CALENDAR

OF

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING, &c.,

1643-1660,

PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT

OF

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

CASES, July 1650-Dec. 1653

EDITED BY

MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN,

Author of "The Lives of the Princesses of England," &c.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, AND WITH THE SANCTION OF HER MAJESTY'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

~~~~

First published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office

London

1892

REPRINTED BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAIESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON, BY

### KRAUS REPRINT LTD.

Nendeln, Liechtenstein 1967



The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

# CALENDAR

OF

## THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE

# COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING, &c.,

1643-1660,

PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT

OF

HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.

CASES, July 1650—Dec. 1653.

# EDITED BY

#### MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN,

Author of "The Lives of the Princesses of England," &c.
PUBLISHED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, AND WITH THE SANCTION OF
HER MAJESTY'S SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT.

-----

First published by Her Majesty's Stationery Office

London

1892

REPRINTED BY ARRANGEMENT WITH
HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE, LONDON, BY

### KRAUS REPRINT LTD.

Nendeln, Liechtenstein 1967 DA 25 .C2C7
V.4 Calendar of the proceedings of the Comm

### ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE LEFT-HAND MARGIN.

ACCTS. Accounts.

ART. Articles of War.

c. Certificate.

c.r. Case postponed.

c.r. Case referred.

p. Deposition.

E.w. Order for examination of witnesses.

F.c. Fine confirmed.

н. Hearing.

I. Interrogatories.

IND. Indenture.

INP. Information.

L. or LET. Letter.

L.c.c. Letter of County Committee.

o. Order.

o.c. Order confirmed.

o.c.c. Order of County Committee.

o.c.p.s. Order of Committee for Sequestrations.

o.c.o.s. Order of Council of State.

o.c.p.m. Order of Committee for Plundered Ministers.

O.H.C. Order of the House of Commons.

O.T.T. Order of the Trustees for sale of lands forfeited for treason.

o.r. Negative oath taken.

P. Petition.

P.E. Particular of estate.

P.o. Parliament order.

P.R. Petition referred.

PROT. Protection.

PUB. Publication of proofs.

R. Report.

REC. Receipt.

REQ. Request.

R.C. Reference to County Committee.

s. Summons to appear.

sur. Survey of estate.

# CASES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING WITH DELINQUENTS.

| 0 T-1- 1650                                                                                                            | Was Dillian I. Cillian at C. Darles                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.       |                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 2 July 1650.                                                                                                           | WM. BULMER, Jun., Silksworth, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _          | or p.              |
|                                                                                                                        | Order for his whole estate to be sequestered - 6 Sept. 1652. Being sequestered for recusancy, he begs to have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 8<br>100   | 196<br><b>31</b> 3 |
| P.R. 26 13                                                                                                             | <ul> <li>is of his estate set out.</li> <li>18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for is of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. No order.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100        | 315                |
|                                                                                                                        | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                    |
| CASE 122 83 84 ACCTS.122 85 86 D. 122 71 L.C.C. 122 87 R.C. 122 81 D. 122 77, 78 C. 122 79, 119 D. 122 75 R. 122 65-68 | 13 Nov. 1650. Lady Troath Tempest, widow and executrix of Sir Thos. Tempest, of Stella, co. Durham, petitions that in 11 Charles, Wm. Bulmer and Dorothy his wife demised to Sir Thos. Tempest and the late Sir Wm. Lambton, Bart., lead mines in Marrick Manor, co. York, for 21 years, at 12d. rent, in payment of 4,938l. debts, and to free them from several great debts and engagements; but the premises being under sequestration and vested in her, she petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations, and in 1645 the sequestration was discharged by them and by the County Committee for the North Riding of Yorkshire, and she enjoyed them, accounting for the same, till of late she is disturbed by the County Committee. Begs an order for the premises during the remainder of the term. | 122        | 69                 |
|                                                                                                                        | 13 Nov. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10         | 210                |
|                                                                                                                        | 29 Jan. 1651. She begs that the County Committee of York may be ordered to certify on the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 122<br>122 | 105<br>61          |
|                                                                                                                        | 29 Jan. They are ordered to certify the cause of sequestration of the lead mines, and what else they know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10         | 372                |
|                                                                                                                        | 16 April. She complains that though her ease is not yet heard, and the County Committee know that large sums secured by the mines are yet owing, and that she has borrowed money to carry on the works, they oust her agents, and receive the profits before the case is determined. Begs a speedy hearing, or leave for her agents to manage the mines till hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 63                 |
| п. 14 91, 106                                                                                                          | 16 April. Hearing ordered on Tuesday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14         | 83                 |
| н. 14 123                                                                                                              | 8 May. Order on report that as Wm. Bulmer had compounded with the late King as a reensant in 1632, long before the making of the lease, the deed can only be allowed as to $\frac{1}{3}$ . That Fowle give a copy of his composition if desired, and that Lady Tempest have a week to take exceptions to it. That she account oath with the auditor for her receipts from the estate since sequestration, and that she answer in a week whether she will be tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate at 1,000 $l$ . a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14         | 112                |
| н. 14 141                                                                                                              | 20 May. Fowle to search the records as to whether Bulmer was convicted of recusancy in 1632, and then it will be considered whether the deed is fraudulent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14         | 127                |
|                                                                                                                        | 3 June. The case of Bulmer's composition with Lord Strafford to be stated to Parliament, as to whether it is not a conviction and seizure in law against the purchaser; meantime Lady                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14         | 148                |
| 68092.                                                                                                                 | Wt. 7749.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A          |                    |

|                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol     | No.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------|
| 2 July 1650.                                                                                                          | WM. BULMER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |         | or p.      |
|                                                                                                                       | Tempest to enjoy the estate, on security to answer the profits in case Bulmer be adjudged a recusant convict before the making of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |         |            |
|                                                                                                                       | 5 June 1651. Order on report that the deed be allowed; that she depose in 6 weeks to her profits and expenses, and that Bulmer's debts at the time of making the deed be proved, whether real debts, for which he was personally engaged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14      | 151        |
|                                                                                                                       | 8 Aug. Being prepared to prove the debts, she begs a commission to the County Committee to examine her witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 122     | 59         |
|                                                                                                                       | 8 Aug. Granted, and the County Committee to certify with speed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14      | 249        |
| R.C. 14 19<br>118 191<br>L.C.C. 118 185<br>153 401<br>D. 118 187<br>153 399<br>NOTE 118 297<br>R. 118 177<br>237 2254 | 19 Feb. 1651. John Smith, of Silksworth, co. Durham, begs to be admitted to prove his title as detailed to lands demised to him from Wm. Bulmer, of Marrick, for whose delinquency the rent thereof is sequestered. Edward Lee, combining with Bulmer and others, has got a lease for 7 years at 42l. a year, whereby petitioner is likely to be evicted. The rent only, and not the land, is sequestered.                                                | 118     | 183<br>299 |
| 201 2202                                                                                                              | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |         |            |
| о.т.т. 100 325                                                                                                        | 23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Terrington, co. York, ferfeited by Bulmer, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sir Thos. Strickland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18      | 952        |
| о.т.т. 100 323                                                                                                        | 11 May. Like discharge of Marrick Manor, &c., co. York, bought by John Rushworth and two others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18      | 952        |
|                                                                                                                       | ROBT. MATTHEWS, Pemberton, Co. Laucaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |         |            |
|                                                                                                                       | 2 July 1650. Case postponed. No details or papers given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10      | 56         |
|                                                                                                                       | Claimants on the Estate of CUTHBERT MORLEY,<br>Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |         |            |
| P.E. 80 10                                                                                                            | 2 July 1650. SIR DUDLEY NORTH, K.B., DOROTHY LADY DACRE, and ROGER NORTH, beg the benefit of their judgments at law in 1641 for 1,400 <i>l</i> ., with costs, against Cuthbert Morley, as granted them on report by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1646. They extended the lands, worth 150 <i>l</i> . a year, and have received 375 <i>l</i> ., but now the tenants are ordered by the County Committee not to pay them rent without further order. | 80      | 9          |
| D. 80 11-17                                                                                                           | 2 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10<br>8 | 56<br>191  |
| r. 80 5                                                                                                               | 22 Aug. Beg leave to compound for the said estates on the late Act for Extents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 80      | 8          |
|                                                                                                                       | 22 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11      | 91         |
|                                                                                                                       | 11 Feb. 1651. The petitioners allowed to compound at a fine of 288l. 6s. 8d., and the County Committee to certify the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10      | 397<br>400 |
|                                                                                                                       | 27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14      | 33         |
|                                                                                                                       | 19 March. Ordered on their request the arrears of the estate -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14      | <b>54</b>  |
|                                                                                                                       | 2 July. Dorothy Lady Dacre, Roger North, Rich. Barrett, Jeremy Elwes, and Wm. Burrough, beg payment of all rents and arrears due since 24 Dec. 1649, whether in the hands of the County Committee or the tenants, their extents being allowed by the Committee for Compounding, and compounded for by thom on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, though the County Committee enquire to whom to pay the \(\frac{1}{3}\).                                             | 80      | 25         |
|                                                                                                                       | 2 July. Granted, and Katherine Morley is not to be allowed any before the estate compounded for.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14      | 189        |

| 2 July 1650.             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | No. or p.   |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                          | 25 July 1650. Jeremy Elwes, or Elwayes [of Broxbourn, Herts], petitions that having lent 3,000l. to James Morley, and being engaged for him in 10,000l. more, James and Cuthbert Morley, and their trustees, in Aug. 1641 conveyed to him Hilton and Ellerbeck manors, co. York. James Morley died 8 years since, and Cuthbert becoming a delinquent, the lands conveyed were sequestered as his estate, but discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations. Begs to be allowed to enjoy them accordingly. | 84       | <b>466</b>  |
| P.E. 84 473              | 16 Aug. He begs leave to compound on the late Act for Morley's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 84       | <b>46</b> 8 |
|                          | estate in his possession, with allowance for debts and incumbrances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0.0      | 100         |
|                          | 16 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |             |
|                          | 29 Nov. Order in Parliament, on report from the Navy Committee, on request of [Laurence] Maidwell—stating that there is a concealed estate worth 16,000L, in which he has an interest, being engaged to pay debts of 3,000L to the owners, and which he is willing to discover if he may have ½ thereof—that Parliament agrees to the proposal, and that the rest of the benefits coming to the State by the discovery shall go for the service of the Navy.                                               | 84       | 453         |
| D. 84 475-481            | 26 Dec. Order in the Navy Committee that the Parliament Order of 29 November be transmitted to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84       | 456         |
| r. 84 457                | 14 Jan. 1651. Order that Elwes be allowed to compound for his interest in Cuthbert Morley's estate; fine 2,0721. 17s. 9d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10       | 341         |
|                          | 21 Jan. Elwayes admitted to a review on payment of $600l.$ of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10       | 352         |
| D. 84 481<br>o.c. 14 6   | 28 Jan. The 6001. being paid, the sequestration of the estate suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10<br>84 | 367<br>483  |
| L.C.C. 172 339           | 6 March. Elwayes' fine reduced to 1,500 <i>l</i> ., and on payment of 150 <i>l</i> . to make up his 600 <i>l</i> . to 750 <i>l</i> ., and his giving security to pay the other ½ in 6 weeks, he is to enjoy the estate with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14 40    | 0, 41       |
| р.е. 71 629<br>р. 71 635 | 27 Aug. 1650. WILLIAM BURROUGH of Woodford, Essex, being in possession, by order of the Committee for Sequestrations, of Hawnby Manor, co. York, sequestered for delinquency of Cuthbert Morley, but subject to debts and incumbrances, begs to be admitted to a favourable composition therefor, with allowance for the debts, &c. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                         | 71       | 627         |
| R. 71 623                | 14 Jan. 1651. Admitted to compound at a fine of 136l. 13s. 4d., deduction being made of charges on the estate of 1,700l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10       | 340         |
|                          | 6 March. The full fine being paid, sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14       | 39          |
|                          | 30 Nov. Statement by Maidwell of the case of Cuthbert Morley, delinquent, and his discovery of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84       | 451         |
|                          | 14 Jan. 1654. County Committee of York to the Treason Trustees. We have received your order of 9 December to discharge the tithes of Whorlton in Cleveland parsonage, co. York, but they were sequestered for delinquency of John Morley, not Cuthbert Morley, and we cannot discharge them without order of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                | 103      | 255         |
|                          | 19 July. Order in the Admiralty Committee, on petition of Laurence Maidwell against Jeremy Elwes,—complaining that he has obtained from the Committee for Removing Obstructions allowance of large sums as incumbrances on Cuthbert Morley's estate, which ought not to have been paid, there being no such debts as pretended by Elwes; and their payment being to the great prejudice of the Navy, and also of                                                                                           | 237      | 225в        |

2 July 1650.

CUTHBERT MORLEY--cont.

Vol. No. G or p.

- Maidwell, to whom Parliament had granted the proceeds of Morley's estate:—that a report be made to the Protector and Council for the Committee for Compounding to examine the case, and take order for recovery of what is due to the State and to the petitioner.
- 27 July 1654. Order in Council, on report from the Admiralty 103 261 Committee on Maidwell's petition, referring the whole case to 175 454 the Committee for Compounding, to examine and take speedy course for recovery of moneys due to the State.
- July? Request on Maidwell's petition to the Protector and 103 256 Council, referred to the Committee for Compounding 27 July last, for examination as to the frauds of Elwayes, that a commission may be granted to 4 persons named in co. York, to examine witnesses in the case.
- 2 Aug. Petition of Laurence Maidwell to the Committee for Com- 103 263 pounding. Being engaged in large sums for James Morley, and Cuthbert his son, he discovered the son's delinquency and obtained an Act of Parliament granting \( \frac{1}{2} \) the estate to him, and the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) to the Navy Committee. By the said Act, Jeremy Elwayes, sen., had incumbrances allowed to the value of 2,200l. a year, on pretence of debts which he swore to have paid for James Morley. Has discovered lately by some writings that Elwayes has deceived petitioner and the State, and hopes to prove it; but being much in debt, and his creditors violent, begs a protection till his debts are paid. Will proceed with all diligence.
- 2 Aug. Case referred to Brereton, that a speedy course may be 27 102(2) taken for recovery of what is due. With protection for Maid- 103 257 well from arrest for debt meantime.
- 18 Ang. Petition of Laurence Maidwell. Whorlton parsonage, 103

  co. York, was sequestered for delinquency of John Morley,
  but really belonging to Cuthbert Morley, delinquent; the petitioner and the Navy Committee had the lands settled on them
  by Act of Parliament till the Treason Trustees should sell
  them. The said Treason Trustees an order to the
  County Committee to restore the rents to petitioner.
- 15 Sept. Order on request that the County Committee examine 27 118(2) what rents of Cuthbert Morley's remain in the tenants' hands 103 257 from 1642. With renewal of Maidwell's writ of protection.
- 4 Jan. 1655. All the bonds and indentures in the case not yet 27 236 delivered are to be brought in to Brereton.
- 23 Jan. Order repeated, especially relating to an indenture of 27 236 Dec. 1641, not yet brought in.
- 27 Jan. Charge by Maidwell against Jeremy Elwayes, son and 103 245 heir of the late Jeremy Elwayes, and his trustees and executors. That James Morley and Cuthbert his son, and other trustees for James Morley, in Aug. 1641 conveyed estates worth 2,500*l*. to Jeremy Elwayes, the father, and Hen. Elwayes, and on 18 Dcc. 1641, they transferred them back to James Morley, to hold till 19 June, paying therefor 3,120*l*.; with a covenant to reconvey the manors to the Morleys on payment of the 3,120*l*., and on their discharging certain unpaid debts.

and on their discharging certain unpaid debts.

That the debts were paid by the Morleys, and not the Elwayes, yet the latter have obtained allowance thereof, with interest at 8 per cent., have made further charges for 800% taxes and 480% interest, and have obtained a conveyance of most of the Morley lands, on pretence of having paid the debts.

That they might have received, without wilful neglect, 20,000l., which would have been more than the debts, and entitled the State to Morley's lands.

2 July 1650.

Vol. No. G or p.

- That J. Elwayes, sen., received other sums from the Morley estate,
- for which he never accounted. Jan. 1655? List of bonds to be brought in by Elwayes • - 103 249
- 31 Jan. On information that money has been paid to Elwayes 27 272 by George Lilburn and Ralph Rymer, which should have been paid to the State, order that within two days of the delivery of the indenture of 18 Dec. 1641, Maidwell send in his whole charge, and particularly a schedule of such debts as are not real.
- Particulars by Maidwell of the malversations of 103 241 Jer. Elwayes, the father, pretended purchaser of the estate, amounting to 20,000l., which would have cleared the debts and the whole estate of C. Morley, so that the profits would have come to the State.
- 293 14 Feb. Maidwell is to prove his charge against Elwayes, and to 27 have a week, and no more, to bring in any further charge.
- 20 Feb. Further charge by Maidwell against Elwayes, that 103
  Jeremy Elwayes the father, had two rent-charges on the estate
  which were not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, as should have been done by Act of Parliament. 239 Also that the County Committee for York paid the father 1,500l., levied by them out of Morley's estates, and in their hands as due to the State, but ordered by the Committee for Compounding to be paid to Elwayes, who never accounted therefor.
- 20 Feb. The case to be argued this day week, and meantime 302 Elwayes to have a copy of the additional charge now brought in.
- 27 Feb. Maidwell is to prove his charge, and Elwayes to make 320 his defence, and the registrar to prepare a commission for examination of witnesses.
- 632 5 April. The County Committee are to examine all the witnesses on either side, each party giving the other timely notice that he may cross-examine.
- 12 April. Lawrence Maidwell petitions, on behalf of himself and 103 the Navy Commissioners. Whorlton Parsonage, co. York, was 235 settled by Act of Parliament on them, to receive the rents till the Treason Trustees should sell the same, but it was sequestered for delinquency of John Morley, whereas it was settled on Cuthbert Morley. The Treason Trustees thereon wrote to the County Committee to restore the rents, but they refuse without an order from the Committee for Compounding; this order he requests, a former order in the case having miscarried.
- 12 April. Maidwell's petition, on behalf of himself and the Navy 27 366 E.W. 27 387 Commissioners, referred to Brereton.
  - [29 May.] Petition of Lawrence Maidwell to the Admiralty Com- 237 225c mittee. The Treasury Commissioners,—on several references and reports from the Protector to Council, and from them to the said Commissioners, on the claims of Col. Coulson and Mr. Cholmley to manors and lands late belonging to Cuthbert Morley, and assigned by the Drury House Trustees to be sold for their benefit-decided that the lands ought to be sold, and two of the trustees submitted thereto, but they adjourned next day, so that the purchase is frustrated. Requests an order to the trustees to convey the lands to two persons to be nominated by him.
  - 53 4 Sept. Lady Whitmore to allow the books, late belonging to 29 Sir Wm. Acton, to be produced at the examinations.
    - 19 Feb. 1651. KATHERINE, wife of CUTHEERT MORLEY, begs 1 of 103 108 her husband's sequestered estate in co. York, for herself and

E.w. 29 69 103 231 notes 237 225d

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1                                        | 37                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 2 July 1650.                                  | CUTHBERT MORLEY-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | -                                        | No. or p.                                        |
| •                                             | two children. Brought him a large portion, yet is destitute of all means of livelihood. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _                                        |                                                  |
|                                               | 19 Feb. 1651. Ordered $\frac{1}{5}$ of the sequestered estate, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 103 \end{array}$ | 17<br>103                                        |
|                                               | 4 June. The County Committee request further directions, having received orders on behalf of Mr. Elwayes, Sir Dudley North, and others, and Wm. Burrough, creditors of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 103                                      | 105                                              |
|                                               | 2 July. Kath. Morley renews her petition for relief, her $\frac{1}{5}$ being most wrongfully detained from her. Noted "Cannot allow any $\frac{1}{5}$ , or relieve the petitioner."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103                                      | 101                                              |
|                                               | 4 Feb. 1652. She renews her petition; is the daughter of Francis Lord Davencourt (Deincourt), and had a large marriage portion, yet has been reduced to extreme necessity, and had to live on the charity of friends for divers years. Lately discovered to this committee her husband's estate in Harraton Colliery, whereby the State is entitled to the same. Begs part of the profits.                                                                                                     | 103                                      | 109                                              |
|                                               | 4 Feb. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                       | 240                                              |
|                                               | THOS. NICHOLSON, St. Just, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                                                  |
| P.E. 219 254<br>P.B. 8 190<br>D. 219 251      | 2 July 1650. Begs a reasonable composition for being in arms against Parliament. Was only sequestered a month ago, and has already compounded with the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 219                                      | 255                                              |
| <ul><li>R. 219 249</li><li>C. 34 93</li></ul> | 16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 10l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11                                       | $\begin{array}{c} \bf 24 \\ \bf 250 \end{array}$ |
|                                               | VAUX, MRS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                                                  |
|                                               | 2 July 1650. Her deed of jointure referred to Mr. Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 8<br>10                                  | 195<br>56                                        |
| 3 July 1650.                                  | Claimants on the Estate of MAJOR LEWIS CARR, Low Killerby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                                                  |
|                                               | County Committee certify that [Lewis] Carr, an officer in the Scots' army, has died in Scotland, and his wife is also dead. He being a bastard, they have seized as an escheat the lands of Mrs. Clyburne, on which he had a mortgage for 1,000%.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 211<br>226                                       |
|                                               | 28 May 1651. Eliz. CLYBURNE, widow, of Thornton-in-the-Street, co. York, complains that her estate at Low Killerby is seized by the County Committee as the estate of Lewis Carr, a bastard, dead without issue, whereas he was not a bastard, but left it to Rob. Carr, who has sold it to petitioner. Begs that a bare information may not deprive her of her rights, the sole livelihood of herself and children, and that she may have the rents on security till she can prove her title. | 75                                       | 209                                              |
|                                               | 28 May. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and if there were no other than hastardy, to restore the estate and profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14                                       | 140                                              |
| L.c.c. 157 440                                | 30 Dec. 1652. ROBERT, brother and heir of Lewis Carr, petitions that he finds his brother's name in the late Act for Sale, though he was never a delinquent, but served Parliament as major to Col. Edw. Popham's horse regiment, and died in 1648, unsequestered. Begs the discharge of the estate, as not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; also an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration quickly, as the Act limits tho time to 1 February next.                 | 73                                       | 296                                              |
|                                               | 30 Dec. The County Committee to certify with speed, the petitioner's whole estate being concerned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                       | 555                                              |

| 3 July 1650.                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | No. or p.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| c. 32 168<br>73 266                                                                              | 25 Jan. 1653. Estate discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, the sequestration being only laid by way of escheat, on information of the bastardy of Major Lewis Carr, and that he died without issue.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 620        |
| 4 July 1650.                                                                                     | ROB. RENSHAW, Stopferd, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |            |
| r.e. 219 217<br>r.e. 8 200<br><b>e.</b> 219 213                                                  | Petitions that in March 1648 he acknowledged his delinquency, but on eath that he was not worth 2001, the Goldsmiths' Hall Committee ordered the County Committee to discharge his sequestration, which was done, yet last June, he was again sequestered for his former delinquency; hegs discharge or a reasonable composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 216        |
|                                                                                                  | 11 July 1650. Fine 3 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11        | 12         |
| 5 July 1650.                                                                                     | THOS. ACTON, Auden, Surrey, and Burton, Co. Worcester.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
| P.E. 219 894<br>P.R. 8 206<br>B. 219 891                                                         | Begs to compound for a personal estate of $20l$ 24 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $3l$ . $6s$ . $8d$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 219<br>11 | 895<br>191 |
| L.c.c. 171 549                                                                                   | 11 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding approve the proceedings of the County Committee of Worcester in his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30        | 473        |
|                                                                                                  | 17 Aug. 1653. The contract entered into by the County Committee of Worcester for the letting of his estate there approved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30        | 476        |
|                                                                                                  | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| L.c.c. 157 379                                                                                   | 26 March 1651. Francis Marston and Rob. Mason, both of Tedstone Delamere, co. Hereford, heg discharge of sequestration on their estate. Anthony Fidoe of London, holding by grant from the County Committee of Hereford the sequestered estate of Thos. Acton, a delinquent, at 40l. a year, set part thereof to petitioner, Francis Marston, who held the same but 5 months, for which he paid 10l., besides 4l. in taxes, to the new sequestrators, who, notwithstanding, refused to discharge him, and have seized both their estates, because Fidoe has not paid the 40l. rent. | 102       | 204        |
|                                                                                                  | 26 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14        | 63         |
| n.c. 16 24<br>61 175<br>p. 61 185<br>157 433<br>L.c.c. 61 183<br>171 541                         | 17 Feb. 1652. Rob. Acton, of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, and other creditors beg discharge of lands of Thos. Acton, in cos. Worcester and Hereford, demised in trust for payment of 1,3001. pertions to his brother Robert and his sisters, of which 2081. is still due, and for payment of 1,2001. debts, and 2481. a year till the said sums are paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 61        | 177<br>211 |
| D. 61 182<br>c. 61 180, 181<br>R. 61 165<br>L.c.c. 157 298                                       | 5 Aug. Deed allowed, and the trustees are to account with the auditor for 248l. a year, from 1632 to the time of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>61  | 105<br>159 |
| 11. & 61 152<br>12. & 61 152<br>17. 525<br>17. 527<br>18. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17. 17 | 12 Oct. Order that—on the trustees making oath that they have not intermeddled with the estate, and on Thos. Acton's giving security to the County Committees for Worcester and Hereford to be answerable for such profits as may be due to the State,—he be allowed to receive the profits till further order; the County Committee for Hereford to take and send up the depositions of the trustees, first enquiring who have received the profits of the estate since 1646. Noted as vacated.                                                                                    | 19        | 1033       |
| У.Е.<br>& D.<br>С. 61 158                                                                        | 26 Oct. The deeds by which the estate was settled are to be produced, and the sealing, delivery, and execution proved on oath. With letters to the County Committees of Wercester and Hereford, to make strict enquiries on suspicion that the conveyance is fraudulent, and that Acton managed the estates                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17        | 357<br>359 |

<sup>\*</sup> The identity of this Thos. Acton and the Thos. Acton of co. Worcester does not clearly appear from the papers.

| 5 July 1650.                                                           | Thos. Acron—cont.  for himself till the sequestration, instead of for the creditors, as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | No. or p.  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|--|
|                                                                        | he offered to take 2001. for his interest therein, which he claims in their name.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |            |  |
|                                                                        | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |            |  |
| о.т.т. 61 153                                                          | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Tedstone Delamere manor, and Subhedge and Norton farms, co. Hereford, belonging to Acton, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18       | 916        |  |
|                                                                        | JOHN AGLIONBY, Drawdikes, Cumberland.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |            |  |
| NOTE 61 604<br>-609                                                    | 5 July 1650. Being a delinquent in the first war, and having compounded with Sir A. Hesilrigge and paid his fine, petitions against resequestration; produces his former order of discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 61       | 601<br>598 |  |
| L.c.c. 150 121                                                         | 5 July. Refused till Parliament give their resolution -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8        | 202        |  |
| 115<br>NOTE 150 120<br>B.c. 17 318                                     | 28 July 1652. The goods, bedding, &c., of Cumberland delinquents in the hands of officers to be seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30       | 128        |  |
|                                                                        | MARY, Widow of SIR GEORGE BOWES, and RALPH BOWES, Bradley, Co. Durham, her Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |  |
| P.R. 8 202<br>10 59<br>11 66<br>D. 82 547                              | 5 July 1650. Mary Bowes petitions that being born in a very fine estate, and her husband's affairs being entangled, he sold most of what he had, and her friends fearing lest she and her 8 children should have little maintenance, advised that a new estate be bought in the name of friends, over which Sir George could have no power. Therefore in 1637, Bradley Mancr, worth 103l. a year, was bought in the names of Tobit Bowes, of Hardaton, and John Hilton, of Hilton, in trust for them, and they have enjoyed it ever since Sir George's death, 7 years ago, till a month since, when it was seized as his estate, he dying a delinquent, and to be sequestered unless cleared before 1 August. Begs its discharge, Sir George having never had any interest therein, and it being the sole maintenance of the family. | 82       | 546        |  |
| L.c c. 154 457                                                         | 17 Oct. Estate to continue under sequestration till further order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11       | 276        |  |
| R. 82 541                                                              | 23 Jan. 1651. Order on report that the County Committee examine witnesses as to the sealing of the deed, and send up the depositions and the deed to be produced on the hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10<br>82 | 362<br>533 |  |
| р. 82 537-539                                                          | 6 May. Her petition (missing) referred to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14       | 1.07       |  |
| 154 453-455<br>L.C.C. 82 535<br>154 451<br>R. 82 531<br>D. 82 529, 530 | 26 Nov. Mary and Ralph Bowes beg an order to Brereton to add to his report the proof of the deed, which has now been found, and to appoint a speedy day for hearing, the case having been a year depending. Noted as granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 82       | 499        |  |
| 154 433, 434<br>L.C.C. 82 527<br>154 435<br>R. 82 521                  | 18 Dec. Order on report that the County Committee certify for whose delinquency or recusancy the estate claimed by the deed was first sequestered, and that Lady Bowes prove, on oath of the trustees, that it was in trust for her, that the deed has been executed, and for how long, and how the profits have been employed since its date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>82 | 141<br>525 |  |
|                                                                        | 18 March 1652. Claim allowed on a third report, and the petitioners to be allowed the profits, with arrears since their first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16       | 167        |  |
|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |  |

<sup>\*</sup> It is uncertain whether this is the same man as the John Aglionby of Carlisle, calendared on p. 1668, as that Aglionby had an estate in Drawdikes. If they are not identical, the last 6 entries of the case on p. 1668 should be removed to the present case, since they belong to John Aglionby of Drawdikes.

|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | TZ-7       | NT.          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 5 July 1650.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | _          | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                                  | 1650? DOROTHY, wife of RALPH BOWES, of Hexham, Northumberland [? if the same], for her 6 children, begs the $\frac{1}{6}$ of the moiety of a rent of 7l. 6s. from the house of Softley, co. Durham, due to her husband, but sequestered for his delinquency. No order.                                                                                                                                                      | 82         | 496          |
|                                                                  | ANNE, Widow of THEOBALD BUTLER.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
| D. 72 115, 116<br>129<br>L.c.c. 72 111<br>D. 72 117<br>R. 72 105 | 5 July 1650. Begs discharge of her estate of inheritance in Bottingham Farm, Hickford Bridge, &c., Essex, of which she was seized before marriage [from her father, Thos. Audley], but at the beginning of the late wars, it was sequestered for delinquency of her late husband.                                                                                                                                           | <b>7</b> 2 | 109          |
|                                                                  | 5 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8          | 206          |
|                                                                  | 16 Aug. On her petition (missing) renewed, the Essex County<br>Committee is to certify the date and cause of sequestration, who<br>then held the estate, and whether petitioner is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10<br>11   | 60<br>80     |
|                                                                  | Dec.? Brereton having long since returned his report, she begs a speedy and peremptory day fixed for hearing. Has long attended, has a great family, and no other support.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b> 2 | 33, 34       |
| ь.с.с. 156 5<br>р. 156 <b>3</b>                                  | 9 Jan. 1651. The deed whereby the estates were conveyed to her allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, on her oath that she has not released her interest therein, with arrears from the date of petition, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                          | 10         | 335          |
|                                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of EDMUND CHURCH (late),<br>Mucking Hall, Essex, and ANNE CHURCH, his<br>Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
|                                                                  | 5 July 1650. Thos. Andrews, alderman of London, begs possession of Mucking Hall, the County Committee claiming 3 as the estate of Edmund Church, a supposed recusant, who is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 63         | 892          |
| c. <b>74</b> 700                                                 | 5 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 8<br>10    | 205<br>60    |
| B.C. 10 255<br>L. 68 896                                         | 10 Dec. 1650. Nath. Andrews, son of Thos. Andrews, begs a<br>7 years' lease of Mucking Manor, Essex, [sequestered from<br>Anne Church], for 7 years, being the present tenant. Noted<br>for the County Committee to proceed according to instruc-<br>tions.                                                                                                                                                                 | 63         | 894          |
|                                                                  | 13 Sept. 1651. County Committee report that Mrs. Church's estate at Mucking Manor, Essex, is sequestered for recusancy, and Thos. Andrews, Lord Mayor of Loudon, offers 232l. 13s. 4d. for it; but so many repairs are needed that they propose to let it at 200l., he doing the repairs.                                                                                                                                   |            | 53           |
| L.c.c. 156 53<br>51                                              | 17 Sept. Committee for Compounding enquire the reason of so low a valuation, 3 of the estate being said to be worth 3491. 19s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15         | 22           |
|                                                                  | 24 Sept. County Committee reply that this was the whole rental, Edm. Church being entirely sequestered as a delinquent and recusant till 3 months before his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 51           |
| NOTES 74 275                                                     | 30 Sept. Order that the County Committee let the whole estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 35           |
| н. 16 275                                                        | 7 April 1652. Mrs. Church complains of Alderman Andrews, and his son Nathaniel, who having bought the reversion of Macking Hall Manor, her jointure, gained in September last, without her knowledge, a 7 years' lease from the Gurney House Trustees, and refuse to pay petitioner her third. The lease was made contrary to the votes of Parliament, as no survey was taken, nor was the estate posted at the next market | 75         | 699          |

| 5 July 1650.                                                                                                             | EOMOND CHURCH, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  | No.<br>or p.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                                                                          | town, and Andrews has thus got extraordinary allowance for repairs. Begs to have her third, and to be admitted tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ at $10l$ . a year increased rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                    |
|                                                                                                                          | 13 April 1652. Allowed her 1 with the mansion house and arrears, her husband having cleared himself before his death, and Andrews is to account with her for what he has received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>74         | 319<br>703         |
|                                                                                                                          | 1 June. She complains that notwithstanding this order, he has paid her but 50l. for the past 3 half years, demanding large sums for repairs of house and fences. Begs that her third may be no longer chargeable with repairs, unless in proportion to what she and her late husband have received out of the estate, which is but 220l. since 1642.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 74               | 698                |
|                                                                                                                          | 30 June. County Committee to see that she pay only her just proportion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16               | 615                |
|                                                                                                                          | 24 May 1653. Thos. Andrews begs allowance from his rent of Mucking Hall of $\frac{2}{3}$ of 43 <i>l</i> . 1s. 3 <i>d</i> ., formerly payable to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, and since to the purchaser of the manor, and of 889 <i>l</i> . paid towards maintenance of Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 63               | 848                |
|                                                                                                                          | 24 May. Referred to the auditor to report - 27 Aug. The Essex Committee report that they have ordered Andrews and the under-tenants at Mucking to forbear paying further rents to Mrs. Church, Mrs. Dacre [Mary, widow of Henry Dacre, see p. 1727], having received part of her debt therefrom, until they are satisfied that Mrs. Dacre is not a recusant, in which case she should only have \frac{1}{2}.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25<br>237        | 78<br>227          |
|                                                                                                                          | 1649? The Inhabitants of Botolph's Parish, Colchester, petition that Hen. Browning held a farm there, [at a rent of 70l.] [sequestered from Edm. Church, see 74, p. 700], and died very poor, on account of the hardness of his bargain and losses during the siege, leaving five children, which will be a charge to the parish unless the money he owed for rent be forgiven. Beg that the County Committee may set apart for the children some part of the goods seized by them [14 signatures]. With order in the County Committee, 8 Jan. 1649, that on account of Browning's losses, amounting to 60l., he is to pay only 50l. a year for the last year. | 155              | 59 <b>7</b><br>599 |
|                                                                                                                          | 1 Aug. 1654. Anne Church begs allowance for repairs on the estate of her late hushand at Shawes, Colchester, leased by him to one Smith, at the rent of 70l. a year, but being sequestered for recusancy, it was let to Brunning [or Browning], now dead, who allowed the house and lands to decay and waste, so that no tenant will give more than 50l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 74               | 708                |
|                                                                                                                          | 1 Aug. Referred to the County Committee to examine the decays, and to certify whether the houses were ruined whilst held by the State, and what should be allowed for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27               | 107                |
|                                                                                                                          | 15 Sept. They estimate the repairs at $60l.$ 17 Oct. She begs payment of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said $60l.$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 155<br><b>74</b> | 579<br>682<br>683  |
|                                                                                                                          | 17 Oct. The $60l$ . allowed, but $\frac{2}{3}$ being sequestered for her recusancy, and her title being only for life, the State pay only $25l$ . of the $60l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27               | 142                |
| <ul> <li>c. 74 701</li> <li>e.c. 14 254</li> <li>l16 245</li> <li>l. 116 251</li> <li>265</li> <li>d. 116 263</li> </ul> | 13 Aug. 1651, Jas. Scudamore and 3 other feoffees, Sir Wm. Goring and other creditors, and the daughters of Edmund Church, beg discharge of lands in Aislaby, co. York, sequestered for recusancy of Edmund Church; he settled the same for payment of his debts on trustees who, after his death, with consent of the widow and co-heirs, conveyed them to the feoffees for present sale to pay the debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 298                |
|                                                                                                                          | 13 Ang. County Committee to certify touching the deed on which the claim is made, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14               | 254                |

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.     | No.                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| 5 July 1650.                                          | 25 Jan 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | or p.<br>1663              |
|                                                       | arrears from the date of petition.  5 June 1652. James Knaggs, of Aislaby, co. York, petitions that he and his ancestors have been (beyond the memory of man) farmers of an estate in Aislaby, \(\frac{3}{2}\) of which are sequestered for recusancy [of Edm.] Church, to which \(\frac{3}{2}\) he has also been tenant to the State, but the \(\frac{3}{2}\) in which is his farm, being set forth to the recusant, is let to Wm. Salvin, of Newbiggin, who out of malice to petitioner for his affection to the present Government, exacts from him 121 more than ever he paid to the State, or threatens to turn him out. Begs that his farm may be in the \(\frac{3}{2}\) belonging to the State, not in the \(\frac{1}{3}\) belonging to the recusant. | 96       | 161                        |
|                                                       | 5 June. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16       | 567                        |
| L.C.C. 71 773<br>155 27<br>c. 71 774<br>776<br>33 297 | 2 Dec. 1652. John Buckland, of Lincoln's Inn, begs discharge of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of lands and tenements called Shawes, near Colchester, leased for 99 years at a peppercorn rent, on payment of 600l. by Edmund Church in Nov. 1640, to himself and Charles Paris, who re-demised the premises to Church at 48l. rent, but they are now sequestered for the recusancy of the said Church, deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 71       | <b>77</b> 2<br><b>78</b> 8 |
|                                                       | 3 Dec. County Committee to examine the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>71 | <b>474</b><br><b>77</b> 0  |
|                                                       | 10 Jan. 1654. Buckland begs to be examined by the Commissioners in Somerset, where his babitation is. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 71<br>25 | 785<br>280                 |
| L.c.c. 71 778<br>г. & д. 71 780                       | 4 Jan. 1655. Buckland and Paris are to attend the Committee for<br>Compounding for examination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23       | 1658                       |
| -787<br>в. 71 765<br>н. 27 225                        | 22 May. Claim allowed, with arrears since 13 Aug. 1651, the date of the first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23       | 1687                       |
| _, _, _,                                              | 1 June. Buckland complains that the registrar refuses arrears since the first petition. With note for the order to be ameuded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 116      | 271                        |
|                                                       | 5 Jan. 1653. Anne Church begs repair of Crockleford Mill, near Colchester, sequestered for Edmund's recusancy 9 years since, during which time neither she nor her husband received a penny of their $\frac{1}{3}$ ; it was formerly worth 12 <i>l</i> . a year, but now only 8 <i>l</i> ., and stands untenanted for want of repairs. Is willing to pay $\frac{1}{3}$ of the expense.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | 686                        |
|                                                       | 10 March. Order that if the mill is within the State's 3, it be not allowed to fall to ruin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20       | 1173                       |
| R.C. 25 84<br>74 684                                  | 27 May. Anne Church begs an order for repair of the mill, and is willing to bear her proportion of the cost.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 74       | 684                        |
| L.C.C. 155 581                                        | 17 Aug. The mill to be repaired, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the expense paid by the State, and $\frac{1}{3}$ by Mrs. Church.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25       | 171                        |
|                                                       | 27 April 1653. Anne Church, the widow, and Anne Blount and Mary Church, the daughters and co-heirs of Edm. Church, beg that messuages and lands in Aislaby, co. York, worth 1451. a year, sequestered for Edmund's recusancy, for which they have received no third, but only 401. in all, may be set out to them for their thirds, with power to sell the same for payment of his debts, they submitting their \(^2_3\) of his estate in Essex as an equivalent thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 685                        |
| р. 74 689                                             | 15 June. Petition renewed. Beg that if their whole arrears may not be granted, they may have their full third since 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 74       | 688                        |
|                                                       | 15 June. Granted their $\frac{1}{3}$ , both in cos. York and Essex -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | - 20     | 1175                       |

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.       | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 5 July 1650.                                          | Edmond Church, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | or p.       |
| P.E. 26 182<br>227 51<br>P.E. 26 1<br>227 47          | 23 Nov. 1653. Anne Church begs to contract on the Act of 21 October, for \(\frac{2}{3}\) of her estate in Mucking Hall Manor, of which she has a lease for 6 years to come, from the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 49<br>715   |
| R. 227 45                                             | 20 Dec. Leave to contract granted, fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 2001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26         | 43<br>120   |
|                                                       | 31 Jan. 1654. She begs abatement of the fine, of which she has paid the first moiety, on account of repairs of sea walls and entertainment of the steward, and because 121. a year is charged for the Mansion House, which is not sequestrable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74         | 710         |
|                                                       | 23 March. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26         | 182         |
| D. 116 257<br>261, 259<br>269<br>C. 33 374<br>116 255 | 20 Dec. 1653. Anne Blount and Mary Church petition against the entry on the estate in co. York of Sir Hugh Cholmley, on pretext of a dormant lease from the Crown, which they can prove invalid; they beg to contract for it on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 74         | 711         |
| P.R. 27 173                                           | 20 Dec. Sir Hugh is ordered to prove his title                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 270         |
| 116 241<br>D. 116 267<br>R. 116 231                   | 23 Nov. 1654. Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart., of Whitby, co. York, having purchased the said lands, begs their discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 74<br>116  | 461<br>243  |
| c. 116 249<br>253<br>98 803                           | 25 Jan. 1655. The claim of the creditors and daughters of Edm.<br>Church and of Sir Hugh Cholmley allowed, and sequestration<br>discharged, with arrears from the first petition, 13 Aug. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23         | 1663        |
| н. 27 216, 225<br>р. 74 719                           | 24 Jan. 1654. The daughters complain that the County Commissioners in York refuse arrears, because no mention is made thereof in the order of the Committee for Compounding. Beg payment of their third for 1651, as yet wholly unpaid. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 713<br>1177 |
|                                                       | 11 May. They renew their petition for payment of their third for 1651, refused by County Commissioners on pretence that Thos. Blount farmed \( \frac{2}{3} \) and had the third in hand, whereas he never farmed the same, nor received any rent, but disbursed \( 4l \). for the Commissioners' fees.                                                                                                                                                                   | 74         | 717         |
| c. 98 803                                             | 11 May. County Committee to report why the $\frac{1}{2}$ is not paid, and why such large fees are taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27         | 47          |
|                                                       | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |             |
|                                                       | 10 Feh. 1652. Thos. BLOUNT, of the Inner Temple, begs 7 years' lease, with allowances for repairs, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of James Radley's Farm at Maldon, and Shawes Farm, and a mill near Colchester, which he helds in right of his wife, the daughter of Edmund Church, but they are sequestered for her recusancy. The estate is in ruinous condition through neglect, and untenanted.                                                                                   | 82         | 323         |
|                                                       | 10 Feb. Premises to be surveyed and let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15         | 251         |
|                                                       | 12 May 1652. James Radler, of Brentwood, Essex, begs to have the estate for the remainder of the lease, 5 or 6 years, made by Edmund Church, 9 Car., to Jas. Darrell of Hornchurch, who resigned it to petitioner; paid Church 160l. a year till his sequestration for recusancy, and since then has paid the rent to the Commonwealth's agents. Complains that the County Commissioners have let it to Thos. Blount, a recusant, at the same rent, or 10l. a year less. |            | 124<br>129  |
|                                                       | 12 May. County Committee to certify to whom they have let the estate, and why they do not allow petitioner's lease, which he is to produce, and Reading is to report what time is still unexpired in the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 383         |
| c. 67 635<br>23 <b>7</b> 228                          | 4 Aug. 1652. RICH. BERRIDGE, of [Clerkenwell] London, begs confirmation of a lease for 7 years of \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the estate at Maldon,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 6 <b>7</b> | 632         |

| 5 July 1650.<br>c. 67 637, 639<br>l.c c. 156 31<br>p.113 125, 127                | of the late Edm. Church, made 18 April last, after survey and posting by the County Commissioners, to him as the highest bidder, rent 106l. 13s. 4d.; James. Radley pretends a title by virtue of a prior lease, which is denied by the reliot and heirs of Mr. Church.                                                                                      |                    | No. or p.    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                                                                                  | 4 Aug. 1652. County Commissioners to make a particular return according to the order of 12 May.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17                 | 99           |
| L.C.C. 155 283<br>L. 156 33<br>R. 237 229                                        | 11 Ang. Rich. Berridge and Fras. Meynell of London, beg payment, with arrears since purchase last January, from the Gurney House Trustees, of a fee-farm rent of 24t. 1s. 8d., issuing out of 2 prebends at Maldon, co. Essex, late belonging to the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 3 of which are sequestered for recusancy of Mrs. Church.               | 67                 | 633          |
|                                                                                  | 12 Aug. Claim allowed, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ to be paid from the sequestered lands, and \$\frac{1}{3}\$ by Mrs. Church.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17                 | 134          |
| r.r. 25 210<br>c. 32 146<br>237 230<br>67 635                                    | 27 Sept. Berridge begs discharge of a farm at Maldon belonging to the late Edm. Church, which petitioner has purchased, but cannot let whilst sequestered. Begs a hearing of his short report.                                                                                                                                                               | 67                 | 625          |
| P.R. 27 6<br>67 675<br>L.C.C. \ 67 679<br>& D. \ 685,699<br>155,577<br>C. 67 681 | 30 May 1654. Berridge petitions that—a partition of the late Edmund Church's lands having been made between his 2 daughters and co-heirs, Mary, and Anne, married to Thos. Blount, and James Radley's Farm having come to Blount, who has, for a valuable consideration, sold his estate for life to petitioner,—he may have discharge of the sequestration. | 67                 | 628<br>677   |
| 683, 692<br>r. 67 663                                                            | 27 July. Claim allowed, with arrears, and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23                 | 1626         |
|                                                                                  | 2 May 1654. John Wildman, of Martin's-in-the-Fields, begs discharge of Curry Marsh, Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, sold to him 16 February last by Mary, daughter and co-heir of Edm. Church, deceased, but the County Commissioners disturb him on pretext of a rent-charge, now extinct, sequestered for Edm. Church's recusancy.                                | 130                | 695          |
|                                                                                  | 2 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                 | 5            |
| c. 33 435                                                                        | 18 Jan. 1655. Henry Lee of London begs discharge of sequestration on Shawes Farm, near Colchester, leased to him for 310%. for 99 years by Thos. Blount, formerly belonging to Edm. Church, for whose recusancy \( \frac{3}{2} \) are still sequestered.                                                                                                     | 98                 | 795          |
|                                                                                  | 18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27                 | 228          |
|                                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES MORDAUNT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                    |              |
| г.е. 74 938<br>н. 8 206<br>10 60<br>р. 74 939                                    | 5 July 1650. John Clark of London begs to compound on the late Act for the estate of Charles Mordannt, a delinquent, against whom he has a judgment for 1,000l., acknowledged long before the troubles.                                                                                                                                                      | 74                 | 937          |
| R. 74 931                                                                        | 6 Ang. The estate, now occupied by Simon Adams, to be seized and secured, and petitioner admitted to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11 6'<br><b>74</b> | 7, 68<br>935 |
|                                                                                  | 24 Dec. Fine 10l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                 | 300          |
|                                                                                  | 31 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10                 | 311          |
|                                                                                  | WILLIAM COYSGARNE, Calstock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |              |
| P.E. 219 467<br>P.R. 8 204<br>R. 219 463                                         | 5 July 1650. Begs a reasonable composition for assisting the King, the County Committee who sequestered him 2 months ago certifying that his small estate is much charged.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 219                | 466          |
|                                                                                  | =                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11                 | 58           |

| 5 July 1650.                                      | EDWARD CRESSETT, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.                                     | No.<br>or p.                              |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| P.E. 219 880                                      | 5 July 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war,                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 878                                       |
| P.R. 8 206<br>R. 219 875                          | not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | **                                       | 101                                       |
|                                                   | 24 Sept. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, \) 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11                                       | 191                                       |
|                                                   | HEN. OROSLAND, Helmsley, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                                           |
| P.R. 8 206<br>R. 219 405                          | 5 July 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King's forces, never having been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                             | 219                                      | 408                                       |
|                                                   | 23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11                                       | 43                                        |
|                                                   | THOS. ENGHAM, Bridge, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                                           |
| P.E. 219 587<br>P.R. 11 5                         | 5 July 1650. Compounds on his own discovery, not being sequestered, for being in the first rising in Kent.                                                                                                                                                                  | 219                                      | 586                                       |
| <ul><li>R. 219 583</li><li>c. 34 123</li></ul>    | 22 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 161. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11                                       | 85                                        |
|                                                   | WM. JONES, Hardwick, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                                           |
| D. 95 291<br>-295<br>L.C.C. 95 299<br>C.R. 10 199 | 5 July 1650. Being suspected, though never convicted, of re-<br>cusanoy, had his estate sequestered, and \( \frac{1}{3} \) allowed; but on the<br>malicious pretences of some who intend his utter ruin, has<br>been sequestered as a Papist in arms, and turned out of his | 95                                       | 232                                       |
| 95 290                                            | mansion house, which has been hereditary in his family                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 8                                        | 203                                       |
| в. 95 287<br>р. 95 311                            | 200 years, and his wife has been denied any allowance. Bega reference to the County Committee, and allowance of her fifth                                                                                                                                                   | 10                                       | 209<br>59                                 |
| P.E. 237 231<br>P.R. 224 573                      | to his wife pending their return. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 160                                       |
| SUR. 58 75 23                                     | 30 Aug. His wife allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$ , and he is to have his dwelling-house till it is proved that he is a Papist in arms.                                                                                                                                            | 11                                       | 126                                       |
| P.R. 224 563<br>D. 224 559<br>-563                | 29 Nov. On Brereton's report, voted a delinquent, and ordered to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10<br>95                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 235 \\ 248 \end{array}$ |
| 568, 553<br>555<br>163 89                         | 22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for lands mentioned in the survey, according to the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, with allowance of all charges, &c., on his estate.                                                                                                          |                                          | 124<br>5 <b>7</b> 2                       |
| L.C.C. 163 93<br>224 551                          | 2 March. Fine 1721. 17s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 237                                      | 232                                       |
| SUR. 58 208<br>P.R. 224 539                       | 4 March. Petitions to compound for another portion of his estate surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 95<br>224                                | 213<br>565                                |
| R. 224 535                                        | 10 March. His fine being set without allowance of legacies and                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                       | 10                                        |
| 545<br>p. 95 309<br>224 533                       | rent-charges, the County Committee of Monmouth are to examine witnesses to prove that the legatees are living, and have not given discharge for their legacies.                                                                                                             | 224                                      | 549                                       |
| R. 224 527<br>REC. 220 457                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 224<br>95                                | $\frac{544}{122}$                         |
|                                                   | 18 May. Richard Jones to be cross-examined touching the debt for which Wm. Jones craves allowance.                                                                                                                                                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | 70<br>531                                 |
|                                                   | 8 Aug. A moiety of the fine being paid, sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24 1                                     | 125(2)                                    |
|                                                   | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                           |

6 July 1652. Wm. Watkins, of St. Monghan's, and Anne, his 127 429 wife, and Cecil and Marg. Jones, daughters of John Jones, plead that John Jones, by will in 1642, left each daughter 1001. portion, and his houses and lands in Llantilio Pertholey, worth 201. a year, till the legacies were paid. After John's decease, his son and heir, William, entered on the premises,

|                                                       | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |         | 2407      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| 5 July 1650.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |         | No. or p. |
|                                                       | and held them till sequestered for his delinquency, when petitioners proved their title before the County Committee, and obtained possession; but they are now threatened with re-sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Jones. Beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, or an order to the County Committee to take examinations, and reference to counsel.                                                                              |         |           |
| L.C.C. 163 129<br>D. 163 127                          | 6 July 1652. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16      | 655       |
|                                                       | LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |         |           |
|                                                       | 28 Feb. 1652. Registrar's certificate of confirmation by the Committee for Compounding, of a lease by the County Committee to Lettice Howell of part of Jones' estate in co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 32      | 201       |
| о.т.т. 95 323                                         | 20 Ang. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Abergavenny, Llangatury, Llantilio Pertholey, &c., co. Monmouth, forfeited by Wm. Jones and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt, Gray's Inu, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18      | 890       |
|                                                       | ANT. MONSON, Northorpe, Co. Lincoln, and JOHN, his Son, Minting, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |         |           |
|                                                       | 5 July 1650. The father begs discharge of his lands on clearing himself that he is neither Papist nor delinquent. His grandfather, Ant. Monson, had \( \frac{3}{2} \) of his estate sequestered as a recusant, and settled his estate on petitioner; hut though he is dead, the sequestration is continued on supposition that petitioner is a Papist, although he goes to church, and will give satisfaction therein.             | 101     | 1047      |
|                                                       | 5 July. Respited till the pleasure of the House be known                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 8<br>10 | 204<br>60 |
| c. 101 1053<br>1054                                   | 14 Jan. 1652. He renews his petition for discharge of the estate, having taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 101     | 1051      |
|                                                       | 21 Jan. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15      | 210       |
| L.c.c. 162 351                                        | 2 March. Estate discharged, with arrears from his grandfather's death, he taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16      | 83        |
| D. 101 1065<br>-1067<br>L.C.C.101 1063<br>R. 101 1055 | 13 March. Order that on present proof, the rent-charge cannot be allowed, but the County Committee are to certify for whose recusancy or delinquency the lands are sequestered, and the original lease is to be produced and proved.                                                                                                                                                                                               |         |           |
|                                                       | 24 March. The order for discharge (missing) of 14 January last to be sent at his request to the County Committee of Lancaster, where part of his estate lies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16      | 216       |
|                                                       | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |         |           |
|                                                       | July 1650? NATHANIEL PIKE, guardian to MARY DICK, infant, begs allowance of his title to 50L, her only portion or livelihood, left her by her father, Thos. Dick, and lent to Ant. Monson and John, his son, on mortgage of a close in Minting, co. Lincoln, for 200 years; on non-redemption, the estate became absolute, and was allowed by the County Committee in 1648, but refused by the present County Committee. No order. | 108     | 902       |
|                                                       | 27 Sept. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of Samuel Charman, of Claxby, Normanby, co. Lincoln, to compound for a lease of lands in Minting, co. Lincoln, made by Anthony and John Monson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11      | 194       |
| o.o.c. 73 835<br>L.c.c. 172 355                       | 27 Nov. Chapman begs examination by the County Committee of a deed on which he formerly prayed to compound for the lands of Anthony and John Mounson, mortgaged to him; his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 73      | 839       |

|                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.               | No.               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 5 July 1650.                                                            | Ant. Monson, &c.—cont.  petition was referred to Brereton, but disallowed; being 100 miles off, it would be a great charge to bring up his witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    | or p.             |
|                                                                         | 18 Feb. 1651. A petition (missing) referred to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                 | 230<br>14         |
|                                                                         | 7 May 1652. Being poor and aged, begs allowance by the County Committee of a deed, whereby in 10 Charles he bought of Wm. Fitzwilliams, of Claxby, a rent-charge of 8l., which he received on proof before the late County Committee, but the present County Committee refuse it till the deed is allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                          | 73                 | 838               |
|                                                                         | 7 May. Order that the County Committee examine the deed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                 | <b>37</b> 0       |
|                                                                         | 21 Dec. Their returns being made, begs reference to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 73<br>17           | 834<br>527        |
|                                                                         | Dec. 1650? John and Chris. Berrisford beg allowance of their claim to a portion of 50l., the only livelihood of John Berrisford, for better securing of which, in 1642 he lent it to Ant. Monson, and John, his son, who demised to him land in Minting, co. Lincoln, redeemable on payment of the 50l. with interest, which, not being paid, he took the premises by order of the County Committee 26 May 1648; but the new County Committee will not allow him to receive the rents without order. |                    | 618               |
| D. 112 417<br>L.c.c. 162 249<br>112 419                                 | 24 Dec. 1651. Fras. Prugeon, M.D., and John Langworth, beg discharge of lands tied in 1642 for payment of 2001., lent by them to Ant. Monson, but sequestered as his lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |                   |
| D.112 413,415<br>c. 112 411<br>B. 112 405                               | 24 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>112          | 153<br>407<br>421 |
|                                                                         | 30 Sept. 1652. Order on report that the lands are sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of John Monson, of Minting [son and heir of Anthony]; and that as they were mortgaged for the debt, it is to be paid with interest out of the 1 of the mortgaged lands, provided Prugeon appear within 7 days and take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                       | 19                 | 1031              |
|                                                                         | 12 Oct. Certificate that he has appeared and taken the oath                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                 | 1033              |
| R.C. 17 694<br>101 1011<br>D. 101 978,<br>979, 991<br>101 1023<br>-1027 | 19 Feb. 1653. Hen. Neville, alias Smith, of Holt, co. Leicester, for Francis, third son of John Monson, begs discharge of the estate in Minting, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of John Monson, deceased, but settled in 1641 on Charles Dallison and Wm. Haines, to the use of John Monson for life, the remainder to his sons and their heirs male.                                                                                                                                     |                    |                   |
| L.C.C.101 1021<br>162 337                                               | 30 March. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions allowing the claim of Fras. Monson to the lands in Minting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101                | 995               |
|                                                                         | 20 April. Neville begs discharge thereof by the Committee for<br>Compounding, in behalf of Francis, the infant, his nephew, to<br>whom he has been appointed guardian under the Great Seal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    | 993<br>1013       |
|                                                                         | 20 April. The deed being allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, Neville is allowed the rents for a month, on double security for repayment, if the case is adjudged against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>101          | 46<br>1015        |
| c. 32 252<br>101 1007<br>1029, 1031                                     | 26 April. He complains that the County Committee delay their certificate, pretending to require proof of deeds long since made good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10 <b>7</b><br>101 | 767<br>1017       |
| в. 101 985<br>с.р. 25 91<br>и. 25 113                                   | 26 April. County Committee ordered to send in a return in 20 days of the cause of sequestration, the deeds being already proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25<br>101          | 50<br>1019        |

| 5 July 1650.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | No. or p.         |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| •                            | 17 May 1653. Depositions that the lands were let in 1640 without mention of any settlement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 101            |                   |
|                              | 14 July. Deed allowed, but enquiry to be made whether there is not a jointure to the infant's mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19             | 1101              |
|                              | 3 Aug. The trustees to be examined as to the settlement of the estate, the sequestration to be discharged meanwhile, and the bond delivered up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19             | 1109              |
| o.c. 25 172<br>237 233       | 5 Nov. County Committee declare that there is a jointure on the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 162            | 365               |
| D. 162 363<br>L c.c. 162 365 | 10 Nov. Committee for Compounding approve their staying execution of the last order, and desire them to prove Mrs. Monson's jointure in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30             | 239               |
| D. 85 564, 569<br>c. 33 326  | 1 Dec. Neville complains that they refuse payment of arrears, on pretence that the mother has a jointure and is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 107            | <b>7</b> 57       |
|                              | 9 Dec. Order confirmed, except as regards the jointure of Frances<br>Monson, a recusant, but not delinquent, now married to Norreys<br>Fynes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19             | 1146              |
|                              | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN MORRIS (late), South Helme, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                   |
| P.R. 8 205<br>10 60          | 5 July 1650. Margery, widow of John Morris, petitions that her husband having been put to death at Midsummer assizes at York, on an indictment for treason, she may not be deprived of lands and tenements in South Helme, worth 60 <i>l</i> . a year, by him demised by indenture of 19 Car. to James Dalliland and Josiah Dawson, for 60 years, in trust for her jointure; has three small children, and is informed by counsel that both dower and jointure are reserved to the wife, though the husband be attainted of treason. | 101            | 665<br>666        |
| с.н. 11 213<br>101 685       | 5 July. Brereton and the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 8<br>10<br>101 | 206<br>61<br>670  |
|                              | 23 Aug. They assert that John Morris betrayed Pontefract Castle to the King, and was then made its governor, but they know nothing of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 101<br>237     | 671<br>689<br>234 |
| р. 101 691<br>-695           | 27 May 1651. Being informed that the deed will not be allowed unless she make oath that she has not released it, she begs that the County Committee of York may be ordered to take her oath, she being very sickly and unfit to travel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                | 682               |
| в. 101 683                   | 2 July. Begs a speedy hearing, as she and her children are like to perish for want of maintenance. Noted, her report to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>101      | 136<br>664        |
|                              | heard the next day.  10 July. It appearing that her husband was in arms, first for the King and then for Parliament, and that for revolting from the latter, he was executed in Aug. 1649, petitioner is to shew that at the time of making the said deed, he was not in arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14             | 201               |
| c. 32 132                    | 30 Oct. On proof that he was in arms against the rebels in Ireland at the date of the deed, 14 Dec. 1643, her claim allowed and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15             | 67                |
|                              | 11 Aug. 1652. ELIZ. HINTON begs the remainder of a 4 or 5 years' lease, at 21L rent, of Hagne House, South Kirby, co. York, held from Nath. Berkhead by John Morris, late governor of Pontefract Castle, executed for treason, which was sequestered, but no benefit made of it to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 94             | 20                |
|                              | 11 Aug. County Committee to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17             | <b>154</b>        |

| 5 | July | 1650 |
|---|------|------|
|---|------|------|

- Claimants on the Estate of MILES NEWTON, Sen., G or p. Little Thorp, near Ripon, Co. York.
- 5 July 1650. Miles, Henry, William, and Doroffy Newton, 106 949 his children, beg discharge of a messuage and laods in Little Thorp, purchased by their father in 1637, and by copy of court-roll, surrendered to John Collier, sen., as feoffee, in trust for petitioners, who have since enjoyed it. It is now sequestered as their father's estate for his deliuquency. Beg examination of their title, and meanwhile suspension of the rents in the tenants' hands.
- 5 July. The County Committee are to certify the cause of seques- 8 203, 209 tration. 10 59, 61 106 951
- 7 May 1651. John Collier, of Felixkirk, co. York, hegs discharge of a messuage and lands in Ripon, Bondgate, and Thorp, co. York, held on copyhold of the Archbishop of York, and worth 201. a year, which were surrendered to petitioner 14 January, 13 Car., according to the custom of the manor, in trust for Dorothy, wife of Miles Newton, and their heirs, and which are now sequestered for Miles Newton's delinquency.
- 7 May. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of 14 110 sequestration.
- 9 Sept. 1652. At his death, his son, John Collier, jun., begs that 76 353 the County Committee may complete the proof of his title, and then he may have a reference to counsel.
- 9 Sept. County Committee to certify as formerly requested, 17 215 and Reading to report.

#### RICH. OWEN, Shrewsbury, Salop.

#### P.E. 221 501 P.R. 12 146 R. 221 497

5 July 1650. County Committee certify that they have seized 252 his estate, because being on his appeal and having obtained suspension of sequestration, he has enjoyed his rents ever since, though not discharged.

6

- 4 March 1651. He begs to compound, having been in his absence 221 500 adjudged by the Barons of Exchequer a delinquent for adherence to the King's party in the first war.
- 11 March. Fine at  $\frac{1}{6}$ , 150*l*. 10s., to be reduced to 50*l*. 10s. if he settle the tithes of Pulley, worth 10*l*. a year, hy 24 June 1651. 159 108 329
- March 1653? The parishioners of Julian's, Shrewsbury, beg 108 328 that the said 10l. a year, ordered to be settled on their minister, but for want of deeds, &c., taken from him in the wars and not settled by Rich. Owen, who is lately dead, may with the arrears be received by trustees for their minister from Thomas Owen, son of the said Richard, who is willing to pay all arrears and settle the same. [14 signatures.]
- c. 32 202 108 331
- 13 April. Thomas Owen petitions to be allowed to pay the 108 325 50%. 10s. of his father's fine to trustees, the settlement of the tithes being hindered by a claim made by the parish of Julian's to the said tithes, by a deed of gift from the Committee for Compounding, since their order of settlement.
- 13 April. Fine discharged on petitioner paying arrears, and 12 541 settling the 10L a year on trustees for the increase of the maintenance of the minister of Julian's.

| 5 July 1650.                                                                             | JOHN REMNANT, Isleworth, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | _             | l. No.<br>or p. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                          | 5 July 1650. Begs to be admitted tenant to the estate of one<br>Porter, alias Kirkham, a delinquent in Isleworth, at present let<br>to [Capt. John] Smith. [See p. 337.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 138           | <b>44</b> 0     |
|                                                                                          | 5 July. County Committee to certify its letting value for 7 years                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8             | 206<br>208      |
|                                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE SMITH, Sen. (late), and GEORGE SMITH, Jun., Queeniborough, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |               |                 |
|                                                                                          | 5 July 1650. Mary wife of George Smith, jun., begs an order for continued allowance of the $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered 7 years for recusancy and delinquency, and which has been paid to her till of late; but now the County Committee refuse it without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 117           | <b>113</b> 8    |
|                                                                                          | 5 July. Allowed according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 8             | 204<br>209      |
|                                                                                          | 9 July 1650. Reference to Reading of a petition (missing) of Rob. Smith, of Staunton, co. Leicester, for an annuity of 23l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11            | 60, 61<br>40    |
| o.c.c.117 1306<br>r.r. 11 40<br>g. 117 1301<br>d. 117 1307                               | 19 July. He complains that the annuity of 20% issuing out of Queeniborough Manor, granted him by his grandfather, Fras. Smith, of Wawenswoton, co. Warwick, on 20 July 1605, and allowed by the former County Committee, has been stayed by the new Commissioners without order from the Committee for Compounding; begs its restoration, being his whole livelihood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 117           | 1303            |
|                                                                                          | 31 Oct. Oath to be taken that he has not released or sold it, and has had it ever since his grandfather's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10            | 198             |
| р. 161 549<br>г. 161 551                                                                 | 17 Sept. 1651. Petition renewed, he being very aged and in great want and penury; the annuity is payable from the estate of his nephew, George Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | l <b>17</b> ] | 1299            |
|                                                                                          | 17 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15            | 22              |
| L.C.C. 161 547                                                                           | 6 Aug. 1653. The County Committee certify their seizure, on information of John Burbage, of a debt of 100l. due from Hugh Watts, of Newark, Notts, to George Smith, and ask directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 161           | 542             |
| P.R. 25 197<br>140 331<br>c. 33 321<br>140 341,<br>337, 345<br>L.C.C. 140 343<br>161 511 | 13 Sept. 1653. Matthew, son and heir of Thos. Babington, of Rothley, co. Leicester, and the Temple, begs allowance of his title to the tithes of Gaddesby, one of the members of Rothley Bectory, of which his father,—many years employed in the Parliament's service, in which he died,—was seized; but George Smith [sen.], a Papist, detaining the said tithes, there was a suit in the Exchequer, which was pending between them at the death of Smith, owing to which event and the late wars, George Smith, jun., a Papist delinquent, continued possession till the said tithes were sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                | 140           | 333<br>349      |
|                                                                                          | 24 Nov. Petition renewed, begging reference to the County 1 Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25            | 351<br>253      |
| в.с. 25 273<br>107 679<br>р.107 683, 686                                                 | 17 Feb. 1654. Henry Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester, guardian of 1 the three daughters and co-heirs of George Smith, jun., petitions against sequestration of Queeniborough Manor and Gaddesby tithes, as the estate of Edmund Smith, alleged recusant. By indenture of 1638, the estate was settled on Geo. Smith, sen., for life, remainder to George Smith, jun., remainder to Mary Dormer, his wife, remainder to his sons in tail, remainder to Edmund Smith, his brother [see p. 2217 supra], with proviso that if George Smith, jun., should die without issue male and leave daughters, 1,000% if there were only one daughter, and 1,500%, if more, should be raised out of the estate for their portions by the trustees, Sir Charles Smith and Anthony Dormer. | 07            | 681<br>710      |
|                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |               |                 |

| E T1 1.050                                                    | G G                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol       | . No.                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|
| 5 July 1650.                                                  | George Smith—cont.  Prays that as the said George Smith is dead without issue male, the trustees may receive the profit of the estate for raising portions for his three daughters.                                                                                                                             | G         | or p.                   |
|                                                               | 15 March 1654. Petition renewed, with statement that George Smith, sen. and jun., and Mary Smith are dead, and request that petitioner may take the profits.                                                                                                                                                    | 107       | 704                     |
| o.c. 27 33                                                    | 15 March. A copy of the petition to be sent to the County Committee for Leicester, who are to permit Nevill to receive the profits of Queeniborough Manor for 2 months, on security for repayment in case his claim is not allowed.                                                                             | 25        | 314                     |
| L.c.c. 107 687<br>-691<br>I.&p. 161 597<br>-601<br>o.c. 27 63 | 28 April and 2 May. The death of George Smith [sen.] and the late wars having prevented proceedings in the Exchequer Court, order on Babington's request that the proceedings in the Exchequer Court may be delivered to Brereton and used in the present case.                                                 | 27<br>140 | 39<br>353<br><b>339</b> |
| 140 335<br>c. 33 353 (2)<br>107 701                           | 3 Aug. Hearing ordered as soon as the reports are ready, and no augmentations are to be paid from the estates meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27        | 104                     |
| D. 140 697,347<br>C.P. 27 113                                 | 26 Sept. Hearing ordered in a week, and meantime the rents to be kept in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 124                     |
| в. 140 323<br>р. 107 671<br>н. 27 130, 147                    | 12 Oct. Order that there being no cause for sequestration of Queeniborough Manor, it be discharged, and Neville's bond restored to him.                                                                                                                                                                         | 23        | 1633                    |
|                                                               | 19 Oct. Order that Gaddesby cannot at present be discharged on Babington's petition, the Committee not being clear as to the claim of Neville on behalf of Smith's children, but counsel are to consider whether Gaddesby tithes have gained a reputation in law as a rectory.                                  | 23        | 1636                    |
|                                                               | 24 Oct. Neville begs a discharge in case counsel are satisfied about the tithes; if not, appointment of a day when counsel may be heard in the case.                                                                                                                                                            | 107       | 670                     |
| с.р. 27 183                                                   | 2 Nov. On Babington's request for leave to try his title at law to Gaddesby tithes, order that it be granted unless Neville bring the case to trial within a month, notice being given to Babington thereof.                                                                                                    | 27        | 151                     |
|                                                               | 26 Dec. Order that there be a trial at law, "and a special verdict agreed upon between both parties, and the fine in question to be part thereof."                                                                                                                                                              | 27        | 220                     |
|                                                               | 18 Jan. 1655. Order renewed for a special judgment agreed to by both parties to be given in the Upper Bench, on an ejectment to be brought in by Babington; if they disagree, Brereton is to hear the exceptions and amend the judgment, and then the case will be considered by the Committee for Compounding. | 27        | 257                     |
|                                                               | 2 March. The sequestration of Gaddesby tithes discharged, and<br>the County Committee to meddle no further therein.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23        | 1674                    |
|                                                               | 3 April. Neville begs for the young infants allowance of the arrears since the death of George Smith [jun.] about July 1653, they being sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                        | 107       | 661                     |
| c. 63 296<br>237 234A                                         | 3 April. Granted from the death of their father in Aug. 1653 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23        | 1681                    |
|                                                               | LESSEE AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                         |
|                                                               | 12 July 1650. Thos. Bennett, of Queeniborough, begs a seven years' lease of Queeniborough Manor, which for many years he has held as tenant of George Smith [jun.], a recusant. Has taken a lease for one year of the County Committee for 751.                                                                 | 67        | 566                     |
|                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 13                      |

| 5 July 1650.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | No. or p.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| о.т.т. 117 985                                                                 | 23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Queeniborough Manor, &c., co. Leicester, forfeited by George Smith, jnn., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Boardman and George Pochin.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18       | 820<br>69 <b>5</b> |
|                                                                                | ROGER TALBOT, Thornton-le-Street, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                    |
| P.E. 219 440<br>P.R. 8 206                                                     | 5 July 1650. Begs to compound for his personal estate, having assisted the King in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 219      | <b>43</b> 8        |
| в. 219 435                                                                     | 23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11       | 44                 |
|                                                                                | Claimant on the estate of JANE, Widow of ROB. THORNLEY, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                    |
| B.C. 10 255<br>64 286<br>D. 64 281<br>-283                                     | 5 July 1650. The County Committee being importuned to discharge the sequestration of a house, &c., leased to Eliz. Ashton, but sequestered for recusancy of Jane Thornley, refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                              | 237      | 235                |
| L. 64 280<br>F.R. 14 84<br>64 277<br>R.C. 17 272<br>C. 32 340<br>64 292<br>294 | 10 Dec. ELIZABETH, widow of RADCLIFFE ABHTON, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of \( \frac{1}{2} \) a messuage in Cuerdale, leased by Radcliffe Ashton for 99 years to Edw. Thornley, for his life, and that of his sons Robert and Thomas, all dead, and now of right reverting to petitioner, but half of it is sequestered for recusancy of Jane, widow of Robert Thornley. | 64       | 287<br>329         |
| R. 64 269                                                                      | 24 Sept. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to take the examinations of the witnesses to her title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 64<br>17 | 32 <b>7</b><br>262 |
|                                                                                | 11 May. Discharge granted, with arrears from the date of first petition, 10 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23       | 1605               |
|                                                                                | ARTHUR TROUT, Owlston, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |                    |
|                                                                                | 5 July 1650. Note on Mr. Vaughan's motion on his behalf that the Committee for Compounding have no cognizance of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 8<br>10  | 204<br>60          |
| P.E. 221 677                                                                   | 14 March 1651. He begs to compound for an estate in tail, co. Lincoln, lately fallen to him by the death of his brother Thomas,* for whose delinquency the County Commissioners sequestered it 1 February last, after his death, though it was only his for life; yet rather than appeal, he chooses to compound for it.                                                                 | 221      | 676                |
| в. 221 673                                                                     | 26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 30 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 172                |
| P.E. 24 1173                                                                   | 13 Feb. 1655. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24       | 1173               |
|                                                                                | JOHN WESTWOOD, Sen., Chadwick, Bromsgrove Parish,<br>Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |                    |
| P.E. 219 523<br>P.B. 11 5                                                      | 5 July 1650. Begs to compound. On sequestration by the County<br>Committee, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but by their<br>order his estate is still sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 219      | 522                |
| в. 219 519                                                                     | 6 Aug. Fine at 1, 112l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11       | 68                 |
| 8 July 1650.                                                                   | ROB. BURBIDGE, Sturminster Newton, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |                    |
| L.c.c, 152 683                                                                 | Though always well-affected, and though he has spent much money for Parliament, the County Committee have seized his estate, and refuse him a copy of the charge of delinquency against him. Begs the charge, and suspension of sequestration till hearing.                                                                                                                              | 71       | 525                |
|                                                                                | 8 July 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11       | 4                  |
|                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                    |

This is possibly the Thomas Trowe, or Trout, of p. 1691, supra.

| 8 July 1650.                            | Rob. Burbidge—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                | No.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| L.c.c. 152 519<br>517<br>o.c.c. 152 522 | 12 Sept. 1650. The proofs being potent against him, his real and personal estate to be secured, and he to have notice of sequestration, unless he show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>G</i><br>11 | or p.<br>163        |
| c. 32 35                                | 7 May 1651. He begs a return of the charges and depositions to<br>London, as without them he cannot proceed in his defence;<br>and enjoyment of his estate meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 71             | 523                 |
|                                         | 7 May. County Committee ordered to certify the charge -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14             | 110                 |
|                                         | THOS. CHOLMONDELEY, Bickley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                     |
| P.B. 11 5<br>R. 219 361                 | 8 July 1650. Compounds for a small estate, having never been sequestered. His delinquency was in bearing arms in the first war. Has never acted against Parliament since 1645.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 219            | 364                 |
|                                         | 16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2 <i>l</i> . 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11             | 27                  |
|                                         | Claimants on the estate of GEORGE NANDYKE, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                     |
|                                         | 8 July 1650. The County Committee of York report that they have seized the estate of Nandyke, a Papist in arms, sequestered in 1644, and that they believe the deed on which Thos. Savile pleads for its discharge, as being in trust for payment of debts, not to be lawfully executed. Only 50% debts have been paid, and Nandyke lives upon the land.                                                                                                                     | 115            | 529                 |
|                                         | 2 Aug. 1650. Thomas Saville, of Welborn, or Sutton, co. York, begs allowance of his title to Wellam and Sutton manors, co. York, made over to him and John Headlam, by deed of 10 January, 15 Car., by Thos. Nandyke, and George, his son, for payment of their debts, but sequestered for the delinquency of George Nandyke. His claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                         | 115            | 525                 |
|                                         | 2 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11             | 65                  |
| NOTE 115 597                            | 14 May 1651. He complains that Brereton cannot perfect his report, the lands and witnesses lying far off, and petitioner being aged, and his children always engaged for the Parliament; begs an order for the County Committee to take and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | 595                 |
|                                         | return examinations of witnesses. Granted.  8 Jan. 1652. Being unable to travel, begs an order to the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>115      | 119<br>5 <b>7</b> 1 |
|                                         | Commissioners to take his depositions and those of other wit-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 110            | 011                 |
|                                         | nesses whom he shall produce. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15             | 571                 |
| r. 115 521                              | 15 Sept. Complains that through being arrested for Nandyke's debts, he had to borrow large sums for payment, secured by rent-charges upon the lands, which were discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations, but are now re-sequestered on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, and he is liable to arrest and ruin, though he and his sons have served Parliament faithfully. His case has long depended; begs a hearing, and the rents with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 on security. |                | 594                 |
|                                         | granted for 2 months on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17             | 230                 |
| p. 115 554<br>-564                      | 4 Nov. Committee for Compounding cannot allow the deed till cath be taken of the sealing and delivering, or legal execution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | 551<br>1041         |
| в. 115 547                              | 5 May 1653. They refer the returns of the County Committee and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25             | 60                  |
|                                         | Brereton's additional report to the Committee of Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                | 513                 |
|                                         | 8 June. Being daily in danger of suits for Nandyke's debts,<br>Savile begs that he may receive the Ladyday rents on security.<br>8 June. The report to be heard in 3 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 115<br>25      | 520                 |
| n 14K 049                               | 21 Sept. The Committee for Removing Obstructions having                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | 89<br>518           |
| р. 145 243                              | allowed his claim, he begs discharge and allowance of arrears, or he and his 10 children will be ruined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | .10            | 310                 |
|                                         | 21 Sept. Granted, with arrears from the date of petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19             | 1124                |

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.        | NΤο   |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|
| 9 July 1650.                           | JOHN CHAFFEY, and his Brother, JAMES, Stoke-under-<br>Hamden, Tintinhull, both Co. Somerset.                                                                                                                                      |             | or p. |
|                                        | Though they have always affected Parliament and suffered much<br>for it, their estates are seized by the County Committee on<br>information of delinquency. They beg a copy of their charge<br>and stay of sequestration.         | 74          | 35    |
|                                        | 9 July 1650. The County Committee to certify the charge and depositions. [See p. 310 supra.]                                                                                                                                      | 11          | 4     |
|                                        | 4 Oct. Petition renewed, they not having yet received the charge and depositions, though often demanded; beg not to be "eclipsed by malicious and false accusations" without making their just defence.                           | 74          | 34    |
|                                        | 4 Oct. Copy of the charge ordered, and they are to cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                       | 11          | 215   |
|                                        | JOHN, Son of EDMUND ESTCOURT, Newnton, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |       |
| <b>г.</b> Е. 219 349                   | 9 July 1650. Compounds on his own discovery for adhering to the King's forces.                                                                                                                                                    | 219         | 349   |
| в. 219 347                             | 16 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2 <i>l.</i> 8 <i>s.</i> 4 <i>d.</i>                                                                                                                                                              | 11          | 27    |
|                                        | THOS. FUIDGE, Liskeard, and WM. GWAVAS, Sithney,<br>Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                     |             |       |
|                                        | 9 July 1650. Order on their petitions (missing) complaining of sequestration by the County Committee for cause unknown, that the said Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, and send up the proofs.              | 11          | 4     |
|                                        | 2 Dec. They are to search the books, and not depend upon informations only.                                                                                                                                                       | 30          | 33    |
|                                        | 22 Jan. 1651. The returns of the County Committee being too brief, they are to certify more clearly as to the sequestration, and whether either of the men sequestered has compounded, or was of the grand jury in that county.   | 10          | 359   |
| L.C.C. 149 577<br>579<br>85 449<br>442 | 10 Dec. Fuidge begs discharge, being only accused for words against Parliament, which cannot be proved because they were never spoken. The 30 <i>l</i> . he paid was only for his \( \frac{1}{8} \) and \( \frac{1}{30} \) parts. | 85          | 447   |
| 149 583<br>581                         | 10 Dec. County Committee to certify what they find in the books of the late County Committee about him, and whether he is actually sequestered, and meantime not to proceed in the sequestration.                                 | 15          | 127   |
|                                        | Jan. 1652. Returned as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651                                                                                                                                                                                | 83          | 245   |
|                                        | 6 April. If he was not then sequestered, his discharge to be<br>drawn out.                                                                                                                                                        | 16          | 263   |
|                                        | 7 April. He begs dismissal from further attendance and an<br>absolute discharge. Granted.                                                                                                                                         | 85<br>16    |       |
|                                        | JOHN LANGTON, Merchant of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |       |
|                                        | 9 July 1650. On his examinations transmitted from the Council of State, the County Committee for London are to seize and secure his estate. [See case in Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1263.]                       |             | 3     |
|                                        | JOHN MARKETT, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields.                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |       |
| P.E. 221 223<br>-225                   | 9 July 1650. Order to the Committees of Middlesex and West-<br>minster to sequester his estate on an information of delin-                                                                                                        | 11          | 9     |
| c. 102 837                             | quency.  19 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound, being lately sequestered as a delinquent.                                                                                                                                             | <b>2</b> 21 | 222   |

|                        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                                   |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 9 July 1650.           | JOHN MARKETT—cont. 19 Feb. 1651, Referred to Reading, being adjudged a delinquent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No.<br>or p.<br>133               |
|                        | by the Committee for Advance of Money.  4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ for his real estate, 13 <i>l</i> .; nothing for his                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 143                               |
| в. 221 219             | personal estate, not worth 50s. 8 April. The sum of 52s. heing $\frac{1}{5}$ of his fine, ordered to be paid to                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12        | 184                               |
| REC. 102 837           | Wm. Rolls, gentleman-at-arms in Col. Barkstead's regiment, he being the discoverer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                   |
|                        | Claimants on the Estate of SIR HEN. WIDDRINGTON, (late), and his Son, SIR WM. WIDDRINGTON, Bart., Widdrington, Northumberland, and Blankney, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                   |
| <b>L.</b> 72 729       | 9 July 1650. Mary, wife of Sir Wm. Widdrington, hegg $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 133       | <b>7</b> 6                        |
|                        | 9 July. Granted, and the Committees for cos. Lincoln and North-<br>umberland are to allow the same from his estates in their<br>counties.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 5, 10                             |
|                        | 17 Oct. The County Committee of Northumherland, scrupling to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$ because of a grant from the estate by Parliament to Susanna Blackstone are ordered to pay the $\frac{1}{5}$ , this grant notwithstanding, and a letter written to them accordingly.                                                                       | 11<br>72  | 229<br>2 <b>77</b><br><b>7</b> 31 |
| C.C.B.O.133127         | 24 Sept. 1651. Lady Widdenston begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands, till allowance of her claim to the manors of Blankney, &c., in co. Lincoln, heretofore the inheritance of her father, Sir Anthony Thorold, and settled on her marriage in 1635 upon Sir Wm. Widdrington, whose lands by the late Act were appointed to be sold. | 133       | 90<br>149                         |
|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>133 | 31<br>147                         |
|                        | July? 1650. The County Committee ask leave to allow to Susan Hadnet, spinster, of Covent Garden, a judgment obtained in Common Pleas, 17 Charles, for an extent on ½ the lands of Sir Wm. Widdrington, for 100l. debt with charges, allowed by the Barons of Exchequer 24 May last.                                                          | 90        | 205<br>219                        |
| в. 90 215<br>р. 90 211 | 27 Aug. She petitions for an order to be paid, or to receive satisfaction out of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90        | 218                               |
|                        | 27 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11        | 96                                |
|                        | 12 Dec. She is to prove the reality of the debt, and that it has not been repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10        | 267                               |
|                        | 29 Dec. Allowed the debt of 100l., with 5l. damages, from Sir William's estate co. Lincoln, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                               | 10        | 299                               |
| p. 90 209, 214         | 7 Jan. 1651. On her request for 11 years' interest, she is to prove that she has not received it from Wm. Babington, of Frampton Cotterell, co. Lincoln, surety, and to say why she did not sue for it, and the County Committee are to enquire when Babington died, and of what estate he was seized.                                       | 10        | 32 <b>7</b><br>349                |
|                        | 16 Jan. She is to be allowed her debt with interest, amounting to 188L, and 4L damages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10<br>90  | 348<br>349<br>207                 |
| o.c.c. 99 660          | 8 July 1651. Jane, widow of Ambrose Loreyne, of Tynemouth,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 99        | 659                               |
| 2.0.0.                 | Northumberland, begs reference to counsel of her title to an annuity of 6l. charged on the lands of Sir Hen. Widdrington by deed of 21 Jac.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | . •       | -24                               |
|                        | 8 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14        | 194                               |

|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | -2         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 9 July 1650.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | No. or p.  |
|                                                                             | 22 July 1651. EPHRAIM ARMORER, for ROBERT, infant son of the late John Carr, of Lesbury, Northumberland, begs payment from Sir W. Widdrington's estate of a legacy of 50l. with interest, left by John Carr to Sir William, as trustee for Carr's son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 63        | 925        |
|                                                                             | 23 July. Case referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14        | 219        |
|                                                                             | 24 Sept. 1651. Wm. WIDDEINGTON petitions for allowance of his grandfather, Sir Henry Widdrington's conveyance of the manor of Widdrington, &c., and lands and hereditaments near Newcastle, Hurst, and Black Allerton, co. Northumberland, to himself for life, remainder to his son and heirs male. Is the first son of Sir William, son of Sir Henry Widdrington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 133       | 120        |
|                                                                             | 24 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>133 | 29<br>117  |
| D. 133 27-31,<br>123, 125, 153<br>-157, 165<br>c. 133 171<br>L.c.c. 162 195 | 1 Jan. 1652. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that they are of opinion that Mary Widdrington, together with Wm. Widdrington, her eldest son, and Henry, Edward, Ephraim, Ralph, Antony, and Roger, the younger children of Sir Wm. Widdrington, should have the benefit of the deed of December, 11 Car.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 133       | 127        |
|                                                                             | 29 Jan. Order on report that the Committee are satisfied as to William Widdrington's claim to the estate in which his father had only a life interest; as to the execution of the deed of 2 June 1621, by which he claims, it being the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington, and in the Act of Sale, the Committee for Removing Obstructions having allowed it with exceptions to petitioner and his 6 younger brothers, by order of 1 January last, the Committee for Compounding also allow the claim, and order the rents to be paid to him, with arrears since his father's death, nnless the County Committee know him to be a delinquent. | 15        | 232        |
|                                                                             | 27 Feb. On certificate from the County Committee of North-<br>umberland that the Martinmas rent is already paid to Susanna<br>Blackstone, they are required to certify how much it is, and<br>Mrs. Blackstone to show cause why she should not pay back to<br>Wm. Widdrington what she has received from the estate,<br>which comes to him by the death, in August last, of Sir<br>William, his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 74         |
|                                                                             | 8 April. The County Committee are to pay him the Martinmas rents, and put them to account on the estates of the Earl of Newcastle and Sir Wm. Widdrington, which are made liable by Parliament for the sums granted to Mrs. Blackstone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 286        |
|                                                                             | 27 July 1652. James, Earl of Suffolk, begs discharge of, and reimbursement of the rents received by the County Committee from the manor of Redesdale, co. Northumberland. He and his ancestors have long been lords of the manor of Harbottle, but the County Committee, for reasons unknown, detain under sequestration Ramshope pasture grounds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 120       | 811        |
|                                                                             | 27 July. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17        | 56         |
|                                                                             | 14 June 1653. Certificate that it was sequestered as the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 32        | 263        |
|                                                                             | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
|                                                                             | Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, &c., forfeited<br>by Sir Wm. Widdrington, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |            |
| о.т.т. 133 191<br>193                                                       | 5 and 16 June 1652. Chibburn mansion house, co. North-<br>umberland, bought by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 519<br>555 |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol. | No.        |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 9 July 1650.          | SIR HEN. WIDDRINGTON, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | or p.      |
| о.т.т. 133 189        | 15 Sept. 1652. Helmshangh and Colwell manors, Swin-<br>born and other houses, Chollerton and Simonsburn<br>parishes, and Helmshangh Mill, co. Northumberland,<br>bought by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17   | 225        |
| R.C. 25 323<br>133 37 | 23 March 1654. Crouch complains of sequestration continued on Colwell Manor, on plea that the lands belong to Ralph Widdrington, who is only the farmer thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 77   | 493        |
|                       | 27 April. Discharged on his producing his contract                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18   | 943        |
|                       | 2 July 1652. Col. Walter Bosevile and John Gifford allowed<br>to enjoy an annuity of 104l. on Sir Wm. Widdrington's<br>lands, purchased by them from the Treason Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16   | 646        |
|                       | 8 Dec. Their petition for its discharge granted, provided they pay the second moiety of the purchase-money within the time limited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18   | 777        |
| о.т.т. 133 197        | 15 Sept. 1653. Seamor's Farm, Scopwick and Kirkby Green<br>parishes, co. Lincoln, bought by John Hutton, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18   | 887        |
|                       | 22 May 1655. Hutton begs payment of the Michaelmas rents of the said lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 93   | 626        |
|                       | 22 May. Granted from 24 Sept. 1654                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18   | 981        |
| о.т.т. 133 199        | 5 Oct. 1653. Ellington Manor, coal mines, &c., Northumberland, bought by John Hutton, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18   | 900        |
| о.т.т. 133 173        | 23 March 1654. Bingfield and Colwell lands, Chollerton and St. John Leyes parishes, Northumberland, forfeited by Ralph or Sir Wm. Widdrington, bought by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18   | 937        |
| о.т.т. 133 179        | 12 April 1655. Houses in Scopwick and Kirkby Green parishes, co. Lincoln, bought by Hutton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18   | 979        |
| 11 July 1650.         | Claimants on the Estate of SAMUEL, Son and Heir of DR. SAM. CLARKE, Whatborough, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |            |
|                       | Rich. Lee, for the chaplains and poor of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, begs confirmation of the tithes of corn and hay in Southfield, Mary parish, sequestered 5 years ago for delinquency of Samuel, son and heir of Dr. Clarke, the former master, and of Mr. Chillingworth, then master, now dead. [Job] Grey, late master, obtained discharge of the sequestration from the late Committee for Compounding, but was displaced for refusing to subscribe the engagement, and Lee put in by Parliament. | 131  | 207<br>209 |
|                       | 11 July 1650. Order that unless Grey show cause to the contrary in 14 days, the hospital shall receive the tithes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11   | 13         |
| L.c.c.162 109         | 6 Aug. Grey not having appeared, though the order was duly<br>served upon him, the tithes are to be paid to Rich. Lee,<br>master, for this season, and the same in future to the hospital.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11   | 68         |
|                       | 20 Ang. The claim of Thos. Wadland to an interest in the tithes of Wigston's Hospital, referred to Brereton, to examine the validity of his lease, and Mr. Lee is to have notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11   | 82         |
|                       | 24 Aug. County Committee complain that Wadland's wife and a servants (he being in London) will not obey their orders, but carry away the tithes, pleading a lease from Job Grey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 37   | 236        |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from this case as given on pp. 1451, 1452.

| 11 July 1650.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| ,                                   | 5 Sept. 1650. Committee for Compounding reply that the County Committee have power to enforce their orders by civil and military officers, to which in any case of difficulty they can apply.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11        | 271<br>237   |
|                                     | 22 Nov. Lee complains that the order of 6 August notwith-<br>standing, for the parishioners of Mary, Leicester, to pay the<br>tithes of corn and hay for the hospital, he is disturbed by<br>Thos. Wadland, who carried the tithes into his own farm, and<br>arrested petitioner and the County Committee who obeyed the<br>order. Begs a letter to the Committee for Indemnity for his<br>and their indemnity. Granted.                                                                                                               |           | 565<br>220   |
|                                     | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 211          |
|                                     | 21 Nov. 1654. Dan. Abney and Rob. Hartshorne, tenants to the tithes of Southfield, beg protection from Sam. Clarke, delinquent, who sues them for obeying the orders of the Committee for Compounding and Committee for Indemnity as to the payment of the tithes to the hospital.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 211          |
|                                     | 21 Nov. County Committee to seize the tithes and certify when they were sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 169          |
|                                     | 19 Dec. Sam. Clarke, eldest son of Dr. Sam. Clarke, pleads that though his father was sequestered, the tithes were fully discharged by the Committee for Compounding in 1646, and so remained till 1 Dec. 1651, and claims the benefit of the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 850          |
| c. 33 385                           | 19 Dec. County Committee to certify whether his estate is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27        | 212          |
|                                     | 5 Aug. 1650. Frances and Nicholas, children of Dr. Simpson, deceased, of London, beg discharge of the moiety of the lease of Whatborough, co. Leicester, worth 100l. a year, settled 10 years ago upon them by Samuel, son and executor of Dr. Sam. Clarke, the executor of their father, in lieu of 500l. each portions, and sequestered 6 years ago for Sam. Clarke, the son's, delinquency. Have lately commenced a suit in Chancery against George Paul, "the terr-tenant," who has rented the premises from the County Committee. |           | 568          |
|                                     | 9 Aug. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11<br>117 | 74<br>527    |
| P.R. 10 224                         | 26 Nov. and 6 Dec. 1650. The daughters of Dr. Sam. Clarke, MARY, MARGARET, and JANE, with their husbands, DAN. Goldsmith, clerk of Compton, co. Bedford, Edw. Fulham, of Hampton Poyle, co. Oxon, and Lucas Ward, of Weston Favell, co. Northampton, with William and George Clarke, merchants, the younger sons, beg allowance of a lease of lands in co. Leicester, granted by their father in trust to raise 500l. each for the daughters, and 300l. each for the sons, but the estate is now sequestered.                          |           | 379<br>381   |
| D. 74 781<br>L.C.C. 162 107         | 26 Nov. The County Committee [of Leicester] by whom the sequestration was made, to certify its cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 224          |
| b. 137 371<br>377<br>L.c.c. 237 238 | 13 Aug. 1651. The claimants complain that the County Committee made no return till 17 May last, and then did not give the cause of sequestration, whereby they are much prejudiced,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 365<br>385   |
| c. 137 369<br>p. 137 367            | and the hearing of their cause delayed. Beg an order for another certificate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 137       | 253<br>363   |
| 375<br>r. 137 355                   | 6 April 1652. The certificate being returned, they beg reference<br>of their case to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 137<br>16 | 383<br>266   |
| р. 137 409<br>411                   | 1 July. Order on report that the claimants produce the original                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 641          |
| R. 137 399<br>237 239               | lease granted in 1639 by Dr. Gilbert Sheldon, warden of All Souls, to George Paul, and Sam. Clarke; also an inventory of Clarke's estate and proof of his will, and a certificate from the college what estate was granted, and to whom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 137       | 403          |
|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |              |

|                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 3.7          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 11 July 1650.                                                                                     | SAMUEL CLARKE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | No.          |
|                                                                                                   | 4 Aug. 1653. The claim allowed, but Clarke's executors are to be examined as to debts, legacies, and assets, and this is to be done before the estate is diacharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 1110         |
| р. 137 397                                                                                        | 8 Dec. This being done, the order of 4 August made absolute, and the aequestration discharged; Sam. Clarke, the eldest son and executor, first deposing that all the estate left by his father will not pay debts and legacies without these lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 1145         |
| p. 137 361                                                                                        | 15 Dec. He having so deposed, the order allowing the claim is made absolute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19        | 1148         |
|                                                                                                   | 2 March 1654. Estate discharged on his deposition, with arrears from 6 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23        | 1583         |
|                                                                                                   | 10 March. Order for the payment of arrears by the County Committee to Sam. Clarke, on security for his payment in due proportions of the legacies to the other children of Sam. Clarke, except the portion of Wm. Clarke, supposed to be in the island of Teneriffe, which is to be paid to Wm. Frank, of Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23        | 1584         |
|                                                                                                   | 5 Sept. Certificate at request of Rich. Lee that Sam. Clarke did not compound for the Southfield tithes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 32        | 358          |
| B.C. 25 48<br>108 1077<br>D. 108 1081<br>-1084<br>116 1021<br>-1023<br>B. 108 1071<br>C. 108 1075 | 21 April 1653. Geo. Paul begs leave to prove the fee-farm rent of 34l., and other incident charges on a lease made in 1639 by the warden, &c., of All Souls College, Oxford, to him and the late Dr. Sam. Clarke, of lands, &c., in Whatborough, co. Leicester, of which petitioner is tenant, the moiety being sequestered from Sam. Clarke. Has accounted to the County Committee, but the auditor of the Committee for Compounding refuses to allow the abatements.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 108       | 1063<br>1079 |
|                                                                                                   | 5 Jan. 1654. Order for allowance of the said charges -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19        | 1153         |
|                                                                                                   | PURCHAGER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |              |
| O.T.T. 74 777                                                                                     | 12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whatborough<br>Lodge, and pastures in Tilton and Tilton Hasted, co. Leices-<br>ter, forfeited by Clarke, and bought from the Treason Trustees<br>by Thos. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18        | 849          |
|                                                                                                   | DR. FRAS. WALSALL, Chaplain to the late King,<br>Minister of Sandy, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
|                                                                                                   | 11 July 1650. Being detained in London by the Council of State on State business, hears that his cetate in the country is seized and secured on some information. Begs that his charge may be sent up and the witnesses examined here, and he allowed to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 128       | 155          |
|                                                                                                   | 11 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and proofs to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11        | 13           |
|                                                                                                   | 6 Aug. Petition renewed; being a poor man, laden with debte and children, had his small cetate seized for speaking against the engagement to the present government, but the County Committee,—though ordered by the Committee for Compounding, and entreated by petitioner's wife,—will not give their certificate, whereby he is at great expense, and loses his harvest, and his congregation lose their ordinances; the glebe and tithes are also seized. Begs discharge, having on better information subscribed the engagement on 6 May, and acknowledged his error publicly and privately, and having a discovery pending before Parliament and the Council of State. | 128       | 154          |
| D.128 159,160<br>L.c.c. 128 161                                                                   | 6 Aug. Order that he be discharged, if there be no other cause against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11<br>128 | 68<br>157    |
|                                                                                                   | 19 Sept. Order on hearing the depositions in his presence, that the Committee for Compounding have not proper cognizance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11        | 178          |

|                                                                                  | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 11 July 1650.                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | No. or p.                |
|                                                                                  | of the orimes charged against him, which belong rather to<br>the Committee for Plundered Ministers, and that this be sig-<br>nified to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                          |
| NOTE 146 92<br>L.C.C. 146 243<br>C. 32 27                                        | 31 March 1652. Order by the County Committee that he produce before the Committee for Compounding the discharge of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 128            | 147                      |
|                                                                                  | 12 May. He begs dismissal from attendance, having produced his order of discharge as required by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 128            | 145                      |
|                                                                                  | 12 May. County Committee to examine why the estate was sequestered, and whether before 1 Dec. 1651, and the discharge before the Committee for Sequestrations to be proved on eath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16             | 389                      |
| 12 July 1650.                                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of SIR GEORGE BENYON,<br>London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |                          |
| P.E. 120 505 P.R. 11 90 D. 73 777 -803 R. 73 765 H. 10 323 L.C.C. 73 747 120 509 | JOHN CHAPMAN, RICHARD REA, and other creditors of Viscount Stafford beg discharge of Wyboston and Stoake Manors, co. Bedford, value 2001. a year, settled in 1641 by Viscount Stafford and his lady on Sir George Benyon for a debt of 1,0001., and sequestered for his recusancy; but the debt is fully paid, and the Viscount having no other lands to sell from which to pay 4,0001. due to his creditors, settled this manor on Amiell Bond as trustee therefor. | 73             | 772                      |
| 146 265<br>н. 15 139<br>р. 73 749<br>с. 73 751                                   | 16 Jan. 1651. The County Committee for Bedford to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                | 346<br>511               |
| c. 73 751<br>755<br>p. 73 738-746<br>c. 33 387<br>73 753                         | Dec.? The County Committee certifying that the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Sir George Benyon, but that the debt for which he held the lands is fully paid, the creditors beg discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 120            | 50 <b>7</b>              |
| R.C. 27 284 (2)<br>R. 73 725                                                     | 31 Dec. The creditors beg a hearing of Brereton's report on the case. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66<br>10       | 727<br>311               |
|                                                                                  | 19 Sept. 1654. They beg that Brereton may add to his report the further proofs of their title, which they now have. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 73<br>27<br>73 | 735<br>760<br>119<br>733 |
|                                                                                  | 24 Oct. They request leave to prove their title before the County Committee, and for the County Committee to certify thereon. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 73<br>27       | 761<br>144               |
|                                                                                  | 8 March 1655. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and Amiel Bond, the trustee, to enjoy the estate for the benefit of Lord Stafford's creditors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23             | 1674                     |
| IND. 237 240<br>D. 99 141                                                        | 12 July 1650. Dudley, widow of Sir Rob. Lane, begs to receive her rents [of lands in Ketton, co. Rutland], which are detained in the tenants' hands, several orders of the Committee for Sequestrations on Bradshaw's report notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 99             | 140                      |
| r. 99 135                                                                        | 12 July. Referred to Brereton, and the County Committee for Rutland are to certify why they stay the rents, which are to remain in the tenants' hands, the case depending, but she is to be allowed to reap her hay and corn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11             | 21                       |
|                                                                                  | 29 Aug. Her petition (missing), for a bearing before the Committee as to the jointure lands settled on her by her late husband, referred to Brereton, she submitting to the Act of 1 August last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11             | 110                      |
|                                                                                  | 16 Sept. The County Committee report that she sold her interest therein to Sir George Benyon, for whose delinquency the lands are sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 237            | 241                      |
| L.c.c. 252 111                                                                   | 31 Oct. Order that the counterpart of the deed named made to Sir George Benyon be produced, and that she produce her release of 100 <i>l</i> . a year, and swear that she has not released the other 100 <i>l</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10             | 197                      |

| 10 T-1- 1650                                    | O O D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | . No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 12 July 1650.                                   | SIR GEORGE BENYON—cont.  6 Nov. 1650. She is to swear before the County Committee that she cannot produce the deed, and has not released the other 100l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                       | or p. 200 202 |
| L.C.C. 237 243<br>244                           | 24 Jan. 1651. She deposes that she knows of no sale of the lands in question to Sir George Benyon by Basil, late Earl of Denhigh, who paid her 100i. a year till his death, but it has since been refused, though she had a judgment of 6,000i. on the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 237                                      | 242           |
|                                                 | 26 Feb. Order on her request that the County Committee certify her depositions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                       | 28            |
|                                                 | 19 March. Order that she enjoy the other 100% a year for life, any order to the contrary notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14                                       | 53            |
| c. 122 543                                      | 10 Sept. 1651. ALEX. THURSTON of London, begs to enjoy the back of the shop "Golden Lamb," in Michael le Querue parish, London, worth 8l. of the whole rent of 48l. at which it leased by the Committee at Armourers' Hall to Fras. Archer, and sequestered as the estate of Sir George Benyon, and for his delinquency, though it is the inheritance of petitioner.                                                                                                                   | 122                                      | 540           |
| D. 122 545                                      | 10 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | 13<br>539     |
| R. 122 535                                      | 6 May 1652. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 365           |
|                                                 | 24 March 1652. MARY STOURTON, late wife of Roger Harris, of London, complains that 3 roods of Churchfield Close, parcel of West Ham Manor, Essex, held by her and her husband for 30 years, are lately sequestered as part of the land of [Sir?] George Benyon, delinquent, and her tenants' cattle, &c., are distrained for 13t. pretended to he due for 13 years' arrears of rent. Begs discharge, or to enjoy it on security.                                                       | 120                                      | 23            |
|                                                 | 24 March. Connty Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                       | 209           |
|                                                 | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |               |
| 0.000                                           | Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, forfeited by Benyon, and hought from the Treason Trustees:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |               |
| 0.T.T.<br>144 579                               | 24 March 1652. Messuage, &c., West Ham, Essex, bought by Wm. Lawson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16                                       | 216           |
| 144 577                                         | 28 May. The 16 years' residue of a lease of a tenement in Cheap-<br>side, London, bought by Fras. Archer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                       | 476           |
|                                                 | 21 July. Whitwell Manor, &c., Rutland, bought by Evers Armyne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 144                                      | 575           |
| 1 <b>44</b> 5 <b>7</b> 3                        | 2 Sept. Lands in Paul parish, Bedford, co. Bedford, hought by<br>Thos. Gibbs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                                       | 184           |
| 144 571                                         | 12 Nov. Messuage in Muswell Hill, Clerkenwell Parish, bought by Col. Rob. Thorpe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18                                       | 763           |
|                                                 | JOHN CHAPMAN, Ruston, or Harwood Dale, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |               |
| NOTE 112 664<br>660<br>P.R. 11 19<br>R. 112 657 | 12 July 1650. ROGER PATTISON, of Malton, co. York, petitions that in 1647 he had a judgment for a debt of 171. 11s. against Chapman, whose estate has since been sequestered for engaging in the last war in the North with the Scottish army in 1648, and who is now beyond seas. The County Committee refuse to relieve him without an order of the Committee for Compounding. Begs his money or allowance of his judgment.  26 Nov. Committee for Compounding can do nothing in the |                                          | 661           |
|                                                 | case.  27 Nov. Petition renewed for payment of the debt. Chapman I has sequestered lands in and about Burton, value 500l. a year; is a very poor man, has a wife and 6 children, is 200 miles from home, and having attended 7 weeks in London, has spent all he brought with him to hear his charges.                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 656           |

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol        | No.                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 12 July 1650.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | or p.                |
|                                                                              | 27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to certify when Chapman was first adjudged a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                               | 10         | 226                  |
| P.R. 237 244A<br>SUR. 58 196                                                 | 13 April 1653. Chapman begs to compound, being in the last Act for Sale of lands, for his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                         | 73<br>225  | 763<br>256           |
| P.E. 237 244A<br>P.R. 225 241                                                | 19 April. Fine at \$\frac{1}{6}\$, 288\$l                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225<br>237 | 242<br>24 <b>4</b> B |
| D. 225 257,259  R. 225 241  L.C.C. 225 245  I. & 340                         | 20 Sept. A second report details a claim on the estate of 600l., by a deed in 1647 for raising 600l., portions for Chapman's younger children, but there is no note of reduction of fine.                                                                             | 225        | 243                  |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{D.} & -249 \\ \text{O.c.c.} & 225 & 252 \end{array}$ | 20 Sept. Fine paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24         | 1122                 |
|                                                                              | ANT. CHINOWETH, Martin in Meneage, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                      |
| <b>р.е.</b> 220 217<br>-220                                                  | 12 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in arms, not being sequestered till 9 June last.                                                                                                                                                                              | 220        | 222                  |
| P.R. 11 13<br>D. 220 223<br>R. 220 215                                       | 13 Sept. He is to bring in his particular on his peril, and perfect his composition in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                       | 11         | 165                  |
| B. 220 210                                                                   | 4 Nov. Fine 3681                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 4                    |
|                                                                              | 6 Feb. 1651. His petition (missing) for a review referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12         | 118                  |
|                                                                              | 12 Feb. 1652. His fine of 368l. paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12         | 401                  |
|                                                                              | JOHN DOLMAN, Duncoats, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                      |
|                                                                              | 12 July 1650. His petition to compound for lands descended from his father sequestered for his delinquency, refused without special direction from Parliament.                                                                                                        | 11         | 14                   |
|                                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of EDW. FOX, Reteskin, Co. Montgomery.                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                      |
|                                                                              | 12 July 1650. John Vaughan, [of Tretherwen, co. Montgomery], begs a 7 years' lease of the lands in Reteskin and Tiryminitch of Edw. Fox, Papist delinquent.                                                                                                           | 126        | 363                  |
| o.c.c. 126 343<br>L.c.c. 164 523                                             | 12 July. The County Committee are to contract with him for a 7 years' lease at the utmost improved value.                                                                                                                                                             | 11<br>126  | 16<br>341            |
|                                                                              | 20 July 1652. The County Committee having granted him a lease [at 50l. a year], he begs confirmation thereof, wishing to fence the grounds and repair the houses.                                                                                                     | 126        | 339                  |
|                                                                              | 20 July. The County Committee are to certify whether the contract was made according to instructions, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                               | 17         | 20                   |
|                                                                              | 4 Feb. 1651. The County Committee ask whether to allow WM. DRAPER, of Bromley, Salop, his extent by law on the lands of Edw. Fox, Papist delinquent, for debt.                                                                                                        | 237        | 244                  |
|                                                                              | 19 Nov. 1652. Draper complains of the County Committee who hinder him in his extent for a debt of 220l., and begs redress.                                                                                                                                            | 81         | 675                  |
| L.c.c. 164 525<br>1.& D. 537                                                 | 19 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17         | 424                  |
| INT. 173 639<br>641                                                          | 8 Feb. 1655. John Lee, of Shrewsbury, Salop, begs allowance of a debt of 44l. 12s. owing him by Edward Fox, for which he had a judgment for 88l. and leave to extend the said Fox's lands in Reteskin, sequestered or sequestrable for his recusancy and delinquency. | 135        | 467                  |
|                                                                              | 8 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27         | 228                  |
|                                                                              | 12 Aug. 1657. His petition renewed to the Protector, and referred to the Committee for Petitions, for payment out of the lands sold, or from the profits of the estate sequestered for                                                                                | I 93       | 13                   |

| 10 7 1 100                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol       | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 12 July 1650.                                                                                          | EDW. Fox—cont.  the recusancy or delinquency of Fox and his father. Noted as laid aside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | or p.       |
|                                                                                                        | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |             |
| о.т.т. 85 387                                                                                          | 31 Aug. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Reteskin and Turyminchin, Gilesfield parish, co. Montgomery, forfeited by Fox, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18        | 981         |
|                                                                                                        | EDWARD GREEN, Little Sampford, Essex, Recusant, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |             |
|                                                                                                        | 12 July 1650. On motion of James Winstanley, for allowance of a statute of 700l. for payment of 500l. by Edw. Green, Brereton is to examine the case, and meantime Winstanley is to enjoy the estate, on good security for repayment if the case is determined against him; enquiries to be made as to its value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11        | 18          |
|                                                                                                        | 10 Oct. Edw. Green deposes before the County Committee that in 1639 he gave a daughter in marriage to Thos. Gerard, jnn., of Ince, co. Lancaster, with a portion of 1,500l., of which he paid 1,000l. and gave security for 500l., but the statute was made payable to James Winstanley of Gray's Inn, who on petition to the Committee for Sequestrations on 2 Aug. 1647, was allowed the 500l. with interest, and charges out of the estate, since which he has enjoyed it, and received 460l. and more.                                                                                                                              | 237       | 245         |
|                                                                                                        | 14 May 1651. Green petitions that his estates in Heningham and Sampford are worth 500l. a year, and $\frac{1}{3}$ being long sequestered for his recusancy, he begs that the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$ , which is heavily charged with taxes and debts, may be set out to him in kind, and that he or some friend of his may be tenant of the two-thirds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 87        | <b>67</b> 2 |
| L.c.c. 159 639                                                                                         | 14 May. Granted a third, and the mansion house; County Committee to view the rest, and certify what it is worth to be let at for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14        | 120         |
|                                                                                                        | 24 Nov. 1653. Green begs to contract for his estate on the Act for Recusants of 21 October.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 658         |
|                                                                                                        | 24 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26        | 1           |
| D. 143 89<br>C. 33 250<br>143 101,<br>91, 107<br>L.c.c. 143 105<br>155 637<br>D. 143 113<br>C. 143 109 | 19 April 1654. WM. Thorowsood petitions the Protector. In 1643 the County Committee seized his rent-charge of 401. on the estate of Edw. Green, and kept it 4 years, though petitioner was no delinquent. In 1646 he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, and obtained a discharge, with order of restitution. The County Commissioners could not restore the rent, having returned it to Haberdsshers' Hall. The Committee for Compounding could do nothing, as they have no power in transactions before 24 Dec. 1649. Having no livelihood but this rent-charge for his wife and many children, hegs repayment of the 1601. |           | 95<br>103   |
| в. 143 97                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>143 | 50<br>93    |
|                                                                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of JAMES, EARL OF CAMBRIDGE, and MARQUIS and DUKE OF HAMILTON (late).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |             |
| и. <b>87</b> 1155                                                                                      | 12 July 1650. James Gould, merchant of London, begs a speedy hearing of his claim to the late Duke of Hamilton's house and garden at Chelsea, conveyed to him and Nich. Gould for 2,000l. to be repaid in 1647; on 22 Nov. 1649, they were ordered to prove it before the County Committee of Middlesex, which Committee is now set aside.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 87 1      | 150         |
|                                                                                                        | 12 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11        | 18          |

Vol. No.

| 12 July 1650.                               | G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| D. 87 1163<br>1161<br>E. 87 1141<br>237 246 | 26 Sept. 1650. Order on his report that the assignment is good, but 11 196 witnesses must be examined about the Duke's being at Oxford, 90 1094 and if it appear that he was a delinquent at the making of the latter deeds, the petitioner may compound for the estate on the late Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| в. 237 247                                  | 22 Oct. Reading adds to his report that on 20 May 1646, the 87 1147, Duke, as Earl of Cambridge, wrote from Hampton Court a 1159, 1151 letter (given) to the Earl of Manchester, Speaker of the House of Peers, pro tempore, that after 2 years and 4 menths' imprisonment and unjust oppression, he arrived there, owing his liberty to the success of the Parliament armies, and desiring now to apply himself to the recovery of his health. The Speaker replied, congratulating his return, and bidding him choose where he would go to recover his health. Also that on 5 June 1646, he offered to the House of Peers to take the covenant, and was willing to take the Negative Oath, but not as a dolinquent, whereupon the Earls of Northumberland and Essex were to tender him the oaths, but he was not to be considered a delinquent. |
|                                             | 24 Oct. Order on report that Gould's claim be allowed and the 10 193 sequestration discharged, but that further enquiry be made whether Hamilton was at Oxford before his commitment to Pendennia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                             | 14 Nov. The Commissioners will spend a quarter of an hour on 12 15 Tuesday in debate as to the Marquis of Hamilton's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                             | 21 Nov. Depositions that he came to England a little before the Scotch army came to assist Parliament, was brought prisoner to Oxford, confined in a baker's house under strong guard, allowed no access of friends, nor pen, ink, and paper, and had only 2 servants, and that there he remained till he was sent close prisoner to Pendennis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                             | 24 Nov. Order confirming the former order as to Gould. Mr. 10 219 Fowle to bring in a charge of delinquency against James, Earl of Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                             | 29 Nov. Deposition by Thos. Verney that the Duke came to 90 1056 Oxford of his ewn accord in Dec. 1643, with propositions from the Scotchmen, and was there a week without guard before he was secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                             | 3 Dec. Deposition of Thos. Daingerfield, who commanded the 90 1053 guard set on the Duke, that he said he came to Oxford to do his Majesty service, and thought it very hard usage to be confined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                             | 5 Dec. Deposition of Fras. Wortley, of Wortley, co. York, that the King and Council at Oxford ordered the Commissioners at York to seize on the Duke, as he was to come from Scotland a little before the coming in of the Scottish army against the King, which the Duke might have hindered, and they were to keep him prisoner till further order: and that some of the Commissioners were displeased that he passed by York without their knewledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| н. 10 266<br>87 1127<br>р. 87 1133          | 17 Dec. Deposition that he was brought with a guard into 87 1135 Oxford, carried at once to the baker's house, and remained 1137, 1139 there close prisoner till sent to Pendennis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                             | 17 Dec. James Gould begs that if Chelsea Manor House, &c 87 1124 granted him by the Duke cannot be discharged from sequestration, he may be allowed to compound for it on behalf of the creditors, on the Act concerning mortgages, extents, &c., of 1 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                             | 19 Dog Order that as it appears by the oaths of several that the 10 984                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

18 Dec. Order that, as it appears by the oaths of several, that the 10 284 Duke came voluntarily to Oxford in Dec. 1643—his coming in

| 12 July 1650.                                                      | DUKE OF HAMILTON, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol. No.<br>G or p. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                                                    | was an act of delinquency, and therefore the deed made by him to James Gould in Nov. 1647 is void and cannot be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |
|                                                                    | 17 Jan. 1651. Gould offers for the house and gardens at Chelsea 701. a year for a 7 years' lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 87 1126             |
|                                                                    | 19 Feb. The petition (missing) of Martin Noel, James Gould, and<br>15 other creditors named, with divers others not named, re-<br>ferred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 18<br>90 1070    |
|                                                                    | 16 May. Order in the Committee for Middlesex and Westminster, confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, that John Goodwin, M.P., he admitted tenant to the Duke's mansion, &c., at Chelsea, at 50l. rent above all repairs, for 7 years, and that [Wm.] Heveningham, M.P., he admitted joint lessee from Midsummer next, by which time the present tenant is to remove without making any spoil.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 90 1097<br>12 212   |
|                                                                    | 17 July. Exception against the testimony of Thos. Verney, that he had 501. given him by the creditors, and a suit of clothes, to give his evidence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 90 1067             |
|                                                                    | 12 Aug. Order thereon that Mr. Carey examine witnesses in proof of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 90 1065             |
|                                                                    | 20 May 1652. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, on report in the case of the creditors, that the deed of 14 James, by James, then Marquis of Hamilton, to Sir John Hamilton, now Lord Belhaven, be allowed, on his taking oath that he has no other security, and as to what he is damnified; but that it he not allowed as to the rest of the creditors, being a security only to Sir John, and not a trust for the creditors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     |
|                                                                    | 22 Sept. Like order—on Lord Bolhaven's deposition, given, that he stands bound for sundry debts for the Duke, viz., 2,000% to James Gould, and sundry sums detailed to numerous others, and interest thereon; that these sums were bonå fide, borrowed for the Duke, and are not repaid, and that he has no other security in Scotland or elsewhere, except the lease of Chelsea House in the aforesaid deed, and a conveyance of the inheritance thereof, made 10 Nov. 1647; that he is sued for the debts, amounting to 18,000% in Edinburgh, and has no other means than this house of saving his own estate; and that he has not re-conveyed his interest, except a mortgage of the manor to Rich. Wallop, trustee for Lord Mounson, and an assignment of the lease to James Gould—that the deed be allowed, and that this order be transmitted to the trustees for sale of the said lands. | 90 1101             |
|                                                                    | 27 July 1653. On John Goodwin's request that no rent may be paid for Chelsea House, because the tenants are interrupted in their enjoyment of it by the Duke of Hamilton's creditors, by virtue of an order from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, order that the County Commissioners certify the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |
| 1c.c. 90 1109<br>162 601-610<br>p. 90 1:91<br>c. 33 313<br>90 1087 | 17 Ang. The assignees of Lord Belhaven and the creditors beg discharge of the sequestration of Chelsea Honse and manor. The estate of the Duke being ordered for sale by Act of Parliament, they put in their claim, which has been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 90 1063<br>1085     |
| ·1088<br>r. 90 1071                                                | 17 Aug. County Committee to examine, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25 170<br>90 1083   |
| 237 248<br>н. 25 280, 283                                          | 12 Jan. 1654. Order on report allowing the claim of the petitioners to Chelsea Manor House, and ordering the County Commissioners to discharge the sequestration and permit them to hold it quietly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19 1156             |

|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17.7             | 17.        |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 12 July 1650.                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | No. or p.  |
|                                       | 6 Feb. 1651. CHARLES, VISCOUNT CHANBORNE, petitions that James Maxwell, Earl of Dirleton, died seized of Wanborough Manor, and Guildford Priory House and Park in Surrey, and of Kidland Manor in Northumberland, which descended to his daughtera Diana, Viscountess Cranborne, and Elizabeth, wife of the Duke of Hamilton. Begs that as no discovery has been made thereof, and as he holds \( \frac{1}{2} \) in right of his wife, he may farm the other half.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 104              | 421        |
|                                       | 6 Feb. Ordered to bring in a particular of the lands and their value, and ½ the lands to be forthwith sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Hamilton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10               | 392<br>393 |
| L.C.C. 237 249<br>169 343<br>341      | 18 March. Elizabeth, Countess of Dirleton, and William Weston, a creditor of the late Earl, petition that the Earl of Dirleton mortgaged the premises and conveyed them away from his heirs, the estate in Surrey to his countess, and that in North-umberland to others. Yet Lord Cranborne has obtained an order for the sequestration of the estates to which he has no claim, and about which suits in Chancery are now depending. They beg a hearing, and stay of proceedings meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 419        |
| P.E. 237 249<br>SUB. 169 539          | 18 March. Cranborne complains that Westen, on pretext of a mortgage for 2,500 <i>l</i> ., has entered the Surrey estate, demanded the rents, and called a court. Begs stay of proceedings till he produces the mortgage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | 423        |
| o.c. 14 66<br>p. 104 437              | 18 March. The petitioners are to produce their titles, no courts to be kept except by the County Committee, who are also to receive the rents, but restitution to be made, in case on hearing any part belongs to the petitioners, and Brereton to report their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  | 49         |
| D. 104 431<br>-439                    | 15 April. Lord Cranhorne renews his petition for a lease of the sequestered $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 104              | 425        |
| B. 104 427<br>CERT. 32 160<br>104 415 | 15 April. Order that he be present when Lady Dirleton's case and Brereton's report are heard, and both parties to attend.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14               | 81         |
| 416                                   | 25 April. Order on report, that as a cause is depending in Chancery, the estate be returned to those who held it before the sequestration, which is now discharged. As to Kidland Manor, when Mr. Weston's debt is paid, \( \frac{1}{2} \) of it is to be sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Hamilton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 96         |
|                                       | CHRIS. HARRIS, Farrock House, Bowland, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimanta on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |            |
|                                       | 12 July 1650. Hugh Curren, of Bradford, co. York, bega allowance of, or leave to try by law his title to Chipping Rectory, co. Lancaster, leased by Richard, late Bishop of Chester, to the late Rob. Swinglehurst, for his life, and those of Thomas and Rich. Swinglehurst, his brother and cousin. He leaving only a daughter, Rich. Swinglehurst entered on the rectory, which, being freehold, did not descend to the heir, but is vested in the first occupant. He assigned it to Ralph Faber, who married his daughter, and Faber sold it for 1401. to petitioner, but the County Committee sequestered it, because Rob. Swinglehurst's daughter is married to Chris. Harria, a delinquent. Had a report before the Barons of Exchequer, but their power was dissolved before hearing. |                  | 19<br>29   |
| p. 79 37-49,<br>31, 32                | 12 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11               | 15         |
| к. 79 15, 25<br>237 250               | 30 Oct. 1651. Order on report that Brereton attend one of the Barons for his opinion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br><b>7</b> 9 | 66<br>24   |
|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |            |

| 12 July 1650.                                | CHRIS. HARRIS, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 | No. or p.          |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1.с.с. 79 34<br>237 251<br>в. 79 1, 2        | 6 Nov. 1651. Claim allowed, except as to the tithes assigned to Chris. Harris, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>79<br>237 | 73<br>13<br>252    |
| CASE 79 21<br>O.C.C. 79 11<br>L.C.C. 237 253 | 31 March 1652. The arrears being paid away to the minister of<br>Chipping, &o., the Committee for Compounding state that they<br>have no money wherewith to pay them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30              | 213                |
|                                              | 29 Sept. Currer complains that the County Committee refuse payment of arrears, because they have been paid to ministers by order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 79              | 9                  |
|                                              | 29 Sept. The Committee for Compounding cannot recall what has been so paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17              | 291                |
| L.c.c. 160 308<br>D. 160 305<br>306          | 6 March 1651. RICH. TOMLINSON, of Thornley, petitions that Rob. Swinglehurst, in 1627, sold petitioner a rent-charge of 61., or 4 sieves of oats a year, on Fardock Holme, or Farrock House, for 60 years or for life, with clause of entry for non-payment; this was paid till his death, and then the estate was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Chris. Harris, who married Swinglehurst's daughter, and petitioner has nothing to subsist on. Begs the money or the oats. |                 | 337<br>339         |
|                                              | 6 March. The County Commissioners to certify the proof of his deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>124       | 40<br>335          |
|                                              | 23 May. Begs reference of their report to counsel. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 124             | 331<br>334         |
| 104 000                                      | W.T. 1000 / 111 / 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14              | 134                |
| R. 124 329<br>237 253A                       | 7 Jan. 1652. A petition (missing) of Tomlinson referred to Reading<br>10 June. The rent-charge granted, on his deposing that he has<br>not released his interest therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | _               | 172<br>528<br>253B |
| L c.c. 160 337<br>1. & 160 335<br>b. 336     | 23 March 1653. Chris. Harris wishing to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his proofs of incumbrances, and of the estate not being in fee simple. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 | 70<br>23           |
| sum. 58 123<br>273                           | 31 March. Bege to compound for his estate on the said late Act.<br>Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 91              | 68                 |
| D. 91 3, 5<br>R. 225 357                     | 4 May. Begs to compound only for part of the rectory, tithes, &c., in Chipping Parish.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 91<br>225       | 62<br>360          |
| P.E. 237 253c<br>L.C.C. 158 334              | 4 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 225             | 361                |
| 1.& 1 158 329                                | 10 May. Fine at $\frac{3}{6}$ , 25l. 7s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 237             | 253p               |
| D. J -331                                    | <ul> <li>24 Nov. Sequestration suspended on payment of ½ the fine</li> <li>23 March 1654. Begs leave, on the Protector's late ordinance, to pay in the remaining ½ of his fine.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | 1160<br>76         |
|                                              | 23 March. Allowed to pay it without interest, as the State has received the profits meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12              | 608                |
|                                              | PURCHAGERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                    |
| о.т.т. 91 9                                  | 22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Fardock Holme<br>House and lands in Bowland, &c., and houses in Lancaster,<br>co. Lancaster, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 | 846                |
| о.т.т. 91 13                                 | 16 Jan. 1655. Like discharge of Farrockline House and lands in<br>Bowland, &c., bought by John Bradshaw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18              | 973                |
|                                              | GEO. JUXON, Canterbury, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |                    |
| P.E. 219 446<br>P.R. 11 13                   | 12 July 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery; is liable to sequestration for joining in the Kent insurrection, being in Contabury at the time of its readition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | 446                |
| R. 219 443<br>C. 34 123                      | being in Canterbury at the time of its rendition.  23 July. Fine 50l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - 11            | 44                 |

| 12 July 1650.                                                     | JOHN MORLEY, Jun., North Petherton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ~         | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| P.E. 219 389<br>P.R. 11 13                                        | 12 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the King. Was not sequestered till 21 June.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 219       | 388          |
| R. 219 385                                                        | 23 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 140 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 43           |
|                                                                   | 2 Aug. 1653. He complains that notwithstanding his composition,<br>the County Committee of Somerset have sequestered his tene-<br>ment of Huntsham, in Wootton Courtney. Begs that they may<br>be required to show cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 103       | 21           |
|                                                                   | 2 Aug. Order that they certify the cause of sequestration 14 Oct. Begs to compound for it, as worth 28l. a year. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>103 | 153<br>19    |
|                                                                   | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |              |
|                                                                   | 25 Nov. 1653. Thos. Rich, minister of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, begs to be allowed to prove his interest in the parsonage of Wootton Courtney, before the County Committee, without the charge of attendance in London. Was settled therein on the sequestration of Morley, by the Committee for placing and displacing ministers, yet the said County Committee have lately sequestered some portion of the rectory as Morley's estate, although petitioner pays the fifth to his children.                                                                                                                                | 113       | 733          |
| н. 27 91                                                          | 25 Nov. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 179          |
| 113 739<br>R. 113 135                                             | 4 July 1654. Rich begs discharge, after perusal of the certificate of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 731          |
| н. 27 94                                                          | 20 July. His claim allowed, unless the County Committee or Morley, having notice thereof, show cause to the contrary within a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23        | 162 <b>6</b> |
|                                                                   | JOHN POOLE, Standish, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |              |
| P.E. 219 801<br>D. 219 806<br>P.B. 11 41<br>PROT. 11 69<br>109 75 | 12 July 1650. Begs to compound on Oxford Articles for delin-<br>quency in adhering to and assisting the King. Was clerk of<br>the King's magazine at New College, Oxford, was there at<br>its surrender, and is comprised within its articles. Is not<br>worth 200l. after paying his debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 799          |
| R. 219 797<br>PROT. 11 140                                        | 17 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 43 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 171          |
| 179                                                               | Claimants on the Estate of STEPHEN TEMPEST, Sen.,<br>Roundhay, Co. York, and STEPHEN and THOMAS,<br>his Sons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |              |
| p.e. 117 250<br>p. 117 251<br>-257                                | 12 July 1650. RICH. SHERBORNE and other creditors of Stephen Tempest sen., beg allowance of their title to the lordships of Broughton, Thorpe and Burnsall, co. York, which Stephen Tempest, for satisfaction of his debte and other considerations, settled on petitioners by deed of 20 April 1642, for 13 years. They have not received the sums due to them, because of the sequestration for Tempest's delinquency. They prosecuted their appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, who, after reference of their case for examination to the County Committee of York, have ceased to possess the power of determining it. |           | 249          |
|                                                                   | 12 July. Referred to Reading, and Vanghan is to bring in all the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1 r       | 20           |
|                                                                   | proofs he has.  27 Nov. The creditors or trustees of Stephen Tempest are to make the execution of their trust to appear, before further proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 108          |
| с. 117 250<br>в. 117 243                                          | 10 Dec. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine their witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 117<br>15 | 242<br>128   |
|                                                                   | 27 Dec. 1651. County Committee for York complain that sitting to contract for the estate at Roundhay of [Thomas, 2nd sor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 237       | 254          |

| 12 July 1650.    | Stephen Tempest, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | No. or p.     |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                  | of Stephen] Tempest, it is claimed by [ELIZABETH] LADY HANSBY, as due to her from her former husband [George Shillito]. Tempest bid 250l. for it, she 260l. 6s. 8d., and [Phil.] Smithson 350l., though it is only worth 300l. Tempest's title would be prejudiced if Lady Hansby had it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | J                                        | υ, <b>γ</b> . |
|                  | 22 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to take the largest offer, good security being given for the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30                                       | 486           |
|                  | 20 Feb. Thomas Tempest, of Roundhay, petitions that Roundhay Manor was demised to him by his father, but with incumbrances. Sir Ralph Hansby, 14 years since, pretended a title to it in right of his wife, and sned petitioner's father, but without effect. The premises being sequestered for his father's delinquency, Lady Hansby, her husband being dead, petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exechequer to allow her title, and they referred her to law; but though she has commenced no action against his father nor himself, she tries to get hold of the estate by bidding double the value for it. Has expended half its value in defending the State's right thereto. Begs a 7 years' lease. | 122                                      | 31            |
|                  | 20 Feb. Granted, a former order to the contrary notwithstanding, provided he bid the full value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16                                       | 45            |
|                  | 4 May. Philip Smithson begs a lease for 7 years at 350l., of the estate of Stephen Tempest, being 50l. more than it has been let for since sequestration. Thos. Tempest offered 200l., and was to have it if the highest bidder, but the County Committee will not proceed on petitioner's offer without order. Will give good security for the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 118                                      | 460           |
|                  | 4 May. To be heard to-morrow week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                       | 348           |
|                  | 6 May. Thos. Tempest begs perusal of the Connty Committee's certificate on the case, and hearing of his counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 122                                      | 44            |
|                  | 6 May. The County Committee are to survey the estate, and report before Midsummer its value at a rack rent for 7 years, and to state why they suppose Smithson has been set to bid for the premises by Lady Hansby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 122                                      | 39            |
|                  | 12 May. Order that Smithson be tenant at 350L, on security to pay the rent and give up possession at the end of the term, or when the State's right expires.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 384<br>41     |
|                  | 25 May. Frances Tempest, widow of Stephen Tempest, sen., hegs her 1 in rent or kind, and the mansion house, as due by law; her husband died before his appeal against a charge of delinquency was heard. She brought 1,500% portion, but had no jointure settled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 122                                      | 47<br>55      |
|                  | 25 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | 443<br>51     |
| L.c.c. 122 53    | 30 June. She begs that if Phil. Smithson, who pretending a title to her late husband's estate, has offered a far greater rent than it is worth, be admitted tenant, the County Committee may be ordered to reserve her mansion house, she having no other residence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 122                                      | 57            |
| R. 122 45        | 30 June. Order that nothing can be done till the report comes in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16                                       | 613           |
|                  | 22 July. She cannot be allowed $\frac{1}{3}$ in lieu of her dower, but may have her $\frac{1}{5}$ for maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                       | 38            |
|                  | 15 July 1652. Elizabeth, widow and administratrix of George Shilling, and now widow of Sir Ralph Hansby, begs a reference of her claim to counsel. Was ordered Roundbay Manor by the Court of Sequestrations, but the manor is now under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 91                                       | 146<br>163    |
| <b>D.</b> 91 182 | 15 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>91                                 | 5<br>166      |

| 12 July 1650.                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | _                                        | No.                |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                               | 9 and 10 Aug. 1652. She begs an order to the County Committee for York to certify speedily the cause of sequestration, or the report cannot be perfected. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | 140<br>138<br>125  |
| L.C.C. 91 167<br>D. 91 167, 175               | 8 Sept. Begs to receive the rents on security, as it will be long before the report can be heard in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91                                       | 144                |
| <ul><li>R. 91 157</li><li>D. 91 155</li></ul> | 8 Sept. Granted for 2 months on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>91                                 | 200<br>153         |
|                                               | 21 Sept. Begs renewal of the order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, which is not yet done.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 91                                       | 152                |
|                                               | 21 Sept. Granted, and to be returned in 10 days -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17                                       | 237                |
|                                               | 26 Oct. Order on her request allowing her the estate 8 weeks longer on security, as the case cannot be heard this 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17                                       | 357                |
| NOTE 122 19                                   | that Tempest he allowed 2 months to make his exceptions to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 19 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | 10 <b>57</b><br>21 |
|                                               | the report, things remaining in statu quo.  10 March 1653. Thos. Tempest, having put in his exceptions, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses in proof thereof. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 122                                      | 17                 |
|                                               | 10 March. The County Committee to peruse his exceptions, and Lady Hansby to have liberty to cross-examine the witnessess.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 11                 |
| SUR. 58A 360                                  | 15 June. Thos. Tempest begs to compound, according to a proviso in the last Act for Sale, for his father's land in Thorner and Whitchurch parishes, demised to him in 1650 for 5,000 years under certain trusts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 122                                      | 15                 |
|                                               | 15 June. He is ordered to proceed in his composition, and if he does not perfect it in 3 weeks, the lady's title will be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                       | 91                 |
|                                               | 11 Ang. Order in the case between Lady Hansby and Thomas, 2nd son of Stephen Tempest—on hearing that though Tempest offered a composition he cannot raise money to pay the fine, and on allowance by the Committee for Removing Obstructions—that the Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the estate was settled in trust to which Thos. Tempest was privy before his purchase; that he has heen repaid his whole purchase money, with the charges of improving the premises, according to the decree of the Court of Sequestrations, and that he owed the ludy 600l. in March 1648. Her claim to Roundhay Manor is therefore allowed and the sequestration taken off, with arrears since 15 July 1652, and her bond for securing the rents is to be delivered her. | 19                                       | 1113               |
| н. 25 154                                     | 16 Aug. Order renewed to Herring and Waring to deliver up the bond to be cancelled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 237 \end{array}$ | 166<br>255         |
|                                               | 11 March 1654. Tempest begs the County Committee to discharge him of 281. 13s. 4d. arrears due of his rent of 1401. for Roundhay Manor in 1650, having been at vast expense in defending the State's interest against Lady Hanshy. With note that they refer him to the Committee for Compounding, having no power therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 122                                      | 11                 |
|                                               | 13 April. He renews his petition to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 122                                      | 9                  |
|                                               | 13 April. The County Committee are to certify whether the money was paid for the Commonwealth's service, or in defence of the delinquent's title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27                                       | 28                 |
|                                               | 18 July. Ahatement allowed, as he defended the title by encouragement of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2 <b>7</b>                               | 94                 |
|                                               | 23 Feb. 1655. He begs allowance of 19l. 19s. 6d. paid by him as a fee-farm rent on the estate of his late father in co. York, for the use of the revenue, or leave to prove the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 122                                      | 7                  |
|                                               | 23 Feb. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                                       | 313                |
|                                               | 4 Sept. 1655. STEPHEN TEMPEST, jun., pleads that in 1650 his father,<br>Stephen Tempest of Roundhay, in order to keep the possession                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 122                                      | 6                  |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol      | . Nc               |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 12 July 1650. | Stephen Tempest, &c.—cont.  of his estate, by reason of Lady Hansby's claim thereon, was forced to farm it of the sub-committee of York, at 65l. a year more than it was worth, which sum has ever since been forborne, but is of late demanded of petitiouer; prays relief.  4 Sept. 1655. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                |          | or p.              |
|               | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                    |
|               | 27 March 1651. Rob. STAPLETON, of Wressell, co. York, begs allowance of a rent of 161. on Roundbay Manor, granted him in 1638 by Stephen Tempest, for whose delinquency the land is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 119      | 670                |
|               | 27 March. Referred to the County Committee 8 April 1651. Sir Thomas Gascoiene, of Barnbow, Bart., and Wm. Middleton, of Stockeld, co. York, and Marmaduke Constable, of Rasen, co. Lincoln, beg discharge of Roundhay Manor, sequestered for the delinquency of Stephen Tempest, sen., on their proving before the County Committee a deed of 30 March 1640, wherehy he, his son, Stephen Tempest, jun., and 2 others demised it to petitioners for 99 years from his death, and he died 6 months ago. | 14<br>88 | 67<br>1121<br>1123 |
|               | 8 April. County Committee to examine the deed, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14       | 74                 |
|               | 24 March 1652. The trustees beg an order that the County Committee may pay them 30l. a year with arrears, granted them by the Tempests and 3 others, in trust for Mary, daughter of Stephen Tempest, sen., for life, 29 March 1640, and they redemised the above premises to Stephen Tempest, sen. and jun., on 30 March, with provise of re-entry for non-payment; but the estate being sequestered, they cannot re-enter, though no payment has been made.                                           | 88       | 1119               |
|               | 24 March. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16       | 214                |
|               | 9 April 1651. John Perkins, of Beenham, Berks, and Charles Kemble, of London, beg allowance of 30l. a year charged on Roundhay Manor by Stephen Tempest, sen. and jun., father and son, and Sir Wm. Lister and 2 others, in 1640, for the uso of Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Stephen Tempest, sen. Petitioners are her trustees, but are debarred from re-entry of the premises by the sequestration for the delinquency and recusancy of Stephen Tempest, sen., who is since deceased.         | 110      | 915                |
|               | 9 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14       | <b>7</b> 6         |
| P.E. 95 985   | 6 Aug. 1651. John Jackson, of Stock, co. York, begs to compound for an estate in fee, value 3l. 19s. a year, purchased in 1648 of Stephen Tempest, but secured by the County Committee for his delinquency. Did not know at the time of purchase that Tempest was a delinquent. Noted, the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve him.                                                                                                                                                               | 95       | 983                |
|               | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                    |
| о.т.т. 122 3  | 23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Broughton, Thorpe, and Burnsall manors, co. York, forfeited by Stephen Tempest, sen., and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Coolam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18       | 890                |
| о.т.т. 122 5  | 7 Nov. Like discharge of Roundhay Manor, co. York, bought by Wm. Lowther, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18       | 911                |
|               | THOMAS THOROLD, Sen., Harmston, Co. Lincoln, and THOMAS, his Son and Heir and Executor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                    |
|               | 12 July 1650. The father petitions that he was bound to pay 2001. to Wm. Welby and 4001. to Kath. Speed, on behalf of petitioner's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 122      | 260                |

| 12 July 1650.                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | No. or p.          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| ,                                                                                           | kinsman, Edm. Thorold, who gave him Willoughby Farm, &c., as his security, and Welby, arresting him for the debts, by leave of the County Committee, entered into this farm and has held it 3 years; but though the debt and interest are not paid, the new County Committee trouble him in his possession. Begs protection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -                                        | <b>F</b> .         |
| L.c.c. 162 269                                                                              | 12 July 1650. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11                                       | 18                 |
| INT. 162 271<br>&d. 275                                                                     | 14 March 1654. The son renews the petition, stating that the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Edm. Thorold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 122                                      | 193<br>2 <b>74</b> |
| р. 122 205<br>199<br>с. 122 203                                                             | 14 March. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | 2 <b>73</b><br>191 |
|                                                                                             | 19 Sept. Being much pressed for payment of the debts, the son begs to enjoy the rents on security pending the decision.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 122                                      | 208                |
|                                                                                             | 19 Sept. Granted on double security for 6 weeks -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27                                       | 122                |
| R. 122 183                                                                                  | 7 Nov. On request for renewal of the suspension, or a hearing,<br>the case to be heard on Thursday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                                       | 153                |
|                                                                                             | JAMES TRESILLIAN, Levan, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                    |
| P.E. 219 745<br>P.E. 11 13                                                                  | 12 July 1650. Begs to compound for his deliuquency on Truro Articles, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 219                                      | <b>74</b> 8        |
| R. 219 743                                                                                  | 3 Sept. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11                                       | 133                |
|                                                                                             | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE TURVILE, Recnsant, Aston, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                    |
| D. 70 183 -186 WRIT 70 152 L.C.C. 70 187 O.C.C. 70 154 155 D. 70 150  B. 70 143 175 237 256 | 12 July 1650. RALPH BOVEY, executor of Alice, widow and executrix of Rowland Heylin, of Gray's Inn, alderman of London, begs continued possession of the lands of Turvile, who was outlawed on a bond for a debt of 500l. to Heylin, and his lands found by Alice Heylin, but she could receive no benefit because of a suit depending in the Exchequer. In 24 Charles, had the lands, value 100l. a year, returned and granted him by the Revenue Committee, and has kept possession till March last, when the new County Committee detained the rents in the tenants' hands till allowance is granted by the Committee for Compounding. | <b>7</b> 0                               | 151                |
| 201 200                                                                                     | 12 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11                                       | 20                 |
| ACCTS. 70 158                                                                               | 9 Jan. 1651. Order on report that he is to prove the reality of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10                                       | 336                |
| c. 70 145, 134,<br>139, 171                                                                 | the debt, produce the bond on which judgment was had, give<br>an account of his receipts and of the balance due, and the<br>County Committee are to certify the value of the lands, and<br>who held them in 1646, or 3 years before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7ŏ                                       | 141<br>174         |
| с. 70 178, 182<br>р. 70 180                                                                 | 24 July. Order on Aud. Sherwin's report that there is no cause to allow any part of the debt out of the ‡ of the estate sequestered for recusancy of George Turvile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>70                                 | 223<br>169         |
| R. 70 161<br>237 257, 258<br>R. 17 518                                                      | 6 Oct. 1652. Bovey begs leave to examine further witnesses to prove that his debt is just, the \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the estate not sufficing to pay the interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>7</b> 0                               | 159<br>167         |
| D. 70 183                                                                                   | 6 Oct. Reading to state the new proof at the end of his report,<br>and the registrar to certify proceedings in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>70                                 | 300<br>166         |
| <ul><li>D. 70 137</li><li>C. 70 132</li></ul>                                               | 23 Dec. Order, on second report, that the 500l. debt and damages be allowed; that the County Committee for Leicester levy the arrears of all Turvile's estate which is in the tenants hands, and return it; that Bovey account with the auditor for his receipts, and then order will be given for the payment of the balance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 70                                       | 1057<br>135        |
|                                                                                             | 30 March 1653. When the County Committee has received as much as, with what has been already paid into the Treasury,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                       | 1078               |

Vol. No. 12 July 1650. G or p. GEORGE TURVILE-cont. will make up 2931. 14s. the Committee for Compounding will direct the County Committee to pay him as much as seems justly due out of the 3 of the said estate. Meanwhile he is to take his remedy on the third part only, which is not sequesc. 70 130 10 Aug. 1653. Order that as 961. 5s. has been paid in at Gold-19 1111 smiths' Hall from Turvile's estate, and as 211. 6s., halance of the debt, is still due, 140l. 17s. 4d. being 3 of the 211l. 6s., be paid by the State, and the other \( \frac{1}{3} \) by the recusant, and that the Goldsmithe' Hall Treasurers allow petitioner \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the 96l. 5s. paid in towards the debt. 16 Aug. On his complaint that he is not paid, because by a late 19 1145 order of Parliament no moneye are to be paid out of Goldemiths' Hall except by order of Parliament or the Council of State, the County Committee for Leicester are ordered to pay him 96l. 5s. (sic) from sequestration moneys, and to allow him ½ the accruing profits of Turvile's estate till the debt is cleared. 24 Feb. 1654. No part being paid, and the restraint taken off 23 1582 L.C.C. 162 the Goldsmiths' Hall treasury by a late Ordinance of the Protector, he is allowed at his request payment therefrom. 25 July. A stay being again put on the Goldsmiths' Hall trea- 27 102 sury, the order for payment by the County Committee renewed. JOHN WHITNEY, Glascomb, Co. Radnor. 12 July 1650. Begs an order to the sequestrators of South Wales 129 597 **c.** 129 599 L.c.c. 168 185 to discharge his estate, he never having been liable to sequestration. Was fined, and paid 20s. for \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine on the late General Act for raising 20,500l. from the inhabitants of South p. 168 183 Wales, for dissolving delinquency; by a malicious mis-information to the new Commissioners, was charged 51 for his second 1, but it was reduced to 40s.; was a great sufferer for Parliament, was imprisoned by the late King's party, and had to pay 100l. for his enlargement; yet by some practice his name is returned as not having paid the last 1 of his fine, and to save his goods, he had to give security for it. 12 July. The Radnor Committee to examine whether he is com- 11 18 prised in the Act for South Wales; if so, he is to be freed from further trouble; if not, they are to certify the grounds of their proceedings against him. 30 Oct. The said Committee are to search the records of the 10 195 Committees for setting fines on the Act for South Wales, and if they find that Whitney's fine has been paid, to discharge his estate; if not, to certify. Claimants on the Estate of DR. GERARD WOOD (late),

12 July 1650. Grace, widow of Roger Wood, clerk, petitions 137 103 that Gerard Wood, her husband's father, demised Berrow Rectory, appropriate to his Archdeaconry, value 801. a year, and other lands, co. Somerset, worth 501. a year to Clement Mayo, in trust for her husband, and his brothers, James and Gerard; but on her marriage and bringing 6001. portion, the trust was conveyed to Sir John Strangways, for her husband and self, during the life of Dr. Wood and Mary his wife. They enjoyed it till 2 years since, when it was sequestered on malicious information of delinquency against Roger Wood,

Archdeacon of Wells, Somerset.

| 12 July 1650.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | No. or $p.$       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| •                                                              | who died last March, leaving her with 3 children and a fourth unborn. Begs discharge, this being the sole support of herself and children during the life of their grandfather.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | •                 |
|                                                                | 12 July 1650. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 13                |
| р. 137 105<br>в. 137 99                                        | 9 Aug. Another petition (missing) for release of the lands,<br>which on her marriage were made over by her husband<br>to Sir John Strangways for her use, referred to the County<br>Committee, to show the value of the lands and cause of seques-<br>tration, and to Reading to report.                                                                                                         | 11<br>137 | 74<br>13          |
|                                                                | 25 Aug. Petition renewed to the same effect. Noted for the County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 137       | 200               |
|                                                                | 24 Oct. Order on report allowing the deed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10<br>137 | 194<br>85         |
|                                                                | 16 Feb. 1653. Order in the County Committee that the right of Grace Wood to the premises being now terminated, they are to be re-sequestered till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 137       | 75<br>280         |
| 1. & \ 166 231<br>D. \ -235<br>L.C.C. 166 277<br>287           | 15 June 1653. Gerard Wood, another son, petitions against this sequestration. Dr. Gerard Wood and his wife being dead, and the interest of Grace, widow of Roger Wood, thereby expired, the premises come to him, and he is neither recusant nor delinquent.                                                                                                                                     | 137       | 69<br>11 <b>7</b> |
|                                                                | 15 June. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>137 | 94<br>67          |
|                                                                | 2 May 1654. Gerard Wood begs not to be prejudiced in his title because the sequestrators of Brent Hundred, who in 1649 sequestered his father's estate, returned him as Dr. Gerard Wood, but the sequestrators of Wells Forum returned him as Mr. Gerard Wood, his estate at 8l. and his goods at 28l. 6s. Never held this estate, and was never a delinquent.                                   | 137       | 31                |
| L.c.c. 166 273                                                 | 2 May. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 40                |
| D. 166 275,276 L. & 137 76 D78                                 | 6 June. Gerard Wood renews his petition for discharge, and<br>begs to hold the estate on security while the cause depends.<br>Noted as read and dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 137       | 37                |
| c. 32 295<br>137 71<br>L. 137 79<br>D. 137 81<br>c. 137 89, 87 | 22 June. Order on certificate that he is neither Papist nor delin-<br>quent, allowing his claim, and discharge of the estate, with<br>arrears since the last seizure in February 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23        | 1615              |
| в. 137 63                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. WYBERGH (late),<br>St. Bees, Cumberland, and THOS. WYBERGH, his<br>Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                   |
|                                                                | 12 July 1650. Susanna Power, widow, petitions that she obtained a decree in Chancery 2 years since for an annuity of 201. on the lands in St. Bees of Thos. Wybergh, sequestered for delinquency of himself and son, and had several orders therefor from the Committee for Sequestrations, but has received no benefit. Begs confirmation of these orders.                                      | 111       | 941               |
|                                                                | 12 July. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11        | 18                |
|                                                                | 11 Dec. Her petition renewed to be put into possession of the lands till paid the annuity with arrears, according to the orders of the late Lord-General Fairfax, and the now Lord-General, having held it for nearly 3 years, till the late wars in those parts, when Wybergh preferred a cross bill against her, compelling her to repair to London, and meanwhile the estate was sequestered. | 111       | 944               |
|                                                                | 11 Dec. Annuity granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10<br>111 | 266<br>955        |

|                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol       | No.               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 12 July 1650.                                                                        | Thos. Wybergh, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -         | or p.             |
| р. 111 951                                                                           | 11 June 1651. She petitions that she had orders from the Committee for Sequestrations for payment or possession till satisfied, on which the County Committee in May 1646 gave her the lands till paid her annuity, and 370l. arrears. of the benefit of which she was deprived Oct. 1646 by Wybergh assisted by Scotch troopers. Was reinstated by the Parliament party, but in 1648, on the Duke of Hamilton's invasion, he restored Wybergh, who preferred a cross bill in Chancery against her; she was again confirmed in possession, but the estate being sequestered, and Wybergh refusing to compound because of its liabilities, she is deprived of her arrears. Begs them and her annuity, the overplus coming to the State now, and the whole on her decesse. | 111       | 939<br>949        |
|                                                                                      | June? She begs that John Lamplugh and others may be examined in support of her claim, and an order sent to the County Committee to re-establish her, she paying rent and taxes, as the delinquent keeps unjust possession; the County Committee only say that if she had come home, they would not have sequestered the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 111       | 948               |
| c. 111 931<br>p. 111 935                                                             | <ul><li>11 and 27 June. Witnesses summoned on the case, also John Lamplugh and Henry Parsons.</li><li>8 July. At Mrs. Power's instance, her annuity of 201 is to be</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 155<br>183<br>195 |
|                                                                                      | paid to Wm. Parkinson for her use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 246               |
|                                                                                      | 7 Aug. Auditor Sherwin to take her account of her receipts towards the arrears of 2571. 12s. due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 111       | 933               |
|                                                                                      | 30 Oct. Order on the account that she receive 320l., balance due for arrears up to 25 March last, and the annuity thenceforward.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | T 4 //    | 74<br>197         |
|                                                                                      | 7 Jan. 1652. She begs to hold the estate on rental till paid.<br>Noted that no further order is required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 111       | 945               |
| с. 140 201<br>с. 140 194                                                             | 7 Sept. 1653. Jacob Willet, administrator of Susan Power, begs revival of the order of 30 October, she being dead, and no payment made of the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 140       | 192<br>199        |
|                                                                                      | 7 Sept. The auditor is to examine and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25<br>140 | 195<br>195        |
|                                                                                      | 5 Jan. 1654. Order renewed, and the 320l. to be paid, but if 27l. were paid to Mrs. Power for assessments, it is to be deducted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19        | 1154              |
| DEED 130 765<br>L.C.C. 150 453<br>130 767<br>P.E. 150 451<br>130 765<br>DEED 130 761 | 11 Dec. 1650. CHRISTOPHER WYBERGH, and 7 other 'younger children of Thos. Wybergh, sen., petition that their father in 1643, before any delinquency, granted them annuities amounting to 95L, settled in trust on St. Bees Manor and rectory, 5 years since sequestered for his delinquency, and they have only received 5L, and have no means of subsistence. They beg their annuities with arrears, the land being worth 200L a year, and a Commission to examine the deed in the country, they being 200 miles distant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 759               |
|                                                                                      | 11 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10        | 262               |
|                                                                                      | 6 Aug. 1651. The certificate being returned, they beg their annuities with arrears. 6 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 771<br>240        |
|                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 130       | 769               |
| _ 100 8F0                                                                            | 7 Jan. 1652. They beg a hearing of Brereton's report, the case having long depended, and they having nothing to live upon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 748               |
| в. 130 773                                                                           | 7 Jan. Order for hearing, the County Committee for Cumber-<br>land certifying that the children are in great extremity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 130       | 173<br>757        |
|                                                                                      | 7 April. The report not having been made because their solicitor<br>was in the country, they now beg that the case may be heard,<br>and that the County Committee may account for the profits<br>due to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 755               |
|                                                                                      | 7 April. Hearing granted on Friday next                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 268               |

| 12 July 1650.                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No.<br>or p. |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| ouly 2000                                  | 14 July 1652. They beg an order to Mr. Brereton to deliver to their cousin and solicitor, Mr. Musgrave, who serves them from good will only, the certified copy of their deed of annuity; also a short day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 753          |
|                                            | 14 July. To be heard on Thursday week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 699          |
|                                            | 29 July. On motion in their behalf, the County Committee are to pay one year's rent of their annuities for their support, on security for repayment if their title is disallowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17        | 76           |
| p. 130 751<br>c. 130 730,<br>727, 741, 749 | 18 Jan. 1653. Thos. Wyberch, jun., of St. Bees, petitions that being a delinquent, he compounded with the Newcastle Commissioners, paid the first ½ of his fine, and gave security for the rest, which he paid last May. Yet his estate is returned as under sequestration, and put in the last Act for Sale, though having compounded for it, no part was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Begs discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 130       | 737          |
| 32 166<br>p. 130 713                       | 18 Jan. The registrar and auditor to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 603          |
| -717<br>733-736                            | 25 Jan. Order that on what is now affirmed no discharge can be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 130<br>17 | 739<br>621   |
| в. 130 719<br>р. 130 731                   | granted.  28 Sept. He begs a reference of his case to counsel, the order now being that a report should be drawn in such cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130       | 723<br>743   |
|                                            | 18 Sept. Order for Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25        | 212          |
|                                            | On Day Day a Name of State of | 130       | 725          |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130<br>25 | 745<br>269   |
|                                            | 20 Dec. Granted for this day week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.,       | 209          |
|                                            | WM. WYVELL, Sadbury, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |              |
| P.G. 219 371<br>P.R. 11 13                 | 12 July 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for a personal estate of 50l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 219       | 370          |
| в. 219 367                                 | 16 July. Fine 8l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11        | 27           |
| 16 July 1650.                              | EDM. BRODE, Stone, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
| P.R. 11 28<br>R. 219 581                   | Compounds for a personal estate in clothes and horses, value 501., being in the first war, but never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 219       | 583▲         |
|                                            | 22 Ang. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 219       | 581<br>583a  |
|                                            | ROBT. POULSON, Hawley, Parish of Yateley, Hante.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |              |
| c. 110 652<br>653<br>110 647<br>32 150     | 16 July 1650. Certificate by George Rithe that on 21 May 1650, Poulson said that he valued not such rogues as the Parliament and the Council of State, for taking away the King's life, and that President Bradshaw was a bloodsucker. With note by Gualter Frost, sen., secretary to the Council of State, that the case is to be referred to the Committee for Sequestrations sitting at Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 651          |
| 18 July 1650.                              | MARY FLUDD, Widow, Cheam, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
| L.c.c. 169 269                             | Order on her petition (missing)—complaining that she is sequestered as a recusant, though never convicted, and that she conforms to the reformed religion, and desiring discharge of the sequestered \( \frac{3}{3} \) of her estate, or to be admitted tenant—that the County Committee view and let it at the utmost improved value from year to year to her, if she will give as much as any other, and good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 34           |
|                                            | 1 Aug. 1650. At her desire, the County Committee are to tender<br>her the Oath of Abjuration, whereby she may acquit herself of<br>recusancy, and to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 63           |

| 18 July 1650.                                                     | THOS. FOSTER, Yeoman, Elstow, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | No. or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| o.c.c. 219 489<br>P.E. 219 487<br>P.B. 11 31<br>257<br>B. 219 483 | 18 July 1650. Begs discharge of sequestration, or admission to a moderate composition. Was formerly sequestered, but his estate being mortgaged to almost its value, and he taking the National Covenant and Negative Oath at Goldsmiths' Hall, and making affidavit that he voluntarily submitted before I Dec. 1645, was discharged 21 Oct. 1646; yet 10 days since, 80l. worth of his atock of cattle was sequestered, although he owes more than he is worth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 219        | 487       |
|                                                                   | <ul> <li>30 July. Fins at ½, 11l. 13s. 4d.</li> <li>18 May 1652. On motion to pay in his fine, ordered to pay it in with interest.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11<br>16   | 58<br>410 |
|                                                                   | 20 May. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12         | 442       |
|                                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of JANE WADSWORTH, and HUGH, her Son, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |           |
| D. 127 417<br>P.R. 11 34<br>R. 127 413<br>237 259                 | 18 July 1650. Rob. Wadsworth begs reference to connsel of his title to a messuage and lands in Whittingham and Haughton, co. Lancaster, assigned to him by his brother Nicholas for payment of debts, but asquestered for the recusancy of Hugh Wadsworth, son and heir of Nicholas, and of Jane Wadsworth, his widow, who have no estate therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 127        | 416       |
| <b>L.c.</b> c. 160 309                                            | 17 Oct. County Committee to certify when the estate was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10         | 188       |
| REC. 237 261<br>D. 237 262                                        | 26 Feb. 1652. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16<br>237  | 70<br>260 |
| 19 July 1650.                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. BEWLEY, Coventry, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |           |
|                                                                   | THOS. PARKER, of Eaton, Doveridge parish, co. Derby, petitions that he purchased an estate in fee simple of 2 water mills and three meadows in Chetwood, Bucks, sequestered by the County Committee for the deliuquency of Bewley, who never had any right thereto, but was employed by petitioner as his attorney to take possession and seal a lease to the tenant. Begs relief, and reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 109        | 948       |
|                                                                   | 19 July 1650. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11         | 36        |
|                                                                   | 30 Oct. They certify that Chetwood mills were sequestered because Bewley was in arms against Parliament, and that he held them from Thos. Chetwood on bond in 500l. for a debt of 300l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 147        | 101       |
|                                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of MARY, Widow of CHARLES BOWEN, Co. Pembroke.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |           |
|                                                                   | 19 July 1650. Abra, widow of Thos. Bowen, of Trelloyne, co. Pembroke, for her infant son Thomas, petitions that her late husband and Charles Bowen his father, in 1633 acknowledged a debt to the late Sir John Ronse of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, of 2,000L, and on non-payment, Sir Thos. Rouse, Bart., his executor, extended the lands of the Bowens for the debt.  In 1633, Charles Bowen settled lands value 60L a year on Mary Tooley, whom he married, for jointure; but she surviving him, and finding that she would be greatly benefited by claiming her \frac{1}{2}, waived the jointure, and holds the \frac{1}{2}, whereupon the County Committee sequestered \frac{2}{3} of it for her recusancy, so that full benefit cannot be taken of the extent, and petitioner, who brought a portion of 1,500L, has no livelihood. | <b>7</b> 0 | 225       |
|                                                                   | 19 July. The Pembroke Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11         | 37        |

| 19 July 1650.                          | JOHN FURLONG, Tamerton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| P.E. 219 510<br>P.R. 11 41             | 19 July 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, being sequestered last June.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 219       | 504          |
| D. 219 507                             | 30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$ , 180 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11        | 59           |
| R. 219 497<br>P.R. 12 66<br>D. 219 505 | 1 Dec. Accused by the County Committee of compounding at an undervalue.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 253       | 111          |
| R. 219 501                             | 17 Deo. Having paid ½ his fine, begs a review. Set his estate as in fee, whereas it is for life only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 219       | 500          |
|                                        | 21 Jan. 1651. Order on review abating his fine 60%.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12<br>219 | 99<br>503    |
|                                        | THOS. GAWEN, Norrington, Wilts, and WM. GAWEN, his Son, Horsington, Somerset, Recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |              |
|                                        | 19 July 1650. Thomas Gawen begs to be continued tenant to the 3 of bis estate, cos. Wilts and Somerset, sequestered for recusancy, having always paid the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88        | 980          |
|                                        | 19 July. County Committees to grant him a lease, if he gives as much as any other, he being the present tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 36           |
|                                        | 12 Feb. 1651. Begs a hearing as to his sequestration. Frequented church whilst able, but is confined by age and infirmities to his chamber, if not to bed. Noted, the Committee for Compounding have no power, and the County Committees for Wilts and Somerset can give him no redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 88        | 978          |
|                                        | 5 Jan. 1654. Thos. Gawen begs to contract for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88        | 976          |
| c. 88 973                              | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26        | 5            |
|                                        | 11 Dec. 1650. Wm. Gawen begs that his estate may be let to his nominees, and his wife and 4 children allowed their $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears. It is their sole relief, and has been let for 60% to [Wm.] Morris, who has cut down the woods, ploughed the meadows, and only allowed the wife 20 marks a year, which has been 2 years unpaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 88        | 984          |
|                                        | 11 Dec. Order that \(\frac{1}{5}\) be allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 262          |
|                                        | <ul> <li>4 Feb. 1651. Benj. Mason admitted tenant to the estate at 150l., and the Somerset Committee to certify whether it is worth more.</li> <li>9 Aug. Capt. Mason is to allow Mrs. Gawen her ½</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10<br>30  | 379<br>392   |
| o.c.c. 88 989<br>L.c.c. 171 213        | 4 Feb. 1652. William Gawen begs to be admitted tenant to \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of his father's Wiltshire estate for 7 years, at 210\$\mathbb{l}\$, the full value, whereby the stock may be managed, debts paid, and he preserved from ruin. The County Committee have let Norrington and Baberstoke manors for a year to Wm. Penny at 166\$\mathbb{l}\$, reserving the old rents, for which they are offered 40\$\mathbb{l}\$. Elizabeth, wife of Thos. Gawen, his step-mother, tries by Penny's means to take the estate for longer, though she has a competent jointure, to its utter waste. The father is 80 years old and very feeble, and his wife alienates him from his children. Is engaged for many debts on the estate, and assigned a large stock to his father. | 88        | 988          |
|                                        | 4 Feb. County Committee to certify what the $\frac{2}{3}$ are worth, and what wood has been felled, and to fell no more without order, to pay no rent-charges without allowance, and in this and all estates, to distinguish between old rents and demesnes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 239          |
| р. 88 991                              | 4 March. Thos. Rolt admitted tenant at 210l. for the whole estate, except the mansion house, which is allowed to Thos. Gawen, with his third.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 84           |
| ъ. 110 339                             | 18 March. Wm. Penny complains that the Wilts Committee having surveyed and posted Gawen's estate, he made the highest offer, viz., 2051. a year for 6 years, and was admitted, with consent of Wm. Gawen, tenant for 1 year, the lease to be confirmed for 5 more; but now on misinformation, Wm. Gawen has pro-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 110       | 337          |

|                |                                                                                                                                          | Vol. | No.         |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| 19 July 1650.  | THOS. GAWEN, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                   |      | or p.       |
|                | cured this order to be vacated, and the estate let to [Thos.]                                                                            |      | _           |
|                | Rolt. Begs suspension of Rolt's lease till both parties be heard.                                                                        |      |             |
|                | 18 March 1652. Order that if this be true, the lease be confirmed, as the Committee for Compounding were surprised into the              | 16   | 165         |
|                | order of 2 March, not knowing that the estate had been boxed.                                                                            |      |             |
|                | 30 June. Wm. Gawen complains that he receives no benefit from                                                                            | 88   | 986         |
|                | the order of 11 Dec. 1650, as Benj. Mason, who holds the estate in Horaington, co. Somerset, at 170l., pays the rent into                |      |             |
|                | Goldsmiths' Hall, and neither he nor the County Committee                                                                                |      |             |
|                | will allow the <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> without an order.                                                                             |      | 410         |
|                |                                                                                                                                          | 16   | 618         |
|                | 16 May 1654. Penny begs to be defended from a charge of 200l.<br>a year on Thos. Gawen's estate, made by Wm. Gawen, Papist,              | 110  | 333         |
|                | who distrains for this annuity, and has several times driven                                                                             |      |             |
|                | petitioner's cattle; or else for allowance of the annuity out of<br>the rent.                                                            |      |             |
|                | 16 May. The Wiltshire Commissioner is to see the State's tenant                                                                          | 27   | 51          |
|                | quieted in his possession till further order.                                                                                            |      |             |
|                | 10 July 1655. Catherine, wife of Wm. Gawen, for his 5 children, begs payment of an annuity of 1001, settled by her husband's             | 88   | 965         |
|                | father, Thos. Gawen—201. on herself and 801. for education of                                                                            |      |             |
|                | the children. The Committee for Removing Obstructions dis-                                                                               |      |             |
|                | allow the 20 <i>l.</i> , but allow the 80 <i>l</i> .  10 July. The Wiltshire Commissioner to certify, and Reading to                     | 29   | 10          |
|                | report.                                                                                                                                  |      |             |
|                | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                |      |             |
|                | 19 July 1650. John Gawen, of Norrington, Wilts, begs allowance                                                                           | 88   | 982         |
|                | or examination of a lease, whereby in 1648 his kinaman, Thos. Gawen, devised the reversion of lands in Maperton, Somerset,               |      |             |
|                | for payment of 1671. debts, which were redemised to petitioner,                                                                          |      |             |
|                | who paid 74l. 6s., but now the lands are sequestered as belonging to Gawen.                                                              |      |             |
|                | 19 July. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                            | 11   | 39          |
|                | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                               |      |             |
| р. 143 267     | 6 June 1654. Thos. Chant begs confirmation of his purchase from                                                                          | 143  | <b>2</b> 65 |
| INT. 27 65     | the County Committee of Somerset for 3 lives, at 3401. fine, of a copyhold tenement on Horsington Manor, part of the                     |      |             |
|                | estate of Thos. Gawen, held by Court roll. Granted.                                                                                      | 27   | 65          |
|                | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Wm. Gawen,                                                                            |      |             |
|                | and bought from the Treason Trustees by Walter Barnes and others, viz.:—                                                                 |      |             |
| о.т.т. 88 969  | 29 July 1653. Horsington Manor, co. Semerset                                                                                             | 18   | 868         |
| о.т.т. 88 967  | 13 Sept. 1654. Norrington and Trow manors, co. Wilts                                                                                     | 18   | 977         |
| о.т.т. 88 971  | Also Hardcott Manor, co. Wilts                                                                                                           | 18   | 977         |
|                | CHARLES, Son and Heir of SIR CHARLES GERARD,                                                                                             |      |             |
|                | Halsall, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on their<br>Estates.                                                                           |      |             |
|                | 19 July 1650. John Holcroft, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, begs an                                                                         | 92   | 191         |
|                | order to the County Committee to examine his claim to Halsall<br>Hall, and Halsall and Down Holland manors, conveyed in 1630             |      |             |
|                | by Sir Charles Gerard to him and other trustees for 109 years                                                                            |      |             |
|                | for payment of debts, reserving to himself and heirs 20l. a year,                                                                        |      |             |
|                | of which debts they paid some and are sned for others, but<br>during the war the estate was sequestered for Sir Charlea'                 |      |             |
|                | delinquency. Is ready to produce the deed.                                                                                               |      |             |
| р. 93 197, 198 | 19 July. County Committee to certify from whom the estate was                                                                            | 11   | 37          |
| L.C.C. 93 195  | sequestered; and if not from the petitioner, to give notice to the party to prove his title, and Brereton to examine petitioner's title. | 92   | 189         |
| р. 93 193      | harry to brose its sine, and present to examine bearings a sine.                                                                         |      |             |

| 19 July 1650.                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  | No. or $p.$        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                 | 1 Jan. 1651. Holcroft petitions that though the County Committee have certified, Brereton cannot report because the accounts have not been examined; being infirm and unable to travel to London, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine his accounts.                                                                                                                                                     | 92               | 174<br>176         |
| в. 93 187                                                       | 1 Jan. County Committee to examine how much of the debts are paid, what remains due, and the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10               | 316                |
| L.C.C.161 99<br>D. 161 95-97                                    | 20 Feb. On report that 200l. was paid for the deed, and that the debts were 3,440l., order that the County Committee certify who was in possession between 1630 and 1642, and the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14               | 21                 |
|                                                                 | 18 June. Returns being made, Holcroft begs a reference of the case to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 92               | 186                |
|                                                                 | 18 June. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>92         | 16 <b>6</b><br>184 |
|                                                                 | 24 June. Holcroft begs stay of the June rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 92               | 178                |
|                                                                 | 24 June. Granted, provided the hearing be within 2 months -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14               | 173                |
|                                                                 | July? He begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for the estate sequestered for delinquency of Charles, son and heir of Sir Charles Gerard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 92               | 1 <b>7</b> 2       |
| в. 92 181                                                       | 4 Dec. The petitioner is to give in an account on oath of receipts from the manor since 1630, and of payments to the creditors, and to produce the cancelled bonds before the deed can be allowed. The County Committee is to survey the estate, and certify its value, and whether Holcroft held it by virtue of his trust.                                                                                            | 15               | 120                |
| ACCTS. 161 85<br>-92                                            | 24 Dec. 1652. Holoroft begs reference of his accounts to the auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 92               | 16 <b>9</b><br>180 |
| D. 161 81-84<br>L.C.C. 161 93                                   | 24 Dec. Referred to Auditor Sherwin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 92<br>1 <b>7</b> | 168<br>539         |
| <ul><li>в. 93 168</li><li>с. 93 166</li><li>н. 17 639</li></ul> | 10 March 1653. The accounts disallowed on present proof, the suspension taken off, and the rents and money received by Holcroft since the suspension to be levied. A claim being put in before the Committee for Removing Obstructions to prevent the land from being sold as forfeited, the Committee for Compounding caution them to care in judgment, suspecting fraud in the case.                                  | 19               | 1072               |
|                                                                 | 24 Jan. 1654. Holcroft begs an order to the County Committee to take further examinations, to certify when the estate was first sequestered, and if ever it was discharged, and for what time. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 92<br>25         | 163<br>292         |
|                                                                 | 16 July 1651. Alice, widow and administratrix of Thos. Bowles,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 82               | 480                |
|                                                                 | begs reference to counsel of her claim to, and discharge of, lands in co. Lancaster, for which in 4 Charles her husband obtained a judgment of 160l. against the late Sir Charles Gerard, but they are sequestered for the delinquency of his son and heir, Charles Gerard, and therefore she cannot take the benefit of her extent without an order for discharge. Noted, Brereton to examine her judgment and report. | 02               | 4600               |
| <ul><li>D. 82 481</li><li>R. 82 475</li></ul>                   | 14 Oct. 1652. Order on report that the judgment cannot be allowed on the present proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19               | 1035               |
|                                                                 | 15 March 1653. She begs a re-hearing of the case, having further proof to produce of the debt and judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 82               | 462                |
|                                                                 | 15 March. Brereton is to state the additional proof, and add it to his former report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25               | 16                 |
|                                                                 | 16 June 1653. CHARLES GERARD being in the last Act for Sale,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89               | 278                |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol      | No.          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| 19 July 1650.              | CHARLES GERARD, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -        | or p.        |
|                            | begs to compound according to a proviso therein, for his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |              |
|                            | estates in Halsall and Down Holland.  16 June 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25       | 201          |
|                            | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |              |
|                            | 5 May 1652. HENRY HILL and PETER BOOTLE, of Scarisbrick, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 92       | 347          |
|                            | Nich. Charles, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, petition that when the delinquents' estates in Derby Hundred were let, they intended to take the estate of Charles Gerard, and offered 92l. 15s. a year for a 7 years' lease, which was the highest bid; yet they are deprived of it by Criohlow, a sequestration agent, to whom it is let at 2l. 4s. under their bid, and he has since sold his interest at 90l. profit. Beg to have the estate as being the largest bidders. |          |              |
|                            | 5 May. County Commissioners to certify what they know on the matter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16       | 360          |
|                            | 19 Oct. 1652. Hen. Simkin of Barton, and Thos. Culcheth, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, beg confirmation of their lease of Halsall Manor and mills, &c., sequestered from Charles Gerard, and let to them by the County Committee at 901. 11s. rent. With note for the County Committee to certify, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                        | 117      | 515          |
|                            | 22 Oct. Petition renewed, the premises being let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117      | 519          |
|                            | 22 Oct. Lease confirmed on security for payment of the rent, but no further leases to be confirmed without survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17       | 353          |
| o.c.c. 89 499<br>498       | 29 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Halsall and Down Holland manors, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gerard and bought from the Treason Trustees by the trustees for the widow and children of Gen. Rich. Deane, on an order in Council for settlement on them of lands value 600L a year.                                                                                                                                                                         | 18       | 919          |
|                            | GEORGE HESELTINE, Yeoman, Bilton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |              |
| P.E. 219 533<br>R. 219 529 | 19 July 1650. Begs a moderate composition and freedom from seizure of his goods meantime. Has been so long in attendance before the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendar, p. 849] on a charge of delinquency that he prefers to acknowledge it.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 219      | 532          |
|                            | 6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 10l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11       | 68           |
|                            | JOHN JONES, Recusant, Dingestow, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 40           |
|                            | 19 July 1650. His complaint (missing) that he is unjustly sequestered as a delinquent, although never in arms, referred to the County Committee and Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11       | 40           |
|                            | 5 Ang. Begs that he may enjoy his third part. Was never in arms, but to preserve his life against the severity of the common soldiery, which was great against recusants, often fled to Raglan Castle, two miles from his habitation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 95       | 1 <b>7</b> 8 |
|                            | 9 Ang. County Committee to certify whether he is a delinquent,<br>or has been sequestered for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11       | 75           |
| с. 95 193                  | 22 Ang. John and Thos. Jones, with five of their sisters, beg allowance of a fifth part of their father's estate for their maintenance, needing his appeal. Greated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95<br>11 | 246          |
| R.C. 12 24                 | maintenance, pending his appeal. Granted. 20 Nov. John Jones, the father, begs an order for the examination                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11<br>95 | 86<br>180    |
| R.U. 12 29                 | and cross-examination of witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 100          |
|                            | 27 Nov. The father begs return of a certificate from the County Committee as to the truth of his petitions. Has 9 children, all likely to be ruined if he is sequestered as a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 95       | 188          |
|                            | 27 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10       | 230          |
|                            | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 110      | *** 6        |
|                            | 6 July 1652. James Shaw, of Grosmont, co. Monmonth, begs leave to prove his title to an extent on the sequestered lands of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 116      | 718          |

| 19 July 1650.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | No. or p.   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                                                                                      | John Jones, of Dingestow, for non-payment of 55l., balance due on a statute-merchant for 800l., but the County Commissioners will not allow the extent without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |             |
|                                                                                      | 6 July 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16  | 654         |
| D. 163 211<br>-213<br>L.c.c. 163 215                                                 | 6 July 1652. Wm. Barrett, James Appletree, and Sage Vaughan, spinster, beg allowance of their annuities of 4l., 8l., and 8l., from lands of John Jones, granted by him in 1624, 1638, and 1639, but sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 67  | 274         |
|                                                                                      | 6 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16  | 653         |
|                                                                                      | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |             |
|                                                                                      | 10 Sept. 1652. Lease to Thos. Davies for 150l. a year of an estate, co. Monmouth, sequestered from John Jones, confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17  | 213         |
| о.т.т. 95 319                                                                        | 23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Llanlawrence Manor, Dingestow Mansion, and lands in Llanthomas, Raglan, and 10 other parishes, co. Monmouth, forfeited by Jones, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Lehunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18  | 809         |
|                                                                                      | PHIL. LANYON, Penzance, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |             |
| P.E. 219 516<br>P.R. 11 41                                                           | 19 July 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms, his small estate being threatened with sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 219 | 514         |
| в. 219 511                                                                           | 6 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 101. 16s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11  | 67          |
|                                                                                      | THOS. MOORE, Son of CRESSACRE MOORE, Gubbins, Co. Herts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |             |
| L.c.c. 251 10<br>R.c. 11 36<br>100 759<br>L.c.c. 100 761<br>D. 100 763<br>R. 100 757 | 19 July 1650. Begs relief. His father being sequestered for recusancy only, the Committee for Sequestrations, granted him in 1646 \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his estate; they also ordered that for his arrears, he should receive his whole rents from Ladyday 1648 to Ladyday 1650; but 26 March 1649 he died, and his estate descended to petitioner, who is neither sequestered nor sequestrable, yet the County Committee refuse to pay him the rents or to take off the sequestration. Has addressed the Barons of Exchequer, but begs that, pending return of certificate from the County Committee, he may have his rents on security. | 100 | 766         |
|                                                                                      | 15 Aug. Estate to be discharged, unless the County Committee find a charge of delinquency against him or his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11  | <b>7</b> 8  |
| R.C. 17 435<br>L.C.C. 157 3                                                          | 24 Nov. 1652. Begs a like order of discharge for his estate in co. Hereford, having taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100 | <b>7</b> 56 |
| NOTE 100 738                                                                         | 16 March 1653. Discharge granted accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19  | 1073        |
|                                                                                      | RICH. NEWHOUSE, of Co. Durbam, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |             |
|                                                                                      | 19 July 1650. Wm. Newhouse, M.A. [of London], his brother, petitions that he has always been faithful to Parliament, and has been registrar for 3 years to the visitors for reformation of Oxford University. Trusted the management of his small estate in Yorkshire, now let at 25l. a year, to his father and brother, who have allowed it to be sequestered since August last, on pretence that it is his father's, which is close adjoining. Can prove that be was a joint purchaser thereof, and that in 1649, it was released to him. Begs discharge of sequestration and return of profits.                                    | 107 | 578<br>579  |
|                                                                                      | 19 July. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 40          |
|                                                                                      | 16 Aug. He begs to prove his deeds before counsel here, as the County Committee know nothing of the case, and his father                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 107 | 5 <b>76</b> |

|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.      | No.         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 19 July 1650.                                                                                       | RICH. NEWHOUSE—cont.  and brother having held the lands in his absence, the said Committee may return a certificate which will prejudice him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G         | or p.       |
|                                                                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. The former order is to be prosecuted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 90          |
| P.E. 107 587<br>D. 107 589<br>-593                                                                  | 4 Dec. He begs to compound for Barker Honse and lands in Thoralby township, co. York, held by a 40 years' lease, which expires 25 December, from the Crown, and the reversion sold in fee-farm to the City of London. It was bought by himself and Rich. Newhouse, who released his interest to petitioner, but it was sequestered 3 years since for delinquency of Richard, whereupon he appealed, and his case depends before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                | 107       | 585         |
| R. 107 581                                                                                          | 4 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10<br>107 | 241<br>583  |
|                                                                                                     | 6 July 1652. Anne, wife of Rich. Newhouse, begs for herself and children $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate of her husband, sequestered since 1645 for supposed delinquency, for which he is on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 107       | <b>57</b> 3 |
|                                                                                                     | 6 July. County Committee to allow $\frac{1}{6}$ , if sequestered for delinquency only, and not yet allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 654         |
|                                                                                                     | 3 Nov. Parliament Order that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to determine the case as the Barons of Exchequer had.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 143       | 31          |
| NOTE 107 568<br>L. 107 571                                                                          | 2 March 1653. Mary Newhouse complains that she has not yet received a penny of her $\frac{1}{5}$ , being referred to a sub-collector, who puts her off with delays, and the County Committee will do no more. Begs an order to the County Treasurer to pay her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 107       | 561         |
|                                                                                                     | 2 March. The County Committee to levy the whole rents, and pay her $\frac{1}{5}$ , and not put her to demand it where she has no power to relieve herself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 20        | 1172        |
|                                                                                                     | 18 Nov. 1652. RICH. NEWHOUSE, having been on appeal before<br>the Barons of Exchequer, but Parliament having transferred<br>the case to the Committee for Compounding, begs publication<br>of the depositions in his case, which has long depended on a<br>misinformation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 107       | 563         |
|                                                                                                     | 18 Nov. Vaughan ordered to send up the depositions and the<br>orders made by the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 422         |
|                                                                                                     | 14 Dec. Publication being passed, Newhouse begs a speedy<br>hearing, he and his family being brought to want by the delay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 107       | 569         |
|                                                                                                     | 14 Dec. Reading to examine the proceedings and report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 501         |
|                                                                                                     | 28 Dec. County Committee to give him notice to appear, and to<br>send up the depositions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17        | 543         |
| L.C.C. 154 249<br>INF. 154 257<br>ANS. 154 253<br>-235<br>D. 154 257<br>CERT. 119 405<br>R. 119 393 | 4 Feb. 1653. John Stone and two other trustees for the Lord Mayor, &c., of London, petition that the reversion of Middle-ham Manor, co. York, was granted in 4 Charles by the King to them, but part of it in Bishopdale, held by Rich. Newhouse for 40 years now expired, is sequestered for his delinquency, and is so continued, though his estate therein is expired, and he was on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, but the case now transmitted to the Committee for Compounding. Begitte restoration, that they may discharge their trust. |           | 399         |
|                                                                                                     | 4 Feb. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>119 | 659<br>401  |
| сент. 32 259                                                                                        | 14 April. On deposition that the city has granted no estate to Rich. Newhouse, but contracted with Wm. Newhouse, in trust for Richard, the estate discharged, unless Richard, who is on appeal, show any further title; if not, Wm. Newhouse is to have the arrears since the petition, 4 Feb. 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ;<br>,    | 1081        |

| 19 July 1650.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vo        | l. No.             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 10 0 mg 1000.                    | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN PARKER (late), Brad-<br>kirk, and JOHN PARKER, Loveley, both Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | or p.              |
|                                  | 19 July 1650. The motion of RICHARD WALMSLEY, executor of ISABEL HAWORTH, for allowance of a statute acknowledged 5 April, 15 Car., by John Parker, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11        | 7                  |
|                                  | 27 Nov. 1650. CHRIS. PARKER, [of Bradkirk and Bradholme Laund,] his son and heir, and his other children, beg continuance of their former allowance of their father's sequestered estate, now refused by the County Committee till allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 109       | 954                |
|                                  | 27 Nov. Granted, with arrears since 27 and 29 Nov. and 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10        | 226<br>234         |
|                                  | 27 Jan. 1652. Chris. Parker, of Bradkirk, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to lands in Ribby, co. Lancaster, settled on him and his heirs by his father, for whose recusancy and delinquency they were sequestered, but he is lately dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 109       | 950<br>975         |
| D. 109 991<br>L.c.g. 109 989     | 27 Jan. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15<br>109 | 222<br>995         |
|                                  | 15 July. Chris. Parker petitions with five others of the county for<br>an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses<br>in proof of their respective claims.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 123       | 449                |
| р. 109 979                       | 15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 12                 |
| 980<br>L.C.C. 109 977            | 14 Oct. Chris. Parker, of Radholme Laund, co. York, begs examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of his claim to houses and a mill called Radholme Laund, of which Ant. Parker, 18 Charles, settled one half on himself for life, and the other half on John Parker, who married his daughter Margaret, till their eldest son should come of age. In 1643 the estate was sequestered for John Parker's recusancy and delinquency, and though petitioner came of age in November 1649, and his father is dead, the sequestration is continued. | 109       | 952                |
|                                  | 14 Oct. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 332                |
| p. 109 983<br>p. 109 985<br>-987 | 4 May 1653. He renews his petition for discharge, and leave to enjoy the premises on security till his title is cleared; though his father died in Oct. 1651, and his own title to the premises is cleared by the County Committee, and allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, yet the estate is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 109       | 927<br>973         |
|                                  | 4 Msy. Reading to report his title, and the case to be heard within a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>109 | 59<br>971          |
| SUR. 5 8A<br>454                 | 19 June. He begs to compound for his father's estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 109       | 926                |
| CERT. 33 306<br>109 993          | 23 Feb. 1654. His claim allowed on report, and the estate to be discharged with arrears from the date of his first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23        | 1580               |
| 997<br>R. 109 965                | 22 March. Order on his request, allowing him arresrs from Dec. 1649, as it is deposed that he was of age in 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 963<br>1588        |
|                                  | 27 Jan. 1652. WM. PARKER, infant, son of William, eldest son of of John Parker, begs discharge of a messnage called Bradkirk, granted by William, late Earl of Derby, by lease dated 2 December, I Car., to John Parker, of Bradkirk, petitioner's grandfather, for three lives, two of which are still living, at the yearly rent of 2s. 6d. The premises are sequestered for the delinquency and recusancy of his said grandfather who with his father is now dead.                                                                                               |           | 946                |
|                                  | 27 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 223                |
| P.R. 225 739<br>B. 225 735       | 7 July 1653. Marg. Begaley, sole surviving daughter and next<br>heir to the late John Parker,* begs to compound for his estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 68<br>225 | 135<br><b>73</b> 7 |
|                                  | There seems to have been two John Parkers of Bradkirk, one of whom was in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                    |

<sup>\*</sup> There seems to have been two John Parkers of Bradkirk, one of whom was in the Act for Sale, as was John Parker of Loveley.

| 19 July 1650.  | JOHN PARKER, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -   | No. or p. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
|                | on a proviso in the last Act for Sale. He left 2 daughters; one Janet, married to another John Parker, a delinquent, both dead without issue; John Parker only held the lands in right of his wife and herself, and petitioner is surviving co-heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |           |
|                | 12 July 1653. Fine at 2, 25l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225 | 740       |
|                | 13 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24  | 1109      |
|                | 8 March 1655. RICH. SHARPLES, of Wilpshire, and MARGARET, his wife, widow of Rich. Parker, of Loveley, co. Lancaster, beg an order to the County Committee to examine his title to a barn and land in Wilpshire, settled in trust on his wife in 1629 on her marriage with Rich. Parker, but the County Committee threaten to sequester them for the delinquency of John, son of Rich. Parker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117 | 349       |
|                | 8 March. The County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27  | 315       |
|                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |           |
| о.т.т. 109 909 | 19 Sept. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Loveley and Hollowhead, Blackburn parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by John Parker of Loveley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hum. Kelsall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18  | 964       |
|                | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD STANLEY, Papist,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |           |
|                | 19 July 1650. Henry Scarisbrick begs allowance of his claim to lands in Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, of which his father, Ferdinando Scarisbrick, held the lease, 6 Jac., of one Stanley, a Papist, for 21 years from 1638, 10 of which are unexpired; but his father died intestate, and Stanley took advantage thereof to seize the land when the Commission of Array was on foot. The premises were afterwards sequestered, and petitioner having been in Major-General Skippon's regiment, since commanded by Colonel Cox, has neglected to seek their restoration.                                                                     | 116 | 207       |
| в. 116 205     | 19 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11  | 37        |
|                | 5 Sept. Claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11  | 139       |
|                | MAJOR THOS. WHITE, Fittleford, Dorset, and a<br>Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |           |
|                | 19 July 1650. John Hanham, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, begs to be continued tenant to \$\frac{1}{6}\$ of the estate in co. Dorset, of Thos. White, delinquent and recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 90  | 452       |
|                | 19 July. The County Committee to let it to petitioner, he giving the best improved rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11  | 36        |
|                | <ol> <li>Sept. 1653. Reference to the County Committee of his petition<br/>(missing).</li> </ol>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25  | 176       |
|                | 1 July 1652. Major Thos. White petitions Parliament that being a Papist in arms, he was disbanded in 1645 on Truro Articles, by the 4th of which he was to be commended to Parliament by Lord Fairfax for a moderate composition. Having a pass and protection, addressed the Committee for Compounding, but they could not admit him to compound, because they had no orders for setting fines on prisoners in arms. Begs such a composition, that he and his family may subsist in freedom under the happy protection of this Government, in defence of which he would adventure life and fortune, as in honour and religion he is bound. |     | 283       |
| z. 130 281     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130 | 285       |

|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>.</b> | 37.               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| 19 July 1650.                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | No. or p.         |
| <ul><li>д. 130 287</li><li>–293</li></ul>                                | $8\mathrm{July}\ 1652.$ Order in the Committee for Compounding for Leech to draw up the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 283               |
|                                                                          | 1 Dec. Major White petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War. Was in Truro Articles, from which none were to be excluded but those excepted by name; also passes and protection were promised, and moderate compositions. Employed Walter Barnes, and Barth. Hall, attorney-general for the Duchy, to prosecute his composition, but the Committee for Compounding refused to admit him, being a Papist in arms, and such were only provided for by Oxford Articles. Pleads the Parliament Order of 26 Oct. 1649, giving the right of compounding to Papists in arms, and not having forfeited his articles, begs to compound thereon. | 130      | 267               |
|                                                                          | 1 Dec. The Committee for Compounding are to inform why<br>they did not admit him, and to certify whether he has lost the<br>benefit of the articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130      | 265               |
| m. 130 281<br>c. 32 127                                                  | 26 May 1653. Order in the Committee for relief on Articles of War. White being in the late Act for Sale, and his and parallel cases fully discussed, and it being proved that he applied to the Committee for Compounding more than 4 years ago, but was refused, he is to be admitted to compound on Truro Articles, and abatement to be made from his fine of the rents received from his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 261<br>263        |
| P.E. 226 245<br>D.226 259, 261<br>L.C.C. 226 256<br>257<br>152 623       | 13 July. The Committee for Compounding order a copy of the above to be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify the receipts from the estate, when White first moved to compound, and why he was not admitted, and Brereton to state the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 253<br>120        |
| -627<br>c. 33 294                                                        | 19 July. On White's request for the case to be proceeded with, Brereton is to report it on the registrar's certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 226      | 251               |
| 226 249<br>r. 226 241                                                    | 27 Sept. Fine on Truro Articles, 225l. 11s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25       | 152               |
| c. 12 571<br>p.e. 24 1139                                                | [28 Sept.] Sequestration suspended on his paying ½, and giving security for the rest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24       | 1126              |
|                                                                          | 22 Nov. Fine paid in full, and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24       | 1139              |
|                                                                          | Claimant on the Estate of WM. WILBRAHAM, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                   |
| D. 94 37-39<br>148 457<br>L.C.C. 94 35<br>148 455<br>NOTE 94 7           | 19 July 1650. John Hinton, of Rushton, co. Chester, petitions that his late uncle, Rob. Hinton, of Ridley, in 1642, borrowed 50l. from Wm. Wilbraham, and was to pay 10l. for 7 years for it, for security of which he leased to Wilbraham lands in Rushton, worth 8l. a year, for 8 years, to be entered in default of payment; on the uncle's death, the 10l. not being paid, Wilbraham entered on the lands, and enjoyed them till the wars, when they were sequestered for his delinquency, but the lease is expired, and the lands being settled on petitioner by his grandfather, David Hinton, he begs their discharge.                     |          | 23,<br>35, 33     |
|                                                                          | 19 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11<br>94 | 41<br>31          |
|                                                                          | 21 Jan. 1651. On motion in behalf of Hinton, he is ordered copies of the returns made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 545               |
|                                                                          | 30 Dec. 1652. Order that the Committee for Compounding do not see ground on the proofs before them to discharge the sequestration, but leave the petitioner to make his title clearer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 94<br>19 | 5<br>1 <b>058</b> |
| <ul> <li>R. 94 9, 27</li> <li>237 263</li> <li>c. 32 103, 126</li> </ul> | 10 March 1653. Hinton begs an order to the County Committee for Chester to examine his witnesses, they being aged, and living 150 miles distant. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 18<br>11<br>15    |

|                                                          | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ** 1            | 77                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 19 July 1650.                                            | WM. WILBRAHAM—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 | No.<br>or p.       |
| I. & D.] 47 445<br>-463<br>L.C.C. 147 465<br>B. 94 3     | 30 March 1654. On further report, the claim allowed, on his deposing that he has not voided his interest in the premises, and on Wilbraham's deposing that he had no interest therein beyond the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 | 1589               |
| 237 264<br>L.C.C, 149 187<br>D. 149 185                  | 4 May. The depositions being taken, the order made absolute, and the sequestration discharged, with arrears since 19 July 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23              | 1603               |
| 22 July 1650.                                            | SIR SIMON EVERY, Bart., Egginton, Co. Derby, ANNE, LADY EVERY, his Wife, and SIR HENRY EVERY, Bart., his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                    |
| r.e. 84 702<br>-704                                      | Information by Rich. Ford, that Sir Simon, being adjudged a delinquent by the County Committee in 1642, defrauded the State by pretending that he had compounded at Goldsmiths' Hall when he had not, and by producing a false deed, conveying most of his lands to his younger children for their education. He is lord of Newton Solney, and Egginton, co. Derby, and has estates in cos. Worcester and Gloucester. Also being receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster for the late King, he is supposed to have rents of great value.  His heir, Sir Henry, is disaffected, and said, during the late wars, that he hoped to live to see all the Parliament rogues hanged. One of Sir Simon's servants boasted that he was the first man in Derbyshire who drew sword for the King. Sir Simon was in the Commission of Array, was in arms at the taking of Leicester, lived long in Oxford, Lichfield, and Tutbury garrisons, and brought up the rear against the Derby regiment of horse. | 84              | 646                |
| B. 84 695                                                | 20 March 1651. Hugh Peters to the Committee for Compounding. Lady Every is "like to have her own and her children's bread taken away," as the County Committee threaten her tenants and drive her cattle. She has obeyed your orders rather than go to the Barons of Exchequer, which, had she done, there would have been no sequestration. You ordered her relief, and promised to do what you could for her, but all will be useless nnless her case is this day reported by counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 237             | 265                |
| D. 150 579<br>84 699, 710<br>L.c.c. 150 581<br>D. 84 711 | 27 March. Order that the deed conveying her an estate for life<br>be allowed, but that Sir Simon's estate be sequestered, and<br>the deeds named of 1641 and 1642 referred to the County<br>Committee, to examine witnesses in proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14              | 70                 |
|                                                          | 18 June. The deeds in question allowed on proof, and John and Francis Every, younger sons, and Sir Hen. Every, to have the benefit thereof, the sequestration notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14              | 166                |
| P.E. 84 707<br>708<br>715-717<br>NOTE 84 713             | 23 June 1652. Lady Every and her daughters, Mary Leigh, and Katherine Every, and Sir H. Every, complain that their goods were seized by the County Committee as those of the late Sir Simon, and heg discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 84              | 719                |
|                                                          | 23 June. County Committee to examine witnesses as to whose they are.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16              | 587                |
|                                                          | 25 Aug. 1654. Order on an Order in Conncil of 14 August given, on report from the Committee for Petitions, that Lady Ann Every, widow, and Hen. Every, the executors of Sir Simon, appear and show cause why they should not pay in a debt of 600 <i>l</i> . due from Sir Simon, which has been assigned to the widow and children of Chris. Vine, late Usher of the Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27<br>84<br>237 | 112<br>647<br>265A |
|                                                          | 19 Sept. They not appearing on summons, order that they pay the said 600l. within 3 weeks peremptorily.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 | 120                |
|                                                          | 17 Oct. Richard Vine, for Christopher Vine's widow and children, prays enforcement of the said order, the executors having                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 144             | 85                 |

| 22 July 1650.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                                   | made no appearance and 3 weeks having expired since the order given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |              |
| н. 27 154, 172<br>р. 237 266                      | 7 Nov. 1654. He begs that Brereton may make his report, that<br>petitioners may not be wearied out with these tedious delays.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 144<br>237 | 95<br>269    |
| 267                                               | 14 Nov. Laurence Squibb [husband of Lady Ann Every, widow of the late Sir Simon Every], for the executors, pleads that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 84<br>99     |
|                                                   | they know nothing of the said debt of 6001., but hope to make it appear that Sir Simon Every was in surplusage on his account, and prays a copy of particulars and time to answer the Order of Council. Also an order to the prosecutors to make out how the debt of 6001. assigned to Vine's family arises.                                                                                                                                                  | 84         | 644          |
|                                                   | 12 Dec. Rich. Vine, for the widow and children, begs a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 144        | 94           |
|                                                   | 12 Dec. Peremptory order for the case to be heard on Thursday, as Squibb causes needless delay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27         | 208          |
| c. 23 <b>7</b> 268                                | 21 Dec. The parties allowed a week's notice, and Brereton to report on their exceptions to the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27<br>237  | 218<br>269   |
| E.W. 27 172<br>WILL 144 97                        | 2 Jan. 1655. Squibb pleads that Sir Simon Every being, with<br>Sir John Curson, Receiver-General of the Duchy of Lancaster,<br>accounted for all receipts and payments till 29 Sept. 1643,<br>when his office determined. He died in 1647, and after his                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 119        | 205          |
|                                                   | said acconts were cleared, a constat was made out by the auditor, charging his executors with 800l. received by Sir Simon from Bryan Stapleton in 1642, and 194l. 13s. 4d. from Sir Thos. Bishop. Begs an order to Stapleton and the executors of Sir Thos. Bishop to produce proof for charging the said sums on him.                                                                                                                                        |            |              |
|                                                   | 2 Jan. Stapleton and Sir T. Bishop's executors to be examined<br>touching the said debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 232          |
| н. 237 270<br>н. 27 286                           | 7 Feb. George Vine, for the widow and children, begs a speedy hearing of Brereton's report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 144        | 89           |
| L.c.c. 144 87                                     | 23 Feb. Order in Council that the Treasury Commissioners consider the best way of getting in the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 144        | 87           |
| r. 237 271                                        | 29 June. Order by them that—as 388l. 17s. 5d. is still due on Sir Simon Every's accounts, and ss he is surcharged with the said 800l. and 194l. 13s. 4d., in all 1,383l. 10s. 9d., of which 100l. has been since paid, and 500l. does not clearly appear to have been received by Sir Simon,—Sir Hen. Every, his heir, pay 738l. 10s. 9d., or as much of it as is not already levied by process in the Exchequer or Duchy of Lancaster, before 1st Nov. next. | 287        | 270▲         |
| P.E. 84 677<br>B.C. 16 576<br>84 685<br>B. 84 677 | 22 June 1652. SIR HENRY EVERY, Bart., begs allowance of a deed of entail dated 3 Mar. 1641, by which his father, Sir Simon Every, granted him and his heirs male Egginton Manor and tithes, Newton Solney Manor and the right of fishing in the Trent, which are now sequestered as his said father's estate.                                                                                                                                                 |            | 687<br>693   |
| P.B. 12 494<br>495<br>84 653<br>L.C.C. 1 84 682   | 13 July. He begs to compound for lands in Eaton Manor, descended to him by the death of his father during his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, who lately gave sentence that they did not find cause to take off the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 655<br>657   |
| <b>&amp; p.</b> ∫ 683<br>150 575                  | 21 Sept. Discharge of both estates granted on his payment of 110th fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12<br>17   | 480<br>251   |
| 577<br>B. 84 649                                  | 21 Sept. Allowed a saving to compound for ½ the profits of<br>the receivership of the Duchy of Lancaster due to his late<br>father from Sir John Curzon, who is to account for the other<br>moiety.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17         | 499<br>253   |
|                                                   | 23 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 501          |
|                                                   | 20 Sept. 1659. Sir Henry being the principal promoter of Sir<br>George Booth's insurrection in co. Derby, the County Commissioners secure his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 263        | 32           |
|                                                   | * See General Composition Calendar, 14 Aug. 1654, p. 298 supra, and the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |              |

<sup>\*</sup> See General Composition Calendar, 14 Aug. 1651, p. 298 supra, and the case in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1096.

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.           | No.                                       |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 22 July 1650.                        | SIR SIMON EVERY, &c.—cont.  23 Sept. 1652. The Committee for Compounding order his estate, co. Derby, to be secured for his complicity therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>G</i><br>59 | or p<br>54                                |
|                                      | 5 Oct. The deposition and papers about him are sent up by the<br>County Commissioners of Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 263            | 5 <b>7</b>                                |
|                                      | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |                                           |
|                                      | 5 Aug. 1650. Rich. Forn, of Repton, co. Derby, petitions that he has long solicited the Committee for Plundered Ministers about the tithes of Newton Solney, sequestered from Sir Simon Every, delinquent, by which petitioner loses 160l., and no judgment can be given till the Committee for Compounding give judgment on the validity of a deed made by Every in 1641, giving the said tithes and other lands to his younger children for their education. Can show that this was done to delude the State, and can make other discoveries if he may be heard. With order that he be heard when the case is transmitted hither. | 85             | 331                                       |
| 24 July 1650.                        | Claimants on the Estate of SIR ART. ASTON (late),<br>Cattenhall, Co. Chester, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |                                           |
| P.O. 89 393<br>NOTES 89 402<br>-408  | LIEUTCOL. GILBERT GERARD begs allowance of his arrears of pay, still amounting to 2,000l., being charged by Parliament Order upon the hall, mill, and demesne of Cattenhall, belonging to Sir Art. Aston, Papist delinquent, worth 90l. a year. Has had losses by the enemy amounting to 500l. Begs that a special report may be made to Parliament, and that he may be no further troubled by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 89             | 391                                       |
|                                      | 24 July 1650. County Committee to certify the value of the lands,<br>and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11             | 50                                        |
|                                      | 20 Aug. The County Committee are to secure the profits of the estate till Gerard applies for allowance of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11             | 263                                       |
| L. 237 271<br>L.c.c. 147 555         | 17 Oct. The County Committee are to secure and receive the rents till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11             | 275                                       |
| D. 89 392<br>B. 89 387               | 14 Nov. The Committee for Compounding, having no power to allow the same, order a special report to the House, and Gerard is to account with Aud. Sherwin for what he has received, and state what is still due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10             | 213                                       |
|                                      | 25 June 1651. Ellinor, widow of Sir Arthur Aston, begs discharge of Cattenhall in Frodsham, conveyed by Sir Art. Aston in 1640 to Sir Thos. Aston, Bart., in trust for Sir Arthur, and any wife he should marry, but the deed has been lost during the late troubles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 64             | 517                                       |
|                                      | 25 June. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14             | 176                                       |
|                                      | 9 July. The estate to be let to Gerard according to instructions,<br>and good security to be taken of him by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                |                                           |
| PLEA 89 415<br>1.&D. 148 265<br>-277 | 30 July. Lieut. Col. Gerard complains of the order of 25 June last, and begs that the examinations may be suppressed, and no further proceedings had upon the petition of a native Irish woman, a Papist and delinquent, pretending to be the relict of Sir Arthur Aston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 89             | \$14                                      |
|                                      | 30 July. Referred to the counsel who has Lady Aston's papers -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>89       | $\begin{array}{c} 232 \\ 412 \end{array}$ |
|                                      | 9 March 1652. Gerard complains that Auditor Sherwin did not feel empowered to determine his claim, it being for pay as an officer in the army. His accounts have been since returned by the County Committee, and there appears to be yet due to him 1,722l. 18s. 2d. Since that return, Sir Arthur Aston's estate was, by Order of Parliament, appointed to be sold, and he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 89             | 409                                       |

|                             | COMMITTED FOR COMICONDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 4901                       |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| 24 July 1650.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | No.<br>or p.               |
|                             | contracted with the trustees for the premises. Begs to be discharged from payment of the 2 years' rent claimed by the County Committee, and to have the lands so sold discharged from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                            |
|                             | 9 March 1652. Ordered to pay in the rents till the judgment of Parliament be known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16  | 109                        |
|                             | 23 March. Discharge from sequestration of Cattenhall, in Frodsham, co. Chester, forfeited by Sir Art. Aston, and bought from the Treason Trustees by LieutCol. Gilbert Gerard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16  | 192                        |
|                             | 7 May. Proceedings against Aston for the rent to be respited till the judgment of Parliament is known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30  | 95                         |
|                             | 28 July. The Committee for Accounts certify the Committee for Removing Obstructions that, by virtue of a Parliament Order dated 1 Jan. 1652, they have examined LientCol. Gerard's accounts, and given him 2 debentures for his arrears, amounting to 1,189l. 19s. 10d.                                                                                                                                                                          | 89  | 467                        |
|                             | 1 April 1653. Gerard begs re-delivery by the County Committee of his security for the rent for 1650, it being certified from the Committee for Accounts at Worcester House that the profits were discounted by them out of petitioner's arrears till 2 Feb. 1652. The eaid Committee have allowed his claim.                                                                                                                                     | 89  | 279                        |
|                             | 1 April. Brereton to state the case and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25  | 31                         |
| н. 27 67                    | 22 June 1654. Gerard complains, after reciting the several proceedings from 26 March 1634, that the County Committee demand 1801. from him for the 2 years' rent which was defaulked as aforesaid. Begs discharge from the same. Noted by Brereton that the snggestion of the petitioner is substantially true.                                                                                                                                  | 89  | 465                        |
| моте 30 97                  | 27 June. The auditor ordered to discharge him from the 150% and to allow it on the account of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27  | 81                         |
|                             | 20 Aug. 1650. Samuel Aston, son and heir of Sir Arthur Aston, begs \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the estate in Cheshire, value 80l. a year, of his late father, who died a year since; it is in possession of Col. [Gilbert] Gerard, without benefit to the State, as he seizes the profits to his own use; begs also to be tenant to the whole estate on good security.                                                                                    | 64  | 514                        |
|                             | 20 Aug. The rents to be received by the County Committee till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11  | 263                        |
|                             | 6 Nov. Petition renewed to the same effect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64  | 511                        |
|                             | 3 June 1651. Aston begs such part of the said estate as in prudence and mercy they think fit; it being only let for 80l., 1/6 is but small relief for himself and sisters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64  | 515                        |
| L.c.c. 255 44<br>o.c. 30 91 | 3 June. Order that the $\frac{1}{5}$ be granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14  | 148                        |
|                             | Claimants on the Estate of FRAS. HANFORD (late), and WALTER HANFORD, his Son, Wollershill, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |                            |
|                             | 24 July 1650? The County Committee reporting his estate worth 120% a year as under suspension, they are to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 252 | 40                         |
|                             | Aug. 1650 (?) AYLIFFE WHITE, of the Inner Temple, London, and ELIZABETH, his wife, late widow of Fras. Hanford, petition that White married Elizabeth when her estate was under sequestration for delinquency, and she on appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations, who discharged her, and he enjoyed the estate till of late, when it was re-sequestered, though he is no delinquent. Beg confirmation of discharge, or an order to the | 130 | 30 <b>7</b><br>33 <b>7</b> |

|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.      | Ma:        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 24 July 1650.                                             | FRAS. HANFORD, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | or p.      |
|                                                           | County Committee to return the date and cause of sequestra-<br>tion, and reference to counsel—the rents remaining in the<br>tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | -          |
|                                                           | 10 Sept. 1650. They plead for a reference to connsel. At the time of the discharge, Walter Hanford, Mrs. White's son, held the estate, on agreement to pay her 150l. a year, and annuities to his younger brothers and sisters, which he has failed to do, pretending that the State has a great rent ont of the premises, so that they are reduced to extreme necessity. | 130       | 317<br>339 |
|                                                           | 10 Sept. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 130<br>11 | 341<br>160 |
| <b>v.</b> 130 313                                         | 27 March 1651. A petition (missing) of Ayliffe and Eliz. White referred to the County Committee for Worcester, to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130<br>14 | 335<br>66  |
| n.c.c. 130 343<br>o. 130 355<br>n.130 347, 345<br>340 328 | 6 May. They beg reference to counsel of their claim, with arrears, since 24 Dec. 1649, to lands in Comberton, Eckington, &c., sold in 1634 by Fras. Hanford, of Wollershill, to Geo. Gifford of the Middle Temple, who, in 1648, demised them to his sister Elizabeth, the petitioner, but they are sequestered in Hanford's estate.                                      | 237       | 272        |
|                                                           | 6 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14<br>237 | 110<br>273 |
| в. 237 274                                                | 16 Sept. Ayliffe White begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration of the said lands, devised to his wife, with a reversion to Walter Hanford, and sequestered for his recusancy. Reading has drawn up a report, but this certificate is wanting. Begs speedy hearing.                                                                    | 130       | 315        |
|                                                           | 16 Sept. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 19         |
|                                                           | 8 Oct. Ayliffe White begs to receive the rents on security, because, though the report is made, it cannot be heard for 3 months, and meantime he is much hindered by detention of the rents.                                                                                                                                                                              | 130       | 325        |
|                                                           | 8 Oct. Referred to Reading, and hearing ordered in a fortnight -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 42         |
| c. 130 357<br>R. 130 331                                  | 28 Oct. Order on report that there is no ground for discharge of seizure of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Eliz. White, but that White and his wife are to attend the Committee for Compounding thereon, and the County Committee are to suspend the seizure for 2 months, and certify whether Eliz. White settled the estate before marriage.                            | 15        | 63         |
| o,c.c. 130 321<br>c. 130 323                              | 21 Jan. 1652. The 2 months being elapsed, and the County Committee having certified, White begs discharge, being much                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 330        |
|                                                           | injured by the seizure. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 211<br>320 |
|                                                           | 26 Feb. He begs avoidance of a 7 years' lease of a house on the estate, unduly made by the County Committee, who wish him to accept the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130       | 320        |
|                                                           | 26 Feb. Granted, the estate being seized but not sequestered, and therefore the County Committee had no power to make leases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 69         |
|                                                           | 2 July 1651. Walter Hanford begs \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his estate in \(\frac{1}{2}\) the tithes of Eckington, value 45l. a year, for 3 years only, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, till he shall clear himself from a                                                                                                                                                        |           | 847        |
|                                                           | charge of recusancy. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14        | 189        |
| 25 July 1650.                                             | HERMON BARNES, St. Clement Danes, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 010       | F 40       |
| P.E. 219 543<br>R. 219 539                                | Compounds, not being sequestered. His delinquency was that having covenanted with a master, he went with him into the King's service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 219       | 542        |
|                                                           | 6 Aug. 1650. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 10l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 68         |

| 25 July 1650.                          | COL. EDW. BROUGHTON, Maywheele, Co. Denbigh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.           | No.        |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| P.E. 219 484<br>R. 219 479             | 25 July 1650. Begs to compound, being informed against by Lady Moore for being in arms in the first war. Noted, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | 481        |
| L. 72 549                              | 30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1801.  21 Feb. 1651. The Committee for Examinations order further enquiries, having heard that he is a "bloody delinquent."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11<br>72       | 58<br>557  |
| 27 July 1650.                          | SIR ANTHONY CAGE, Burrough Green, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |            |
| сом. 147 270<br>д.147 271,272          | The County Commissioners report that they are ordered by the Committee for Compounding to examine witnesses about Sir Anthony's sending 3 horses against Parliament, on a commission given to Capt. Appleyard, and that he should not be discharged without compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 147            | 267        |
| c. 72 894<br>o.c.c. 72 907             | 11 Feb. 1652. Committee for Compounding order the County<br>Committee to proceed in the case of Sir Ant. Cage on the order<br>from the Barons of Exchequer to continue his sequestration,<br>and to take off any suspension if granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16             | 5          |
|                                        | 26 Feb. He complains that he was sequestered in 1648 for sending horses to Linton, to Capt. Reynolds, then lieutenant of co. Cambridge. Appealed thereon to the Barons of Exchequer, and was often put off, and nothing proved against him; at last Captain Pickering and John Wright, who had made havoo of his estate, and were interested parties, swore doubtful and contradictory oaths against him, he not being allowed to cross-examine, and therenpon the Barons of Exchequer refused to take off the sequestration. Begs justice, the sequestrators having received his rents, felled his woods, and suffered his houses to decay, contrary to the Act of Parliament; begs also admission to a reasonable composition speedily, as delays will ruin his estate. | 72             | 903        |
|                                        | 26 Feb. Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16             | 67         |
| c. 72 910, 911<br>notes 147 289<br>297 | 26 Feb. On motion on behalf of Lady Cage for her $\frac{1}{6}$ , it is to be allowed her from 24 Dec. 1649, and as the estate has yielded 828l. 18s. 10½d., 165l. 12s. is to be paid her, deducting 15l., which she is in arrear for rent of part of Sir Anthony's lands, which she holds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16             | 67         |
|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>[2 41</b> 6 | ,474       |
|                                        | 6 April. On his request for leave to make exceptions thereto before paying the first half, a week granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                | 261        |
|                                        | 13 April. On his request that the County Committees of Suffolk, Essex, and Cambridge may forbear felling timber and cutting underwoods on his estate, pending composition, order that they cut no underwood and fell no timber till they have viewed and certified what trees are fit to fell, and their value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16             | 299        |
|                                        | 11 May. Order on his request that, having paid \(\frac{1}{2}\) his fine, his own bond be accepted for payment of the other \(\frac{1}{2}\), and sequestration suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12             | 428<br>429 |
|                                        | 20 May. Order on hearing Major Mercer concerning Hare Park upon Newmarket, co. Cambridge, that the County Committee certify why they let the said park as belonging to Sir Anthony Cage, and when he was in possession, and who held it when first sequestered, &c., Sir Anthony to have notice that he may show cause why it should not be released to Colonel Okcy's regiment, who allege that they have purchased the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                | 431        |
| L.c.c. 147 295                         | 8 July. Cage complains of the irregular dealings of the County Committee, and the injury done to his estate, though he was never proved a delinquent. His fine was set much too high, he having little more than a life interest in part of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | •              | 875<br>895 |
| CASE 72 879                            | in part a short lease, and part being forfeit to creditors. Could                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |            |

| 27 July 1650.                                                  | SIR ANT. CAGE-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             | No. or p.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| P.E. 72 905<br>906<br>897-901                                  | only raise ½ his fine by relinquishing his claim to mortgaged lands, and now the County Committee threaten the tenants if they pay him his rents, his letters of suspension notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             | _                 |
| н. 17 182                                                      | 8 July 1652. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{16}{72}$             | 678<br>873        |
| D.72 881-883<br>887-892<br>c. 72 885                           | 21 Sept. Fine reduced to 2,370l. 0s. 6d. and the payment of 440l. of it respited, being set on an estate which he holds in right of his wife, and which has never been sequestered, therefore it remains 1,930l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12<br>72                    | 498<br>891        |
| L.C.C. 147 293<br>L.C.C. 147 305                               | 4 Nov. Paid, and estate discharged  15 Jan. 1653. The part of his estate which he had in right of his wife not discharged, being under report in Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24 :<br>30                  | 1072<br>80        |
| 40 W40                                                         | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 40                          |                   |
| D. 68 749<br>C. 68 755<br>L. 14 170<br>L.C.C. 68 752<br>753    | 30 April 1651. Fras. Bickley begs examination of his title to an estate in Canton and Stow, co. Cambridge, conveyed to him by Sir Ant. Cage. Has received the profits 12 years, but a month ago the County Committee secured the rents in the tenanta' hands as belonging to Cage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 68                          | 747               |
| н. 14 260                                                      | 30 April. County Committee to examine, and Resding to report-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14                          | 100<br>102        |
| 40 MOV M 48                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 745,                        |                   |
| D. 68 735 747<br>L.C.C. 68 737<br>147 291<br>R. 68 739         | 28 Aug. Order on report that proof be made whether the deed of 1638 was a deed of sale or mortgage, and the County Committee are to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and the yearly value of the lands claimed by petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>68                    | 263<br>731<br>733 |
|                                                                | 26 April 1654. The Inhabitants of Colchester, Essex, petition the Protector. They and others well-affected, who had lived in good fashion, were utterly despoiled by fire and plunder when the enemy garrisoned the town, to the value of 5,500k, and although Parliament on 7 May 1649 granted them the remainder of the sequestrations and compositions of delinquents and actors, yet just when other uses to which those moneys were first put were satisfied, the order of 25 Jan. 1650 required them to be paid in at Goldsmiths' Hall, where 3,500k has been received therefrom, and also 1,200k they are to receive out of Sir Aut. Cage's estate, for the same insurrection, since which the County Committee for Essex have ceased to set.  Beg an order to the Goldsmiths' Hall for them to have the henefit of the moneys ordered. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to report the grounds of the demand and their opinion. [19 signatures, copies.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 76                          | 391               |
|                                                                | 26 April. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Brereton examine and report on the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                          | 36                |
| D. 155 601<br>-603<br>L.C.C. 155 605<br>D. 76 398<br>R. 27 102 | 2 May. The County Committee for Essex to have a copy of the petition, examine the particular losses of the subscribers, certify what they know of their sufferings, and of the expenses of Robt. Sparrow and Robt. Lamb in prosecution of the business.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27<br>76                    | 39<br>395         |
|                                                                | HEREFORDSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             |                   |
|                                                                | 27 July 1650. The County Committee send information of delinquency against sundry persons, with particulars of their several delinquencies.  WM. Bosworth, of Wella, Bromyard parish, sent a musket to Fitzwilliam Coningsby.  Rich. Benney, of Hereford, was in arms in the late King's party when the Scots were against Hereford.  Joseph Bowkett, of Hereford, was an officer for the late King.  John Barnes, Hereford, bore arms and was an intelligencer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15 <b>7</b><br><b>4</b> 89- | 488<br>-494       |
|                                                                | O COMP. THEN THE PROPERTY OF T |                             |                   |

| 27 July 1650.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No. or p.  |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| P.E. 219 597<br>599                                | 9 Aug. 1650. John Barnes, being sequestered, and but a poor tradesman, wishes to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| P.R. 11 68<br>R. 219 593                           | 27 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ 30 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11        | 98         |
|                                                    | 31 Aug. The County Committee give in copies of the charges against them all, and the names of the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 252       | 95         |
| 29 July 1650.                                      | THOMAS NELSON, Rotherham, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |            |
| P.E. 219 461<br>P.R. 11 56                         | Begs to compound for being in arms; is much in debt -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 219       | 459        |
| 258<br>R. 219 457                                  | 30 July 1650. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 6l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 57<br>258  |
| 30 July 1650.                                      | THOS. OLIVER, Merchant, Mevagissey, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
| D. 219 492<br>P.E. 219 495<br>P.R.11 57, 258       | Being newly sequestered, hastens to compound for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 219       | 494        |
| R. 219 491                                         | 30 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 13 <i>l</i> . 12 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11        | 58         |
|                                                    | ANNE, Widow of GEORGE PETRE, Recusant, Talackrey,<br>Co. Flint, and the Lessees of her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
| L.C.c.117 1313                                     | 30 July 1650. Ros. Smith, of Great Dunmow, Essex, begs a 7 years' lease of the sequestered lands of Anne Petre, to which he has been admitted for one year by the County Committee, rent 44l., and 5l. allowed for repairs. Pleads "that the said lands, being most arable, and through often tillage grown out of heart, must of necessity fall in their rent."                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 117       | 1311       |
| R. 117 1309                                        | 2 Jan. 1651. The Essex Committee are to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10        | 323        |
|                                                    | 10 April 1653. Lease by the County Committee of North Wales for 7 years to Wm. Morris, of Greenfield, co. Flint, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands there sequestered from Anne Petre.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 164       | 411        |
|                                                    | 13 Jan. 1654. Anne Petre begs to contract for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 111       | 597        |
|                                                    | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26        | 9          |
| July 1650.                                         | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS BREWER, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
| WILL 109 158<br>237 275<br>CASE 109 167<br>237 276 | John Pope, of Maidstone, assignee of William Brewer, petitions the County Committee of Middlesex and Westminster to discharge from sequestration the reversion of a lease of 2 houses in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, which he purchased from William, son of Thos. Brewer, recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 165<br>277 |
|                                                    | 26 Sept. 1651. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for reference to counsel of his title to the said lease, which Gabriel Brewer willed in 1640 to Elizabeth his wife for life, and to Wm. Brewer, son of his nephew Thomas Brewer, who, during the infancy of his son, received the rents, Gabriel and Elizabeth Brewer being long since dead. Wm. Brewer, on coming of age, assigned the premises in 1649 to petitioner, but he cannot enjoy them by reason of their sequestration for the recusancy of Thos. Brewer, who had no interest therein but as his son's guardian. | 109       | 161        |
| c. 109 163                                         | 26 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 33         |
| 237 278<br>c. 109 171                              | 6 May 1652. Title allowed and sequestration ordered to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 109<br>16 | 159<br>369 |
| D. 109 169<br>-179<br>L.C.C. 109 163<br>R. 109 155 | discharged.  22 Dec. 1653. Thomas Brewer's petition (missing) to contract on the Recusants' Act for the \(\frac{3}{3}\) of his sequestered estate, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26        | 3          |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol. | No.            |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------|
| 2 Aug. 1650.                     | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CROMPTON, Sen.,<br>London (late), and ANNE CROMPTON, his Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      | or p.          |
| o.c.c. 77 659                    | Anne Crompton complains that though her husband was discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations on appeal, his estate at Pelham, Herts, is still sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      | 657            |
|                                  | 2 Aug. 1650. The Surrey (sic) Committee are to tender her the<br>Oath of Abjuration, and ascertain whether she is a confirmed<br>recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11   | 66             |
| L.c.c. 77 653                    | 5 Feb. 1651. She petitions that her whole subsistence for herself and 5 children is 3 houses in Cateaton Street, and one in St. Mary Hill, sequestered for her recusancy, but they are growing so decayed as to become dangerous; the sub-committee sitting at Armourers' Hall are in treaty for them, but want the consent of the Committee for Compounding. Begs to contract reasonably for all her houses, that she may rebuild and repair them.                                                                                                                                                  | 77   | 649            |
|                                  | 5 Feb. The County Committee to report what rent they are worth, and what should be allowed for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10   | <b>3</b> 85    |
|                                  | 17 June. She begs an order to the Armourers' Hall Committee to have the houses repaired, and to allow her one for her residence, according to the Act allowing recusants their massion houses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 77   | 651            |
|                                  | 17 June. The County Committee are to allow her a mansion house and proceed according to instructions as to repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14   | 164            |
| р. 77 561                        | 20 July 1653. John Hall, of London, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years, at 1s. rent, of § of a house in Cateaton Street, sequestered from Anne Crompton, the low reut being because                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 480            |
|                                  | he had to rebuild the house. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25   | 131            |
|                                  | Claimant on the Estate of HEN. GREENHILL, Littlebury, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                |
|                                  | 2 Aug. 1650. MICHAEL DRIVER informs that Greenhill was farmer of the parsonage, and that he was sequestered for delinquency in assisting in the rising in Essex, and a second time for concealing 40l. a year of his real estate. At his second composition, he refused to compound for the parsonage, alleging that his lease was expired, although by virtue thereof he received the tithes and profits, and reaped the corn of the glebe lands, to the value of 300l. or 400l., and still holds them. Begs that he may be sequestered and the tithes stayed in the hands of the County Committee. | 81   | <b>733 735</b> |
|                                  | 2 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11   | 64             |
|                                  | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN HILL, Silton, alias Silvington, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |                |
| ы.с.с. 92 367<br>в. 92 363       | 2 Aug. 1650. Hugh Hill, of Longnor, Salop, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 8l. a year granted him by his father, John Hill, in August, 1 James, on lands in Goracott, co. Stafford, and of another of 20l. a year, granted by his father and Edward, his eidest brother, to trustees for him, and charged on lands in Chorley, co. Stafford, all which lands having descended to John Hill, son of the said Edward, are for his delinquency sequestered. Petitioned the Barons of Exchequer, whose powers have expired.                                                                           | 92   | 365            |
| р. 139 551                       | 2 Aug. Referred to Brereton; the County Committee to examine witnesses in proof of the deeds, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11   | 64             |
| INT. } 165 395<br>L.C.C. 165 397 | 29 May 1651. Hill ordered to make oath that he has not released the rent-charges, whereupon they are to be allowed him with arroars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14   | 142            |

|                                                                                | 4.75 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 2 Aug. 1650.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.      | No.                                     |
| L.C.C. 238 3-5<br>I.&D. 238 3-5<br>C. 127 153<br>33 412<br>238 6-8<br>D. 238 9 | 29 July 1653. WM. MAUND, jun., of Great Chesterton, Oxon, begs an order to the County Commissioners of Salop and Oxon to allow him to prove the validity of a deed, by which he claims a rent-charge of 24l. a year on the estate of John Hill, for non-payment of which the estate was suspended before it became sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 139       | 547<br>1                                |
| в. 238 10                                                                      | 29 July, The County Committee for Salop to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>238 | $\begin{array}{c} 152 \\ 2 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                | SIR RICH. SANDFORD, Howgill, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                                         |
|                                                                                | 2 Aug. 1650. On Rich's motion, upon certificate of the County Committee of Durham that they had secured Sir Richard Sandford's rents, for receiving those of his son, Sir Thomas Sandford, during his delinquency, order that the rents so received were due to the State, and Sir Richard is to satisfy them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11<br>115 | 66<br>974                               |
| o.c. 10 333<br>115 977<br>1.& d. 115 983                                       | 12 Ang. Order confirmed, and Sir Richard is to account to the County Committee for his receipts and disbursements of his son's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11<br>115 | 72<br>976                               |
| 985<br>L.c.c. 115 981                                                          | 18 Feb. 1651. The bailiffs, rent-gatherers, and tenants to be examined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14<br>115 | 13<br>979                               |
|                                                                                | 28 May. Sir Richard begs publication of accounts and proofs, and a speedy day for determination of his cause. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 115<br>14 | 959<br>38                               |
| p. 115 967                                                                     | 24 June. Begs reference of his accounts to the auditor, and a speedy report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 955                                     |
|                                                                                | 24 June. Referred to Sherwin                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>115 | 175<br>957                              |
|                                                                                | 2 July. Sir Richard begs a speedy hearing, that he may receive his rents meanwhile, and that his son, who has several trials at the assizes for Westmoreland, may be discharged of his attendance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 965                                     |
| c. 115 969                                                                     | 23 July. Sherwin ordered to state the case in a fortnight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>115 | 220<br>971                              |
|                                                                                | 11 Sept. Sir Richard ordered to pay six weeks after Michaelmas 130% for what he has received out of his son's estate, and permitted to receive forthwith 78% in the tenants' hands, Sir Thomas Sandford having consented thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15        | 16                                      |
|                                                                                | 24 Sept. Further time for payment allowed 3 Dec. The 120/ being mid discharge of the estate granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15        | 29                                      |
| с. 114 963                                                                     | 3 Dec. The 130th being paid, discharge of the estate granted - 9 March 1652. The County Committee of Durham ordered to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>16  | 117<br>108                              |
|                                                                                | yield obedience to the order of discharge of the Barons of<br>Exchequer given dated 11 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115       | 961                                     |
|                                                                                | ANT. STRATFORD, Temple Guiting, Co. Gloucester, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                         |
|                                                                                | 2 Aug. 1650. Anne, widow and executrix of GILES TOWNSEND begs the order of the Committee for Compounding that neither herself nor her tenant may be disturbed in the enjoyment of lands in Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, mortgaged by Ant. Stratford in 1637, for securing a sum then lent him. Ethe County Committee have secured her tenant's cattle, &c., as the estate of Ant. Stratford, a delinquent, who has no interest therein till petitioner is fully paid her debt. Is a poor widow, and her husband lost his life whilst a captain in the Parliament's service, having advanced much money upon the Public Faith. |           | 293                                     |
|                                                                                | 2 Aug. County Committee to certify, and she to bring in her account on oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11        | 66                                      |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | T/07                                     | No.         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2 Aug. 1650.               | ANT. STRATFORD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | or p.       |
|                            | 27 Feb. 1651. The County Committee having certified, she begs publication and a hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124<br>14                                | 291<br>33   |
|                            | 17 July. She is ordered to state her case in a petition, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                                       | 208         |
| P.E. 120 393               | 1652? Anthony Stratford petitions that being before the wars seized of a copyhold estate for life of lands in Temple Guiting, worth 33l. a year, and also possessed of a term to expire in 1650 of other lands there worth 27l. a year, both held of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, under great rents,—in 1638 he made them over for 255l. to George Townsend, from whom they are now come to Anne Townsend, widow.  Petitioner being engaged in the first war, the College rents grew in arrear, and the lease being near expiration, Mrs. Townsend paid the arrears, and renewed the lease, 7 Jan. 1651, at her great charge, but in his name, amongst others the ancient tenants. Is now in possession of some part of the land in right of Mrs. Townsend, who is willing to restore the estate to him on payment of her just debt, which is now 228l.; the County Committee threaten him with sequestration if he does not compound. Begs to be admitted to composition, with consideration of his poor estate and 8 small children. No order. | 120                                      | 391         |
| 3 Aug. 1650.               | WALTER BAYNE, Lindley-in-Netherdale, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |             |
| P.E. 219 822<br>P.R. 11 68 | Being questioned by the County Committee, and being very poor, begs to compound for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 219                                      | 820         |
| в. 219 817                 | 24 Sept. 1650. Fine at 1, 191. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11                                       | <b>19</b> 0 |
|                            | Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of THOMAS,<br>Son and Heir of SIR EDWARD BELLINGHAM, New<br>Timber, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |             |
|                            | 3 Aug. 1650. Edw. Woodcock, of New Timber, Sussex, being liable to sequestration, but not yet sequestered, begs to compound on his own discovery, and on its recovery, for New Timber Manor, left him by the will of his maternal grandfather [Sir Edw. Bellingham], which has been embezzled, and is concealed from him. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 132                                      | 603         |
|                            | 3 Aug. 1650. Thos. Woodcook, of New Timber, pleads that he has possession of New Timber Manor, and alleges that Thos. Bellingham had only a life interest therein. Begs that his petition may be annexed to that of John Leigh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 132                                      | 617         |
| в.с. 132 627<br>р. 170 53  | 5 Sept. Thos. Woodcock renews his petition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 132                                      | 605<br>615  |
| 37-45                      | 5 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 132 \end{array}$ | 7<br>613    |
|                            | 7 April 1652. Thos. Woodcock begs a short day for hearing, his title being proved by the report, or else to have the rents and arrears on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 132                                      | 597         |
|                            | 17 June. Thos. Woodcock's title to New Timber Manor allowed on a grant by Edw. Woodcock, grandchild of Sir Edw. Bellingham, and the sequestration discharged with arrears since 3 Aug. 1650, the date of petition; the Prerogative Office to be searched for the will of Sir Edw. Bellingham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                                       | 559         |
| P.E. 78 820                | 23 Aug. 1650. Edward Culfepper, of Burstow, Surrey, begs to compound for an extent [on Streatham Manor, Sussex] for a debt of 400l., due from Thos. Bellingham, he being in possession.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 78                                       | 814         |
|                            | 23 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11                                       | 91          |

|                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.       | No.                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 3 Aug. 1650.                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | or p.              |
| P.E. 97 779<br>P.R. 11 110<br>D. 78 822, 824<br>R. 78 815<br>L.C.C. 170 35 | 29 Aug. 1650. John Leigh, goldsmith of London, alleges that he had a statute of 1,000 <i>l</i> . on the lands of Bellingham sequestered for delinquency; that by order of the Committee for Sequestrations he extended the manor of New Timber, worth 170 <i>l</i> . a year, in Dec. 1647, and that 924 <i>l</i> . 12s. 8 <i>d</i> . is still due to him. Begs to compound for it on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650. | 97         | 778                |
| D.132 621,629<br>170 57-65<br>L.C.C. 132 619<br>170 55<br>D. 132 625       | 8 Oct. Culpepper complains that the County Committee have made no answer to the order of the Committee for Compounding, and begs that he may receive the rents on security. Noted for the County Committee to certify who has received the rents since 1640.                                                                                                                                                 | 78         | 811                |
| в. 132 607<br>н. 16 268                                                    | 10 Dec. Petition renewed to like effect, with note for the former proceedings to be produced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>7</b> 8 | 813                |
|                                                                            | 11 March 1651. County Commissioners to certify the value of<br>the estate, and Culpepper to bring in accounts of his receipts<br>therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>78   | 43<br>80 <b>7</b>  |
| D. 97 742<br>L.C.C. 97 787                                                 | 28 May. Leigh begs the Committee for Compounding's order to<br>the Earl of Thanet, to show Brereton the deed which he has<br>that establishes Bellingham's title to the said lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 97         | 741                |
|                                                                            | 28 May. The Earl requested to allow Brereton to peruse it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14         | 140                |
|                                                                            | 2 July. Culpepper complains that the County Committee, without examining any of the tenants, have returned the lands 16l. a year over value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 8 | 809                |
|                                                                            | 2 July. The County Committee are to take examinations as to<br>the value of the estate extended for a debt of 400l., and who<br>has received the profits since the extent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 188                |
| в.с. 16 595<br>97 776<br>р. 97 780, 781,                                   | 24 June. Leigh alleges that Culpepper has received more than his debt out of the estate, and begs allowance of his own statute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97         | 743<br>7 <b>77</b> |
| 793,789,<br>789-793<br>799,800<br>B. 97 773                                | 9 Nov. Leigh's composition fine set at 44l. 16s. 8d., deduction being made for a charge of 1,000l. on the estate, and he is allowed the rents in the tenants' hands since Culpepper's debt was paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19         | 1042               |
|                                                                            | 16 Nov. On certificate that the whole fine is paid, order for discharge of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19         | 1024               |
|                                                                            | 19 Jan. 1653. Leigh begs an order for repayment of the rents<br>received of the tenants since Culpepper ceased to receive them,<br>as the estates, if sold, would not satisfy petitioner's debt and<br>damage.                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | <b>7</b> 39        |
|                                                                            | 19 Jan. The rents received from the premises since the date of the order of 16 November to be repaid to petitioner forthwith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 616                |
|                                                                            | 18 May. He begs the arrears of rent since 9 Nov. 1652, or the estate will not satisfy his debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97         | 682                |
|                                                                            | 18 May. The order of 16 November confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 72                 |
| L.c.c. 170 51                                                              | 16 June. Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a<br>7 years' lease by the County Committee of Westmoreland to<br>John Butcher, of Bellingham's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25         | 99                 |
|                                                                            | 27 July. Leigh begs arrears since Culpepper ceased to receive the<br>rent, or since the date of his first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 97         | 680                |
|                                                                            | 27 July. Granted, since the time of his first petition, 29 Aug. 1650                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 146                |
|                                                                            | 6 Sept. Leigh complains that he cannot gain possession of the estate, because the County Committee have let it at an undervalue to John Butcher, who has obtained confirmation on a misinformation; begs that the lease may be vacated.                                                                                                                                                                      | •          | 677                |
| c. 34 23, 112                                                              | 7 Sept. The County Committee to examine the case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 194                |
|                                                                            | 20 and 29 Sept. They assert that the estate is let at full value, and to the highest bidder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 170        | 47,4               |
|                                                                            | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | E 2        | <b>:</b>           |

| 5 Ang. 1650.                              | Claimant on the Estate of FRANCES BLOMER, Recusant, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | l. No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
|                                           | JOHN GLOVER, of Northey, Sussex, infant, by Rich. Cobb, his guardian, complains of the sequestration of Northey Manor, as the estate of Frances Blomer, recusant, who really has no estate therein, it being settled 2 Car. on petitioner. Begs reference.                                                                                                                                                                  |           | <b>7</b> 09A    |
|                                           | 9 Aug. 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 74              |
|                                           | 12 Nov. 1651. Sir John Curson and William Blomer, trustees for the younger children of the late John Blomer, petition that, in 1638, John Blomer granted them a 7 years' lease of Northey, to begin 1st Aug. 1651, for raising portions for the children, for whom it is the only provision, but they are obstructed by a sequestration on the estate. Beg reference to counsel and relief.                                 | 121       | 572<br>767      |
|                                           | 12 Nov. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15        | 81              |
| L.C.C. 170 75                             | 7 June 1654. Matt. Taylor having purchased of John Blomer<br>a 21 years' lease of Northey Manor, begs its discharge from<br>sequestration for recusancy of Frances Blomer, widow, mother<br>of John Blomer, the son and heir, to whom it is descended, she<br>having no right thereto.                                                                                                                                      | 121       | 666<br>777      |
| р. 121 779-<br>781, 789, 791              | 7 June. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>121 | 67<br>775       |
| c.121 783-787<br>t.c.c. 121 775<br>170 73 | 18 July. Order on report that Frances Blomer and her son John appear to be examined vivâ voce in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23        | 1624            |
| D.121 769,771<br>B. 121 759<br>D. 121 757 | 27 July. On their examination, claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition of 7 June last, and County Commissioners are to pay the arrears, and discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23        | <b>16</b> 26    |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of JAMES HARRISON, Recusant, Ipswich, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                 |
|                                           | 5 Aug. 1650. Samuel Duncan, of Ipswich, begs discharge of land in Debenham, Suffolk, which he bought of George Doole, who had it of James Harrison; the latter, upon the sale to Doole, had sued his discharge and quietus out of the Exchequer, but the County Committee have sequestered it for Harrison's recusancy.                                                                                                     | 81        | 664             |
|                                           | 9 Aug. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 74              |
|                                           | 17 Jan. 1654. James Harrison begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 94        | 802             |
|                                           | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26        | 12              |
|                                           | Claimant of the Estate of JOHN NEWPORT, Furneux-Pelham, Horts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                 |
| o.c.c. 64 685                             | 5 Aug. 1650. Edward Atslow, of Downham, Essex, begs allowance of his arrears, in fulfilment of an order of the County Committee for Herts, by which he, being a recusant, was allowed ½ of his annuity of 40l., charged on Little Hornmend Manor, [the demesne of John Newport, for whose delinquency it was sequestered,] but the annuity is now refused by the County Committee, as contrary to the Act of February last. | 64        | 683             |
|                                           | 9 Aug. Claim allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | <b>7</b> 5      |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 77.7 | 17.         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| 5 Ang. 1650.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _    | No. or p.   |
|                             | 30 March 1653. Petition renewed, the County Committee again refusing him payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64   | 682         |
|                             | 30 March. The County Committee to pay him his \( \frac{1}{3} \), or show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20   | 1174        |
|                             | Claimants on the Estate of JAMES SINGLETON (late),<br>Markington, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |             |
|                             | 5 Aug. 1650. His 7 children beg an order to the County Committee to allow them to enjoy their estate in lands in Markington and Ingerthorpe, devised by their grandfather on their parents' marriage, 4 Charles, for payment of 4l. a year for every child to be born of the marriage, ill 50l. was raised for each for their maintenance, and which was constantly received till of late, but is now interrupted for a cause not known. Are most of them under 10 years of age, and never disaffected. | 117  | 628         |
|                             | 5 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the estate and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11   | 74          |
| SUR. 59 348<br>P.R. 225 675 | 26 May 1653. Jas. Singleton, jun., begs to compound for lands at Ingerthorpe, part of the estate of his late father, surveyed and in the Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | 673<br>621  |
| R. 225 671                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 225  | <b>67</b> 2 |
| R. 220 071                  | 14 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      | 1122        |
| о.т.т. 117 609              | 13 Sept. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Markington, co. York, forfeited by Singleton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      | 898         |
| 6 Aug. 1650.                | THOMAS, 23rd EARL OF ARUNDEL & SURREY (late), and ALATHÆA, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF ARUNDEL, his Widow; HENRY FREDERIO, 24th EARL, and THOMAS, 25th EARL OF ARUNDEL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |             |
| P.E. 62 477<br>627-630      | Order—on request of Henry, Earl of Arundel, for an order for discharge of the sequestration of his estate in several counties, he having compounded and paid his fine—that he produce the settlement of Arundel Rectory, which he was to make over to the minister. Meanwhile his rents are to be detained in the tenants' hands, and the Committees of cos. Notts and Salop to see that his woods are not felled.                                                                                      | 11   | 67          |
| L. 238 11<br>NOTE 11 133    | 30 Aug. 1650. Order that the Earl settle Arundel Rectory according to the Order of Parliament of 25 Nov. 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11   | 125         |
|                             | 3 Sept. Col. Downe reports that 50l. a year is settled in lieu of the rectory on the minister of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11   | 133         |
|                             | 10 Sept. Col. Downe and Mr. Rich are to hold the rectory till it is settled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11   | 159         |
|                             | 12 Sept. Order that Mr. Rich consult with Col. Downe about settling the augmentation of the rectory, as ordered by Parliament, and examine the Earl's interest therein, in order that covenants may be drawn accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11   | 162         |
|                             | 5 Dec. The Earl and Lady Anne Somerset [wife of his 2nd son, Henry], summoned to appear within 10 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10   | 249         |
| L. 14 18                    | 18 Dec. The Earl requested to appear and take the Oath of Abjuration, or some of the Committee will attend to give it him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10   | 280         |
|                             | 28 Feb. 1651. He begs respite till next term, when he will not fail to appear. [Holograph signed.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 62   | 644         |
|                             | 4 March. Order that 14 days be granted him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14   | 36          |

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $V_{ol}$        | . No             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 | or p             |
|                                                             | 15 March 1651. He laments his seeming disobedience, but dares not<br>come to London lest he should be seized for his father's debts.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 62              | 639              |
| L. 169 281<br>150 495<br>P.E. 150 493                       | 9 April. Orders to the Commissioners of cos. Middlesex, Snrrey,<br>Snssex, York, Dorset, Notts, Cumberland, and Salop, to seize<br>and sequester his estates, he not having taken the oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14              | <b>7</b> 5       |
| г. 169 279                                                  | 3 Sept. The order of 9 April sent or repeated to the Commissioners of Middlesex, Surrey, Sassex, York, Dorset, Notts, Cumberland, Salop, London, Kent, Norfolk, Essex, Hants, Westmoreland, and Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>62<br>114 | 2<br>741<br>65   |
| L. 62 543<br>169 109                                        | 12 Sept. The Earl remonstrates strongly against sequestration without conviction, and nrges that his counsel could clear the case if they might be heard.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 62              | 543              |
| L.c.c. 238 12                                               | 16 Sept. Order on reading the Earl's letter, that the Committee do not see cause to revoke their order of 3 September for sequestration of ‡ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15              | 20               |
|                                                             | 20 Nov. The Committee for Compounding offer to the Earl to rent his own parks of Arundel and Selhurst, Sussex, being well stocked with deer, that he may preserve the game.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15              | 95               |
| 1.c.c. 238 14<br>15<br>150 614                              | 29 Nov. The Earl thanks them for their civility, but refers to Parliament as to whether he cannot be dispensed for a time from taking the cath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 238             | 13               |
| L. 238 16                                                   | 6 May 1652. On the death of Earl Henry, Thomas his son and heir being in France, the Committee for Compounding order the sequestration of the estates to be continued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30<br>62        | 442<br>728       |
|                                                             | 3 Nov. Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., of Sotterley, Suffolk, Sir Rich. Onslow, and Wm. Boreman, Commisioners of Earl Henry, beg discharge of the \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his estate, sequestered for his not taking the Oath of Abjuration, he having died 17 April 1652, and the remainder being in the present Earl [now beyond seas].                                                                                     | 111             | 766              |
| c. 93 756<br>33 303                                         | 3 Nov. The Committee for Compounding refuse to discharge the estates, even on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17              | 380              |
| R.C. 25 179<br>62 729<br>R. 62 717<br>C. 33 330<br>H. 27 36 | 8 Dec. 1653. Earl Thomas begs freedom from sequestration of Arundel Castle and honour, Sussex, settled on him 4 Charles, but sequestered because his late father neglected to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 62              | 731<br>754       |
| <b>a. 2</b> / 00                                            | 13 Jan. 1654. The Earl of Kingston and other Commissioners for managing the Earl of Arundel's estates, heg a hearing of his appeal, he being neither recusant nor delinquent, for the freeing of his father's estate, which the County Committee have surveyed as though for sale by the Act of 21 October last. They produce depositions to prove that he is "passionate and violent for the Protestant religion." | 62<br>745       | 763<br>5-752     |
|                                                             | 2 May. Discharge granted of all the Earl's estates, and letters to<br>be sent to the counties where they lie accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23<br>62        | 1603<br>715      |
|                                                             | 6 Ang. 1650. Order to the County Committees of Cumberland and Westmoreland to sequester the Countess Alathæa's estates in those counties.†                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11              | 67               |
| L.C.C. 150 625<br>P.E. 150 615<br>-633                      | 4 Oct. She remonstrates against sequestration on false pretence of recusancy, having gone abroad with her husband in 1641, and lived in the United Provinces since his death, 20 Sept. 1646, doing nothing against Parliament. Begs to enjoy her small estate on security, in case it be liable to sequestration.                                                                                                   | 62<br>238       | 686<br>683<br>17 |
|                                                             | 4 Oct. Order that she be allowed her $\frac{1}{3}$ , but that this be no prejudice to her if she can acquit herself. Copies of the charge to be given to her agent, with leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11              | 213              |

<sup>\*</sup> Both these letters are holographs, signed. † See her case in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p.1256,

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17.1 | λΤο       |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | No. or p. |
|                                          | 22 Oct. 1650. Allowed her manor house of Sheffnall, co. Salop                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11   | 233       |
| note 238 18<br>L. 150 587<br>P.E. 238 19 | 3 Dec. Deposition that the Countess went to mass with the Queen at Somerset House, also in the long gallery at Arundel, and in the house of Signor Con, the Pope's nuncio.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 36   | 13        |
|                                          | 30 Jan. 1651. Her lease of her ironworks, co. York, pronounced ▼oid, because she was a convict recusant at the time of making it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30   | 379       |
| L.C.C. 257 19<br>165 531                 | 11 March. On information by the County Committee of a debt of 20,000l. in the hands of John Griffith, solicitor to the Countess, order that they enquire further, and he will be vigorously prosecuted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30   | 379       |
|                                          | 15 April. The County Committee for York acknowledge an order of 20 March 1651, about securing 28,000l. due from Griffith for the ironworks at Sheffield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 165  | 593       |
|                                          | 8 July. The estate of the Countess to be seized, she being sequestrable for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30   | 127       |
|                                          | 2 March 1652. The County Committee for York report that on<br>an order of 18 Feb. 1652 about letting the Countess' estate,<br>they posted it 14 days before the day of letting, and enclose<br>the offers received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 165  | 579       |
| L.C.C. 165 279<br>256 60                 | 11 Aug. The Countess complains of the waste of timber on her estate in Dufton Manor, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 62   | 676       |
|                                          | 11 Aug. The County Commissioners to put a stop to it -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17   | 140       |
|                                          | 22 Sept. John Holland complains that being ordered by the Countess to prepare Tarthall House, Middlesex, for her use on her coming to England, he finds that Lady Stafford, in the name of Nich. Love, M.P., has obtained a 7 years' lease of it at 26l. 13s. 4d. Pleads the order of Parliament as to mansion houses, the State already deriving 8,000l. a year from the Countess' lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 62   | 677       |
|                                          | 22 Sept. Love to show cause why she should not have the house                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17   | 263       |
|                                          | 15 Oct. In case of non-payment of arrears of rent due by the officers of the Countess of Arundel, the sum is to be stayed from her $\frac{1}{3}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30   | 384       |
|                                          | 29 Dec. Love pleading his lease, the Committee take time to consider it, as her other mansion-houses are let for 8,000l., and she cannot be denied one mansion-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17   | 550       |
| 33 295                                   | 31 Aug. 1653. Petition of Alathæa, Countess of Arundel and Surrey, to Parliament. Went abroad in Sept. 1641, by licence of Parliament, with her husband, Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, not a convicted recusant, and has since continued there, without doing anything prejudicial to Parliament, or withdrawing others from their obedience; but though not liable to sequestration, had \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of her estate seized for not being at church during a month, and though the Committee for Sequestrations ordered that indictment to be discharged (a mere indictment not being then, as it is now, a cause of sequestration), she is punished for not doing an Act which is not now enforced, the penal laws being abolished by Act of 27 Sept. 1650. Pleads that her great losses, if she were to be punished, are disproportionable to the offence. Any favour shown to her would not be injurious as to others, her condition differing so much.  Begs them to enable her, as they have done others, to live quietly abroad, heing so clogged with her husband's dehts, that if her age would permit, she cannot return to her native country. Begs discharge from sequestration, so long as she lives according to the engagement she has taken to be true to the Commonwealth. Signed for the Countess by Fabian Phillipps. | 62   | 662       |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.            | NΤο                |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                             | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 | or p               |
|                                          | 31 Aug. 1653. Referred by the Committee for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 62              | 661                |
| L.C.C. 150 607,<br>473, 495<br>164 235   | 14 Oct. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar, auditor, and Reading report her case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25              | 232                |
| 165 575, 599<br>o.c.c. 165 577<br>578    | 28 Oct. She requests an order to the Committees of cos. Salop, Notts, Cumberland, York, and Derby, to certify when they first sequestered her estate as a recusant. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 62<br>25<br>150 | 660<br>238<br>597  |
|                                          | 13 Jan. 1654. The Countess renews to the Committee for Compounding her remonstrance against sequestration, being no convicted recusant. Pleads the Act of 27 Sept. 1650, taking away penalties from those who do not attend their parish churches; many of her lands were not sequestered when that Act passed, and those come to her by the death of her sister, the Countess Dowager of Kent, were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. This Committee on 19 Sept. 1651, promised to consider her case, but not doing so, she petitioned Parliament and obtained a reference to the Committee of Petitions, but before certificate, Parliament—having passed the Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for selling \(\frac{2}{3}\) of recusants' estates if they did not compound in 3 months—was dissolved. Was discharged by the House of Lords on 15 Dec. 1640, and has not been in England since 19 Aug. 1643, when non-attendance at church was made indictable. Begs stay of sale pending her appeal. | 62              | 663                |
|                                          | 13 Jan. Like petition, but begging to compound for part of her personal estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 October last, with proviso of repayment in case her appeal to Parliament prove successful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 62              | 666                |
|                                          | 19 Jan. Her timber never having been sequestered, she begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of it on the late Act, with like proviso of repayment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 | 671                |
|                                          | 19 Jan. She petitions the Protector for an order to the Committee for Compounding, that she be not prejudiced for not compounding for her estate according to the late Act within 3 months, her rents being reserved meantime in such hands as he shall appoint, and she living abroad inoffensively until her appeal be heard before him, the Council of State, or Parliament. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | 669                |
|                                          | 9 March. The registrar, solicitor, and auditor, to certify what is before them in the case, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25              | 811                |
|                                          | 20 April. The Countess complains of defects in the returns of the County Committees, in representing the sequestration as earlier than it was; can prove that it was not before 9 Oct. 1650. Part of her estates came to her from her sister, the Countess of Kent, who died 7 Dec. 1651, and part from her sister, the Countess of Pembroke, who died March 1650. Begin particulars of receipts from sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 150             | 65 <b>7</b><br>593 |
| L.c.c. 150 583                           | 20 April. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>150       | 33 (3)<br>591      |
| P.R. 27 92<br>62 705<br>D. 62 712<br>713 | 23 June. Earl Thomas begs discharge of the sequestered of the estate of his grandmother Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, who died at Amsterdam 24 May last, as she was sequestered only for recusancy, and he is her heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Ī.              |                    |
| n. 27 92<br>c. 62 650<br>714             | 18 July. Protection to Wm. Marsh to come up and be examined in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27              | 93                 |
| D. 62 651                                | 20 July. Order on report allowing the Earl's claim to the baronies in 5 counties, descended to him from the late Countess.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23              | 1623               |

|                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17.17    | No.                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ~        | or p.               |
|                                                                                            | 28 July 1654. Order by the Committee of Council for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding, to certify the value of her estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 62       | 645                 |
| c. 62 716                                                                                  | 2 Aug. Certificate accordingly, that the sums paid in during 2 years were 11,540 <i>l</i> . and 7,297 <i>l</i> . 10s., and that arrears of 424 <i>l</i> . 2s. 10 <i>d</i> . are still due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27       | 101                 |
|                                                                                            | CLAIMANTS ON AND LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                     |
| р. 123 645                                                                                 | 12 July 1650. Wm. Toomes begs leave to prove his title to part of Wem Manor, Salop, sold him 2 years since by the trustees for Thomas Earl of Arundel's debts, but sequestered on some pretence against the present Earl, though it does not belong to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 123      | 643                 |
| n. 123 639                                                                                 | 12 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration,<br>and Brereton to examine the deed and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11       | 14                  |
| L.c.c. 169 513<br>IND. 97 539<br>150 599<br>L. 97 537<br>150 601<br>D. 97 535<br>R. 97 537 | 26 Nov. 1650. SIR EDW. LEECHE, Master in Chancery, complains that the profits of part of Wingfield Park, co. Derby, are sequestered as the inheritance of the Countess Dowager of Arundel, whereas it was let by Gilbert, late Earl of Shrewsbury, to Wm. Hamond, who conveyed it to trustees for William, Earl of Pembroke, husband of the Earl of Shrewsbury's eldest daughter, and Pembroke granted a 40 years' lease to petitioner.                                                              | 97       | 523<br>533          |
|                                                                                            | 26 Nov. The County Committee to examine the indenture quoted of 24 Feb. 1650, whereby the Countess of Arundel conveyed part of Wingfield Park, with other lands, to the Earls of Bath and Dorset, for payment of her debts, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10<br>97 | 223<br>5 <b>3</b> 1 |
|                                                                                            | 15 May 1651. Order that Leeche enjoy the portion for which he petitions, free from sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14       | 123                 |
|                                                                                            | 22 July. The County Committee object that Lord Pembroke had only a right to the estate during the life of his wife, Lady Mary, who being lately dead without issue, it reverts to her sister, Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, for whose recusancy it is sequestered. Noted that Reading's report is to he compared with this letter, and further order then given.                                                                                                                                     | 238      | 20                  |
|                                                                                            | 10 Sept. Order that Leeche enjoy the lease, his claim on examination proving good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30       | 29                  |
|                                                                                            | 2 Jan. 1651. Order on motion by Colonel Harvey for allowance of a fee-farm rent of 10l. a year out of the Countess of Arundel's estate, that Reading peruse the deed made by the trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 320                 |
|                                                                                            | 29 Jan. 1651. THE TENANTS OF THE EARL OF ARUNDEL, in SOULBY MANOR, Cumberland, petition that they hold small tenements there, and are bound to pay rent, besides fines, &c., and being near Scotland, are incident to quartering of soldiers; also, being sequestered for recusancy, they only hold \( \frac{1}{2}, \) yet the County Committee charge their \( \frac{1}{2} \) with all the rents, fines, billeting of soldiers, &c. Beg that the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) may bear their proportion. |          | 15                  |
|                                                                                            | 29 Jan. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10       | 372                 |
| NOTE 163 23<br>62 777<br>1. 163 19<br>F.D. 62 779<br>WILL 163 21                           | 13 June 1651. Heney, Earl of Bath, and Edward, Earl of Doret, executors of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, beg discharge of Arundel House and Tarthall, Middlesex, left to them for payment of debts, but sequestered by the County Commissioners as belonging to the Countess Dowager.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 802                 |
|                                                                                            | 13 June. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14       | 161                 |
|                                                                                            | 6 Aug. They beg discharge of a stock of sheep at Gowbrey,<br>Cumberland, part of the personal estate left them for payment<br>of debts, but seized by the County Committee as belonging to<br>the present Earl or Countess Dowager.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 62       | 799<br>791          |

|                                         | **                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |               |  |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|--|
| 6 Amm 1650                              | Elegan de Annoue e                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | No.           |  |
| 6 Aug. 1650.                            | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.  6 Aug. 1651. The Cumberland Committee to enquire and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | or p. 241 794 |  |
|                                         | 26 Sept. Like petition for the furniture of Albury House, and other chattels in Surrey, seized by the County Committee on the same pretext.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 62       | 783           |  |
|                                         | 26 Sept. Like reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15       | 33            |  |
| PROT. 15 77<br>D. 62 797                | 21 Jan. 1652. The sheep to be secured till it appears who has a right to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30       | 257           |  |
| 150 479<br>L. 62 796<br>150 477         | 18 March. Wm. Marsh to be allowed to attend on the case free from arrest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16       | 168           |  |
| D. 62 813<br>L. 169 273<br>P.D. 62 779  | 11 June. The executors beg hearing of the report now made, and forbearance meanwhile of disposal of the sheep at Gowbrey. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 62<br>16 | 762<br>535    |  |
| 804<br>R. 62 787<br>PROT. 16 682        | 15 July. Order on Marsh's deposition about the debts not charged on land, for further examination, as the sheep are gone on to ground claimed by the old Countess of Arundel. Miles Halton is to account for the profits of the sheep since the late Earl's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>87 | 14<br>149     |  |
| <b>г.</b> 150 575                       | 9 Nov. The Earl of Bath, surviving executor, begs a hearing on the 2 late petitions, being much called on by the creditors and servants of the late Earl, some of whom are very poor, for payment of debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 62       | 767           |  |
| o.c. 17 584<br>1.& 150 481<br>D. 486    | 29 Dec. Wm. Marsh and other creditors and tenants of the late Earl, beg payment of their small debts, not settled upon any estate, but due by the executors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 62       | <b>7</b> 65   |  |
| L.c.c. 150 487<br>501<br>D. 62 755, 757 | 29 Dec. Enquiries to be made as to property in the sheep, and also what has become of the pictures, jewels, and other personal estate of the late Earl.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17       | 552           |  |
|                                         | 28 Jan. 1653. Mersh to attend the case free from arrest -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17       | 644           |  |
| c. 34 70                                | 24 Dec. 1656. Petitiou of George Smith, gentleman, to Council. Gave information to the Commissioners for Discoveries at Worcester House, of goods, pictures, and statues at Arundel House, Strand, sequestered by order of the Committee for Advance of Money for the recusancy of Alsthæa, Countess Dowager of Arundel and Surrey. They were inventoried 21 and 22 March 1651, and not removed, because Wm. Marsh, Mat. Pitcher, and Rob. Austen bound themselves in 2,0001. for their delivery when required.  After hearing counsel on both sides, it was decided that \$\frac{3}{4}\$ thereof belonged to his Highness, they were valued at \$1,0001., and 6661. 13s. 4d. ordered to be paid. W. Kinnersley was then ordered to take charge of and inventory them, that they might not be embezzled or changed, when he found 28 of the most valuable pictures wanting. Till they are valued, there is an obstruction in bringing in the money, and he cannot have his \$\frac{1}{3}\$, though he has epent 601., and is threatened with suits by the adverse party; hegs their valuing by some skilful artist, allowance for his \$\frac{1}{6}\$, and his expenses. | 238      | 21            |  |
|                                         | 24 Dec. Order thereon that the Tressury Commissioners appoint fit persons to value the pictures and statues, and to sell \(^3\) thereof at the candle, and out of the clear proceeds allow \(^1\) to the petitioner for his discovery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 593           |  |
|                                         | 11 Feb. 1657. Wm. Marsh, Rob. Austen, and Mat. Pitcher, petition Council. Having given security to the Middlesex Commissioners for the forthcoming of the goods, statues, and pictures at Arundel House, George Smith, an informer, summoned them before the Commissioners for Discoveries at Worcester House, on pretence that the goods had belonged to Alathæs, late Countess of Arundel, and now belonged to his Highness by reason of her pretended recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | <b>2</b> , 23 |  |

6 Aug. 1650.

Vol. No. G or p.

Can prove that they were claimed by Henry, Earl of Bath, and Edward, Earl of Dorset, executors of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, her husband, for payment of his debts; and that the Haberdashers' Hall Committee had ordered them to be inventoried and secured, but not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, they were discharged by the Act of Oblivion and the security also. Yet this notwithstanding, the Commissioners on the case would not hear the evidence that the goods were the Earl's, but certified that the goods belonged to his Highness, and that

the Countess was a delinquent, though there was no proof. On this the informer, pretending fear of embezzlemeut, obtained an order to seize and inventory them till further order, and in epite of the exceptions (given) made to the certificate, and an order to the Commissioners for Discoveries for the proceedings to be in that court, an order was obtained to the Tressury Commissioners for the sale of the pictures and statues, which should remain to petitioners and other poor creditors of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, for whom no provision is made. Beg a hearing, and stay of sale meantime. With the exceptions alluded to, endorsed, "To be remembered when the report about

the statues is offered to the Council."

18 June 1651. HENRY, EARL OF KINGSTON, SIR WM. PLAYTERS, Bart., and Sir Rich. Onslow, trustees of Thomas, 23rd Earl 238 of Arundel, beg leave to prove their title to 1 of Alton Manor, co. Stafford, settled on them by virtue of fines levied by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and Alathæa, his wife, and by deeds; but by an order of 14 May last, the County Committee have sequestered it as belonging to the Countess. Also leave to receive the rents meanwhile towards the late Earl's debts.

18 June. Case referred to Resding -

607 62 761

609

24

25 June. They beg discharge from sequestration of Wem, 111 Loppington, and Hinstock, co. Salop, parcel of divers manors and lands, cos. Salop and Norfolk, conveyed to them by the late Earl, the Countess, and the present Earl in Aug. 1641, for payment of the late Earl's debts, which were exceeding great, and the revenues so employed till a year since, when the County Committee sequestered them.

25 June. County Committee to report

14 177

763

55

62

93

809

8 July. They beg reference to counsel of their claim to lands in 599 other counties, included in the same conveyance, which have 238 244 been likewise seized, to the great prejudice of the creditors.

22 Oct. They complain that having paid 36,000l. of the late Earl's 111 debts, the estate is now sequestered as belonging to the present Earl, or the Countess downger, though they have no title thereto.

22 Oct. A particular of the estate to be brought in, and 111 769 Reading to report, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands 771 mesnwhile.

28 Oct. Wm. Marsh to attend on the case without molestation -

D. 62 772-774

L.C.C. 16471 æ ACCTS. 62 577 R.

20 Nov. Order on report that the warrant by which Marsh was to receive the rents be produced. That as to estates not distinctly specified, the County Committees where the estates lie, are to inquire and receive the rents meanwhile. That of the lands that were the jointure of the Countess are to

be sequestered to the State, as she was a recusant convict before the making of the deed. That the trustees and Mr. March certify what lands were her jointure. That the deeds be allowed as to Stetley Manor, co. Notts,

except \$ of \$, which is to be accounted the dower of the Countess, unless she has a jointure. That the trustees

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.1      | 37           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                         | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                                      | bring in a rental of the lands, and their accounts of receipts and payments. That certain lands reserved from sale in the deed be spared if the debts can be paid. That the trustees bring in a list of the creditors, and the debts to those liable to sequestration, especially the Countess and Lord Stafford, are to be paid to the State. That these queries being answered, the rest of the estate be allowed to the trustees.                                              |           | ·            |
| D. 62 534<br>c. 62 532<br>L.C.C. 111 773                             | 2 Dec. 1651. Sir Wm. Playters being ill, the County Committee for Middlesex are to examine him at home on interrogatories sent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 111          |
| 1.& 111 775<br>р. — 777<br>н. 15 158                                 | 6 Jan. 1652. Marsh's protection renewed on his request -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 101<br>15 | 247<br>170   |
| P.D. 62 805<br>L.c.c. 171 87<br>P.E. 171 85<br>D. 62 807,<br>813,603 | 8 Jsn. The trustees having answered the queries, the lands to be confirmed to them, but none of the annuities claimed to be paid till the deeds on which they are claimed be produced; \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the debts to recusants to be paid to Goldsmiths' Hall, and debts of 2,000l. to the Marquis of Argyle, 1,200l. to Sir Rich. Gurney, 100l. to Nich. Lanier, and 197l. 11s. 10d. to Urania, a silversmith, not to be paid till further orders.                           | 15<br>87  | 181<br>581   |
|                                                                      | 18 April 1656. As the trustees have not as ordered brought in the names of the creditors who were to have the benefit of the trust, and not paid into the Goldsmiths' Hall treasury \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the debts due to recusants and delinquents, order that they give in true copies of the schedules to the trust deep, and pay in the said debts forthwith. The order to be delivered to Mr. Marsh and Marriott, their agents, at Arundel House, Strand.                      | 29        | 91           |
|                                                                      | 18 June 1651. Henry, Earl of Kingston, Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., and Ror. Morse, Trustees of Henry, Earl of Arundel, beg examination of their claim to Thistlewhsite House, Cumberland, and 80 acres, conveyed to them by Henry, Earl of Arundel, but payment of the profits of 201. a year towards his debts, but seized on the order of 9 April for the securing of his estate.                                                                                                  | 62        | 567          |
|                                                                      | 18 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>62  | 167<br>565   |
| D. 62 569<br>-575                                                    | 8 July. They request a report as to other lands in several counties conveyed to them by the same deed, and now sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 62<br>97  | 561<br>65    |
| R. 62 545                                                            | 8 July. Like reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>62  | 193<br>559   |
|                                                                      | 1 Oct. They beg that as the report will not be heard for a long time, they may receive the rents on security meantime, as many of the creditors are in a starving condition. The debts were 12,468l. Ss.; the lands conveyed worth 500l. a year; 4,000l. has been already paid. The conveyance was allowed when the Earl was sequestered for delinquency, but on 9 April last, the Earl's estate was sequestered for his supposed recusancy in not taking the Oath of Abjuration. | 97        | 63           |
| P.E. 62 613<br>-625                                                  | 31 Oct. Hearing ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 68           |
| ъ. 62 539<br>асст. 62 536                                            | 6 Nov. The trustees are ordered to bring in accounts, prove their receipt and payment of debts, and prove the debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15        | 73           |
| L. 62 530<br>D. 62 542<br>525                                        | 17 Dec. Wm. Cartwright and numerous other creditors of the Earl beg a speedy hearing, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, or paid for the creditors' use on security. [8 signatures.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 62        | 527<br>611   |
| L.c.c. 150 499<br>I.& D.150 497<br>L.c.c. 171 87<br>D. 97 51         | 15 Jan. 1652. The trustees to certify whether they have released their interest in the estate to the Earl, and to bring in rentals and accounts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15        | 199          |
| 169 111<br>1.c.c. 169 277<br>113                                     | 4 Feb. Rob. Morse, of Stuston, co. Suffolk, hegs to be examined in the country, being aged and unable to travel to London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 62        | 479          |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                          | 37.                |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -                        | No. or p.          |
| R. 16 255<br>258                  | 4 Feb. 1652. Granted, and the Suffolk Commissioners to certify whether the estates were sequestered for delinquency or recusancy, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands provided the hearing be within 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                       | 241                |
|                                   | 22 April. The trust deed sllowed, with the rentals and accounts, and the trustees to receive the rents, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                       | 342                |
|                                   | 16 Feb. 1653. Sir Wm. Playters, Bart., begs release of lands in Sussex, value 80 <i>l.</i> s year, conveyed to him and Sir Rich. Onslow by Henry, late Earl of Arundel, on 13 April 1652, for payment of 1,000 <i>l</i> . to Sir George Pratt, for which Playters is bound in 2,000 <i>l</i> .                                                                                                       | 111                      | 759                |
| D. 169 515                        | 16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                       | 684                |
| L.c.c. 159 517                    | 13 April. Edw. Cole, of Singleton, Sussex, begs freedom from disturbance by the County Commissioners in cutting and carrying sway wood from the north side of Selhurst Park, co. Sussex, having bought the right so to do in 1649 from Henry, late Earl of Arundel, Sir Wm, Playters, and Sir Rich. Onslow for 1,520L, to last till Michaelmas 1654.                                                 | 76                       | 183                |
| D. 169 515                        | 13 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                       | 40                 |
|                                   | 18 June 1651. Stephen Norton, of Priors Lee, Salop, complains that I s tenement held by his ancestors time out of mind, and leased to him and his father 20 years ago by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and Alathwa his wife, for 250l. fine,—which is all paid, and 40s. rent—is now sequestered for the recusancy of the Countess, and that her agent, Wm. Cowse, refuses to deliver him his lease. | 106                      | 883                |
|                                   | 18 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14                       | 162                |
| L.c.c. 106 791<br>165 609<br>793  | 30 Dec. The Countess complains that by virtue of a pretended lease, never made or long since expired, Norton is paying only 40s. a year for a farm worth 44l., and begs examination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 62                       | 681                |
| г.& д.106 797<br>-805             | 30 Dec. County Committee to hear both sides, and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                       | 117                |
| 165 612-623                       | 25 May 1652. Norton begs reference of their certificate to leave counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 106<br><b>874,</b><br>16 | 787,<br>785<br>444 |
|                                   | 11 Aug. Norton begs undisturbed possession of the tenement is pending hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          | 875                |
|                                   | 11 Aug. Granted, if he prosecute his case to a hearing within 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                       | 131                |
| E. 106 781                        | 17 March 1653. Report disallowed, but if the petitioner recover by law, the case will be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19                       | 1076               |
|                                   | 29 July 1651. Thomas Kinaston petitions that Thomas, Earl of Arundel, became bound to him 14 years since in 600l. for payment of 300l., with interest, which being unpaid, he sued the Earl to outlawry, and extended part of Plumpton Manor, Cumberland, but now it is sequestered for the Earl's delinquency. Begs examination, and allowance of the moiety seized by virtue of the outlawry.      | 97                       | 363                |
|                                   | 29 July. County Commissioners to certify, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                       | 226                |
| D. 90 869 D. 90 871 ACCTS.150 513 | 29 Ang. 1651. MILES HALTON, of Greystock, Cumberland, being tenant to the sequestered estate of Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, in Greystock, &c., and having been at cost in repairs, &c., begs a 7 years' lease thereof.                                                                                                                                                                             | 90                       | 864                |
|                                   | 29 Ang. County Commissioners to survey, certify the value, and proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14                       | 264                |
|                                   | 4 May 1653. Dorothy Halton, his widow and executrix, petitions the County Committee for Cumberland to allow her 40 marks, being \$6 of the salary of 40l. allowed her husband by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, for managing the rents, &c., in Brough, Greystock, and other places in Cumberland belonging to him and                                                                                | 90                       | 867                |

| 6 Ang. 1650.             | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | No. or p.     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
|                          | the Countess. Her husband employed most of his time therein, and died a month ago, and she has perfected the accounts for the \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the estate sequestered for the supposed recusancy of the Countess.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | v. <b>p</b> . |
|                          | 4 May 1653. Reference thereon by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90         | 868           |
|                          | 20 July. She petitions the Committee for Compounding for confirmation of the allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90         | 865           |
| L.c.c. 90 879<br>150 503 | 20 July. County Commissioners to certify what service Halton did which could not have been done by their agent, when the case shall be reported to such place as Parliament shall direct for allowance of such demands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25         | 134           |
|                          | 12 Jan. 1654. She begs allowance of 26l. 13s. 4d., her husband's riding charges in the said service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90         | 876           |
|                          | 12 Jan. If the County Commissioners find that he brought in large sums by his industry, his salary during his time of employment may be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 90<br>25   | 877<br>283    |
|                          | 31 Jan. She petitions that her husband lost cattle, value 500l., as tenant of Greystock and Gowbrey, by the invasion of the Scota in 1648, and has left a great stock on the lands, which she cannot dispose of without loss; and the lands having been surveyed for disposal, she fears to be troubled, and begs to enjoy quietly the remainder of her lease.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 90         | 873           |
|                          | 31 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25         | 272           |
|                          | 3 Sept. 1651. Wm. Cowse, of Sheffnall, Salop, begs a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of sundry lands of the Countess of Arundel in Salop and elsewhere, having been at expense in repairs while tenant for only one year, and the estate having been surveyed, posted, and boxed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 76         | 826           |
|                          | 3 Sept. The County Committee to certify the true yearly value, and to let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15         | 3             |
|                          | 3 Sept. Like petition for the lands of the Countess in Ecclesfield and elsewhere, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 6 | 822           |
|                          | 3 Sept. Like order to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15         | 3             |
|                          | 11 Sept. Like petition in reference to her estates in Glossop, &o., co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 76         | 828           |
|                          | 11 Sept. Like order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 15            |
|                          | Sept.? Like petition for her lands in Wingfield, Crich, Eyam, Brassington, &c., co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 76         | 828           |
|                          | 1 Dec. The contract for the Salop estates to Cowse and EDW. BAWDEWIN confirmed, if according to instructions, reserving the keeping of courts, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30         | 381           |
|                          | 3 Feb. 1652. Cowse complains that John Griffith [late servant to the Countess], disturbs his possession of Ecclesfield Manor, co. York, and rectory, causing it to be sequestered, and then renting it from the County Committee at 145l., whereas petitioner bade 155l., on which he offered 205l. 15s. Begs that Griffith may not have it, as the Countess has a bill in Chancery against his title, and he wastes the timber. Will give 1l. a year more than Griffith's offer. With note for the County Committee to make a lease to the highest bidder. |            | 818           |
|                          | 18 Feb. Cowse renews his petition for a lease, being the first bidder, and Griffith claiming the lands on pretence of a title from the Countess' son, the present Earl of Arundel, to whom he is now agent. He committed great waste when he held the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            | 831           |
|                          | 18 Feb. The County Committee to view and post the estate, but to be very tender of letting it to any who claims a title to it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16         | 35            |

| 6 Aug. 1650. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | No. or p. |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|              | 24 March 1652. Cowse renews his petition for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estates of the Countess in ce. Derby, being the tenant, on such terms as will not prejudice the Countess, in case she can prove that she eught not to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 76         |           |
|              | l Sept. He begs a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the manor and rectory of Glossop and Glossop Dale, co. Derby, at a reasonable rent, having been tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>7</b> 6 | 829       |
|              | 1 Sept. Order that the County Committee certify the true value and let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 180       |
|              | 9 Sept. His lease of her lands co. Salop confirmed, but [Edw.] Bawdewin not to be joined therein, unless Cowse offers sufficient security, as he cannot be answerable for Cowse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30         | 383       |
|              | 24 Feb. 1653. Wm. Cowse, John Holland, Fabian Phillips, and James Moseley, beg a lease of \$\frac{3}{3}\$ of sundry lands in co. Derby, sequestered from the Countess of Arundel, viz., Washington, South Wingfield, Crich, Eyam, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 111        | 679       |
|              | 24 Feb. Connty Committee to certify the value                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17         | 701       |
|              | 13 Jan. 1654. Wm. Cowse begs that the Act allowing recusants to compound for their ‡ may not prejudice him in his 7 years' leases of lands of the Countess of Arundel, let at very high rent, in Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 6 | 817       |
|              | 6 June. Bawdewin begs a division of his $\frac{3}{2}$ from the $\frac{1}{3}$ left to the owners of recusants' estates, co. Salop, which he has leased from the County Committee, but cannot gather the rents through differences with the agents of the owners of the other third, viz.:—  £ s. d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66         | 771       |
|              | Estates of the Countess Dowager of Arundel, let at 577 17 11 ,, of Fras. Smith 37 15 6 ,, of Adam Lutley 128 13 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |           |
|              | 6 June. Order thereon that $\frac{1}{3}$ may be divided and set out in specie to the respective recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 63        |
|              | 17 Feb. 1655. The estate in Salop having been let to Bawdewin at a great undervalue, and not according to instructions, he is to show canse why the lease should not be made void.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 299       |
|              | 11 May. On complaint that Bawdewin detains the rents, they are<br>to be levied on the tenants of the several estates leased to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30         | 385       |
|              | 10 Sept. 1651. The Corporation of the Poor of Lendon, and Hen. Colbron, executer of Thes. Withins, and trustee for his late widew, Anne Withins, petitions that Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, and the present Earl, owing 1,700l. to Thos. Withins and 1,300l. to Anne Withius, and other debts amounting to 90,000l., conveyed lands value 200,000l. to Sir Rich. Onslow, Sir Wm. Playters, and others, by deed allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, 24 Feb. 1646, when the trustees were ordered to be answerable for the rents, and not pay out moneys without order. Withins by his will left 500l. of the money to the Corporation for the Poor, and they have often applied to the Earl in vain for payment. Beg that Onslow and Playters may be ordered to pay them. |            | 749       |
|              | 10 Sept. Onslow ordered to show cause in 14 days why the legacy is not paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15         | 12        |
|              | 22 Oct. Hen. Celbren, executor of Thos. Withins, en behalf of the Corporation for the Peer in Lendon, pleads that Thos. Withins gave the Corporation 5001. for the peer, from a debt owing by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, who conveyed lands in Norfelk to Sir Rich. Onslow and other trustees, for payment of his debts, which conveyance was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and the trustees signed a warrant to petitioners to receive the money; but they are new obstructed by the sequestration of the Earl of Arundel's estate. Begs relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | 388       |

|                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>V</b> ol | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                                                          | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             | or p.       |
|                                                                                                       | 4 Dec. 1651. Edw. Odling, lάτρις, M.D., solicitor for the Corporation, complains that they are hindered in their receipt, though they have an order from the trustees for its payment, and begs an order from the Committee for Compounding for Hen. Colbron to receive the money.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 99          | <b>7</b> 54 |
|                                                                                                       | [4 Dec.] Odling complains that on account of a former restraint, the tenants of lands in cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, out of which the legacy was to be paid, retain their rents. Begs an order for them to pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 99          | 753         |
|                                                                                                       | 4 Dec. Order that the trustees pay the legacy from lands in Norfolk and Suffolk, left to them for payment of debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15          | 119         |
| р. 108 177                                                                                            | 2 June 1652. Edward Odling begs obedience to orders for payment by the Commissioners of co. Salop of 2001., halance of a legacy left to the poor by Thos. Withins, payable from the estate of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel left to trustees for payment of debts, but they allege non-payment of profits by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                               | 108         | 175         |
|                                                                                                       | 2 June. The Salop Committee to certify their receipts from the estate, and repay the same to the trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16          | 493         |
|                                                                                                       | 8 Dec. The Salop Commissioners not obeying the order of 2 June for payment, Odling begs its re-inforcement. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 99<br>17    | 752<br>481  |
| н. 25 19<br>L.C.C. 165 455                                                                            | 25 May 1653. Odling complains that the Committee certify payment of 82l. 13s. 6d. as part of the 200l., which it was not, and of payments to the present Earl of Arundel, and his debtors, but the 82l. 13s. 6d. was paid before the late order, and the present Earl has no right to the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 108         | 174         |
| р. 108 181                                                                                            | 25 May. The Salop Committee to improve their certificate, which is signed only by Col. Crowne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25          | 79          |
|                                                                                                       | 20 July. Odling begs that Crowne may be forced to pay the money, as Wm. King, the other agent, refuses to sign the certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 108         | 172         |
|                                                                                                       | 20 July. Order that he recover the money by law from the County Commissioner Crowne, who will not be protected by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25          | 136         |
|                                                                                                       | 26 Sept. 1651. SIR FRAS. STYDOLFE and SIR RICH. ONSLOW, and the 4 sons of George Duncombe, deceased, beg allowance of their title of Albury Manor, Surrey, granted them in 1637 by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, in trust for payment of debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 120         | 65          |
| B.C. 17 240<br>108 721<br>p.108 735-741<br>L.C.c. 169 395<br>p. 108 731,733<br>B. 108 709<br>H. 25 18 | 16 Sept. 1652. Stydolfe and Onslow petition that the manor was assigned for payment of 3,996l. to the late George Duncombe, and the assignation renewed in 1650 by Henry, Earl of Arundel, for payment of 4,394l. 16s. The trust is not discharged, but the lands are sequestered for the Earl's recusancy; Duncombe's sons are sning them in Chancery, but they cannot receive the rents, because the late Earl, who died 17 April 1652, neglected to take the Oath of Abjuration. |             | 723<br>66   |
|                                                                                                       | 30 Sept. Petition renewed, in conjunction with Duncombe's 4 sons                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 120         | 69          |
| L.c.c. 165 585                                                                                        | 30 Sept. Referred to the County Committee 28 July 1653. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>19    | 294<br>1108 |
| P.R. 15 69<br>114 61<br>D. 114 69,<br>67, 31<br>R. 114 57                                             | 3 Nov. 1651. Thomas, Lord Richardson, and Anne his wife, and Sir John Pettus, and Elizabeth his wife, executors of Sir Rich. Gurney, Bart., beg that may enjoy the goods seized in Norwich by order of 3 September, for recusancy of Henry, Earl of Arundel, against whom a sheriff's writ for satisfaction of 660l. 11s. 10d. owing to petitioners, was issued 22 March 1651, which is their title to the said goods.                                                              |             | 63          |
| R.C. 17 44                                                                                            | 17 June 1652. Granted, if the goods were not seized in the Duke of Norfolk's house (sic) for the State, before the execution taken out by Lord Richardson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16          | 560         |

|                              | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 2473      |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | No. or p. |
| L.C.c. 256 28                | 3 Dec. 1651. Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a lease granted by the County Committee to ALEX. WILSON and WM. BALDWIN of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the Earl of Arundel's estate in Sussex, for 7 years, rent 432l. 3s. 2d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30         | 448       |
| D. 66 830<br>L.C.C. 169 509  | 18 Feb. 1652. Edm. Barr, of Steyning, Sussex, petitions that in Sept. 1650, he contracted with the County Committee for the castle lands, in Bramber Borough, estate of [Henry], Earl of Arundel, for 7 years at 4l., but was not told that it is let for 31s., which is a loss to him of his contract, and a prejudice to the State by undervalue. Begs confirmation of his lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 66         | 830       |
|                              | 18 Feb. Order that as the lands are let at 31s. when they had leased them to Barr at 4l., the County Committee allow him the benefit of his contract, or show cause in 14 days why they have so proceeded, and state whether this is part of the estate let to Wilson and Baldwin, whom they name in their letter of 3 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 35        |
|                              | 11 March. On certificate of the County Committee of Sussex, dated 2 March 1652, the Committee for Compounding confirm their contract of the eastle lands at 3l. a year, it appearing that Barr's allegations are false and scandalous.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 121       |
|                              | 2 June. Barr's petition renewed. He complains that Hen. Stalman, one of the County Committee, got Mr. Bagshall to take the lands, and they use them together, though Bagshall before this, hearing that Stalman had taken them at 3l., offered him 10l. for his bargain. The Commissioners have certified many untruths, by which petitioner, having a wife and many children, has been injured to the value of 20l. Begs examination of how Stalman got the land and stocked it with coneys, and allowance of his cwn charges through Stalman. With note of an order approving what has been done by the County Committee, marked "Not drawn." | 66         | 829       |
|                              | 9 Dec. 1651. CHALLONER CHUTE, of the Middle Temple, claims the manor and castle of Rising, and farm of North Wootton, co. Norfolk, purchased of Sir Rich. Onslow and other trustees of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, but since sequestered for recusancy of the present Earl; hegs his rents on security, having been in possession since 1648, till lately disturbed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 74         | 721       |
|                              | 9 Dec. Granted the rents on his own bond to account for his receipts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15         | 123       |
|                              | Dec. His oath as to the deed to he taken in his own room, he<br>being unable to go abroad, and profits allowed him on security,<br>pending enquiry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 74         | 735       |
|                              | 10 Dec. 1651. Fabian Phillips and John Holland beg a 7 years' lease of \(^2\) of Sheffield and 4 other manors, co. York, Worksop Manor, co. Notts, and other lands come to Alathæa. Conntess Dowager of Arundel, by decease of her sister Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Kent, if sequestered for her recusancy, but without prejudice to her if not sequestrable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 111        | 721       |
|                              | 10 Dec. The County Committee to give particulars of the estate and its value, and to whom let, and what rents are reserved therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15         | 126       |
| L.C.C. 165 569<br>L. 115 999 | 18 Dec. John Selden, executor of the Countess Dowager of Kent, ordered to give in 14 days particulars of the estate fallen to the Countess of Arundel, by the death of her sister, the Countess of Kent, and reasons why it should not be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15         | .144      |
|                              | 23 Dec. There is to be no felling of wood on the said estate, and what is cut down and felled is to be sold to the use of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>3</b> 0 | 324       |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77 1      | 37             |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.          | Earls of Arundel, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | . No.<br>or p. |
|                       | 23 Dec. 1651. Edward Gill, of Rotherham, co. York, steward of the late Countess of Kent, is to bring in the rental of her estate and his accounts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15        | 149            |
| P.E. 96 363<br>364    | 29 Dec. Selden pleads that he cannot attend the committee, being confined to bed with dangerous sickness, but sends particulars of the whole estate. [Signed.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 96        | 361            |
|                       | 30 Dec. Phillips and Holland remonstrate against an order granted by the Yorkshire Committee to Col. John Bright, who claims a right to the estate in Chancery, and has felled trees, and prevents the Countess' agent from meddling, though $\frac{1}{3}$ is hers, even if she be sequestered. They beg a lease of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 111       | <b>7</b> 23    |
| L.c.c. 164 215<br>233 | 30 Dec. The County Committee not to let the lands to any who have a suit at law pending thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 157            |
|                       | 31 Dec. Order that for the jointure lands settled on the Countess of Kent for life by her late husband and her uncle, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, and those which being in her power have been alienated, Selden is to produce the titles to Brereton; <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> of her estate in Sheffield, co. York, and Worksop, co. Notts [left to the Countess of Arundel], to be sequestered, but Selden to be allowed the arrears of rent and the timber fel'ed during her life.                                                                                                                |           | 365<br>361     |
| р. 116 363<br>-371    | 21 Jan. 1652. Phillips and Holland complain that the County Committee of York have let the estate there to Bright, though he is one of the said Committee, and also has a reversion of the estate, and on both grounds is disabled by Parliament from renting it. The ironworks, worth 2,500l. or 3,000l. a year, should be maintained by the lops and tops of timber, which are in the power of the Countess, who can thus stop the works if she pleases.                                                                                                                                               |           | 727            |
|                       | 29 Jan. They renew their petition for a lease 29 Jan. County Committee to let according to instructions, reserving to the Countess the mansion-house of Sheffield; the petitioners to produce their deeds concerning the lease of the ironworks, and disposal of the wood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 111<br>15 | 726<br>231     |
| o.c.c. 116 354        | 30 Jan. Edw. Gill, on behalf of John Selden, begs the County Committee to suspend their order of 19 December, for payment to Col. Bright of the profits of the ironworks, as to 375l. 12s. 6d., part of 1,502l. 10s. due 25 December last from Chris. Copley, for 6,000 cords of wood for the ironworks. With their reference of the case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 116       | 351            |
| R. 116 355            | 3 Feb. Brereton's report about the estate of the late Countess of<br>Kent ordered to be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 235            |
| P.E. 164 217<br>-225  | 4 Feb. Phillips and Holland renew their request of 10 December for the estate in Notts, on return of valuation of the late Countess of Kent's lands in co. Notts, 953l. 4s. 4d., deducting 88l. 7s. 6d. for charges, so that $\frac{3}{8}$ will be 576l. 5s. 7d., which they offer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 719            |
| NOTE 165 580<br>581   | Feb.? Phillips and Holland petition again for a lease of the said lands, pleading that the report having been heard, the lands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 111       | 714            |
| L.C.C. 165 579        | are rated at much above the true value.  4 Feb. Nothing to be done before the report is heard; the County Committee to receive the rents, and survey the mansion-house, park, and deer, and the report to be heard in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 115       | 242<br>1009    |
|                       | 12 Feb. Order that Flitton Harold and other lands, co. Bedford, settled by Henry, late Earl of Kent, on himself and the Countess of Kent, with remainder to Anthony, late Earl, and others of the family, be free from sequestration. That $\frac{2}{3}$ of Bampton, Hansworth, and Bolsterston, co. York, and Alton, co. Stafford, and left to Sir Wm. Savile and others in trust for the late Countess, and now come to the Earl of Shrewsbury, be sequestered; and also Sir W. Savile's estate. The late Countess of Kent's grants of lands, cos. Hereford, Leicester, Warwick, Stafford, and Lincoln | 16<br>116 | 19<br>381      |

| power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in 00. Notts.  14 April. Holland sto be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  15 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  16 673  164 237-241  18 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750l. a year.  29 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200l. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the anditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 \frac{3}{2} year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |        |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| allowed on proof that she had power to make them; \(\frac{2}{3}\) of Sheffield and Worksop, which come to the Counters of Arundel, to be sequestered, and the leases examined, that the values may appear.  10 March 1652. Holland and Phillips renew their petition for the lease, hoping they have bid more than any other. With note for the returns to be produced from the County Committees.  10 March 1652. Holland and Phillips renew their petition for the lease, hoping they have bid more than any other. With note for the returns to be produced from the County Committees.  16 March. Selden petitions the Committee for Compounding to I allow him, as executor, the last two payments for the wood, due after the death of the Countese of Kent, 7 Dec. 1651, amounting to 7511. 5s., the money not being rent, but a debt; if any deduction be made for the land, it should only be 501., the land teing only worth 2001. a year.  16 March. Order that 677. 10s., being \(\frac{3}{2}\) of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the County Committee, but the remainder of the price of wood discharged.  23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Phillipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in 0.0 Notts.  15. Loc. 164 247  164 247  175 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  186 257  187 257  184 237-241  185 247. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, oo. Notts, they giving "2001. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  25 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, one. York and Notts, and paid 4,5004, for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think,        | 6 A   | ug. 1  | 650. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       | No. or p.   |
| lease, hoping they have bid more than any other. With note for the returns to be produced from the County Committees.  16 Maroh. Selden petitions the Committee for Compounding to allow him, as executor, the last two payments for the wood, due after the death of the Countess of Kent, 7 Dec. 1651, amounting to 751L 5s., the money not being rent, but a debt; if any deduction be made for the land, it should only be 50L, the land being only worth 200L a year.  16 March. Order that 67L 10s., being \$ of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the County Committee, but the remainder of the price of wood discharged.  23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in co. Notts.  15 L. 62 6249  16 L. 62 6249  17 L. 62 6249  18 May. The lands to be let according to instructions, and 750L a year.  29 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200L a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$ of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500L for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300L, 200L being deducted for taxes for the 1 is year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350L, 35L being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the the tannts delay to pay on account of an embargo o     |       |        |      | Sheffield and Worksop, which come to the Countess of Arundel, to be sequestered, and the leases examined, that the values                                                                                                                          |       |             |
| 16 Marol. Selden petitions the Committee for Compounding to a allow him, as executor, the last two payments for the wood, due after the death of the Countess of Kent, 7 Dec. 1631, amounting to 751L 5s., the money not being rent, but a debt; if any deduction be made for the land, it should only be 50L, the land teing only worth 20OL a year.  16 Marol. Order that 67L 10s., being \$4 of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the County Committee, but the remainder of the price of wood discharged.  23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in co. Notts.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in co. Notts.  14 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and 750L a year.  25 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750L a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lande, co. Notts, they giving "20OL a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$ of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500L for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300L, 200L, being deducted for taxes for the 1 \$ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350L, 35L being deducted for taxes for the 1 \$ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350L, 35L being deducted for taxes for the 1 \$ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350L, 35L being deducted for taxes for the 1 \$ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 3 |       |        |      | lease, hoping they have bid more than any other. With note                                                                                                                                                                                         | 62    | 679         |
| 16 March. Order that 671. 10s., being \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the Country Committee, but the remainder of the price of wood discharged.  23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in co. Notts.  12 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned  13 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned  14 April. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 7501. a year.  15 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 7501. a year.  16 Year Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "2001. a year more than the true value of the land."  18 Year I have been dead of the countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  29 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  20 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1  20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,5004. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,3001., 2001. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 3501., 351. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them - 13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing in recusants to compound for thoir estates.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead     | D     | ). 116 | 385  | allow him, as executor, the last two payments for the wood, due after the death of the Countries of Kent, 7 Dec. 1651, amounting to 7511. 5s., the money not being rent, but a deht; if any deduction be made for the land, it should only be 501. | 116   | 359         |
| 23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her power to make them being proved.  14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in 00. Notts.  14 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned 12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750% a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "20% a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$ of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to aurvey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500% for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300%, 200% being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350%, 35% being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | R     | . 116  | 387  | 16 March. Order that 67l. 10s., being a of the Lady day rent of the land and forge be received by the County Committee, but                                                                                                                        | 16    | 140         |
| 14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of 1 the lands in oo. Notts.  14 April. The lands to be let according to instructions, and their value certified.  12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned - 1 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750l. a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200l. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the Countess' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the \( \frac{1}{2} \) year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  2 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them 9 13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing 1 recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed                                                                                                                         |       |        |      | 23 March. The conveyances of the Countess of Kent allowed, her                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16    | 194         |
| their value certified.  1. 62 249 1. 62 673 164 237-241  12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750t. a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200t. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the Countess' lands in Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500t. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300t., 200t. being deducted for taxes for the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350t., 35t. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing in recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be dis- turbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 1 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Pro- tector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arre   |       |        |      | 14 April. Holland and Philipps renew their request for a lease of                                                                                                                                                                                  | 111   | <b>7</b> 15 |
| 12 May. Petition renewed, the certainate being returned 750t. a year.  12 July. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750t. a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200t. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with provise that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the Counters' lands in 1 Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500t. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300t., 200t. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350t., 35t. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |        | -254 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16    | 306         |
| 12 May. The lands to be posted, but not to be let at less than 750l. a year.  22 July. Phillips and Holland beg confirmation of their lease of 1 the lands, co. Notts, they giving "200l. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$ of the Countess' lands in Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them - 13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing 1 recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |       |        |      | 12 May. Petition renewed, the certificate being returned -                                                                                                                                                                                         | 111 ' | 718         |
| the lands, co. Notts, they giving "2001. a year more than the true value of the land."  22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \{ \} of the Counters' lands in Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1  20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,5001 for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,3001., 2001. being deducted for taxes for the \{ \} year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 3501., 351 being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing in recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  7 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       |        |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16    | 389         |
| 22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.  24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$ of the Countess' lands in 1. Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1  20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them - 13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |        |      | the lands, co. Notts, they giving "2001. a year more than the                                                                                                                                                                                      | 111 ' | 711         |
| Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.  24 Feb. The County Committee to survey and certify the value - 1  20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and sid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |        |      | 22 July. Granted, on their giving security for the rent, with proviso that they do not disturb the old tenants.                                                                                                                                    | 17    | 49          |
| 20 Sept. Phillips and Holland petition that they have contracted for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |        |      | 24 Feb. 1653. They beg a lease of \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the Countess' lands in Cumberland, with saving of her rights if not sequestrable.                                                                                                             | 111   | 681         |
| for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they think, to the whole rent; they beg the auditor's confirmation.  4 Nov. Having paid 2,300l., 200l. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350l., 35l. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 1 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       |        |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       | 2 (2)       |
| 4 Nov. Having paid 2,3001., 2001. being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 3501., 351. being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain the sub-tenants, who delay payment of rent.  4 Nov. They beg respite of forfeiture for non-payment of rent, 1 and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |        |      | for the estates, cos. York and Notts, and paid 4,500l. for a year's rent, which with fee-farms and assessments will amount, they                                                                                                                   | 62    | 65 <b>5</b> |
| and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay on account of an embargo on ships and stop of trade.  12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing 12 recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       |        |      | 4 Nov. Having paid 2,300 <i>l.</i> , 200 <i>l.</i> being deducted for taxes for the 1 year's rents of the Yorkshire estate, and 350 <i>l.</i> , 35 <i>l.</i> being deducted for taxes in co. Notts, they beg an order to distrain                  | 111 ! | 709         |
| 12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them  13 Jan. They beg not to be prejudiced by the Act allowing 12 recusants to compound for their estates.  20 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |        |      | and aid in collecting the rents, which the tenants delay to pay                                                                                                                                                                                    | 111 ( | 6 <b>77</b> |
| recusants to compound for their estates.  30 May. County Commissioners not to allow them to be disturbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed 2  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |       |        |      | 12 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to assist them -                                                                                                                                                                                                |       | 284         |
| turbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the death of the Countess.  16 Nov. Phillips—Holland being dead—begs a renewal of the 11 order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed 2  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |       |        |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11 (  | 367         |
| order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience, because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Protector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants confederate to withhold payment.  16 Nov. Order confirmed 2  17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | c. 33 | 334,   | 346  | turbed by the agents of the Earl of Arundel, on report of the                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27    | 5 <b>7</b>  |
| 16 Nov. Order confirmed 2 17 Nov. The auditor to certify what he is in arrear, that he may 2 be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |        |      | order of 30 May, as the County Committee refuse obedience,<br>because the Countess of Arundel having died, and the Pro-<br>tector having granted the arrears to others, the under-tenants                                                          | 31 6  | 74          |
| be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |       |        |      | 16 Nov. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       | 64          |
| c. 33 39 4 May 1655. Committee of co. York to assist him in collecting 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |       |        |      | be fined for non-payment and the arrears levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       | 65          |
| his rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | C.    | . 33   | 39   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27 3  | 81          |

| 6 Aug. 1650.                                              | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | No. or p.          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| o Aug. 1000.                                              | 10 Dec. 1651. Thos. St. Nicholas petitions that he and his partners in the ironworks, co. York, contracted in 1639 with the late Earl of Arundel for 21 years for the ironworks, and wood to supply them, in which the Earl had an interest during the life of the Countess Dowager of Pembroke; that after her death the Countess Dowager of Kent spent many thousands on the works, but they were seized during the war by the Earl of Newcastle, and petitioners were great losers, yet they have since continued tenants to the Earl and Countess. Hearing that $\frac{2}{3}$ are to be sequestered for her recusancy, they beg to continue tenants. |            | _                  |
|                                                           | 10 Dec. County Committee to give particulars                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15         | 126                |
|                                                           | 20 Jan 1652. They beg continuance as tenants of the ironworks sequestered from the Countess Dowager of Arundel. At this season they will be much disabled without a speedy order for cutting wood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 76         | 621                |
|                                                           | 20 Jan. The County Committee ordered to let the ironworks to the highest bidder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>3</b> 0 | 486                |
|                                                           | 18 Feb. Thos. St. Nicholas and CHRIS. COPLEY plead that they rented the ironworks in co. York at 2,102l. 10s., with allowance of wood. They find, on advice with counsel, that the works rest in the power of the Countess, as they cannot be maintained without her top and lop of wood. If onsted, they will lose 6,000l. spent on the works, and the State will lose \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the value of the works, no others being able to cut the wood.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115        | 1005               |
|                                                           | 18 Feb. The works to be let as usual, petitioners to have leave to bid, and no contract to be concluded till further orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16         | 34                 |
|                                                           | 26 Dec. 1651. THE INHABITANTS OF GLOSSOF, co. Derby, beg continuance of a salary of 10t. granted by Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, towards their grammar school, but payment refused by the County Committee. Signed by Wm. Bagshaw, minister, and 27 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 88         | 345                |
|                                                           | 26 Dec. Referred to the County Committee 5 Feb. 1652. They certify that the 10 <i>l</i> . was the estate of the Countess Alathæa, and payment was stopped on general instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>150  | 156<br>603<br>605  |
| P.R. 16 5<br>87 567<br>b. 87 574,<br>569,576<br>R. 87 559 | 11 Feb. 1652. George Gibbes, and Rich. Gibbes, his father, beg allowance, on production of deeds, of 160l. a year from the lands of the late Earl of Arundel, in co. Norfolk, 80l. annually being due to the father, and 80l. to the son, as assignees of John Sach.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 87         | 5 <b>71</b><br>589 |
| D. 87 578,580<br>REC. 82 668                              | 7 April. The year's rents granted them, on security of repayment in 3 mouths, if ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16         | 272                |
|                                                           | 16 June. A rent-charge of 320th a year allowed them, being the amount at which the said premises were re-demised.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16         | 555                |
|                                                           | 3 March 1652. Col. RANDALL ASHENHURST begs to be admitted tenant to the State for the tithes and mill in Glossop, co. Derby, sequestered for recusancy of the Countess of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64         | 566                |
|                                                           | 3 March. Committee for Compounding to certify the value of<br>the said estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 88                 |
| L. 150 553                                                | 18 March 1652. Jane, wife of John Pattinson, of Carlisle, begs to prove her title to a small tenement in Bowstead, Cumberland, held under the Earl of Arundel, who, many years since, arbitrarily dispossessed her, and put in a stranger; but though she recovered her right, she is lately detained from possession by the Earl's sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 112        | 654                |
| L. 100 000                                                | 18 March. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16         | 170                |
| 1. & \ 150 557<br>D. \ =570                               | 26 May. Alex. Hodgson begs that Mrs. Pattinson's petition may be dismissed, and that he may receive from her reasonable costs. The tenement in question was forfeited forty years ago to the Lord of the Barony, for felony committed by John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 93         | 353                |

|                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b></b>            |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                    | or p.      |
|                                                                                              | Pattinson. Petitioner had a lease for 21 years, at rent of 8l. a year, from Sir Francis Howard and others, then Commissioners of Thomae, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, for managing his estate, and has been in possession 11 years. Henry, Earl of Arundel, was never in possession of the same.  26 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                 | 458        |
|                                                                                              | 5 Oct. They send examinations, and report that Hodgson can<br>only claim as farmer under Alathaea, Countess Dowager of<br>Arundel, who is sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    | 571        |
| will 129 17 D. 129 15,17 122 19                                                              | 4 May 1652. EDMUND MARTYN and EMERY HILL, churchwardens of Margaret's Parish, Westminster, petition that Edm. English gave, 50 years ago, a rent-charge of 121 on Albury Manor, Surrey, 101 to be distributed to 40 poor, 5s. each at Christmas, and the other 40s. to be spent on a dinner. The annuity was paid till 1649, when the manor was sequestered for recusancy of Henry, Earl of Arundel, who only had \(\frac{1}{3}\) paid him, and 301. of the annuity is unpaid, though petitioners have continued the payment to the poor. Beg an order for the 301, and the annuity in future. Noted as referred to Brereton. | 129                | .13        |
|                                                                                              | 11 May. Order that $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent be paid the churchwardens, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, by the County Committee, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ by those who hold the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the manor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                 | 374        |
| R.c. 16 455                                                                                  | 26 May 1652. John Griffith complains that the agents of the Countess of Arundel refuse to continue him as tenant of Billowes Plain, Sheffield Manor, oo. York, sequestered from her, though they are ordered not to raise the rents or disturb former tenants, and he has spent 1401. on improvements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88                 | 456        |
| 1 & \ 165 587<br>D. \ -591<br>L.c.o. 165 584                                                 | 20 July 1653. John Holland and Fabian Phillips petition that<br>Griffith may be called before the Committee for Compounding<br>to show his title to the close, and meantime may be ordered<br>to stay his vexatious proceedings against the poor servants and<br>workmen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90                 | 988        |
|                                                                                              | 20 July. Griffith to be ordered to answer the petition, of which he is to have a copy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                 | 133        |
|                                                                                              | 27 July. Holland and Phillips' petition renewed. They are under covenant not to dispossess the ancient tenants; but Griffith is not an ancient tenant, and seeks to retain the close at a lesser rent by \(\frac{1}{2}\) than would be given for it, wishing to underlet it; he enters on the land, imprisoning and threatening the workmen. Beg stay of his proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90                 | 986        |
|                                                                                              | 27 July. The County Committee are to cross-examine Griffith's witnesses, and examine those of the petitioners, Griffith having leave to cross-examine them, and the examinations to be sent up sealed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                 | 147        |
| B.C. 16 547<br>93 734<br>L.C.C. 93 737<br>161 291<br>D. 93 734, 755,<br>743-749<br>c. 32 155 | 16 June 1652. Martha Hulbert, widow, of Covent Garden, London, begs discharge of 2 hop gardens of 10 acres in Lambeth, and a mill and tenement in Palace Garden, St. Saviour's, Sonthwark, on which, in 1648, she lent 800l. on mortgage to Henry, Earl of Arundel; has received neither principal nor interest, and the premises are sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 93<br><b>7</b> 35, | 731<br>753 |
| 93 <b>7</b> 51<br><b>B.</b> 9 <b>3 7</b> 32                                                  | 7 July 1653. Allowed the proceeds on account till the debt is discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19 1               | 1099       |
|                                                                                              | 18 June 1652. CAPT. THOMAS BUCKLEY, of Horringham, Notts. petitions that the estate of the Countess Dowager of Arundel in Worksop was posted 6 weeks since, when several gentlemen who came to take it were deferred by the County Committee, and on 10 June it was let privately. Asked to see the rental, but was refused; told the County Committee that it was not, as it should have been, posted at the market-place in Mansfield, where they sat, nor outside the house. Waited till the                                                                                                                               | 71                 | 681        |

| 6 Aug. 1650.                                | Earls of Arundel, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | _          | . No.       |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                                             | lady's servants were called to put in their tickets, and then put in his, and was sent out of the room. Finding he had offered 762l. 3s. 4d. a year, much more than any other, they altered one of the tickets to 770l., and allowed the woods in, for which petitioner would have given 400l. more. Will give 780l. without the woods, the rent of the whole being 954l. 3s. 7d. Begs a 7 years' lease on sufficient security.                                                                              |            | or p.       |
|                                             | 18 June 1652. County Committee to certify their proceedings in letting the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 565         |
| D. 64 580<br>R. 64 575                      | 6 July. 1652. The Governors of Ashbonne Grammar School, co. Derby, request payment of $\frac{2}{3}$ of $5l$ . a year from lands in Glossop, left them by Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury, but now sequestered for the recusancy of the Countess of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 64         | <b>57</b> 8 |
|                                             | 22 July. Granted, on their proving the deed by which they claim it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17         | 50          |
|                                             | 31 May 1653. DINAH, widow of JOHN MOORHOUSE, of Symondley and Glossop, co. Derby, begs continuance of right of pasture in Whitfield Moors. Glossop Manor, with her farm, was sequestered from the late Countess of Arundel, and is now demised to Rob. Ashton, and the right of commons questioned.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 139        | 545         |
|                                             | 31 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25         | 87          |
| c. 90 855<br>857<br>c. 90 364<br>o. 22 1488 | May 1653? Ros. Hargrave, for the inhabitants of Coley, Halifax parish, begs payment of the 50l. granted them from Rother-ham Rectory, sequestered from the Countess of Arundel, but the County Committee state that the rectory has been let                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90         | 854         |
| o. 22 1100                                  | to farm, and the profits paid into the Treasury.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |             |
|                                             | 12 Sept. 1654. Oliver Heywood, minister of Coley, being duly approved, begs payment of the said augmentation as ordered him, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90         | 369         |
| <b>B.</b> 90 852                            | 12 Sept. Holland and Phillips, who took a lease of the premises, are to pay the augmentation, with arrears from the date of the grant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90<br>22   | 367<br>1491 |
|                                             | 11 Jan. 1655. Holland being dead, and Phillips refusing to pay without a further order, this is requested by Heywood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90         | 365         |
| ACCTS. 90 363                               | 11 Jan. Phillips is to pay Heywood's augmentation from the date of the grant by the Committee for Plundered Ministers to the death of the Countess of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27         | 247         |
|                                             | 27 April. A year's augmentation allowed, any orders for disposal of the estate notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22         | 1494        |
|                                             | 21 Jan. 1654. Ann. Hill begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of Sheffield, Kimberworth, and Hesley parks, and Ecclesfield Manor, co. York, now held by Hum. Northall for the Countess of Arundel. No reference.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 92         | 328         |
|                                             | 21 Jan. 1654. John Rolleston begs to contract for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of Worksop Manor and Park, of Glessop and Glessop Dale, Washington and Brackenfield manors, and \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the parks of South Wingfield and Shirland, the manors of Stoney Middleton, Eyam, Crich, and Shirland, co. Derby, and Hansworth Manor, co. York, if Alathæa, Countess of Arundel, shall not contract for the same, or discharge her sequestration, and begs the benefit of all laws and ordinances hereafter to he made. | 144        | 300         |
|                                             | 21 Jan. 1654. Chris. Clapham begs to contract for 3 of Dufton Manor, co. Westmoreland, sequestered from the Countess. With note of request attached that the 50l. a year granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers to the Clapham minister be made 100l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>7</b> 5 | 122         |
|                                             | 15 March 1654. Rob. Austell begs confirmation of a deed by which Henry, Earl of Arundel, in lieu of a debt of 125l., granted him the White Tavern in the Strand, value 10l. a year, before his sequestration, but now the County Commissioners for Middlesex order petitioner to pay his rent to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 143        | 35          |

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Val               | No.        |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   | or p.      |
|                                         | 15 March 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading<br>20 March. County Committee reply that they demanded the<br>rent because the debt had not been allowed by the Committee<br>for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>162         | 312<br>421 |
|                                         | 22 March 1654. EDW. Cox and 4 others, of St. Clement Danes parish, beg freedom from molestation in their lease of certain houses in St. Clement Danes, Strand, granted them in 1650 by Henry, late Earl of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>7</b> 5        | 702        |
| P.R. 25 319                             | 22 March. Order that they keep the rents for one month pending enquiries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                | 320        |
|                                         | 29 March. Wm. Marsh, the Earl's steward, and a material witness, has pretection to attend in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27                | 17         |
|                                         | 26 April. Marsh's protection renewed for 14 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                | 37         |
|                                         | March 1654? NICH. MANSFIELD, goldsmith, of St. Giles'-in-the-<br>Fields, petitions that he has discovered to the County Com-<br>missioners of Middlesex houses in St. Clement Danes' parish,<br>belonging to the Earl of Arundel, recusant, and they have<br>seized, secured, and surveyed the same in December last.<br>Begs an order for their sequestration, and payment for himself<br>out of the profits for his discovery. | 101               | 895        |
| P.R. 27 128                             | 28 Nov. 1654. Mary, Viscountess Stafford, begs discharge of Sheffnall Park, Salop, and all other lands fallen to William, Viscount Stafford by death of his mother Alathea, Countess of Arundel, he being in Holland for settlement of the estate left him by her there.                                                                                                                                                         | 120               | 457        |
| P.R. 27 229                             | 20 Feb. 1655. Charles Walgrave and Hen. Wilford beg discharge of Sheffnall Maner and other lands, Salop, conveyed to them by William, Viscount Stafford, for 1,000l., to be for their own use for 5 years, and then to raise children's portions, but sequestered for recusancy of the late Countess of Arundel.                                                                                                                 | 127               | 757        |
| с. 33 432                               | 22 May. A request for the rents to remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing refused, because there is no proof that Stafford ever held the lands or had any allowance therefrom, but when the report is brought in, it shall be speedily heard.                                                                                                                                                                            | 27                | 395        |
| в.с. 29 7                               | 5 July. Walgrave and Wilford beg an order to the County Committee for Norfolk to examine witnesses resident there about lands in Shrepshire, conveyed to them by Viscount Stafford. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12 <b>7</b><br>29 | 755<br>7   |
| R.C. 29 14                              | 10 July. They request a like order to the County Committee for<br>Middlesex. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 29                | 753<br>14  |
| R.c. 29 64                              | 6 Sept. They beg an order to the County Committee for Salop, to<br>make a further return as to the time and cause of sequestration<br>of the lands at Sheffnall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127               | 751        |
|                                         | 6 Sept. The County Committee are to certify as desired -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 29                | 64         |
| L.c.c. 173 405<br>423<br>c. 33 406, 433 | 12 Jan. 1655. County Committee report that Tarthall House, Middlesex, was let to Nich. Love, and is still sequestered, Viscount Stafford, to whom it fell on the death of the Countess of Arundel, being a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   | 368        |
|                                         | 22 May. William, Viscount Stafford, begs discharge of Tarthall, where his lady and family have long resided, but it is sequestered for recusancy of the late Countess of Arundol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |            |
|                                         | 24 July. John Walker begs discharge of Tarthall, hought by<br>him from Viscount Stafford, but still sequestered for recusancy<br>of the Countess of Arundel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   | 360<br>313 |
|                                         | 24 July. County Committee of Middlesex to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 12         |
|                                         | 30 Nov. 1655. Archibald, Marquis of Argyle, begs payment, with interest, of 2,000l., suspended by an order of 8 Jan. 1652,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 63                | 591        |

| 0.4 1050                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.             |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.                                     | EARLS OF ARUNDEL, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G                | or $p$ .         |
|                                                  | due from the Earl of Kingston and other trustees of Thomas, late Earl of Arundel, no reason having appeared why it should be stopped.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                  |
| c. 34 35                                         | 7 Dec. 1655. Granted, on certificate that he has never been sequestered for recusancy or delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29               | <b>7</b> 5       |
|                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN JERNINGHAM, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                  |
|                                                  | 6 Ang. 1650. Mary Millington and other creditors of John Jerningham, deceased, beg reference to counsel of a deed whereby, in 12 Charles, Jerningham settled Cossesly Manor and other lands, co. Lincoln, in trust for payment of his debts; but the County Committee sequestered them, because though on report to the Committee for Compounding, Lord Chief Baron Wilde signed their discharge, the other Barons thought they had not full power to make orders on reports. Are much distressed for want of their debts.                                                  | 106              | 239              |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the tenements, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10               | 68               |
|                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of SIR EDWARD PLUMPTON (late) and his Son JOHN PLUMPTON (late), Plumpton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                  |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. 1650. Richard Ashton, guardian to Rob. Plumpton, son and heir of John Plumpton, aged 6 years, petitions on his behalf for discharge of sequestration on lands in Spofforth and Breame, co. York, settled by Sir Edw. Plumpton, his grandfather, on his father for life only, and the remainder to him, and sequestered for his father's delinquency after his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 111              | 805              |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify the cause of<br>sequestration, and whether the ward is brought up in the<br>Protestant religion, and Reading to state and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11               | 69               |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. 1650. Like petition by Wm. HILTON, of Colne, co. Lancaster, administrator of John Plumpton, for discharge of his lands in Plumpton, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 94               | 106              |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. Like reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11               | 69               |
|                                                  | 6 Sept. 1650. Chris. Townley, of Carr, co. Lancaster, and John Anitton, on behalf of the children of John Plumpton, deceased, petition on behalf of his son and 3 daughters.  According to order of the Committee for Sequestrations, the County Committee for Lincoln were either to pay petitioners 50l. a year, or to let them have the benefit of the lease named in Bradshaw's report. They accordingly allowed the lands till Pentecost last, when the new County Committee commanded the tenants to detain the rents. Beg that they may have an order for the rents. | 124<br>238       | 815<br>197<br>25 |
|                                                  | 6 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11<br>124<br>238 | 149<br>191<br>26 |
|                                                  | 6 Sept. 1650. Like petition by Wm. Hilton for discharge of the<br>lands, sequestered for delinquency of Sir Edw. Plumpton, who<br>is still alive.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | 827              |
| L.c.c. 162 331<br>238 27<br>172 341<br>D. 238 28 | 5 Dec. Rob. Plumpton and his 3 sisters, children of John Plumpton, complain that the County Committee scruple as to what allowance to give them. Beg allowance of their fifth, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  | 803              |
| R. 238 29<br>L.c.c. 172 361<br>102               | 10 Dec. A fifth to be allowed them by the County Committee for<br>York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10               | 256              |
| 162 283                                          | 19 Dec. The County Committee of Lincoln to allow them their \(\frac{1}{6}\), with arrears from 24 Dec. 164?, or show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10               | 293              |

| 6 Aug. 1650.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | No. or p.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| R.C. 15 177<br>L.C.C. 162 234                                                       | 26 Nov. 1651. Jane, daughter of John Plumpton, begs for herself and brother and sisters a 7 years' lease of Rough Farlington and Wolfe Park, co. York, the sequestered estate of her father, which is allowed to go to ruin.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 111        | 801        |
| NOTE 111 826                                                                        | 26 Nov. County Committee to survey and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15         | 102        |
|                                                                                     | 8 Jan. 1652. Christopher Townley begs a lease of Plumpton's lands, cos. York and Lincoln, having disbursed large sums for the maintenance of his children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 124        | 209        |
|                                                                                     | 8 Jan. The County Committees for York and Lincoln are to survey the lands, certify their value for a 7 years' lease, and let them according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15         | 177        |
|                                                                                     | 13 Jan. County Committee's contract confirmed, if made according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15         | 184        |
| 1.c.c. 172 353<br>355<br>c. 32 191                                                  | 18 Jan. 1653. Robert Plumpton begs to compound for the manor<br>of Plumpton and lordship of Rough Farlington, in the Act for<br>Sale. Noted, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 111        | 799        |
| NOTE 110 765<br>766<br>L.C.C. 110 767<br>D. 110 773<br>110 775<br>771<br>C. 110 763 | 24 Jan. 1651. John Povey, of the Middle Temple, petitions that in 1632 John Plumpton mortgaged to him for 1,250l. lands at Waterton, co. Lincoln, which were redemised to Plumpton at 100l. rent; this not being paid, he has entered the lands, 1,600l. being due to him, but finds the estate will not yield 100l. a year, and wishing to sell it for 1,300l., begs to compound for it on the late Act for Mortgages. | 110        | 762        |
| r. 110 755<br>-758                                                                  | 24 Jan. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10         | 365        |
| ACCTS.110 751<br>R. 110 747                                                         | 5 March. He begs an order to the County Commissioners of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 110<br>110 | 759<br>746 |
| c. 110 753                                                                          | Lincoln to examine the only surviving witness to his deed, who is too old to travel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14         | 39         |
|                                                                                     | 24 March 1652. John Povey being ill and unable to come up, his brother Thomas Povey of Gray's Inn, requests delay in hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 110        | 743        |
|                                                                                     | 25 March. Granted till 20 May next, and he is to account with the auditor meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 110        | 220<br>749 |
|                                                                                     | 2 Sept. Order that as Povey's claim has been formerly allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, he receive the rents on security, Fowle meanwhile to make search touching Plumpton's conviction, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17         | 188        |
|                                                                                     | 29 Sept. On Fowle's certificate that the lands in question were seized to King Charles, and \(\frac{3}{3}\) extended for Sir Edward Plumpton's recusancy before the date of the deed whereby Povey claims, order that Povey receive nothing from the \(\frac{3}{3}\), but take his remedy at law for the \(\frac{1}{3}\).                                                                                               | 17         | 289        |
| B.C. 16 504<br>111 813                                                              | 3 June 1652. Anthony and Edward, sons of Sir Edw. Plumpton, beg continued allowance of their thirds of 401. a year, settled on each of them by their father 16 years ago, and charged on Plumpton Manor; { are sequestered for their recusancy, but the County Committee have lately denied the remainder to them.                                                                                                      | 111        | 812        |
| R. 111 807                                                                          | 16 Dec. Claim allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19         | 1055       |
| o.c.c. 76 856<br>c. 76 858<br>L.c.c. 172 345<br>347                                 | 23 June 1652. John Corron and Mary his wife, daughter of Sir Edw. Plumpton, beg allowance of an annuity of 201. charged on Plumpton Manor, co. York, by Sir Edward in 1638 for Mary, his daughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 855        |
| р. 172 349<br>-351 357                                                              | 23 June. Referred to County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 581        |
| sur. 59A 425<br>432                                                                 | 25 Jan. 1654. KATHERINE PLUMPTON, eldest daughter of Sir Edward, being in great want and misery, begs an order for payment of the arrears of her fifth, or such proportion as the Committee for Compounding think fit, of her father's estate, great part of which has been sold by Act of Parliament.                                                                                                                  | 111        | 797        |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b></b> . | 37                       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1650.          | SIR EDWARD and JOHN PLUMPTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | No.                      |
|                       | 25 Jan. 1650. Order as desired                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 292                      |
| NOTE 27 49<br>111 798 | 22 Feb. Her petition to the Protector (missing), referred to the Committee for Compounding, to satisfy her or certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27        | 49                       |
| L.c.c. 162 285        | 1 March. They require the County Committees of York and Lincoln to certify how much of the \(\frac{1}{2}\) has been paid to her, and what arrears were due to her before the estate was sold.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 307                      |
|                       | 30 June. The County Committee of Lincoln to pay her 51. to preserve her from starving till the case can be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 83                       |
|                       | 21 July. All arrears of her fifth ordered to be paid - 19 July 1655. On complaint that nothing is paid to her, the former order is renewed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>29  | 96<br>24                 |
|                       | PURCHASERS AND LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                          |
|                       | 29 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the following lands forfeited by the Piumptons, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                          |
| о.т.т. 111 793        | Plumpton Manor, co. York, bought by Edw. Green -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18        | 919                      |
| о.т.т. 111 791        | Also Rough Farlington Manor, Spofforth parish, co. York -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 919                      |
| о.т.т. 111 789        | 22 March 1654. Uslet Manor and Wolfe Park, in Whitgift, co. York, bought by Benj. Andrews.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18        | 938                      |
| о.т.т. 111 785        | 20 July. Waterton lordship and other lands, Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, with ferry-hoat and right of fishing, bought by Ben. Andrews and Sam. Foxley for several debts and annuities on the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18        | 968                      |
|                       | 26 Dec. Order enforced, and the County Committee are to pay<br>to the purchaser all rents received since the former order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18        | 970                      |
| о.т.т. 111 787        | 3 April 1655. Cottages in Uslet-cnm-Wolfe, bought by Hen. Erskine and Hen. Coates, the purchase money being allowed for a debt of 2,491l. 19s. 6d. to Thos. Grantham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18        | 978                      |
|                       | 15 May. The rents due 25 March last allowed them -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18        | 981                      |
| L.C.C. 135 235        | 11 April 1654. James York and Matthew Dickenson beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease from the County Committee, of lands, co. Lincoln, sequestered from John Plumpton, rent 68L, having been at great expense in repairs. Noted as granted.                                                                                                                                                | 135       | 233                      |
| 7 Aug. 1650.          | SIR MICHAEL LIVESEY, Bart., East Church, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                          |
| P.O. 100 535          | The County Committee for Kent write to Speaker Wm. Lenthall, that by Parliament Order of 19 Feb. 1649, they were to pay from the sequestrations of the late delinquents the moneys raised by Sir Mich. Livesey for taking off free quarter, amounting to 8501. 14s. 9d., is still unpaid, because the course for raising it is taken away; beg an order to raise it.                       | 100       | 536                      |
|                       | 14 Nov. 1650. Abstract of the charges of the Kent insurrection of 1648, collected from the books of the Committee of Accounts, and delivered to Capt. Charles Bowles, commissary for the County; total, 39,706l. 17s. 8d.; rereipts from delinquents, 32,59ll. 17s. 4d. Endorsed, Sir Michael Livesey.                                                                                     | 100       | 537<br>-44               |
|                       | 5 Feb. 1651. Order on a Parliament Order given of 8 July 1648— for the sequestrations in the late insurrection in Kent, to be applied towards maintenance of the forces raised for its defence, —that Resding examine what has been received, and what Sir Mich. Livesey has in hand; and whether the soldiers in Kent are paid by that order, or if there be any other way for their pay. | 100<br>10 | 533<br>531<br><b>387</b> |
| в. 100 525            | 25 Feb. 1652. Order on report that as the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied on several points, the report be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify as to 6 queries therein.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16        | <b>6</b> 5               |
| L.c.c. 158 243        | 6 April. Order for a fresh report, in which the receip's from the fines of the delinquents are to be stated, and what revenue is now coming in; Aud. Sherwin to draw up a case, and Reading a report, to be presented to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                       | 16        | 265                      |
|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                          |

| 7 Aug. 1650.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.<br>G | No.<br>or p.                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|
| ACCTS.100 481         | 9 May 1654. Order on reading the accounts of Commissary-General Reynolds, as captain of a troop of horse, and major of a regiment of horse under Sir Mich. Livesey,—by which it appears that 2051. 11s. 6d. is due to him,—that the Commissary-General be added to Livesey's officers mentioned in Reading's report.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27        | 46                              |
| 8 Aug. 1650.          | Claimants on the Estate of COL. THOS. LEVESON, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                 |
| p. 100 465<br>-478    | Frances Leveson, his wife, petitions that before the wars, her husband settled 200l. a year on her in trust, which she held till it was sequestered for his delinquency. She appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, in 1647, ordered her the 200l. with arrears, for herself and children, which she has held till last March, when the County Committee secured the rents in the tenants' hands. Begs its restoration, having suffered much for her religion and affection to Parliament.           | 100       | 464                             |
| 100 467<br>R. 100 457 | 8 Aug. 1650. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 70<br>969                       |
| с. 100 453            | 19 Dec. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied to allow the deeds of 1642 and 1643, granting the annuity, but give her 3 months to get a report made to Parliament; they will allow her 2001. a year, with arrears since 29 Dec. 1649, as her $\frac{1}{3}$ , on security of repayment if Parliament does not approve. She is to bring in a valuation of her husband's estate before the troubles, when the desire of Quarter-Master-General Grosvenor to be continued tenant will |           | 262<br>293<br>294<br>447<br>455 |
|                       | be considered.  27 March 1651. The County Committee are to survey the estate and certify its value if let for 7 years, and say why they have not done it earlier; Mrs. Leveson will then be treated with as to becoming tenant. Meanwhile Col. Lister, M.P., is to receive the rents for the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14 67     | 7, 68                           |
|                       | 18 April. At Mrs. Leveson's request, Lister admitted tenant for her and her children at 1,023l. 9s. 4d. rent, with abatement for taxes, and Reading is to draw up the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14        | 89                              |
|                       | 9 July. Her request for a deduction for mis-returned rents refused; Col. Lister, her husband's tenant, is either to hold the estate at the rent fixed, or it must be re-let.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14        | 199                             |
|                       | 21 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding enquire why Major [Col.] Lister, tenant to the estate, has not paid in the rent, the County Committee reporting that he said he would pay it in town; they order its payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15        | 212                             |
|                       | 28 Jan. On Lister's request for abatement of the rent of Thos. Leveson's estate, he is ordered to pay the first ½ year's rent, when he will be admitted to a review. Mrs. Leveson is to say in a fortnight whether she will take the estate at the rent agreed on; if not, it will be let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 225                             |
|                       | 31 March. Lister begging allowance for mis-returned rents, and declining to hold the estate longer, the County Committee are to let it to the best advantage, and certify as to over or undervaluations of rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 245                             |
|                       | 4 May. On motion of Col. Lister, \( \frac{1}{5} \) of Leveson's estate is to be paid to Frances his wife, if she has paid her rent due to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 350                             |
| <b>г. 100 445</b>     | 12 Sept. David Batailhé, of Bourdeaux, reports the death of Leveson 4 days ago, after 15 days' illness, brought on by tidings from England that there was no hope of his regaining his estate. He was honourably buried in St. Purgett's Church, and is much lamented in the house of the Prince of Conti, where he had 2,000 livres entertainment. He kept 2 horses,                                                                                                                                            |           | 445                             |

| 8 Aug. 1650                        | Col. Thos. Leveson—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | l. No.<br>or p |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| •                                  | 2 lackeys, and a serving man, but has left no money. His furniture was sold to pay for the funeral.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                                        |                |
|                                    | 16 July 1651. Wm. HAYES, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, begs allowance of his title already allowed by the County Committee to Heath Manor, Wednesfield, demised to him for 50 years in 1642 by Col. Thos. Leveson, delinquent, as a surety for 2301. debts, of which he has paid 1001., and is now sued for 1001 more, with many years' interest.                                                                                                                | 89                                       | 500            |
|                                    | 16 July. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14                                       | 205            |
| o.c.c. 82 319<br>c. 82 318<br>-322 | 7 Jan. 1652. Fras. Blourt, of London, petitions that on the Act for Sale of lands forfeited for treason, he claimed before the Committee for Removing Obstructions a debt of 200l. owing to him by Thos. Leveson, whose estate is in the Act to be sold, and they deferred to allow the debt till certified whether the petitioner had ever heen sequestered, or had compounded for this debt. Begs a certificate that he was never sequestrable, nor sequestered. | 82                                       | 318            |
|                                    | 7 Jan. Certificate granted accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                       | 174            |
| c. 100 400                         | 9 Sept. 1653. ROBERT LEVESON, son and heir of Thos. Leveson, pleads that his late father, holding Overpen Rectory and the tithes of Wolverhampton and 13 other places, in 1640 settled them on petitioner, reserving only a life estate. Begs reference to counsel of his claim thereto, and discharge, with arrears since his father's death.                                                                                                                     | 100                                      | 425<br>439     |
|                                    | 9 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | 198<br>437     |
| D. 100 441<br>-443                 | 12 Oct. Rob. Leveson pleads that his claim to the tithes is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the Committee for Plundered Ministers is about to dispose of them, though they are not liable to sequestration, his father's interest therein being for life only. Begs stays of rents in the tenants' hands till further orders.                                                                                                              |                                          | 423            |
| в. 100 431                         | 12 Oct. To be heard in 3 weeks, and meantime no augmentations to be paid from the tithes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | 223            |
|                                    | 9 Nov. On his request for renewal of the order for non-payment, it is granted till the hearing, which is to be forthwith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | 244            |
|                                    | 17 Nov. Robert Leveson, his mother Frances, and Gratian Perenaut, merchant, her now husband, and his sister Frances, and Wm. Forster of Hanslope, Bucks, her husband, petition that the tithes were settled on Thos. Leveson for life, then on trustees for the use of Frances his wife for life, then to raise 1,000 <i>l</i> . for Frances his daughter, and then to revert to his son Robert, and beg their discharge.                                          | 100                                      | 400            |
| L. 100 418<br>430                  | 17 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                       | 1137           |
|                                    | 27 Jan. 1654. The County Committee to send for each petitioner, and know if they acknowledge the petition, and tender the Oath of Abjuration to the mother and daughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 22                                       | 1480           |
|                                    | 11 April. The petitioners complain that the County Committee do not pay the arrears as ordered, having already paid them away on orders from the Committee for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 100                                      | 427            |
|                                    | 11 April. The persons who have received augmentations from the estate to show cause in 10 days why they should not repay them.  CLAIMS OF MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27                                       | 25             |
|                                    | 22 Sept. 1652. On an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 18 August last, that the maintenance of the minister at Shareshill, co. Stafford, being only 16 nobles a year, be made up to 100l. from the tithes of Hilton and Fetherston hamlets, late belonging to Wolverhampton Cathedral, sequestered from Sir Edw. Littleton and Leveson, order for payment accordingly.                                                                             | 17                                       | 259            |

48

18

| 8 Aug. 1650. | 8 Aug | . 1650. |
|--------------|-------|---------|
|--------------|-------|---------|

Vol. No. G or p.

- 25 Oct. 1653. RALPH STRETTELL petitions that he entered on his 140 479 cure at Shareshill on an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 14 April 1652, but finding the then incumbent unpaid, joined the parishioners in satisfying him; has only received 101. last year, and 271. 6s. this year, ont of which he has had several payments to make and very little left to live upon. Begs an order for arrears.
- 25 Oct. Order for the arresrs if so much has been received from 22 1477 the rectory, and if not, he is to be paid out of such moneys as arise from the rectory, he allowing his proportion of taxes.
- 27 Jan. 1654. The County Committee erdered to pay any aug- 22 1480 mentations claimed, on production of the allowance by the 100 418 Committee for Compounding of the orders of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.

NOTE 100 430 100 418

- April? 1654. Charles Wynn, minister of Overpen, pleads that he 100 415 has only received 3l. for one year, and begs its continuance, having only 30l. a year maintenance.
- April? 1654. Ambrose Sparri and Rich. Clayton, ministers of 100 417 Wolverhampton, petition that they supply the collegiate church and chapels, that they have no other maintenance, that this committee speially ordered their payment 27 January last, and that out of the large revenues that belonged to the church, only 30% is reserved. That the town so swarms with Papists as to be called little Rome, and there are 20 gentry families of recusants, some of whom were so turbulent last summer that the justices had to call in a troop of horse. They hope to keep what they have got, and to be allowed the payment due 25 March last.
- April? 1654. Edw. Barton, minister of Wednesbury, pleads that 100 419 his salary is but 25l. a year; he has a wife and 7 children, and the parish has many poor; he has only received the augmentation of 50l. for ½ a year, and begs its continuance.
- CASE 100 411
- April? Ralph Strettell, minister of Shareshill, pleads that he 100 421 has only received 5*l*. out of the 30*l*. a year augmentation ordered, and begs its continuance and payment of arrears.
- 4 May. The order of 17 Nov. 1653 not having been received by 27 the County Committee till 20 March 1654, what has been paid to the ministers is not to be repaid, but the arrears due since the death of the delinquent, and still unpaid, are to be paid to Perenaut and the other claimants, and Strettell is to have 271. 10s. arrears due.
- 30 May 1655. Strettell complains of great loss, Leveson's tithes 140 477 being restored to him, part of the rest let or sold, and no arrears paid. Begs arrears of 59l. and 15l. 10s., and to be continued tenant to the tithes named.
- 30 May. Granted one year's lease, and the County Committee are 27 410 to report cause of non-payment of arrears.
- [27 Feb. 1656.] Strettell complains to the Protector that—in April 192 134 1652, 100l. a year augmentation being granted to Shareshill Chnrch, co. Stafford, out of the sequestered tithes of Sir Edw. Littleton and Thos. Levingston (or Leveson),—a year since, Mr. Levingston's tithes were restored; that the residue is but 60l., and that is denied by the Committee for Compounding, the Committee for Plundered Ministers having granted augmentations therefrom to others, and thus he is deprived of means.

## PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.

O.T.T. 100 409

16 July 1652. Discharge from sequestration of houses near 17

Wolverhampton, and the marors and prebends of Wolverhampton, Cheslyn Hay, and Hatherton, co. Stafford, forfeited by

|                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol        | . No.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 8 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                            | Col. Thos. Leveson—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | or p.              |
|                                                                                                                                                         | Leveson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Baker and Edw. Stephens.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                    |
| о.т.т. 100 407                                                                                                                                          | 18 Aug. 1652. Like discharge of Poolhays Farm and mill, co. Stafford, bought by Wm. Whittacre.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 165                |
| о.т.т. 100 405                                                                                                                                          | 21 Sept. Like discharge of Prestwood Farm and mill, co. Stafford, bought by James Morgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17         | 249                |
| о.т.т. 100 403                                                                                                                                          | 28 Sept. Like disoharge of Ashmore Hall and park, Wolverhampton, 402 acres, bought by Fras. Gregg, of Clement's Inn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17         | 286                |
| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                            | ABRAHAM BA'I'TY, St. Andrew's, Holborn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                    |
| P.E. 67 220                                                                                                                                             | Begs to compound, not being yet sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 67         | 218                |
|                                                                                                                                                         | 9 Aug. 1650. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11         | <b>7</b> 3         |
|                                                                                                                                                         | PATRICK BRYAN, Recusant, Kent, FRANCES BRYAN, alias CRISP, his Wife, and the Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                    |
| P.R. 11 74<br>L.c.c. 158 213                                                                                                                            | 9 Aug. 1650. WM. Beare begs discharge of Luddenham manor and farm, Kent, of which he with others became seized by indenture in 1639 for the use of Frances Crisp, but which are sequestered for the recusancy of Patrick Bryan, who never had any interest therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 70         | 778                |
| B.C. 27 6 70 755 L.C.C. 70 774 158 51 D. 70 760 -763, 767 771 C. 70 776, 777, 779 H. 27 105 D. 70 765, 768, 780 B. 70 737 H. 27 110 D. 70 785 H. 27 133 | 9 May 1654. John Finch, of Preston, Kent, and Wm. Beare, of London, trustees for James Bryan, son and heir of Frances Crisp, alias Bryan, renew the petition for the lands settled on them by Frances Crisp, in trust for uses specified, or in default for her right heirs. By her will, dated 1640, she directed that part of the premises should be sold to pay her former husband's debts; that Patrick Bryan, her then husband, should receive the profits of the other part for life, for payment of debts and legacies, and afterwards the said manor and premises were to come to her heirs male by Bryan. She is dead, but James Bryan, her eldest son, 13 years old, is not allowed the premises, which are sequestered for the recusancy either of Frances, whose estate is determined by her death, or of Bryan, who had no estate therein to his own use, and who, finding payment of the debts and numerous legacies burdensome, has renounced the trust, and left the estate in petitioners' hands.  26 Oct. The Committee for Compounding are satisfied as to the legacies, and direct the County Committee to discharge the sequestration of the 23 acres of marsh land named in the report, to be sold for payment of legacies and debts. If any creditors or legatees are unsatisfied, the Committee for Com- | 23         | 757<br>805         |
| р. 70 799                                                                                                                                               | pounding will allow what is due to them out of the sequestered two-thirds of the estate.  29 Nov. The trustees beg that further proof may be added to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 0 | <b>7</b> 98        |
| 801                                                                                                                                                     | the report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 806                |
| 224, 268, 278                                                                                                                                           | 29 Nov. Reading to examine the matter and add further proof -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27<br>70   | 182<br><b>7</b> 95 |
| р. 70 803<br>в. 70 787                                                                                                                                  | 6 Feb. 1655. Two-thirds of the debts and legacies to be satisfied out of the \( \frac{2}{3} \) sequestered for the recusancy of Patrick Bryan, and petitioners, with the privity of the County Committee, to let the estate at the best rent, accounting yearly with the auditor for their receipts towards satisfaction of the said debts; the half year's rent of the said \( \frac{2}{3} \) due at Michaelmas 1654 allowed to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23         | 1667               |
| с. 70 806а                                                                                                                                              | 10 Jan. 1654. Par. Beyan begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for an estate in Luddenham manor and farm, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 70         | 806                |
|                                                                                                                                                         | 10 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26         | 6                  |

| 0 4 100                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                       | FRANCES, Widow of GEORGE ELLIS, of Co. York, Son of Francis Ellis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | or p.                    |
|                                                                    | 9 Aug. 1650. Her petition (missing) desiring the allowance of a deed made by Francis Ellis, 9 April, 10 Car., whereby Spinkehall house and lands, Waldershelfe parish, co. York, are settled on her for her jointure, and are, notwithstanding, sequestered for her husband's delinquency, referred to the County Committee and to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11       | 74                       |
|                                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WM. FENWICK, Blagdon, and WILLIAM FENWICK, Shortflatt, his Grandson and Heir, both Co. Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                          |
| D. 86 353                                                          | 9 Aug. 1650. Sie John Fenwick, M.P., Bart., of Wallington, Northumberland, petitions that the late Wm. Fenwick, sen., of Blagdon, in 1615 mortgaged to him his house and lands in Blagdon for 300 <i>l</i> ., which is unpaid, and therefore they became his, but are sequestered as the estate of the late Wm. Fenwick, jun. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but their power in such cases was vested by Parliament in the Committee for Compounding. Begs to prove the deed in the country, his witnesses being old and 200 miles from London. | 86       | 366                      |
|                                                                    | 9 Aug. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the value<br>of the lands, and what Sir John has received of his debt, and<br>Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11<br>86 | <b>7</b> 2<br><b>349</b> |
|                                                                    | 24 July 1651. His case being reported, and he very aged, begs a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 86       | 364                      |
| L.c.c. 86 352                                                      | 24 July. To be heard on Thursday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14       | 223                      |
| в. 27 347                                                          | 31 July. Order on report that the deed be allowed, provided that Sir John certifies that he has neither recovered nor released the debt, and that he be admitted to compound for the estate on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14       | 234                      |
|                                                                    | 7 Aug. He being infirm, the County Committee are to go to him to examine him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 246                      |
|                                                                    | 13 Aug. He certifies as desired, adding that he is 85 years old, and hopes on account of this, and the winter, that his oath may be dispensed with, or the County Committee may repair to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 86       | 359                      |
| <ul> <li>D. 86 231</li> <li>L. 86 361</li> <li>C. 32 69</li> </ul> | 11 Nov. He objects to compound for the estate, it being against<br>the rules as sequestered from a Papist delinquent, with whom<br>no rules are given to compound, and begs possession.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 86       | 370                      |
|                                                                    | 11 Nov. Further enquiry to be made as to the estate, the County Committee not having taken Sir John's oath, and if there be no cause to the contrary, he is to be allowed the benefit of the deed without compounding. The County Committee are to repair to and examine him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17       | 398                      |
|                                                                    | 13 Jan. 1653. Sequestration discharged, and he allowed the estate till his debt is paid with interest; but before the discharge is delivered, Sir John is to give in a particular and valuation of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19       | 1064                     |
|                                                                    | 26 May. The auditor requiring further oath on the particulars, he requests that the County Committee may repair to give it him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 86       | <b>3</b> 30              |
|                                                                    | 26 May. Granted, he bearing the charges of the journey -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25       | 82                       |
|                                                                    | 29 Dec. The particulars being given in and the account allowed, the discharge is to be delivered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1152                     |
|                                                                    | 23 Dec. 1651. Sir John petitions that George Ward and Rob. Morgan, of London, in 7 James, sold him mills and fishings in Bywell, Northumberland, which he has held till they were                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 86       | 301<br>362               |

|                                                                             | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                                | SIR WILLIAM FERWICK &c. conf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol. No.            |
| J Aug. 1000.                                                                | SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, &c.—cont. sequestered as the estate of Wm. Fenwick, of Shortflatt, delinquent. Has never conveyed them away, and begs reference of his title to counsel, and a commission to the County Committee to examine his witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                              | 15 151<br>86 299    |
| c. 32 247                                                                   | 26 May 1653. The County Committee having returned no certificate, he begs a renewal of the order. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 86 326<br>25 82, 83 |
| с. 86 310,<br>315, 316<br>н. 27 165<br>с. 33 325, 326<br>86 304, 305<br>308 | 12 Oct. Sir John complains that he is charged by the Revenue Committee with a fee-farm rent of 49l. 9s. 5d. from Hexham Manor, but the lands being sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of their owners, he has been hindered receiving the rents, on general instructions to the County Committee. Begs examination of the case, and discharge of the arrears on the sequestered estates.                    | 86 318              |
| в. 86 287                                                                   | 12 Oct. County Committee to examine and certify as to arrears since 1649, when they will be allowed if there is cause, and meantime the sheriff is to forbear levying them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 223              |
| L.C.C. 238 29A                                                              | 16 Sept. 1650. Margaret, widow of Wm. Fenwick, of Blagdon,<br>Northumberland, begs an order for 1/5 of her husband's seques-<br>tered estates, which the County Committee say they cannot<br>grant without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 86 337              |
|                                                                             | 16 Sept. Granted from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11 220              |
| н. 27 172                                                                   | 30 Nev. 1654. Wm. Fenwick requesting time to produce the will of his grandfather, Sir Wm. Fenwick, a commission to preve it, and leave to compound for a moiety of the mills and fishing at Bywell, 6 weeks are granted him, and the County Committee are to examine witnesses and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                 | 23 1648             |
|                                                                             | 9 Jan. 1655. On Wm. Fenwick's request, the time extended 3 weeks more.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27 243              |
|                                                                             | 31 Jan. Time extended a month longer, the State's interest being concerned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27 275              |
| н. 27 420<br>н. 86 237                                                      | 28 June. Order on report that ½ the estate is to remain sequestered as Wm. Fenwick's, and the other moiety to go to Sir John (except ½ of it claimed by William), with arrears from 23 Dec. 1651. As to the ½, Sir John having a good title, he is to receive the rents en security till further order, and 2 months are given to each to prove their title, the County Committee examining Sir John at his own house. | 23 1692             |
|                                                                             | 7 Sept. On Wm. Fenwick's request, 14 days longer granted, and<br>a pretection for Albert Hodgson, of Lints, co. Durham, one of<br>his witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29 60, 61           |
|                                                                             | 19 Feb. 1651. CUTHEERT HERON, of Chipchase, Northumberland, begs examination by the County Committee of his title to lands in Bolam, bought of Sir Wm. Selby, and lands in Bywell, bought of John and Ann Hodshen, lately sequestered as belonging to Wm. Fenwick.                                                                                                                                                     | 92 422              |
|                                                                             | 19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14 16               |
|                                                                             | ANN MAY [Wife of John May, of Co. Derby (erased)].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 44                  |
|                                                                             | 9 Aug. 1650. Allowed a fifth on her petition (missing) of her husband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11 73               |
|                                                                             | THOMAS MEAD, of Farnham, or Wendon Lofts, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |
|                                                                             | [9] Aug. 1650. Begs an order for discharge of his estate in<br>Norfolk, without which the County Committee refuse to dis-<br>charge it, having secured it on the bare information that the<br>County Committee of Herts had sequestered his Herts estate,<br>although the Barons of Exchequer on his appeal had ordered<br>its discharge.                                                                              | 100 620             |
|                                                                             | 9 Aug. Referred to Brereton and the County Committee .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11 71               |

| 9 Ang. 1650.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                           | No. or $p.$        |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 0                                               | 20 Aug. 1650. Order upon his petition (missing) that the County Committee certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11                                        | 82                 |
|                                                 | 4 Oct. The sequestration of his estate in Norfolk ordered to be discharged, and the rents from 24 Dec. 1649 to be paid to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 100<br>11                                 | 62 <b>7</b><br>212 |
|                                                 | 31 Dec. He complains that he has only received 100l. of the rents due to him, and hegs payment of the 100l., and 105l. 15s. still due from the County Committees of Norfolk and Herts respectively.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 100                                       | 623                |
| р. 100 625                                      | 31 Dec. Granted an order to the County Committee of Herts -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                        | 161                |
|                                                 | 8 July 1652. The County Committee of Norfolk report his estate there as worth 250l. a year. He pretended a composition with the Essex Committee for his delinquency about the Colchester rebellion.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 164                                       | 53                 |
|                                                 | JOHN PRICE, Wisterton, Co. Hereford, and Brecon, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           |                    |
|                                                 | 9 Aug. 1650. Anne, wife of John Price, of the Priory, Hereford, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate, part of it being her own inheritance, and she having a great charge of children; also leave to farm the estate for 7 years, if the sequestration continue so long.                                                                                            | 109                                       | 647 <b>B</b>       |
|                                                 | 9 Aug. Allowed her $\frac{1}{6}$ , and the County Committee to proceed according to instructions in letting the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11                                        | 71                 |
| P.R. 25 226<br>226 521                          | 14 Oct. 1653. John Price begs to compound for his sequestered estate on the vote of 3 September last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 109 \\ 226 \end{array}$ | 625<br>519         |
| P.E. 226 515<br>-517                            | 10 Nov. Fine 431l. 11s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                        | 575                |
| <ul><li>R. 226 511</li><li>D. 109 617</li></ul> | 10 Nov. On report that the estate is let at an undervalue, and much waste committed, enquiry ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                                        | 244                |
| 620<br>15 <b>7</b> 361, 363                     | 3 Dec. The fine being paid on security, sequestration suspended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24                                        | 1143               |
| P.E. 24 1143                                    | 30 Dec. Dr. Thos. Waldron's lease of the estate forfeited for<br>non-payment of rent, and for allowing much waste on the<br>premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           | 277                |
|                                                 | 25 Jan. 1654. Waldron complaining that his lease is made void without hearing him thereon, order that the registrar state the whole proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           | 290                |
| н. 25 293                                       | 26 Jan. He reports that Dr. Thos. Waldron, the lessee, should forfeit his lease, the estate being let at an undervalue, and he having allowed his tenant to waste the timber.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                        | 289                |
| P.B. 25 294<br>109 613<br>NOTE 76 394           | 31 Jan. Price complains that he compounded for his estate at a high value, the lease of it being forfeited by Dr. Thos. Waldron for non-payment of rent and for waste, yet his tenants are distrained, and their cattle seized by Waldron for non-payment of rent. Begs restoration of the cattle, repayment of the money received by Waldron, and the forfeiture of Waldron's lease. | 109                                       | 623                |
| o.c. 25 297                                     | 31 Jan. Order on hearing, continuing Dr. Waldron in possession, Price to pay 215l. 15s. 10d., part of the latter ½ of his fine, and deposit 100l., to be returned him as reprize if the estate is under-let, and further examinations to be taken.                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>109                                 | 294<br>613         |
|                                                 | 22 March. Price begs liberty to sell his woods to pay the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine, respited for 3 months by the Protector, but he is hindered by Dr. Waldron, the tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 109                                       | 627                |
|                                                 | 23 March. Price allowed to sell the wood, leaving Waldron the house, coal, fire-boot, &c., the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till the cause is heard, and further examinations to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                                        | 317                |

| 9 Aug., 1650.                            | Tour Paren and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | . No.          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| н. 27 2                                  | JOHN PRICE—cont.  29 March 1654. This order not to extend to the part of the estate charged with 120 <i>l</i> . to Mr. Gates, for which he has compounded on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650; and as Price takes exception to Capt. Silas Taylor, a Commissioner in co. Hereford, the County Committee for Worcester are to take the examination of his witnesses; all former examinations to stand good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27                                       | o <b>r p</b> . |
|                                          | 14 April. Dr. Thos. Waldron, M.D., of Hereford, begs an order to some of the Commissioners in adjacent counties to examine, the order to the 4 Commissioners of co. Hereford, failing, because 3 of them were discharged before he could obtain a hearing. On Mrs. Price's petition, the rents were ordered to remain in the tenants' hands, and the sub-commissioner of co. Worcester to examine the case. Attended him, but found that he had gone to London 3 weeks before. Noted, "Nothing done because Wm. Collins [the Commissioner] goes down speedily."                                                                                                                                                                    | 127                                      | 544            |
|                                          | 2 May. Order on request that Silas Taylor, a Commissioner for co. Hereford now in town, be examined in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27                                       | 40             |
| P.R. 109 601<br>L.& 171 553<br>D. 3 -588 | 3 May. Price petitions the Protector for respite of his second payment. Holds the estate in courtesy, in right of his wife, and it was illegally let at a great undervalue; the lease being now in controversy, he has been unable to raise moneys, and his sister Anne, wife of Wm. Slaughter, has got his deeds and detains them from him. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding, and their reference 9 May to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 109                                      | 601            |
|                                          | 25 July. Waldron begs a speedy hearing, Brereton's report being ready. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 127 \\ 27 \end{array}$ | 541<br>98      |
| R. 109 605                               | 1 Aug. On hearing both sides, Brereton is ordered to compromise the difference between Price and Waldron if he can; and if he cannot, he is to report who is in default.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23                                       | 1625           |
| н. 27 113                                | 4 Ang. Order that the County Committee seeing ground to make void Waldron's lease, it is voided accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23                                       | 1626           |
| REC. 127 525<br>-535                     | 12 Sept. Waldron to be repaid the rent paid to the State since suspension of his lease, Price to receive the rents due from the tenants, and Capt. Taylor not to meddle with a rectory compounded for by Price.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27                                       | 116            |
|                                          | 19 Dec. Order on Waldron's petition that his bend and acquittances for payment of rent be delivered to him, that he may better defend himself should further trouble happen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                                       | 216            |
|                                          | 1 May 1655. On request by Price for continuance of the suspension of his sequestration, the Committee for Compounding reply that they have no power to grant it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                                       | 631            |
|                                          | 3 May. Ann Price petitions the Protector. There still remains 2151, 15s. 10d. of the fine unpaid; she begged further respite than the 3 months granted, but the petition has long lain in Mr. Long's hands, and the Committee for Compounding will not wait beyond Friday. The estate was partly hers before marriage, and partly in expectation after her husband's father, who raised the first ½ of the fine, but has since died, leaving the estate absolutely to her son; he will not be of age till Christmas, and his trustees declare they have no power to raise the fine. Has 4 children and no other means; begs till 10 days after Christmas to pay the fine. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding. | 109                                      | 600            |
|                                          | 28 Aug. 1650. Sir George Chute begs an order of the Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 74                                       | 728            |
|                                          | for Compounding in his case. Had a debt of 1,200l. owing by John Price, of Brecon, a delinquent who has not compounded,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                |

| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | No. or p.   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
|                                                                                 | and extended his estate, but without receiving any benefit on account of former extents. Claims benefit of the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for securing his debt. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |             |
| L.c.c. 157 476<br>R.c. 16 483<br>NOTE 74 732<br>EW. 17 84                       | 20 March 1652. Anne, widow and executrix of Sir George Chute, begs discharge of the sequestered lands of John Price, against whom her husband—for a debt of 1,100%. for arrears of rent, part of which was due before 1640—obtained a judgment in 1646, but the lands were in 1649 sequestered for Price's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 74               | 733         |
|                                                                                 | 13 July. Lady Chute to have Ann Gates' account of receipts of a debt from John Price, for which his lands are extended, and to take exceptions in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16               | 686         |
|                                                                                 | 23 Sept. She hegs to be admitted tenant to the Commonwealth for the estate at full value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 74               | <b>7</b> 29 |
|                                                                                 | 23 Sept. Connty Committee to survey and certify what it is worth if let for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17               | 265         |
| P.E. 87 501<br>P.B. 11 103,110<br>REC. 87 504<br>D. 87 505<br>-514<br>B. 87 479 | 29 Aug. 1650. Anne Gates, widow and administratrix of Thos. Gates, Baron of the Exchequer, begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, for lands in co. Hereford, worth 70l. a year, of John Price, of Brecknock, a delinquent, which her has band extended 3 years since on a judgment for 1,000l., for the enjoying whereof he had the order of the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 87               | 500         |
|                                                                                 | [27 Sept.] Anne, wife of John Price, petitions that her husband was bound with others to [Thos.] Gates, Baron of Exchequer, lately dead, in 1,000L for payment of 500L, which being unpaid, he gave warrant to his attorney to confess jndgment, whereon Mr. Gates, by order of the late Committee for Sequestrations, was allowed to extend the estate; this he did for 4 years, receiving and keeping the whole profits, without accounting to the State or her husband. Hears that the executors have lodged a petition to compound for it; begs this may not be granted till they have accounted for their receipts; the ½ of the profits only are liable to the extent, thus the State may lose, and she be ruined for want of her ½. | 109              | 641         |
|                                                                                 | 27 Sept. Order allowing Mrs. Gates on Price's composition the rents from the lands under extent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11               | 201         |
|                                                                                 | 31 Dec. Mrs. Gates is to give in an account of receipts on the debt, which Price may surcharge; \(\frac{1}{2}\) the estate to be extended for the debt, and the other \(\frac{1}{2}\) to remain to the State. Mrs. Gates' fine to be 330i. 9s. 2d., and no allowance for the debt till the account is made up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10<br>8 <b>7</b> | 313<br>491  |
|                                                                                 | Dec. ? Account of Thos. Gates' receipts from Price's estate, total 1721. 11s. 2d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 87               | 475         |
|                                                                                 | 9 Jan. 1651. County Committee complain of the composition as being after the limited time, and they—having let all the lands for 7 years at 1651. to tenants who have had the lands 3 months,—beg that their tenants may not be disturbed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 238              | 30          |
|                                                                                 | 8 Jan. Mrs. Price is to bring in her exceptions to Mrs. Gates' account in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10               | 333         |
| р. 87 524<br>г. 157 366                                                         | 12 Feb. Mrs. Gates complains that, during the prosecution of her composition, the County Committee leased part of the estate to the delinquent's agents, and after the order of the Committee for Compounding for reinstating her, they would only give her an order to receive the rents reserved, which is no advantage to the State.  Part of the lands compounded for are old rents, in which the delinquent pretends he has only a life interest. The auditor is not satisfied with the documents, hecause Isaac Morgan, who intermeddled with the estate, and swore to the                                                                                                                                                           | 87               | 488         |
|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  |             |

| 9 Aug. 1650.                                      | JOHN PRICE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | No. or p.          |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                                                   | account, is not in person before the Committee for Compounding, being sick 150 miles away. Begs that the County Commissioners may examine his accounts, and that she may not be prejudiced for non-payment of her second moiety meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
| н. 14 153<br>87 468<br>р. 87 471, 474             | 12 Feb. 1651. County Committee to send in sundry particulars, and allow Mrs. Gates to treat for copyhold estates, but the lease disallowed because not let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14        | 3                  |
| с. 87 467                                         | 2 July. She begs allowance of the debts in payment of the<br>second moisty of her fine; also discharge and confirmation of<br>her fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 87        | 490                |
|                                                   | 2 July. The fine to be confirmed next week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>87  | 186<br>486         |
|                                                   | 17 July. Fine reduced to 2001. 19s., and she allowed the extended estate, with the Michaelmas rents of 56l. 5s. 10d., until her debt and the fine be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>238 | 208<br>31          |
|                                                   | 4 Aug. 1652. LAURENCE BENTALL bega to be admitted to compound for the moiety representing John Price's interest in certain lands in the parish of Marden, co. Hereford, granted by Thos. Price and John, his aon, for 99 years to Sibill Cassy, who afterwards assigned them to petitioner and sequestered for their delinquency, Thos. Price having compounded for his moiety.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 67        | 590                |
|                                                   | 4 Aug. Referred to Brereton to report the title, and to the County Committee to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 88<br>103          |
|                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of EDWARD SCARISBRICK, Scarisbrick, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
|                                                   | 9 Ang. 1650. On the petition (missing) of ALEX. BREERS, of Lathom, co. Lancaster—alleging that by virtue of an indenture made 24 March, 6 Car., by Edward Scarisbrick on his marriage with Frances Bradshaw, certain manors, &c., which were his cestate were charged with the payment of 1,200l. to such daughters as should be born to them, for raising whereof the rents, &c., so charged were to be paid to petitioner so soon as the eldest daughter was 13 years old; but notwithstanding there is a daughter of that age, petitioner cannot receive the rents, because the state is sequestered for Scarisbrick's delinquency,—the County Committee are to certify whether Anne Scarisbrick is in the Protestant religion. | 11        | 73                 |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. 1651. Breres' petition renewed. Begs suspension of the sequestration pending the hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 83        | 298<br>30 <b>7</b> |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>83  | 32<br>309          |
| p. 83 313<br>L.c.c. 83 311<br>P.E. 238 31A        | 13 Jan. 1652. He bega an order to the Connty Committee to take further examination of witnesses, and a speedy hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 83<br>15  | 300<br>186         |
| -31p<br>sur. 238 31e                              | 24 June. Deed allowed, and the 1,2001. ordered to be paid, and the children are to be bred up in the Protestant religion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>238 | 601<br>31e         |
| P.R. 83 306<br>14 166<br>R.c. 15 186<br>R. 83 301 | 5 Dec. 1650. Frances, wife of Edw. Scarisbrick, begs allowance for herself and 7 children of $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 116<br>10 | 204<br>242<br>250  |
| 238 31г<br>н. 16 563<br>р. 116 193<br>–197        | 11 Jan. 1653. Edw. Scarisbrick dying 7 Nov. 1652, his widow and James, his son and heir, by Wm. Walsall and John Hunt, his guardians, beg discharge of the manor of Scarisbrick, &c., co. Lancaster, which Edward, by indenture of 24 March 1630 with Roger and James Bradshaw, Richard, Lord Molineux, and Sir Gilbert Houghton, Bart., conveyed to the uses following, viz.:—Part thereof for petitioner, Frances, for life, as her jointure, the reversion and all the rest of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 116       | 201                |

|                                                | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 2493             |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 9 Aug. 1650.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | No.              |
|                                                | manor to himself for life, the remainder to his first son, &c., with proviso, whereby part of the premises, in case Edward Soarisbrick should have daughters, is limited, after his eldest daughter should attain the age of 13, to Edward Ireland, Wim. Bradshaw, since deceased, and Alex. Breres, till they should have levied 1,200l. for such daughters. Petitioners' title and interest in the said manor have been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and also by the Committee for Compounding, on Alex. Breres' petition. They beg a day for the hearing of their claims.                                                                                                                                                       |          | •                |
| R.C. 25 19<br>P.R. 25 120                      | 13 July 1653. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 116      | 191<br>199       |
| 116 189<br>B. 116 185<br>C. 71 60              | 11 Aug. Their claim to the manor, &c., allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged, with arrears from 10 March 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19       | 1113             |
|                                                | 11 April 1654. Roger Bradshaw, of the Haigh, and James Watkinson, of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, petition that on 12 Sept. 1653, Frances Scarisbrick, widow, assigned to them Newhall and other lands in Scarisbrick, for 11 years, in trust for payment of debts, to be made void on payment of 553l. 6s. 8d., and also assigned them her goods; but she having lately refused when summoned to take the Oath of Abjuration, the goods and \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the estate so demised are seized; beg examination and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | 5 <b>7</b><br>86 |
|                                                | 11 April. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27<br>71 | 7<br>55          |
| I.& 71 66<br>D. 71 63<br>L.c.c. 71 63          | 3 Ang. Some examinations being taken, the Trustees beg an order to the County Committee to examine and re-examine witnesses for further proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 71       | 83               |
| c. 71 62<br>1.& 71 75                          | 3 Ang. The County Committee to take examinations and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27       | 8                |
| D. J -78<br>L.c.c. 71 74<br>c. 32 362<br>71 80 | 19 Oct. Claim allowed till debts of 333l. 6s. 8d. to Wm. Hassall, of Harlton, and 30l., part of 90l., to Wm. Watkinson, of Northmeales, are paid, but no other debts allowed till better proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23       | 1635             |
| B. 71 47                                       | 9 Nov. The Trustees beg to prove the debts; they paid 50l. to<br>Watkinson out of their own estates, till it could be raised out<br>of the trust estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 71<br>27 | 46<br>156        |
|                                                | 12 Dec. All the other debts allowed. Petitioners to account on oath for receipts, that when all is paid, \ of the estate is to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23       | 1651             |
|                                                | 23 Nov. 1653. James Watkinson and other farmers of Scarisbrick, co. Lancaster, which was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of the late Edw. Scarisbrick, petition that from 1645 to 1649, they paid their rent according to contract, but Peter Ambrose, agent to the County Commissioners, has lately demanded of them 1201. as arrears for these years and for 1644 for the tithe corn, and 121. as arrears at 40s. a year for a prescription rent in lieu of the said tithe corn, and has charged them in his accounts with these and other arrears, to their utter undoing. The 40s. used to be paid to the Earl of Derby, but has never been demanded from them, being included in their rent. Beg discharge from these arrears, or leave to | 128      | 251              |
|                                                | prove the truth of their statements.  23 Nov. County Commissioners to enquire and certify in-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25       | 351              |

23 Nov. County Commissioners to enquire and certify in 3 weeks, and petitioners not to be troubled for the arrears till further order, so as they prosecute the business with effect.
23 March 1654. Order on perusal of acquittances for the prescription rent of 40s. from 1644 to 1649, that no demand of tithes in kind should be made, but the petitioners discharged from arrears.

|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             | 47           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                    | EDWARD SCARISBRICK—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                                 | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |              |
| L.C.C. 159 390<br>ACCTS. 159 387<br>388                         | 2 Sept. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow and administratrix of PHIL. OSHORNE, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of the estate of Edw. Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick, which has been surveyed and posted, and for which her husband bid 1201., being a rack-rent and the highest offer, and spent 2001. on the premises.                                                  | 108         | 621          |
|                                                                 | 2 Sept. She is to hold it on security for payment of rent -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17          | 197          |
|                                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of ROWLAND SCUDAMORE (late), Treworgan, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |              |
|                                                                 | 9 Aug. 1650. Order on the petition of LUCY SCUDAMORE, his widow, for allowance of a deed made on her marriage in 1630, by George Scudamore, her husband's father, settling on her certain messuages, &c., in Llangarren, Welsh Newton, and St. Waynard's, co. Hereford, but which are sequestered for her husband's delinquency;—that it be referred to the County Committee and Brereton. | 11<br>116   | 74<br>303    |
|                                                                 | 29 Nov. Complaint of their indirect dealing with Thos. Morse, Mary Cowarne, widow, Lucy Scudamore, and Margaret, wife of Rowland Scudamore, jun., in underletting the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 116         | 301          |
|                                                                 | 3 Dec. The County Committee are not to let the estate till further order, and to give an account of the receipts therefrom since 9 August last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10          | 238          |
|                                                                 | 12 Feb. 1651. Order confirmed, and the County Committee are to proceed, touching the estate, on the Act and instructions of 25 Jan. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14          | 2            |
|                                                                 | 7 March. The County Committee vindicate themselves from the charge of unjust dealing in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15 <b>7</b> | 367          |
| р. 116 291                                                      | 7 May. Order that as the estate is let for a year at 501., and Mrs. Scudamore offers 1001., she is to have it at the end of the year if no one bids more, and the County Committee are to reply to former orders, or appear to answer their contempt.                                                                                                                                      | 14          | 110          |
|                                                                 | 8 Sept. 1652. ROWLAND SCUDAMORE, his son, begs discharge of the lands sequestered for his father's delinquency in Llangarren and St. Waynard's, he having only a life interest in the same, according to the settlement made by his grandfather.                                                                                                                                           | 116         | 293          |
|                                                                 | 8 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17          | 206          |
| 8UR. 58 151<br>P.R. 225 173<br>D. 225 177<br>-187<br>R. 225 169 | 5 April. 1653. George and Milborne Scudamore, the other sons, beg to compound for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the lands of their late father, which are in the late Act for Sale; his lands being of the nature of gavelkind, are equally divisible among the 3 sons, Rowland being the other brother.                                                                                              | 116         | 176<br>285   |
|                                                                 | 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 225         | 172          |
| c. 120 593                                                      | 10 May 1654. LieutCol. Edw. Stanford, of Perry Hall, Co Stafford, begs allowance of his title to a small farm in Bulley co. Gloucester, sequestered for the recusancy of Rowland Scudamore, deceased, of that place, who had only a life interest in it.                                                                                                                                   | i           | 496          |
|                                                                 | 10 May. Referred to the County Commissioners -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27          | 6            |
|                                                                 | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |              |
|                                                                 | 21 May 1653. Certificate of a lease to Thos. Morse of $\frac{2}{3}$ or Rowland Scudamore's estate, co. Hereford, for 7 years, at 1001. 10s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | f 32        | 51           |

| 9 Aug. 1650.                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | or p.      |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| о.т.т. 116 229                        | 17 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Llangarran, Welsh Newton, Tretire and St. Waynard's parishes, co. Hereford, forfeited by Scudamore, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. STRATFORD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 849        |
| <b>Р.Е. 120 383</b>                   | 3 March 1654. The tenants refusing to pay Stratford their rents for the said estate, are summoned before the Treason Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 120       | 381        |
|                                       | 8 Nov. 1653. Thos. Morse and Mary Cowarne, widow, being tenants of $\frac{3}{8}$ of the estate of Scudamore, at the rent of 100l. 10s. 4d. a year, and having obtained several distresses by order of the County Commissioners for non-payment of rents, complain that Robert Minors, Geo. Scudamore, and 7 others, have rescued the said distresses from the petitioners, who are in consequence unable to pay their rent.                                                                                                                                         | 101       | 877        |
| р. 101 888                            | 8 Nov. Summons granted against the offenders                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>101 | 243<br>893 |
|                                       | 9 May 1654. Order that Capt. Taylor, the new Commissioner for<br>Sequestrations, co. Hereford, aid in levying the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27        | 43         |
|                                       | 11May 1654. Robert Minors and the other persons accused by Morse and Cowarne plead that the latter are not now, nor were at the time of the pretended rescue, legally tenants of the said estate, which was contracted for with the Trustees at Drury House by Robt. Stratford, and sequestration discharged; that Morse and Cowarne have not obtained allowance of their title before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and that the rescue was but serving a legal replevin upon goods wrongfully taken, and they beg dismissal from attendance and costs. | 101       | 889        |
| н. 27 62<br>79                        | 11 May. They order the suspended rents to remain in the tenants' hands pending judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27        | 47         |
|                                       | 27 June. Order for Morse and Cowarne to be aided in getting in the rents due before 17 June 1653, when the estate was sold to Stratford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27        | 83         |
| L.C.c. 157 163                        | 25 July. On complaint of undue felling of timber upon the estate, all felling, carrying away, or disposal of wood is forbidden.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 98         |
|                                       | 17 Aug. Rob. Kirk, the chief offender therein, summoned                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27        | 111        |
|                                       | BARTH. SMITH, the Soke, near Winchester, Co. Hants, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |            |
| c. 118 207<br>209<br>117 1274<br>1275 | 9 Aug. 1650. Order that it be represented to Parliament that he, being long reputed a Papist, has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and frequents the Protestant church, and directions desired as to the discharge or continuance of the sequestration of 3 of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11        | 71         |
|                                       | 25 Sept. On motion on his behalf that, being sequestered for recusancy, but having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he may receive his rents on security till the pleasure of the House is known, order that the rents he received by the County Committee till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11        | 195        |
|                                       | 12 Feb. 1651. Bart. Smith begs discharge of his estate, 3 of which are sequestered for his supposed recusancy. Was bred up in, and always lived conformably to the Protestant religion. Has taken the Oath of Abjuration before four justices of the peace, and the engagement, and frequents church during public worship. Noted, "The Commissioners have no power."                                                                                                                                                                                               | 117       | 1278       |
|                                       | 26 March. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 117       | 1279       |

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Val.             | No.                                      |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 9 Aug. 1650.                         | BARTH. SMITH—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | or p.                                    |
|                                      | 26 March 1651. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>118        | $\begin{array}{c} 63 \\ 203 \end{array}$ |
| L.C.C. 118 205<br>206<br>167 297     | 2 July. Petition renewed, the County Committee having certified<br>that his estate was sequestered on suspicion of recusancy, and<br>that he has taken the Oath of Abjuration. Noted, "Annex the<br>papers, and then this be read."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 117              | 1291                                     |
| R. 118 189                           | 2 July. Being returned as a convicted Popish recusant, his estate is to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14               | 188                                      |
| NOTE 15 131                          | 10 Dec. He begs that he may be permitted to enjoy his estate on<br>security, like Wm. Stanley. Has served the Commonwealth,<br>and voluntarily contributed a horse and arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 117              | 1285                                     |
|                                      | 10 Dec. If his case be the same as Stanley's, he is to have a like order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15               | 126                                      |
|                                      | 12 Dec. He is to receive the rents on security of 3 years' value -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15               | 131                                      |
| р. 167 309<br>-324<br>L.c.c. 167 307 | 30 June. Bartholomew Smith, being entitled to the farm of Sherfield English, co. Hants, for 70 years, complains that Michael Titchbourne, the lessee thereof from Wm. Smith, petitioner's brother lately deceased, from whom petitioner claims it as his executor, having died, leaving a wife supposed to be a recusant, the County Committee have sequestered it for her recusancy. Begs that he may not suffer for the crime of his tenant, and that the sequestration may be discharged, or his title referred to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117              | 1284                                     |
| р. 167 301                           | 30 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16               | 619                                      |
| -305                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                                          |
|                                      | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |                                          |
|                                      | 20 March 1652. County Committee for Hereford report that they                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 238              | 31н                                      |
|                                      | have found a bond of Sie Robert Whitney's for 1,500l., due from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                                          |
| L.C.C. 157 295                       | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30               | 175                                      |
| L.c.c. 157 295<br>L.c.c. 157 306     | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,500%, and whether he is sequestered, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                                          |
| L.c.c. 157 306<br>L.c.c. 157 321     | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,5001, and whether he is sequestered, and why.  29 June. Sir Robert, being a prisoner in the Fleet, is summoned                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 607                                      |
| L.c.c. 157 306                       | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,5001., and whether he is sequestered, and why.  29 June. Sir Robert, being a prisoner in the Fleet, is summoned to give evidence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>16<br>99   | 60 <b>7</b>                              |
| L.c.c. 157 306<br>L.c.c. 157 321     | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,500l., and whether he is sequestered, and why.  29 June. Sir Robert, being a prisoner in the Fleet, is summoned to give evidence.  6 July. The Warden of the Fleet or his deputy is to attend him - 8 Dec. Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., complains of the seizure of cattle, on lands of Sir Rob. Whitney, which belong to petitioner in trust. Dame Constance Lucy, his mother, having freed the estate of Sir Robt. Whitney, of Whitney, co. Hereford, from debt by paying great sums for him out of affection to her daughter, his wife, stocked his farms at Whitney and Clifford with cattle, reserving the property thereof to herself, and had an account from her shepherd and bailiff. By her will, dated 13 May, 11 Car., she gave the said cattle to petitioner and Wm. Lucy, D.D., on trust for Dame Anne Whitney, her said daughter, and Wm. Lucy has released his interest therein to petitioner.  8 Dec. Order that the stock remain upon security for three months. | 16<br>16<br>99   | 607<br>655<br>549                        |
| L.c.c. 157 306<br>L.c.c. 157 321     | from him to Barth. Smith, a Papist, and ask whether Smith has compounded for the debt; if not, Whitney offers security for payment of the same to the Commonwealth.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify the Christian name, address, &c., of the Smith, a Papist, informed against about a bond of 1,500l., and whether he is sequestered, and why.  29 June. Sir Robert, being a prisoner in the Fleet, is summoned to give evidence.  6 July. The Warden of the Fleet or his deputy is to attend him -  8 Dec. Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., complains of the seizure of cattle, on lands of Sir Rob. Whitney, which belong to petitioner in trust. Dame Constance Lucy, his mother, having freed the estate of Sir Robt. Whitney, of Whitney, co. Hereford, from debt by paying great sums for him out of affection to her daughter, his wife, stocked his farms at Whitney and Clifford with cattle, reserving the property thereof to herself, and had an account from her shepherd and bailiff. By her will, dated 13 May, 11 Car., she gave the said cattle to petitioner and Wm. Lucy, D.D., on trust for Dame Anne Whitney, her said daughter, and Wm. Lucy has released his interest therein to petitioner.  8 Dec. Order that the stock remain upon security for three        | 16<br>16<br>99   | 607<br>655<br>549<br>486                 |

| 9 Ang. 1650.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | No.                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
| L.c.c. 238 311                          | 1 Feb 1653 Sir Robert Whitney begs stay of the seigure of his I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | or <b>p</b> .<br>595 |
| L.C.C. 238 311                          | 1 Feb 1653. Sir Robert Whitney begs stay of the seizure of his 1 estate by the County Committee, to whom petitioner and Sir Gilbert Cornwall, his surety, were bound in 1,200l. for payment of 606l., for the money received by him as executor to Wm. Smith, a Papist. The County Committee hearing thereof, in 1647, seized divers eattle reputed to belong to petitioner, being on his lands, but in truth belonging to Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., and Dr. Lucy, his brother, for the said debt. For discharge of the oattle, Henry Williams, of Cabalra, co. Radnor, and Edward Ramsey, of Crickhowell, co. Brecknock, became bound to the then County Committee in 500l. to deliver the oattle to them, in case they should appear to be petitioner's goods.  Bartholomew Smith, brother and executor of Wm. Smith, after compounding for his own and his brother's estate 3 years since, took Sir Gilbert Cornwall, petitioner's surety, in execution for the said deht, whereupon Sir Gilbert was forced to pay him 800l., of which petitioner has paid part, and secured the rest to Sir Gilbert. Begs that Bartholomew Smith may be summoned to shew cause why he should not pay to the State or to petitioner this money. | 129 | 845                  |
|                                         | 1 Feb. Seizure of the estate to be taken off, on security by the petitioner to answer the debt if it is adjudged against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17  | 646                  |
| в.с. 17 646<br>р. 118 272<br>н. 25 3    | 2 March. Granted two months longer to shew that he has paid<br>the debt, the seizure meanwhile to be taken off on security of<br>himself and his son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | 593                  |
| L.c.c. 157 369<br>D. 129 585<br>591     | 17 May. Sir Robert Whitney begs discharge from further trouble concerning the debt to Wm. Smith, having proved that by his surety, Sir Gilbert Cornwall, he has paid the debt to Bartholomew Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 129 | 599                  |
| L.c.c. 167 299                          | 17 May. County Committee to certify what they know touching the debt, and whether William or Bartholomew Smith are recusants, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25  | 69                   |
|                                         | 20 July. The County Committee having certified that Wm. Smith was not a Papist, and that Bartholomew Smith, though a recusant, enjoys his estate on security of three years' value, Sir Robert Whitney begs a discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 129 | 588                  |
|                                         | 20 July. The registrar to certify proceedings                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25  | 131                  |
|                                         | 19 Ang. A month longer given to Sir Robert Whitney -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25  | 173                  |
| c. 167 299<br>33 294                    | 20 Sept. The seizure of the cattle, &c., discharged, and Herring and Waring to deliver up all bonds. The business as to Bartholomew Smith, whether he is a recusant or not, to remain as it is now till the pleasure of Parliament is known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19  | 1124                 |
|                                         | WILLIAM SPIGHT, or SPEIGHT, Roulston, Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |                      |
| P.E. 118 1099                           | 9 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered, begs to compound on Newark Articles; was there at its surrender. His personal estate, value under 1001, was sequestered by the County Committee 3 June last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | 1093<br>1097         |
|                                         | 9 Ang. The County Committee to certify the value of the estate<br>and how disposed of, when further orders will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |                      |
| P.E. 220 285<br>P.R. 12 8<br>E. 220 281 | 7 Nov. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delin-<br>quency in the first war, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |                      |
|                                         | 20 Nov. Fine 14l. 16s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 112 | 1000                 |
| 118 1091<br>c. 118 1089                 | 3 Aug. 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion. Is summoned on an order of 30 June 1653 to show why he should not be sequestered for non-payment of a fine of 141. 8s. (sic). His delinquency was only in the first war, and he never petitioned to compound, nor had any fine set.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 110 | 1000                 |

| 9 Aug. 1650.                                   | Claimant on the Estate of the DEAN OF WORCESTER,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -          | No. or p.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| P.R. 11 73                                     | DR. CHRISTOPHER POTTER.  9 Aug. 1650. Order on complaint of John Rushworff, of Battersea, Surrey,—that meadow lands near Worcester purchased by him from the trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 72                                        |
|                                                | are sequestered;—referring the case to the County Committee.  29 Aug. They report that they suppose the lands to be sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Potter, Dean of Worcester, and think the sequestration should continue, but the rent be paid to the purchasers during the rest of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                           | 114        | 1113                                      |
| P.R. 11 192<br>D. 114 1117<br>-1119            | 24 Sept. Rushworth begs to receive the rents on giving security, the Committee for co. Worcester having assigned no certain cause for the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 114        | 1111                                      |
| <ul><li>R. 114 1107</li><li>c. 32 91</li></ul> | 28 Aug. 1651. Sequestration discharged, and Rushworth to enjoy the rents, with arrears from Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14         | 263                                       |
|                                                | 3 Dec. The County Committee are to order the tenants to deliver possession to the purchaser, leaving time for removals, and future leases are to contain a clause for admission of a purchaser if the lands are sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 117                                       |
|                                                | 10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are reproved for neglect of these orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15         | <b>25</b> 0                               |
|                                                | WORCESTERSHIRE MINISTERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                                           |
|                                                | 9 Aug. 1650. George Durant, Vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, complains of insupportable wrong in being sequestered on very sinister information. With proofs that he only left his house in 1646 to avoid the King's party, and in 1648 to give evidence against a County Committee-man suspected of malignancy; that he sent in 201. on the Public Faith, and often gave intelligence for Parliament.                                                                       |            | 534,<br>,836                              |
|                                                | 9 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11         | 74                                        |
|                                                | 12 Nov. 1650. On the petition (missing) of Hen. Surron, Clerk of Bredon, co. Worcester, complaining that the rectory has been unduly sequestered from him for several years, and that though he obtained orders from the Committee for Compounding and Barons of Exchequer to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, no return has been made;—order that the County Committee certify the cause in a month, and explain why they did not certify before. |            | 165<br>11                                 |
|                                                | 13 Nov. Order repeated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10         | 211                                       |
| - 101 101                                      | 19 Nov. If no judgment has been given, and if the depositions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 121        | $\begin{array}{c} 127 \\ 215 \end{array}$ |
| r. 121 121                                     | taken against him have not been seen by him, the County<br>Committee are to examine the case and the proofs before the<br>old Committee, and certify in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12Ĭ        | 130                                       |
|                                                | 15 June 1652. Order re-enforced, and the County Committee to examine witnesses on both sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 121<br>16  | 126<br>544                                |
|                                                | 2 Dec. Sutton complains that though he has waited on the County<br>Committee with these orders, and earnestly pressed them, they<br>refuse to obey, and will not let him cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 121        | 137                                       |
|                                                | 2 Dec. The order re-enforced, and the County Committee to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 470                                       |
|                                                | make returns with what speed they can conveniently.  18 May 1653. Sutton complains again of their delay and dis-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 121<br>121 | 124<br>133                                |
|                                                | obedience, and hegs justice.  18 May. The Country Committee to make return in 14 days, or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 121<br>25  | 75                                        |
|                                                | give reason for their contempt of orders.  28 March 1655. Sutton petitions the Protector. Has been long                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -          | 72<br>73                                  |
|                                                | sequestered by the County Committee, though at the time of<br>sequestration, he was prisoner for his affection to Parliament.<br>Appealed to the Committee for Compounding, who were ready                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                                           |

| 9 Aug. 1650.                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.<br>G | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                                                           | to do him justice, and gave him 5 orders to the County Committee, but they have refused obedience, and have preferred their own friends to his living, which is of value. Begs that some justices of peace may be joined with the County Committee to examine his case.               |           |              |
|                                                                                           | 28 March 1655. The Committee for Compounding are to order<br>the County Committee to obey, on pain of course at law being<br>taken against them.                                                                                                                                      | 121       | 72           |
|                                                                                           | 8 May. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to send copies of all depositions, charges, &c., against Sutton, Durant, and any other ministers in their county.                                                                                                     | 27        | 382          |
|                                                                                           | CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |              |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{D. & \& } \begin{cases} 147 & 595 \\ -605 \\ 613-631 \end{cases}$ | 9 Aug. 1650. The Connty Committee send up examinations to prove their several delinquencies; viz., that                                                                                                                                                                               | 147       | 613          |
| (613-631                                                                                  | JOHN TAYLOR, of Cooe Lane, was in arms for the King, and spoke against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |              |
| D. 147 604                                                                                | John Taylor, of Wilkesley, Audlem parish, bore arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |              |
| P.E. 147 561<br>D. 147 599<br>560                                                         | JOHN WINNINGTON, of Rudheath, called the Parliament<br>men traitors, and hoped to see Col. Brooke and Presi-<br>dent Bradshaw hanged.                                                                                                                                                 |           |              |
|                                                                                           | RICH. WIDDENS, of Stoke, was in arms under Sir Thomas<br>Aston at the first battle of Middlewich, where he was<br>taken prisoner, but escaped.                                                                                                                                        |           |              |
| р. 147 605                                                                                | Hum. Whittingham, of Wistaston, compares the present<br>Government in his sermons to Korah, Dathan, and<br>Abiram, and lives a drunken and scandalous life.                                                                                                                           |           |              |
| L.C.C. 147 591                                                                            | 20 Aug. All their estates to be seized and secured, but further enquiries to be made about Winnington and Widdens, their cases not being clearly proved.                                                                                                                              |           | 264          |
| NOTE 11 270<br>L.C.C. 253 25<br>L.C.C. 2538, 25                                           | 17 Oct. The seizure of Taylor and Winnington's estate to be continued till they obtain order for discharge. Also Widdens' estate is to be secured.                                                                                                                                    |           | 275          |
| D. 131 3<br>147 595, 609                                                                  | 21 Jan. 1651. Fowle to write to the County Committee for Widdens' examinations, on his request for them.                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 353          |
| L.c.c. 147 607<br>1. & 147 615<br>D621                                                    | 9 April. Widdens begs publication, reference to counsel, and a<br>hearing, that he may acquit himself.                                                                                                                                                                                | 131       | 1            |
| L.c.c. 254 79                                                                             | 9 April. Granted, unless cause to the contrary is shown in<br>14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14<br>147 |              |
|                                                                                           | 12 Aug. Order on hearing proofs on both sides, that the sequestration be forthwith taken off.                                                                                                                                                                                         | - 14      | 255          |
|                                                                                           | 13 Aug. 1650. The County Committee inform against John Ward, of Capesthorne, that he was a commissary under the Earl of Essex, went to Oxford, was introduced to the King by one of the Earl of Arnudel's sons, and kissed his hand, and then went to serve the Earl of Westmoreland. | 9<br>7    | 611          |
| P.E. 222 311<br>B. 222 307                                                                | 11 June 1651. Ward begs to compound for delinquency in the first war; was discharged by the former Committee as not being worth 2001., but is now threatened with sequestration. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                        | 3         | 310          |
|                                                                                           | 24 June. Fine at 1, 161. 10s., for tithes in Capesthorne, value 51. 10s. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 250<br>253   |
|                                                                                           | 3 Aug. 1653. The County Committee are to certify whether a John Ward, of Capesthorne, who has appeared before them or summons to pay his fine, and denies that he ever had a fine set, or held the tithes of Capesthorne, be the person concerned or not.                             | 1<br>9    |              |

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.     | No         |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 15 Aug. 1650.                                     | Claimant on the Estate of ANT. HABERLEY, Portsmouth, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -        | or p.      |
| P.E. 65 238<br>P.E. 65 234<br>-236<br>NOTE 65 240 | Thos. Baker begs to compound for tenements, &c., formerly belonging to Haberley, a delinquent, worth 130l. 6s. 8d. a year, of which he is possessed by virtue of a statute for 1,000l., dated 25 Sept. 1640, which he extended 29 Dec. 1646.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 65       | 225<br>227 |
| <b>–</b> 265                                      | 15 Aug. 1650. Reading to examine the claim and report, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11<br>65 | 78<br>233  |
|                                                   | 16 Aug. Baker admitted to compound, the tenants meanwhile not to be disturbed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11       | 91         |
| в. 65 230                                         | 21 Jan. 1651. County Committee to certify when and why the estate was sequestered, and petitioner to account with Auditor Sherwin for his receipts since the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10       | 351        |
|                                                   | 8 Aug. Baker having compounded according to the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, complains that a house in Portsmouth, called the Star, is returned by the surveyors of Dean and Chapter lands to be sold, and the cause depending before the Committee for Removing Obstructions:—the Committee for Compounding request them to respite ordering the possession of the premises, till the title of the Commonwealth be stated to them and counsel heard.                                                                                                                                                   | 14       | 249        |
| P.E. 98 669<br>NOTE 98 667                        | 10 Oct. Rich. Lardner begs a certificate to the Committee for Removing Obstructions to help him to possession of the Star in Portsmouth, value 10% a year, which he bought, 18 Nov. 1650, from the Trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, but is kept out of it by Thos. Baker; he has an extent on it as the estate of Ant. Haberley, a delinquent, who held it by a lease which expired in 1649, from the Dean and Chapter of Windsor.                                                                                                                                                 | 98       | 665        |
|                                                   | 10 Oct. Order for Lardner to have possession according to his deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15       | 47         |
| Lc.c. 167 265<br>271<br>c. 32 36                  | 17 Oct. Baker accuses Haberley of combining with Lardner and causing the Star to be returned by the surveyor of Dean and Chapter lands to be in hand, as being held by Haberley of the Dean and Chapter of Windsor, and so drowning petitioner's lease of nearly 20 years to come, which he renewed in 1640; Lardner for the purchase paid the State but 1111., and Haberley 1601., which will be so much lost to the Commonwealth when petitioner's debt is satisfied. Begs examination of witnesses, and that nothing be done prejudicial to the Commonwealth or himself. Noted as rejected. | 65       | 228        |
|                                                   | JAMES HANHAM, Holwell, Somerset, and the Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |            |
|                                                   | 15 Aug. 1650. Dame Katherine Dyer, widow of Jas. Hanham, and two other creditors, beg discharge of Holwell Manor, demised, together with goods and household stuff, 5 February, 15 Car, by James Hanham to Thos. Hanham for 21 years, for payment of snms due to creditors and others, and now sequestered for delinquency of James Hanham. In 1646, the premises being sequestered on petitioners' suit, the matter was examined and reported by Bradshaw, Attorney General for Sequestrations, and the deed allowed, the debts ordered to be paid, and restitution made.                     | 80       | 443        |
| c. 12 2<br>o.c. 10 374                            | 15 Ang. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and petitioners to bring in an account of what they have received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11       | 78<br>91   |
| L.c.c. 167 111<br>D. 90 450                       | 10 Dec. 1651. James Hanham complains that [Edw.] Curle, late Agent for Sequestrations, pretending a warrant from the County Committee, has seized his goods and violently taken away 321. 11s., the remainder of 501., a loan to him from Mr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90       | 453        |

| 15 Aug. 1650.                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.<br>G    | No. or p.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
|                                                                          | Eastmond, of Sherborne, Dorset, for his necessary subsistence. Most of his land and all his goods are engaged to pay Lady Dyer and other creditors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |              |                  |
|                                                                          | 10 Dec. 1651. County Committee to examine whether Curle has accounted for the money. If not, and if it appears to have been borrowed, and the petitioner is sequestered only for recusancy, it is to be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15           | 128              |
| o.c. 15 212                                                              | 21 Jan. 1652. Petition for restitution renewed, he being sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 90           | 459              |
| c. 90 463<br>L.c.c. 90 465<br>c. 90 461                                  | 20 April. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, there being no sequestration for delinquency on his estate 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90<br>238    | 456<br>460<br>32 |
| 467                                                                      | 20 April. Order that 1 of his estate be discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16           | 327              |
| 32 14<br>р. 167 109                                                      | 18 April 1654. Curle ordered to pay James Hanham 321. 11s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27           | 28               |
| D. 94 443                                                                | 13 May 1656. Hanham's petition to Council for exemption from the extra tax on delinquency referred to the Major-General and County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | [ <b>7</b> 7 | 114              |
| D. 90 443<br>1.& D.152 647<br>-655<br>L.C.C. 152 645<br>D. 90 431<br>433 | 9 Sept. 1653. John Hanham, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, begs discharge of the manors of Radipole and Putton in Checkerell, co. Dorset, which, for a valuable consideration, James Hanham in 1640 conveyed to Thos. Hanham, petitioner's father. They are now seized for James Hanham's delinquency or recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                        | 90           | 430<br>450       |
| 33 355<br>c. 90 438                                                      | 9 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>90     | 176<br>429       |
| 140<br>L.c.c. 90 441                                                     | 13 July 1654. He complains that the Committee have not certified as required, and begs further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90           | 446              |
| c. 90 <b>435</b>                                                         | 13 July. The County Committee to make a fuller certificate -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27           | 92               |
| в. 90 421                                                                | Jan. 1655? Wadham Windham, being concerned with this case, moves for a hearing before he goes the Western Circuit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 90           | 442              |
|                                                                          | 16 Feb. Ordered to be heard the second Thursday in the next term.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27           | 299              |
| 16 Aug. 1650.                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of CLIPPESBY BACON, Corpusty, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                  |
|                                                                          | JOHN BUTTALL, Rob. SMITH, and other creditors, plead that Bacon, being much in debt and unwilling to pay, absconded in 1643, when they sued him on the Bankruptcy Act, and his lands and tenements, which will not satisfy the debts, were sold to petitioners towarda payment. The estate in Norfolk was sequestered during his absence, on pretence that he had borne arms against Parliament, and thus they are deprived of remedy. Beg its discharge. Noted as referred to Reading. | <b>7</b> 2   | 13               |
|                                                                          | 29 Ang. 1650. Reference to Resding of a petition (missing) of EDWARD BARBER, of Deaver, Norfolk, to compound for the moiety of the rectory of Corpusty, and its tithes, mortgaged to him by Bacon.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11           | 106              |
| о.т.т. 65 78                                                             | 29 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stainton Manor, Corpusty parish, forfeited by Bacon, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Heveningham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18           | 876              |
|                                                                          | EL1Z. CROFTS, Widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, and the<br>Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |                  |
|                                                                          | 16 Ang. 1650. Hen. Compton and John Lumley, executors of Sir Hen. Compton, beg allowance of their title to ½ of a farm in Rodmersham, Kent, sequestered for recusancy of Eliz. Crofts, who, in 17 Charles, demised it for 31 years to Sir Hen. Compton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 5   | <b>47</b> 8      |

Vol. No.

| 16 Aug. 1650.                                       | ELIZ. CROPTS, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           | or p.     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. Referred to the County Committee, to certify whether the petitioners are Papists or delinquents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           | 90        |
|                                                     | 26 Nov. The County Committee are unable to certify as desired, but advise trial by the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 158 \\ 238 \end{array}$ | 133<br>33 |
|                                                     | 20 Jan. 1654. Eliz. CROFTS, widow, bega to contract on the late Recusants' Act for § of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading, not drawn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 77                                        | 762       |
|                                                     | 10 April 1655. She petitione that in 1652 she took a lease from the County Committee of Kent of ½ a farm and 140 acres in Rodmeraham parish, rent 8l. for her ¾, which she holds for life only. Has spent 40l. in repairs, and her tenant is 1½ years in arrears, on account of the cheapness of corn and cattle. Begs an order to the County Committee to distrain his goods, pay themselves the ¾ due to the State, and her the ⅓ due to her. Noted as dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 77                                        | 758       |
|                                                     | ROBERT ELLETSON, Broughtou, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |           |
|                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. Being acquestered by the County Committee, bega<br>the heads of the charge against him, with liberty to examine<br>the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 84                                        | 197       |
|                                                     | 16 Aug. Granted, if he were not sequestered by the late County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11                                        | 81        |
|                                                     | BENJAMIN HARRISON, Rector of St. Clement's in Sandwich, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |           |
|                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. Complains that he was violently thrust out of his living before being heard, and bega a hearing. By warrant of 31 July 1650, under the hands of only 3 of the County Committee, he was summoned to appear next day, which he did, at the sign of the Bell in Sandwich, where they examined divers who were by them thought fit and able persons to accuse him, but who could not be examined [by petitioner] till he had affirmed or denied his charge, which was that of not keeping days of public humiliation and thanksgiving.  When sent for, he was ready in the house, and with 8 of his friends went to them. As soon as he came in, their servant attendant at the door shut it, excluding petitioner's frienda. He being within the room, and knowing himself to be no prisoner, opened the door again, and desired the Commissioners that his friends might have leave to come in, which they denied, whereupon he, conceiving all law and reason on his side, thought fit not to expose himself to the hazard of a solitary hearing, but departed; yet notwithstanding he was not heard, 2 of the 3 aforesaid Commissioners sent him a paper sequestering his ecclesiastical living, now just at harvest time, and set up another of the papers in the market place. | 94                                        | 821       |
|                                                     | 16 Aug. The sequestration to be taken off, and complaint of all<br>misdemeanours of the petitioner to be prosecuted before the<br>Committee for Plundered Ministers, who have the jurisdiction<br>of this case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11                                        | 89        |
|                                                     | JOHN HUMPHREY, Sen., Brinkley, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |           |
| c. 219 905<br>907<br>P.E. 219 901<br>P.B. 11 89, 94 | 16 Aug. 1650. Compounds, being sequestered on suspicion of<br>sending in a horse to Linton, co. Cambridge, at the late<br>commotion there; has already paid 15l. to the County Com-<br>missioners, is very poor, has many children, and has always<br>been faithful to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 219                                       | 903       |
| R. 219 897                                          | 24 Sept. Fine at 1, 1081                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11                                        | 191       |

| 16 Aug. 1650.  18 Aug. 1650.  19 Aug. 1650.  19 Aug. 1650.  10 Oct. He is to have no discharge till he pay 74L, ½ of which is 10 och sarges on the setate.  10 Aug. 1650.  11 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55L, on proof of several rentcharges on the setate.  12 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55L, on proof of several rentcharges on the setate.  10 Aug. 1650.  11 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55L, on proof of several rentcharges on the setate.  12 Glaimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND, Lydiate, Oc. Lancaster.  13 Aug. 1650. Mars. Arg., widow of Edward and mother of be husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other ½ to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400L, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the ½ made over, but it was sequestered for her recussiony. The late County Committee ordered her ½, and ½ to be received by Col. Gilbert feeland, of Hut, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  10 Aug. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of 3 of the estate and ½ of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.  10 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow ½ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.  10 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow ½ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the lease expire.  12 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the related for the grant of the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the restant in the tenant in the sea ordered to stay payment of the restant in the tenant in the payment of the count of the restate of the whole estate, and pay 100t. to                |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _        |     |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----|--|
| B. 11 234 D. 219 913 H. 12 81  10 Oct. He is to have no discharge till he pay 74L, \$ of which is 11 to be paid to Col. Fielder for his discovery.  21 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55L, on proof of several rent-12 charges on the estate.  Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND, Lydiste, Co. Lancaster.  Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND, Lydiste, Co. Lancaster.  16 Aug. 1650. Magears, widow of EDWARD and mother of LAURENCE IRELAND, begs an order to the County Committee for her to have \$ of her jointure of \$ of the estate of ber husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other \$ to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400L, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her bushand on marriage, and had the \$ 1 mode over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her \$ 1, and \$ to be received by Col. Gilberi Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  18 Aug. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of \$ of the estate and \$ of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.  20 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are meisinformed, the latter order them to allow \$ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have \$ of the 14 96, 93 to her late bushand's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \$ \frac{1}{2}\$. The sequestration of the \$ cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as to the guardianship of the infant.  28 May. Having strended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  28 May. Granted, \$ of it seeming to belong to the infant.  28 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert I | 16 Aug. 1650.                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |     |  |
| be paid to Col. Fielder for his discovery.  21 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 55L, on proof of several rent- charges on the estate.  Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND, Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  16 Ang. 1650. Margarer, widow of Edward and mother of Laurence Ireland, began and for the County Committee for her to have \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the glorar and for the other \( \frac{1}{4} \) to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400L, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the \( \frac{1}{4} \) made over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her \( \frac{1}{4} \) to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  16 Ang. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the estate and \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.  16 Ang. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the estate and \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the petition be true, the rents of \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the setate and \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the petition be in the particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the relate husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \( \frac{1}{2} \). The sequestration of the \( \frac{1}{2} \) control of the grant of the County Committee  28 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the County Committee that is its all brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Com- mittee are ordered for a month so Col. Ireland, on his engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  28 May. Hornsted, \( \frac{1}{2} \) of its                 |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |     |  |
| Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND.  Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND.  Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  Claimants on the Estate of the late EDWARD IRELAND.  Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  Claimants on the Estate of the EDWARD IRELAND.  Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  Claimants on the Estate of the EDWARD IRELAND.  Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  16 Aug. 1650. Margart, widow of Edward and mother of the County Committee of the International County Committee of the International County Committee of the Other of the International County Committee of the Other of the International County Committee ordered her j. and j. to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  L. 95 591  16 Aug. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of j of the estate and j of the jointure are to be true, the rents of j of the estate and j of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants hands till further order.  L. 95 594  30 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Countities for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow j only, and to send particulars of what has been embezsled, and when the leases expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have j of the 14 96, 98 of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have j. The sequestration of the j cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have j. The sequestration of the j cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have j. The sequestration of the j cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have j. The sequestration of the jensor of the grant of the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents of the grant of the County Committee are                | p. 219 913                                    | 10 Oct. He is to have no discharge till he pay 74 $l$ ., $\frac{1}{6}$ of which is to be paid to Col. Fielder for his discovery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11       | 217 |  |
| Lydiate, Co. Lancaster.  16 Aug. 1650. Margaret, widow of Edward and mother of Laurence Irelaland, begs an order to the County Committee for her to have \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of her jointure of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the estate of her husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other \$\frac{1}{4}\$ to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400L, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the \$\frac{1}{4}\$ made over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her \$\frac{1}{2}\$, and \$\frac{1}{4}\$ to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  L. 95 594  160 145  L.c.c. 95 594  160 145  L.c.c. 95 589  R. 95 589    |                                               | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine reduced to 551., on proof of several rent-<br>charges on the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |     |  |
| LAURENCE IRELAND, begs an order to the County Committee of the ro bave \$ of her jointure of \$ of the estate of ber husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other \$ to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400L, the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the \$ made over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her \$ , and \$ to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee refuse further payments without order.  L. 95 594 160 145 L.C.C. 95 594 160 145 C. 95 589 B. 95 599 579 16 Ang. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.  30 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow \$ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the lease expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have \$ of the \$ of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \$ . The sequestration of the \$ of each of the guardianship of the infant.  28 May. Having stemded ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  28 May. Granted, \$ of it seeming to belong to the infant  NOTE 95 573 28 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  18 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on bis engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100L to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is no    |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |     |  |
| true, the rents of \$ of the estate and \$ of the jointure are to be detained in the tenants' hands till further order.  30 Jan. 1651. On their reply that the Committee for Compounding are misinformed, the latter order them to allow \$ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have \$ of the 14 96, 98 \$ of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \$ \frac{1}{2}\$. The sequestration of the \$ \frac{2}{2}\$ cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as to the guardianship of the infant.  28 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  28 May. Granted, \$ of it seeming to belong to the infant 14 140  29 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on his engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100% to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his consin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  21 April. On proof of his being come to town      | DEED 95 563                                   | LAURENCE IRELAND, begs an order to the County Committee for her to have \(\frac{1}{3}\) of her jointure of \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the estate of ber husband, who died 12 years ago, and for the other \(\frac{1}{3}\) to be for maintenance of the infant and payment of 1,400l., the father's debts. Brought a large sum to her husband on marriage, and had the \(\frac{1}{3}\) made over, but it was sequestered for her recusancy. The late County Committee ordered her \(\frac{1}{3}\), and \(\frac{1}{3}\) to be received by Col. Gilbert Ireland, of Hutt, guardian of her child, for his maintenance, but now the County Committee | 95       |     |  |
| c. 95 589 95 559 579 are misinformed, the latter order them to allow \$\frac{1}{2}\$ only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the leases expire.  24 April. Order on report that Margaret Ireland have \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the 14 96, 98 \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \$\frac{1}{3}\$. The sequestration of the \$\frac{1}{4}\$ cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as to the guardianship of the infant.  28 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  PASS 95 535 28 May. Granted, \$\frac{1}{4}\$ of it seeming to belong to the infant 14 140  NOTE 95 573 3 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on bis engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100%. to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tennats' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very argent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his consin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to               | 160 145                                       | 16 Aug. County Committee to examine, and if the petition be true, the rents of $\frac{3}{2}$ of the estate and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the jointure are to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |     |  |
| appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have \( \frac{1}{2} \). The sequestration of the \( \frac{2}{3} \) cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as to the guardianship of the infant.  28 May. Having attended ever since the last order with a copy of the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  PASS 95 535  28 May. Granted, \( \frac{3}{2} \) of it seeming to belong to the infant  23 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on bis engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100\( \). to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <ul><li>c. 95 589</li><li>R. 95 559</li></ul> | are misinformed, the latter order them to allow \( \frac{1}{2} \) only, and to send particulars of what has been embezzled, and when the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30       | 293 |  |
| the grant of the Court of Wards, she begs discharge of the estate.  28 May. Granted, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of it seeming to belong to the infant 14 140  NOTE 95 573 23 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on bis engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100l. to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  L. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                               | a of her late husband's estate for dower, but if it do not appear to the County Committee that she is a delinquent, she is to have a. The sequestration of the a cannot be discharged till she produces the grant of the Court of Wards as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |     |  |
| NOTE 95 573  23 Jan. 1652. On suspicion that the infant is still brought up by his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on his engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100% to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or he paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his consin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  L. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 95       | 555 |  |
| his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Committee are ordered to stay payment of the rents till further order.  13 Feb. The rents ordered for 3 months to Col. Ireland, on bis engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100l. to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  L. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | PASS 95 535                                   | 28 May. Granted, 3 of it seeming to belong to the infant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14       | 140 |  |
| engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain and bring him up a Protestant.  3 March. Order that the County Committee receive the rents of the whole estate, and pay 100l. to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his consin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  L. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | моте 95 573                                   | his mother, and not by Col. Gilbert Ireland, the County Com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |     |  |
| the whole estate, and pay 100l. to Col. Ireland, to enable him to send for the boy home.  7 April. Marg. Ireland begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  1. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                               | engaging to send for the boy from beyond seas, and maintain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |     |  |
| tenants' hands or be paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentleman to come in person.  17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  1. 95 529  21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                               | the whole estate, and pay 100l. to Col. Ireland, to enable him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16       | 91  |  |
| 17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his consin Ireland, 95 529 his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court, and requests the profits and arrears of his estate.  16 332 deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                               | tenants' hands or he paid to the guardian on security. The boy is not brought up in Popery; he was educated at Oxford, and then, by leave of the Council of State, sent to travel. The County Committee are very urgent to have his rents, and it is well known how difficult it is to regain what they have seized for the State. Noted for the young gentle-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 95       | 568 |  |
| L. 95 529 21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, 16 332 deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to 95 527                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                               | 17 April. Col. Ireland certifies the arrival of his cousin Ireland, his conformity, and his wish to study in the Inns of Court,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 95       | 529 |  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>г. 95</b> 529                              | 21 April. On proof of his being come to town, the whole rents, deducting former receipts, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16<br>95 |     |  |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.7      | λΤα        |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 16 Aug. 1650.         | EDWARD IRELAND-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.      |
|                       | 21 April 1652. Marg. Ireland begs an order to the County Committee to allow her $\frac{1}{8}$ instead of $\frac{1}{8}$ of her dower, as they have no further charge against her than already certified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 95        | 571        |
|                       | 21 April. Granted, unless she be a delinquent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 332        |
| <b>L.C.</b> c. 160 48 | 14 July. She complains that the County Committee will neither give her the $\frac{1}{3}$ , nor certify why they refuse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 95        | 570        |
|                       | 14 July. The County Committee to certify why they do not allow it, and whether they have any charge of delinquency against her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 696        |
|                       | Claimant on the Estate of —— LEIGH, Recusant, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |
|                       | 16 Aug. 1650. Thomas Preston, in behalf of Abraham Webb, his father-in-law, begs allowance of a purchase of lands in Barking, Essex, from one Leigh, for whose recusancy they are sequestered. Webb applied to the Committee for Sequestrations to free them from sequestration, but being Apothecary General to the army of the Lord-General Cromwell, he was enforced to attend the General into Sootland, where he now is. The County Committee threaten to distrain the tenants for arrears of rent, although Leigh was dead before any rent was due. Begs an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the arrears till Webb returns. | 110       | 1049       |
|                       | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify what arrears they claim, and petitioner to prove the death of the recusant, of whom the lands were purchased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11        | 80         |
|                       | HEN. NUTHALL, Swilland, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |            |
| <b>г. 107 338</b>     | 16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered for recusancy only, begs an<br>order to the County Committee to certify his case, that he<br>may receive the allowance ordered by Parliament 25 Jan. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 107       | 329        |
|                       | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify whether he is a delinquent se well as a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11        | 91<br>94   |
|                       | 4 Oct. He pleads that both he and the State are prejudiced by his sequestration. Is conscious that he is not a delinquent, yet his condition is very sad that he cannot have the benefit of the late Act, though included in it, and the State loses by the great waste of his estate. Begs further examination, and no disposal of his lands meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 107       | 331        |
| L.c.c. 107 339        | 4 Oct. County Committee to certify, and to see that no waste be made meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 214        |
|                       | 13 Nov. He pleads that he had lands worth 2001. a year, but being sequestered, his enemies have cast him into prison and seized his estate, sought his life, and defrauded his daughter of 1,8001. Has never acted against Parliament, but paid his $\frac{1}{6}$ and $\frac{1}{30}$ , yet though he offered good security, he could not procure one of his houses to put his head in; they are much ruined, and woods sold to the value of 2001. Is 60 years old, and having no residence nor maintenance, begs that on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 for recusants, the County Committee may be ordered to examine witnesses and view his estate.     | 107       | 337        |
|                       | 13 Nov. The County Committee to allow him his mansion house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of his revenue, with arrears from 24 Dec. last, it appearing that he is sequestered only for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10<br>107 | 212<br>343 |
|                       | 13 Feb. 1651. He begs that to examine his case, some indifferent persons may be joined with the County Committee, with whom his adversaries have such power that they have long illegally imprisoned him in the King's Bench, and taken his estate to $1,000l$ . value, neither allowing him his mansion house nor his $\frac{1}{3}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 107       | 333<br>336 |

| 16 Aug. 1650.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | l. No              |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 20 11dg. 1000. | 13 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify their knowledge of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | or <u>r</u><br>128 |
|                | allegations, that the petitioner may have justice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 107       | 323                |
|                | 10 Dec. Petition renewed; he also begs examination into his<br>estate, a great part of which is concealed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 342                |
|                | 10 Dec. County Committee to examine on oath whether any<br>part of his estate has been taken possession of, and he is to<br>bring in a particular of it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15        | 129                |
| c. 107 347     | 5 March 1652. He hegs an order that his houses may be repaired out of the accruing rent, and that he may hold them at a fair rental, being much in debt, and being already tenant to part thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 107       | 346                |
|                | 5 March. The County Committee to say why he is sequestered, what repairs are needful, how long he has been tenaut, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 101                |
|                | 19 Jan. 1654. Hen. Nuthall, of Ressinglis, Suffolk (f if the same), begs to contract on the Act for Recusants for $\frac{3}{5}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 107       | 327                |
|                | 7 Feb. 1655. Hen. Nuthall, of Swilland, complains that he is totally deprived of his mansion and estate by his adversaries, who have thrown him for debt into Ipswich gaol, where he is likely to perish, and they conceal his estate. Begs his mansion house and \(\frac{1}{2}\), and leave to prove his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 107       | 325                |
|                | 7 Feb. County Committee to examine and send a speedy certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 282                |
|                | WM. PRESTON, Elhill, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |
|                | 16 Aug. 1650. Begs the heads of his charge, and names of witnesses, being sequestered without cause by the County Committee. Had an order from the Barons of Exchequer to the Committee for Sequestrations to show cause of sequestration, but that Committee ceased to act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 110       | 1054               |
|                | 16 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11        | 81                 |
|                | 27 Aug. Begs leave to examine witnesses in his defence. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 110<br>11 | 1055<br><b>96</b>  |
|                | 7 May 1652. Mary, his wife, begs allowance of the fifth of her husband's estate, long sequestered for his recusancy and de-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110       | 1067               |
|                | linquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16        | 371                |
|                | Claimant on the Estate of ELIZ. ROYLEY, alias FOUNTAINE, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
|                | 16 Aug. 1650. Matthew Billine, citizen of London, petitions that in 1639, Hen. Whitebread agreed, on payment of 400l., to pay him or Rich. Ward 28l. a year for the use of Eliz. Royley, though not so stated in the articles, and she released the premises to petitioner until repaid 200l. which he lent her. This amnuity was paid till 1643, when Mrs. Royley having to go to York, a King's garrison, on urgent business, though she had a Parliament pass, Whitebread repaired to the County Committee of Bedford, where he then lived, and caused the annuity to be sequestered, though it was not hers. Has addressed the Committee for Sequestrations, but they are dissolved, and the Barons of Exchequer say they have no power as to titles. Begs reference of the case to counsel, and discharge of the annuity till repaid his debt. | 68        | 909                |
|                | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify when the annuity was sequestered, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 83                 |
|                | 23 Jan. 1652. The County Committee for Bedford certify that it was sequestered till Mrs. Royley gave satisfaction about her being in the King's quarters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 146       | 95                 |

| 16 Aug. 1650.                                                                       | STEPHEN TOOKER, or TUCKER, Helland, Co. Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | No. or p.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of his sequestration. Believes he is free from delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 124       | 287        |
|                                                                                     | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify when he was sequestered, and if by the present County Committee, to send up the depositions; meanwhile the estate to be only secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11        | 81         |
|                                                                                     | 16 Sept. They certify that he was returned by the late County Committee as a malignant in arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 238       | 35         |
| L.C.C. 149 523                                                                      | 7 April 1652. On motion for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, and for certificate of the County Committee in order thereunto, they are ordered to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 270        |
|                                                                                     | JAMES TOWERS, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
|                                                                                     | 16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered, for what cause he knows not, begs a copy of his charge, and liberty to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 124       | 289        |
|                                                                                     | 16 Aug. Granted if not sequestered by the late County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11        | 81         |
|                                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of ROB. WHITE (late), Kirkland and Garstang, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| L.c.c. 159 301<br>140 567<br>L.c.c. 160 247<br>140 569<br>160 245<br>D.140 571, 573 | 16 Aug. 1650. Mary and Marg. Proctor, of Lancaster, co. Lancaster, beg allowance of Noblefields lands, conveyed in trust for them by Rob. White, against whom they obtained a verdict at law for non-payment of a legacy of 150 <i>l</i> . left them by Mary Corles, widow, to whom White was executor, but the County Committee have sequestered the lands for his delinquency.                               | 140       | 552<br>563 |
| R. 140 559                                                                          | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify the value of the lands and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 140<br>11 | 565<br>86  |
|                                                                                     | 29 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19        | 1126       |
|                                                                                     | 22 Dec. They certify that the date of sequestration was before 1645, and that Rob. White is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 160       | 243        |
|                                                                                     | 18 Dec. 1650. John White, of Garstang, begs discharge of several burgages, &c., in Kirkland, Catterall, Tarnacre, and Rawcliffe come to him by the death, in November last, of his father [Rob. White] for whose recusancy and delinquency they are still sequestered. Has been in service for the Parliament, and ever well-affected.                                                                         | 130       | 303        |
| р. 160 249                                                                          | 18 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10        | <b>282</b> |
| -253                                                                                | 10 May 1651. They report the estate sequestered for the father's delinquency and recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 160       | 255        |
|                                                                                     | 11 Feb. 1651. CAPT. JOHN REMES begs leave to prove before the County Commissioners his claim to 2 closes and a barn in Tarnacre parish, value 40l. a year, devised to his wife Dorothy 14 Charles, by Rob. White, her father, but sequestered for White's delinquency. Has been tenant of them, but being on service in Scotland, a son of White, pretending a title to the lands, has got possession of them. | 113       | 286<br>287 |
|                                                                                     | 11 Feb. County Committee to examine the proofs of the deed, and forbear letting the estate until further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14        | 115        |
|                                                                                     | 19 May 1652. Capt. Remes and his wife, with Hen. White, of Kirkland, beg orders to the County Commissioners to examine, and to counsel to report on certain deeds by which, in 1638, the late Rob. White, of Kirkland, left lands and tithes in                                                                                                                                                                | 113       | 267<br>283 |

|                                                                                            | **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| 16 Aug. 1650.                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | No. or $p.$      |
|                                                                                            | Catterall in trust for himself, with reversion to his sons James and Henry; the tithes thereof he settled in trust for himself, with reversion to Dorothy his daughter, then wife of John Brockholes, and her heirs. He also devised Gervis House and 2 barns to Hen. White, and a barn and 2 closes in Tarnacre to Dorothy. Long after thia he was sequestered, both for recusancy and delinquency, and died 1½ years ago. James White being also dead, the premises being under sequestration, revert to petitioners; but White and Remes, having been both in service in Scotland, could not appeal for relief before.                                |            |                  |
| sur. 58a 417<br>L.C.C. 160 237                                                             | 19 May 1652. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16<br>113  | 419<br>269       |
| 113 271<br>p. 113 273<br>-276<br>160 233<br>-235                                           | 28 May 1653. Order on report that the second deed cannot be allowed, but that if the County Commissioners find the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, they are to discharge it on the Act of General Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 1125             |
| P.R. 225 871                                                                               | 28 June. Rob. White's estate being in the late Act for Sale, Capt. Remes and his wife beg to compound for the closes, &c., that were conveyed to Dorothy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 113<br>225 | 278<br>873       |
|                                                                                            | 26 July. Fined at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 5 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225        | 869              |
|                                                                                            | 3 Ang. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24         | 1114             |
| <ul><li>D. 225 875</li><li>P.R. 225 883</li><li>R. 225 867</li></ul>                       | 28 June 1653. Hen. White begs to compound on the said Act for the lands in Catterall and other properties left to him by his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 130        | 379              |
|                                                                                            | 26 July. Fine at $\frac{3}{6}$ , 38l. 12s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225        | 880              |
| р. 109 483                                                                                 | 14 Nov. 1654. Thos. Pye, of Kirkland, and Rich. Rabie, of Tarnacre, petition that Henry White, as assignee of Rob. White of Kirkland, compounded on the late Act of Sale for 3 closes in Catterall; they were discharged, and he sold them to petitioners, yet the agent for the County Commissioners,—on pretence of arrears due from John White, the late tenant, and of disturbance by Hen. White to John during tenancy,—has distrained 10 of petitioners' cattle, though they had seized John White's goods for the arrears, and then released them. Beg restoration of their cattle, and relief, having paid 18s. charges to the agent's servants. | 109        | 481              |
|                                                                                            | 14 Nov. County Commissioners to examine, certify why they charge on petitioners the arrears of rent due from John White, and to restore the cattle on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 158              |
|                                                                                            | 24 Nov. The fine being paid, the estate, compounded for by Henry White, assignee of Rob. White, is discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24         | 1122             |
|                                                                                            | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                  |
| о.т.т. 113 259                                                                             | 17 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Catterall, Garatang, and Tarnacre, forfeited by Rob. White, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John White.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18         | 891              |
|                                                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of SIR EDWARD WIDDRING-<br>TON, Bart., Cartington, Northnmberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                  |
| P.R. 11 114<br>R.C. 10 336<br>118 55<br>P.R. 14 10<br>118 51<br>D. 118 49, 56<br>R. 118 43 | 16 Aug. 1650. WM. SMITH, [of Brigmill,] begs relief from the action of the County Committee of Northumberland, who refuse obedience to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 2 Aug. 1647, permitting him and Wm. Smith, of Cheswick, co. Durham, to enjoy their 21 years' lease of Harbottle Manor, granted them 1 March 1642 by Sir Edw. Widdrington for 500l., but sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118        | 2 <b>7</b>       |
| с.р. 14 208                                                                                | 16 Aug. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and whether the petitioner is a Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11<br>118  | 8 <b>7</b><br>28 |

| 16 4 1650                           | Can Therene W.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -         | No.                                       |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 16 Aug. 1650.                       | 9 Jan. 1651. The two William Smiths complain that their charges by appeals have been so great that, without an immediate order, they and their families will be inevitably ruined. Noted for the County Committee to examine and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | or p.<br>23                               |
|                                     | 14 Feb. The lease being sent up to London, the petitioners beg a speedy examination, and allowance thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 118       | 54                                        |
|                                     | 30 Oct. 1650. Christine, wife of Sir Edw. Widdrington, begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of the estate sequestered for her husband's delinquency and recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 133       | 84                                        |
|                                     | 30 Oct. Ordered according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | 2                                         |
|                                     | 4 Sept. 1655. The wife complains that though she received her $\frac{1}{6}$ till the late Act for Sale, yet now the estate is sold except $\frac{1}{6}$ of Alwenton Rectory and Hallistones, which were excepted. Begs an order to receive her $\frac{1}{6}$ part of their profits.                                                                                                                                                                        | 133       | 26                                        |
|                                     | 4 Sept. Ordered with arrears from 30 Oct. 1650                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 20        | 1181                                      |
|                                     | 7 Dec. 1650. Request by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding for instructions whether to allow Edw. Reveley the estate which he claims in the jointure of Rosamond, wife of Bartram Reveley, and afterwards of Roger Widdrington, she being deceased, and the Committee for Sequestrations having allowed him the rest of the estate as heir in tail.                                                                                     | 113       | 247                                       |
| D. 113 253                          | 30 April 1651. Edw. Reveley, of Throphill, Northumberland, begs reference to counsel of his claim to the lands in Newton Underwood, settled on Resamond Widdrington, who is lately dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 113       | 246                                       |
|                                     | 30 April. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>113 | $\begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 241 \end{array}$ |
| L.c.c. 113 235<br>R. 113 233<br>237 | 11 Sept. Order that Reading draw ont Edw. Reveley's title and report it, and that the Committee for Compounding examine whether Wm. Reveley was of age before his death, and whether he cut off the entail.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 15<br>232                                 |
|                                     | 25 March 1652. Order on report admitting Reveley's title, and discharging the sequestration of $\hat{s}$ of the said lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 219                                       |
|                                     | 1653? Roger Widdrington, the son and heir, begs reference to counsel of his claim to Burdhey, Woodlow, and other lands, settled in 8 Charles on Thomas, Lord Wentworth, and Sir George Wentworth, by Roger and Edw. Widdrington, for the use of Rosamond Reveley for life, and then of her eldest and other sons, with remainder to Edw. Widdrington, petitioner's father, and his eldest son, but the estate is in the last Act for Sale as his father's. |           | 49,<br>53, <b>57</b>                      |
|                                     | Nov. 1652? Hen. Widdrington and John Sanderson beg allowance of a deed of 16 Charles, whereby Henry and Sir Edw. Widdrington conveyed to them in trust lands in Skulmore, &c., for 31 years after the birth of Sir Edward's eldest son, who was lately born, and is now alive, but Sir Edward's estate is in the late additional Act for Sale.                                                                                                             | •<br>3    | 55                                        |
|                                     | Nov. 1652? And Lawson bege allowance of an annuity of 167 on Catthooles and Loungesknowe, Northumberland, granted him 17 Charles by Sir Edw. Widdrington, Bart., whose estate is in the last Act for Sale for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | l         | 237                                       |
|                                     | Nov. 1652? ELIZ. Gray begs allowance of her claim to a rent-<br>charge of 20l. granted to her 17 Car. by Sir Edw. Widdrington<br>for 250l., on lands in Snitter, Northumberland, which are in<br>the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ı         | 838                                       |

| 16 Aug. 1650.                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.        | No.                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| ,                                                                             | 31 Jan. 1653. John Brownell begs the benefit of his judgments, according to the late Act of Sale, on the lands of Sir Edw. Widdrington, from whom he holds bonds of 200l in 1631 for payment of 100l., and of 120l in 1639 for 60l.; obtained judgments thereon, but the debts are still unpaid and Sir Edward's lands are now to be sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             | 255<br>257                        |
|                                                                               | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |                                   |
|                                                                               | Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, all in Northumberland, forfeited by Sir Edw. Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |                                   |
| о.т.т. 133 187                                                                | 23 March 1654. Cottenthopp, Burdhope, Netherhouses, &c., Northumberland, bought by John Rushworth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18          | 936                               |
| о.т.т. 133 185                                                                | 11 May. Also Linushields, Prestlees, and other houses, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18          | 959                               |
| о.т.т. 133 183                                                                | 11 May. Also Ovington Manor, colliery, and fishing in the Tyne,<br>Cartington Castle and other lands, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18          | 959                               |
| о.т.т. 133 181                                                                | 12 April 1655. Harbottle mansion-house and mills, Alwenton and Hallistones parishes, Northumberland, bought by John Rushworth and John Brownell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18          | 979                               |
|                                                                               | WM. YARWAY, Kempston, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |                                   |
|                                                                               | 16 Aug. 1650. Being sequestered by the late County Committee, who refuse him a copy of his charge, begs an order for his charge, if there be any; if not, begs the discharge of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 135         | 171                               |
|                                                                               | 16 Aug. A copy to be given him, and the depositions to be returned to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11<br>135   | 81<br>170<br>225                  |
| INF. 135 197<br>-199<br>L.C.C. 135 191<br>221<br>WAR. 135 185<br>REC. 135 211 | 24 Dec. County Committee send an information of Rob. Collins, accusing Yarway of opposition in 1644 to the Parliament and to officers sent to Kempston to demand money; and a note from the late County Committee to the Committee for Compounding, certifying their sequestration of him, but adding that he has since acted peaceably, and served 2 years as high constable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 187,<br>227 | 183,<br>189,<br>195<br>229<br>233 |
| моте 135 209<br>o.c.c. 135 217                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. He pleads that the information is untrue; being very poor, with a great charge of children, and put to great costs already, he begs copies of the depositions, also publication, and a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 135         | 167                               |
|                                                                               | 26 Feb. Granted the copies and publication, and a hearing in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>135   | 19<br>1 <b>77</b>                 |
|                                                                               | 17 July. Order that he cannot be acquitted from the sequestration laid by the County Committee, but may be admitted to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14          | 209                               |
| р. 135 201                                                                    | 17 Sept. He pleads that on his sequestration on false information, his personal estate was seized and sold for 30l.; that he applied to the County Committee, who certified his case to the Committee for Sequestrations; they told him that his proseoution there would equal the charge of his composition, and such small cases should be referred to the County Committee. These latter, in pity of his condition, connived at his sequestration, and he has only paid 4l. for \( \frac{1}{2} \) a year's rent of his lands, worth 10l. a year. He begs that having done good service all these times, he may not be punished as a wilful defaulter, according to the rigour of the late Act, but his case referred to Parliament. |             | 164                               |
|                                                                               | 17 Sept. To be reported to the Army Committee for the judgment of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             | 23                                |
| р.135 203-20 <b>7</b> ,<br>215, 2 <b>33</b>                                   | 23 Dec. He complains of delay in the drawing up of his report; the continuance of suspension of sequestration not being ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 100         | 173                               |

| 16 Aug. 1650.                            | WM. YARWAY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | No. or $p.$       |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| c. 135 219<br>L.c.c. 146 231<br>135 193  | he is returned amongst those from whom arrears and present profits are to be levied. If this be done, the arrears except 4l. being due since sequestration, he will fare far worse than if he had compounded, which he avoided to do only that he might not be considered an evil-doer; begs a hearing and continued suspension, on security to pay the profits with damages and interest if convicted. |             | •                 |
| р. 135 166в                              | 6 Jan. 1652. Brereton to state the case to be reported to the Army Committee for the direction of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>135   | 170<br>231        |
|                                          | 16 March. Case stated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16          | 135               |
|                                          | 26 March. He pleads his services as high constable from 1642 to 1644 and his peaceable conduct, as rendering him a fit object for the mercy of Parliament, but owing to weightier matters his report cannot be heard. Begs discharge on the late Act of Pardon, or the profits of his estate on security.                                                                                               | 135         | 175               |
|                                          | 26 March. Ordered the profits for 6 months on double security, provided in that time he produce the judgment of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16          | 227               |
|                                          | 21 April. Petition renewed to the like effect. Noted in short hand, "this is done already; if he desire another he may have it."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 135         | 181               |
|                                          | 16 Nov. Order in Parliament for his discharge, repeated by the Committee for Compounding 17 November.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 135<br>17   | 166в<br>411       |
| L.c.c. 146 91                            | 4 May 1653. He complains that on account of a general order about levying arrears, the County Committee will not forhear to levy his arrears without a special order of explanation, which he requests.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>13</b> 5 | 166               |
|                                          | 4 May. County Committee to repay him what they have received since the order of Parliament for his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25          | 58                |
|                                          | 27 Sept. On their request for clearer directions, order that he is to have what was not received by the County Committee at the time of his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30          | 2                 |
| 20 Aug. 1650.                            | Claimant on the Estate of THOS. BODWELL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                   |
| P.E. 137 136                             | JOHN WOOD, of Rosemore, Anglesey, begs to compound for the personal estate, worth 400l., of Thomas Bodwell, his brother (sic), which was sequestered for his adhering to the late King against Parliament. He went beyond seas to the Barbadoes, and there died. No order.                                                                                                                              |             | 139               |
| 22 Aug. 1650.                            | MARTIN FOSTER, Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |                   |
| P.E. 219 739<br>P.R. 11 91<br>R. 219 735 | Compounds for adhering to the King, not being sequestered 3 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$ , 8l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 219<br>11   | 738<br>133        |
|                                          | JOHN MONGER, Godalming, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |                   |
| P.E. 219 579<br>R. 219 565               | 22 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound, being charged with delin-<br>quency, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 219         | 5 <b>7</b> 8      |
| P.E. 219 575                             | 22 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 313 <i>l</i> . 3s. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11          | 85                |
| P.B. 10 201<br>P.E. 219 572              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219         | 574               |
| р.н. 12 13                               | 26 Sept. Fine 1181                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11          | 197               |
| R. 219 567                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219         | 569               |
|                                          | 21 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 75 $l$ ., being said to be on discovery of Lady Moore.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12<br>104   | 2 <b>7</b><br>383 |
| P.B. 14 1<br>D. 104 395,<br>399-411      | 12 Feb. 1651. Monger begs allowance of his claim to lands in the parishes of Herne, Reculver, and Swackcliffe, co. Kent, sold to him and Hen. Elwes by the executors of Wm. Crisp, of Ore,                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             | 398               |

|                                                          | ······································                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 22 Aug. 1650.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.<br>G   | No. or $p$ . |
| c. 104 413<br>R. 104 389                                 | Sussex, and his heir-at-law, John Harrington, of Ore, for which<br>he compounded and paid the fine, but the County Committee<br>continue the sequestration, on pretence that the lands belonged<br>to Crisp.                                                                                                                                                   |             |              |
| D. 104 385                                               | 11 March 1651. Monger ordered to bring in further proof on the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16          | 123          |
| c. 34 122                                                | 18 March. Sequestration discharged with arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16          | 169          |
|                                                          | WM. SAVILLE, Wakefield, Co. York, Ward of Sir Wm. Saville, and ANNE SAVILLE, his Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |              |
| P.E. 219 761<br>o. 219 765<br>B. 219 759<br>NOTE 219 759 | 22 Aug. 1650. Wm. Saville begs discharge or to be admitted to compound. Was, when 13 or 14 years old, drawn into the King's quarters by his guardian, but at 15 left them, and came into the custody of Robert and John Goodwin till his majority in 1649, when he was sequestered. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but was dismissed without relief. | 219         | 764          |
|                                                          | 22 Aug. Petitioner to produce the said order of dismission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11          | 92           |
|                                                          | 10 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 600 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11          | 158          |
|                                                          | 31 Aug. 1652. Having elapsed the time for payment of his second moiety which he could not raise, being a prisoner for debt in York Castle, and having many incumbrances on his small estate, he begs to he allowed to sell part of his estate, and to pay the remainder of his fine.                                                                           | 115         | 566          |
| р. 115 502                                               | 31 Aug. Committee for Compounding can grant no relief                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17          | 171          |
| c. 32 48                                                 | 1 Sept. They refer petitioner to the Committee of the Army -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17          | 177          |
| CASE 17 224                                              | 15 Sept. The case referred to Parliament to know whether he may be resequestered for non-payment of fine, notwithstanding the Act of Pardon, the Act of 17 March 1652 allowing compounders to pay the residue of their fines with interest.                                                                                                                    | 17          | 224          |
|                                                          | 14 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24 1        | .078         |
|                                                          | 10 Nov. 1653. He begs discharge of a certain portion of his estate in Wakefield, which, notwithstanding his order of discharge, the County Commissioners have seized, on pretence that it is the jointure of his mother, and sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                    | 115         | 515          |
|                                                          | 10 Nov. The County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the estate was first sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25          | 245          |
| ACCTS. 115 585<br>o.c.c. 115 583                         | 23 Aug. 1650. Anne Saville, widow, [late of Wakefield, now of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, daughter of Sir Wm. Monson, late of Croft, Lincoln,] complains that her estate is kept from her by the County Committee of York, though nothing is alleged against her, and begs an order to the County Commissioners                                                     |             | 590          |
|                                                          | to certify the cause. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11          | 89           |
|                                                          | 6 Dec. She petitions that the County Commissioners have let her estate at a rack-rent of 33l., sequestering it on pretence that she is a Papist, which she denies, and sends in a certificate of her taking the Oath of Abjuration. Begs discharge, with arrears. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                               | 115         | 587<br>591   |
|                                                          | 7 May 1651. The \(\frac{2}{3}\) of her estate in co. York being leased to Capt. Dinely, she complains that she cannot receive the Whitsuntide rents, and has no other subsistence. Begs an order for her mansion and her \(\frac{1}{3}\).                                                                                                                      | 115         | 5 <b>70</b>  |
|                                                          | 7 May. Granted according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | 109          |
|                                                          | 18 Sept. Wm. Waller, of Wakefield, co. York, complains that the County Commissioners have let him for 1651 Mrs. Saville's lands at 161. 10s., payable at Ladyday and Michaelmas, whereas the tenants' rents are due at Whitsuntide and Martinmas, yet they demand from him the Ladyday rents, which he cannot pay because he received none at Whitsuntide.     | 115<br>408, | 128,<br>577  |

22 Aug. 1650.

WM. SAVILLE, &c .- cont.

Vol. No.

G or p.

| 22 Aug. 1050. | WM. SAVILLE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G         | or p.       |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|               | 18 Sept. 1651. The County Committee to procure the payment of the rents, and then deliver him his bond.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15<br>115 | 25<br>579   |
|               | 29 Nov. He petitions the Committee of co. York, that at Mrs. Saville's request, he farmed \( \frac{2}{3} \) of her estate in Wakefield, sequestered for recnsancy, at 33l. in 1647, and continued it till Ladyday. That he returned the Martinmas rents to Mrs. Saville, expecting to be continued tenant, and to pay the Ladyday rents out of those received at Whitsuntide, but the estate was farmed by another. He sent to Mrs. Saville to pay or clear the Ladyday rents, but she sent down a petition and order, mistaking 1651 for 1650 in the year, and 16l. 10s. for 33l. in the rent, yet he was forced to pay the 16l. 10s. rent.                            | 115       | 575         |
|               | 29 Nov. The County Commissioners cannot relieve him, having I only received the rents due. He must sue Mrs. Saville for the rent unduly paid to her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 115       | 576         |
|               | 14 Jan. 1652. Anne Saville renews her petition. Her estate was first demised at 134. 6s. 8d., then let to Mr. Waller for her use for 4 years at 201. and then at 331., and though she could scarcely raise the money from it, Capt. Dinely took the premises last March for the use of Wm. Saville, her son, at 411., which is over-value, but he intends to sell wood, and ont her of her \(\frac{1}{3}\), and this year she has only had 40s.; has suffered much by the late times, bad tenants, taxes, and expenses for her son. Begs that Rich. Pollard, of Wakefield, may be admitted tenant for 7 years, at such rate as shall enable him to repair the premises. | 115       | 581         |
|               | 14 Jan. County Commissioners to have a copy of the petition, and proceed on instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 190         |
|               | 21 Jan. She complains that Waller, who leased her estate at 1 161. 10s., and has paid his rent and has his bonds returned, was forced to pay the Ladyday rents, which he never received, and begs that they may be repaid to him, and she relieved therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | l15       | 5 <b>73</b> |
|               | 21 Jan. The Connty Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15        | 208         |
|               | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |             |
|               | 16 Jan. 1652. Wm. Saville declares his willingness to settle 30l. a year from the tithes of Thorp Arch, towards the maintenance of a minister at Horbury Chapel, if an abatement may be allowed him on his composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 94        | 393         |
|               | 3 March. The inhabitants of Horbury petition for the allowance; the township having 100 families, and being 2 miles distant from church, and their tithes being impropriate to Sir John Saville, they have only small voluntary contributions, and can retain no constant preacher. [With 71 original signatures, of which 17 are by mark.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 94        | 391         |
|               | 16 Jan. The Committee for Compounding will allow it, if the<br>petitioners can procure an order from the Committee for<br>Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 94          |
|               | 7 May 1652. Lord Mounson requests that he may enjoy the tithes I of Thorp Arch, co. York, according to a lease from Anne Saville in 1630.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101 1     | .049        |
| •             | 7 May. Granted on security, if he has held them before, pending judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16        | 373         |
| NOTE 114 494  | 20 July 1653. LIEUT. JOHN ROPER and 2 others petition that the 1 estate of Anne Saville being sequestered, \(\frac{1}{2}\) belonged to her, which she let to them, and the County Committee of York let the \(\frac{2}{2}\) to George Radcliffe; but contrary to his agreement, he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14        | 491         |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |             |

| 22 Aug. 1650.                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | No. or p.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                                                    | takes much more than the \( \frac{2}{3} \). Beg an order to the County Committee to settle the difference by an equal division, that neither the State nor petitioners may be wronged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |
|                                                                    | 20 July 1653. County Commissioners to have a copy of the petition, end the difference if they can, and if not, certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 134        |
|                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD STANDFORD, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |            |
|                                                                    | 22 Aug. 1650. Reference to Brereton on the petition (missing) of MARY CHANCEY, widow, praying allowance of an annuity of 1001 on the manor or farm of Rowley Reyhall and Handsworth, co. Stafford, leased to Sir Robt. Standford and others by John Burrough, but sequestered for delinquency of Edward Standford; she begs also possession till the arrears of the annuity are paid, &c.                                                                                                                           | 11        | 92         |
|                                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of ANT. WHARTON, Jun.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |            |
| c. 128 633<br>c.p. 12 15                                           | 22 Aug. 1650. Order on Philip, Lord Wharton's letter (missing) claiming the tithes of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmoreland, sequestered for delinquency of Anthony, son of the late Ant. Wharton, "the annuity whereof" he held at the time of sequestration, that he have liberty till next term to prove his claim and examine witnesses in the country, and Brereton to report. Meantime William and Ant. Fothergill, deputed in 1645 by the County Committee to collect the tithes, are to collect and retain them. | 11        | 86         |
| <ul><li>D. 128 667</li><li>C. 128 669</li><li>B. 128 663</li></ul> | 26 Dec. The County Committee to receive the tithes and send them up to the Treasury, to be deposited till Lord Wharton proves his title thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10        | 307        |
|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>128 | 95<br>665  |
|                                                                    | 7 Aug. Order on report that Lord Wharton be allowed the profits of \( \frac{1}{2} \) the rectory, on security to repay them if Ant. Wharton, who is to have notice, can prove his title thereto in 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 246<br>601 |
| L.c.c. 238 36<br>D. 128 602                                        | 8 July 1652. Claim allowed, unless Ant. Wharton bring in a report of his title in 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 128       | 701        |
|                                                                    | 16 July. This order waived on Lord Wharton's motion -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 128       | 701        |
|                                                                    | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| о.т.т. 128 605                                                     | 23 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and 10 parcels of land, called the Garrs, &c., and 3 closes, co. York, forfeited by Ant. Wharton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18        | 931        |
| 23 Aug. 1650.                                                      | GABRIEL FREEMAN, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
|                                                                    | RICHARD DANEY and ELIZABETH, his wife, beg discharge of a close, worth 3l. a year, part of lands in South Kilvington, co. York, possession of which they have legally recovered on an action of ejectment, but it is sequestered for delinquency of Gabriel Freeman, who has no title thereto, it being entailed on petitioner Elizabeth and her heirs.                                                                                                                                                             | 79        | 319        |
| 1.c.c. 238 37                                                      | 23 Aug. 1650. The deed to be proved before the County Committee, who are to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 93         |
|                                                                    | 26 May 1652. Gabriel Freeman, a poor prisoner for debt, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered by the Committee for Compounding 1 Dec. 1651. Has been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 85        | 586<br>588 |

| 23 Aug. 1650.               | Gabriel Freeman, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.     | No.<br>or p. |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| 20 22ag. 1000.              | 3 years prisoner for debts of 1,400 <i>l.</i> ; has only 30 <i>l.</i> a year for the life of his wife, who is 68 years old, and has 4 children. Was discharged 3 years since as not worth 200 <i>l.</i> on the Parliament Ordinance of 8 Dec. 1646, but re-sequestered by the County Committee in 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | · ·      | or p.        |
|                             | 26 May 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16       | <b>4</b> 60  |
|                             | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |              |
| O.T.T. 85 577               | 3 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Hollam parish, co. York, forfeited by Freeman, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Lancelot Roper.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18       | 864          |
| о.т.т. 85 579               | 29 Dec. Like discharge of New Intake pasture, South Kilvington lordship, co. York, bought by Wm. Bransby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18       | 929          |
|                             | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM NORRIS, Speke, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |              |
| р. 116 521<br>в. 116 517    | 23 Aug. 1650. Wm. Seddon begs payment of his annuity of 10l. with arrears out of the manors of Speak and Garston, co. Lancaster, sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Norris, of Speak, Papist delinquent, which the Committee for Sequestrations in 1645 on Bradshaw's report ordered to be paid. The County Committee then directed Peter Ambrose, agent for sequestration of the said estate, to pay it, but he only paid 10l., part of the arrears, pretending Norris to be a desperate malignant, who refractorily withstood payment of his sequestration money, notwithstanding he had compounded for the same with the said Ambrose by a yearly rent.  As by the Act of Parliament, 25 Jan. 1650, the County Committees are dissolved, and the Committee for Compounding empowered to call persons to account, begs reference to counsel, and allowance of his arrears. | 116      | 519          |
|                             | 23 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11       | 88           |
|                             | 2 Jan. 1651. On his report, the County Committee are to certify<br>the date and cause of sequestration, and petitioner to make<br>oath that he has not released the said rent-charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10       | 320          |
|                             | ROB. SHERBORNE, Little Mitton, Co. Lancaster, and the<br>Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |              |
|                             | 23 Aug. 1650. John Eltonhead, sergeant-at-law, begs to be quieted in possession of, or to compound for on the Act of I Aug. last, Little Mitton Manor, and other lands, co. Lancaster, demised to him in 1641 by Robert and Thos. Sherborne, Papists in arms, for 21 years, he paying 9½ years' purchase. The first three years he could not enjoy them by reason of the King's forces; then they were sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of Rob. Sherborne, but discharged on appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations; but lately the County Committee have forbidden him the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 761          |
|                             | 23 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | . 11     | 87           |
| p. 83 779<br>p. 83 759      | 9 Dec. Order that ? of the land be secured till further order, if Sherborne were a recusant convict at the time of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30       | 207          |
| 1.c.c. 83 325               | 19 Dec. Order on report that the deed of 1641 cannot be allowed as to the \$\frac{3}{2}\$ under sequestration, and that the mansion house should be allowed him in the \$\frac{1}{3}\$; the County Committee are to certify the value of the lands, that the Committee for Compounding may treat with Eltonhead about them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10<br>83 | 293<br>757   |
| L.c.c. 159 469<br>н. 14 186 | 30 April 1651. As no certificate has been sent down, and he is prejudiced by long attendance, he begs to compound for his } of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 83       | 755          |

| 23 Aug. 1650.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.              | No.<br>or p. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
|                                                                        | the estate at its rent the last 4 years, or on particulars given in by him at his peril. Noted, "the former order to be sent down, and the Commissioners to certify."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |              |
|                                                                        | 1 Oct. 1651. His counsel desires to be heard, and to offer reasons why the rents should remain in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 83                | <b>754</b>   |
|                                                                        | 1 Oct. To be heard to-morrow                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                | 36           |
| P.E. 159 467                                                           | 2 Oct. Allowed the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent of the premises -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                | 37           |
|                                                                        | 14 Oct. The County Committee ordered to survey and value the estate, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                | 48           |
|                                                                        | 11 Oct. 1650. Rob. Sherborne begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, for maintenance of his wife and children. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11 <b>7</b><br>11 | 234<br>224   |
|                                                                        | 8 Jan. 1651. Katherine, his wife, begs an order for \(\frac{1}{5}\) of the rents in Brindle and Catterall, part of her husband's estate, with the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 117               | 230          |
|                                                                        | 8 Jan. County Committee to pay $\frac{1}{6},$ or certify the cause of non-payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10                | 332          |
| B.C. 25 111<br>L. 160 537<br>D. 160 517<br>-536<br>C. 33 396<br>34 109 | 28 Jan. 1653. Sie Ed. Moseley, Bart., of Hough End, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of messuages, &c., in Claughton and Catterall, co. Lancaster, sequestered for delinquency of Robt. Sherborne, but by him granted 9 March, 16 Car., to petitioner for 300l., with proviso of re-entry if he paid petitioner 306l. 16s. on the following 24 June, which proviso was not fulfilled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 101               | 935          |
|                                                                        | 28 June. Referred to County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                | 111          |
|                                                                        | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |              |
| о.т.т. 117 153                                                         | 19 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Little Mitton Hall, Whalley parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Sherborne, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Nich. Dunfield, and 2 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18                | 835          |
| о.т.т. 117 156                                                         | 2 June 1654. Like discharge of houses in Catterall and Claughton, Garstang parish, oo. Lancaster, bought by Sir Edw. Moseley for a debt of 531l. 1s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18                | 949          |
|                                                                        | JOHN WRIGHT, Sen., Kelvedon Hall, Essex, JOHN WRIGHT, White Notley, Essex, his Son and Heir, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |              |
| BILL 116 778                                                           | 23 Aug. 1650. John Sharpe, of Brentwood, Essex, complains that the County Committee are about to lease to John Radley, of Shenfield, Essex, the farm in Brentwood which, for 2 years past, petitioner has held of John Wright, a recusant, who, contracting with the Prince Elector, to whom it was assigned by the State, leased it to petitioner for 32l. a year. Has disbursed 10l. in repairs, and laid 70 loads of dung on the land; but by the repeal of the assignment to the Prince by Parliament, petitioner's interest is avoided, and Radley has obtained a lease of this with other lands at 52l. a year; offers 10l. more than Radley for the whole estate, if he may remain tenant. If not, begs compensation for his repairs and improvements. |                   | 777          |
|                                                                        | 23 Aug. County Committee to appoint a day for receiving offers for the farm, which they are to eend eealed to the Committee for Compounding, and not to make concurrent leases. [See p. 306.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   | 8, 92        |
|                                                                        | 12 Sept. Radley to have a lease for a year, at the rent of 51l., covenanting to perform his agreement with the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   | 163          |
| P.E. 238 38                                                            | 20 Feb. 1652. John Weight, of Kelvedon, begs to be admitted tenant for seven years to 3 of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, with allowance for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   | 535          |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.       | No.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 23 Aug. 1650.                                           | JOHN WRIGHT, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | G          | or p.       |
|                                                         | 20 Feb. 1652. County Committee to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16         | 46          |
| P.R. 26 9                                               | 13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{3}{2}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 134        | 429         |
| P.B. 26 7                                               | 13 Jan. 1654. Like petition of John Wright, of Notley -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 134        | 427         |
|                                                         | 8 March 1655. John Wright, the son and heir, begs discharge of the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his late father's estate, which should determine at his death, but the County Committee refuse to discharge it without allowance from the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 134        | 384         |
| <b>г. 134 359</b>                                       | 8 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>134  | 316<br>357  |
| L. 134 361<br>D. 134 361<br>D. 134 353<br>C.134 369-373 | 5 April. Simon Eve, trustee for the children and creditors of John Wright, jun., begs that Reading may report the title of John Wright, who has conveyed his estate in his late father's lands to petitioner, for payment of his debts, and raising portions for his children.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 134        | 351<br>379  |
| 33 449<br>34 1<br>2. 134 335                            | 5 April. Case referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>134  | 354<br>349  |
|                                                         | 28 June. Claim allowed, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23         | 1693        |
|                                                         | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |             |
| 1.c.c. 155 583<br>130 453                               | 1653? Wm. Whitfield, of Essex, begs allowance of his 7 years' lease of 3 of the estate of John Wright, of Kelvedon, rent 2101. 10s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130        | 431         |
| 24 Aug. 1650.                                           | RALPH RICHARDS, Therverton, Devon, Constable of<br>Haybridge Hundred.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |             |
|                                                         | Note of a charge of malignity exhibited against him and of orders given for examination, which could not be carried out, there being only one Commissioner who could sit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 252        | 89          |
|                                                         | 3 Oct. 1650. Depositions in his defence that he spoke respectfully of Parliament, was glad of any good news concerning it, lent Parliament 201. or 301., and was prosecuted through malice by Thos. Helmore, of Cadley, a drunkard, against whom he had informed for fraud in collecting assessments. Depositions also that he did send a horse to the King, refused a warrant to give provisions for Parliament, and threatened to hang the man that brought it. |            | 355<br>-358 |
| 27 Aug. 1650.                                           | HARTGILL BARON, Mere, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |             |
| P.R. 219 592                                            | Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the King's forces in the late war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 219        | 592         |
| <b>B.</b> 219 589                                       | 27 Aug. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1 <i>l</i> . 13s. 4 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11         | 97          |
|                                                         | THOS. BROOKE, Whitehurch, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |             |
|                                                         | [27 Aug. 1650.] Information that he tried a man for life for taking up arms on behalf of Parliament; that he was a Commissioner under Sir Ralph Hopton; that he received a horse plundered by the King's forces, and that he was obstructive to Parliament by all possible means, &c.                                                                                                                                                                             | 167        | 393         |
|                                                         | 27 Aug. He begs an order for the County Committee to examine witnesses touching the charge of delinquency against him, for which he was sequestered in 1645. Has appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations and also to the Barons of Exchequer, and obtained their orders to the County Committee to certify, which the latter have neglected to observe.                                                                                                      | <b>7</b> 2 | 254         |

| 27 Aug. 1650.                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -          | No. or p.        |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| <b>G</b>                                     | 27 Aug. 1650. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 11         | 97               |
|                                              | 27 Sept. Mary Brook, his wife, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 72<br>11   | 256<br>194       |
|                                              | 27 March 1651. She begs a renewal of the order, which is required by the present County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 2 | 258              |
|                                              | 27 March. Granted, with arrears from 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14         | 67               |
| р. 167 395<br>-405                           | 25 Nov. 1653. Thos. Brooks pleads that he appealed to Parliament, who left him out of the Bill of Sale, but pending his appeal, the profits of his estate have been received to the use of the State. Begs redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>7</b> 2 | 236              |
| L.C.C. 167 409<br>R. 72 234, 295             | 5 April 1654. He petitions the Protector, pleading that he never acted anything against the Parliament, and has been sequestered these 8 years. With reference thereon to Rich. Major and Rich. Whitehead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 72         | 235<br>293       |
|                                              | 10 May. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee certify, and also the registrar and auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27<br>72   | 46<br>289<br>291 |
| в. 72 277                                    | 4 July. Order that the Committee for Compounding have no power to discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 28         | 5                |
|                                              | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM COPLEY, Jun., Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                  |
| B.C. 11 99                                   | 27 Aug. 1650. John Carill and Edw. Southcote, beg discharge of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 555              |
| 73 551<br>118 657<br>p. 118 659<br>l. 73 552 | a rent-charge of 56 <i>l</i> . on Colley Manor, Surrey, demised by Wm. Copley, sen. and jun., of Gatton, now in petitioners' hands in trust for John, son of Wm. Copley, sen., an idiot, but sequestered for cause nnknown.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 118        | 655              |
| c. 118 643<br>p. 118 665<br>-669,            | 4 Oct. Plea renewed, the estate being sequestered for the recusancy of the co-heirs of Wm. Copley, jun. The manor is worth 100l. a year, besides perquisites of Courts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 550<br>661       |
| 672, 675<br>r. 118 645                       | 4 Oct. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11         | 212              |
| c. 32 207<br>73 471<br>118 653<br>p. 76 611  | 11 Aug. 1653. Claim to the rent-charge allowed, with arrears since the date of petition, \( \frac{3}{3} \) to be paid by the State, and \( \frac{1}{3} \) from the \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the estate allowed to the recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19         | 1113             |
|                                              | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE ENDERBY, Divenington, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                  |
| o.c.c. 80 345                                | 27 Aug. 1650. Rob. Dickerson, of Canwick, petitions that in 1640 Enderby mortgaged to him for 300l. lands and tithes in Divenington, the deed being in the names of his son, John Dickerson (whose money it properly was), and two other feoffees in trust.  Enderby's estate being afterwards sequestered for his delin-                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80         | 343              |
|                                              | quency, the above-mentioned lands were also sequestered as part thereof, till discharged by order of the County Committee at Lincoln, since which the petitioner has received the profits; but the present County Committee cannot allow the discharge without order of the Committee for Compounding. As the time limited by the Act is nearly expired, begs that he may not lose the benefit thereof, but that when the order is produced, it may be approved, as though it had been tendered within the time. |            |                  |
|                                              | 27 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11         | 98               |
|                                              | MARMADUKE FRANK, Kneeton, Co. York, and Coniscliffe, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                  |
| P.E. 81 146<br>P.R. 11 99<br>L. 81 151       | 27 Aug. 1650. Request by Francis Pierrepoint, on behalf of Henry, Earl of Kingston and Marquis of Dorchester, that he may compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650, for an estate in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 81         | 147              |

|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.                                      | No.                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 27 Aug. 1650.                                                             | MARMADUKE FRANK—cont.  Richmond, co. York, which the late Earl of Kingston held from Marmaduke Frank on a mortgage of 1,500l. [dated 8 Oct. 1637], on covenant for Frank to enjoy the profits, paying him an annuity of 120l.; this mortgage, with 700l. arrears, was sold to the Marquis by his brother, Francis Pierrepoint, son and executor of the late Earl of Kingston, to whom it came on the Earl's death. |                                           | or p.              |
| <ul> <li>D. 81 155</li> <li>R. 81 139</li> <li>D. 81 149</li> </ul>       | 6 Sept. 1650. The County Committee are to examine when the estate was sequestered, and why, and who held it at the time of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11<br>81                                  | 150<br>145         |
|                                                                           | 4 Oct. Case referred to Brereton to report  12 Dec. Order that the Earl of Kingston pay a fine of 2007. on the late Act for Mortgages, and then hold the lands till the debt is repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11<br>10                                  | 211<br>268         |
| c. 32 35                                                                  | 14 Dec. The fine being paid, the estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                        | 274                |
| 138<br>85 229<br>sur. 58 123                                              | 6 Jan. 1651. Order in the County Committee for the estate to be discharged, but the arrears paid in presently.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 97                                        | 73                 |
| 58 123<br>58 551                                                          | 10 Mar. 1653. MARMADUKE FRANK begs to compound for his estate on the 3rd Act for Sale, with allowance for a conveyance thereof made before 2 May 1642. The time for perfecting his composition being short, the survey ready to be returned, and the witnesses of the deed living in Yorkshire, he begs that they may be examined by the County Committee there.                                                   | 85                                        | 203                |
|                                                                           | 10 Mar. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                        | 10                 |
|                                                                           | 1 Aug. 1655. Nich. Salkeld, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Prisca, her sister, daughters and heirs of Marmaduke Frank, of Coniscliffe, co. Durham, beg to prove their right to Kneeton Manor, co. York, included in the 3rd Act of Sale as the estate of Marm. Frank, and heretofore chargeable with a mortgage of 1,500l. to Robert, Earl of Kingston.                                                              | 115                                       | 772                |
|                                                                           | 4 Sept. The County Commissioners to enquire and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29                                        | 55                 |
| 1. & \ 225 47<br>D. \ -52<br>L.c.c. \ 225 45                              | 31 May 1655. Frank begs to compound for the Lordship of Middleton Tyas, co. York, part of his estate, which is surveyed and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                           | 196<br>451         |
| r.e. 238 38a<br>r.r. 225 41<br>r.e. 225 37<br>r.e. 227 453                | 15 Nov. Frank having requested allowance for debts on his estate in the second ½ of his fine, in his absence, Gilbert Crouch petitions the Treasury Commissioners for him, for an order to the Committee for Compounding to hear his proofs of the debts, which they refuse to do without order.                                                                                                                   | 85<br>22 <b>7</b>                         | 193<br>425         |
| P.B. 227 455<br>R. 227 447<br>REC. 227 450                                | 15 Nov. The Committee for Compounding are to proceed in the settlement of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 85<br>22 <b>7</b>                         | 191<br><b>4</b> 23 |
| D. 227 415<br>-421,427-429                                                | 16 Nov. Committee for Compounding refer the case to Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29<br>22 <b>7</b>                         | 74<br>413          |
| 435–445<br>P.B. 29 74<br>227 413<br>C. 85 431<br>B. 227 403<br>D. 227 433 | 17 March 1653. George Metcalf, of Rumanby, co. York, begs to prove his right to compound for lands in Warsill, Kirklington parish, co. York, part of the estate of Marm. Frank, which Frank holds for life in right of Anne, his wife, mother of petitioner, who has the reversion.                                                                                                                                | 104                                       | 1 <b>7</b> 2       |
| ₽. ⊐M. 100                                                                | 17 March. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                        | 19                 |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 104 \\ 225 \end{array}$ | 1 <b>7</b> 3<br>43 |
|                                                                           | 5 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 104 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 238                                       | 38в                |
|                                                                           | 6 April. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24                                        | 1097               |
|                                                                           | RICH. GALHAMPTON, Newton Ferrers, Devon, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           |                    |
|                                                                           | 27 Aug. 1650. The petition (missing) of Moses Goodyeare, merchant of London, to compound for a lease of Court Farm,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11                                        | 98                 |

| 27 Aug. 1650.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.<br>G | No.<br>or p.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| g                                                                      | Newton Ferrers, made him by Galhampton in 1648, for 7 years, as security for payment of 1607. with interest, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                 | -         |                 |
| L.c.c. 152 111<br>р. 152 107                                           | 17 Oct. 1650. Order that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 229             |
| -110 1. & D. 152 101 L.c.c. 89 8 L.c.c. 255 85                         | 7 May 1651. Galhampton begs leave to clear himself; his estate was sequestered by the Connty Committee a year ago, but living 100 miles away, he only heard it a month since, and the estate is under mortgage.                                   | 89        | 3               |
| 1.& \ \begin{pmatrix} 152 & 106 & \\ -109 & \\ 152 & 104 \end{pmatrix} | 7 May. The County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration, and certify.                                                                                                                                                          | 14        | 110             |
| <i>y</i> -0.2                                                          | 30 Dec. He begs an order that the returns may be sent up next post, the examinations being made, as he has long waited in town at great charges.                                                                                                  | 89        | 1               |
|                                                                        | 14 Jan. 1652. The County, Committee reporting that he was a captain in arms for the late King, his estate ordered to be sequestered.                                                                                                              | 15        | 189             |
|                                                                        | 12 May. Mary his wife, and 5 children, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ , with arrears, of his estate, which has been sequestered 3 years, and they almost starved, and obliged to beg from door to door.                                                        | 135       | 271             |
|                                                                        | 12 May. Granted, if he were not married to his present wife since sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>89  | 389<br><b>7</b> |
|                                                                        | 8 Dec. The wife being dead, and their father in prison for debt, the children, John, George, Richard, Mary, and Frances, beg continuance of the ½ refused them by the County Committee because their names are not in the warrant of 12 May 1652. | 89        | 5               |
|                                                                        | 8 Dec. If they are children by a wife married before sequestration, they are to have the $\frac{1}{6}$ , with arrears, from 24 Dec. 1649 to 18 Nov. 1652, when the estate was put into the Act for Sale.                                          |           | 482             |
|                                                                        | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                 |
| олт. 89 9                                                              | 1 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestrations of Barton Honse in<br>Newton Ferris, Devon, forfeited by Galhampton, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Sainthill.                                                                       |           | 886             |
|                                                                        | WM. MASSIE, Lancaster, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                 |
| <b>Р.Е. 101 839</b>                                                    | 27 Ang. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency, being forced to take up arms for the late King.                                                                                                                                                   | 101       | 837             |
|                                                                        | 27 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - 11      | 98              |
|                                                                        | NICH. RANICARS, Hindley, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                             | b         |                 |
| P.E. 112 1091                                                          | 27 Ang. 1650. John Ranicars begs to compound for a messnage and lands in Hindley, co. Lancaster, purchased of Nich Ranicars, delinquent. Noted, rejected.                                                                                         | 112<br>·  | 1090            |
| P.E. 222 317<br>319                                                    | 22 Nov. Nich. Ranicars begs to compound, being sequestered 4 November last, for delinquency in the late wars.                                                                                                                                     | 222       | 315             |
| P.R. 12 73                                                             | 24 June 1651. Fine at 1, 211. 11s. 10d                                                                                                                                                                                                            | - 12      | 249<br>250      |
|                                                                        | 20 May 1652. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - 12      | 442             |

| 27 Aug. 1650.                                                                               | ABEL WINGFIELD, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | No.               |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--|
| P.E. 222 41<br>P.R. 11 99<br>R. 222 37                                                      | 27 Aug. 1650. Having been in arms for the King 5 years since, but not sequestered, begs to compound for an estate to which he has a right.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 40                |  |
|                                                                                             | 20 May. Fine at 1, 1331. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12        | $\frac{213}{216}$ |  |
| 28 Aug. 1650.                                                                               | Claimants on the Estate of NICH. FAZAKERLY (late),<br>Spellowe House, ROBERT, his Son, Walton-juxta-<br>Liverpool, and THOMAS and WILLIAM, Sons of<br>Robert Fazakerly, all Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ,         |                   |  |
|                                                                                             | WM. Lea, of Pemberton, co. Lancaster, begs to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for the lands of Robert Fazakerly, deceased, delinquent, against whom, in the Common Pleas at Lancaster, petitioner recovered judgment for 2001., with 401. costs, and had execution therefor against Anne and Ellen Fazakerly, the executrixes. By elegit dated 7 Aug. 1646, and inquisition returned in January following, petitioner had possession of the moiety of the lands delivered to him. Noted, "the petitioner to set forth when the judgment was obtained." |           | 477               |  |
| L.c.c. 159 126<br>135 517<br>D. 135 513<br>-516<br>159 121-123<br>L.c.c. 159 118<br>135 509 | 19 June 1651. Petition renewed for discharge of sequestration. Judgment was obtained 20 August, 14 Car., for an extension of Spellowe House, a mill, lands, &c., for a debt of 200l. Anne, widow of Rob. Fazakerly, has had her third out of the third extended by petitioner, who could not get more than 10l. a year thereby. Is now dispossessed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                              | 135       | 480<br>507        |  |
| D. 135 511<br>159 119                                                                       | 19 June. The County Committee to take examinations and certify the case, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>135 | 170<br>505        |  |
| в. 135 501<br>238 39                                                                        | 22 Oct. Lea begs an order for stay of rents in the tenants' hands, the coming of the Scotch army having prevented the County Committee from despatching their certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 135       | <b>4</b> 81       |  |
|                                                                                             | 22 Oct. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands provided there be no neglect in prosecuting the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 55                |  |
|                                                                                             | 26 Jan. 1654. Committee for Compounding will not intermeddle to allow or disallow what is claimed by Wm. Lea, but leave him to his remedy at law, notwithstanding the sequestration, as they have given allowance of the lands now claimed, 6 Oct. 1653, upon the petition of Nicholas, Thomas, and John Fazakerly, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19        | 1159              |  |
| D. 86 779, 780<br>161 267, 268<br>L.C.C. 86 777<br>161 266<br>o.c.C. 86 771,<br>774, 781    | 26 Nov. 1651. Marg. Fazakerly, spinster, of Walton, begs confirmation of 2 orders of the County Commissioners of 1646 and 1647, allowing a rent-charge of 24 <i>l</i> . a year on lands in Fazakerly, settled on her by her late father, Nich. Fazakerly. The County Commissioners have always detained $\frac{1}{5}$ , and now refuse payment of any part without order.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86        | 770<br>783        |  |
| 161 269<br>B. 86 775                                                                        | 26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15<br>86  | 104<br>786        |  |
|                                                                                             | 16 June 1653. Her title allowed to $\frac{1}{8}$ of the rent-charge, $\frac{3}{3}$ to remain sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19<br>145 | 1097<br>463       |  |
| o.c.c. 161 271<br>86 769<br>L.c.c. 161 273                                                  | 26 Nov. 1651. Ann, widow of ROBERT FAZAKERLY, of Walton, begs confirmation of an order of the County Committee of 3 Feb. 1648, allowing her \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the sequestered estate of her husband, with arrears from date of the order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 86        | 768               |  |
|                                                                                             | 26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 86<br>15  | 768<br>109        |  |
| D. 86 749<br>-757<br>811, 813<br>823                                                        | 20 July 1653. Nicholas, Thomas, and John Fazakerly, grandsons, and Thomas and William, sons of Rob. Fazakerly, and Hen. Pare, assignee of Thomas and William, petition that Rob. Fazakerly, in 1638, settled his estate, co. Lancaster, part on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 86        | <b>7</b> 66       |  |

|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77 1      | 37.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 28 Aug. 1650.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | No. or p.          |
|                                                           | himself for life, part on Nicholas his son for life, and part on Nicholas his grandson, but the former being dead, the estate remains in the grandson; the estates of Robert and his son Nicholas being in the last Act for Sale, petitioners have applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and have had them allowed. Also Rob. Fazakerly in 1651 demised lands in Liverpool, Walton, and Fazakerly for 99 years to his sons Thomas and William, which they sold to Hen. Parr. Petitioned 20 March last for their rights, and their claim has since been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions. |           | -                  |
|                                                           | 20 July 1653. The report to be brought in, and the case will be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 132                |
|                                                           | 22 July. They beg reference to counsel for confirmation of the title allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86        | <b>764</b><br>805  |
| р. 86 809<br>82 <b>7</b>                                  | 22 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25<br>86  | 139<br>804         |
| с. 86 829<br>-835<br>р. 86 790,                           | 28 Sept. A hearing requested to-morrow, the infant, Nicholas Fazakerly, being very poor, and the estate very small. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 86<br>25  | 762<br>211         |
| 817-821<br>825<br>B. 86 791<br>238 39A,B                  | 6 Oct. Order on report that the William and Thomas Fazakerly of Allerton, named as convicted of recusancy, are not the persons in question, allowing the claim, and discharging the estate, with arrears from the first petition, 28 May last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 145       | 1130<br>465<br>39c |
|                                                           | 12 Oct. Nich. Fazakerly, infant, for himself and others, begs that—as the deed is allowed, and as the State's interest in the premises ended in 1644 [date of his father's death], but owing to his infancy, the estate has continued sequestered, and he is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 787                |
|                                                           | much in debt, and the estate exceedingly destroyed,—he may have arrears since Dec. 1649. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19<br>238 | 1130<br>9p         |
| L.c.c. 145 467 1.& \ 145 459 D. \ -462 c.c.c. 145 464 466 | 29 March 1654. Nicholas Fazakerly, by Wm. Whitfield, of Roby, his guardian, complains that 2 small houses in Adlington which Rob. Fazakerly bought of Roger Bryer, rent 23s. 4d. and 20s. were sequestered by mistake in Bryer's name, and the County Committee will not discharge them without proof of title. Having been already at great charge in proof, begs that in this small matter the County Commissioners may examine.                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 59                 |
|                                                           | 29 March. County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 4                  |
|                                                           | 10 Oct. Nicholas Fazakerly, infant, petitions by Wm. Whitfield, his gnardian, that having bought an annuity of 24l. due to [Margaret] his [great] aunt, he finds \(\frac{2}{3}\) sequestered for her recusancy. Begs examination and leave to hold the \(\frac{2}{3}\) meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 86        | 748                |
|                                                           | 10 Oct. Granted for 6 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27        | 9                  |
|                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HALFORD, Launde Abbey, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
|                                                           | 28 Aug. 1650. Edw. Bradshaw begs to compound on the late statute for lands of John Halford, extended in 1646 by allowance of the late Committee for Sequestrations for a debt of 1,400L, but on account of "many seizures out of the Exchequer" he has not received 50L towards his debt. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 109                |
|                                                           | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HILDESLEY,<br>Recusant, Ilsley, Co. Berks, and FRANCIS, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                    |
| с. 115 129                                                | 28 Aug. 1650. John Thatcher, Wm. Young, and 2 others, beg to compound on the Act of 1 August for Ilsley Farm, in Ilsley, mortgaged to them by Hildesley for 500l. in 10 Car. Noted, Fowle to search whether Hildesley was not a convicted recusant before the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 316                |

68092.

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol              | No.          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 28 Aug. 1650.                                           | WILLIAM HILDESLEY, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | or p.        |
|                                                         | 1 July 1651. Wm. Young, of Whatcombe, co. Berks, petitions that Hildesley assigned this mortgage to him, and interest has been paid to him till now, when the estate is sequestered for the recusancy of Francis, son of William Hildesley, who is dead. Begs to enjoy the premises till paid his debt, or to have his claim examined.                                                                                                 | 135              | 94<br>111    |
| L.c.c. 135 113<br>146 639                               | 1 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14<br>135        | 184<br>109   |
| р. 135 115<br>-120, 125<br>c. 135 127                   | 13 Nov. He begs reference of their return to counsel 13 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 135<br>15        | 108<br>85    |
| D. 135 122<br>124                                       | 1 Jan. 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 135              | 105<br>95    |
| r. 135 99                                               | take his own and other examinations in the case. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15               | 164          |
|                                                         | 8 July. Order on report allowing the lease, 3 of the estate to be discharged, the County Commissioners to certify the value, and to see that petitioner lets the premises to the best advantage, and gives account of his receipts towards payment of the debt.                                                                                                                                                                        | 16               | 668          |
| 29 Aug. 1650.                                           | Claimant on the Estate of RICH. ASHTON, Bunfurlong,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |              |
|                                                         | The petition of Anne, relict and administratrix of Ep. Lloyd, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, to compound for an extent on lands in Abram belonging to Ashton, referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11               | 112          |
|                                                         | THOS. BRAITHWAITE, Neasham and Hurworth, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |              |
| NOTE .171 111<br>P.E. 71 726<br>D. 71 721               | 29 Aug. 1650. Edw. Briscoe and Wm. Clark beg to compound for the estate of Thos. Braithwaite in the bishopric of Durham, which is under an extent to them for a debt unpaid of 500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 70               | <b>7</b> 19  |
| –727<br>c. 71 723                                       | 29 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11               | 110          |
| c. 71 723<br>R. 71 717<br>L.c.c. 83 97<br>98<br>154 123 | 4 March 1653. Thos. Braithwaite, being in the third Act for Sale, wishes to compound, and begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine the incumbrances on his estate, it being surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 83<br>25         | 95<br>4      |
| p. 154 125<br>126                                       | 27 July. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 83<br>226        | 93<br>61     |
| sur. 58a 498<br>p. 226 64                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 226              | 59           |
| n. 226 53                                               | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 226              | 64           |
|                                                         | 22 Sept. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24               | 1122         |
|                                                         | 10 Jan. 1654. On his petition (missing) complaining that though he has paid in his fine and got his discharge, the County Commissioners distrain his tenants for paying him their rents due after survey, but before his discharge, and begging that they may be ordered to forbear, or at least to give him time if he must repay:—order that he repay the ½ year's rents within a month, and that meantime they forbear proceedings. | 25               | .279         |
|                                                         | 2 Feb. 1654. AMAND BEDFORD, merchant of London, begs to enjoy the estate compounded for by Thos. Braithwaite, one of the persons in the 3rd Act for Sale, who sold it to him after paying the fine in full, and obtaining a discharge dated 22 Sept. 1653; or that the County Committee may shew cause why they detain the said estate.                                                                                                | 139              | 475          |
| L.c.c. 154 625<br>1 <b>3</b> 2                          | 4 May. Order that the compounder, or the petitioner's assignee enjoy the estate, unless the County Committee shew canse with what speed they can.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27               | 42           |
|                                                         | 30 May. On the County Committee's report that they will pay the $195l.~8s.~6d.$ at which the estate was compounded for, but that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27               | $^{61}_{62}$ |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | No. or $p.$ |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                                                                                                 | they retain 45 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i> surplus beyond that, for which it now lets, but which was omitted from the composition, they are ordered to discharge the entire estate, being compounded for upon the survey, as the Committee for Compounding have no power to alter the valuation. With letter, 31 May, to the Drury House trustees to like purpose.                                                                                                                |          |             |
|                                                                                                 | 2 Ang. 1654. The Committee for Compounding complain to the Durham Committee that the estate was returned as worth 240l., and the fine so set, but the surveyors only returned it at 195l. 8s., upon which the Drury House Trustees stopped the surveyors' salaries till they should account for the undervalue. The said Committee also return certificates, showing that from 1651 to 1653 it was only valued at 195l., and beg a speedy examination, as their reputation is at stake. | 27       | 103         |
| c. 83 99                                                                                        | <ul> <li>8 Aug. The County Committee explain that part of the estate belonged to Wm. Jenison, a recusant, he and Braithwaite having married co-heirs, but that Braithwaite's share was only 195l.</li> <li>EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN, Stratton Audley, Oxon, and the Claimants on his Estate.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                       | 154      | 129         |
|                                                                                                 | 29 Aug. 1650. A petition (missing) of John Plummer, Grays Inn, Middlesex, to compound for a mortgage of Stratton Audley Farm and Parsonage, made him by Chamberlain as security for 5001. lent, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11       | 113         |
|                                                                                                 | 9 Sept. 1651. Chamberlain is to produce the discharge of his estate from sequestration by the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15       | 10          |
|                                                                                                 | 14 Dec. 1652. Chamberlain begs an order for discharge of his estate, cos. Oxon and Bucks, on the Act of Pardon, and for his rents on security meanwhile; is sequestered by mistake, having always been faithful to Parliament, and no part of his estate received by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74       | 226         |
| 1.c.c. 147 39<br>168 68<br>o.c.o. 168 66                                                        | 14 Dec. Allowed his rents 2 months on security, and the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and whether he has an estate in any other county.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>74 | 503<br>193  |
| c. 33 302<br>p. 74 208<br>l.c.c. 147 37                                                         | 21 Sept. 1653. Petition renewed, the returns proving that he was not then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 74       | 205         |
| L. 74 182<br>D. 74 169<br>211                                                                   | 29 Sept. Further enquiry ordered as to his eequestration by the County Committees of Bucks and Oxon, and if he does not precure a discharge before 30 October, his estate is to be sequestered; but in the meantime he is to have the rents on double security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>74 | 211<br>205  |
|                                                                                                 | 28 Oct. Discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21       | 1309        |
|                                                                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of RALPH CLAPHAM, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |             |
| o.c.c. 89 448<br>ACCTS. 89 455<br>-461<br>c. 89 454<br>D. 89 450, 452<br>B. 89 441<br>c. 32 110 | 29 Ang. 1650. SIR JACOB GERRARD begs to compound for a mort-<br>gage made in March 1641 by Wm. Clapham and William and<br>Ralph, his sons, of a house [the Saracen's Head Inn], Grace-<br>church Street, London, for repayment of 5001. lent to them.<br>Wm. Clapham, father and son, are dead, and Ralph is a delin-<br>quent. Has enjoyed the rents since Jan. 1644, but 5001. is still<br>due to him.                                                                                | 89       | 446         |
| - · · · · - · ·                                                                                 | 29 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11       | 105         |
|                                                                                                 | 4 Feb. 1651. Admitted to compound; fine 63l. 5s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10       | 379<br>379∡ |
|                                                                                                 | 10 April 1651. The County Committee of London report the claim of WM. BOYER to a house sequestered from Ralph Clapham, which he has entered by virtue of a lapsed mortgage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 255      | 8           |
|                                                                                                 | 1 April 1652. The estate to be seized till he make good his title -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30       | 256         |

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.        | No.                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 29 Aug. 1650. R.C. 16 649 70 289 L.C.C. 70 293 D. 70 295 R. 70 271 D. 70 297 | RALPH CLAPHAM—cont.  6 July 1652. WILLIAM, son of WM. BOYER, citizen of London, begs allowance of his claim to lands in London, threatened to be sequestered by the Committee at Camden House as the estate of Ralph Clapham, with whom he never had any dealings, his title deriving from purchase from Wm. Clapham, sen. and jun., by his father, who proved it to the Commissioners at Camden House in 1643, and obtained a discharge.                             | 70          | or p.<br>287<br>291 |
|                                                                              | 21 July 1653. Title allowed, and premises discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19          | 1103                |
|                                                                              | MATTHEW CLARKE, Oxhill, Co. Warwick, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |                     |
|                                                                              | 29 Aug. 1650. A petition of Fras. Duncombe, of Tysoe, and others, to compound for a mortgage on Clarke's estate referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11          | 106                 |
| P.R. 12 490<br>16 23<br>223 461                                              | 17 Feb. 1652. Mat. Clarke begs to compound for assisting the King's forces, being neither seized nor sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>22</b> 3 | 941<br>455          |
| R. 223 453<br>C. 32 40                                                       | 19 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 15 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12          | 406<br>489          |
| 0. 02 90                                                                     | 21 May. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12          | 447                 |
|                                                                              | ANTHONY, JOHN, FRANCIS, ANNE, and GRACE DAVIES, and DAUBNEY TURBERVILLE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |                     |
|                                                                              | 29 Aug. 1650. Order on their petition (missing) to compound on the Act of 1 August, that as to the composition, nothing can be done, but that the claim is referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11          | 115                 |
|                                                                              | TOBY, or TOBIAS EWBANK, Egglestone, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |                     |
| P.E. 74 675                                                                  | 29 Ang. 1650. RICH. CRESHELD, serjeant-at-law, and THOS. CRESHELD, executors of Henry Dingley, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, beg to compound on the Act of 1 Angust for a statute of 800l. entered into before 1640 on Egglestone Manor, and lands in Blackwell, co, Durham, the estate of Toby Ewbank, delinquent. The money being theirs only in trust for payment of debtors, they beg not to be obstructed in receiving their rents, nor enforced to pay a fine. | 74          | 674                 |
|                                                                              | 29 Aug. Petition rejected                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11          | 104                 |
|                                                                              | 18 March 1651. Tobias Ewbank complains that though he never acted against Parliament, the County Committee have sequestered him on false informations; begs the heads of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 84<br>14    | 586<br>50           |
| I. & \} 155 137<br>D. \} -140<br>L.C.C. 155 114                              | 9 April. Charge that he sent provisions to the Earl of Newcastle's srmy in the first war, and was several days with Sir Marmaduke Langdale's forces for the King in Westmoreland and Cumberland in the last war. With his answer denying the latter charge; and stating that for his delinquency in the first war, he compounded with Sir Hen. Vane and the Northern Commissioners, and paid 100l. fine.                                                              | 155         | 135<br>136          |
|                                                                              | 8 July. He begs publication of the return of the County Committee, and a short day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 84          | 588                 |
|                                                                              | 8 July. Publication granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary; with note 23 July that Fowle allows publication to pass.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>84    | 193,<br>581         |
| ь.с.с. 155 123                                                               | 18 May 1652. Being accused for crimes in the second war, Ewbank begs an order to the County Committee to state the date of sequestration, and of seizing and securing his estate, or the case cannot be made ready for hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84<br>16    | 584<br>405          |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -        | No. or p.   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| L.C.C. 238 40                    | 18 June 1652. On reading the letter from the Committee for Compounding to the County Committee of 27 May 1652, and the charge against Ewbank, on hearing his counsel praying his discharge, and on reading a Parliament Order of 21 Nov. 1651,—whereby the persons named in a petition and schedule presented to Parliament (of whom Ewbank was one), who compounded with Sir Hen. Vane and the other Parliamentary Commissioners in 1644 and 1645 for delinquency, and have paid their compositions, are to be absolutely discharged for everything done before their compositions—the Committee for Compounding so discharge them.  But as the County Committee of Durham certify that on a charge in April 1651 that Ewbank was engaged in the second war, they sequestered his lands, order that he be discharged therefrom on the Act of Pardon, as the delinquencies were not committed after 30 Jan. 1649, and the sequestration on his estate was illegal, being laid before judgment in the case. Therefore his bonds and securities are to be delivered up, and the profits received from his estate since his appeal against the last charge restored. | 12 1     |             |
|                                  | 9 Dec. 1651. Edw. Grey, of Staindrop, co. Durham, prays allowance of a rent-charge of 40l. granted him in 1637 on the lately sequestered lands of Tobias Ewbank.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 87       | 468         |
|                                  | 9 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15       | 124         |
| c. 219 813                       | RICH. FILLIS, Mynver, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |             |
| P.E. 219 812<br>P.R. 11 106      | 29 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King, being sequestered 24 July last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 219      | 810         |
| в. 219 807                       | 24 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 33 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11       | 190         |
|                                  | ROBERT FORD, Sen. and Jun., Crewkerne, Somerset, and the Claimants on the Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |
| o.c.c. 85 323                    | 29 Ang. 1650. Reference to Reading on Actor Drake's petition (missing) to compound for a statute and extent therenpon against the lands of Robert Ford. Reading is to be very careful in the examination and stating.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11       | 108         |
|                                  | 13 Nov. The five orphan daughters of Rob. Ford, sen., beg reference of their case to counsel. Their petition to the Committee for Sequestrations was referred to Bradshaw, but before a report the power of that Committee was expired. Noted, they are to state the case in a petition and bring in their papers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 85       | 341         |
|                                  | 1 Jan. 1651. They state that in 1639 their father bequeathed them 1,000l. as their portions, to be paid by their brother, his eldest son and executor, Rob. Ford, for which he leased them land called Blakemore, co. Somerset, worth 40l. a year. That their brother being a delinquent, the lands were seized in 1646 as part of his estate, but on their addressing the sub-committee restoration was ordered. Being again questioned, they appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who ordered a certificate. Beg continued possession of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 85       | 327<br>343  |
|                                  | 1 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10<br>85 | 316<br>329  |
| L.c.c. 85 313<br>D. 85 317-319   | 28 Sept. 1652. They beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 85<br>17 | 339<br>284  |
| c. 85 325<br>85 209<br>D. 85 301 | 10 March 1653. Order on report that the claim be allowed, on proof that the petitioners are living, that they have not released the lands, and that Rob. Ford has not possessed the lands or received the rents since 1641; and they are to certify what they have received since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19<br>85 | 1073<br>288 |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.      | No.        |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 29 Aug. 1650.              | Rob. Ford, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | or p.      |
| L.c.c. 85 299              | 29 March 1654. The certificate and depositions returned referred to Brereton, to add to his report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27<br>85  | 3<br>296   |
|                            | 13 April. Claim allowed on the additional proof, which is<br>to be sent to Col. Gorges, the County Commissioner, and<br>arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 are to be paid the daughters, if<br>the estate was so long under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23        | 1595       |
|                            | 23 June 1652. Robert Ford, jun., begs to compound for his small and much encumbered estate,—having procured friends to raise the fine,—or to have his case reported to Parliament. Adhered to the enemy at first, but soon deserted, yet his estate has long been under seequestration, and he unable from debts and engagements to raise money to pay a fine.                                                                                                                                                           | 85        | 336        |
| SUR. 58A 357               | 23 June. Recommended to the Army Committee to present the case to Parliament for their directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16        | 586        |
| P.B. 225 789<br>B. 225 785 | 10 June 1653. He begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 85<br>225 | 308<br>787 |
| 786                        | 15 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 90 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225       | 790        |
|                            | 11 Feb. 1654. Ford begs to be allowed the advantage of the Protector's late order, extending the time for payment of his fine. Being in prison for debt, he could not procure the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 85        | 290        |
|                            | 7 March. The Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall are requested by<br>the Committee for Compounding to receive Ford's fine, in<br>accordance with the ordinance of the Protector and Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25        | 310        |
| в. 85 291                  | 23 March. Ford having paid his fine, the sequestration is discharged and the estate restored to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24        | 1123       |
|                            | 22 Jan. 1655. Ford petitions the Protector, complaining that one Hutchins cast him into prison to disable him from paying his fine, but he did pay it before 25 March 1654, according to the Ordinance; whilst he was in prison Hutchins had contracted for the estate before the Ordinance, but his doubled bills were not applied till after. Begs that they may be delivered back to the purchasers, and his order of discharge confirmed. Noted for the trustees at Drury House to state the fact and their opinion. | T 92      | 123        |
|                            | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
| о.т.т. 85 267              | 17 Feb. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in Crewkerne parish, co. Somerset, forfeited by Ford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby for Rob. Haviland, of Bridgwater.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18        | 927        |
| 0× 00×                     | 25 April. On motion by Rob. Coleby, that Ford's composition may be vacated, because he has clapsed the time for payment of his fine, and also that the allowance to his sisters may be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 36<br>225  |
| д. 85 235<br>с. 85 288     | vacated, because not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and so the purchaser may enjoy his purchase, order that Ford is to show cause against this in a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                            | 27 June. On a letter from the Drury House Trustees—stating that on Ford elapsing his time for payment, the said trustees sold the estate, and the whole purchase money was paid 27 February and the sequestration taken off; but then Ford paid his fine, and obtained a discharge on an Ordinance of the Protector admitting those who had elapsed time to pay before 25 March;—order that the purchase be confirmed, and the discharge granted to the compounder made void.                                            | 27        | 84         |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.      | No.        |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1000.                        | JOHN LANCASTER, Rainhill, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                              | 29 Aug. 1650. RORT. MERCER and three other trustees beg to compound on Act of 1 August for lands in Rainhill conveyed to them in 1640 for 909l. by John Lancaster, for whose delinquency they are now sequestered, in trust for annuities and other payments.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 104       | 7          |
|                              | 29 Aug. Referred to Reading 7 May 1651. They plead that they have been long before the Barons of Exchequer, who finally declared they had no power                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11<br>104 | 103<br>9   |
|                              | to determine titles. Beg examinations of their claims.  7 May. The County Committee are to certify when the estate was first eequestered, take examinations about the proof of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 113        |
|                              | the title, and send them up.  19 May 1652. The trustees beg that they may be examined concerning the trust and purchase money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 104       | 11         |
|                              | 19 May. The County Committee to examine them and other witnesses to prove the payment of the purchase money, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16        | 417        |
|                              | and the second transfer of the second transfe | 104       | 4          |
|                              | 21 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 271        |
|                              | 15 March 1653. George Sorocold, of Aighton, begs leave to extend the estate of John Lancaster, a sequestered delinquent, on a judgment in the Court of Common Pleas, 18 Charles, for a debt of 1371. and 90s. costs, of which he has received nothing, or to be allowed to prove his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 118       | 694        |
|                              | 15 March. The County Committee to certify the date of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 15         |
| L.C.C. 159 371<br>I.& D. 379 | 22 July 1653. John Lancaster's estate being in the late Act for Sale, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses to prove what less estate he has than a fee, and what incumbrances are on it. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100<br>25 | 340<br>138 |
| L.C.C. 159 327               | 22 July 1653. Edward, son and heir of George Deane, of Rainhill, begs leave to prove before the County Committee his right to lands in Rainhill, sold to his father in 1642 by John Lancaster, and enjoyed by him since his father's death, till lately seized for Lancaster's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 80        | 229        |
|                              | 22 July. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 138        |
| 1. & 159 323<br>D.           | 21 Dec. Petition renewed; begs that the County Committee may certify when John Lancaster became a delinquent, and when he was sequestered. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 80<br>25  | 227<br>271 |
|                              | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |
| 400 00W                      | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10        | 0.11       |
| o.r.r. 100 337               | 9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Rainhill Hall, &c.,<br>Prescot parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Lancaster, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by John Sumptner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18        | 917        |
|                              | Claimant on the Estate of OLIVER LOTTISHAM, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |
|                              | 29 Aug. 1650. ELIZABETH LEVETT, spinster, begs allowance on the late Act of her extent of the lands of Lottisham, to the value of 20l. 10s. 1d. a year, on a statute of 1,000l., for securing an annuity of 50l., which in 12 Jac., Lottisham granted to John Hunt for 99 years on the manor of Peryton, West Lydford, and 2 others, and it is conveyed to petitioner. The annuity being 500l. in arrear, she extended the lands 2 years ago; they were formerly sequestered for the delinquency of Lottisham, but discharged as being his mother's jointure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 99        | 693        |
|                              | 29 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 105        |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of RICH. MACHEN, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.<br>G | No.<br>or p. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                   | 29 Aug. 1650. Sir Thos. Hampson, Bart., begs the benefit of the Act of 1 August last, in case Rich. Machon, of Benson, co. Oxon, or John, his son, who lived in the King's quarters near Wallingford and Oxford, should be declared delinquents. Richard Machen, 14 Car., acknowledged a recognizance in 4001., for payment of 2081., which by reason of the war and his death was never paid; for recovery thereof, petitioner, 22 Car., extended his lands in cos. Gloucester and Oxon, but those in co. Gloucester are pretended to be settled by entail precedent to his statute. | 91        | 295          |
|                                                                                                                                   | 29 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11        | 111          |
| с. 91 294                                                                                                                         | 14 May 1651. Begs that as there is no delinquency against Machen, he may have their directions how to proceed, and not incur their displeasure within their order of 27 Nov. 1650 [eee p. 363 supra]. Noted, the name of Mr. Machen to be expressed, and the Commissioners are to certify whether he was sequestered, and if sequestered, the petitioner to compound at his peril. Endorsed "Not known."                                                                                                                                                                              | 91        | 293          |
|                                                                                                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of ROB. MATTHEWS, Blodwall Vechan, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |              |
|                                                                                                                                   | 29 Aug. 1650. The petition (missing) of Thos. Baker, of Swiney, Salop, to compound for an extent on Matthews' estate, referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11        | 114          |
| р. 165 509<br>в. 32 19                                                                                                            | 28 May 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized the estate, the discharge being taken off by the late County Commissioners on an extent for debt to Thos. Baker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 165       | 507          |
|                                                                                                                                   | 11 June. Committee for Compounding forbid the allowing of any extent without order from themselves.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30        | 381          |
| DEED 165 443<br>L.C.C. 165 451<br>D. 165 447<br>—449<br>L. 165 441<br>D. 165 445                                                  | 26 May 1652. Thos. Baker petitions that his late father, before the wars, lent moneys to Rob. Matthews, of Blodwall, on a bond of 800l., on which petitioner, as executor, got Matthews' lands extended by the then sheriff till the debt was paid; he was interrupted by the late County Committee, the premises being sequestered for Matthews' delinquency, but proving his claim, it was allowed by the late County Committee, yet the present County Committee have again disturbed him. Begs allowance of the extent, and a stay to the disturbance.                            | 65        | 206          |
|                                                                                                                                   | 26 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 458          |
| n. & \begin{cases} 103 813 & -822 \\ D. & \begin{cases} 165 511, \\ 515-522 \\ L.C.C. 103 811 \\ 165 513 \\ C. 33 292 \end{cases} | 14 Dec. 1652. Ursula, widow of Rob. Matthews, and Robert, his son and heir, aged 10, beg discharge of lands in Blodwall Vechan, &c., held by her husband for life, with remainder to her for life, and their children, as settled upon her marriage in 1634, in consideration of her jointure; also of lands in Llantidnam, Blodwall, &c., settled on her husband, with remainder to their eldest son.                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 809<br>849   |
| 103 825,<br>829,831                                                                                                               | 14 Dec. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>103 | 807          |
| D. 103 833<br>-837<br>c. 103 827                                                                                                  | 19 Jan. 1654. She and her son beg a speedy hearing of the report. She has 9 small children, and her husband died much in debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 103       | 823          |
| B. 103 799<br>L.c.c. 165 505                                                                                                      | 19 Jan. To be heard in a fortnight. On further request, to be heard in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 286(2)       |
|                                                                                                                                   | 26 March. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, unless<br>the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary. Ursula<br>is meantime to prove that she has not released her interest<br>in the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 1164         |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.                                     | No.                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| -0 1118. 1000.                                                                       | CLAIMANTS ON THE TITHES OF BLODWALL, SALOP.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | or p.                           |
|                                                                                      | 21 June 1653. Morris Matthews, [minister of Erbistock, co. Denbigh,] begs discharge of Blodwall tithes, Salop, lessed Oct. 1641 on his behalf by the Bishop of St. Asaph, for 21 years, to Robt. Matthews, decessed, his brother, and now sequestered for his said brother's delinquency.                                                                                     | 103                                      | 749<br>841                      |
|                                                                                      | 21 June. Referred to the Committee of co. Salop                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>103                                | 106<br><b>747</b><br><b>788</b> |
| вотв 103 791<br>в. 103 797                                                           | 4 Ang. Petitions that he could not have any witnesses examined<br>by the County Committee of Salop, because they are in Lon-<br>don. The profits of the tithes for this year being in danger,<br>begs to be admitted tenant for one year, as there is no other<br>person who claims an interest therein.                                                                      | 103                                      | 840                             |
|                                                                                      | 4 Aug. Allowed the tithes for one year                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 103 \end{array}$ | 156<br><b>7</b> 51              |
|                                                                                      | 15 Feb. 1654. He complains that Griffith ap Thomas has dis-<br>obeyed their order and carried away the tithes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 103                                      | 789                             |
|                                                                                      | 15 Feb. Order that he yield obedience, or show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 103 \end{array}$ | 295<br><b>75</b> 3              |
| C.P. 27 117<br>103 759,775<br>p.103 761-767<br>145 327-331<br>p.g. 27 144<br>103 745 | 18 July 1654. Rowland Nevett, and the ministers of Oswestry, Salop, beg enspension of the order of 4 August, and an order to them to receive the said tithes till Matthews clears his title, alleging that he has none. They claim under the order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 3 March 1647, and the vicarage of Oswestry is not worth more than 301. a year. |                                          | 75 <b>7</b><br>51 <b>7</b>      |
| L.c.c. 103 761<br>145 333                                                            | 18 July. Tithes to remain in the sequestrators' hands till both parties make out their claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>103                                | 94<br>755                       |
| c. 33 371<br>103 771-773<br>p. 103 769<br>p. 103 735                                 | Dec. Enquiries to be made whether money was paid to the Bishop of St. Asaph for renewing the lease. Matthews meanwhile to enjoy the tithes 2 months on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 1650                            |
| н. 27 176                                                                            | 7 Feb. 1655. Matthews' claim allowed, with arrears from date of his petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                       | 1666                            |
| NOTE 103 734<br>L. 103 733<br>R.C. 27 318                                            | 27 Feb. 1655. Sam. KYNASTON pleads against Matthews, who on false pretence of tithes due, has distrained petitioner's tenants in Keven-y-maes, Oswestry parish, and has taken their plough oxen, which is contrary to law, and forced them to give a bond of 4t. for their release.                                                                                           |                                          | 357                             |
|                                                                                      | 22 May. Order for release of the bond, and the estate being discharged from sequestration, the parties are left to their remedy by law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | 395                             |
|                                                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES MEYNELL, Co. York                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                                 |
|                                                                                      | 29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Reading on the petition (missing) of Wm. Comendett, of Ormesby, co. York, to compound for lands purchased by James Morley of Charles Meynell in the name of petitioner, worth 60l. a year.                                                                                                                                                         | 3                                        | 106                             |
|                                                                                      | JOHN MOYLE, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                                 |
|                                                                                      | 29 Aug. 1650. Note of a petition (missing) rejected -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | - 11                                     | 115                             |
|                                                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of SIB WILLIAM PENNYMAN<br>Bart. (late), Marsk, Co. York, and LADY ANNE<br>PENNYMAN, his Wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 3                                        |                                 |
|                                                                                      | 29 Aug. 1650. Reference to Brereton on the petition (missing) of Sir Gervase Elwes, and Jeremy Elwes, to compound for the menors of Eston and Skelton, and the alum mines in Skelton sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Wm. Pennyman, with abatement and allowance of such debts and judgments as the said premises are subject to.                                       | )<br>                                    | 109                             |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                         | SIR WILLIAM PENNYMAN—cont.  15 Feb. 1654. Convers, Lord Darcy and Convers, being heir at law of the late Lady Anne Pennyman,* petitions that lands, sequestered for delinquency of Sir William and Lady Anne Pennyman, were assigned in 1645 by the Committee for Sequestrations to the late Sir Gervase and Jeremy Elwes till paid the money due to them, with arrears; that they have enjoyed the lands till more than satisfied their bargain, of 5001. a year for 15 years, the time expiring at Christmas 1652; but that still, on nnlawful demands of interest, they sue petitioner in Chancery to retain the estate.  Beg that their heirs, Gervase and Jeremy Elwes, may be brought to account for their receipts from the lands, and petitioners allowed to compound for the estate as a discovery, according to the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, and have it dis- |                                           | No. or p. 625 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                       | charged from sequestration.  15 Feb. Wm. Toomes, assignee of Lord Darcy, puts in the in-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79                                        | 623           |
|                                                                       | formation of this discovery.  15 Feb. Order that the executors show cause why the premises should not be re-sequestered, and put in their account of what they have received more than their debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                        | 295           |
|                                                                       | 21 Feb. Jeremy Elwes being out of town, 3 weeks are allowed him to bring in his report, his mother, Mary Elwes, undertaking to give him notice; and meantime Brereton is to prepare a report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                        | 300           |
| - 109 err                                                             | 22 Feb. On Toomes' request for re-sequestration of the estate pending hearing, the order of 21 February confirmed, but security in 2,000i. to be given for repayment of any overplus from the mortgaged lands; and in case it is not given, the profits of the estate suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                        | 300           |
| р. 123 655<br>c.123 657-661<br>н. 27 22                               | 14 March. Brereton is to state the whole case, and all parties concerned to attend him thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                        | 312           |
| R. 123 647                                                            | 11 April. Order on report for discharge of sequestration - HUGH PYPER, Exeter, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23                                        | 1594          |
| P.E. 220 419<br>P.B. 11 105<br>D. 220 422<br>C. 220 423<br>R. 220 415 | 29 Aug. 1650. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for an estate come to him by the death of his father; has already paid 20 marks to the Cornwall Committee for his father's delinquency, but is re-sequestered for the same estate. Had nothing during his father's life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 220                                       | 418           |
|                                                                       | 11 Dec. Fine 701. 5s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                        | 62            |
|                                                                       | WILLIAM RISHTON, or RUSHTON, Sen., Pontagh, or<br>Poultsigh, and EDWARD RISHTON, Michelhayes,<br>both Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |               |
| P.E. 225 61<br>SUR. 58 160                                            | 29 Aug. 1650. The petition of Wm. Rushton (missing) for examination of his witnesses by the County Committee rejected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11                                        | 104           |
| P.R. 225 59<br>NOTE 225 64                                            | 6 Sept. Order that if the sequestration were laid on within the year, the County Committee certify proceedings, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11                                        | 147           |
| R. 225 55                                                             | 24 Sept. Petition to like purport renewed. With note of like order 15 March 1653. Being in the 3rd Act of Sale, begs to compound                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           | 942<br>967    |
|                                                                       | for his estate on the proviso therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 113 \\ 225 \end{array}$ | 58            |
| P.E. 238 41в                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 238                                       | 414           |
|                                                                       | 21 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                        | 1099          |
| ro 100                                                                | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110                                       | 080           |
| SUR. 58 160                                                           | 22 March 1653, Edw. Riseton; of Michelhayes, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for lands in Blackburn parish, demised to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 112                                       | 970           |

<sup>\*</sup> The report, G 123-647, makes Anne daughter of John Atherton, by Katherine, younger daughter of John Lord Conyers.

|                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77 1      | 37.                  |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 29 Aug. 1650.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | _         | No.<br>or <b>p</b> . |
|                         | him by Wm. Rishton for the lives of his wife Elizabeth and his son James, but which are now in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                      |
|                         | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                      |
| о.т.т. 113 949          | 19 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Whalley and Blackburn parishes, forfeited by Wm. Rishton, sen., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Rishton, jun.                                                                                                                                                                         | 18        | 883                  |
| о.т.т. 113 947          | 13 Dec. Like discharge of houses in the said parishes, especially the mansion-house where Dorothy, widow of Wm. Rishton, sen., lives, and land in Church and Rishton townships, bought by Hum. Weld and Wm. Rishton, jun. Noted as never passed.                                                                                                         |           | 91 <b>4</b><br>953   |
|                         | 3 Jan. 1654. Dorothy, widow of Wm. Rishton, sen., being summoned to show cause why the purchaser's claim is not allowed, declines any claim, having surrendered her \$\frac{1}{2}\$0 years ago to her son William, but begs to rent some rooms in the mansion-house for the rest of her life.                                                            | 113       | 951                  |
|                         | 23 Feb. Dorothy having no claim, possession restored to the purchasers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 930                  |
| о.т.т. 113 945          | 22 June 1653. Like discharge of Michelhayes house and land,<br>Blackburn parish, forfeited by Edw. Rishton, and Katherine,<br>his mother, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos.<br>Wharton.                                                                                                                                                      | 18        | 874                  |
|                         | SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, and SIR HENRY, his<br>Son, Barts., Tichborne, Hants, and SUSAN, Widow<br>of Sir Richard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                      |
|                         | 29 Ang. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of Francis Tichborne and other creditors of Sir Rich. Tichborne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11        | 115                  |
|                         | 30 Sept. County Committee seize Sir Richard's rents, but cannot secure those of Avon Manor, as his wife is tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 252       | 135                  |
|                         | 11 Oct. Order upon motion of Rich for Wm. Bachna, a creditor of Sir Rich. Tichborne, that as the case depends on the Act of 1 August, it he resolved on Friday next [18 October].                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 222                  |
|                         | 31 Oct. The County Committee ordered to seize Avon Manor unless the wife gives security for the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 280                  |
| c. 32 18                | [29 Aug.] Sir Richard Tichhorne begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for a debt to Julian Fountaine, delinquent, of which he knows nothing, but was surety for his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne, to several persons. Is himself 15,000 <i>l</i> . in debt, and begs that his estate being extended, his creditors may receive the rents as before. |           | 507                  |
| <b>г. 123 473</b>       | 1 Dec. 1652. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE petitions against the including in the late Act of Sale of the estates of his late father, Sir Richard, they not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 510                  |
| с. 167 471              | 1 Dec. County Committee to certify 15 Dec. They certify that Sir Richard was accused of delin-<br>quency in 1645, but no proof of sequestration followed, except<br>for a debt to Sir Julian Fountaine, now satisfied.                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>167 | 463<br>469           |
| c. 32 154<br>L. 123 531 | 5 Jan. 1653. Order that the premises be not surveyed nor<br>meddled with, the case being referred to Parliament, as it<br>does not appear that the estate was acquestered from Sir Rich.<br>Tichborne or any other 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                          | 123       |                      |
|                         | 19 Jan. Committee for Compounding request Col. Rich. Norton,<br>M.P., to recommend this case to Parliament, considering its<br>difficulty and its consequence.                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 604                  |
| L. 123 505              | 19 Jan. The Treason Trustees to be requested to forbear surveying the estate, and Sir Henry to have 2 months to obtain the resolution of Parliament; with letter accordingly, 25 January.                                                                                                                                                                |           | 612<br>619           |

| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                                             | SID BIOLIAN Grownenson for soul                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              | No.               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| 20 2248. 1000.                                                                            | SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, &c.—cont.  27 Jan. 1653. It appearing after diligent search that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Treason Trustees are requested                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17           | or p. 628 631     |
|                                                                                           | to forbear proceedings against it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 123          | 529               |
|                                                                                           | 11 Jan. 1654. This order repeated, on information that surveyors have been sent down into the country to survey the said estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25           | 282               |
|                                                                                           | 31 July. Sir Hen. Tichborne allowed by Council 8681. 16s. from lands in Ireland for payment of a debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | I <b>7</b> 5 | 472               |
|                                                                                           | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |                   |
|                                                                                           | 26 March 1651. Rob. Baynham begs to compound for the estate of Sir Rich. Tichborne, to whom, in petitioner's infancy, Anthony Beast, scrivener, trustee for his grandmother and guardian, lent out of his estate 1,000l., now 12 years due, but neither principal nor interest paid. Sir Richard is aged, and tenant only for life, is sequestered for delinquency, and will not compound, in order to defraud his oreditors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              | <b>37</b> 2       |
|                                                                                           | 26 March. Order that the debt be admitted if proved in time -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 65           | 375*              |
|                                                                                           | 13 May 1651. The petition (missing) of Frances Deane, spinster, of Maplestead, Essex, daughter of the late Sir John Deane, referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14           | 115               |
|                                                                                           | 1 Aug. Her oath being required to some particulars, she begs<br>an order to the County Committee of Norfolk to take it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              | 231               |
|                                                                                           | Granted.  17 Sept. She petitions that she had a title to a rent of 1301. on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>80     | $\frac{237}{233}$ |
|                                                                                           | Westisted Manor, Hants, settled on her in trust by Sir Ant. Wingfield and others, and received, till of late the County Commissioners have seized it, as issuing from the estate of Sir Rich. Tichborne, delinquent, and thus she loses her livelihood. Having only 4 years' interest in the premises, as the report cannot he sent for many weeks, she begs the rents on security pending hearing. Noted, the report to be brought in, and then order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              | 200               |
|                                                                                           | 8 Oct. 1651. A petition of ANT. DEANE (missing) referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15           | <b>4</b> 2        |
|                                                                                           | 7 Nov. Doroas and Ant. Deane petition that in 1635 Sir Rich. Tichborne, Bart., leased to them for 98 years Westisted Manor, for the use of Sir Ant. Wingfield, Sir Drue Deane, and Deane Tindall, trustees for Frances Deane, and they re-demised the estate to Sir Richard, at 1301. rent half yearly the first 20 years, and then a pepper-corn rent, with proviso of re-entry on non-payment; Frances assigned her right to petitioners, who have received the rent till the estate was seized for Tichborne's delinquency, and thus neither Dorcas nor Frances, to who Dorcas has agreed to assign the right, can receive it. Beg examination of their claim, and the rents on security meantime. |              | 236               |
|                                                                                           | 7 Nov. The County Commissioners to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15           | <b>7</b> 6        |
| P.E. 129 831<br>167 441<br>B.C. 25 88<br>129 811<br>D. 128 669,671,<br>815-827<br>831-847 | 7 June 1653. Benj. Weston and Sir James Phillips, Bart., of Compton Tichborne, beg discharge of lands in Tichborne and other places, co. Hants, demised to them by Susan, widow of the late Sir Rich. Tichborne, and Sir Henry, his son and heir, it trust for payment of his debts; but sequestered because Susan did not take the Oath of Abjuration when summoned by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              | 805<br>813        |
| 167 441-465<br>c. 33 302<br>129 825-829<br>167 439                                        | 5 Jan. 1654. The debts being proved, discharge granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              | 1154<br>791       |
| в. 129 793                                                                                | * The order on this netition is by mistake entered on a previous netition of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                   |

<sup>•</sup> The order on this petition is by mistake entered on a previous petition of Baynham, which does not relate to this case.

| 29 Aug. 165 | 0.        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol. | No.          |
|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 0           |           | Claimant on the Estate of WM. WATKINS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | or p.        |
|             |           | 29 Aug. 1650. The petition of Phil. Warnick, of Clapham, oo. Bedford, to compound on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 for a mortgage of Frogpool Manor, oo. Kent, made to him by Wm. Watkins, delinquent, for payment of 2,500l. principal money, for which he alleges he has compounded, referred to Brereton.                           | 11   | 112          |
|             |           | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN, MARQUIS OF WIN-<br>CHESTER.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |              |
|             |           | 29 Aug. 1650. Wm. Sanders, of London, desires liberty to extend the estate of the Marquis of Winohester, delinquent, on a judgment of 600% for a debt of 300% before his delinquency.                                                                                                                                           | 115  | 884          |
|             |           | 29 Aug. Petition rejected                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11   | 104          |
|             |           | 22 Jan. 1651. ELIZ. ROBERTS begs allowance of an annuity of 20L, granted her in 1637 by the Marquis of Winchester for 120L and good service on Basing Farm, &c., co. Hants, and received for some years, and now through non-payment she is very poor, and has 2 children.                                                      | 114  | 790          |
|             |           | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |              |
| 0.T.T.      |           | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by the Marquis, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10   | <b>70.</b> 4 |
| 132         | 7         | 24 March 1652. Hook Manor, co. Dorset, bought for Walter Strickland and others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18   | 794          |
| 132 1       | l7        | Also rent-obarge of 33l. 6s. 4d., with arrears 333l. 6s. 8d., from the mayor, &co., of Winchester, and Basing Manor, co. Hants, bonght for Rob. Wallop, in part of a debt of 10,000l. due to Wallop on the estate.                                                                                                              | 18   | 783          |
| 132 4       | <b>61</b> | 1 June. House in Cheadle, oo. Chester, bought by Rob. Bancroft                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 488          |
| 132 8       | 37        | 2 July. Englefield Manor, Berks, and lands therein, &c., bought by Sir Thos. Jervois, in part of a debt of 7,007l. 9s. 3d., by order of Parliament 14 Sept. 1649.                                                                                                                                                               | 16   | 644          |
| 132         | 39        | 13 Ang. Cheadle Manor, &c., co. Chester, bought for Walter Strickland, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17   | 159          |
| 132         | 15        | 22 Aug. Also Mortimer Manor, and lands thereto belonging, in cos. Berke and Hants, bought by Dan. Witcherley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18   | <b>7</b> 88  |
| 132         | 19        | 14 Sept. Messuage in Allhallows-in-the-Wall, London, bought<br>by Wal. Strickland and Edw. Cooke.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18   | 780          |
| 132 2       | 29        | 28 Sept. Half of Bigbury House, fishing in the Owne, or about St. Michael Borough's Island, Church House, Malter House, &c., Devon, bought by Thos. Heale.                                                                                                                                                                      | 17   | 339          |
|             | 31        | 28 Sept. Half of Court Downe, † of Herdowne and lands in Tongiford, &c., Devon, bought by Jos. Bastard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17   | 327          |
|             | 27        | 28 Sept. Also 3 of a house in East Portlemouth, Devon, bought by Jos. Bastard and George Mark.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17   | 317          |
|             | 33        | Also ½ of Younkcombe House and lands, West Alvington parish, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17   | 328          |
|             | 45        | 28 Sept. Mangerton Farms, Netherbury, Dorset, bought by Capt. John Lea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17   | 288          |
| 132         | 35        | 28 Sept. Also Steepleton Manor House, Dorset, bought by<br>Rich. Lawrence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |              |
|             |           | 28 Sept. Also manors of Abberston, Brown Candover, Hants, and Itchen Stoke, Kingsolere, Weston, Patrick, and other farms, &c., in Basingstoke parish, and a rent-charge of 28l. 15s. 5d. from the town of Andover; also Froylsbury, Herriard Grange, Putham, and Netherwallop Manor, bought for Walter Strickland and 4 others. | 18   | 754          |
| 132         | 23        | Also Bradford and Fisherton manors and other farms, co. Wilts                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18   | 751          |

<sup>\*</sup> Accidentally omitted from the earlier part of the case on pp. 2372-2374.

| 00 4 7050                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol | . <b>No.</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| 29 Aug. 1650.                                                                            | MARQUIS OF WINCHESTER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | G   | or p.        |
| о.т.т.<br>132 13                                                                         | 29 Sept. 1652. Also manors of Poorstock, Steepleton, Batcombe,<br>Nether Kingcombe, &c., Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18  | <b>7</b> 93  |
| 132 9                                                                                    | Also manors of Kilnerbridge, North Bovey, Hempston, &c., Bigbury, East Portlemouth, and Downe Cary, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18  | <b>7</b> 92  |
| 132 43                                                                                   | 14 Oct. Hampster messuage in Hampster Arundel, Devon,<br>bought by Rich. Reynell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17  | 331          |
| 132 25                                                                                   | 26 Oot. Farnham and Hookswood manors, Dorset, bought by<br>Thos. Rosewell and 2 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18  | <b>7</b> 58  |
| 132 11                                                                                   | 29 Oct. Manor of Frome Vanchurch and West Chickerell Manor,<br>Dorset, bought for Walter Strickland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18  | 793          |
| 132 21                                                                                   | 4 Nov. Also manors of Edington and Romsey, Wilts -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18  | 759          |
| 30 Aug. 1650.                                                                            | FRANCIS BROOKS, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |              |
|                                                                                          | Reference to Brereton of a motion on his behalf, and reference to Reading of his petition (missing) to the County Committee of Stafford, for an order to allow his annuity of 201.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11  | 126<br>128   |
|                                                                                          | SIR THOMAS CHAMBERLAIN (late), and THOMAS, his Son, Wickham, Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |              |
|                                                                                          | 30 Aug. 1650. Order on the son's behalf, being an infant, that $\frac{1}{5}$ of the father's estate be allowed him for maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11  | 125          |
| L.c.c. 161 497<br>165 83<br>o.c.c. 165 71<br>b. 165 77-81<br>o.c.c. 165 71<br>b. 74 190, | 1 Dec. 1652. He petitions that his estate is exposed to sale by the late Act, which has a proviso that if any of the estates therein named were not sequestered I Dec. 1651, and if this is proved before I Feb. 1653, they shall be exempted from sale. This being the case with his late father's estate, he begs a certificate to the trustees to proceed no further therein. | 74  | 230          |
| 195, 231<br>R.o. 32 143                                                                  | 1 Dec. The County Committee are to transmit all proceedings in<br>the case in 14 days, and Fowle and the registrar to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17  | 465          |
| L. 74 235                                                                                | 22 Dec. On his request, copies of the returns and depositions in the case are to be delivered him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17  | 534          |
| н. 17 536                                                                                | 4 Jan. 1653. Order for a letter to the Barons of Exchequer to certify whether, by their order of 1 Nov. 1650, they intend a discharge of the sequestration; and for another to the Treason Trustees to forbear surveying the estate, or proceeding therewith till further order. With the letters as ordered.                                                                    | 19  | 1059         |
| <b>as</b>                                                                                | 27 Jan. The Committee for Compounding request the Treason Trustees to forbear proceedings, no part of the estate of either father or son being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17  | 629          |
|                                                                                          | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |              |
| O.T.T. 74 173                                                                            | 15 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., co. Hants, forfeited by Chamberlain, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Turner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18  | 898          |
|                                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. LACY (late), Recusant, Walsham, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |              |
|                                                                                          | 30 Aug. 1650. Henry Smith, of The Willows, Suffolk, and Dorothy his wife, sister and heir of Lacy, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of whose estate is sequestered, allege that he is dead, because though he ever, at the quarter or half-year's day, came for his \$\frac{1}{3}\$, he has not been heard of for 5 years. They beg discharge of the estate, now devolving on them.               |     | 1217<br>1271 |

| 30 Aug. 1650.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No. or p.                                                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3                                                              | 30 Aug. 1650. The sequestration to be continued, the proofs of death being deemed insufficient.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11<br>117 | $\begin{array}{c} 1\overline{29} \\ 12\overline{15} \end{array}$ |
|                                                                | 13 Sept. The Barons of Exchequer refusing to determine their claim, though there is violent presumption that Lacy is dead, they beg not to again be at the extreme trouble of bringing their witnesses, but to have them examined in the country.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 117       | 1221<br>1249<br>1273                                             |
| c. 11 <b>7</b> 1223,<br>1259,<br>1263, 1209                    | 13 Sept. County Committee to certify the case, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 164<br>1219<br>1251                                              |
| D. 117 1225<br>1261                                            | Feb. 1652? Being Protestants and well-affected to Parliament, they beg discharge of the sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 117       | 1227 $1253$                                                      |
| R. 117 1213<br>1245<br>P.R. 17 26                              | 26 Feb. The County Committee cannot discharge the sequestration on the proofs before them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 68<br>1211                                                       |
| 117 1229<br>E.W. 17 118<br>117 1233<br>D. 117 1237             | 21 July. Petition renewed. Thos. Lacy "was a very ancient, feeble creature, much given to solitariness, and his abode in no place certain;" and though carefully sought for, he has not been seen or heard of this six years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117       | 1269<br>1231                                                     |
| 169 187<br>L. 117 1235<br>169 189<br>c. 33 275<br>B. 117 1197  | 22 Dec. 1653. The County Committee not being yet satisfied as to the proof of Lacy's death, ? of his estate is still to be sequestered, and the other ? received by those who have a right thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 1149                                                             |
| 238 42 1.& d.169 135 -145 1.c.c. 169 147 NOTE 61 478 c. 61 443 | 6 June 1654. Dorothy Allen, widow, Thomas and Anne Palmer, Thos. Carr, for Mary his late wife, the 3 sisters and co-heirs of Cicely Scott, one of the co-heirs of Thos. Lacy, beg a moiety of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the estate sequestered for Lacy's recusancy, claimed on his supposed death by his sister [also his co-heir] Dorothy Smith, whose husband, Hen. Smith, now dead, gained possession of the whole land, and sold or mortgaged it.                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 479                                                              |
|                                                                | 6 June. Order for examination of witnesses by the County Committee for Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27<br>61  | $\begin{array}{c} 63 \\ 432 \end{array}$                         |
| D. 61 440<br>477                                               | 19 Sept. On hearing counsel on behalf of Dorothy Smith, the other side not appearing, order that she have the rents of \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the estate, with arrears since the order of 6 July [June?], on double security for repayment if not allowed; all parties to have notice of a hearing in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 122                                                              |
|                                                                | 14 Nov. D. Allen, T. and A. Palmer, and T. Carr—as guardian<br>to his son William, Mary, the mother, being dead—beg that<br>the depositions taken in Chancery may be admitted as evidence,<br>some of their witnesses being very ancient and unable to travel,<br>and living 40 miles away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 438<br>475                                                       |
| c. 61 438<br>441                                               | 14 Nov. Granted, if the depositions were taken in the same case and concerning the same matter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27<br>61  |                                                                  |
| 33 393<br>H. 27 282<br>E.W. 23 1672<br>R. 61 419               | 24 April 1645. The Committee for Compounding being satisfied<br>that Thos. Lacy is dead, order that the several claims be<br>allowed and the estate discharged, with arrears from the date<br>of Dorothy Allen's petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1         | 1684                                                             |
|                                                                | THOS. WILMER, Chigwell, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 101       | 0.00                                                             |
| o.c.c. 67 400<br>c. 67 403                                     | 30 Aug. 1650. Begs discharge of two tenements in Martin's, Ludgate, London. By the Act of 7 May 1649, the standing Committee of Essex were authorized to fine and compound with the delinquents in the late insurrection in Essex, according to the rules of Goldsmiths' Hall, in pursuance whereof petitioner paid in a fine of 250l., and had all his lands discharged. The rents of the tenements are now stayed by the County Committee for London, although they were conveyed for the maintenance of petitioner's mether and 4 children, and at the time of his composition, he was 700l. in debt, for which his lands were engaged. |           | 367                                                              |
|                                                                | 30 Aug. Ordered to bring in a particular of his estate in Essex for which he compounded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11        | 124<br>127                                                       |

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | No.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 30 Aug. 1650.                                                                | THOS. WILMER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | or p.      |
| o.c.c. 67 405<br>p.e. 67 397                                                 | 2 Feb. 1653. Henry Barnard, the tenant, complains that he is required to pay 160l. under threat of distress. Begs an order not to be molested.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 67          | 402        |
| 407                                                                          | 16 Feb. County Committee to certify whether the whole fine on Wilmer's composition is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17          | 677        |
| <b>г.</b> 67 393                                                             | 13 April. Upon satisfaction given that the County Committee had power to compound, and that Wilmer's whole fine was paid, the Committee for Compounding will give order.                                                                                                                                                              | 25          | 39         |
|                                                                              | 11 May. Satisfaction being given therein, the discharge granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>2</b> 5  | 65         |
|                                                                              | THOMAS WINSTON, Doctor of Physic, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |            |
| c. 32 43                                                                     | 30 Aug. 1650. On motion on his behalf desiring restitution, having been unduly sequestered, the Committee for Compounding can do nothing.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11          | 125        |
| 31 Aug. 1650.                                                                | JOHN VAUGHAN, Ruardean, Co. Gloucester, or Rud-<br>ball, Co. Hereford, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |            |
| DRED 238 43                                                                  | The County Committee for Hereford question whether a deed<br>made by Dame Mary Chalke, of Rudhall, being a Protestant,<br>before her marriage with John Vaughan who is a Papist,<br>settling all her property on Edw. Pitt and John Cook, for<br>her own use, is of validity to take off the sequestration of the<br>estate conveyed. | <b>25</b> 2 | 95         |
|                                                                              | 21 Sept. 1650. County Committee repeat their enquiry -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 238         | 44         |
|                                                                              | 17 Oct. No notice is to be taken of the deed, nor of any other charge on a sequestered estate, until allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11          | 276        |
| P.R. 14 98<br>77 242<br>D. 77 245, 250<br>R. 77 237<br>L.C.C. 157 463<br>465 | 29 April 1651. Edward Cook, executor of John Cook, of Hereford, begs allowance of a lease of lards made by Dame Mary Chalke, 19 Car. 1, to Edward Pitt and John Cook for 31 years, for raising portions for her children, but now sequestered for the supposed recusancy of John Vaughan, with whom she intermatried.                 | 77          | 243        |
| c. 77 247<br>L.& d.157 467                                                   | 15 May. Examination ordered as to the date of the deed and her marriage, and whether Vaughan disposes of the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>77    | 123<br>247 |
| -472<br>L.c.c. 157 465                                                       | 5 Feb. 1652. Estate discharged, and Cook to receive the rents -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15          | 237        |
| 2000.207                                                                     | 11 March. On his request, he is allowed the arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16          | 117        |
| L.c.c. 126 257<br>168 141<br>c. 32 297<br>p.r. 25 164<br>126 251             | 11 Aug. 1653. John Vaughan complains that through mistake he is in the late Act for Sale as sequestered for delinquency. Was never other than recusant merely. Begs the benefit of the proviso in the Act of Oblivion and a letter to the Trustees at Drury House accordingly.                                                        | 126         | 219<br>253 |
| 126 255<br>-261                                                              | 19 Aug. The sale of his estate to be forborne, he not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 for bearing arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25          | 174        |
| р. 126 263<br>в. 126 247                                                     | 19 Aug. He not being the Vaughan of co. Radnor, mentioned in the last Act of Sale, order to the Treason Trustees to forbear the sale of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19          | 1115       |
| 3 Sept. 1650.                                                                | JAS. HARRINGTON, Thornton, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |            |
| в. 219 758                                                                   | Compounds for a personal estate worth 101. Was in Oxford at its surrender, within 4 weeks of which he repaired to Leicester, then the Parliament's garrison, and has since continued at home, and has taken the engagement.                                                                                                           | 219         | 757        |
|                                                                              | 3 Sept. Fine 11. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 8           | 114        |

| 3 Sept. 1650.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | . No.      |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                 | Claimants on the Estate of — KERTUM, Queen's Cook.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.      |
|                                 | 3 Sept. 1650. WM. VINCENT, of Hounslow, co. Middlesex, begs confirmation of a house and lands in Islewerth, sequestered from Kertum, new in France, and in possession of John Smith, formerly a Parliament captain; being much indebted, he desired petitioner to take the house and lands. Has served as lieutenant of horse under Colonel Norton, and been ever faithful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 126       | 595        |
|                                 | 3 Sept. County Committee are to let it according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 134        |
|                                 | 10 Oct. 1650. CAPT. JOHN SMITH, now servant to the State, begs to be continued in possession of the messuage and barren ground near Hounslow Heath, held by him for the last two years, rent 6L, and to have a lease for 7 years. For his services to Parliament, there is 1,000L due to him, 200L of which was advanced for the State's use.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 118       | 287        |
|                                 | 10 Oct. County Committee to certify the value of the estate -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11        | 218        |
|                                 | FRAS. SMITH, Spilsby, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |
| P.E. 219 773<br>R. 219 769      | 3 Sept. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war in adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 771        |
|                                 | 17 Sept. Fine at 1, 2l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 219       | 769        |
|                                 | COL. THOS. WILLOUGHBY, late Governor of Coventry, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |            |
|                                 | 3 Sept. 1650. Order in Parliament on his petition, that 904l. 8s. 4d.,<br>arrears of pay due to him, be paid from estates of Papists and<br>delinquents to be discovered by him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 131       | 99         |
|                                 | 27 June 1651. Discovering Sir Hugh Windham's estate, he is ordered 500l. therefrom by Parliament as a reward.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12<br>131 | 372<br>91  |
|                                 | 23 Dec. He begs 346l. 3s. 5d., already paid in by Windham -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 131       | 89         |
|                                 | 23 Dec. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 372        |
| 5 Sept. 1650.                   | JOHN AMBLER, Ford, Salop, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
|                                 | KATHERINE, widow of John Reynolds, of Ford, his mother, complains that the County Committee have disturbed her possession of Ford Rectory and other lands which John Garbett, late of Shrewsbury, for 440l., in 10 Jac., conveyed to her late husband and his heirs by her, with reversions to herself and Robert her younger son, and then to John Ambler her eldest son, for whose pretended delinquency the lands are sequestered. Her husband bequeathed to her all his goods, lands, tithes, &c., which the County Committee pretend belong to John Ambler. They have forced her to pay for her own goods, &c., and threaten to carry away her cattle, &c. |           | 533        |
| o.c.c. 113 529<br>L.c.c. 238 44 | 5 Sept. 1650. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report; the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, and the goods and chattels in petitioner's hands on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 140<br>527 |
|                                 | 29 Jan. 1651. She complains that the foregoing order notwith-<br>standing, no return has been made, the County Committee have<br>disturbed her enjoyment of her goods, and divers writings have<br>been taken from her. Begs restitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 515        |
|                                 | 29 Jan. County Committee to restore her writings, &c., and show cause why they have not yet certified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |
| с. 166 87<br>р. 166 83<br>–85   | 26 March. County Committee report that John Ambler was proved a delinquent before the Committee for Sequestrations, and has an estate of 1001. a year, and a large personal estate, which they have seized and inventoried, though he attempted to conceal part, and pretends to have compounded with the late County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 181        |

| <b></b>                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.     | No.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 5 Sept. 1650.                                                                          | JOHN AMBLER, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | or p.       |
| L.c.c. 238 45                                                                          | 6 June 1651. Order for his sequestration, if his estate has been sequestered, suspended, or is on appeal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30       | 380         |
|                                                                                        | 11 June. County Committee reporting that they seized his estate as he was proved a delinquent, but that he is since dead, they are ordered to continue the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30       | 380         |
|                                                                                        | HENRY RADCLIFFE, Wakefield, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |             |
| P.E. 220 10<br>P.R. 11 191<br>R. 220 6                                                 | 5 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, being summoned by Lady<br>Moore for trading with and adhering to the late King's party,<br>but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 220      | 7           |
|                                                                                        | 24 Sept. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 45l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11       | 140         |
| P.R. 11 238<br>12 1                                                                    | 30 Oct. Begs to add 5l. to the yearly value of a tenement in Wakefield, on the order of Parliament of 2 Oct. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 220      | 4           |
| R. 220 1                                                                               | 19 Nov. Fine at 1, 151.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 19          |
| 6 Sept. 1650.                                                                          | WM. BERRINGTON, Moate Hall, Co. Salop, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |             |
| с. 61 548<br>P.R. 11 146<br>D. 61 545<br>549<br>c. 61 544                              | THOMAS ALLEN, of Shrewsbury, petitions against the re-sequestration of Moate Hall estate, leased to him in 1641 for 11 years by Wm. Berrington. The estate was sequestered in 1647 for Berrington's delinquency, but petitioner's claim was allowed in 1648 by the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                             | 61       | 5 <b>42</b> |
| <ul> <li>к. 61 535</li> <li>н. 10 320</li> <li>р. 61 533</li> <li>с. 61 525</li> </ul> | 27 Sept. 1650. He complains that pending judgment, the County Committee have secured his rents, and threaten to take away his cattle. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands, and that he may be allowed his personal estate on security.                                                                                                                                                      | 61       | 519         |
| 532                                                                                    | 16 Jan. 1651. The deed by which Allen claims cannot be allowed, as the maker of it was indicted of recusancy 9 Charles, but 3 of the estate conveyed thereby is to be seized to the use of the State, and searches made into the records.                                                                                                                                                                    | 10<br>61 | 348<br>527  |
|                                                                                        | 18 June. Request on Allen's behalf that the deed made in 1641 may be allowed, as Allen was not convicted of recusancy till 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 61       | 521         |
|                                                                                        | 18 June. The County Committee for Salop are to join with the Clerk of the Peace of the county to search whether Berrington was not convicted of recusancy before 1641, the date of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>61 | 168<br>525  |
| L.c.c. 116 413<br>415                                                                  | 15 Jan. 1652. The deed allowed, the County Committee certifying that the conviction was after it was made, and Allen to proceed in executing his trust, and receive arrears from 6 Sept. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15       | 196         |
|                                                                                        | 16 May. Thos. Allen and Simon Weston petition that in 1640 Wm. Berrington conveyed to them lands in trust for 11 years, for payment of debts, legacies, and portions charged on him by his father, Thos. Berrington, but as the same could not be raised in so short a time, Wm. Berrington granted them 10 years more. They beg perusal and allowance of this later deed, since the former is now expiring. | 67       | 480         |
|                                                                                        | 17 June 1654. Wm. Berrington begs to compound for his reversion in the estate now leased to Thos. Allen and Simon Weston, which has still 8 years to run. No order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 67       | <b>47</b> 8 |
|                                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ELTON, Co. Berks, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |             |
|                                                                                        | 6 Sept. 1650. George Swinoke, minister of Lyford Chapel, co. Berks, complains of non-payment by the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 121      | 407         |

|                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.     | No.        |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 6 Sept. 1650.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | G        | or p.      |
|                                     | of 40l. a year, granted him by the Committee for Plundered Ministers from East and West Hanney, co. Berks, sequestered from John Elton, recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |            |
|                                     | 6 Sept. 1650. Reference thereon to the County Committee, to proceed according to the Act of 31 May 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11       | 150        |
|                                     | Oct. P He begs an absolute order, without which the County Committee refuse to act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 121      | 406        |
|                                     | SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Bart., Sen. and Jnn., Saulden, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |            |
|                                     | 6 Sept. 1650. Sir J. Fortescue, sen., petitions that in 1563, Thos. Stanley, clerk, leased to Sir Thos. Stanley, Winwick rectory and manor, co. Lancaster, for 99 years, at 1201. rent, which was held 80 years, till Charles Herle, being presented to the church, seized the rectory, but was removed by the Duchy Court, and it was restored to petitioner, who had married Stanley's heir.                                                               | 87       | 154<br>179 |
|                                     | Petitioner being sequestered for recusancy in 1643, the County Commissioners received 2 years' profits, when Herle, pretending a right, obtained an order from the Committee for Plundered Ministers to dispose of it to himself and others, who have held it ever since. Begs justice.                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
| р. 87 185, 192                      | 6 Sept. County Committee to examine the parties and the value of the estate, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11<br>87 | 147<br>177 |
| <b>г.</b> 87 249                    | 28 Jan. 1651. Order on Fortescue's request for publication, unless Herle show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10       | 355        |
|                                     | 18 Feb. Herle assenting, this order made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 12         |
|                                     | 30 July. Fortescue complains that he cannot obtain a report, because a deed made by Herle to [Peter Brookes, M.P.] should first be produced; but as a title derived from an intruder is not pertinent, and as Herle hinders the trial and keeps possession, begs a speedy order.                                                                                                                                                                             | 87       | 163        |
| D. 87 182, 183                      | 30 July. Brookes to produce the deed to Brereton in a month -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14       | 232        |
| L.c.c. 158 441                      | 9 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are requested to send up<br>the informations and proofs against Herle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15       | 177        |
| р. 158 <b>4</b> 35<br>- <b>4</b> 39 | 27 Jan. Herle requesting the estate on security, having waited a month for the County Commissioners' return in vain, order that it be granted on 2 years' security, provided he prosecute the hearing, and the County Commissioners are to send up their return in 8 days.                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 223        |
|                                     | 11 May. Fortescue's petition for a hearing renewed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 87       | 141        |
|                                     | 17 May. Granted in 6 weeks, and Herle and Peter Brookes to have notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16       | 375        |
| в. 87 145                           | 24 June. Order on report that—the tithes set by the pretended lessee, Sir John Fortescue, for 2251. a year, being first reserved to Herle,—the remaining profits be given, \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to Sir John and \$\frac{3}{2}\$ to Herle, provided that the chapels in the parish be provided therefrom, according to the orders of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 9 Aug. 1645. Fortescue, Herle, and the ministers to bear their proportions of taxes. |          | 564        |
|                                     | 17 Nov. Sir John requesting that his counsel may be heard, order in presence of Edward, son of Charles Herle, confirming the order of 24 June, and Herle is to show cause why Sir John should not be paid the arrears of his \( \frac{1}{3} \) from the date of his petition.                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.4      | 144<br>414 |
| p. 87 1                             | 19 Oct. 1653. Charles Herle petitions that holding Winwick Rectory, he willingly allowed 240l. a year among the ministers of the 3 chapels near. Was one of the late Assembly [of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 357        |

| 6 Sept. 1650.                                                          | SIE JOHN FORTESCUE, &c.—cont.  Devines], and cordially affected, and has been plundered by the enemy, his estate being in their power. To get the profits of it he, by advice of Parliament friends, allowed it to be sequestered as belonging to Sir John Fortescue, recusant, and thus he got the aid of the County Commissioners, upon which Sir John endeavoured to get possession of it.  It was then ordered that 225l. should be given to petitioner, 240l. to the chapels, and of the overplus \(\frac{1}{2}\) to Sir John and \(\frac{2}{3}\) to petitioner; but he, being aged and infirm, could not be present at the meeting of the County Commissioners, and they have allotted him his 225l. on a part of the estate much overvalued, and left him to pay the preachers, so that his \(\frac{2}{3}\) is 40l. a year less value than Sir John's \(\frac{1}{3}\). Begs relief. | G         | No. or p.  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                                                        | 19 Oct. 1653. Both parties to be heard in a fortnight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25<br>or  | 231        |
|                                                                        | 3 Nov. Order of 24 June confirmed, the profits to be fairly divided, and the County Committee to assist Herle in collecting the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 240        |
| r.r. 26 8                                                              | 17 Jan. 1654. Sir John Fortescne, sen., being 63 years old, begs to contract for his estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 87        | 128        |
| 1.c.c. 87 159<br>147 223<br>NOTE 87 161                                | 26 June 1651. Sie John Fortescue, jun., petitions that in his absence, a few years ago, he was charged with delinquency before the late County Commissioners for Bucks, who refused to hear his vindication, but bade him appeal to the Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 87        | 152        |
|                                                                        | for Compounding. Begs a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>87  | 181<br>158 |
|                                                                        | 12 Nov. Case dismissed and sequestration discharged, the County Committee reporting that they can hear of no delinquency, though he is a near neighbour, and it was Sir John Fortescue, sen., who was sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 87        | 155        |
|                                                                        | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |            |
| R.C. 15 20<br>79 867<br>L. & D. 79 858<br>-806<br>146 553<br>-559      | 16 Sept. 1651. BRUEN DACKHAM, guardian of the children of the late Wm. Fortescue, begs allowance of an annuity of 60L, granted by Sir John Fortescue in 1631 to [his brother] William Fortescue and Anne, his wife [afterwards married to George Vanghan], on the manors of Saulden, Drayton, &c., Bucks, sequestered for Sir John's recusancy. William disposed of it for maintenance and education of his children, who have no other provision.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 79        | 847<br>857 |
| в. 79 849<br>н. 16 671                                                 | 8 Jan. 1652. Order—on proof that the children are brought up<br>Protestants, and that William Fortescue made no other pro-<br>vision for them,—that they enjoy the rent-charge on good<br>security till the case is determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15        | 178        |
|                                                                        | 22 July. Their claim allowed; if Sir John have his \( \frac{1}{3} \) assigned in kind, and if the lands charged with the annuity are no part of the \( \frac{1}{3} \), the County Committee are to take 20l. a year from the \( \frac{1}{3} \) assigned, and pay the whole annuity to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 35         |
| L.C.C. 135 457<br>459<br>147 225<br>R. 135 451<br>2.8 46<br>D. 135 447 | 3 April 1652. John Lege and Fras. Curson, of Saulden, Bucks, beg examination of their title to an annuity of 4l. on Saulden Manor, granted them by Sir John Fortescue in 1642, and also of a rent of 13l. 6s. 8d. granted to Curson, which have been paid till this half-year, but now the County Commissioners refuse payment because the estate is sequestered for Sir John's recusancy, though he was neither convicted nor sequestered when the deed was made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135       | 441<br>456 |
|                                                                        | 3 April. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16<br>135 | 259<br>455 |

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | ••                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 6 Sept. 1650.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -         | No. or p.         |
| L.C.o. 129 385<br>147 215<br>H. 25 156                                       | 3 April 1652. Edw. Weeks, of Kingston, Berks, begs examination of his title to a rent-charge of 66l. 13s. 4d. on Shenley Manor, Bucks, granted him in 1630 by (Sir) John Fortesone, and held till 6 months ago, when the estate was sequestered for Fortesone's recusancy.                                                                                                                     |           | 376<br>383        |
|                                                                              | 3 April. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>129 | 359<br><b>381</b> |
| R. 238 47                                                                    | 11 Jan. 1654. EDW. WEEKS, John Legg, and Fras. Carsen [or Curson], beg a speedy hearing, their reports being short, but hearing delayed owing to the sickness of their solicitor.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 129       | 370               |
|                                                                              | 11 Jan. Granted for this day week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 284               |
|                                                                              | 19 Jan. Claim of Legg and Carsen allowed, and the annuities to be paid out of the $\frac{3}{2}$ of Sir John's lands in co. Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19        | 1158              |
|                                                                              | 19 Jan. Weeks' claim also allowed, provided Martha Fettiplace, during whose life the rent-charge was allowed, is proved to be still living; but if she is dead, he is to account for the receipts since her death, and then his bonds will be delivered.                                                                                                                                       | 19        | 1162              |
|                                                                              | 13 Feb. Order—on request that being very aged and infirm, he may not be called to account, having received nothing since Mrs. Fettiplace's death,—that if the County Committee find it so, they do not trouble him.                                                                                                                                                                            | 23        | 1578              |
|                                                                              | 15 Feb. Legg and Carsen's request for arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 refused, and granted only from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23        | 1578              |
|                                                                              | 2 Nov. 1652. Thos. Roper and George Skinner beg reference to counsel of their title to land in Stafford's Fold, and a close, Saulden, Bucks, leased to them 8 Car. by [Sir] John Fortescue for 31 years, at a peppercorn rent for 440l., and redemised to him at 40l. rent, which was paid till lately stayed by the County Commissioners, Fortescue's estate being sequestered for recusancy. | 114       | 495               |
| c. 147 217<br>L.c.c. 147 137<br>D. 147 139                                   | 2 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17        | 371               |
|                                                                              | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                   |
|                                                                              | 12 Nov. 1652. Confirmation to Col. Thos. Theed and others of a lease of 3 of Sir John Fortesone's estate, oo. Buoks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 402               |
|                                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HOUGHTON (late),<br>Parkhall, Co. Lancaster, and JOHN HOUGHTON,<br>his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                   |
|                                                                              | 6 Sept. 1650. Mary, wife of John Houghton, son and heir of Wm. Houghton, begs allowance of her 1/5, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, of her husband's estate, he being on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer to clear a charge of delinquency against his father. Noted that the County Committee are to inquire and she to prove that her husband is heir to his father.                   | 91        | 365               |
| o.c.c. 91 372<br>373                                                         | 6 Sept. Allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$ , with arreare as requested                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11        | 128<br>147        |
| ACCTS.91 1000<br>159 130<br>L.C.C. 91 997<br>159 132<br>D. 91 999<br>159 129 | 6 March 1651. Jas. Holland, of Heskin, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of an assignment by Wm. Houghton of lands in Charnock, &c., co. Lancaster, settled in trust to raise 120l. portion for his daughter Katherine, married to petitioner, and then the same portion for Margaret, his other daughter; but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of John Houghton, late feoffee in trust.  | 90        | 995<br>1015       |
|                                                                              | 6 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>90  | 40<br>1001        |
| D. 90 994                                                                    | 23 May. Their certificates being returned, Holland begs a re-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90        | 993               |
| E. 91 989<br>238 48                                                          | ference thereon to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 1003<br>134       |

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17.07      | No.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 6 Sept. 1650.                                                       | WILLIAM HOUGHTON, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | or p.             |
|                                                                     | 31 Dec. 1651. Allowed the profits on security pending judgment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15<br>238  | 163<br>49         |
|                                                                     | 5 Aug. 1652. Allowed 32l., balance due of the 120l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>238  | 109<br>50         |
|                                                                     | 21 March 1651. John Houghton, on behalf of his distressed eister, begs renewal of an order, which has been suspended by the new County Committee, for $\frac{1}{5}$ of Wm. Houghton's estate, for maintenance of his daughter Anne, a lunatic. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 91<br>14   | <b>37</b> 0<br>59 |
| c. 32 269                                                           | 14 Sept. 1652. He begs allowance of his \$\frac{1}{6}\$ from the estate of his father, sequestered for delinquency, he being the only son and heir, and no delinquent, but a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 91         | 369               |
|                                                                     | 14 Sept. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17         | 220               |
|                                                                     | 10 Nov. He begs a report on their certificate. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91<br>17   | <b>368</b><br>388 |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 112737, \\ 741 \\ 160603 \\ -606 \end{cases}$ | 1 May 1651. ABDIAS PEMBERTON, of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 8 acres of land mortgaged to him 14 Car. by Wm. Houghton, for 31 years for 54L, redeemable within 7 years. He has never paid the same, yet the County Committee are about to secure the premises for the State.                                                                                                                                                                           | 112        | 743               |
| <ul> <li>D. 112 745</li> <li>R. 112 733</li> </ul>                  | 1 May. County Committee to examine and certify touching the deed of assignment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14         | 104               |
|                                                                     | 6 June. Reading to peruse their certificate and report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>112  | 152<br>735        |
|                                                                     | 4 March 1652. Deed allowed, and petitioner, on giving an account of his receipts, is to have possession.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 99                |
|                                                                     | 30 June. He renews his petition for discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 112        | 727               |
| D. 238 52<br>c. 238 53                                              | 30 June. Former order made absolute, and petitioner to account with the auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>238  | 62 <b>7</b><br>51 |
|                                                                     | 12 Aug. 1651. MARGARET HOUGHTON, widow, of Shevington, co.<br>Lancaster, begs allowance of dower from the sequestered<br>estate of her husband, Wm. Houghton, who died 7 years ago,<br>from which she has received nothing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ,          | 352               |
|                                                                     | 22 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14         | 251               |
|                                                                     | 22 Jan. 1652. A petition (missing) of Margaret Houghton, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15         | 213               |
|                                                                     | 21 Oct. 1652. MARGARET HOUGHTON, of Carrhouse Lane, co. Lancaster, daughter of Wm. Houghton, begs \(\frac{1}{2}\), being a recusant of lands assigned by her father in trust for raising portions for herself and for her sister Katherine, whose husband, James Holland, is satisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                   | :          | 377               |
|                                                                     | 21 Oct. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - 17       | 350               |
|                                                                     | 9 Dec. The assignment being proved, she begs an order o<br>reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | f 91       | 376               |
|                                                                     | 9 Dec. Reading is to peruse the petition and the returns of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | e 17       | 488               |
|                                                                     | 13 July 1653. Thos. Gascoigne, of Barnbow, co. York, trustee for the three daughters of Wm. Houghton, begs an order to the County Committee of York to examine his case. Wm Houghton, by indenture of 8 Feb. 1635, leased part of his demesne at Parkhall for 99 years to petitioner and others for raising 600l., portions for his three daughters, and presently after acknowledged a statute merchant of 1,200l. a York for performance of the same. Begs examination. | e<br><br>s | 3 1116            |
|                                                                     | 13 July. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | - 28       | 5 120             |
|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | -                 |

| 6 Sept. 1650.                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.     | No.              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| _                                       | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | or p.            |
| о.т.т. 91 322                           | 11 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Walton Lodge, lands, in Kirkham parish, and Grimsargh Hall, Preston parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Wm. Houghton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. French and Rich. Singleton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 855              |
| o.t.t. 91 323<br>1. & d. 89 949<br>-954 | 22 Aug. Like discharge of Parkhall Manor, Charnook Richard, oo. Lancaster, bought by Hugh Dicconson [of Heskin], and Rob. Holt [of London].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18       | 879              |
| c. 89 947<br>c. 33 365<br>89 956<br>957 | 26 July 1654. They beg discharge of sequestration of one messuage therein, sequestered for recusancy of the tenant, Eliz. Parker, now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 89       | 945              |
| R. 89 937                               | 26 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>89 | 8<br>943         |
|                                         | 22 Dec. Discharge granted on report and certificates -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23       | 1656             |
|                                         | JANE, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MONTAGUE, FRANCIS, VISCOUNT MONTAGUE, her Son, and the Claimants on their Estates.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                  |
| o.c. 11 187<br>135 3                    | 6 Sept. 1650. Wm. Yalden [of Blackdown, Sussex], tenant of Lenham Manor, Kent,—complaining that though he paid last year's rent to the Prince Elector's authorized receiver, the County Committee of Kent force him to pay it again,—the said Committee are ordered to repay all they have received, which has grown due since 24 December last, if it appear by Whichcott's accounts that Yalden satisfied the said rent, according to his hargain.                                                                                                                                                     | 11       | 148              |
| р. 135 13                               | 8 Jan. 1651. He begs to be admitted tenant to Lenham Manor, belonging to Lord Montague. Has been tenant several years, whilst it was under sequestration, and whilst it was assigned to the Prince Elector's Committee, till Michaelmas last, when the County Committee declared they had no power to grant a lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 105      | 521              |
|                                         | 8 Jan. The County Committee are to proceed in letting according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10       | 331              |
|                                         | 7 Oct. Wm. Yalden, jun., and the other tenants of Lord Montague in Sussex, beg confirmation of the composition by which his Lordship's estate was let in gross. In July 1650, Lord Montague, or some by his privity, contracted with the County Committee for two-thirds for seven years, the rent to be paid to the State. Petitioners then took new estates in their several farms, and spent much on improvements.  Since this composition, on 25 Sept. 1651, the County Committee informed them that the estate so let in gross is by the Commissioners for Compounding ordered to be let in several | 105      | 517              |
|                                         | farms, wherehy the composition is to be avoided, and their farms are to be exposed to such as will give most for them. Beg confirmation of the former composition. [15 signatures, chiefly by mark.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                  |
|                                         | 7 Oct. Yalden, who has been 40 years servant to Lord Montague<br>and his father, and who leased the two-thirds of his estate,<br>begs to have his lease confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 105      | 515 <sup>,</sup> |
| г. 169 495                              | 8 Oot. Yalden begs a seven years' lease of the whole manor of Lenham, complaining of the waste of woods thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 105      | 5 <b>23</b>      |
|                                         | On 1 May 1648, on information that the tenants of the Dowager Lady Montague<br>bave been discharged from paying her bailiff their rent, under colour of the Par-<br>liament Order sequestering two-thirds of Papiste' estates, she being a Protestant,<br>obedient to the laws, and a contributor to Parliament, it was ordered by the Lords                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                  |

obedient to the laws, and a contributor to Papiste estates, she being a Protestant, that the seizure be stayed. [G 122, p. 525.]

Also on 27 June 1643, on information given to the Commons of interruption in sequestration by protection from the Lords and the Commons of Seques rations, the Commons ordered the estate of Lord Montague, a Papist, to be sequestered. [G 1, p. 44.]

| 6 Sept. 1650.                                                                  | VISCOUNTESS MONTAGUE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | No. or p.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
| •                                                                              | 6 Nov. 1651. County Committee are to proceed according to instructions, and to take care that the woods be preserved. Yalden's lease confirmed to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>30  | 44<br>448        |
|                                                                                | 31 May 1655. Yalden begs allowance of taxes according to the agreement made in 1650, at the time of his taking the estate for seven years. If the tax to the Army should be above 60,000l. a month, he was to have proportionable abatement, but the County Committee have refused any allowance, although the tax has been higher. His rent is with difficulty raised, by reason of the low price of corn and cattle.  |           | 41               |
|                                                                                | 31 May. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27        | 411              |
|                                                                                | 6 Jan. 1652. The County Committee report that Lady Montague being dead, they have secured her estate, which came to her son, LORD MONTAGUE, for his recusancy, but there are incumbrances on it, about which they request directions.                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 503<br>421       |
|                                                                                | 31 March. Order that Lord Montague's case be proceeded with, according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30        | <b>44</b> 2      |
|                                                                                | 24 Feb. 1653. Col. Alex. Popham to pay two-thirds of the rent for<br>the house he holds of Lord Montague; Anthony Withers to give<br>account within seven days after notice what money he has paid<br>for the rent of the said house.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 704              |
|                                                                                | 14 July 1654. On a petition (missing) of Lord Montague, to be admitted tenant to two-thirds of the profits of courts in his manors in Sassex, sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee are to certify the full value thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 94               |
|                                                                                | 28 July. They having certified the profits of the courts on Lord Montague's manors in that county to be 126l. a year, Reading is to draw up a lease of \{ at that rent for a year, with this declaration that the tenanta may continue lessees for 7 years at the same rents, if the profits so long shall be at the disposal of the State.                                                                             | 27        | 104              |
| P.B. 15 246<br>122 499<br>D. 122 507<br>-521<br>c. 122 525<br>B. 122 483       | 6 Feb. 1652. EDW. THURLAND, of the Inner Temple, begs allowance of the deed, dated 28 March 1649, by which the late Dowager Viscountess Montague settled the manors of Westhorsely, Ripley, and Send, Surrey, on petitioner and others, for payment of debts, annuities, and legacies, which lands are seized as belonging to Lord Montague.                                                                            | 122       | 482<br>501       |
| 1.c.c. 105 513<br>169 497-501                                                  | 1 April. On report, the deed allowed, and the County Committee are to certify the value of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 251              |
| C. 90 48 D.169509, 511 NOTE 90 46 D. 105 507 F. 105 495 L.C. 169 493 C. 33 439 | 24 March. Benj. Weston, M.P., begging to enjoy the lady's<br>estate in question pending judgment, he being her executor, a<br>hearing ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 215              |
|                                                                                | 13 May. Wm. Harland, Thos. Colstock, and Thos. Oaborne beg that they may not be disturbed in their farms [of the manors of Perching and Poynings, Sussex], being tenants by leases granted by Jane, late Viscountess Montague, and Lord Montague, at the rent of 370l. a year. Paid fines for them, and have spent much in improvements, yet are questioned as to their title. Ordered to prove it within three months. | 105       | <b>43</b><br>505 |
|                                                                                | 13 May. Reading to report, meanwhile the Sussex Committee<br>are to levy two-thirds of the rents, and petitioners to have the<br>surplus on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>105 | 396<br>503       |
|                                                                                | 8 July. Title disallowed as to two-thirds of the leases, which are<br>to be sequestered for Lord Montague's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 679              |
|                                                                                | 16 Dec. Weston's motion to be heard on new matter granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>105 | 518<br>493       |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7.7       | NT-       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 6 Sept. 1650.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | _         | No. or p. |
| -                                                       | 4 March 1653. He pleads that the death of the Viscountess in 1 Nov. 1651, when two-thirds of the land was sequestered for the recusancy of Lord Montague, should not affect the leases which were given before, and are made good by the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                               |           |           |
|                                                         | 31 March. Order that the leases to Harland, Colstock, and Osborne be allowed, if it shall appear that the lands so leased were not seized upon inquisition returned into the Exchequer, or by judgment or order of the late County Committee of Sussex. Fowle is to make search in the Exchequer, and the County Committee to certify in six weeks.                                                                                   | 19        | 1077      |
|                                                         | 20 July. On motion of the lessess for discharge, order that the<br>leases be confirmed, two-thirds only of the rent reserved on<br>them to be sequestered for Viscount Montague's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19        | 1104      |
|                                                         | 22 March 1655. Hugh Potter and Thos. Barnard, of Petworth, Sussex, beg allowance of their titles to the manors of Perohing and Poynings, Sussex, mortgaged for 99 years, 20 Nov. 1651, by Francis, Viscount Montague, for 1,500l., to Matthew Taylor of London, but sequestered in the following December for Montague's recusancy. In Dec. 1654, the debt being unsatisfied, Taylor assigned the mortgage to petitioners for 1,500l. |           | 85<br>54  |
| L.c.c. 238 56<br>c. 238 57                              | 22 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>238 | 316<br>55 |
| D. 288 58-60<br>C. 238 61, 62                           | 7 Sept. Report that the petitioners have not proved that the 1,500l. paid was their money and not Lord Montague's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 63        |
|                                                         | THOS. RAYMOND, Northover, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |           |
| c. 219 865<br>P.E. 219 863<br>P.E. 11 148<br>E. 219 853 | 6 Sept. 1650. Waiving his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, he begs to compound for his delinquency in setting forth a horse in the first war against Parliament. His appeal has pended since 30 April 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 219       | 861       |
|                                                         | 24 Sept. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 500l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11        | 191       |
| P.E. 219 858<br>P.E. 12 7<br>B. 219 855                 | 6 Nov. Begs to add omissions in his partioular. He made a conveyance of Exmouth Manor, Devon, to his daughter in 1642, but conceives this to be invalid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 219       | 859       |
|                                                         | 26 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 212l. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12        | 43        |
|                                                         | 28 Nov. 1652. Deposition of his death the previous Christmas, Wm. Hodges administering to his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 238       | 64        |
|                                                         | 16 Dec. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 68        |
|                                                         | THOROLD, Co. Lincoln.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |           |
|                                                         | 6 Sept. 1650. Order upon his petition (missing) for allowance of a deed of mortgage, that good proof of the legal execution of the said deed be made before the County Committee of Lincoln, to whom it is referred.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11        | 146       |
| 10 Sept. 1650.                                          | Claimants on the Estate of DR. JOHN MOORE (late),<br>Kirklington, Co. Notts, Physician to the Duke of<br>Buckingham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |           |
| L.C.C. 148 41                                           | County Committee report the claims on Dr. Moore's estate for debts, &c., to be specious and impudent, the deed being soon after the battle of Edgehill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |           |
| L.C.C. 253 92                                           | 21 Nov. 1650. No claims for debts to be allowed on the estate till confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, and debts owing to Papists and delinquents to be secured, or the lands on which they are charged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11        | 287       |
|                                                         | * Possibly one of the Thorolds of p. 1819 supra, but there is no proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |           |

<sup>\*</sup> Possibly one of the Thorolds of p. 1819 supra, but there is no proof.

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.                                     | No.                      |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 10 Sept. 1650.                         | Dr. John Moore—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                                        | or p.                    |
|                                        | 16 July 1651. John Moore, of Thelwall, co. Chester, executor to Dr. John Moore, complains of detention of the Midsummer rents of Thelwall Manor, on pretence of debts due to Papists and delinquents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 880                      |
|                                        | 16 July. County Committee to show cause for their detaining the rents, which are to remain in the tenants' hands until a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                                       | 207                      |
| L.c.c. 148 55                          | 10 Dec. John Moore petitions that Dr. Moore conveyed Thelwall Manor and other lands to Sir Edw. Moore and petitioner, for payment of debts and annuities, and died in 1641; the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Sir Edw. Moore, since dead, freed on appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations, but lately seized again by the County Committee. He begs to receive the rents pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100                                      | 890                      |
| 238 65<br>c. 64 855–860<br>100 891–893 | 10 Dec. Order that—many of the debts and annuities being due to recusants,—the County Committee state what they have received thereon, and Auditor Sherwin certify the accounts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15<br>64<br>100                          | 128<br>854<br>895<br>881 |
|                                        | 19 Feb. 1652. Order that the debts to Papist creditors, § of which belong to the State, be first paid, but that John Moore have leave to sell any part of the lands, which will be discharged from sequestration on his paying to the State their proportion of those debts, he having leave to examine witnesses as to the proportion paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>64                                 | 41<br>869                |
|                                        | 6 May. He is to have the Oath of Abjuration tendered, and $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Dr. Moore to be still sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 125 \end{array}$ | 369<br>693               |
|                                        | 31 May 1653. John Moore begs leave to examine witnesses in the country on Dr. Moore's debts. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100<br>25                                | 742<br>86                |
|                                        | 7 Dec. John Moore petitions that the estates in co. Chester, settled on him by Dr. Moore in trust, are subject to the following charges named in Auditor Sherwin's report:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100                                      | 732                      |
| ъ. 100 917                             | Lady Elvish debt 1,250l.  John and Edward Southcott ,, 1,000l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                          |
| D. 93 478<br>100 921                   | Wm. Evans 1,000l.<br>Lady or Sir Fras. Englefield ,, 600l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                          |
|                                        | Rob. Lloyd ,, 500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                          |
| р. 100 919                             | Wm. Sheldon ,, 500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                          |
| р. 100 913                             | Fred. Bentley ,, 5001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                          |
| 141 609                                | Wm. Lindsey ,, 500l.<br>Henry Lusher ,, 500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                          |
| р. 141 623                             | Toda Warran                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                          |
| р. 100 685                             | Mr. Grannacole 2007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                          |
| ъ. 100 689                             | Tomas Goodlad                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                          |
| p. 100 919                             | George Moore [brother of Dr. John Moore], annuity of 50l. with 275l. arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                          |
| ъ. 100 919                             | Alice Moore, his sister, now wife of William Vawdry, 40l. annuity and 340l. arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                          |
|                                        | He states that orders have been issued about Evans' debt and Vawdry's annuity; that the debts to Englefield and Sheldon have been long since paid; that he has paid to the Committee for Compounding or County Committee several sums towards the debts, and will pay what more appears due, yet Lusher has sealed an ejectment upon petitioner's lands, co. Notts, for his debt, and others threaten to do the same. Begs stay of Lusher's action, and that he and Lady Elvish, Southcott, Lloyd, and Bentley, whose debts are pretended to be unpaid, may be summoned to make out their claims, in order that after the State and they are satisfied, petitioner may be able to pay the other Protestant creditors. |                                          |                          |

| 10 Sept. 1650.                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | No. or p.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
|                                                                          | 7 Dec. 1653. The creditors whose debts are yet unpaid are to appear in 14 days, and show cause why they should not be paid to the use of the State, and the action of Hen. Lusher or any other stayed meantime.                                                                                                                            | 25         | 262<br><b>7</b> 32 |
|                                                                          | 20 April 1654. Moore begs that his account may be taken of<br>moneys paid into the Treasury for Dr. Moore's debts; will pay<br>any money that is due, so that the estate may be discharged.                                                                                                                                                | 100        | 695                |
|                                                                          | 20 April. The auditor to certify the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 35                 |
| D. 100 913<br>-918<br>R. 100 923                                         | 6 July. Lady Elvish and the Southcotts being recusants are to show cause why \( \frac{2}{3} \) of their debts should not be paid to the use of the State, and to bring in their proofs of debt, and on payment of \( \frac{2}{3} \) to the State and \( \frac{1}{3} \) to themselves, the executor will be discharged.                     | 27         | 91(2)              |
|                                                                          | 6 July. Order that,—5,135l. being § of the whole debts, of which 1,466l. 13s. 4d. has been paid to the creditors long ago, and 1,573l. 6s. 8d. to the Treasury, leaving 2,095l. balance still due,—595l. thereof be paid at once and the rest in 9 months, when the estate will be discharged.                                             | 23         | 1620               |
| L.C.C. 148 7                                                             | 10 July 1651. County Committee ordered to pay William Vawdry only $\frac{1}{3}$ of the 40 <i>l</i> . annuity from Dr. Moore's estate, if Alice Moore, whom he married, was a recusant convict before marriage; if not, he is to receive the whole.                                                                                         | 30         | 92                 |
|                                                                          | 29 July. County Committee report that she was and still remains a Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 238        | 66                 |
| р.125 669-676                                                            | 10 Sept. Order for sequestration of the annuity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>3</b> 0 | 92                 |
| 147 507-511<br>L.C.C. 125 667<br>147 513<br>D. 100 919,709<br>L. 125 657 | 14 Nov. Wm. Vawdry, of Olderbarrow, Bowden, co. Chester, complains of non-payment of the annuity, with 340l. arrears, due to Alice Vawdry, late Moore, although he has been always faithful to Parliament, and lost a son in the expedition against the Scots.                                                                             | 125        | 663<br>707         |
| B. 25 659<br>238 67                                                      | 14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>125  | 8 <b>7</b><br>665  |
|                                                                          | 16 June 1652. He requests a hearing, or allowance of the annuity on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 125        | 711                |
|                                                                          | 16 June. The report to be heard in course, but the reuts not to be suspended till the case is determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 557                |
| с. 33 279                                                                | 14 July 1653. The annuity allowed, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19         | 1101               |
| R.C. 16 239<br>64 849<br>5. 64 861–868<br>R. 64 845                      | 30 March 1652. Joseph Ash, merchant, begs discharge of § of [Lowfield] pasture [parish of Langford], Notts, mortgaged by Dr. Moore to Wm. Evans, now dead, who transferred it to petitioner, but it is sequestered for the alleged recusancy of Wm. Evans, though he was never convicted, but many years ago nominated alderman of London. |            | 843<br>851         |
|                                                                          | 6 May. Committee for Compounding allow the deed, and the County Committee are to permit him to enjoy the rents and profits free from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16         | 366                |
| 12 Sept. 1650.                                                           | Claimants on the Estate of PIERCE DODD, Broxton, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                    |
| D. 148 459<br>L.C.C. 253 25                                              | The County Committee reporting claims on the estate, are ordered by the Committee for Compounding to prove them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 148        | 461                |
| 97<br>p. 81 43                                                           | 4 Oot. 1650. Roger Wilbraham, of Deanfield [sole trustee of Eleanor, widow, and John Dodd, son and heir of Pierce Dodd], and Thos. Mainwaaing, of Wiche Malbanke, co. Chester, beg                                                                                                                                                         | 131        | 351                |

|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ** 1      | 37            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| 12 Sept. 1650.                                                                                                               | PIERCE Dodd-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | No. or p.     |
| PUB. 10 353<br>148 453                                                                                                       | liberty to prove their right to lands called Iyght field, and tithes of corn, &c., in Wenbury, &c., co. Chester, demised to them by Pierce Dodd 2 August, 18 Car., for 60 years, and now sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | v. <b>F</b> . |
|                                                                                                                              | 4 Oct. 1650. County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 214           |
|                                                                                                                              | 5 Sept. 1651. Wilbraham begs leave to take his oath in the country touching particulars required by the counsel to whom the case was referred.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 131       | 353           |
| L& 148 449                                                                                                                   | 5 Sept. Leave granted to the County Committee to examine him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 7             |
| D. \ 451<br>L.&\ 148 445<br>D. \ 447                                                                                         | 21 Jan. 1652. Elinor and John Dodd beg leave for the County Committee to re-examine Wilbraham. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 81<br>15  | 44<br>204     |
| L.c.c. \ 238 68<br>& D. \ -73<br>L.c.c. 149 270<br>c. 33 364<br>161 99                                                       | 4 July 1654. Wilbraham, and Eleanor and John Dodd,—Msinwaring being dead,—complain that before their case, referred by the former Committee for Compounding to Brereton, could be perfected, Pierce Dodd's name was inserted in an additional Act for Sale. They applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who, in Jan. 1654, allowed their claims, Pierce Dodd having died in Aug. 1653. Beg discharge of the premises, and restitution of the profits received during Dodd's life.                                                                                                        |           | 349<br>74     |
| L.c.c. 238 76<br>R. 238 77                                                                                                   | 4 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27<br>238 | 85<br>75      |
| c. 238 78, 79<br>n. 238 80                                                                                                   | 15 Sept. The auditor to state in a week what arrears are due in Cheshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 149       | 270           |
|                                                                                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of RICH. VAWDRY, Recusant, Baguley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |               |
| L.C.C. 147 547<br>253 25<br>CASE 125 701                                                                                     | 12 Sept. 1650. Order that as Rich. Vawdry, being a recusant, had no power to alien his lands, they are therefore to be seized, and also ‡ of the goods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 550<br>270    |
| o.c. 11 275<br>D. 147 553<br>L.c.C. 147 551<br>552<br>L.&D. 147 523<br>P.E. 147 533<br>L. 125 703<br>D. 147 535<br>-544, 585 | 13 Nov. 1650. Henry Vawdry pleads that before the troubles, he bought of his brother Richard divers lands and goods, and held them till 6 years since; he was questioned before the County Committee, because Richard was a recusant at the time of the sale. Proved the validity of his olaim at the time, but now the County Committee re-sequester him on the same ground, and have fixed a day for sale of his goods.  Begs stay of sale and reference to counsel, as at the time of the deed, a convicted recusant's sale of land was not questionable except for arrears due for his recusancy. | 125       | 699<br>731    |
| L.C.C. 147 587                                                                                                               | 13 Nov. Referred to Brereton, and petitioner to have his goods on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10<br>125 | 211<br>729    |
|                                                                                                                              | 23 April 1651. He begs that on account of the distance, the County<br>Committee may examine his witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 125<br>14 | 697<br>92     |
| I. & 147 515<br>D. 3 -519                                                                                                    | 26 June. The depositions being returned, he begs speedy publication.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 125       | 717           |
| ь.с.с. 147 521<br>р. 125 733,737                                                                                             | 26 June. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>147 | 181<br>583    |
| c. 125 735                                                                                                                   | 18 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to examine his brother Richard, which they refused to do; cannot else clear the ownership of the goods. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15        | 716<br>89     |
|                                                                                                                              | 12 May 1652. Begs a speedy hearing, which has been prevented by late public affairs; the time limited in his security elapsing, he must forfeit his bond or give up his estate to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 125       | 713           |

| 12 Sept. 1650.                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No. or p.                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| в. 125 719                                                                                         | 12 May 1652. The security to be renewed for 3 months longer, the Committee for Compounding being satisfied that he has not neglected the prosecution of his cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16        | 380                        |
| н. 16 672                                                                                          | 15 July. Order on report, allowing the deeds whereby in 1641 the premises were conveyed to Hen. Vawdry, on condition of paying the debts of his brother Richard, and maintaining him and Eleanor, his wife, for life; with discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17        | 11                         |
| D. 125 655<br>NOTE 125 696                                                                         | 20 April 1653. On complaint that the County Committee refuse to return the 63l. 6s. 8d. deposited by Vawdry's securities to prevent disposal of the goods and cattle, order for re-payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 46                         |
| 13 Sept. 1650.                                                                                     | HANNIBAL BOGANS, Treleague, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                            |
| P.E. 220 15<br>P.B. 11 164                                                                         | Compounds for delinquency in the first wars, has only an estate in reversion after his mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 220       | 18                         |
| r. 220 13                                                                                          | 24 Sept. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 321. 8s. 9d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11        | 191<br>192                 |
|                                                                                                    | 15 Sept. 1652. Begs acceptance of his fine, though the time has elapsed; sent it in time by bill of Exchange on a merchant of London, who failed a few days after; sent it again to the Goldsmiths' Hall officers, but the treasurers would not receive it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 69        | 583                        |
|                                                                                                    | 15 Sept. Order that it cannot be accepted, but his name shall be certified to Mr. Garland, as desirous to pay in his money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 496                        |
| c. 32 183                                                                                          | 26 Jan. 1653. Full fine paid, with interest, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24        | 1082                       |
|                                                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of RALPH ECCLESTON, Recu-<br>sant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                            |
| c. 160 150<br>L.c.c. 160 145<br>89 998, 999<br>D. 238 81<br>89 1001<br>1003<br>B. 89 991<br>238 82 | 13 Sept. 1650. Rob. Holt, of London, begs discharge from sequestration of a windmill, and ½ acre of land, a honse with three acres of land, the chapel and chapelyard in Singleton, and a cottage and garden in Greenalgh, all in co. Lancaster, bought a year acres by petitioner. Yet when he came to take possession, he was expelled by the present possessors, and they held the same by demise from the sequestrators of those parts for the recusancy of Ralph Eccleston, who was only tenant for years which long since expired, after which expiration Eccleston had no interest therein. Has been well-affected to Parliament, and a free and large contributor to their occasions. |           | 985<br>995                 |
|                                                                                                    | 13 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11<br>89  | 16 <b>4</b><br>9 <b>94</b> |
|                                                                                                    | 28 Oct. 1652. Claim allowed on report, and estate discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, on Eccleston's deposing that his interest expired on termination of the lease in 1646.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19<br>238 | 1040<br>83                 |
|                                                                                                    | JOHN EDGISBURY, or EDISBURY, Pentreh Claud,<br>Co. Denbigh, and Inner Temple, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                            |
| c. 83 450, 453<br>L.c.c. 83 445<br>451                                                             | 13 Sept. 1650. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee of Bucks certify the cause of sequestering his estate there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11        | 165                        |
| с. 83 448, 455<br>н. 14 49<br>с. 83 440                                                            | [25 March 1651.] Petition renewed for discharge of his Bucks estate, their being no colour of delinquency against him, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 83        | 443                        |
| Ç. 00 <del>21</del> 0                                                                              | 25 March. Discharge accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 83<br>14  | 441<br>61                  |
|                                                                                                    | 12 May 1652. He begs an order for repayment of 14l. unduly received during sequestration by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 83        | 437                        |
|                                                                                                    | 12 May. Order for its payment out of any sequestration money in hand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 386                        |

| 13 Sont 1650                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17-1      | 37.         |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 13 Sept. 1650.                        | WM. MORRIS, Bruton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | or p.       |
| л. с.с. 166 484<br>р. 166 485<br>–493 | 13 Sept. 1650. Being sequestered, he knows not why,—having never given assistance against Parliament, but voluntarily contributed in the first war on the propositions,—begs the heads of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and suspension in the tenants' hands of the rents due at Michaelmas pending a hearing. | 101       | <b>7</b> 06 |
|                                       | 13 Sept. County Committee to certify the ground of his sequestration, and give him a copy of the charge, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11        | 164         |
|                                       | Claimant on the Estate of WM. ORDE, Recusant, Thisselrigge, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |             |
|                                       | 13 Sept. 1650. CLARA, his wife, hegs a fifth or a third of his sequestered estate, and arrears for her present maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 191         |
|                                       | 13 Sept. Ordered according to the instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11        | 164         |
|                                       | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT WILLIAMSON (late),<br>Lundhall, or Houghton, Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |             |
|                                       | 13 Sept. 1650. ELIZABETH and MILDRED, his infant daughters and co-heirs, by Sir Thos. Williamson, Bart., and Wm. Rookby, their guardians, beg discharge of the estate of their father, descended to them on his death 3 years ago, but lately sequestered on pretence of his delinquency.                                | 132       | 283         |
|                                       | 13 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11<br>132 | 164<br>293  |
| р. 132 297                            | 5 Feb. 1651. No return being made, to their great prejudice, the daughters beg that the County Committee may be ordered to certify speedily, or else that the sequestration may be discharged.                                                                                                                           |           | 291         |
|                                       | 5 Feb. The County Committee to certify within a month after notice peremptorily.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 386         |
| в.с. 15 100                           | 21 Jan. 1652. On their certificate that Williamson held the estate for life only, and that in 1645, on his paying 50 $l$ . for his $\frac{1}{20}$ , the County Committee discharged his estate, but it was sequestered for his delinquency in 1650, two years after his death, the daughters heg its discharge.          | 132       | 330         |
|                                       | 21 Jan. Order for discharge of the estate, with return of the profits from the date of the last seizure, unless there is some further charge than that already returned.                                                                                                                                                 | 15        | 212         |
|                                       | 7 March. The County Committee certifying that they have no further charge, the trustees beg that the order of 21 January may be made absolute.                                                                                                                                                                           | 132       | 289         |
|                                       | 5 May. Order for discharge of the estate with arrears -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 360         |
|                                       | 5 Feb. 1651. Fras. Williamson begs allowance of an estate and judgment acknowledged by his elder brother Robert, on lands in Bothamsall and Stockwith, co. Notts, entailed on his father and his heirs male, and petitioner is heir in tail, his brother being dead without male heirs.                                  | 132       | 313         |
| 17 Sept. 1650.                        | CAPT. THOS. BEST, Foxton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |             |
|                                       | County Commissioners report that he was in the Earl of New-castle's army, and a great plunderer, and forced rents from the well-affected. Yet on false pretences he procured a discharge from the late Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                     | 172       | 179         |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol. | No.   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 17 Sept. 1650.           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      | or p. |
|                          | 9 Dec. 1650. Committee for Compounding order his estate to be seized and secured, but he is to have a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30   | 483   |
|                          | GILBERT CORNELIUS, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |       |
| с. 220 599<br>в. 220 595 | 17 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery, because in the time of his infancy he was for 3 days only induced to take arms against Parliament, but being sorry for his error, deserted; has ever since been obedient, and has taken the engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220  | 598   |
|                          | 17 Sept. Referred to Brereton, and the County Committee to certify whether he was ever sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 11   | 201   |
|                          | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 25 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220  | 595   |
|                          | 7 Jan. 1651. Fine confirmed on his request for a review -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12   | 86    |
|                          | GEORGE THIMBLEBY, Sen., London, Recusant, and the Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |
|                          | 17 Sept. 1650. Col. LAURENCE BROMFIELD begs a seven years' lease of the house of George Thimbleby, in which he has dwelt 30 years, and which is now under sequestration. Has spent 400l. upon it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 72   | 527   |
|                          | 17 Sept. Granted a lease for one year at 201.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 11   | 171   |
|                          | 15 Oct. The County Committee to certify what it will be worth on a 7 years' lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11   | 225   |
| L.c.c. 238 84            | 17 Oct. Granted a seven years' lease at 201., paying all taxes and repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 11   | 229   |
|                          | 9 March 1653. Thomas Corbett, to whom Bromfield has assigned<br>his lease, desiring its renewal for a longer term at the same<br>rent, granted a lease for 7 years, to be drawn up by Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25   | 10    |
|                          | 24 Sept. 1650. ELIZ. BATEMAN, widow, of London, begs to be continued tenant of a house in Mincing Lane, which her husband held 66 years on lease-parole from George Thimbleby, rent 60l., and since his death she has paid the same rent to the County Committee for London. Will pay as much for it as any other.                                                                                                                                        | 66   | 222   |
|                          | 24 Sept. County Committee to view and certify, and meanwhile not to dispose of it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11   | 192   |
|                          | 7 July 1652. She petitions that the house being sequestered, she has paid \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of her rent to the County Committee, and \$\frac{1}{3}\$ to the recusant, but hears that he has passed his estate therein to Walter Bockland, who demands her to atturn tenant to him, or suffer livery of seisin. Having a promise of the lease from the County Committee, and having always been faithful, begs directions how to act without giving offence. | 66   | 224   |
|                          | 7 July. She is to continue to pay \( \frac{3}{3} \) of her rent to the County Committee, any sale or contract notwithstanding, and any claimant is to prove his title before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16   | 663   |
|                          | 24 Nov. She petitions that having lived 50 years in the house, it is very old and decayed; she has spent much in repair, and much more is needed; therefore begs as long a lease as can be allowed for horself and her son Anthony.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66   | 223   |
|                          | 17 Nov. County Committee to survey, certify the value at a 7 years' lease, and let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17   | 442   |
|                          | 12 Jan. 1653. George Thimbleby, aged 80, begs that according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 he may have his house in Mincing Lane for a dwelling, for himself and family. Is seized in fee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 122  | 382   |

| 17 Sept. 1650.                                           | George Thimbleby, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.<br>G  | No.           |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
|                                                          | of that and other houses in Tower Street, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy. Has often begged the County Committee for Middlesex to let him have a mansion-house, but in vain.                                                                                           | •          | ,, <b>,</b> , |
|                                                          | 12 Jan. 1653. His case to be considered when Moyer and Russell are present at the Committee for Compounding, and meanwhile the County Committee to certify.                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 584           |
|                                                          | 17 Jan. 1654. Thimbleby begs to contract for $\frac{3}{4}$ of his estate 1 on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. With note of reference to Reading.                                                                                                                                            | 122        | 343           |
| 20 Sept. 1650.                                           | EDMUND CHAMBERLAIN, Maugersbury, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |               |
| P.E. 220 67<br>P.R. 11 186                               | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the 2 late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 220        | 65            |
| в. 220 63                                                | 1 Oct. 1650. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 177.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11         | 204           |
|                                                          | CHRIS. JONES, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |               |
| P.R. 11 186<br>R. 220 89                                 | 20 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, having been in arms, but not 2 sequestered, for wearing apparel, &c., value 101.                                                                                                                                                                               | 220        | 92            |
|                                                          | 1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{16}$ , 1 <i>l</i> . 13s. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11         | 204<br>205    |
|                                                          | JOHN NOBLE, Clerk, East Retford, or East Stratford,<br>Co. Notts, formerly of Lincoln, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |               |
|                                                          | 20 Sept. 1650. Reference to Reading of his petition (missing) to compound for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11         | 184           |
|                                                          | 14 Jan. 1652. Begs publication of the charge against him, and I the depositions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 107        | 293           |
|                                                          | 14 Jan. Granted, if the prosecutor or the County Committee do 1 not within 14 days show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 107<br>15  | 295<br>191    |
| р. 107 295                                               | 10 Feb. Order made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15         | 256           |
|                                                          | 3 Nov. Order in Parliament, referring back his case with others 1 to the Committee for Compounding, to determine according to 1 their former powers, and to hasten the same.                                                                                                                    |            | 153<br>31     |
|                                                          | SIR JOHN PRICE, Bart., Newtown, Co. Montgomery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |               |
| P.E. 109 673<br>R.C. 11 184<br>L.C.C. 109 563<br>164 383 | 20 Sept. 1650. Complains that the County Committee have I threatened to detain the rents of his estate in the tenants' hands, though he has been faithful to Parliament. Asks an order to them to show the cause of their proceedings.                                                          | 109        | 646           |
| IND. 109 567                                             | 9 Dec. A lease made by him 15 May last being void, his estate to be seized, and no extents on it allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>3</b> 0 | 341           |
|                                                          | 12 Dec. Sir John petitions to compound, being sequestered in 1 August last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 109        | 565           |
|                                                          | 2 Jan. 1651. On his request for time to prove the deed of settlement of his estate, Brereton is to report, the fine to be east up both ways for an estate in fee and an estate for life, and on payment of ½ the lesser fine, sequestration is to be suspended, and time allowed him for proof. | 12         | 83            |
|                                                          | 18 April. County Commissioners report that he had intended to betray the garrison of Montgomery Castle to the enemy.                                                                                                                                                                            | 164        | 385           |
|                                                          | 31 March 1652. Sir John pardoned, and his estate discharged by<br>Parliament Order given.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>109  | 245<br>663    |
|                                                          | NICH. TREVETHEN, Carminow, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |               |
| P.E. 220 104<br>P.R. 11 186                              | 20 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms, his estate 2 having been sequestered 6 weeks ago.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220        | 101           |
|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |               |

| 20 Sept. 1650.                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | No. or p.                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| <ul><li>B. 220 95</li><li>D. 220 105</li></ul>                                            | 1 Oot. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 90 $l$ ., 30 $l$ . to be abated if it appears that he has but a life estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11        | 205                        |
| P.R. 12 17                                                                                | 14 Nov. He begs examination of his claim to the reduction -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220<br>12 | 100<br>17                  |
| в. 220 97                                                                                 | 26 Nov. Fine reduced to 751                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12        | 44                         |
| 23 Sept. 1650.                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of RALPH CARR, Cocken, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                            |
|                                                                                           | The County Committee certify that they have sequestered the estate in possession of Fras. Carr, of Cocken, for the delinquency of Ralph Carr, his elder brother, and that he has produced a deed of entail made by his grandfather 17 Nov. 1615.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 154       | 371<br>3 <b>7</b> 3        |
| L.c.c. 73 275<br>154 369<br>375<br>R.c. 10 351<br>D. 73 282 279<br>B. 73 269<br>H. 14 160 | 21 Jan. 1651. Fras. Carr complains that his estate is seized and secured by the County Committee, on pretence that his brother Ralph Carr was a delinquent in his lifetime, and that it formerly belonged to him, whereas it was long since settled on petitioner by his grandfather [William Carr], and his brother was never possessed of it, but died three years ago under age, and was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 73        | 267<br>275                 |
|                                                                                           | 22 Jan. County Committee to certify touching Ralph Carr, whether he was adjudged a delinquent, and when and where he died.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | <b>3</b> 56<br>36 <b>7</b> |
|                                                                                           | 11 Feb. Fras. Carr begs reference to Reading of the certificate, &c., of the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 73<br>14  | 217<br>215<br>10           |
|                                                                                           | 19 June. Claim allowed and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14        | 14                         |
|                                                                                           | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM MURRAY (late), Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                            |
|                                                                                           | 23 Sept. 1650. Statement by Chaloner Chute of the settlement by the late William and Katherine Murray of lands in Kingston Canbury on their 4 daughters, and of lands in Petersham on Sir Lionel Toliemache, and Elizabeth his wife, their eldest daughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 105       | 163                        |
| в. 105 161                                                                                | 24 Sept. Brereton is to report whether the lands have been compounded for, and they are to be seized till the claim is made good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11        | 190                        |
|                                                                                           | 23 Jan. 1651. Statement of the case, that in 1641 Wm. Murray assigned his lease of Petersham to trustees for his wife Katherine; Kingston Canbury Rectory, and other lands to the Earl of Elgin and other trustees for their children; and Ham House for his wife, he renouncing all right therein. He since became a delinquent, but the County Commissioners discharged these lands, as not being his estate. Query, whether they are sequestrable for his delinquency?  In Aug. 1643, Katherine Murray had a pass from the Lord-General for herself and children, 6 men and 6 maid-servants, 2 coaches with 4 horses each, and 6 saddle horses, to Oxford; she went in September and stayed till Feb. 1644, disposing meanwhile of the profits of her estate; but after her return it was sequestered, and again discharged by the County Commissioners 26 March 1644. Query, whether she be a delinquent and liable to sequestration? | 105       | 173                        |
|                                                                                           | 23 Jan. The estate to be sequestered till the parties who claim prove their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 364                        |
| P.R. 105 143<br>10 371<br>p. 105 147<br>-160                                              | 29 Jan. 1651. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart., DAME ELIZABETH, his wife, and Katherine, Anne, and Margaret Murray, the four daughters of William and Katherine Murray, beg allowance of their title to Ham and Petersham manors, and to the Rectory and Manor of Kingston Canbury, co. Surrey, which their                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 105       | 145                        |
| 68092.                                                                                    | who makes or mingroup districtly our white                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | L         |                            |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 77 1                                      | 37.        |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 23 Sept. 1650.             | WM. MURRAY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.<br>G                                 | or p.      |
| r. 105 139                 | father settled by deed in 15 Car. on trustees for raising their portions. Their mother compounded for the said estate, which in July 1649, she appointed for their maintenance; their father surrendered the copyhold of Ham House 10 Car. to the use of such persons as their mother should appoint, and she, in July 1649, named Sir Lionel Tollemache and Dame Elizabeth, his wife, in performance of her promise to Sir Lionel on his marriage. In March 1649, after survey of the said lands, petitioners contracted for the inheritance thereof with the contractors at Worcester House as tenants in possession, and have paid for the same.  10 April 1651. Order that the Tollemaches enjoy Ham House and the trustees the rents of the other premises, according to | 14                                        | <b>7</b> 8 |
|                            | their trust.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |            |
| 24 Sept. 1650.             | WM. GOTER, of Rochester, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 200                                       |            |
| r. 220 19                  | Having an estate lately fallen to him in Hill and Sidford, co. Hants, by death of his brother Nicholas, hears that it is sequestered on an old charge of delinquency against petitioner, only for waiting on John Cooper in Oxford when it was a garrison for the King. Begs a favourable composition if this be adjudged delinquency. Noted as referred to Reading.  26 Sept. 1650. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 20l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11                                        | 22<br>198  |
|                            | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM LINDSEY, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           |            |
| o.c.c. 128 31<br>32        | 24 Sept. 1650. Thos. Wandell, of London, complains that—having taken from the late Committee for Sequestrations of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 128                                       | 30         |
| c. 128 35<br>L.c.c. 255 64 | London 5 tenements in Fleet Street [sequestered from Wm. Lindsey] at the rent of 70l., and expended thereon 320l. on promise to enjoy the same from year to year;—the present London Committee, being tied up by order, have valued the premises at 85l. a year, besides taxes, which amount to 12l. a year. Begs that he may not pay rent for laying out his own money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |            |
| L.c.c. 238 85              | 24 Sept. Granted a lease for one year at 801., paying taxes and giving security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11                                        | 191        |
|                            | 24 Dec. 1651. The London Committee's lease for 7 years at 80l. a year confirmed, there being no higher offer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                                        | 153        |
| 08                         | EDWARD MOLINS, Surgeon, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                           |            |
| r.e. 220 83<br>r.r. 11 191 | 24 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for being in the wars, but not yet discovered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220                                       | 82         |
|                            | 1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 271.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11                                        | 204        |
|                            | 16 July 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War. Complains that though Exeter Articles allowed composition at 2 years' value for estates in possession, and 1 year for those in reversion, his fine was set at 3 years' value, and he is unable to obtain a reduction. Begs discharge of sequestration, on payment of his fine according to the said Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           | 537        |
| c. 32 285<br>R. 25 144     | 16 July. The Committee for Compounding are to show why he was not admitted to compound on those Articles, and whether he has forfeited the benefit of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 102                                       | 535        |
|                            | 10 Aug. Order by the Committee for relief on Articles of War, on report of the case,—stating that the fine being unpaid, is ordered to be levied on the estate,—that he be allowed to compound on Exeter Articles, the honour and justice of Parliament being concerned in his relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           | 531        |
| P.R. 12 561<br>220 79      | 19 Aug. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for reduction of his fine to $\frac{1}{10}$ accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 102 \\ 220 \end{array}$ | 540<br>85  |
| R. 220 77                  | 28 Sept. Fine reduced to 181. at $\frac{1}{10}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12                                        | 568        |
|                            | 8 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                                        | 1128       |

| 24 Sept. 1650.                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 97.3             | 37.                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------------|
| p 2000.                                                                                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of THOS. WALMSLEY, Dunkin-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  | or p.                                  |
| 000                                                                                                                                   | algh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                | · · ·                                  |
| L.C.C. 238 86                                                                                                                         | 24 Sept. 1650. John Craven and Wm. Chatburne, of Billington, co. Lancaster, petition that at the instance of the late Thos. Winckly and Rich. Craven, they became bound in 5 bonds of 40l. each for payments of 20l. a bond to the late Thos. Walmsley. Winckly left his estate to his eldest son Thomas, now dead. He, in 1641, conveyed it for counter security to petitioner, who has had no benefit, as it has been sequestered for the delinquency of Thomas Walmsley. Applied to the Barons of Exchequer, but before hearing, their power was taken away. Beg examination of the deed and relief. |                  | 208<br>87                              |
|                                                                                                                                       | 24 Sept. 1650. Referred to Resding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - 11             | 190<br>191                             |
| r.e. 220 30                                                                                                                           | HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, Rochester, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 030              | 20                                     |
| r.s. 220 <b>90</b>                                                                                                                    | 24 Sept. 1650. Begs discharge of or leave to compound for a tenement at Knowle, oo. Dorset, value 14l. a year. Being in the late Kent insurrection, was sequestered, compounded with the County Committee, paid his fine of 20l., being but a servant, and had his discharge. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220              | 28                                     |
| R. 220 23                                                                                                                             | 26 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 521.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11               | 198                                    |
| R. 220 25                                                                                                                             | 6 Nov. Begs a review, having paid his first ½, the estate being set as in fee, whereas it is for life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 134              | 300                                    |
| R.C. 34 123                                                                                                                           | 12 Dec. Fine reduced to 38l., and his hond to be delivered up                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\frac{12}{220}$ | 4, 66<br>24                            |
| 25 Sept. 1650.                                                                                                                        | CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 220              | 23                                     |
|                                                                                                                                       | The County Committee report that they have secured the estates of Wm. Gallimore, Wm. Carter, Thos Bosson, John Shaw, all of Brereton, John Whittaker, of Betchson [? Betchton], and Wm. Furnifall, of Congleton, on proof of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 181                                    |
|                                                                                                                                       | 23 Oct. 1650. They beg copies of the charges against them, and<br>stay of proceedings, being sequestered without having done<br>anything prejudicial to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 89               | 15                                     |
|                                                                                                                                       | 23 Oct. The charges to be drawn up and sent to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10               | 192                                    |
|                                                                                                                                       | 31 Oct. Charge that Furnifall, Whittaker, and Bosson, were in arms in Brereton and Biddulph garrisons, and that Gallimore was in arms and brought in a prisoner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10               | 196                                    |
| 1.& 148 187<br>D. 148 187<br>-190<br>L.c.c. 148 221                                                                                   | 4 Nov. All except Bosson petition, individually, for leave to examine witnesses in their defence, and cross-examine those against them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 1044<br>489<br>13<br>713<br>326        |
|                                                                                                                                       | 4 Nov. Their cases referred to the County Committee, and they allowed to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10               | 200                                    |
|                                                                                                                                       | 4 Feb. 1651. Depositions that Wm. Carter maintained his son James under Lord Brereton, and was in Biddulph garrison, and that John Shaw, John Farrington, and Thos. Carter, assisted Lord Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | 191<br>-194                            |
|                                                                                                                                       | 12 Feb. Wm. Carter and Bosson petition for publication of proofs. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 73<br>14<br>144  | 321<br>1<br>203                        |
| $\begin{array}{c} {\scriptstyle \text{L.C.c.}}\\ {\scriptstyle \text{r.\&d.}} \begin{cases} 148 \ 197 \\ -202 \\ 213-221 \end{cases}$ | 4 March. Furnifall, Shaw, and Gallimore petition for publication of proofs in their respective cases. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 1045<br>712<br>12<br>37                |
|                                                                                                                                       | 12 Maion. Whitearc positions to the oneon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130              | 491                                    |
|                                                                                                                                       | 12 March—7 May. Orders for publication and hearing in all the cases except Farrington and Thos. Carter's, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 107              | 7, <b>7</b> 3,<br>, 108<br>12 <b>5</b> |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.     | No.              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 25 Sept. 1650.                    | CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -        | or p.            |
|                                   | 3 June 1651. They complain that at Fowle's request that publication may pass in their several cases, being nearly ruined by their 3 months' attendance, are ordered, and beg further examinations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 70       | 128              |
|                                   | 11 June. They plead (Wm. Carter excepted) that they have no more witnesses to produce, and beg their discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 70       | 120              |
|                                   | 11 June. The County Committee to take further examinations, permitting them to cross-examine the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>70 | 155<br>125       |
|                                   | 17 July. Wm. Carter discharged, the proofs against him being insufficient.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14       | 210              |
| L.o.c. 256 17                     | 6 Nov. The estates of the rest to be seized unless they can procure their discharges in 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30       | 92               |
| L.c.c. 70 121,<br>123             | 22 June 1652. They beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, being charged with delinquency, but never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 70       | 118              |
| 1.&D. 148 205<br>-211<br>c. 32 28 | 22 June. County Committee to certify whether the rest (Farrington and T. Carter excepted), were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and what proceedings there are against them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16       | 569              |
|                                   | 14 July. The Committee report that but for needless delays, the estates would have been sequestered before Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 148      | 183              |
|                                   | 13 Aug. The rest discharged on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17       | 160              |
|                                   | SIR THOS. HOLT, Bart., Aston, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                  |
|                                   | 25 Sept. 1650. On an order (missing) of 24 July 1650, the County Committee certify that they have taken security of him for his estate, but are ordered not to take security for the Michaelmas rents, but stay them in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 252      | 128              |
|                                   | 18 Feb. 1651. Rob. Harvey, of Clements' Inn, bound to appear as a witness against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14       | 12               |
|                                   | 16 May. Sir T. Holt's petition to compound, &c. (missing),<br>referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12       | 212              |
|                                   | 16 July. Being lately adjudged within the Ordinance for Sequestration, Sir Thomas begs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 222      | 659              |
| P.E. 222 645<br>647               | July? He gives particulars of his estate, and pleads that having had houses in Birmingham, worth 1,000 $l$ ., burned by the King's forces, all his goods taken, so that he had neither a hed nor a shirt left, to the loss of 6,000 $l$ ., and being 80 years old, his fine may be set at $\frac{1}{10}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | 661<br>-663      |
|                                   | 16 July. The suspension of his sequestration ordered by the Committee for Advance of Money 8 July is to be continued, as he comes in to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14       | 204              |
|                                   | 15 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 4,904 <i>l</i> . 13s. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 294              |
| в. 222 653                        | 19 Aug. On report that the fine is set at \( \frac{1}{6}, \frac{4}{0}, 904l. \) 13s. 4d., except for lands in Lapwerth, &c., value 250l., which were settled 3 Jan. 1628, on his eldest son Edward and Elizabeth his wife, new wife of John Millington, with remainder to Rob. Holt, his grandson;—order that the deed of settlement be proved in a month or left out of the report, and that Sir Thomas bring in a particular of the 2,000l. debts named in the report as desperate, and of the 500l. rents and debts, and if they are preved, they will be abated and allowed. | 222      | 293<br>649       |
|                                   | 2 Sept. Order on Sir Thomas' request that 100l. a year of the tithes of Aston Rectory be bought of him at 10 years' purchase, and allowed in the first half of his fine, provided that the settlement be made in 14 days, and that 50l. thereof be settled on the minister of Market Harborough.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 301              |
| D. 222 651<br>D. 170 407<br>-411  | 16 Sept. Sir Thomas begs an order to the County Commissioners<br>of Warwick to take the caths of some of his witnesses, who are<br>too weak to travel to London. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | 961<br>633<br>19 |
| 222 637-643                       | TO HOME TO METOL TO ENERGY. CLEENOU.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10       | 10               |

| 25 Sept. 1650.                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | No.<br>or p. |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| L.c.c. 170 413<br>222 635<br>R. 222 625 | 2 Dec. 1651. Order on report that no fine should be set on the debt of 2,000l. from Lady Brereton, as it is a portion which his grandchild, Rob. Holt, should have on marriage with her daughter. That the deed relative to lands in Lapworth, &c., cannot be allowed. That no fine be set on the 500l. debts, and that therefore 416l. 13s. 4d. be deducted from the old fine for the 2,000l. and the 500l., and it remain at 4,487l. 15s. 8d. | 12  | 363          |
|                                         | 3 Feb. 1652. The deed to be allowed, but the fine to be 4,491 <i>l</i> . 2s. 4d., there being a mistake of 3 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8d. in the casting up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15  | 235          |
| P.B. 12 403                             | 20 Feb. Fine paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12  | 403          |
| 26 Sept. 1650.                          | SIR FRANCIS DODDINGTON, Barrow, Co. Somerset, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |              |
|                                         | Order in Parliament that his name be inserted in the Bill for Sale of delinquents' estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 172 | 6 <b>63</b>  |
|                                         | 14 May 1651. Thes. Style begs continuance of his extent, granted by order of Parliament on the lands of Sir Francis Doddington, delinquent, for a judgment of 2,000l. Could not compound for the estate, because Sir Francis was excepted from composition.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 119 | 300          |
|                                         | 14 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and to Brereton to state the title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14  | 119          |
| D. 95 413                               | 12 Nov. 1651. The petition (missing) of Blanch James, widow, referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15  | 83           |
|                                         | 17 Dec. She claims an annuity of 401. on Barrow Minchin Manor, Somerset, sequestered from Sir Francis Doddington, whose estate is in the late Act for Sale; as she is very feeble, and the case likely to last longer than her life, she begs possession on security, with arrears as granted her by the Committee for Sequestration.                                                                                                           | 95  | 409          |
| с. 95 415                               | 6 Jan. 1652. As she cannot go abroad without danger of life, two of the County Committee for Middlesex are to go and take her examination as to how long she held the annuity, and proof of the order of the Committee for Sequestrations, when she shall be relieved.                                                                                                                                                                          |     | 171          |
| D. 95 416                               | 21 Jan. Annuity allowed, and to be paid as it becomes due by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15  | 207          |
|                                         | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |              |
|                                         | Discharge from sequestration of lands in co. Somerset, forfeited by Sir F. Doddington, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |              |
| о.т.т. 80 695                           | 4 Ang. 1652. Doddington and Stogursey manors, bought by<br>Chris. Doddington and Thos. Milward.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17  | 110          |
| о.т.т. 80 679                           | 5 Aug. Pawlett Manor, bought for Ralph Freake and Mary<br>Freake, widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17  | 112          |
| о.т.т. 80 685                           | 11 Aug. Two houses and lands, Durborow Manor, bought by Hen. Howe, the tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17  | 129          |
| о.т.т. 80 687                           | 1 Sept. Barrow Minchin Manor, bought by John and Chris. Doddington and John St. Albone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18  | 788          |
| о.т.т. 80 689                           | 4 Sept. Houses and lands, Loxton Manor, bought for John Doddington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18  | 781          |
| олт.т. 80 <b>691</b><br>80 683          | 11 Sept. Durborow Manor, bought by Chris. Doddington. Also<br>Honibeer Listock Manor, bought by Chris. Doddington, and<br>two others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18  | 782<br>788   |

| 26 Sept. 1650.                                                                                              | SIR FRAS. DODDINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | No. or p.  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| о.т.т. 80 693                                                                                               | 25 Sept. 1652. Houses, &c., Durham parish, Bristol, hought by<br>John Wildman, Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17       | 276        |
| о.т.т. 80 681                                                                                               | 23 Dec. 1653. Combe Sydenham House, Stogumber, bought by John Ware.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18       | 789        |
|                                                                                                             | SIR THOMAS, or THOMAS HAGGERSTON,* Haggerston, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |            |
|                                                                                                             | 26 Sept. 1650. Parliament Order on the amendments to the Bill of Sale of the estates of several delinquents, that Sir Thos. Haggerston be inserted in that Bill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 172      | 663        |
|                                                                                                             | 18 Dec. Alice, wife of Sir Thos. Haggerston, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate of her husband, sequestered as a recusant-delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 94       | 686        |
|                                                                                                             | 18 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10       | 281        |
| l.&d. 154 5-7                                                                                               | 10 Sept. 1651. Sir Thos. Haggerston begs allowance of a rent-<br>charge of 12l. on his estate [purchased in 1633 for 150l. by<br>Mabel Oard, of Hexham, Northumberland]. It will be lost<br>unless allowed by the contractors for his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 94       | 683        |
|                                                                                                             | 10 Sept. County Committee to certify about the deeds, their sealing, execution, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15       | 13         |
|                                                                                                             | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
| L. & D. 76 173<br>-176<br>153 443-445<br>R. 76 163                                                          | 29 May 1651. Thomas, son of Thos. Collinewood, of Buckton, co. Durham, begs allowance of an annuity of 24l. on lands at Buckton, granted him long ago by Sir Thos. Haggerston and allowed till lately.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 76       | 167<br>172 |
| P.R. 16 295<br>76 169                                                                                       | 13 April 1652. He asks leave to prove his case before the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 76       | 166<br>171 |
|                                                                                                             | 22 July. Annuity allowed, with arrears since 1649, on oath that no part of the S00t. given for the annuity has been repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17       | 41         |
| 1. c. c. $ \begin{cases} 63 & 345 \\ -349 \\ 8 & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 154 & 39 \\ -43 \end{cases} $ | 26 May 1652. Fras. Anderson and 2 others, trustees for the children and grandchildren of Thos Haggerston, beg allowance of a lease of corn tithes in Feuwick, Buckton, and Cheswick Holy Island, settled on them by Haggerston, during the lives of his younger children, Henry, Margaret, and Alice, and his grandchildren, William and Charles Selby, and excepted in the last Act, whereby his other lands are to be sold. |          | 339<br>363 |
|                                                                                                             | 26 May. County Committee to certify the proofe of the lease, its scaling, and delivery, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>63 | 464<br>337 |
|                                                                                                             | 26 Oct. 1653. Petition renewed, on behalf of the creditors, children, and grandchildren, the children having no other maintenance than these tithes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 351        |
|                                                                                                             | 26 Oct. The trustees allowed to receive them on security for 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25       | 235        |
| <ul><li>р. 63 343</li><li>в. 63 331</li></ul>                                                               | <ul> <li>22 Dec. Claim granted, with arrears from the date of petition -</li> <li>9 March 1654. Report that the arrears for the last 3 half-years amount to 3951. 3s. 8d.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |            |
|                                                                                                             | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
| о.т.т. 94 693                                                                                               | 19 May 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Haggerston House, and lands in Fenwick and Buckton, co. Durham, forfeited by Thos. Haggerston and bought from the County Committee by John Brownell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | l        | 417        |
|                                                                                                             | # Mb in monthly an identity but you thin you and that are n 000 but the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |            |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>bullet}$  There is possibly an identity between this case and that on p. 902, but the records do not prove it.

| 26 Sept. 1650.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Val        | No.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                             | ROB. PHILLIPS, Salisbury, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | or p.      |
| R. 111 689<br>220 69<br>c. 32 251                           | 26 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound, having never been sequestered, for being in arms against Parliament. Has no estate in possession or reversion, save a nag and wearing apparel, value 201. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                       | 220        | 71         |
|                                                             | 1 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11         | 204        |
| 27 Sept. 1650.                                              | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT and THOMAS DALTON (late), Thornham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |            |
| o.c.c. 79 610                                               | ELIZABETH, widow of Thos. Dalton, begs \(\frac{1}{6}\) of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency. Had an order therefor from the Committee for Sequestrations, but now the County Committee refuse to pay it without an order from the Committee for Compounding. Brought her husband an estate in marriage, and has many children. Granted.          | 70<br>11   | 612<br>194 |
| L.C.C. 161 413<br>-416                                      | 25 Feb. 1652. CAPT. WM. WALLER, of Lancaster, co. Lancaster, begs restoration or examination of his claim to Brerebutts Close, 2 acres in Bulke Manor, co. Lancaster, granted by King James to Hen. Parker, and conveyed to petitioner, but Thos. Dalton, lord of the manor, becoming a delinquent, the County Committee have sequestered this close.                          | 128        | 259        |
|                                                             | 25 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 61         |
|                                                             | 13 Jan. 1654. MARGARET, ELIZABETH, JANE, ELLEN, DOROTHY, KATHERINE, and ELLINOR DALTON, sisters of Thomas and daughters of Rob. Dalton, beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for their estates, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 9 | 646        |
|                                                             | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26         | 7          |
| R.C. 27 360<br>79 589<br>c. 79 634<br>1.D.&L.79 593<br>-604 | 11 May 1655. Jas. Anderton, of Clayton, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands in Aldeliffe, assigned to them 16 Charles for 200l. by the 8 daughters of Rob. Dalton, in trust for Ellen Dalton, infant daughter of their late brother Thomas, and now sequestered.                                                                                                              | <b>7</b> 9 | 591<br>635 |
| c. 34 5<br>79 592<br>3. 79 583                              | 26 July. Allowed, with arrears from date of petition, and estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 28         | 18         |
| 605                                                         | 1657? Thomas Blackburn, Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his claim, with arrears from 1 May 1655, to Aldcliffe Hall, co. Lancaster, which the daughters of the late Robert Dalton, 15 Car., sold for 350l. to him, from and after their deaths, or from 1 May 1655. The premises are under sequestration for their recusancy. Begs reference to counsel. | 238        | 88         |
|                                                             | MICHAEL EAST, Lichfield Close, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |            |
| P.E. 220 127<br>P.B. 11 194                                 | 27 Sept. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, though not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220        | 129        |
| <ul><li>D. 220 131</li><li>R. 220 125</li></ul>             | 15 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 35 <i>l</i> . 18s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11         | 225        |
|                                                             | EDMUND, or EDWARD FRAMPTON, Durweston, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
| P.E. 220 119<br>P.R. 11 194<br>D. 220 117                   | 27 Sept. 1650. Being in arms in the first war, though not sequestered, begs to compound for ½ an estate left him by Bernard Mitchell, which is now in suit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 220        | 116        |
| -121<br>r. 220 113                                          | 3 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 98l. 17s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11         | 209        |

| 27 Sept. 1650.                                   | ROBERT HESKETH, Jun., Dunderdale-in-Furness and Rufford, Reonsant; THOMAS HESKETH (late), of Rufford, his Brother; ROBERT HESKETH, Sen., (late), of Rufford, Co. Lancaster, and JANE, LADY HOUGHTON, his Widow, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | G         | No. or p.          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| o.c.c. 93 184                                    | 27 Sept. 1650. Mary, wife of Rob. Herrett, jun., begs confirmation of the order of the late County Commissioners, allowing her \( \frac{1}{6} \) of her husband's sequestered estate, which is refused by the present Commissioners, unless confirmed by the Committee for Compounding. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 93<br>11  | 182<br>202<br>203  |
| L.c.c. 93 201                                    | 23 June 1652. Cuthbert Hesketh, of Kenwick, co. Salop, his brother, complains that the County Committee refuse to obey this order, as not being within their instructions, because the wife was married since her husband's delinquency. Begs relief for her, as she and her infant son Robert, 1½ years old, are ready to starve. Has himself borne arms for Parliament, and will take care that the child is educated in obedience to Parliament.                                                                                                                                     | 93        | 198                |
|                                                  | 23 June. On proof that the marriage was before the Act of 25 June 1650, further orders will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 583                |
|                                                  | 6 Oct. Petition renewed, on proof that the marriage was 18 June 1649, for the $\frac{1}{5}$ , with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 93<br>238 | 199<br>89          |
|                                                  | 6 Oct. The \(\frac{1}{5}\) cannot be allowed, the marriage being since the sequestration, but 3l. a year is to be paid her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17<br>238 | 310<br>90          |
|                                                  | 14 Sept. 1654. Cuthbert Hesketh begs on behalf of the wife and 3 small children of Rob. Heaketh, jun., who have only 3l. a year allowed, a lease of the only unlet portion of the estate, the customary rents, worth 20l. a year, with the keeping of courts, and the casualties, which he will spend on repairs of the ruinous dwelling house. The rest of the estate, which has been sequestered 11 years, was let to — Woodward by the County Committee for 7 years at 6l. 10s. 10d. a year. Noted for the County Committee to certify the value, when further orders will be given. | 93        | 63                 |
|                                                  | 19 Sept. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 93        | 65                 |
| ACCTS. 93 60                                     | 19 Sept. Order that the steward keep courts and grant estates, and that the house be put in tenantable repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 120                |
|                                                  | 4 Sept. 1655. Mary Hesketh begs that the County Committee may survey her husband's estate in Furness, and put the houses in repair. The estate has been sequestered 11 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 93        | <b>4</b> 8         |
|                                                  | 4 Sept. The County Committee to examine the lease, and see whether the State or the tenants are liable for repairs. If the State, they are to certify, and report what expenditure is required thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29        | 52                 |
|                                                  | 21 Oct. 1651. Thos. Harsner, of Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a tenement in Mawdesley, acquestered for recusancy of Anne, widow of John Harsnep, his younger brother, who held it for life only, and died last July, and the reversion is in the petitioner. It is on a 7 years' lease at 41. rent from Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90        | 816<br>82 <b>7</b> |
| D. 90 839<br>-841                                | 21 Oct. Referred to the Connty Commissioners and Brereton •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15<br>90  | 30<br>826          |
| L.c.c. 90 837<br>D. 90 831, 832<br>L.c.c. 90 830 | 17 March 1652. The County Committee having proved the death of Anne Harenep, and sent up the lease, but not proved by whom the consideration money [421.], was paid, nor to whose use, he begs further examination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90        | 819                |
|                                                  | 17 March. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 154                |

|                                                         | COMMITTING TON COMITOGRAM.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 27 Sept. 1650.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No. or p.  |
| Sept. 2000                                              | 22 April 1652. Harsnep begs an order that he and Lady [Jane]<br>Houghton, who is a party in the lease, granted by Thomas<br>and Rob. Hesketh in 1636, may be examined on oath as to                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 90        | 817        |
|                                                         | whether the lease was in trust for her. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 338        |
| D. 90 835<br>836<br>L.c.c. 90 834                       | 23 April. He begs that the 3l. 10s. yearly rent for the premises, payable to the State, may remain in his hands on security, pending hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90        | 814        |
| r. 90 821<br>238 90a                                    | 23 April. Granted, provided the hearing be in 3 months -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16        | 345        |
| c. 238 90c                                              | 29 July. Order on report allowing the deed, but the County Committee are to certify whether the Thos. Hesketh, of Rufford named be any of the Thos. Heskeths who are convicted of recusancy; and if so, to continue \{\frac{1}{2}}\ of the estate under sequestration for the recusancy.                                                                                                                      | 17<br>238 | 74<br>90в  |
| c. 223 232<br>P.E. 223 236<br>P.B. 12 340<br>D. 223 238 | 14 Nov. 1651. Robt. Herketh, of Rufford, begs to compound for the estate in Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, lately come to him from his uncle, George Hesketh. He has formerly compounded. [See report, G 223, p. 229, papers missing.]                                                                                                                                                                             | 223       | 234        |
| <ul><li>R. 223 229</li><li>C. 32 161</li></ul>          | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 39l. 1s. 3d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 355<br>361 |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. 1652. Fine paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 405        |
|                                                         | 3 March. Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford, J.P., aged 80, complains that though he is known to be well-affected, and has been "a most perfect and firm assistant, to the utmost of his ability, to Parliament and their just and honourable undertakings," the County Committee have secured, but not sequestered, his                                                                                                | 93        | 171<br>215 |
|                                                         | estate. Begs examination, and receipt of his rents on security, that he may not go to his grave with such a scandal upon himself and family.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |            |
|                                                         | 3 March. The County Committee are to give him his charge and leave to examine witnesses, and if he was not sequestered before Jan. 1650, he is to have his rents on security in double their value, provided he prosecute his case.                                                                                                                                                                           | 16<br>93  | 87<br>217  |
|                                                         | 19 May 1652. Rich. Nelson, of Mawdesley, begs an order to the County Committee for their agent to view the estate of his brother-in-law, Rob. Heaketh, of Dunderdale, which has been sequestered for 7 years, but no allowance being made for repairs, the house is ready to fall, and the farmer says he is not bound to repair. If an allowance be made, will put in security to see it properly disbursed. | 107       | 621        |
|                                                         | 19 May. County Committee to certify what it will cost to put it in tenantable repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 418        |
| L.C.C. 107 619                                          | 15 Sept. The County Committee reporting that it is not in decay, the walls being sound, only some floors are broken and it needs glazing, Nelson begs a further examination by 4 competent persons, and allowance, if needful, for repair and glazing.                                                                                                                                                        |           | 617        |
|                                                         | 15 Sept. The Committee for Compounding decline further answer, being satisfied with the County Committee's return.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17        | 223        |
| r.r. 227 41<br>c. 227 40<br>r. 227 35                   | 1 Dec. 1653. CATHEBINE, widow of Thos. Hesketh, of Rufford, begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October for 3 of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 227       | 150<br>37  |
|                                                         | 15 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 106l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26        | 43<br>120  |
|                                                         | Lady Jane Houghton, and the Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 93        | 168        |
|                                                         | 4 Dec. 1650. ROBT. HESKETH [jun.], brother and heir of Thos. Hesketh (late), begs allowance for repairs of the manor house sequestered from Lady Jane Houghton his step-mother, allowed by Committee for Sequestrations in 1648 and 1649, since which time she has been cleared of delinquency on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer; she agreed with petitioner                                               | v         | 100        |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1        | 3.T -             |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| 27 Sept. 1650.                                       | ROBT. HESKETH, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -        | or p.             |
|                                                      | for her third part, by reason of which he has expended still more in repairs. Has the reversion of the said lady's lands, and was admitted by the Committee for Sequestrations tenant to the State of the manor of Martholme and other lauds in Harwood, at the yearly rent of 92l. 6s. 5d. Begs a lease for 7 years of $\frac{2}{3}$ , at the rent of 6ll. 10s. 1ld. a year.                                                                                                                                                         |          | •                 |
|                                                      | 4 Dec. 1650. County Committee to let the estate according to instructions, but no order can be given for repairs till it is let.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10       | 242               |
|                                                      | 13 May 1651. Rob. Hesketh, of Rufford, complains that the County Committee prevent his receiving his rents of lands in Mawdesley, Wrightington, &c., on pretence that this estate is Lady Houghton's jointnre, and sequestered for her recusancy. Begs either the rents or an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses in proof of his title.                                                                                                                                                                           | 93       | 167<br>214        |
|                                                      | 13 May. Referred to the County Committee of Lancaster to report speedily.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 116               |
|                                                      | 12 June. Rob. Hesketh, of Preston, begs that the Committee for Compounding will order the County Committee to receive the account of his disbursements at Martholme Hall, which he has tendered, but which they refuse to allow, although by his contract he was to deduct them from his rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 93       | 170               |
| р. 93 231-253                                        | 12 June. The accounts to be taken on oath by the County Committee and transmitted, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14       | 158               |
| <b>L.c.c.</b> 93 222 <b>o.c.c.</b> 93 255            | 21 Oct. The depositions lately returned by the County Committee on Rob. Hesketh's case referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>93 | $\frac{348}{219}$ |
| D. 93 204<br>227 230<br>c. 32 161, 182<br>c. 93 163, | 28 July 1653. The seizure of the lands surrendered to Thos. Hesketh by Lady Houghton discharged, with arrears from 13 May 1651, the date of Rob. Hesketh's petition, on his deposition that he knows of no private contract between her and Thos. Hesketh for any yearly allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19       | 1108              |
| 213, 223<br>R. 93 205                                | 8 June 1654. The Lancashire Commissioners to permit Rob. Hesketh's assignee to enjoy the arrears, on security in case repayment is ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23       | 1610              |
|                                                      | 20 June. Rob. Hesketh being dead, the arrears since his death are to be paid to the guardian of Thos. Hesketh, his grandchild and heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23       | 1615              |
| NOTE 95 64<br>o.c.c. 95 65<br>-67                    | 25 Dec. 1650. Edw. Heneage and Jane his wife, of Whettall, Salop, widow of — Reynolds, beg an order to the County Commissioners of Lancaster to allow them an annuity of 20l. on lands in Wrightington and Shevington, left her by her father, Rob. Hesketh, sen., of Rufford, but the lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Jane, his widow, now wife of Sir Rich. Houghton. It was paid them by the County Committee till last March, but on 5 June the County Committee certified that they had no order for further payment. | 95       | 63                |
| D. 95 77, 76<br>в. 95 69<br>н. 15 81                 | 21 Oct. 1651. Edw. Heneage, pleading his fidelity to Parliament, begs payment of the annuity, with 2 years' arrears, but names the estate as sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son and heir of Rob. Heaketh, sen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 95       | 73                |
|                                                      | 21 Oct. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15<br>95 | 53<br><b>72</b>   |
|                                                      | 12 Nov. Heneage's petition renewed, stating the lands as sequestered from Lady Houghton. Is aged, and has no other subsistence. Noted, to be heard to-morrow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 95       | 59                |
|                                                      | 8 April 1652. The annuity on lands sequestered from Thos. Hesketh allowed during the joint lives of Lady Houghton and Jane Heneage, both deposing that they have not released their interest therein, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16       | 280               |

| 27 Sept. 1650.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | No.<br>or p.          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| L.c.c. 95 57                         | 11 Aug. 1652. Heneage petitions that the County Committee refuse compliance, because the land is named as Thos. Hesketh's, but the lands are returned as in possession of Lady Honghton, who has cleared them from delinquency; only they remain sequestered for her recusancy, and therefore the Committee say the State should only pay \( \frac{3}{6} \). He begs confirmation of the former order.                                                       | 95        | 61<br>90 <sub>D</sub> |
|                                      | 11 Aug. The County Commissioners are to pay all arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, whilst the estate was sequestered, and $\frac{2}{3}$ whilst it was sequestered for Lady Houghton's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>238 | 156<br>90e            |
| D. 104 263<br>D. 104 265<br>-268     | 13 May 1651. Rob. Mawdesley of Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 20l. a year on a lease of a messuage and lands in co. Lancaster, made in 1636, by Wm. Bamford to Jane, Lady Houghton, with reversion to petitioner, but 3 of it is sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                | 104       | 250<br>261            |
|                                      | 13 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>104 | 116<br>259            |
|                                      | 9 July. Mawdesley begs reference of their returns to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 104       | 207                   |
|                                      | 9 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>104 | 198<br>25 <b>7</b>    |
|                                      | 19 Dec. Mawdesley begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands, as the case will be long before it can be heard. Noted, cannot be granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 104       | 247                   |
|                                      | 18 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed, Brereton's report having been brought in 5 months since, but it cannot be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 104       | 245                   |
| р. 158 583                           | 18 Feb. As there are many cases to be heard before this, he is allowed the annuity on security, if he proves that he has constantly received it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 33                    |
| L.c.c. 158 585<br>R. 238 906         | 1 April. His claim allowed on hearing, and he is to have $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rent sequestered for Lady Honghton's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16<br>238 | 248<br>90₽            |
| L.c.c. 160 425<br>D. 160 421<br>-423 | 12 Nov. 1651. Ros. Cunliffe, of Sparth, co. Lancaster, petitions that in the sequestered lands of Lady Jane Houghton at Harwood is a corn mill, and belonging to it a weir, which being decayed, the County Committee have lately advanced it in height, and place, whereby petitioner's lands, which adjoin the south end of the weir, are wetted every flood, and the banks and lanes beaten down. Begs reparation of damage, and replacement of the weir. | 78        | 730                   |
|                                      | 12 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15        | 80                    |
|                                      | 12 Aug. 1652. Order on his request for leave to sue at law the tenants of the mill, that the parties have notice thereof, and show cause in 14 days why they should not be sued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17        | 151                   |
|                                      | 17 March 1652. Lady Jane Househon petitions that her estate being secured on pretence of late delinquency, she may have                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 91        | 375                   |
|                                      | publication of proofs and a hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 156                   |
|                                      | 31 March. She is to be proceeded against for engaging with the King of Scots.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 30        | 213                   |
|                                      | 17 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for \$\frac{2}{2}\$ of her sequestered estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 91        | 328                   |
|                                      | 18 Jan. Dame Jane Houghton, widow, of Blackmore, co. Lancaster (? the same), begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Great Harwood Manor and houses in Tottleworth, co. Lancaster, yearly value 671. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 91        | 336                   |
|                                      | 28 July 1653. John Waddington, of Altham, co. Lancaster, complains that he is disturbed in his possession of the 3 of the lands at Martholme—sequestered for the recusancy of Lady Jane Houghton, which he farmed from the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 139       | 556                   |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17.1 | No.   |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 27 Sept. 1650.           | ROBT. HESKETH, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      | or p. |
|                          | —by Lucy Hesketh, who farms the other \(\frac{1}{2}\). She stops up the ways, pulls up the plats, &c. He also farmed \(\frac{2}{3}\) of a water corn mill on the premises; but Mrs. Hesketh, being formerly farmer thereof, has taken away divers materials belonging to the mill, &c. Begs redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |       |
|                          | 28 July 1653. The County Committee to see that the petitioner enjoys his bargain, and is quieted in his possession, and to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25   | 149   |
| L.C.C. 158 407           | Dec.? He petitions the County Committee of Lancaster that he farmed \(^3\) of the estate and mill of Lady Jane Houghton, sequestered for recusancy for 7 years from 1652, at 5i. 2s. rent, but was opposed, and his fences pulled down by George Croane, servant to Mrs. [Lucy] Hesketh. Appealing to the County Committee, was put in possession in June 1652 by their agent. Croane, for again opposing and seizing the tenants' goods, was summoned before the County Committee 8 Oct. 1652, and ordered to restore the goods; this he did not do, but again broke open the mill, and took away the hopper, so that petitioner has spent 2i. 7s. 11d. in repairs. Begs quiet possession and recompense for his great losses. | 158  | 405   |
| р. 93 121                | 17 July 1655. Thos. Hesketh, of Rufford, begs examination of his title to, and receipt of the rents of lands in Wrightington, &o., co. Lancaster, Lady Houghton having surrendered an estate for life therein to his late uncle, Thos. Hesketh, long before the wars, to enable him to make leases, which were allowed, and the rents paid to Jane Heneage, sister of Thos. Hesketh, in lieu of a rent of 201. a year on Hesketh's lands. By his said uncle's death, without issue, the premises come to petitioner, but the County Committee pretend that it is part of Lady Houghton's jointure, and sequestrable for her recusancy.                                                                                          | 93   | 57    |
|                          | 17 July. County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29   | 11    |
|                          | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |       |
|                          | 8 July 1653. Rob. Maudesley begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease made by the County Committee 1 Jan. 1653, of Nelson's Longshaw, part of Dame Jane Houghton's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 104  | 239   |
| L.c.c. 158 581           | 8 July. The County Committee are to certify whether the contract was made according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25   | 116   |
|                          | 2 Dec. He renews his petition for confirmation, being admitted tenant according to the instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 104  | 237   |
|                          | 2 Dec. Granted, if it be let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25   | 260   |
|                          | Claimant on the Estate of JAMES LEIGH,* Orrell, Co.<br>Lancaster, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |       |
|                          | 27 Sept. 1650. Lient-Gen. Cromwell, writing from Edinburgh, requests the Committee for Compounding to do Abraham Webb justice and dispatch his case, he having constantly and faithfully served the army, and being now in attendance on it in Scotland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 129  | 329   |
| P.E. 129 331             | 14 Nov. Request on behalf of ABRAHAM WEBB, apothecary to the army, for discharge of the sequestration on 2 cottages of 15 <i>l</i> . and 11 <i>l</i> . a year [in Barking Manor, Essex], bought by him in 1648 of James Leigh, who died a month after the purchase, but they have been sequestered 8 years for Leigh's recusancy, and not repaired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 129  | 327   |
|                          | 14 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12   | 15    |
| D. 129 333<br>B. 129 325 | 16 Jan. 1651. Sequestration discharged, if only for Leigh's recusancy, he having transferred the property in 1649 to Thos. Preston, in trust for Webb, who paid the purchase money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 129  | 323   |
|                          | * This is evidently the same man as the —— Leigh of Essex, whose case is en                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |       |

This is evidently the same man as the —— Leigh of Essex, whose case is en p. 2504.

| 27 Sept. 1650.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | No. or p.          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                            | 9 May 1651. Note that though James Leigh died before assuring the estate to Webb, his son and heir, Alex. Leigh, on 8 April 1650, sold Webb the estate, for § of which he desires to compound for 2201. The Committee for Compounding desire the Speaker to present his case to Parliament for their directions how to proceed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 114                |
|                                                            | 30 Nov. 1653. Webb begs that the sequestration may be taken off, or that the County Committee may not distrain the premises, as they threaten, for arrears of rent still due. Being absent with the army in Scotland and elsewhere, could not obtain its discharge earlier, but 3 years ago wrote to Lord-Gen. Cromwell, and he was pleased to write a letter to the Committee for Compounding, whereon they stayed the sequestration till order of Parliament. Has served 9 years, and saved the State many thousand pounds, which they spent on physic in Ireland, and being now ill, has only this land left for maintenance. | 129                                      | 321                |
|                                                            | 30 Nov. Reading's report on the case to be heard 28 December, and meanwhile all proceedings touching arrears stayed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 255                |
|                                                            | 5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19                                       | 1153               |
| o.c.c. 67 205                                              | 1 July 1651. Hugh Barrow and James Molineux, schoolmasters of Wigan Grammar School, co. Lancaster, beg payment, with arrears, of 3 of the yearly sum of 61. 13s. 4d., from lands in Orrell, settled in 1610 by James Leigh on feoffees in trust for the free school; it was sequestered for Leigh's recusancy, but formerly allowed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 67                                       | 206                |
| L.c.c. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \                   | 1 July. The County Committee to examine witnesses touching the indenture, and certify the proofs thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                       | 184<br>185         |
|                                                            | 30 March 1652. The County Committee are to send up a copy of the deeds attested under their hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                       | 225                |
|                                                            | 13 May. This being done, the claim is allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>238                                | 399<br>90 <b>P</b> |
|                                                            | WM. MARTIN, Attorney, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                    |
| P.E. 220 133<br>P.E. 220 137                               | 27 Sept. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency. Was in York when it was held for the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 220 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 13 <b>6</b><br>5   |
| P.R. 11 202<br>F.C. 220 138                                | 15 Oct. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, 83l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11                                       | 225                |
|                                                            | SIMON SCROPE, Recusant, Danby, Co. York, and East<br>Bridgford, Co. Notts, and the Claimants on and Lessee<br>of his Estate.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                    |
| NOTE 116 44<br>L.C.C. 116 47<br>P.R. 11 202<br>CASE 116 51 | 27 Sept. 1650. Anne, widow of Hen. Schoff, begs allowance of her third, as dower, of her late husband's lands, sequestered for Simon Scrope's recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 116                                      | 45                 |
| в. 116 43                                                  | 9 April 1651. CAPT. RICHARD BIRKBECK begs allowance for his discovery of Simon Scrope, a delinquent, against whom he informed 28 March 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 68                                       | 438                |
| с. 68 427                                                  | 9 April. County Committee of Notts to certify date and particulars of Scrope's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>88                                 | <b>77</b><br>425   |
| R.C. 17 292<br>L.C.C. 68 415                               | 29 Sept. 1652. Petition renewed, on the votes of 8 Aug. 1651 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 68                                       | 424<br>431         |
| 164 193<br>c. 32 109<br>68 414,                            | 16 Feb. Order that he have $\frac{1}{5}$ of 611. 18s. 6d. already received, and of all further receipts from the said estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | 686                |
| 417, 419<br>c. 116 57                                      | 6 April 1652. John Mayfield begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease from the County Committee of Notts, after survey and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 139                                      | 453                |
|                                                            | * It is not quite clear whether there is one Simon Scrope only, or whether these are distinct persons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                    |

<sup>\*</sup> It is not quite clear whether there is one Simon Scrope only, or whether these are distinct persons.

| 27 Sept. 1650.                            | SIMON SCROPE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.<br>G   | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                           | posting, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Simon Scrope, of East Bridgford, he being the highest bidder. Noted as granted if let according to the Act and instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | _            |
|                                           | 30 March 1653. Mayfield's lease confirmed at 371. Is. above all rates and taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 164         | 191          |
|                                           | 11 Jan. 1654. Simon Scrope, of Dauby, co. York, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 116         | 53           |
|                                           | 11 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26          | 6            |
| 1 Oct. 1650.                              | GEORGE IRONS, Oxford, Co. Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |              |
| P.E. 220 110                              | Being lately adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, begs to compound for his small estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 220         | 110          |
|                                           | 1 Oct. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11          | 205          |
| 3 Oct. 1650.                              | JOHN MATTHEWS, Teston, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |              |
| P.E. 220 150<br>P.R. 11 208               | Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>2</b> 20 | 148          |
| R. 220 139                                | 15 Oct. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5l. 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11          | 226          |
| P.E. 220 145<br>P.R. 12 28<br>R. 220 141  | 21 Nov. Begs to compound on his own discovery for a part of his estate in co. Monmouth, omitted from his former particular.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 220         | 144          |
| р. 101 313                                | 26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 39 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12          | 43           |
| г. <b>г.</b> 101 311<br>355               | 29 Nov. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12          | 50           |
|                                           | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |              |
|                                           | 11 March 1651. George Mills, of Covent Garden, complains that having bought from Matthews the lease of 2 houses and a garden in Westminster, not knowing him to be a delinquent, Matthews has compounded for his estate without including this. Begs that Mathews may be made to pay the penalty due for this estate, so that it may not fall on an innocent person; but if this may not be, begs to compound at the same rate as Matthews did for the rest of his estate. | 101         | 309          |
|                                           | 11 March. Order that Mills compound for the houses as discovered, that the keeper of the Gatehouse pay the money in his hands into the Treasury, and then Mills discharge the prisoner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12          | 160          |
| P.E. 221 683<br>P.R. 12 171<br>D. 221 684 | 21 March. George Mills begs to compound for a lease of 2 small houses and a garden in Westminster, hought of John Matthews, not knowing he was a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 221         | 681          |
| в. 221 676<br>с. 34 123                   | 26 March. Fine at ½, 32l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12          | 172          |
|                                           | ROB. TORKSEY, Owston, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |              |
|                                           | 3 Oct. 1650. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to give<br>him a copy of a charge of delinquency preferred against<br>him, and the names of the witnesses, with liberty to examine<br>and cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             | 125          |
|                                           | 3 Oct. Granted, if he were lately sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11          | 208          |
|                                           | 17 April 1651. Petition renewed. His estate was secured by the County Commissioners 7 years since, but discharged on hearing, and now they compel him to give security on a new                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             | 127          |
|                                           | charge of delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14          | 67           |
|                                           | 8 Jan. 1652. He begs publication of the depositions which have<br>been returned on both sides, and possession of his estate on<br>security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 124         | 123          |

| 3 Oct. 1650.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -         | No.        |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                            | 8 Jan. 1652. Publication granted, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 179<br>135 |
| c. 124 131                 | 7 April. Petition renewed, no such cause being shown -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 124       | 133        |
| 224 321                    | 7 April. Fowle to examine what has been done, and certify in a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>238 | 274<br>91  |
|                            | 30 June. He begs that the County Committee may certify the charge, and that there may be publication of the depositions and a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 238       | 92         |
| c. 238 93                  | 30 June. County Committee to certify whether the estate was eequestered before 29 Jan. 1650, and what they find thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 35         |
|                            | 8 Sept. He begs to compound. Though faithful to Parliament, was sequestered by mistake of the County Committee, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, and the sequestration was not prosecuted till Feb. 1652; has since then been on appeal to the Committee for Compounding, but cannot be relieved, because the order of sequestration was made so long since, though not prosecuted.                                                                                                     |           | 129        |
|                            | 8 Sept. He cannot be admitted to compound, because the sequestration order was granted before Jan. 1650, and 1½ years' rents of his estate have been received by the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 203        |
| р. 224 325                 | 28 Sept. Petition renewed. Received his rents till 1650, when the County Commissioners forbade his tenants to pay him more; then appealed to the Committee for Compounding. Has examined witnesses to clear himself of delinquency, and the cause still depends; but he is aged, his estate very small, the appeal chargeable, and therefore he begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, and not to be left to the severity of an Act intended only for those who neglect favour. |           | 316        |
|                            | 28 Sept. To be considered on his bringing a certificate of proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12        | 497        |
| P.E. 224 319<br>R. 224 313 | 21 Oct. On certificate that he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations 8 June 1646, and his case was not prosecuted, allowed to compound if he bring in his particular by next Tuesday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 224       | 507<br>317 |
|                            | 16 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 851. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 224       | 313        |
| D. 224 321                 | 4 Jan. 1653. Fine confirmed, on further debate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12        | 532A       |
| 124 121                    | 7 Jan. Sequestration suspended on payment of ½ the fine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 1081       |
|                            | 7 Nov. Fine fully paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24        | 1129       |
| 4 Oct. 1650.               | SIR ROB. CROMPTON [Long Acre, London].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                            | On motion in his behalf, order that the Committee for Sequestrations observe the order of the Barons of Exchequer for discharging his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 213        |
|                            | JOHN MANWARING, Mattingley, Hants, and CHARLES MULLENS, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |
|                            | 4 Oct. 1650. Deposition before the County Committee of Hants that Manwaring was in arms against Parliament, plundered honest men, and took Thos. Rainger prisoner to Wallingford, where he was detained till redeemed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                            | Like deposition that Mullens was in arms, and was in Walling-<br>ford Castle garrison.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 531        |
|                            | 26 Dec. Order that the County Committee of Hants try to obtain clearer proofs, and secure their estates till they acquit themselves of these charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30        | 405        |

| 4 Oct. 1650.                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.                                     | No.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS, or SIR THOMAS TYLDESLEY, and EDW. TYLDESLEY, his Son, Morley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G                                        | or p.              |
|                                                                 | 4 Oct. 1650. Order on petition of Lady Tyldesley, wife of Sir Thomas, that she have $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's sequestered estate from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11                                       | 212                |
|                                                                 | 25 Feb. 1651. The petition (missing) of ROBERT [PROCER] BRADSHAW, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, referred to the County Committee, to examine the cause of the sequestration and proof of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14                                       | 26                 |
|                                                                 | 27 Nov. 1650. Reference to Brereton of the petition (missing) of EDMUND WERDEN, Alderman of Preston, co. Lancaster, to compound for part of Tildesley's estate on the Act of 1 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10                                       | 227                |
|                                                                 | 10 Dec. 1650. The well-affected Inhabitants of Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, petition that 4l. a year has for many hundred years been paid to their minister from the tithes of the parish, now sequestered for Sir T. Tildesley's delinquency, and beg allowance of the 4l., it being the minister's only maintenance, till a late augmentation by the Committee for Plundered Ministers. With certificate in proof. [22 signatures.]                                                                                                                                                                               | 88                                       | 65<br><b>67</b>    |
| L.c.c. 161 420                                                  | 10 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10                                       | 254                |
| 88 71<br>p. 88 72, 73                                           | 2 May 1651. Reference thereon to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14                                       | 105                |
| 161 417, 418                                                    | 20 May 1652. Petition renewed for payment of the 4 <i>l</i> . or 3 <i>l</i> . 18s., sequestered for delinquency of Sir T. Tildesley, deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88                                       | <b>7</b> 0         |
|                                                                 | 20 May. Order that the County Committee pay it with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>238                                | 433<br>90▲         |
| IND. 87 623<br>87 632<br>D. & 633<br>L.C.C. 161 313<br>315      | 8 Oct. 1651. John Guest, of Astley, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 10l. on the lands of Thos. Tildesley, granted to him in 1642 for 21 years for 100l., allowed and paid by the late County Committee, but refused by the present County Committee without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 87                                       | 622<br>629         |
| в. 87 625<br>238 93в<br>н. 16 529                               | 8 Oct. Connty Commissioners to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>87                                 | 44<br>627          |
| 1. 10 020                                                       | 24 June. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 238                                      | 599<br>93c         |
| D. 120 799<br>-804<br>B. 120 789<br>238 93D                     | 24 June 1652. Ralph Standish, Roger Bradshaw [of Haigh], and Captain Thos. Creamer, guardians to Edward, son and heir of Thos. Tyldesley, beg reference to counsel of their title to the manors of Morleys and Entwisle, co. Lancaster, Witbgill, co. York, and other lands settled on Thomas Tyldesley on his marriage, by his father, Edward Tyldesley, for life, the remainder to his first son in tail; Edward Tyldesley is his first son, and ought to enjoy the premises, his father being dead. On Edward and his brother's petition to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, their title was allowed. | 123                                      | 455<br>797         |
|                                                                 | 24 June. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | 595<br><b>79</b> 5 |
| H. 17 182<br>120 777<br>L.C.C. 159 365<br>D. 120 717<br>238 93E | 27 July. It not appearing to Brereton that the tithes claimed in Goosnargh and Whittingham were sequestered as Thomas Tyldesley's estate, petitioners beg an order to the County Committee of Lancashire to certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | <b>7</b> 85<br>56  |
|                                                                 | 30 Sept. On report, the Committee for Compounding allow the claim to lands mentioned in the deed of 18 Jan. 1618 (save as to the herbage and pannage, with saving, of Myerscough                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 1032<br>93F        |

| 4 Oct. 1650.                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | No. or p.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                   | Park, &c., which they give till the deed of 15 Feb. 1613 is produced), and also allowing the deeds dated 15 May 1638 and 7 Oct. 1638, as to one moiety of all the lands, tithes, &c., therein mentioned, and order a discharge of all the manors, &c., allowed, with arrears since 24 June 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                          |
|                                                                                   | 14 Oct. 1652. Deed of 15 Feb. 1613 allowed, but the remaining<br>moiety of the lands granted by the other deeds to be continued<br>under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19<br>238 | 1034<br>93 <sub>G</sub>  |
| . 100 01                                                                          | 17 March 1653. The guardians complain that the County Committee of York refuse obedience to the order for discharge of Withgill Manor, which was in the hands of Mrs. Westby whilst she lived, because it was sequestered for her recusancy, whereas she had it only in jointure from Edward Tyldesey, her first husband; also that the County Committee of Lancaster refuse obedience as to a tenement, worth 11. 13s. 4d. a year, leased to James Green, and sequestered for his delin-       | 123       | 655<br>727<br><b>435</b> |
| D. 129 81<br>120 647<br>L.C.C650                                                  | quency, although the lease has expired. Beg order for dis-<br>charging the above.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25        | 19                       |
| 1.&d. 158427<br>-431                                                              | 17 March. Referred to the County Committees of Lancaster and York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 120       | 653                      |
| D. 120 646                                                                        | 25 May. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 120       | 725                      |
| с. 33 316                                                                         | 25 May. The County Committee to make enquiry concerning the death of Elizabeth Westby, and that being proved, the former orders are confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19        | 1094                     |
| <ul> <li>R. 238 94</li> <li>120 643</li> <li>c. 33 426</li> </ul>                 | 30 Nov. 1654. Edw. Tildesley petitions by Bradshaw and Creamer, his guardians. Eliz. Weatby, of Winder in Cartmel, co. Lancaster, his grandmother, held Winder House and other lands in Allithwaite, Flookburgh, and Gressingham. 3 of which were sequestered for her recusancy, and she died 2 years ago. He, as heir, ought to enjoy the lands, but cannot without an order. Begs examination of proofs of his title, and of her death, and if his claim be allowed, arrears since her death. | 123       | 447                      |
|                                                                                   | 30 Nov. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 139                      |
|                                                                                   | 22 March 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23        | 1679                     |
| o.c.c. 158 413<br>159 229, 233<br>86 111<br>p. 86 109<br>159 227<br>L.c.c. 86 107 | 10 Nov. 1652. Thos. Fanshaw, of London, begs allowance of his title to lands and tenements in Midgehall and Badsbury, near Myerscough, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of the tenants. The title under which they claim is determined by the death of Edw. Tildesley, and the estate belongs to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                            | 86        | 141<br>97                |
| 159 231<br>86 102                                                                 | 10 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>86  | 388<br>95                |
| L.c.c. 159 269<br>-272                                                            | 20 April 1654. Fanshaw begs a speedy hearing of his cause; has long attended, and has only this estate to subsist on.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 86        | 77                       |
| с. 33 320                                                                         | 27 April. Claim allowed, unless cause be shown within a month -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23        | 1602                     |
| 86 99 D. 86 93 R. 86 85 H. 27 23 D. 159 265 L.C.C. 159 268                        | 13 June. Order made absolute, and petitioner to have the arrears from Tildesley's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23        | 1611                     |
| 10 Oct. 1650.                                                                     | RICHARD GREEN, Bower Honse and Garstang, Co.<br>Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                          |
| NOTE 71 130<br>c. 33 425<br>L.C.C. 71 11<br>68092.                                | Enquiry ordered about the claim of LORD PRESIDENT BRADSHAW to lands at Stapeley, co. Chester, sequestered from Rich. Green.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 11        | 217                      |

| 10.0 + 7.00                             | D                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | No.         |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| 10 Oct. 1650.                           | RICHARD GREEN, &c.—cont.  17 Feb. 1655. The estate found not to be discharged from se-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <i>G</i><br>30 | or p.<br>98 |
|                                         | questration.  21 March. The accounts of Rich. Wright, who has received the profits for Bradshaw, to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27             | 239         |
|                                         | 11 Oct. 1650. Dorothy, wife of Rich. Green, begs for herself and children the 2 of her husband's sequestered estate. Noted as ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 87             | 666         |
|                                         | 5 Aug. 1652. Rich. Green begs relief and certificate of proceedings before the Barons of Exchequer, his estate being seized on a false charge of delinquency, since Jan. 1650; also leave to receive his rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 87             | 682         |
|                                         | 5 Ang. Rice Vanghan is to send up copies of proceedings, and County Commissioners to take examinations, and certify whether he has an estate in any other county.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17             | 110<br>114  |
| sur. 58a 422                            | 16 June 1653. Rich. Green begs to compound, being in the late Act of Sale, for lands in Garstang, value 201. 13s. 4d. a year, and other lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 87             | 664         |
| P.R. 226 15<br>P.E. 226 19<br>R. 226 11 | 30 June 1653. RICHARD and NICH. SHUTTLEWORTH, JOHN LEYBURN, and WALTER STRICKLAND, co. Lancaster, beg to compound for their interest in the whole estate of Rich. Green, which is in the last Act of Sale [as co-trustees for Dorothy, his wife].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | 439<br>17   |
|                                         | 2 Aug. First fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 21l. 4s. 5d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 226            | 34          |
|                                         | 23 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24             | 1138        |
|                                         | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |             |
|                                         | 2 March 1653. County Committee for Lancaster report their lease to Nich. Shuttleworth of the sequestered estate of Rich. Green, of Garstang, for 36l. 5s., the highest rate offered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 159            | 199         |
| P.E. 226 32<br>P.R. 226 33<br>D. 226 25 | 27 July. Nich. Shuttleworth begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for houses, &c., in Garstang, &c., assigned to him by Rich. Green, of Little Nateby, co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                | 433<br>29   |
| -27<br>n. 226 21                        | 2 Aug. Second fine, 24l. 10s. 10d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 226            | 34          |
| H. 220 21                               | 9 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                | 1117        |
| о.т.т. 87 643                           | 8 Sept. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Garstang for-<br>feited by Green, and hought from the Treason Trustees by Art.<br>Mallock.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18             | 905         |
|                                         | 2 Dec. The Committee for Compounding confirm a contract<br>made by the County Committee, 4 October last, of Green's<br>estate, co. Monmouth, to Nich. Shuttleworth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25             | 261         |
|                                         | 28 Dec. Discharge of lands belonging to the Savoy Hospital,<br>forfeited by Green and bought by Mallock.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18             | 910         |
| о.т.т. 87 641                           | 15 Feb. 1655. On a petition of Arthur Mallock, that Bower House and lands belonging to Green, purchased by him, are alleged properly to belong to the Savoy, and called Green's tenement in co. Lancaster, and that Shuttleworth refuses to deliver possession thereof, it was ordered by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, 8 February, that Shuttleworth's interest be allowed, on proof that he has compounded for the whole estate; order by the said Committee that the Committee for Compounding certify whether Mallock compounded for Green's whole estate or part, and he is to have what he compounded for. | 117            |             |
|                                         | 22 May. Mallock complains to the Committee for Compounding that he has long waited, but has never been summoned to appear; having paid for his land in full, begs a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 117            |             |
| P.E. 117 395<br>NOTE 117 385            | 22 May. Reading to draw up an answer to the order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 15 February, and both parties to attend and be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                |             |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                |             |

| 10 Oct. 1650.                         | 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Tol       |                                               |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|
| ,                                     | 20 Feb. 1656. Report on his case sent in to the Committee for<br>Removing Obstructions, detailing particulars of the estate sold 1<br>and compounded for, being the jointure of Dorothy, wife of<br>Rich. Green.                                                                                                                   | 29        | 93<br>387                                     |
| 11 Oct. 1650.                         | EDW. ALBONE, Wilshampstead, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                               |
|                                       | Being sequestered, begs restoration of his goods on security, and examination as to the cause of sequestration. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 62<br>11  | $\begin{smallmatrix} 5\\222\end{smallmatrix}$ |
|                                       | 10 Dec. 1651. Petition for settlement of his case, John Manley, the informer, giving out that it is dangerous to buy a small estate which petitioner wishes to sell, because it is sequestered. [See pp. 2082, 2083.]                                                                                                              | 62        | 4                                             |
|                                       | 10 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 126                                           |
|                                       | JAMES ANDERTON, Clayton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                               |
|                                       | 11 Oct. 1650. Begs for his wife and children, according to the late Act of Parliament, $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                          | 63<br>11  | 481<br>224                                    |
|                                       | 23 April 1651. Anne, his wife, renews the petition, having had several orders of the Committee for Sequestrations and County Committee for payment, with arrears, but it is stopped by virtue of the late instructions. Begs order for payment.                                                                                    | 63        | 437                                           |
|                                       | CLAIMANT ON AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                               |
|                                       | 18 April 1654. Nich. Shuttleworth, of Forcett, co. York, the trustee for the children and creditors of James Anderton, begs discharge of the tithes of Euxton, co. Lancaster, the reversion of which, now fallen in, was granted to him and others in 1637 in trust by Anderton, but they are sequestered for his recusancy.       | 117       | 414<br>443                                    |
|                                       | 18 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27<br>117 | 5<br>413                                      |
|                                       | 4 July. He pleads that as the case cannot come to a hearing before the time of taking the tithes, which will therefore be paid in augmentations, the sequestration of the tithes may be suspended on security.                                                                                                                     | 117       | 445                                           |
| c. 33 370<br>117 429, 427             | 4 July. Granted, and the County Committee are to keep the profits in their hands for 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27        | 88                                            |
| в. 117 397<br>н. 27 236<br>р. 117 409 | 18 Jan. 1655. Claim not allowed at present, as no claim was made from the sequestration in 1643 till 18 April last, but the parties to the deed of 1637 to be examined vivá voce.                                                                                                                                                  |           | 1661<br>407                                   |
| 412                                   | 20 March. Shnttleworth's petition renewed; the tithes in Enxton were settled for raising 1,000l. portion for the daughters, and for payment of debte; is summoned to appear in the case, but begs to answer before the County Commissioners, being very aged and infirm, and only acting because he is the sole surviving trustee. | 117       | 406                                           |
|                                       | 20 March. He is to be examined by the County Committee for York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 341                                           |
|                                       | 27 July. Claim allowed on return of the examinations, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 28        | 16                                            |
| o.t.t. 63 419<br>p.e. 238 94a         | 12 May 1654. Discharge of Clayton Hall and Manor, forfeited by Anderton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Bell.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18        | 908                                           |
|                                       | THOS. BIRTWISTLE, Hnncoat, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                               |
|                                       | 11 Oct. 1650. Begs that his wife and children may have $\frac{1}{6}$ of his estate till he clear himself of delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 68<br>11  | 923<br>224                                    |

11 Oct. 1650.

PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.

THOS. BIRTWHISTLE-cont.

Vol. No. G or p.

|                              | 20 June 1654. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Church parish, forfeited by Birtwistle, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Darleston. THOS. CLIFTON, Littlehome, or Lilham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18         | 950  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------|
| 1                            | THOS. CLIFTON, Littlehome, or Lilham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |      |
| 1                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |      |
|                              | 11 Oct. 1650. He begs, according to the late votes of Parliament,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>7</b> 5 | 239  |
| 1                            | 11 Oct. Granted with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11         | 224  |
| _                            | 18 Oct. Complains that the County Committee refuse to allow anything out of the impropriation [of Kirkham Rectory], which is part of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 75         | 237  |
| .c.c. 158 326 1              | 18 Dec. Allowed a full $\frac{1}{5}$ of the whole estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10         | 284  |
| 2                            | 27 Jan. 1653. Anne, his wife, begs confirmation of this order, which is not obeyed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 5 | 241  |
| 2                            | 27 Jau. Granted \( \frac{1}{5} \) of the whole estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 20         | 1171 |
|                              | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |      |
| .с.с. } 161 71<br>& в. } -73 | 30 Dec. 1651. LIEUT. WM. PARR, of co. Lancaster, serving under Col. Ireland, begs allowance of two annuities of 301. and 101. granted him by Gervase Clifton, of Lilham, co. Lancaster, in Aug. 1650, in consideration of moneys due to petitioner and of 1001. then paid. The sums were charged on lands, late the inheritance of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, and now in the possession of Thos. Clifton, a delinquent, whose estate is sequestered; in expectation of the discharge of the estate, he has forborne to seek relief, but has power by his deed to distrain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 108        | 879  |
|                              | 30 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 157  |
|                              | 5 Aug. 1652. He hegs to receive the rents on security meantime -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 108        | 881  |
|                              | 5 Aug. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17         | 113  |
| R.C. 25 271                  | 21 Dec. 1653. Alex. Breres, of Marton, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee for his quiet enjoying of the moiety of the tithe corn and grain in Newton-cum-Scales, co. Lancaster, which he claims by conveyance from John Breres, his father, and in right of Isabel, his wife, both since deceased. The Commissioners for Lancasbire bave sequestered the said tithes for the delinquency of Thomas Clifton, on pretence that the term in the lease under which petitioner claims has expired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 83         | 293  |
|                              | 4 July 1654. Granted the tithes for 3 months on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 91   |
|                              | 28 Dec. 1653. ELIZABETH, widow and administratrix of Thos. PARKER, of Bidston, co. Chester, petitions that her husband for divers years enjoyed the moiety of the tithe corn and grain arising in Newton-cum-Scales, oc. Lancaster, by virtue of conveyances from Cuthbert Sharples, her father, and in her right, till the County Committee sequestered the tithe for the delinquency of Thos. Clifton, on pretence that the term in the lease which she claims had expired, and that the tithes had descended to Clifton; her writings establishing her claim having been detained till 2 months ago, the tithes have been received by the State. Being left administratrix with 12 children, she begs an order to the County Committee to satisfy her for the said tithes, or examination of her case. | 109        | 923  |
|                              | 28 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 271  |

| 11 Oct. 1650.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | No. or p.   |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| CERT. 95 605<br>o. 22 1485   | 4 Sept. 1655. Thos. Jolly, paster of Altham, begs arrears as a proportion of payment of the 50l. a year granted him from Clifton's estates in Kirkham-in-Field, co. Lancaster, Altham Rectory not sufficing to all the charges on it, and therefore he has received no augmentation for 12 years.                         | 95  | 604         |
|                              | 4 Sept. The County Committee to pay him or to show cause                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29  | 51          |
|                              | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |             |
|                              | 26 Feb. 1651. Thomas Marcer begs to contract on the Act of<br>21 Oct. 1653 for a lease of lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton,<br>co. Lancaster, held from Thomas Clifton, whose estate is sold<br>for his delinquency.                                                                                                          | 104 | 1           |
| ол.т. 75 225<br>231          | 29 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Marton Parva and Lytham Manor, and honses, &c., in Kirkham, co. Lan-                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18  | 824         |
| o.c. 18 902<br>928           | caster, forfeited by Thos. Clifton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Maj. John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |             |
| о.т.т. 75 227                | 13 April. Also Clifton-cnm-Salwick Manor, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18  | 829         |
| о.т.т. 75 229<br>о.с. 18 897 | 13 April. Also Westby Manor and lands, co. Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18  | 829         |
|                              | Nov. 1653? Lawrence and Rich. Warmough each beg to contract for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, which they hold by lease, being part of the estate of Thos. Clifton, and by order of 21 Oct. 1653, 3 of the estates of recusants are to be sold.                                                             | 144 | 290<br>292  |
|                              | Jan. 1654? Ann. Lentie begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, which he holds by lease from Thos. Clifton, whose estate is to be sold for delinquency.                                                                                                                              | 144 | 348         |
|                              | Jan.? Like petitions of John Colley, sen., and of William, Richard, and George Cowean.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | 426<br>-430 |
|                              | Jan. ? John Johnson, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, begs to contract for ? of the estate in Kirkham, held from Clifton, and appointed to be sold.                                                                                                                                                                             | 95. | 647         |
|                              | Jan.? Like petition to contract for lands in Westby-cum-<br>Plumpton, which he holds as tenant to Thos. Clifton.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 95  | 650         |
|                              | Jan. P John Sharples begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for lands in Westby-cum-Plumpton, co. Lancaster, part of the estate of Thos. Clifton, to whom he was lately tenant.                                                                                                                           | 117 | 352         |
|                              | Claimants on and Purchasers of the Estate of SIR CHRIS-<br>TOPHER, or CHRIS. LEWKNOR, Chichester, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
| o.c.c. 64 951                | 11 Oct. 1650. Robe. Austen for ELIZABETH and Frances, Lewknor's daughters, begs renewal of the order for an allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's sequestered estate, which was formerly granted, but the present County Committee of Hants deny payment without further order from the Committee for Compounding. | 64  | 950         |
|                              | 22 Jan. 1651. The children, being in great want, renew their petition for \( \frac{1}{3} \) of their father's estate in co. Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 136 | 39          |
|                              | 22 Jan. Ordered, with arrears since Dec. 1649, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10  | 358         |
|                              | 11 Oct. 1650. John Hooke, of Brumshott, co. Hants, petitions that being by deed of 1 Feb. 1641 legally interested, on behalf of Anne, wife of Thos. Hooke, and their children, in 2,000l., due from Christopher Lewknor, of Chichester, on his purchase of the Liss, co. Hants, which sum was secured by statute acknow-  | 91  | 957         |

| 11 Oct. 1650.                           | SIR CHRIS. LEWKNOR—cont.  ledged 1 Jan. 1640 by Lewknor, and 1,600l. being yet unpaid thereof, besides 400l. payable after the death of Anne St. Barbe, petitioner cannot extend the lands because of the sequestration for Lewknor's delinquency, and begs that he may be allowed to do so.  11 Oct. 1650. County Committee of Hants to certify   |     | No. or p.   |   |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|---|
| 105 F00                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |             |   |
| CERT.167 509<br>115 1019<br>R. 115 1013 | 5 June 1651. Anne, widow of EDWARD St. BARBE, of Whiteparish, co. Wilts, begs allowance of her annuity of 30l. granted her by [her father and brother] Richard Kingswell, sen. and jun. of Liss, co. Hants, in 11 James, and charged on their mansion louse, which became sequestered last Ladyday for the delinquency of Sir Christopher Lewknor. | 115 | 1011        |   |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | 151         |   |
|                                         | report.  20 May 1652. Annuity allowed, she making oath that she has not released it, and that it was never revoked by her father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16  | 1017<br>430 |   |
| о.т.т. 136 47                           | 6 Ang. Discharge from sequestration of Grove Farm, Liss parish, co. Hants, forfeited by Lewknor and bought from the Treason Trustees for Edward and Anne Hooke, in lieu of a debt of 2,000l. to Anne Hooke,                                                                                                                                        | 17  | 117         |   |
|                                         | ALEX. OSBALDESTON, Osbaldeston, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |             |   |
|                                         | 11 Oct. 1650. Begs that he may enjoy the third of his estate sequestered for his recusancy. Has never been in arms nor                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |             |   |
|                                         | acted prejudically to the Parliament. Granted.  2 Aug. 1653. Begs confirmation of the leases made by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 11  | 223<br>873  |   |
|                                         | County Committee of the sequestered \( \} \) of his estate, dated 1 Jan. 1652. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25  | 153         |   |
|                                         | 5 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> of his estate on the Recusants'<br>Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 108 | 869         |   |
| ACCTS. 238 95                           | 5 Jan. Reference but no order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26  | 11          |   |
|                                         | EDW. STANDISH, Standish, or Wooson, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |             |   |
|                                         | 11 Oct. 1650. Elizabeth, his wife, begs confirmation of former orders of the County Committee for payment to her of $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                             |     | <b>77</b> 3 |   |
|                                         | 11 Oct. Order that it be granted according to the instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11  | 223         |   |
| SUR. 58A 522<br>P.E. 226 398            | 18 Oct. 1653. Edward Standish, being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate of Halewood, co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 226 | 393         |   |
| P.R. 226 399<br>D. 226 395              | 28 Oct. Fine 221. 4s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 226 |             |   |
| 391                                     | 10 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24  | 1123        |   |
| в. 226 389                              | KATHERINE, Widow of HENRY, LORD STANHOPE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |             |   |
|                                         | 11 Oct. 1650. Reference to the County Committee on her peti-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | . 1 | 1 222       |   |
|                                         | tion to receive the rents, &c., of the manors of Bingham and Whotton, co. Notts, settled upon her by her husband as her jointure; and on return of their certificate, Reading is to examine and report.                                                                                                                                            | •   |             | : |
|                                         | 11 Oct. On motion of Farewell, the petition of Lady Stanhope<br>and Mr. Danby is referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1   | L 223       |   |
|                                         | 7 Nov. Deposition that her jointure is worth hut 1,050l., ye during the wars she abated her tenants 3 of their rents for free quarters and taxations, and that there are many arrears due.                                                                                                                                                         |     | 0 513       | • |

|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17.                                      | 7 37-             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 15 Oct. 1650.                                                    | WILLIAM ANDERT()N, Anderton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | _                                        | l. No.            |
|                                                                  | Magdalen his wife begs allowance for herself and children of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 63<br>11                                 |                   |
| P.R. 225 109                                                     | 29 March 1653. He begs to compound for his sequestered estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 63                                       | 429               |
| SUR. 58 115<br>P.E. 238 97                                       | on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 225                                      |                   |
| R. 225 103<br>-107                                               | 7 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 924 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 238<br>24                                | 96<br>1122        |
| 10,                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                   |
|                                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BRAYBROOKE,<br>Long Crendon, Bucks, and Marleston, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                   |
| 147 99                                                           | 15 Oct. 1650. Wm. Sumner, of Ashington [? Ashendon], or Donnington, Buoks, complaining that since he had a reference to compound for the estate of Rich. Braybrooke, the County Committee have let it without his consent to Henry Alnut, enquiry ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 121                                      | 225<br>237        |
| L.c.c. 147 83<br>o.c.c. 147 81                                   | 10 July 1651. Summer begs reference of his title to Lovenden Manor, Bucks, the 10 years' lease of which, dated 27 March 1642, he purchased for 5001. of Braybrooke, for whose delinquency it is sequestered, and petitioner dispossessed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121                                      | 273               |
|                                                                  | 10 July. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>121                                | 200<br>239        |
|                                                                  | 17 April 1652. Braybrooke's estate at Long Crendon leased to Alnut at 50l. a year for 6 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                                       | 787               |
|                                                                  | 24 March 1653. Summer begs order to the County Committee to permit him to receive the rents till satisfied his debt, for which Braybrooke entered into a recognizance of 1,000l., or reference of his title to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 121                                      | 247<br>229        |
|                                                                  | 24 March. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25<br>121                                | 24<br>227         |
| D. 121 207,<br>225, 209                                          | 18 May. Sumner complains that since the above order, the County Committee have seized and sold his personal estate, worth 50l., on pretence of a debt due to Braybrooke. Begs return of his deposit of 50l. for the said goods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 223<br>245        |
|                                                                  | 18 May. County Committee to answer, and meanwhile to stay further proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 121 \end{array}$ | 70-<br>222₄       |
| c. 147 78<br>i.c.c. 77 527<br>147 91<br>i. & 147 95<br>d. 147 95 | 19 May. Henry Alnut, of Weston, co. Oxon [and Ipston, Bucks], having by good assurance, dated 29 Oct. 1648, for 1,6001. in hand, and 1501. a year, purchased Lovegden Manor in Long Crendon of Braybrooke, who is since dead, complains that he is not allowed the benefit of his purchase; as Braybrooke was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 77                                       | 515<br>526        |
|                                                                  | sequestered for recusancy only, the crime ought to die with him.<br>Begs an order to the County Committee to certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>77                                 | <b>75</b><br>525  |
| жоте 77 531<br>в. 77 521<br>н. 27 4                              | 24 Jan. 1654. He complains that he is disturbed in his possession, the County Committee threatening to levy 3 years' rent, and begs a short day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 77                                       | 510               |
| 23 159 <b>7</b><br>c. 33 346                                     | 24 Jan. Hearing ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                       | 291               |
| 121 241<br>R. 121 213                                            | 23 March. The order requiring the County Committee to forbear proceedings against Sumner confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25<br>121                                | 317<br>221<br>245 |
| D 121 231,243 L.c.c. 165 221 147 75                              | 27 April. The Committee for Compounding not being so satisfied as to give judgment in either case, direct the County Committee of Oxon to certify touching Braybrooke's delinquency, it appearing that he was sequestered 13 March 1647, but no fact of delinquency named. Mr. Bedford, the Commissioner for cos. Bedford and Bucks, to certify by what authority Sumner was ejected, and Alant allowed to enjoy the estate, also the rent and term for which it was leased, and to receive the rents, &c., till further order; also to certify whether Braybrooke was not sequestered for delinquency as well as recusancy. | 23                                       | 1602.             |
|                                                                  | 9 May. Alnut begs a speedy hearing. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 77<br>27                                 | 508<br>43         |

|                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Val      | No.                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 15 Oct. 1650.                                                                                     | RICH. BRAYBROOKE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | or p.              |
| н. 27 62                                                                                          | 19 May 1654. The whole case as to the ground of Braybrooke's sequestration referred to the late County Committee of Bucks, or any two of them, Christopher Henn to be one.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27       | 50                 |
| P.E. 121 212                                                                                      | 27 June. Summer begs that the said Committee may be required not only to certify, but to send up their books, records, and to send Thos. Baldwin, who knows the whole truth of the case. By the instigation of Alnut, they returned Braybrooke as a recusant only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 121      | 211                |
|                                                                                                   | 27 June. The books ordered to be returned forthwith, and Baldwin summoned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27       | 80                 |
|                                                                                                   | 13 July. The books being sent are to be delivered to Fowle -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27       | 91                 |
| р. 77 520                                                                                         | 20 July. The Committee for Compounding are not satisfied as to Alnut's claim by virtue of the deed of 2 Oct. 1648, it not appearing but that the lands were formerly sequestered for Braybrooke's delinquency. Sumner is to prove his claim, and account with the auditor for what he has received out of the estate towards satisfaction of his debt. Meanwhile the County Committee is to receive the rents and profits.                                                                           | 23       | 1623               |
|                                                                                                   | 1 Aug. Alnut begs an order for examining witnesses for further proof of his title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77<br>27 | 518<br>10 <b>4</b> |
| н. 27 144<br>150<br>с. 77 501, 503<br>р. 121 203<br>н. 27 202                                     | 19 Oct. Having examined witnesses to prove that the lands were never otherwise sequestered than for recusancy, and that he is clear from all manner of miscarriage concerning the records of the County Committee of Bucks, or their certificates, he begs perusal of the examinations, and allowance of his title.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 77       | 505                |
|                                                                                                   | 9 Nov. Witnesses on both sides summoned, and a day fixed for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27       | 153▲               |
|                                                                                                   | 14 Dec. Alnut's claim allowed, and the sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23       | 1652               |
| B.c. 16 97<br>92 493<br>L.c.c. 92 497<br>146 429                                                  | 4 March 1652. Hum. Hide, of Wick, Berks, begs discharge of the estate come to him by the death, in June 1651, of Richard Braybrooke, whose daughter Margaret he married, of which two-thirds were sequestered for Braybrooke's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 92       | 488<br>495         |
| р. 92 503<br>в. 92 489                                                                            | 30 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19       | 1032               |
| D. 92 499-502<br>146 427<br>R.C. 25 102<br>92 399<br>L.C.C 92407<br>-412<br>1.&D. 146 489<br>-493 | 24 June 1653. James Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, and Wm. Keate, of Finmere, co. Oxford, beg discharge of the moiety of Fullescott Manor, co. Berks, leased in April 1652 by Margaret Hyde, widow, daughter of Rich. Braybrooke, deceased, to them for 14 years, in trust to pay Braybrooke's debts and portions for her five children, and the one she went with, if a daughter, of 300l. each; but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said lands are seized because she has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration. | 92       | 401<br>420         |
| c. 33 315<br>92 406<br>p. 92 404                                                                  | 27 July 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 28       | 21                 |
| R. 92 395                                                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of ROB. COTTON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |                    |
|                                                                                                   | 15 Oct. 1650. George Foxcroff, merchant of London, begs allowance of 201. 11s. from the manors of Huntington and Cheavely, co. Chester, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Cotton, purchased by petitioner of the Trustees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 98                 |
|                                                                                                   | 15 Oct. Noted as referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - 11     | 225                |
| n. 238 99                                                                                         | 12 Dec. On report, rent allowed and the County Committee required to pay it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10       | 272                |

| 15 Oct. 1650.                                 | PASCOE and NICHOLAS TRESILIAN, Levan, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.<br>G |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                                               | 15 Oct. 1650. Each begs to compound for his small [personal] estate, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220       | 180<br>186 |
|                                               | 22 Oct. Each fined at 1, 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 234        |
| n n 000 155                                   | WM. TUCKER, Brewham, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
| P.E. 220 155<br>P.R. 11 225<br>D. 220 157,160 | 15 Oct. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency. Was discharged of sequestration as being under 200l. in value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220       | 154        |
| в. 220 151                                    | 22 Oct. Fine at 1, 135l. 7s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 11        | 233        |
| P.E. 220 293                                  | JOHN UPTON, Selwich Lees, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
| р.в. 11 225<br>р. 220 295<br>в. 220 289       | 15 Oct. 1650. Compounds, being unsequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 220       | 292        |
| c. 34 120                                     | 20 Nov. Fine at \$, 631                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 23         |
|                                               | JOHN WALLIS, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |            |
| P.E. 220 171<br>P.B. 11 225<br>B. 220 167     | 15 Oct. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms; laid them down and had a discharge from the late Goldsmiths' Hall Committee on taking the Negative Oath, as being under the value mentioned by Parliament, but hears the discharge is not legal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 220       | 170        |
|                                               | 21 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 201                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 233        |
|                                               | 24 Oct. Information that he was in arms at Oxford and Woodstook, and was a captain-lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 253       | 47         |
| 17 Oct. 1650.                                 | Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of NATH. BIRK-HEAD, or BIRKENHEAD, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |            |
|                                               | Twos. Brewster begs the 3 or 4 years' remainder of a lease of East Hague [South], Kirkby parish, co. York, held from Nath. Birkhead at a rack-rent of 80l. by Col. Morrice, governor of Pontefract Castle, who was executed; it was seized on his death by Birkhead, and therefore the State injured. Has suffered much for Parliament, and is known to the Speaker, Lord General, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, &c.                                                                                                                                     | 141       | 568        |
|                                               | 17 Oct. 1650. Order that if the petition be true, the lease be sequestered and let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 11        | 229        |
|                                               | 15 Oct. 1651. John Marsh, of Barnsley, co. York, begs the remaining term in the said lease on rent of 201., beside the 801. due to the heirs of Birkhead; is now in possession, and holds it for a year at 201., but the County Committee cannot let it for longer. Is well-affected to Parliament, has been an officer, and brought in thousands of pounds. Begs enquiry into Birkhead's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                 |           | 561        |
|                                               | 15 Oct. The estate to be let according to instructions, and Birkhead's heirs to make good their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15<br>101 | 50<br>259  |
| L. 128 595<br>CASE 128 589                    | 24 Dec. Edm. Watson begs confirmation of his estate in the said premises; the County Committee allowed Birkhead to re-enter, and he gave his interest in the premises to Alice, petitioner's wife, but it is contested in the names of [John] Marsh, attorney for Col. Lindsay, who married [Elizabeth] another daughter, and obtained through Col. Hen. Marten's influence an order for a lease to himself, pretending that the value is more than 80l., and that the surplus belongs to the State. With commendation of the case by MajGen. Lambert. |           | 587<br>595 |
| NOTES 128 563<br>572                          | 7 Jan. 1652. Thos. Brewster petitions for the remainder of the<br>lease of Hague House, South Kirkby, at 85L a year [being 5L<br>above the present rent].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 128       | 567<br>593 |

| 17 Oct. 1650. | NATH. BIRKHEAD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | . No.             |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|               | 7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to certify its value if let for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   | or p. 171 569 591 |
| L. 128 575    | 27 Feb. The inhabitants of Kirkby having certified to the County Committee the value of the premises, Brewster begs that he may not be longer hindered of his lease, not having spared life or fortune in the service of Parliament, abhorring private gain, and only aiming at the State's benefit.                                                                                                                                       | 128               | 565               |
|               | 27 Feb. Order repeated that the County Committee forthwith return their valuation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                | 76                |
|               | Feb.? Statement on behalf of Edm. Watson that the lease was granted by Birkhead to Col. Morrice, at 80l. a year; that Birkhead devised it to his youngest daughter, who married Watson; but Col. Lindsey, who married another daughter, sues for it, and John Marsh, his attorney, tries to get it sequestered, and then let to him. He has potent friends, Col. Hen. Marten and others. Watson begs not to be outed of his lawful estate. | 128               | 589               |
|               | 1 March. Col. Marten states that a lease has been taken in his name, but only that the State may have the advantage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 128               | 5 <b>73</b>       |
|               | 12 March. Statement [by Bayley] of the case, and of an offer of a granddaughter of Brewster by his order to give Bayley and Leech 20 pieces of gold if they would obtain her the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | 581<br>-586       |
|               | 15 March. Marten states that though his name is used, the tenant is really Thos. Brewster, a gentleman of known worth, for whom he desires favour, he having the Lord-General's interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 128               | 379               |
|               | 1 April. Committee for Compounding send the County Committee the cases of the several claimants, and request them to report on the circumstances and merits of the case; Mrs. Lindsey offers 120l. a year, but they suspect ill practices, an attempt having been made to corrupt their officers.                                                                                                                                          | 16                | 252               |
| ь. 128 571    | 17 April 1652. Eizabeth Birkhead, alias Lindsey, begs return of the gold she has deposited in Leech and Bayley's hands for fees and better managing the business, which being wholly uneffected, there can be no fees, yet they refuse restitution of the money. No order.                                                                                                                                                                 | 100               | 1                 |
|               | BRIDGET CHORLEY, Widow, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                   |
| o.c.c. 74 441 | 17 Oct. 1650. Petitions that she has never assisted against Parliament, yet her whole estate is sequestered for recusancy; begs \( \frac{1}{3} \) of it for maintenance of her children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 74                | <b>4</b> 36       |
|               | 17 Oct. Granted, unless sequestered for delinquency, and then only $\frac{1}{3}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 11                | 229               |
|               | Claimants on the Estate of RICH. CHORLEY, Chorley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                   |
|               | 17 Oct. 1650. Margaret, his wife, begs for her children \( \frac{1}{5} \) of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, with arrears from 24 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74                | 434               |
| c. 33 272     | 17 Oct. Allowed according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11                | 229               |
|               | 16 and 17 Dec. 1651. BRIDGET CHORLEY, spinster, complains that the County Committee have stopped payment of an annuity of 201. granted her by her brother Richard, because the order did not state that it was only an annuity of 201. from the estate of her brother Richard, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, so that she has to live on charity. Begs its continuance, with arrears, having no other subsistence.             | <b>74</b><br>440, |                   |
|               | 16 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>74          | 136<br>449        |

| 17 Oct. 1650.                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | No. or p.                   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| ъ.с.с. } 160 427<br>& в. } –430      | 5 May 1652. The County Committee having returned their certificates, she begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 74        | 451<br>443                  |
| r. 74 445<br>238 99A                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>74  | 355<br>345                  |
|                                      | 12 Aug. The County Committee are to pay her \(\frac{1}{3}\) of her annuity on proof that she has not released her interest therein, \(\frac{2}{3}\) to continue sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>238 | 147<br>99в                  |
|                                      | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                             |
| о.т.т. 74 429                        | 25 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses in<br>Chorley and Walton, near Liverpool, oo. Lancaster, forfeited<br>by Rich. Chorley, and hought from the Treason Trustees by<br>Edw. Robinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18        | 821                         |
| о.т.т. 74 431                        | 25 Sept. Also of all Chorley's lands in Chorley, Healey, Walton,<br>Charnock Richard, and Walton-le-Dale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18        | 840                         |
|                                      | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. HOLDER, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                             |
|                                      | 17 Oct. 1650. KATHERINE, his wife, begs allowance of the fifth of her husband's estate in co. Notts, sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 91        | 743                         |
|                                      | 17 Oct. Allowed according to the instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 11        | 229                         |
|                                      | 31 Oct. 1650. Gertrude Booth, widow, begs allowance of her title to $\frac{1}{3}$ of lands in South Wheatley and Sturton, co. Notts, sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Holder, to whom the reversion belongs after her death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 82        | 57 <b>7</b><br>5 <b>7</b> 5 |
|                                      | 31 Oct. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to examine her title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10        | 198                         |
|                                      | 19 Feb. 1651. Wm. Parker, of Littleborough Ferry, co. Notts, begs a seven years' lease of a farm in Littleborough, sequestered for the delinquency of Thomas Holder, which he and his predecessors have farmed for 34 years; it has been lately taken by George Sandeford, of Habestrope [? Hablesthorpe], co. Notts, who voluntarily collected money for the late King, and was never sequestered for doing so. Sandeford's lease is at 33l. a year, and petitioner is willing to give 34l., by reason that his wife is very ancient. Part of his farm is a ferry for horses, carts, &c., and he has lately made two new boats. |           | 941                         |
|                                      | 19 Feb. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14        | 18                          |
|                                      | Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                             |
| о.т.т. 91 747                        | 23 Ang. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Holder's farm, &c.,<br>South Wheatley and Sturton, forfeited by Holder, and bought<br>by Sam. Taylor and two others from the Treason Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 914                         |
| о.т.т. 91 745                        | 8 Sept. Like discharge of Oswell Beck Soke and ferry, purchased by Sam. Taylor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 879                         |
| 18 Oct. 1650.                        | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. WOOLFALL, Woolfall Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                             |
|                                      | WM. WOOLFALL, aged 8, great grandchild of Thos. Woolfall, beging discharge of the estate of his great-grandfather, who in 1624 entailed it upon his grandfather, father, and himself, and being charged with delinquency, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer; but before judgment, he died a fortnight since aged 80, and the grandfather and father being dead, the estate now reverts to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | l<br>f    | 41<br>47                    |
| c. 134 59<br>p. 134 49               | 18 Oct. 1650. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10<br>134 |                             |
| L.c.c. 159 19<br>24<br>p. 159 21, 22 | 20 May 1651. Woolfall begs that one of the County Committee, or some country gentleman, or Master in Chancery, may be sendown to Huyton, to examine the very aged witnesses who live                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 134       |                             |

Vol. No.

| 18 Oat 1650   | Tree Western with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | No.             |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
| 18 Oct. 1650. | Thus. Woolfall—cont.  there, and cannot travel a mile, for proof required by Brereton of old deeds executed 50 years ago, without which he cannot report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | (;               | or p.           |
| в. 134 43     | 20 May 1651. Granted on oath of the weakness of the parties, petitioner bearing the charge. 3 Dec. Wm. Kinde, on behalf of his son-in-law, Wm. Woolfall, begs a speedy hearing,—having obtained a short leave of absence from his duties as a soldier,—and leave to receive the rents in the infant's name on security, as the child is deprived, for want of money, of the due education which his birthright requires. Noted, hearing ordered in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>134<br>134 | 127<br>51<br>31 |
| воии 134 35   | 10 March 1652. Mary Woolfall, spinster, petitions that on 2 Feb. 1651, she took a farm, the sequestered estate of Thos. Woolfall, at the improved rent of 50l. 2s. for a year, supposing that by that time the estate would be cleared. Has been at great charge in repairing and fencing the house almost mill, and made the premises worth 12l. a year, and finding they were not cleared, gave security to farm them for 7 years at the same rent. But during her absence, the estate being posted again, Rich Norris offered 60l. 15s. a year for the premises, and they were granted him. Begs on behalf of Wm. Woolfall, the infant, that her lease, for which she gave security, may hold good. | 134              | 33              |
|               | 10 March. County Committee to certify what they know, and what has been done since they took the petitioner's security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16               | 116             |
| L.C.C. 134 55 | 13 April. Wm. Woolfall's deed allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of petition, provided the County Committee are satisfied that the great-grandfather is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16               | 302             |
| D. 134 61     | 13 April. County Committee to enquire, and if they find the petition true, to put him in possession.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16               | 550             |
| p. 134 57, 58 | 16 June. He complains that, this order notwithstanding, Rich.<br>Norris keeps him out of the estate, on pretext of a lease thereof<br>being promised him before the order of discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 134              | <b>3</b> 8      |
|               | 9 April 1651. George Stokely, of London, begs discharge of the 1/4 of Huyton Rectory, co. Lancaster, which John Stokely, his uncle, bought for 3 lives, his own, and those of Elizabeth and George Stokely, the petitioner. John is dead, and Elizabeth sold her life interest to Thos. Woolfall, a delinquent, for whose delinquency it is liable to sequestration. Both are since dead. Lord Molineux, to whom it descends after petitioner, has taken a lease for one year, petitioner covenanting to free the same from delinquency of Woolfall, who had only interest therein during the said Elizabeth's life.                                                                                   | 120              | 321             |
|               | 9 April. The County Committee to examine and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14               | 76              |
| 22 Oct. 1650. | SIR GEORGE PALMES, Naborn, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                 |
|               | JOHN and WILLIAM PALMES, his younger brothers, petition the County Commissioners to allow their annuities of 36L each on the sequestered estate of their brother at Naborn, being their necessary maintenance. Recommended to the Committee for Compounding, the County Commissioners having no power to allow annuities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 109              | 145             |
|               | 27 Nov. 1650. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding. Their deed being in Queen Elizabeth's time, and the witnesses very aged, they beg leave to prove it before the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 109              | 143             |
|               | 27 Nov. Granted, and the County Commissioners are to examine witnesses about the validity, sealing, and delivery of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10               | 228             |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Tol.      | No.                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 22 Oct. 1650.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ~         | or p.                                   |
|                | 14 Feb. 1651. Petition renewed. Their annuities were constantly paid, on proof before the County Commissioners, till stayed on the late general instructions; the witnesses to the sealing, &c., of the deed are all dead, but their death can be proved, also the constant payments, and the deed can be produced. Being very aged, and having no other subsistence, they beg reference to counsel.                                                        | 109       | 138                                     |
|                | 14 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 10                                      |
|                | 8 July. Order that the County Commissioners examine their title to the annuities, their due receipt thereof, and the death of the witnesses to the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>109 | 194<br>137                              |
|                | 8 Aug. Request that counsel may be heard on their behalf, on the late returns from the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 109       | 142                                     |
|                | 3 Sept. They beg reference of the returns to counsel, and speedy relief to save them from perishing, one being 70 and the other 60 years old.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 109       | 151                                     |
|                | 3 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15<br>109 | $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 153 \end{array}$ |
| в. 109 147     | 2 Oct. Order on report that on Wm. Palmes proving that he has not released his annuity and has received it formerly, he be allowed the house and lands settled on him by the deed of 10 Nov. 1600, his own annuity of 24t., with arrears since March 1650, and 10t. a year increase of rent-charge since the death, which is proved, of his brother John.                                                                                                   | 15        | 39                                      |
|                | 14 Jan. 1652. On his request for the arrears due to his brother John before his death, and on his producing letters of administration to his brother, he is allowed the arrears from 25 March 1650 to John's death, 10 July 1650, of the house and lands granted to John by his late father John Palmes.                                                                                                                                                    | 15        | 193                                     |
|                | 14 Oct. 1652. The Mayos, &c. of York, beg leave to prove the title of the poor of St. Thomas's Hospital to a rent-charge of 161. on Naborn lordship, paid for 100 years, but lately refused, the estate being sequestered for delinquency of Sir Geo. Palmes, and to have the rent-charge meantime.                                                                                                                                                         | 135       | 262                                     |
|                | 14 Oct. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17        | 325                                     |
|                | 2 Feb. 1653. The County Commissioners having certified to the former payments, the mayor, &c., beg allowance thereof. Signed: Jo. Pickersgill.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 135       | 260                                     |
|                | 2 Feb. Granted with arrears from December 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17        | 651                                     |
|                | 8 Dec. 1652. SIR GEORGE PALMES petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for the benefit of the articles of York, having a certificate by the Earls of Leven and Manchester, and Lord Ferdinando Fairfax, that he was there at its surrender. By the 11th article, he should enjoy his goods and estate, yet they have been sequestered ever since, and are in the last Act for Sale, though he has not forfeited the benefit of the Articles. |           | 131                                     |
| c. 32 138      | 8 Dec. The registrar to state whether he has done anything to forfeit the benefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 109       | 129                                     |
|                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                         |
| о.т.т. 109 125 | 22 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Naborn Manor, co. York, forfeited by Sir George Palmes, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hen. Thompson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 811                                     |
|                | SIMON ROBINS, Wootton Basset, Co. Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                         |

22 Oct. 1650. Deposition that he said he had a warrant from 171 211 Major Latimer to press soldiers for the King, and that those

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 77.1            | 37.              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 22 Oct. 1650.                        | Simon Robins—cont.  who would not serve their King were rebels, and he hoped the King would soon be settled, and Parliament have no more to do.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.<br>G       | No.<br>or p.     |
| 23 Oct. 1650.                        | FERDINANDO, Son of SIR WM. HUDDLESTON, Millom Castle, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                  |
|                                      | Information that he rode with his father to raise horse and foot for the King, commanded the troop as lieutcolonel at the siege of Cockermouth, under Sir Phil. Musgrave, and rode his rounds with the guards, exhorting them to be faithful to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 94              | 239              |
|                                      | 23 Oct. 1650. He complains of the uncertainty of the charge, giving no date; requests the date, the names of witnesses, and an order to the prosecutor to put in bond to prosecute the charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 94              | 237              |
|                                      | NATH. JONES, Bridgwater, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 |                  |
| c. 32 222                            | 23 Oct. 1650. Reference to Reading of the petition (missing) of Nath. Jones, desiring to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11              | 234              |
|                                      | 13 Nov. Nath. Jones begs an order to the County Committee to certify proceedings in his case, they having secured his estate 1½ years ago, on a bare information without proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 95              | 241              |
|                                      | 13 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10              | 211              |
|                                      | 25 Dec. He begs that Wm. Gilbert, of Bridgwater, the informer, —who pretends an interest in his estate, procured its sequestration, receives 2l. out of the 12l. a year for which it is let, and has begun a suit in Chancery against him,—may not be allowed to take advantage in the suit of the sequestration, petitioner being unable to defend himself by reason thereof. With note of an order that he make oath that he is not worth 200l.                                                                                                                                                 | 220             | 771              |
| P.E. 220 773<br>83 290<br>p. 220 776 | 7 Jan. 1651. On his making the required deposition, the case referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10<br>12<br>220 | 326<br>85<br>777 |
| B. 220 761                           | 14 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 24 <i>l</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12              | 92               |
|                                      | [14 Jan.] Complains of his fine for an estate of only 12l. a year, he being 60 years old. Also that his adversary Gilbert, who was a commissary and engineer for the late King, takes advantage of his trouble in respect of the Chancery suit. Begs to be freed from fine, not being proved a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 | 769              |
|                                      | 14 Jan. Fine reduced to 18l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12              | 92               |
|                                      | 22 Jan. Nath. Jones begs leave to sell his crops and timber to pay the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95              | 224              |
|                                      | 22 Jan. Granted, if it be paid within the proper time                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12              | 102              |
| SUR. 58A 319                         | 25 May 1653. Nath. Jones begs to compound for his estate, which<br>is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 220<br>95       | 768<br>126       |
| r. 220 763                           | 25 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 220             | <b>7</b> 65      |
|                                      | 31 May. Fine on his report at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 120 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 220             | 764              |
|                                      | 16 Aug. He petitions Parliament. Was sequestered in 1648, and put from his spiritual estate on a charge of scandal, and Wm. Gilbert, a notorious delinquent, caused the sequestrators to take hold of his personal estate, to prevent his defending himself in Chancery, where, after 4 years' dispute, he obtained a decree against Gilbert. In the late Act for Sale, a copyhold, which he held in right of his wife, is also sequestered, to his ntter ruin. Col. Pyne, M.P., will certify in his favour. Begs them to follow the Lord's example in doing justice and relieving the oppressed. |                 | 100              |

|                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17.1     | 37-          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| 23 Oct. 1650.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | No.<br>or p. |
| L.C.G. 238 102                                                                       | 16 Aug. 1653. County Committee to send up certified copies of<br>proceedings on the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 238      | 101          |
| o.c.c. 238 103                                                                       | Nov.? Order on their report that the case be presented to Parliament, it appearing that the sequestration was for scandal as a minister, not delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95       | 164          |
|                                                                                      | 9 Feb. 1654. He petitions the Protector to free him from oppression. Has cleared his delinquency before the Committee for Petitions; but being put in prison for debt, can neither prosecute his business nor satisfy his creditors. Begs stay of the sale of his estate. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.                     | 95       | 162          |
|                                                                                      | 23 Feb. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar and auditor certify, and Brereton state the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25       | 300          |
| B.C. 33 337                                                                          | 30 March. Nath. Jones petitions the Committee for Compounding. Was never sequestered for delinquency, but for scandal, but his brother Hugh was sequestered for delinquency. [See his case 6 Feb. 1651.] Begs an order to the County Committee to certify.                                                                                     | 95       | 167          |
| L.c.c. 167 99                                                                        | 30 March. Col. [John] Gorges, the Commissioner, to certify the proceedings against both, that the truth may better appear.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27       | 18           |
| <ul> <li>B. 238 104</li> <li>27 58</li> <li>B. 238 105</li> <li>L. 167 97</li> </ul> | 11 May. Order that as Jones cannot procure copies from Col. [John] Pyne of the papers relating to his case, those transmitted to the Committee of Parliament for Petitions may be used as evidence.                                                                                                                                            | 27       | 44           |
| в. 238 106                                                                           | 9 Sept. 1656. Order in Council on report, that the Committee for<br>Removing Obstructions are to allow a reprize to the purchaser<br>of the copyhold estate held by Jones in right of his wife,<br>copyhold estates not being subject to sale, according to former<br>judgments of the said Committee.                                         | I 77     | 381          |
|                                                                                      | 13 Jan. 1652. Anne, wife of NATH. Jones, begs her $\frac{1}{5}$ from the estate, not worth more than 20 <i>l</i> . a year, and sequestered 3 years ago, to her utter undoing.                                                                                                                                                                  | 95       | 149          |
|                                                                                      | 13 Jan. Granted her full $\frac{1}{5}$ unless cause be shown to the contrary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15       | 186          |
|                                                                                      | 10 Feb. 1652. John Brent, who holds the reversion after Nath. Jones,—whose claim determines with the life of Wm. Gilbert,—of a tenement called Madekin Orchard, complains that by virtue of the orders of 22 January and 4 March 1651, Jones cuts down and sells the timber, to the destruction of his inheritance, and begs their revocation. |          | 284          |
|                                                                                      | 10 Feb. Granted, unless Jones show cause to the contrary in 14 days, no wood to be felled or sold meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15<br>83 | 253<br>287   |
|                                                                                      | 9 April. No cause being shown, the order made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16       | 298          |
|                                                                                      | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |              |
| о.т.т.<br>95 325                                                                     | 19 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Makin Orchard and Goodwin's Mead, Bridgwater, Somerset, forfeited by Jones, and purchased from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby, London.                                                                                                                                                      |          | 875          |
| 95 329                                                                               | 24 Dec. Like discharge of North Grove Manor, Mark parish, Somerset, bought by Coleby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18       | 924          |
| 95 327                                                                               | 26 Jan. 1654. Like discharge of a house in Berrington and Wrinton Manor, Somerset, all bought by Simon Marriott.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18       | 928          |
| 95 321                                                                               | 19 Sept. Like discharge of Leak House and houses in East Brent,<br>Somerset, bought by Coleby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18       | 969          |
|                                                                                      | WM. SWINBURNE, Sen. and Jun., Nafferton and Capheaton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 00*          |
|                                                                                      | 23 Oct. 1650. The father petitions that having resided sometime in the enemy's quarters, his estate is sequestered, and he cannot compound, being a Papist delinquent. Begs \(\frac{1}{5}\) of his estate for maintenance of himself and children.                                                                                             |          | 397          |

|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol        | . No.                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 23 Oct. 1650.                                                      | Wm. Swinburne—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | or p.                                     |
|                                                                    | 23 Oct. 1650. Allowed according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 11         | 234                                       |
| D. 225 545<br>P.R. 225 549<br>R. 225 543                           | 13 May 1653. He begs to compound on survey for the Fawns Farm,<br>Kirkwhelpington parish, Northumberland, being in the late<br>Act of Sale, and unable to compound for the rest of his estate.                                                                                                                                                               | 121<br>225 | 396<br>5 <b>47</b>                        |
|                                                                    | 31 May. Fine at $\frac{3}{6}$ , 1001. 14s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225        | 544                                       |
|                                                                    | 25 July. Order by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, allowing the claim of Wm. Swinburne's younger sons, William, Thomas, Matthew, and Allen, to Halliwell House, Brancepeth parish, co. Durham, as demised in trust for them in reversion by Wm. Baxter in 5 Charles, but it is forfeited during the life of Wm. Swinburne, sen., being a delinquent. | 68         | 611                                       |
|                                                                    | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                                           |
|                                                                    | 31 Jan. 1653. John and Thos. Pye, sons and executors of the late Thos. Pye, beg allowance of a rent-charge on Swinburne's estate, bought by their late father, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 109        | 499                                       |
| c. 68 619<br>L.c.c. 155 23<br>I.&D. 155 15<br>-19<br>o.c.c. 155 21 | 10 March 1654. Wm. Beckwith begs reference to counsel of his claim to Halliwell House, conveyed to him in February 1654, by Wm. Swinburne, jun., of Capheaton, for 21 years, for 800l., but it is sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, sen., who lately died, and had only a life interest therein.                                                   | 68         | 601<br>603                                |
| D. 68 605-609<br>615                                               | 10 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>2</b> 5 | 273                                       |
| c. 68 621,<br>617<br>33 379<br>a. 68 589                           | 18 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed at present, but the County Committee are to certify whether it was sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, the father; and if it were not sequestered for recusancy or delinquency of                                                                                                     | 23         | 1661                                      |
|                                                                    | the son, the claim to be allowed, with arrears since the petition.  16 Feb. On further proof, claim allowed with arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 02         | 1770                                      |
|                                                                    | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 20         | 1770                                      |
| 118 001                                                            | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10         | 1.00                                      |
| с. 117 361                                                         | 13 Aug. 1652. Approval by the Committee for Compounding of<br>a lease for 6 years by the County Committee to Rob. Shafto<br>of § of Benwell coal mine, sequestered from Wm. Swinburne<br>of Natterton.                                                                                                                                                       | 17         | 163                                       |
| о.т.т. 121 391                                                     | 12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nafferton and Edlingham manors, eastle, ½ a mill, Kirkwhelpington Farm, farms, collieries, &c., in Lowick parish, and Benwell, forfeited by Swinburne, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Col. Rob. Thorpe and 2 others.                                                                                  | 18         | 851                                       |
| o.c.r.o.88 611                                                     | 31 Aug. 1653. Hen. Widdrington, of Blackheddon, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a 6 years' lease by the County Committee of Durham, 16 April 1652, of Halliwell House, sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Swinburne, jun., rent 44l., having been at great charges on the premises.                                                                       | 133        | <b>3</b> 5                                |
| L.c.c. 153 241                                                     | 10 Nov, He begs an order to the County Committee to examine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ~~         | 40                                        |
|                                                                    | and certify the sealing and delivery of the said lease. Granted. 11 Jan. 1654. Lease confirmed, if granted according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>25   | $\begin{array}{c} 245 \\ 282 \end{array}$ |
| 24 Oct. 1650.                                                      | JOHN ABRAHALL, Ross, JOHN ABRAHALL, Sen.,<br>Monkbury Court, and JOHN ABRAHALL, Jun.,<br>Yarkhill, all Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                                           |
| P.E. 220 377                                                       | John Abrahall, of Ross, hegs to compound for delinquency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 220        | 375                                       |
| r. 61 85<br>220 373                                                | 26 Nov. 1650. Fine 23l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 44                                        |
| D. 220 379<br>R.C. 14 198                                          | 9 July 1651. Begs a continuance of his saving to compound for<br>lands in Foy parish, co. Hereford, to which he cannot make<br>good his claim, as the deeds are in possession of his uncle.                                                                                                                                                                  | 61         | 93                                        |
|                                                                    | 22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding have not received<br>the depositions in the case, but require the County Committee<br>to proceed on the testimony of 2 witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                | 30         | 174                                       |

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.     | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 24 Oct. 1650.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | G        | or p.              |
|                                                             | 31 Aug. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for lands in Foy, in reversion after his uncle, Paul Abrahall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12       | 515                |
| L.& d.157 335<br>-350<br>L.C.C. 238 108<br>108A             | 25 June 1651. John Abrahall, of Yarkhill, co. Hereford, being returned as a delinquent by the County Committee, begs leave to have his estate on security, and publication of the depositions against him, he being sequestered and able to prove his innocence.                                                                                                                           | 61       | 91                 |
|                                                             | 25 June. Publication granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 238      | 107                |
|                                                             | 14 Sept. 1653. John Abrahall, sen., of Monkbury Court, co. Hereford, begs restoration of Monkhide Manor, co. Hereford, from which he ejected his tenant Eleanor Younger, for waste and depopulation, but it is sequestered for the delinquency of her sub-tenant, Ant. Hammond.                                                                                                            | 61       | 98                 |
|                                                             | 14 Sept. John Abrahall, jun., begs payment of the reserved rent, with arrears, of the Greenhouse, Moukhide, Yarkhill parish, demised by the late Dean and Chapter of Gloucester to Hen. Hammond, and sequestered for delinquency of his grand-ohild Anthony; also an order for repairs of the buildings.                                                                                   | 61       | 88                 |
|                                                             | 14 Sept. Both petitions referred to the County Committee, to certify on the matter complained of.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25       | 200                |
|                                                             | STEPHEN BRICE, Witney, Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |                    |
| P.E. 220 232<br>P.B. 11 236<br>p. 220 234                   | 24 Oct. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for being in arms for the King in 1643; deserted in 1644, and has lived peaceably since.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 220      | 229                |
| R. 220 227                                                  | 4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 49l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12       | 4                  |
|                                                             | DORSETSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                    |
|                                                             | 24 Oct. 1650. Information that George Bowerman, Ile Brewers Church, Somerset, was in arms for the King at Taunton, &c. He has only a powder mill at Everenot, into which he has substituted George Strode, a captain in the King's army.                                                                                                                                                   |          | 541<br>-549        |
|                                                             | That George Strode, son of Joan Strode, of Stockwood, was captain for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                    |
|                                                             | That John Hardy, of Wolcomb, was with Prince Maurice in the West; he picked up a bullet shot from Lyme, near the Prince.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                    |
|                                                             | 6 Nov. Order that all their estates be seized                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 11       | 282                |
|                                                             | 19 Nov. Further information that Hardy corresponded with Prince Maurice, entertained the King's soldiers, and drank health to the party; that he had warrants from the governor of Sherborne Castle to raise money; sent plate to Bristol when it was a King's garrison; sent horse, men, and arms to the King, and cansed bonfires to be lighted when Dorchester was taken by his forces. | 10<br>90 | 214<br>50 <b>7</b> |
| c. <b>32</b> 38                                             | 27 Nov. Hardy begs a copy of the charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 90<br>10 | 512<br>23 <b>7</b> |
|                                                             | LONDON DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                    |
| D. 238 109                                                  | 24 Oct. 1650. Information that Thos. TAPP was in Edgehill fight, and then an artillery officer in Oxford, and that Wm. Sheares was gentleman of the ordnance for the late King in Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | 47                 |
| P.E. 220 253<br>P.E. 11 238<br>12 1<br>R. 220 249<br>68092. | 30 Oct. Sheares begs to compound for goods and chattels value 101. Having been in arms in the first war, his personal estate—consisting of books, some of which belonged to others—was seized by the late Camden House Committee. Having                                                                                                                                                   | 220      | 252                |

|                                                                                                             | abla olimits black value of the property of | No.                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 24 Oct. 1650.                                                                                               | nothing to compound for, he did not apply to Goldsmiths' Hall,<br>but on 11 October an officer came and secured some goods                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | or p.                                    |
|                                                                                                             | which are not his. Owes more than he can pay.<br>4 Nov. 1650. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 4                                        |
| P.E. 220 365<br>P.R. 12 8<br>R. 220 361                                                                     | 7 Nov. 1650. Tapp begs to compound for being in arms in the 220 first war; thought himself free, having taken the Oath and Covenant, and sworn that he was not worth 50l.; but on 11 October the City Commissioners secured his few goods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 364                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 71 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 44                                       |
| 26 Oct. 1650.                                                                                               | WALTER FAUNT, Kingsthorp, Co. Northampton, and<br>Staythorpe, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 000                                      |
| р. 164 301<br>-308                                                                                          | County Committee send up depositions informing against him as 164 a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 299                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 16 April 1651. He begs publication and a hearing of his case, 85 the depositions from the County Committee being returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 128                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 16 April. Publication ordered 14 164                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 84 \\ 295 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                             | 5 Sept. The County Committee of Notts threatening to sell his 85 estate, he begs to receive his rents on good security, and not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130                                      |
| c. 32 <b>17</b>                                                                                             | to have his estate disposed of and be adjudged a delinquent before hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 8                                        |
|                                                                                                             | FRANCIS LEAKE, Haughton, and Newark-on-Trent,<br>Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |
| D. 164 297<br>P.E. 221 920                                                                                  | 26 Oct. 1650. The County Committee send up depositions inform- 164 ing against him as a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 299                                      |
| P.E. 221 920<br>P.R. 12 105<br>107<br>R. 221 915<br>P.E. 221 909<br>P.R. 12 183<br>D. 221 911<br>R. 221 905 | 27 Jan. 1651. Begs discharge for delinquency, or admission to 221 compound at \(\frac{1}{6}\). Married early, whereupon his father settled some land upon his father-in-law, in trust for him and his wife; the trustee went into Belvoir Castle, whither petitioner repaired for payment of the annuity, his only subsistence; was told that the estate lying near Newark was destroyed; therefore took up arms for two years. Being lately come of age, is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 918                                      |
| c. 32 97<br>34 30                                                                                           | 8 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 480 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 176                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 9 April. His father being dead, petitioner begs to compound 221 at 1.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 908                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 13 May. Former fine revoked, and a new fine set at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2,352 $l$ 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 206<br>207                               |
|                                                                                                             | 16 Oct. Paid and estate discharged 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 340                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 2 Dec. 1652. Certificate by the County Committee of Notts, 164 that on 3 June 1650, John Weaver and Wm. Fetherston, of Southwoll, co. Notts, discovered an estate of Fras. Leake, of Haughton, which was sequestered, and for which he then compounded, and paid in 2,352l. composition, and that the estate was not discovered before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 293                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 18 Aug. 1653. The petition of Weaver and Fetherston to Council 170 referred to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 244                                      |
|                                                                                                             | 7 Sept. Order in Council on report (missing) that the Committee 170 for Compounding allow them 1s. in the pound on their discoveries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 348                                      |
|                                                                                                             | JAMES TROUGHTON, Minister of Langwith, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |
|                                                                                                             | 26 Oct. 1650. The County Committee enclose depositions to prove 151 that he boasted of having found a horse and arms for the King, and his denial of the charge, and request directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 195<br>-199                              |
|                                                                                                             | 9 Dec. They are ordered to seize and secure the estate, examine 30 further, and give him leave to cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 28                                       |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.7       | 37-        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 29 Oct. 1650.                     | WM. BROWN, Counsellor-at-Law, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | No. or p.  |
|                                   | County Committee of York inform the Committee for Compounding that a charge of delinquency is exhibited against him which is not proved, and that Henry Frankland, of Stratford Langton, Essex, owes him 800%, and is a material witness                                                                                                          | 71<br>10   | 393<br>263 |
|                                   | against him, and should be sent for and examined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
|                                   | 9 Dec. 1650. Frankland summoned, and the County Committee to take further proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30         | 483        |
| R.c. 10 327                       | 7 Jan. 1651. Brown appeals to the Committee for Compounding<br>against the charge, and begs order for a copy of it, with<br>liberty to cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 71         | 896        |
|                                   | 20 Jan. Frankland pretending that he has paid the debt, the County Committee are to see that further proofs be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>3</b> 0 | 483        |
|                                   | 18 June 1652. Reference to the County Committee of Brown's motion for the benefit of the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 568        |
|                                   | MILES BUTTON, Alcott Yeeld, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| P.E. 221 364                      | 29 Oct. 1650. He writes to Thos. York that the estate he wishes to compound for is Bishop's Holt, Allchurch parish, co. Worcester, which he holds for life only, value 151. a year.                                                                                                                                                               | 72         | 1          |
| <b>L.</b> 72 3 <b>D.</b> 221 362  | 19 Nov. He begs to compound on his own discovery for being seduced into taking arms for the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221        | 360        |
| P.R. 12 20<br>R. 221 357          | 6 March 1651. Fine at \(\frac{1}{5}\), 42l. 7s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12         | 149        |
| р. 72 6                           | 7 Sept. 1653. Being summoned by the County Committee to pay<br>his fine, declares that he was never a delinquent nor com-<br>pounded, and if any compounded in his uame, it was without his<br>knowledge; begs stay of proceedings. Noted as granted for<br>3 weeks, and Capt. Smith, who was solicitor in the case, is to<br>show his authority. | 72         | 5          |
|                                   | 14 Sept. Respite granted for a month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25         | 200        |
|                                   | 27 Oct. Order on his request to pay in his fine with interest, which he could not pay earlier, that he pay it to-morrow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12         | 571        |
|                                   | 28 Oct. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24         | 1129       |
| 30 Oct. 1650.                     | JOHN APPLEBY, Worcester, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |            |
| P.E. 220 262<br>P.R. 11 238       | Compounds on his own discovery for a personal estate of 651. Was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220        | 260        |
| 12 1<br>B. 220 257                | 14 Nov. 1650. Fine 101. 16s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12         | 16         |
|                                   | MILES BUTTON, St. Nicholas, Co. Glamorgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| р.е. 221 355                      | 30 Oct. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 221        | 354        |
| P.B. 12 1<br>11 238<br>R. 221 351 | in both wars. 4 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12         | 4          |
| L. 72 4                           | Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDW. CHARLETON,<br>Bart., Hesleyside, Northnmberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |            |
|                                   | 30 Oct. 1650. Mary, Lauy Charleton, his wife, begs for maintenance, according to the gracious favour of Parliament, the for her husband's estate sequestered for delinquency and                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b> 3 | 713        |
|                                   | recusancy. 30 Oct. Ordered according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10         | 195        |
|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |            |

| 30 Oct. 1650.                | JAMES DUGDALE, Jun., Evercreech, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | or p.      |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| P.E. 220 245<br>P.B. 11 138  | 30 Oct. 1650. Compounds on his own discovery. Was in Oxford during the siege.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 220 | 244        |
| в. 220 241                   | 4 Nov. Fine at 1, 11. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12  | 4          |
|                              | Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, Corby, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |            |
| NOTE 10 314                  | 30 Oct. 1650. On the petition (missing) of LADY MARY HOWARD, his wife, desiring allowance of her fifth, it is granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10  | 195        |
|                              | 3 and 17 Dec. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10  | 237<br>277 |
|                              | 24 Dec. Certificate that his estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10  | 301        |
|                              | 27 Jan. 1653. Mary, Lady Howard, complains that her husband's estate being all sold by virtue of the first Act for Sale, there is nothing left for her and 9 young children, unless they may be relieved from the rectory and tithes of Conisoliffe, Neasham, and Brierton, co. Durham, excepted from sale. Begs \(\frac{1}{2}\) thereof                                                                                                | 91  | 655        |
|                              | with arrears. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20  | 1171       |
|                              | 3 Feb. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 91  | 653        |
|                              | 3 Feb. Granted, rectories and tithes being excepted from sale, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20  | 1172       |
|                              | 4 March. Cuthbert Studholme requests repeal of this order, the tithes being granted to ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91  | 634        |
|                              | 19 Oct. Lady Howard beseeches allowance of the $\frac{1}{5}$ , it having been always allowed by the Committee for Compounding, Committee for Plundered Ministers, and all other powers acting under Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 91  | 595        |
| L.c.c. 91 591<br>150 187     | 19 Oct. Order that her $\frac{1}{6}$ be first paid, and the augmentations to ministers paid out of the other $\frac{4}{6}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 20  | 1176       |
| 150 190                      | 20 Dec. The County Committee of Cumberland representing that the whole tithes have been settled by the Committee for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Counties, by Act of 1 March 1650, and so paid for 2 years, they are reproved for not paying the $\frac{1}{5}$ , the angmentations notwithstanding, it being the relief ordered by Act of Parliament; they are ordered to despatch the matter and give no further trouble. | 25  | 268        |
|                              | 22 March 1654. On Lady Howard's complaint of non-compliance, order renewed; she is to be first paid, and if there be not enough left for the augmentations, a proportion is to be deducted from each.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20  | 1178       |
| L.C.c. 171 169               | 1 June. On her further complaint, order renewed, and if [Mr. Archer], the County Commissioner refuses compliance, another will be substituted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27  | 63         |
|                              | 10 Oct. Order renewed, the Committee for Compounding being very sensible of the great delay in the case; Mr. Archer, the County Commissioner, to obey or answer the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 20  | 1179       |
|                              | Nov. John Archer desires to resign his office, as the ministers threaten lawsuits against any who obstruct their payment in full. Cannot pay the lady the tithes, never having received them, and advises that she should sue the ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 173 | 407        |
| ь.с.с. 150 192<br>р. 150 193 | 30 June 1652. Enw. Preston, farmer to the sequestered estate of Sir Francis Howard, begs allowance from his rent, having lost much by the invasion of the Scots last year, and spent much in repair of 2 mills that were greatly injured.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 91  | 665        |

| 70 7 . 3540                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | No.         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 30 Oct. 1650.                  | 30 June 1652. He is to pay his rent as contracted, and if he is not bound to repair the mills, the County Committee are to do it, provided they do not expend more than a year's rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | or p<br>616 |
|                                | 7 Aug. 1654. WM. PARISH, minister of Darlington, oo. Durham, begs discharge from sequestration or from payment of ½ or any other charges on Coniscliffe Rectory, which in 1652 the Committee for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Counties settled on him for maintenance, appointing him minister; it is part of the estate of Sir Fras. Howard, delinquent, and was in the Act for Sale, but has been excepted. Noted as dismissed. | 143      | 203         |
|                                | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |             |
|                                | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Sir F. Howard, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |
| о.т.т. 91 549<br>; о.с. 16 182 | 12 March 1652. Conisoliffe Manor and lands in Neasham, Brierton,<br>Cleatlam, and Auckland, co. Durham, bought by Sir Thos,<br>Cotton, Bart.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16       | 133         |
| олл. 91 547                    | 27 Aug. Corby Castle and manor, Cumberland, bought by Gilb. Cronch, of Clement Danes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | 156         |
| о.т.т. 91 545                  | 28 Sept. Also Thornthwaite manor, Westmoreland •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17       | 338         |
|                                | Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDW, NICHOLAS, Co. Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |             |
|                                | 30 Oct. 1650. Jane, Lady Nicholas, his wife, begs allowance for herself and children of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate in Hants and Wilts, sequestered for delinquency, with arrears from 24 December last. Noted, ordered according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 108      | 1           |
|                                | LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |             |
|                                | 10 July 1651. Edw. Greene, who has been active for Parliament,<br>to be continued tenant of Nicholas' estate in Longparish,<br>Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 5           |
| о.т.т. 108 7                   | 2 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Middleton Farm,<br>Longparish, Hants, forfeited by Nicholas, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Edw. Greene and Chas. Trinder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16       | 103         |
|                                | SIR EDW. RADCLIFFE, Bart., Dilston, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |             |
|                                | 30 Oct. 1650. His estate, cos. York, Cumberland, and Northumberland, being under sequestration for recusancy and delinquency, Dame Clare his wife begs } for herself and children, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Noted, ordered according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | 461         |
|                                | 6 Nov. Sir Edward petitions for 1 with arrears, the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 136      | 507         |
|                                | Committee having suspended payment till it is confirmed by<br>the Committee for Compounding. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10       | 203         |
|                                | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |             |
|                                | 28 July 1652. Greeory Butler, of Cumberland, begs renewal of an order of the Committee of Sequestrations to the County Committee, on his petition claiming certain lead mines, lead ore, &c., in Alston Moor, Cumberland, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Edw. Radcliffe, Bart., by whom they were demised to him. Was plundered of his former order, and therefore it could not be executed.                                          |          | 60          |
|                                | 28 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>72 | 62<br>82    |
|                                | Sept.? Begs re-inforcement of the order and a speedy return 12 Oct. County Committee return that they find nothing annulling petitioner's title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 88<br>332   |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Val. | No.                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 30 Oct. 1650.                    | SIR EDW. RADCLIFFE—cont.  16 Sept. 1652. Hen. Stephenson, petitions the County Committee of Cumberland for payment from Ratcliffe's sequestered estate of 91. 18s., the proportion of the assessment laid upon it when the surviving inhabitants of Keswick agreed to pay petitioner for cleansing the town after the late plague, and for want of which he would have to beg his bread in his old age. With certificate by Percival Radcliffe, then minister, and 3 others, being the committee appointed to lay on the assessment, to the truth of the petition. Also recommendation thereof by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.  Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate. | G    | or p.<br>105<br>107 |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20   | 101                 |
|                                  | 30 Oct. 1652. Registrar's certificate of leases to Thos. Kell, of Thornbrough estate; also to John Saunderson, of Ovingham Farm, Northumberland, both sequestered from Sir Edw. Radcliffe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32   | 101                 |
| о.т.т. 136 457                   | 24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whenby Manor and lands in Skewsby, Dalby parish, oo. York, forfeited by Sir Edw. Radcliffe, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Maj. John Wildman and Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18   | 836                 |
| о.т.т. 136 453                   | 26 July. Like discharge of Dilston and Whittingstall mayors, and numerous farms in Hexham and Ovingham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18 8 | 357(2)              |
| о.т.т. 136 447                   | Also of Aydon Sbields, Throckley, and Thornbrough manors, Northumberland, bought by Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |                     |
| о.т.т. 136 455<br>L.C.c. 150 319 | 19 Aug. Also of Alston Moor, Thornthwaite, Castlerigg, and<br>Derwentwater manors, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18   | 869                 |
|                                  | 28 Sept. Also of Coastly Manor, Hexham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18   | 892                 |
| о.т.т. 136 449                   | 9 Nov. Like discharge of Barony Manor, and houses in Langley<br>Manor, and of the mill and ferry at Haydon, Northumberland,<br>bought by George Hurd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18   | 903                 |
|                                  | 21 March 1655. The Treason Trustees complain that the right<br>to Haydon mill and ferry is contested on behalf of Sir Wm.<br>Carnaby, as being his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 136  | 441                 |
|                                  | 3 April. The opponents ordered to show cause within a month,<br>or the sequestration will be discharged on the estate as Hurd's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18   | 978                 |
| о.т.т. 136 451                   | 12 Jan. 1654. Like discharge of Coastly, Langhope, and other manors, Hexham, bought by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18   | 923                 |
| c. 66 9                          | 2 March 1654. RICH. BANKS, of Weddop, Cumberland, prays confirmation of a lease of the estate of Sir Edw. Radcliffe, Papist delinquent, for 6 years from 25 March 1650; Major Wildman now claims it on pretence of a purchase at Drury House, which is only in trust for the use of Sir Edward Radoliffe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66   | 8                   |
|                                  | 2 March. Lease confirmed if proceeded in according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25   | 306                 |
| REC. 143 408                     | 19 July 1654. Wm. Hudspeth petitions that the County Commissioners of Northumberland contracted with Thos. Gibson and Cuthbert Blackborne for all the lands of Sir Edw. Radcliffe in Corbridge, rent 40l., for 7 years from 1651. Became their tenant for Hill Farm there at 10l. a year, and paid the rent to them, till by order of the County Commissioners it was paid to their agent, [John] Pye; yet petitioner is returned as in arrear, and his goods detained. Has the acquittances, and is in arms and far from home. Begs restoration of the goods and quiet enjoyment of the premises. Will pay anything that is found due.                                                         | 143  | 407                 |
| p.c. 32 265                      | 19 July. The County Commissioners to certify why they have returned him in arrear, to restore him his goods on security,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27   | 94                  |
|                                  | and to forbear proceedings for 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |                     |

| 30 Oct. 1650.                                                                                    | ROB. SMITH, Southill, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | _         | No. or p.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| P.E. 117 1296<br>221 295                                                                         | 30 Oct. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound, being sequestered 9 May, rejected, the time having elapsed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 1                  |
|                                                                                                  | 14 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, his estate being but 111. 6s. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 117       | 1297               |
| P.R. 12 147                                                                                      | 6 March. Petition renewed, being sequestered by the County<br>Committee 1 February last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 221       | 494                |
| в. 221 491                                                                                       | 11 March. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 27l. 6s. 6d. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 159                |
|                                                                                                  | GEORGE THORLOUGH, Lodbury, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                    |
|                                                                                                  | 30 Oct. 1650. Begs allowance for maintenance of William, John, and Mary, his children, of \(\frac{1}{5}\) of his equestered estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 122<br>10 | 717<br>207         |
|                                                                                                  | Granecu                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10        | 201                |
|                                                                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of NICHOLAS THORNTON, and SIR NICHOLAS THORNTON, his Son (late), Nether Witton, Gallow Hill, or Riplington, Northumberlaud.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
|                                                                                                  | 30 Oct. 1650. Anne, Lady Thornton, his widow, begs for herself and children $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, long sequestered for delinquency and recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 122       | <b>7</b> 35        |
|                                                                                                  | 30 Oct. Granted according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 195                |
|                                                                                                  | 18 Dec. She begs an order for allowance of her $\frac{1}{2}$ as a recusant of rent-charges of 80 <i>l</i> . and 40 <i>l</i> . on the estate of Sir Wm. Widdrington, of Widdrington, Northumberland, left her by her sister, Ursula Widdrington, and by Wm. Ratcliffe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 122       | 605<br>728         |
| P.R. 14 103                                                                                      | 18 Dec. Granted since 24 Dec. 1649, if sequestered for her recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 281                |
|                                                                                                  | 1 Jan. 1651. Order confirmed, and a copy to be sent to the County<br>Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10        | 318                |
|                                                                                                  | 6 May. Her petition (missing) referred to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>122 | 106<br>609         |
|                                                                                                  | 7 May. Wm. Fenwick, of Wallington, trustee for her children, hegs allowance of the 40l. a year purchased by Wm. Ratcliffe from Sir Wm. Widdrington in 1642, and settled on him 15 Sept. 1649 in trust for the children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 122<br>86 | 60 <b>7</b><br>372 |
|                                                                                                  | 7 May. County Committee to examine the title and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 110                |
|                                                                                                  | 25 March 1652. Lady Anne Thornton and John Thornton, the son and heir, beg examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of a deed by which, in 1633, on Lady Anne's marriage with Sir Nich. Thornton, he settled on her after his own life the manors of Nether Witton and Windgates, and other lands in jointure, with reversion to his son John. These they ought to have enjoyed since his death, October 1647, hut are kept out of them by sequestration for his delinquency, which ought not to continue after his decease. | 122       | 597<br>737         |
| L.C.C. 122 601<br>D. 122 601                                                                     | 25 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>122 | 221<br>599         |
| -603<br>c. 122 621<br>p. 122 611,<br>617, 619<br>c. 32 179<br>122 613,<br>595, 615<br>b. 122 583 | 1 Sept. 1653. On report, claim allowed, Sir Nicholas having only a life interest in the estate; County Committee to enquire whether Lady Thornton is convicted of recusancy, in which case they are to continue the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of her jointure, if not they are to discharge the whole estate, with arrears since the petition of 25 March 1652; but if she be a recusant, she is only to have the arrears of $\frac{1}{3}$ .                                                                                                 | 19        | 1116               |
| M, LAM 000                                                                                       | 1 Sept. The Committee for Compounding order Wm. Fenwick, guardian of John Thornton, to see that he is brought up in the Protestant religion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19 ]      | .117               |

| <b>30</b> Oct. <b>16</b> 50.                                                         | SIR NICHOLAS THORNTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No.<br>or p.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| L.c.c. \ 115 647,<br>& D. \ 549-551<br>R. 115 653<br>654<br>c. 115 657<br>D. 115 655 | 21 May 1651. CUTHBERT SAFWITH, of Grays Inn Lane, or Andrew's, Holborn, Middlesex, begs reference to coonsel of his right to lands in Riplington, Whalton, &c., Northumberland, sequestered last February by the County Committee as belonging to [Nich. or Rob.] Thornton and [Edw.] Gray, Papists, but held by petitioner before the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 643                |
| 659                                                                                  | 21 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14        | 129                |
| в. 115 637                                                                           | 20 June. Petition renewed that the sequestration may be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 115       | 635                |
|                                                                                      | 20 June. County Commissioners to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report on the title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14<br>115 | 172<br>645         |
|                                                                                      | 21 May 1652. Thos. Anderson and Hen. Jolly, citizens and innholders of London, beg discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in Riplington, bought by Sapwith in 1643 of Edw. Gray and Nich. Thornton, and by him sold to petitioners, who have always been well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 115       | 641                |
|                                                                                      | 4 Nov. Order on report that the deed of 1643, on which Sapwith claims, cannot be allowed on the present proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19        | 10 <b>4I</b>       |
|                                                                                      | 30 Nov. 1654. Sapwith petitions that Nich. Thornton being dead, and his own title well known to the County Committee, they on 29 April 1652 ordered the tenants to pay him their rents, but he cannot enjoy them without order of the Committee for Compounding. He begs further examination, and allowance of his title, with all arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 115       | 634                |
|                                                                                      | 30 Nov. Reference to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27        | 139                |
|                                                                                      | 12 Nov. 1651. Hen. Lameton, of Lambton, co. Durham, begs discharge of an annuity of 201. bought from Sir Nich. Thornton for 2501. in 1642, and settled on lands in West Thornton, Northumberland, now sequestered for Thornton's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 99        | 425                |
|                                                                                      | 12 Nov. Referred to County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15        | 80                 |
|                                                                                      | 11 March 1652. John Sansom, of Twizel, Northumberland, begs allowance or examination of his title to an annuity of 81., sold him in 1636 by the late Nich. Thornton for 1001., with clause of redemption on repayment, but nothing has been paid; Thornton becoming a delinquent, the estate is sequestered, and the County Commissioners will not allow the annuity without order.                                                                                                                                               | 115       | 61 <b>4</b><br>623 |
| L.c.c. \ 115 626                                                                     | 11 March. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16        | 123                |
| & D. ∫ -631<br>B. 115 617                                                            | 15 June 1653. Sansom begs reference of the return of the County Commissioners to counsel, Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 615<br>621         |
|                                                                                      | 6 July 1654. Claim allowed on report; if the estate is sequestered for delinquency, the whole annuity is to be paid, if for recusancy, 3, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25<br>23  | 95<br>1621         |
| R.c. 16 176<br>122 563<br>L.c.c. 122 565<br>D. 122 574<br>R. 122 555                 | 23 March 1652. Hen. Thornton, of Nether Witton, Northumberland, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 4l. a year on Gallow Hill, Northumberland, granted by Henry Thornton of that place, and Nicholas, his son, by their indenture of 27 Dec. 1629, for 50l., to Wm. Radcliffe, who, by will dated 22 Oct. 1647, bequeathed it to petitioner, his nephew. The estate, since Radcliffe's death, has been so entangled with debts that petitioner cannot reap the benefit of his bequest. It is now under sequestration. |           | 561<br>768         |
|                                                                                      | 17 Nov. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19        | 1137               |
|                                                                                      | 23 March 1652. John Witham, of Cliff, co. York, and Jane, his wife, relict of Nich. Thornton, petition for allowance of their title to a rent-charge of 4l. a year on Milborn, Northumberland, settled by Nicholas Thornton by indenture 15 Oct. 1634,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 238       | 277<br>109A        |

| 30 Oct. 1650.                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | No.                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                                                                                                        | for 50l., on Wm. Radcliffe, who, by his last will, dated 22 Oct. 1647, bequeathed it to Jane, his sister, whom he made his sole executrix. They have not been able to reap the benefit of their legacy, because of the debts charged on the land.                                                                         |           |                    |
| L.c.c. 238 109c<br>c. 238 109p                                                                         | 23 March 1652. Referred to the County Committee • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>238 | 174<br>109в        |
| L.C.C. 172 64<br>1.& { 172 55<br>D. } -58                                                              | 10 June 1652. Gerard Newman, of Meldon, Northumberland, begs allowance, with arrears, of his annuity of 4l., charged by Nich. Thornton on lands in Gallow Hill, in 1635; was permitted to enjoy it by order of the County Committee in 1647, on production of his deed, yet the present County Committee refuse it.       |           | 367                |
|                                                                                                        | 10 June. The County Committee to examine and certify •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 52 <b>5</b>        |
|                                                                                                        | 15 June 1653. He begs reference to counsel of their certificate, Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 107<br>25 | 35 <b>7</b><br>95  |
| <ul> <li>R. 238 109F</li> <li>c. 238 109F</li> <li>c. 32 197</li> <li>122 569</li> <li>-576</li> </ul> | 17 Feb. 1653. George and Michael Collinowood, of Todburn, Northumberland, beg allowance of their annuities of 6l. and 12l. a year from lands in Kirkley and Todburn, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Nich. Thornton. They claim by deeds dated 10 May 1635 and 10 Dec. 1641.                                       |           | 721                |
|                                                                                                        | 17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17        | 689                |
| R. 86 261<br>L.C.C. 86 279<br>C. 33 326,<br>354, 391<br>86 284<br>281                                  | 27 Sept. 1653. EDW. FENWICK, of Stanton, Northumberland, begs discharge of a house with lands in Milborn, which Nich. Thornton sold in 1644 to Sir Fras. Howard and Sir Nich. Thornton, in trust for Mich. Gascoyne, who sold it to petitioner, but it is sequestered for recusancy of Nich. Thornton, though he is dead. |           | 2 <b>77</b><br>319 |
|                                                                                                        | 27 Sept. County Committee to examine and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>86  | 176<br>275         |
|                                                                                                        | 1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the claim be allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23        | 1665               |
|                                                                                                        | 17 Feb. 1654. Wm. AnsLow claims for Leonard Thornton, orphau, his ward, who is a Protestant, tenements in Milborn, and all the lands of the late Nicholas Thornton, Northumberland, sequestered for recusancy, and begs to prove the title.                                                                               |           | 411                |
|                                                                                                        | 17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 272                |
|                                                                                                        | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
| о.т.т. 122 549                                                                                         | 20 July 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, lands, collieries, &c., in or near West Thornton and Kirkley, Northumberland, forfeited by Sir N. Thornton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                   | •         | 954                |
|                                                                                                        | HENRY WIDDRINGTON, Butteland, Northumberland, and the Claimants on his Estate and that of his Grandfather, SIR EPHRAIM WIDDRINGTON.                                                                                                                                                                                       | ,         |                    |
|                                                                                                        | 30 Oct. 1650. Isabel Widdrington, his wife, begs \(\frac{1}{5}\) of her husband's estate for maintenance of herself and children, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Noted, ordered according to instructions.                                                                                                               | ,         | <b>79</b>          |
|                                                                                                        | 6 Nov. Henry Widdrington, being adjudged a delinquent, petitions along with Henry Errington and Thos. Rutherford for like allowance on their behalf.                                                                                                                                                                      | 84        | 1013               |

|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol | . No.    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------|
| 30 Oct. 1650.                                                         | HENRY WIDDRINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G   | or p.    |
|                                                                       | 10 Nov. 1650. Granted with arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10  | 203      |
|                                                                       | 17 Feb. 1652. Mary, Dorothy, and Catherine Widdrington, the daughters, renew the petition for allowance of their ½.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 133 | 77       |
|                                                                       | 17 Feb. Granted, with deduction of taxes and charges -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16  | 26       |
|                                                                       | 22 March 1654. The daughters, Mary and Dorothy, beg another order to the County Committee for their payment, which is refused, and as yet they have received nothing for maintenance. Noted, the Committee for Compounding have no power by the order of 10 Feb. 1654 to grant fifths to the wives and children of delinquents, and therefore can do nothing as to this petition.                                                                                                 |     | 34       |
| °c. 133 71<br>p. 133 67<br>69<br>R.c.c. 15 246<br>133 63<br>R. 133 59 | 5 Feb. 1652. EPHRAIM WIDDEINGTON, of Ritton, Northumberland, begs allowance with arrears of an annuity of 201. on lands in Northumberland, settled on him 15 Charles by his grandfather, Sir Ephraim Widdrington, who died 3 years since, but sequestered for delinquency of his brother Henry. Has attended the County Committee, who cannot allow it without order.                                                                                                             | 133 | 65<br>73 |
|                                                                       | 9 April. Order on report allowing his claim, but he is only to<br>have \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the annuity, and of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649,<br>because he has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16  | 289      |
|                                                                       | 10 Feb. 1652. CATHERINE, widow of [Benj.] Widdenson, begs payment of her 1 from Butteland and other lands, co. North-umberland, allowed by the late Committee for Compounding; the lands being sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Henry, her son, it has been lately refused on general instructions. Is 80 years old and very infirm.                                                                                                                                  | 133 | 87       |
|                                                                       | 10 Feb. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15  | 254      |
|                                                                       | 25 April 1654. Granted her $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands, which are hereby discharged from sequestration, with arrears since her petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23  | 1600     |
|                                                                       | 10 June 1652. Wm. WIDDRINGTON, of High Birkhead, begs allowance of a grant made to him by his father, Sir Ephraim Widdrington, on 26 July 1624, of lands in High Birkhead, which are now sequestered by the County Committee as the estate of Hen. Widdrington, grandchild and heir of Sir Ephraim.                                                                                                                                                                               | 133 | 93       |
|                                                                       | 10 June. The County Committee are to examine the deeds and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16  | 523      |
|                                                                       | 1652? Hen. Widdrington, of Blackheddon, begs an order to the County Commissioners to permit him to enjoy the Steele hamlet and lands in Brumup and Langley, Northumberland,—leased to him in 1640 by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, and sequestered for his delinquency,—or examination of his claim thereto. No order.                                                                                                                                                          | 133 | 42       |
| c. 131 281                                                            | 17 Feb. 1653. John Witham, of Cliff, co. York, and Jane his wife, sister and heir to John Radcliffe of Nether Witton, petition for allowance of their title to a rent-charge of 8l. a year on West Caldecotts and other lands in Northumberland, granted by Gilbert Errington, late of Ponteland, Northumberland, by indenture of 11 October, 15 Car., for 100l., to John Radcliffe. The said lands are since come to Henry Widdrington, and for his delinquency are sequestered. | 131 | 301      |
|                                                                       | 17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17  | 688      |
|                                                                       | 21 Dec. 1653. Hen. Widdelington, of Butteland, begs an order to the County Committee to reimburse him 50l. charges, which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 133 | 48       |

| ber given. 118 321 4 Nov. 1650. Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                | the state of the s |           |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| estate against Wm. Charleton, who claims part of the estate, or to be allowed to prove the particulars.  21 Dec. 1653. County Committee to take examinations thereon - 25 271 22 March 1654. No return having been made on this order, it is renewed to Hen. Horsley, the present sub-commissioner of the county.  16 Sept. 1653. Ursula Mounter, of Stone Croft, Northumber. 140 254 land, widow, late Ursula Widdrington, begs payment of her annuity of 44, with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on his lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners stayed it.  16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - 25 176 Purchaers of the County Commissioners stayed it.  18 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - 25 176 Purchaers of the County Commissioners stayed it.  19 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton Hones. 18 948 &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. Candisa, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 451. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2001. for payment of 1001. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  25 GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  26 Sept. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  27 July He petitions again for discha | 30 Oct. 1650.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |      |
| 22 March 1654. No return having been made on this order, it is renewed to Hen. Horsley, the present sub-commissioner of the county.  16 Sept. 1653, Ursula Mounter, of Stone Croft, Northumber 140 254 land, widow, late Ursula, Widdrington, begs payment of her annuity of 41, with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on his lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners stayed it.  16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - 25 176 Purchasers of the Estate.  9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton Honse, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Fooley.  0.T.T. 133 175  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  0.T.T. 133 167  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddom Field, Plymstock, worth 451, a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2001 for payment of 1001 debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  2 220 683  NOTE 220 684  F.E. 220 684  F.E. 220 687  2 5 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to estify his fine within 24 days.  1 171 1125  3 10 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 13 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1662. The case referred to the Army Committee as not being worth 2001.  2 July. He petitions again for discharge, plead |                | estate against Wm. Charleton, who claims part of the estate, or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |      |
| renewed to Hen. Horsley, the present sub-commissioner of the county.  16 Sept. 1653. Ursula Mountrey, of Stone Croft, Northumber- 140 254 land, widow, late Ursula, Widdrigton, begs payment of her annuity of 44, with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on hie lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners stayed it.  16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - 25 176  PURCHARERS OF THE EFLATE.  0.T.T. 133 177 9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Scaton Honse, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.  0.T.T. 133 175 21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He discalaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  0.T.T. 133 167 14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and Beat and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650 P Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 451. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2004 for payment of 1004. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquents.  P.E. 20 687 31 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{2}, 671, 6z, 8d. \) 12 80 26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 37 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The     |                | 21 Dec. 1653. County Committee to take examinations thereon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>25</b> | 271  |
| land, widow, late Ursula, Widdrigton, begg payment of her annuity of 44., with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on his lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners stayed it.  16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify - 25 176  PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 133 177  9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton House, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam Foxley.  O.T.T. 133 175  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  O.T.T. 133 167  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotte, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650 P  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 451. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2001. for payment of 1001. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  C. 220 683  NOTE 220 684  P.E. 220 687  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1131 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  17 1113 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 1 1 Source and Source and Lands in Braddurn, Sevencaks, &c., Kcnt. Chi. or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  MARGARE |                | renewed to Hen. Horsley, the present sub-commissioner of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 319  |
| PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton Honse, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.  o.T.T. 133 175  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disolaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  o.T.T. 133 167  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650 P  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, Worth 45\(\text{A}\) a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200\(\text{. for payment of 100\(\text{. debt.}\), and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquents.  P.E. 220 677  31 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 as covering delinquents.  1 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 as tight his fine within 24 days.  117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1112  p. 117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee . 63 647  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  4 Nov. 1650.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BUSVILLE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  READ AREA WILLIAM BOSWELL, begs discharge of a manson-base and lan |                | land, widow, late Ursula Widdrington, begs payment of her annuity of 4l., with arrears, granted her by Hen. Widdrington, of Butteland, in 1637, on his lands in South and North Butteland, which she duly received till the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 140       | 254  |
| 9 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of North Seaton House, &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.  0.T.T. 133 175  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disolaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  0.T.T. 133 167  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650 P  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. Candish, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 451. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2001. for payment of 1004. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  C. 220 683  NOTE 220 684  P.E. 220 687  1 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 685  1 Poe. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680  1 Dec. Fine at \$\frac{1}{2}\$, 672. 6s. 8d 12 80  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137  117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1113  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BUSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  P.R. 10 199  North Scale P. Sam. Proceeding that he was 10 House and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                | 16 Sept. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25        | 176  |
| 8c., Woodhouse Parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widdrington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.  21 July 1654. The rents, withheld on the plea that the estate was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  0.7.7.133 167  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650 P  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  Rich. Candish, Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 451, a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 2001, for payment of 1001, debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  C. 220 683  R. 220 683  R. 220 687  B. 220 687  1 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 685 covering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 2001.  R. 220 687  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem-12 526 her given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BUSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  R. 20 46  Marcaret, widow of Sir Wm. Boswell, begs discharge of a mansion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                  |                | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |      |
| was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is to make out his title to the lands.  26 Sept. He disclaiming interest therein, the rents are to be paid to Foxley.  1 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  1 Nov. 1650.  1 Nov. 1650.  1 Nov. 1650.  1 Nov. 1650.  2 CEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  2 Ceo. 220 683  Note 220 684  P.E. 220 687  1 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 685 covering delinquents.  1 Dec. 1650. Los Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 2000.  2 Dec. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  1 Dec. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  2 Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  Margarer, widow of Sir Wm. Boswell, begs discharge of a mansion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevencaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | о.т.т. 133 177 | &c., Woodhouse parish, Northumberland, forfeited by Widd-<br>rington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18        | 948  |
| paid to Foxley.  14 Nov. 1654. Like discharge of Ritton Colt Park, Birkhead, and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650?  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  Rich. Candish, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45l. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200l. for payment of 100l. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.  Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  R. 220 677  31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{2}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 11125  D. 117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 anoths sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIR W. Boswell, begs discharge of a man-70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | о.т.т. 133 175 | was sequestered as belonging to John, brother of Henry<br>Widdrington, ordered to be paid, and John Widdrington is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 960  |
| and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of London.  Oct. 1650?  Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.  RICH. Candish, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for 72 763 Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45L a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200L for payment of 100L debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  C. 220 683  ROTE 220 684  P.E. 220 681  Begorted by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200L.  R. 220 677  31 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}\), 67L 6s. 8d.  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1113  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  P.R. 10 199  Margaret, widow of Sir Wm. Boswell, begs discharge of a mansion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18        | 960  |
| RICH. CANDISH, of Plymstock, Devon, begs to compound for Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45l. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200l. for payment of 100l. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  C. 220 683 NOTE 220 684  P.E. 220 681  B. 220 677  31 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  B. 220 677  31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{5}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  RECH. CANDISH, Plymstock, worth 45l. a year, sequestered for delinquency in the first war, 220 685 covering delinquency in the first war, 220 685 covering delinquents.  Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in discovering delinquency in the first war, 220 685 covering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  8. 220 677  31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{5}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  12 80 26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 1113 1114  111 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121  3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge of 8 November 12 526 118 321  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, 65 26 27 27 28 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20                                                                               | о.т.т. 133 167 | and East and West Caldecotts, Hartburn and Ponteland<br>parishes, Northumberland, bought by George Hurd of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 966  |
| Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45l. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200l. for payment of 100l. debt, and then to extend the land for the debt. No order.  1 Nov. 1650.  C. 220 683 NOTE 220 684 P.E. 220 681 19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  R. 220 677 31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1125  D. 117 1125 30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 November given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a manson-house and lands in Bradburn, Screnosks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Oct. 1650 P    | Claimant on the Estate of ROB. HARRIS, Co. Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |      |
| C. 220 683 NOTE 220 684 P.E. 220 681  Reported by the County Committee as forward of late in dis- 220 685 covering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  R. 220 677  31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{5}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1113  1124  D. 117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevencaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                | Staddon Field, Plymstock, worth 45l. a year, sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Harris, now aged, who with his late brother John are bound to petitioner in 200l. for payment of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 763  |
| covering delinquents.  19 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  10 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, 220 680 having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  10 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  11 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 67l. 6s. 8d.  12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  13 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 anoths sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 deceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 der given.  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 der given.  1 Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  1 Dec. 70 46 Margaret, widow of Sir Wm. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevencaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1 Nov. 1650.   | GEORGE SMITH, Sunderland, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |      |
| having been discharged by the County Committee as not being worth 200l.  R. 220 677 31 Dec. Fine at ½, 67l. 6s. 8d 12 80  26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, 12 137 to satisfy his fine within 24 days. 117 1113  D. 117 1125 30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 1 117 1121  a months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  P.R. 10 199 MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 220       | 685  |
| 26 Feb. 1651. Allowed to sell his estate in Bowden, co. Chester, to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1125  118 30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given.  1 Jan. 1650.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIE WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | P.E. 220 681   | having been discharged by the County Committee as not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 680  |
| to satisfy his fine within 24 days.  117 1113 1124  D. 117 1125  30 July. He petitions again for discharge, pleading that he was 117 1121 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  Margaret, widow of Sir Wm. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | в. 220 677     | 31 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 67 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12        | 80   |
| 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs acceptance of his fine and a discharge.  1 Jan. 1652. The case referred to the Army Committee - 63 647  1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given. 118 321  4 Nov. 1650.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46  P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 1113 |
| 1 Dec. His discharge ordered, on a Parliament Order of 6 Novem- 12 526 ber given. 118 321  4 Nov. 1650. Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199 MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | р. 117 1125    | 3 months sick and unable to complete his payment. Begs<br>acceptance of his fine and a discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117       | 1121 |
| ber given.  118 321  4 Nov. 1650.  Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BOSWELL, or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 P.R. 10 199  MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |      |
| or BOSVILE, Kent.  P.E. 70 46 MARGARET, widow of SIR WM. Boswell, begs discharge of a man- 70 45  P.R. 10 199 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |      |
| P.R. 10 199 sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 4 Nov. 1650.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •         |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P.R. 10 199    | sion-house and lands in Bradburn, Sevenoaks, &c., Kent,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ,         | 45   |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ** , | 37.          |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 4 Nov. 1650.  P.B. 10 202        | SIR WILLIAM Boswell—cont.  Bosevile, her brother, on their deaths without issue male, upon Sir Wm. Boswell, her husband, and her herself for life; and after on Dr. George Bosevile, brother of Sir Ralph Bosevile, but now sequestered as the estate of her husband; he died 2 April last, when the sequestration was ended, but the County Committee refuse to quit possession, and threaten to quarter soldiers on the tenants of the said lands for non-payment or rents. Petitioner cannot pay the annuities of 74l. charged, the lands in present possession being worth but 79l. a year. Begs discharge and restoration of rents since her husband's death.                                                                                                                            | ~    | No-<br>or p. |
| R. 70 41<br>L. 70 37<br>D. 70 40 | 12 June 1651. Deed sllowed on her oath that she has not released her estate in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |              |
|                                  | June 1651? George Bosvile, D.D., begs discharge of a messuage, mill, &c., at Bradburn, Kent, demised to him in 1637 by Sir Leonard Bosevile, rent 181., with other lands in Bradburn and Sevenoaks, rents 111., 91., and 31., but sequestered in 1643 as the possession of Sir Wm. Boswell who had no estate therein. Appealed to the County Committee, but they refused to discharge the sequestration and ordered the rents to be paid towards rent-charges granted to the younger sons of Hen. Bosvile, and to Lady Anne, widow of Sir Leonard Bosvile, whereas the rent-charges were on all Sir Wm. Boswell's estate. The County Committee engaged however to discharge the estate if petitioner obtained a verdict by law on his title, and having obtained this, he begs the discharge. | 70   | 5, 9<br>12   |
|                                  | 23 July 1651. Anne, widow of Sir Leonard Bosevile, and Pere-<br>grina, widow of Lukenor Bosevile, petition that Anne has a<br>rent-charge of 44l. a year, and Peregrina of 30l. on lands<br>about Bradburn, Kent, sequestered for delinquency of Sir<br>Wm. Boswell, but their rent-charges were paid by the County<br>Committee till Sir William's death, in April 1650. He being<br>only tenant for life, the County Committee have received the<br>profits since, and their annuities are in arrear. Lady Margaret<br>Bosewell's estate in the premises is allowed, and they are in<br>great want, Peregrina having many children. Beg payment<br>from Sir William's death.                                                                                                                | 70   | 11           |
| 5 Nov. 1650.                     | 23 July. They are to prove their title and the scaling and delivery of the deed before the County Committee, who are to certify, and Brereton to report.  RICHARD ASHTON, Croston, and RICH. ASHTON, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14   | 220          |
|                                  | Meanes, in Ashton, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.  Being a recueant, but no delinquent, prays for 1 of his estate, esquestered for recusancy only, he having never acted against Parliament, but lived peaceably at home during these troubles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 335          |
|                                  | 5 Dec. 1650. Begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for delinquency in 1648, though he had contributed to Parliament. Has addressed the Barons of Exchequer without obtaining redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 333          |
|                                  | 5 Dec. The County Committee to allow him a full $\frac{1}{3}$ , with arrears since Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10   | 250          |
|                                  | 29 Jan. 1651. Petition renewed, the said Committee refusing compliance because they allege that he was sequestered as a Papist delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 64   | 341          |
|                                  | 29 Jan. County Committee ordered to show cause why they refuse, and to certify when he was first sequestered, and whether as a Papist delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10   | 374          |

| 5 Nov. 1650.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      | No. or p. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| D. 64 343                      | 7 July 1652. He begs publication of proofs in his case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 347       |
| c. 32 38                       | 7 July. The registrar to grant a certificate if any proofs are<br>returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 664       |
| D. 64 359, 364<br>D. 64 243    | 4 Ang. The County Committee certifying that he was formorly adjudged a delinquent, he begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 345       |
|                                | 4 Aug. The County Committee are to state their grounds for certifying that in the late Committee's books he was sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17   | 94        |
| D. 64 235, 233                 | 21 Oct. No certificate being returned, it is again ordered, and to be returned in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17   | 350       |
|                                | 15 Dec. He begs the arrears of the \(\frac{1}{5}\) of his sequestered estate, being a recusant, but not a delinquent, and a lease of the other \(\frac{3}{5}\); also power to sue the agent who seized the whole estate, when he should have seized but \(\frac{3}{5}\).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 331       |
| c. 32 138<br>64 306, 308       | 15 Dec. The estate to be still sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, the wife and children to have their $\frac{1}{6}$ , and the County Committee to call the agent of the late Committee to account for his receipts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17   | 511       |
|                                | 5 Jan. 1653. Ashton's petition renewed to be tenant to his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 64   | 304       |
|                                | 5 Jan. Order that when the present leases expire, he be admitted<br>tenant on the same terms, provided the estate was posted and<br>boxed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17   | 571       |
|                                | 26 Jan. The County Committee complain that this order will be very prejudicial, as discouraging tenants from taking leases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 159  | 29        |
|                                | 5 April. Ashton renews his petition to be admitted tenant to his<br>own estate on good security, and at the same rent as paid by<br>the present farmers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64   | 301       |
|                                | 5 April. Order that as the lease to the present tenants is not yet confirmed, the County Committee for Lancaster may let the estates to Ashton at the end of the year, he giving the same rent and security for payment, provided it was posted and boxed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25   | 32        |
|                                | 14 Sept. John Moore, of Eccleston, and Rich. Marsden, of Croston, both co. Lancaster, petition that in Jan. 1651 they took a 7 years' lease of Croston Hall and demesne lauds, which was confirmed at the rent of 841.11s.8d., being 201. more than offered by Rich. Ashton.  Spent much money in repairs and stock, and farmed the estate to under-tenants, but are ordered to deliver it to Ashton, who with his wife entered the estate when the enemy was prevalent in those parts, and received profits without giving account; petitioners have been always faithful, and it will much discourage the cause if they are forced to yield the lands to a delinquent, dispose of their goods at undervalues, and break their contract with their tenants. | 100  | 730       |
| н. 25 200                      | 12 Oct. Ashton to prove the waste alleged to be committed on the lands contracted for, and the case to be heard in a month; if the waste is proved, the lease will be made void.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25   | 224       |
| D. 64 232, 239<br>CASE 238 111 | 14 May 1655. Ashton petitions the Protector for leave to compound, not having been in arms, but being on appeal, and therefore not in the additional Act for Sale, the Commissioners for Compounding say they have no power to admit him to composition. Was sequestered on a single testimony. With reference thereon to Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 238  | 110       |
|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 238  | 112       |
|                                | 4 Jan. 1656. A renewed petition submitted to Council by the Committee for Petitions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | I 92 | 103       |

| F 37 1000                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                  | No.                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| 5 Nov. 1650.                                                                             | RICHARD ASHTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G                                | or p.                                  |
|                                                                                          | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.  24 Dec. 1650. BRIDGET, wife of JOHN ASHTON, of Croston, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{6}$ of the rent-charge of 161. 13s. 4d., charged on the lands of Thos. Ashton for the use of John Ashton, his son, and sequestered for the recusancy of Rich. Ashton, and for the delinquency of John Ashton.                                                                                                                          | 64                               | 374<br>385                             |
| D. 64 359<br>159 367<br>L.C.C. 64 357<br>159 370<br>D. 64 387<br>R. 64 367<br>238 112A   | <ul> <li>24 Dec. The County Committee to take examinations and return the case with the proofs.</li> <li>2 May 1651. She begs reference of their returns to Council -</li> <li>2 May. Referred to Reading to report</li> <li>6 Aug. Hillary Ashton, now a factor beyond seas, and Bridget Ashton, for her 3 small children, beg a hearing of the report, and allowance of their annuities of 161. 13s. 4d. each on Rich. Ashton's estate.</li> </ul> | 10<br>64<br>64<br>14<br>64<br>64 | 300<br>383<br>188<br>105<br>382<br>366 |
|                                                                                          | 28 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding being satisfied as to Bridget's claim to the two annuities of 16l. 13s. 4d. and 10l., allow her \(\frac{1}{6}\) thereof for maintenance of herself and children, with arrears from Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15<br>238                        | 229<br>112в                            |
| n.c. 10 298<br>n. 64 359<br>159 367<br>l.c.c. 64 357<br>159 370<br>p.r. 14 105<br>64 354 | 24 Dec. 1650. MATTHEW FRENCH, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of an annuity of 161. 13s. 4d. on the lands of Thos. Ashton, petitioner's grandfather, left by him to his younger son, Hillary, purchased of Hillary by petitioner for 150l., and sequestered for recusancy of Richard Ashton, of Croston; it was allowed by the County Committee, and paid for 3 years, but withheld lately.                                                | 85                               | 258                                    |
| D. 64 364<br>B. 64 349                                                                   | 24 Dec. Referred to the County Committee  2 May 1651. He begs reference of their return to counsel, and a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10<br>64                         | 298<br>356                             |
|                                                                                          | 29 Jan. 1652. Claim allowed with arrears -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                               | 132                                    |
|                                                                                          | 25 March 1653. Rob. Mawdeley, of Mawdeley, co. Lancaster, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands of Thos. Ashton, of Croston, assigned to them by the surviving feoffee of the said Thos. Ashton, for the payment of his debts, annuities, and portions, from which they paid yearly 60% annuities and 80% interest, but 1,500%, principal remains unpaid, and the estate is now sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of Rich. Ashton.        | 104                              | 244                                    |
|                                                                                          | 25 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                               | 26                                     |
| R.C. 17 113<br>125 369<br>125 365<br>-367<br>& D. 159 25<br>-28<br>D. 64 337             | 5 Ang. 1652. Rich. Twisse, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, and Katherine Twisse, his wife, relict and administratrix to Rich. Ashton, of the Meanes in Ashton, beg discharge of his small estate, sequestered for his recusancy, and demised to them by the Committee for co. Lancaster, for 40s. a year, but still continued under sequestration, notwithstanding the death of the said Rich. Ashton.                                                     | 125                              | 359<br>371                             |
| 125 373<br>c. 33 282                                                                     | 28 Dec. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                               | 1655                                   |
| 152 3 5-377<br>R. 125 363                                                                | 13 Dec. 1654. Rich. Twisse petitions with John Leyland for hearing of their reports. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 135<br>27                        | 240<br>217                             |
| 6 Nov. 1650.                                                                             | HENRY, Son of JOHN ERRINGTON, Byfront, or Beaufront, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                  |                                        |
| L.c.c. 253 127                                                                           | He petitions with Thos. Rutherford and Henry Widdrington for allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of their respective estates for their wives and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84                               | 1013                                   |
|                                                                                          | children, they being lately adjudged delinquents. Granted.  CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10                               | 203                                    |
| o.c.c. 83 163                                                                            | 25 Dec. 1650. Samuel Brass, of co. Durham, a lame man, aged 80, begs allowance of a deed made before the wars, in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 83                               | 161                                    |

| Nov. 1650.                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol. | No<br>or p   |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
|                                            | name of his son William, by which John Errington, for 100l. worth of stock, engaged to pay petitioner 20l. a year for 12 years, but only paid it for 3 years. The County Committee ordered its payment. The land charged by the said deed lying in co. Durham, where the witnesses are, begs an order to them to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4    | <sub>F</sub> |
|                                            | 25 Dec. 1650. Referred to the Durham Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10   | 303          |
|                                            | 4 Feb. 1651. The Tenants of Errington's estate being threatened for arrears of certain fee-farm rents payable out of the estate, the Committee for Compounding desire the Northumberland Committee to acquaint the sheriff, and the collectors of such moneys, that they ought to give the Committee for Compounding notice of what is due, and then that Committee will allow of the same so far as they can. Meanwhile they are to suffer no distress to be levied on the tenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30   | 309          |
| L.C.C. 154 45<br>D. 154 47                 | 11 Nov. 1651. Thomas, son of Rich. Knight, freemason, of Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, begs allowance of his title to a yearly rent of 20L, charged on the manor of West Errington, Hexhamshire, Northumberland, granted by John Errington of Beaufront, 26 Nov. 1616, for 200L, to his said father, who duly received the same. Petitioner being not above 5 years of age when his father died, and without friends or means, and apprenticed to a tailor, has been kept from his right by the sequestration laid on the premises for the delinquency and recusancy of the heir of the said John Errington. Begs an order for examination of his witnesses by the County Committee of Durham, and to receive the 20L a year on security. | 98   | 694          |
|                                            | 11 Nov. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 157  | 7 1          |
| 02.110                                     | 4 May 1652. Having other witnesses to examine, Knight begs<br>an order to the County Committee of Northumberland for their<br>examination, also for the examination of Henry Errington, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 98   | 70           |
| с. 32 119                                  | heir of the said John Errington. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 34           |
|                                            | 13 April 1652. Rich. Carnaby begs examination and reference to connsel of his title to West Errington and Fallowfield, Northumberland, granted him in 1642 by Hen. Errington for 200l., and 20l. a year rent-charge, but the lands being sequestered in 1649 for Errington's delinquency, the County Committee refuse to allow it without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 72   | 66           |
|                                            | 13 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16   | 30           |
|                                            | 14 Oct. 1652. John Shaffoe, clerk, of Wardale, Northumberland, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 10 <i>l</i> . on Wharnley Manor, &c., Northumberland, purchased for 100 <i>l</i> . of Hen. Errington, and now sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      | 35           |
|                                            | 14 Oct. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17   | 32           |
| c. 172 19<br>p. 172 15-18<br>l.c.c. 172 23 | 14 Oct. 1652. Lancelot Errington, of Aden Castle, Northumberland, and John Shaftoe, clerk, and Margaret, his wife, beg an order to the County Committee to examine their title to a rent-charge of 10l. on lands in Wharnley, &c., granted them for 100l. by Hen. Errington in 1647, before his delinquency, and paid to them till lately, when the lands were sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | 101          |
|                                            | 14 Oct. County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration as in like cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17   | 33           |
| D. 84 1061                                 | 18 Jan. 1653. Hen. Errington, Thomas and George Bell, Nich. Fenwick, and Roger Chatter, complain that—being tenants of the sequestered estate of Hen. Errington, at Beaufront, Groatlington, &c., Northumberland—Wm. Cox and other bailiffs of Hexham Manor have distrained them for old arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      | 101          |

|                              | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1701        | No.                 |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 6 Nov. 1650.                 | HENRY ERRINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | or p.               |
|                              | them to pay, and spoiled their cattle, so that by threats of<br>new distresses, many are ready to leave their farms; beg<br>restoration of the moneys, or allowance thereof in their<br>rents.                                                                          |             |                     |
|                              | 18 Jan. 1653. County Committee to take care that the tenants are not disturbed, and any claims for arrears to be first allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                        |             | 59 <b>7</b><br>1061 |
|                              | 8 Sept. The petitioners complain of continued distraints by Sir John Fenwick and his agents for fee-farm rents, in spite of the above order, and beg that he may be brought to account for moneys so received.                                                          | 84          | 878                 |
|                              | 29 Nov. The order of 18 January confirmed, and no claims to be allowed unless proved before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                              | 25          | 257                 |
|                              | Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |                     |
|                              | Discharge from sequestration of the following, forfeited by Hen. Errington, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                |             |                     |
| олл. 84 887                  | 18 March 1653. Beaufront House, Acomb Melland mill, Fallow-field Manor, and lands there in Newburgh parish, North-umberland, bought by John Rushworth, and Gilbert Crouch.                                                                                              | 18          | 820                 |
| о.т.т. 84 885                | 20 July. East Errington township, and houses and lands in<br>Keepick, Hexham Manor, Northumberland, bought by the<br>same, and allowed for claims of Hen. Lampton and John<br>Brownell.                                                                                 | 18          | 853                 |
|                              | SIR THOS. GODFREY, Nackington, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |                     |
|                              | 6 Nov. 1650. Ordered to have a copy of the charge against him returned by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                         | 10          | 202                 |
|                              | 7 Nov. Charge that he with others appointed captains of horse                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 88          | 117                 |
|                              | and foot to carry on the libellous petition, assisted in the late<br>Kent insurrection, gave warrants for raising moneys to carry<br>on the war against Parliament, summoned men to fortify<br>houses in Canterbury, and endeavoured to promote the King's<br>interest. | 10          | 119<br>204          |
|                              | 20 Feb. 1651. Fowle is to examine the charge, and see if it is the same from which Godfrey was acquitted by the late County Committee, and certify.                                                                                                                     | 14<br>88    | 22<br>125           |
| R. 88 127                    | 6 March. On hearing of counsel, and on oath by Sir Hen. Hammond, that Godfrey acted under force in assisting the King, the discharge granted him by the late County Committee 16 Aug. [1648] is confirmed.                                                              | 14          | 39                  |
|                              | 14 Aug. 1656. His petition for exemption from the decimation I tax, and a certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners, referred to the same, to act as they judge meet.                                                                                        | 77          | 334                 |
|                              | CHARLES LANE, Hanslope, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |                     |
| P.E. 220 331<br>P.R. 12 7    | 6 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delin-<br>quency in arms.                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>22</b> 0 | 330                 |
| в. 220 327                   | 26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 <i>l</i> . 13s. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12          | 44                  |
|                              | GEORGE LANGTON, Stanswick, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |                     |
| PASS 220 496<br>P.E. 220 498 | 6 Nov. 1650. Petition to compound (missing), referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12          | 7                   |
| P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 491     | 6 Dec. Begs to compound on True Articles for delinquency in the first war. Was never impeached nor sequestered, and did not engage in the late war.                                                                                                                     | 220         | 493                 |
|                              | 12 Dec. Fine at 1, 81, 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12          | 64                  |

| 6 Nov. 1650.                         | DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN POOLE, Poole, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  | No. or p.        |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| L.c.c. 254 79<br>125 704<br>L. 30 92 | 6 Nov. 1650. Petitions that she was seized after her husband's death of the messuage and demosnes of Poole, as her jointure, till they were sequestered for her rocusancy, since which time she has received her third; the house being inhabited by tenants set therein by the County Committee, they have suffered it to become so ruinous that it will cost 3001. to repair; begs to enjoy her mansion-house according to the statute, to be allowed out of the sequestered \(\frac{3}{3}\) of her estate the sums necessary for repairs, and to be tenant thereof; she giving as much rent as any others. | 109              | 77               |
|                                      | 6 Nov. Order that if she be sequestered only for recusancy, she is to have the mansion-house, and the rest of the estate to be let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10               | 201              |
|                                      | 30 April 1651. The County Committee having complained of difficulty in letting the estate for want of barns and out-buildings, which are included in the mansion-house, are ordered to take $\frac{2}{3}$ of them and let the estate to the best advantage                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30               | 91               |
| L.c.c. 238 113<br>114                | 6 Nov. They are to let Dorothy Poole's estate according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>3</b> 0       | 92               |
|                                      | 29 June 1652. Mrs. Poole pleads that the mansion-house having been let by the former and present County Committee to tenants, and soldiers having been lately quartered therein, and no repairs done, it is so ruinous, that now it has come into her possession, the whole of her third will not pay for its repair. Begs an order to the County Committee to view and certify the sum necessary, and allowance thereof out of her two-thirds.                                                                                                                                                               | 109              | 93               |
|                                      | 21 July. The Committee for Compounding cannot relieve her -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17               | 31               |
|                                      | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN PRIDEAUX (late), Gurland, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                  |
| P.E. 112 679                         | 6 Nov. 1650. Honor Prideaux, his widow, for Joan and Honor, his infant daughters and co-heirs, begs to compound for the estate sequestered last Michaelmas from her, for delinquency of John Prideaux, who died ½ a year since; begs also her ½, due for dower.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 112              | 67 <b>7</b>      |
|                                      | 6 Nov. Committee for Compounding cannot admit her to composition without order from Parliament; the County Committee to pay her \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10               | 203              |
| L.C.C. 150 1                         | 5 Dec. Petition renewed. The estate is $\frac{2}{3}$ of the barton of Gurland, St. Erth parish, value 30l. a year, and was sequestered since her husband's death. She begs an order to the County Committee to certify the time and cause of sequestration, that it may be discharged, or for leave to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 112              | 682              |
|                                      | 5 Dec. The County Committee to certify as to the date of sequestration, and of Prideaux's death, the value of the land, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10               | 251              |
|                                      | 6 March 1651. She begs publication of their return, and a hearing in course. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 112<br>14<br>112 | 683<br>40<br>691 |
|                                      | 24 April. Brereton to state the case as to her jointure and title to the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14               | 95               |
|                                      | 29 April. She begs an order to the County Committee to examine her deed as to her title, the witnesses living 200 miles off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 685              |
| c. 112 673                           | Granted.  19 Nov. She begs that the estate may not be leased or sold till                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>112        | 99<br>690        |
|                                      | the Committee are satisfied that it is liable to sequestration.<br>Her husband lived quietly from the ending of the wars                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 0                | -                |

| 6 Nov. 1650.                     | John Prideaux-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | No. or p.         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                  | 3 years, till his death, 15 Feb. 1650, at only 21 years of age, when the eldest child was only 2 years old, and she held the estate till the following September.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                   |
|                                  | 19 Nov. 1651. The County Committee are not to dispose of the estate till further order, provided Prideaux was not sequestered in his lifetime, and provided the petitioner prosecute the case without delay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | l         | 90                |
|                                  | 9 Dec. 1652. On return of the County Committee's certificate<br>that he was not sequestered before death, she begs discharge,<br>with restitution of profits. Noted for Brereton to state the title,<br>and the County Committee to certify the date and cause of<br>sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ·<br>!    | 687               |
|                                  | SIR WALTER ROBERTS, Bart., and WALTER, his Son, Glassenbury and Cranbrook, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                   |
|                                  | 6 Nov. 1650. Sir Walter is to have a copy of the charge returned<br>by the County Committee of Kent against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10        | 201               |
|                                  | 7 Nov. Information by Thomas Fowle, agent of the Committee for Compounding, that in the late Kentish insurrection, Sir Walter greatly promoted the libellous and rehellious petition, by treaty with the officers of the trained bands, and engaged on their behalf to convey it to Parliament; that he caused divers persons of quality to subscribe the same, or that they would send for some of the Parliament to Blackheath and so have their desires effected; that he got a trumpet from Col. Kenrick, who was for the Parliament, and summoned the people in the street with a loud voice, as well as by trumpet, saying he was for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 205<br>813        |
|                                  | 14 Nov. The rents of Sir Walter Roberts' estate to be detained by the County Committee of Kent till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12        | 17                |
|                                  | 27 Nov. The Committee for Compounding being unsatisfied as to the declaration of Parliament, dated 17 July 1648, touching the power of the County Committee of Kent to declare who were comprised within the Act of Indemnity, and to discharge them, Roberts is to produce evidence as to their power within 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10        | 22 <b>7</b>       |
|                                  | 18 Dec. The case referred to Reading and Brereton, to certify their opinion in 7 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10        | 2 <b>7</b> 9      |
|                                  | 18 Dec. Sir Walter is to keep the 500l. due from him to Major Bill, a delinquent, till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 285               |
| CERT . 114 795<br>O.C.C. 221 851 | 1 Jan. 1651. He is discharged, the power of the County Committee of Kent being allowed of.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10<br>114 | 315<br>807<br>831 |
|                                  | 5 Feb. Walter Roberts, the son, begs discharge on the Parliament's declaration and the Act of Indemnity. He and his father, on their way to London, 29 May 1648, while staying at the King's Head, Cranbrook, were apprehended, along with others, by Major Gibbon, with a party of horse; upon their engagement not to bear arms against Parliament, they were released by Major Gibbon, who himself engaged that they should be no more troubled by his party, viz., the Parliament, nor have any more horses taken from them than those he then took, which were worth 60l.  He and his father returned home, and peaceably lived till July fellowing; when on false information to the County Committee of Keut, Captain Bowen carried them from their beds at midnight to the said County Committee at Rochester, and there imprisoned them 10 days without a hearing. They were both discharged 18 and 19 July, on taking the engagement not to bear arms against Parliament, and this was an absolute | 114       | 794               |

| 6 Nov. 1650.                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              | No. or p.     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                                                                                 | discharge, allowed of by a general committee of the county<br>on re-examination, his father being discharged a second time<br>25 April 1649, and petitioner in May following.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              | v. <b>P</b> . |
|                                                                                                 | 5 Feb. 1651. Fowle is to examine whether the charge against<br>Walter Roberts be the same as that on which he was formerly<br>discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10           | 382           |
|                                                                                                 | 26 March. Request for confirmation of the discharge by the County Committee of Kent of Walter Roberts on the Act of Indemnity for the Kent insurrection, or a hearing. Noted, ordered as heretofore.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 114          | 819           |
|                                                                                                 | March? Request for a hearing, or discharge for Walter Roberts -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114          | 837           |
| H. 14 19, 54<br>NOTE 114 819<br>H. 14 88<br>O.C.C. 114 803,<br>& D. 5843, 849<br>L.C.C. 114 829 | 23 April. Sir Walter complains that, notwithstanding the order of 1 Jan. 1651, the County Committee of Kent refuse his rents in Preston, Tunbridge, &c., on pretence that the estate belongs not to him but to some Papists or delinquents. Begs an order requiring them to certify the cause of the seizure, and reference of his title to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 114<br>805,  |               |
| 158 249<br>o.c.c. 114 849<br>L.c.c. 114 839<br>845                                              | 1 May. Walter Roberts' case to be considered if he can produce a discharge of delinquency from the County Committee of Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14           | 104           |
|                                                                                                 | 28 May. On his request, Fowle is to certify whether there be any delinquency charged against him except the Kent insurrection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14           | 139           |
| NOTE 114 799<br>D. 114 823                                                                      | 24 June. Sir Walter Roberts' estate to be continued under seizure till he has made his title thereto appear.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 114          | 827           |
| 843                                                                                             | 9 July. His title allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30           | 191           |
|                                                                                                 | 9 July. There being no other charge against Walter Roberts than the Kent insurrection, his estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14           | 197<br>198    |
|                                                                                                 | 11 Sept. The County Committee of Kent are to examine the affidavits asserting that the lands claimed by Sir Wulter Roberts belong to the widow and heirs of John and Henry James, and certify as to the title of the Commonwealth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15           | 15            |
|                                                                                                 | 1 Oct. The County Committee for Kent having stayed Sir Walter's rents on pretext of a debt to John Bill, a delinquent, he moves to have them till the debt be proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 <b>3</b> 8 | 115           |
|                                                                                                 | 15 Oct. Ordered that—if Sir Walter Roberts was in possession of the lands said to be in trust for the children of John and Henry James at the time of the sequestration, and if they were not sequestered before as the lands of any other person,—the County Committee are to allow him the rents on good security, and if the lands are not in trust for any person sequestrable, they are to be discharged; the County Committee are to examine the title. As to the debt owing to Bill, Sir Walter Roberts is to receive the rents of the land seized for it on giving good security. | 15           | 51            |
|                                                                                                 | 23 Oct. John Browne and Thos. Monins are to examine Alexander Roberts, the other County Commissioner, on oath, touching the debt, Sir Walter having liberty to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15           | 58            |
|                                                                                                 | 25 Oct. The seizure on the estate held in trust by Sir Wulter Roberts to be discharged, the County Committee to have liberty to examine whether any judgment or sequestration for recusancy or delinquency has at any time been had against any of the parties, and meantime they are to repay what they have received to Sir Walter Roberts on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15           | 59            |
| о.с. 15 82<br>р. 114 751<br>-756, 809<br>п. 16 17, 47,<br>138                                   | 6 Nov. Order amended that the payment be made to such person or persons from whom they had possession of the estate. Sir Walter is to give security to stand to the judgment of the Committee for Compounding for the debt of 1,500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15           | 74            |

|                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17-1            | N.                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 6 Nov. 1650.                                                  | SIR WALTER ROBERTS, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | _               | orp.              |
|                                                               | 23 March 1652. On Sir Walter Roberts' motion for discharge on<br>the Act of General Pardon, it is granted if John Marshall, who<br>appears for the Commonwealth, show not good cause the day<br>following.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16              | 186               |
|                                                               | 24 March. No cause being shown, the discharge granted - 22 Oct. On complaint that Alexander Roberta, one of the County Committee of Kent, refuses obedience to this order, the County Committee are to enforce it, or Alex. Roberts to appear within 10 days and show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>17<br>114 | 208<br>354<br>811 |
|                                                               | THOMAS RUTHERFORD, Rutchester, Northumberland, and WILLIAM, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                   |
|                                                               | 6 Nov. 1650. Thomas petitions with Hen. Errington and Hen. Widdrington [his trustees] for allowance to his wife and children, who are ready to perish for want of bread, of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestored estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 84<br>10        | 1013<br>203       |
|                                                               | 27 Jan. 1653. Hia estate being in the last Act for Sale, William, his sou and heir, and Gawen and Grace Rutherford, parents of Thomas, beg allowance of a deed of 6 Charles, whereby on Thomas Rutherford's marriage he settled Rutchester Manor on himself, Jane his wife, their heirs, male or female, for 21 years; with reversion of ½ to Gawen and his heirs male, and of the other ½ to the said Thomas and his heira male. | 138             | 469               |
|                                                               | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                   |
|                                                               | 26 Nov. 1651. Rob. Collingwood, of co. Durham, begs discharge of Longbank, [in Rutchester,] Northumberland, demised to him at a rack rent of 13l. 10s. 6d. by Thos. Rutherford, for whose delinquously it is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>7</b> 6      | 65<br>144         |
|                                                               | 26 Nov. County Committee of Northumberland to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15<br>76        | 102<br>67         |
| L. 76 69                                                      | 15 June 1652. He begs reforence of their certificate to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 76              | 72,73<br>154      |
|                                                               | 15 June. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16              | 542               |
|                                                               | 13 Ang. Brereton not being satisfied with the proofs, Collingwood begs an order to the County Committee to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>7</b> 6      | 75<br>158         |
| c. 32 178<br>76 63, 83,<br>86, 159                            | 17 March 1653. Counsel being satisfied as to his claim, the discharge is granted with arrears, on his taking oath that he has not released his interest therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19              | 1074              |
| R. 76 61<br>R.c. 17 158<br>76 77<br>p. 76 78-82,<br>172 47-49 | 27 Jan. 1653. Rob. Colllingwood and Chris. Morpeth beg allowance of their annuity of 13l. 10s. on lands at Rutchester, North-umberland, sold to them in 1635 for 150l. by Thos. Rutherford, but the lands are in the last Act of Salo.                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 6      | 21                |
|                                                               | 23 Jan. 1653. Henry Tempest pleads that Gawen Rutherford and his son Thomas, by a deed of 1642, demised to him for 5 years the west part of Rutchester, Northumberland, for payment of 301. a year to him, which has not been paid on account of the wars; hegs allowance of the 5 years' rent from Rutherford's estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                       | 122             | 13                |
|                                                               | 27 Jan. 1653. John Sanderson begs leave to prove his title to a rent-charge of 8l. on lands at Rutchester, granted him in 1642 by Gawen Rutherford, and Thomas, his son, but Thomas' estate is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 115             | 1067              |
|                                                               | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10              | 0.40              |
| о.т.т. 145 45                                                 | 26 April 1654. Discharge from sequestration of ½ of Rutchester Tower, Haydon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, forfeited by Thos. Rutherford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18              | 942               |
|                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |                   |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.           | No.              |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 7 Nov. 1650.                     | THOS. BLECHINDEN, D.D., Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                | or p.            |
|                                  | Information by Solicitor Thos. Fowle that he promoted the late libellous and seditious petition of Kent, aided the late insurrection, was at several assemblies, and was in arms against Parliament.                                                                            | 69<br>10       | 445<br>204       |
|                                  | 14 Nov. 1650. Order on his request that the County Committee give him a copy of the charge against him, and allow him to examine witnesses in his defence. They are also to send up a copy of the old charge of delinquency exhibited to the late County Committee against him. | 12<br>69       | 17<br>443        |
| c. 69 449                        | 10 Dec. He begs discharge, unless further cause appear against him. Was accused in 1648, and compounded with the County Committee, who discharged him, but now the County Committee revive the very charge from which he was acquitted. Signed, Margaret Blechinden.            | 69             | 447              |
|                                  | 10 Dec. His sequestration discharged, there being no convincing proof of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10<br>12<br>69 | 257<br>70<br>451 |
|                                  | DAME MARGARET CECIL, Widow, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •••            | -0-              |
|                                  | 7 Nov. 1650. Allowed her mansion house and $\frac{1}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10             | 205              |
|                                  | THOS. CRANE, Kidderminster, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                  |
|                                  | 7 Nov. 1650. Information that 5 years since he held intelligence<br>with Prince Rupert, and sent horses and arms to the King's<br>forces in Hartlebury Castle, and provisions to Bristol when<br>a garrison against Parliament.                                                 | <b>7</b> 8     | 100              |
|                                  | 7 Nov. The County Committee to examine the charge, and proceed as directed by Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10             | 206              |
|                                  | EDW. CUTLER, Nutford, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                |                  |
| P.E. 220 355<br>P.R. 12 7        | 7 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the late wars, his estate being threatened but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                       | 220            | 354              |
| D. 220 357<br>R. 220 351         | 26 Nov. Fine at 1, 481.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12             | 44               |
|                                  | ROB. KEMP, Chenston, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                |                  |
| P.E. 220 301<br>P.R. 12 47       | 7 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound to avoid further charges in his appeal against his sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 220            | 300              |
| D. 220 304<br>-307<br>R. 220 297 | 26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 480l. 18s. 6d., but review allowed if $\frac{1}{2}$ is paid within the time.                                                                                                                                                                    | 12             | 43               |
| R.c. 14 155                      | 11 June 1651. He complains that in spite of this order, and a grant of suspension, Fras. Pember, on pretence of a 6 years' lease, has got part of the estate, and disturbs him in the remainder. Begs that the lease may be made void.                                          | 96             | 419              |
| 1.c.c. 96 415<br>157 265         | 2 July. Petition renewed; with note that it is to be sent to the County Committee, and if the allegations are true, he is to enjoy the benefit of his composition.                                                                                                              | 96             | 417              |
|                                  | 10 Dec. He begs to be put into possession forthwith -                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 96             | 416              |
| o.c.c. 96 424<br>p. 96 421       | 10 Dec. The lease made void, being a concurrent lease, and made since composition.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                | 128              |
|                                  | 6 May 1652. Pember refusing to give up the lease, the County<br>Committee for Hereford are to put Kemp in possession, and<br>he is to receive his profits since the discharge of sequestration.                                                                                 | 16             | 363              |
|                                  | 20 July. The remainder of Kemp's fine to be paid without interest, as it was not confirmed 22 June last.                                                                                                                                                                        | 12             | 460              |
| c. 34 84                         | 22 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12             | <b>457</b>       |

| 7 Nov. 1650.                                                        | JOHN PYSING, Pett, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| P.R. 12 8<br>P.E. 220 871                                           | 7 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war.<br>Has not been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220       | 871          |
| R. 220 869                                                          | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 100          |
|                                                                     | SIR EDW. SEABRIGHT, Bart., Besford, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |              |
|                                                                     | 7 Nov. 1650. Daniel Cox, registrar to the Committee for Advance of Money, hega a copy of the information against him of misoarriage in his employment, in Sir Edw. Seabright's case, being confident he can clear himself if he may make his defence. Noted, ordered a copy of the charge.                                                                                                                                               | 116       | 611          |
|                                                                     | 8 Nov. Information by Thos. Fowle that Sir E. Seabright, being proved a delinquent, and not knowing how to clear himself, bribed Dan. Cox, clerk to the Commissioners, to get him off, whereon they perenaded the witnesses to consent to be examined again, and gave them 25L apiece to answer in the contrary way, so that no delinquency appearing in the new depositions, the case was dismissed, and this through Cox's connivance. | 116       | 614          |
|                                                                     | 10 Jan. 1651. On motion by Cox for a hearing [Joseph] Collett desiring further time, order that the case to be heard in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 338          |
|                                                                     | 28 Jan. Recorder Steele, Reading, and Brereton appointed counsel to receive instructions from Collett.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 106          |
|                                                                     | 4 Feb. Joseph Collett informing that Cox was bribed by Seabright to induce the witnesses, by payment of money, to sign depositions contrary to their former ones, on which the cause was dismissed, order that the Committee for Compounding do not find any proof that Cox was bribed, but the depositions were embezzled by his noglect, and therefore he is not fit to continue in office.                                            | 10<br>116 | 379<br>613   |
|                                                                     | 6 Feb. Warrant to Thos. Hamersley, messenger, to take into<br>custody John Stint, of Westminster, for bribing witnesses in<br>Sir Edw. Seabright's case to sign depositions differing from<br>those taken on oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10        | 391          |
|                                                                     | 7 Feb. Warrant to the Keeper of the New Prison to receive into custody John Stint, for corrupting witnesses in Sir Edw. Seabright's case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10        | 394          |
| B.W. 14 6                                                           | 11 Feb. Order that John Stint attend this afternoon, and the Keeper of the New Prison with him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10<br>12  | 396<br>120   |
|                                                                     | 14 Fcb. Order to George Dodson, Keeper of the New Prison,<br>Clerkenwell, to enlarge Capt. John Stint, on bond of Capt.<br>Benj. Mason and Edw. Bond in 1001. for his appearance before<br>them this day week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14        | · 10         |
|                                                                     | 18 Feb. Warrant to Stephen Kirke to appear to answer questions in the case of Sir Edw. Seabright.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 12           |
| D. 116 585<br>c. 116 579<br>-581<br>D. 116 573<br>-578              | 25 Feb. Order that as Sir Edw. Seabright has by bribery got the depositions against him out of the clerk's hands, and substituted others on which he was discharged from sequestration, his estate in the several counties be sequestered, the Commissioners empowered to break open doors, and all civil officers to assist.                                                                                                            | 14        | 25           |
| •                                                                   | 11 March. County Commissioners of Worcester to examine the new matter against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30        | 473          |
| INV. 238 116<br>NOTE 116 571<br>L.c.c. 2 <sup>5</sup> 4 87<br>255 2 | 16 April. Sir Edward bega to know his charge and accusers; doubta not to vindicate himself, and aska that meanwhile his rents may remain in his and the tenants' hands on security. Lent 1,000l. on the Public Faith, and relieved Parliament garrisons, yet is accused before the Committee for Advance                                                                                                                                 | 116       | 564          |

| 7 No | v. 1650.       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             | No. or p.          |
|------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
|      |                | of Money of sending in horses and being a Commissioner of Array for the late King. [See his case in that Calendar, p. 671.] Was acquitted, and yet to his great surprise is sequestered by this Committee's order of 25 February for very foul practices, of which he is not guilty.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             | -                  |
|      |                | 16 April 1651. Reading and Brereton are to draw up a report to be presented to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14          | 83                 |
|      |                | 17 April. He begs to compound. Obeyed all Parliament orders through the wars, paid his ½ and ½ parts, has taken the engagement, served as high sheriff of co. Stafford and justice of peace, and lent and disbursed money for Parliament, yet is sequestered on information that he assisted the King. Being very aged, wishes to have his poor estate free for his son, who is very young.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222         | 278                |
|      |                | 17 April. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12          | 187                |
| P.E. | 222 279        | 5 June. Begs to acquit himself of delinquency and bribery, his honour being dearer to him than his estate; is willing to pay a fine, but begs that when ½ is paid, he may have his charge, and leave to clear himself of the foul crimes imputed to him by those who have combined to injure him and defraud his lady; and that then on report to Parliament of his innocence, his fine may be restored.                                                                                                                                                                      | 116         | 55 <b>7</b>        |
|      |                | 5 June. Order that he be permitted to pay the fine, but that the reporting his case to Parliament be respited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14<br>222   | 151<br>281         |
| R.   | 222 275        | 16 June. Order that his fine shall be 3,618l., and that he may have 3 months time to bring in a particular of his personal estate; that he may examine witnesses as to the crime of brihery, and Mr. Carey is to examine his witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12          | 241<br>242         |
|      |                | 18 June. Dan. Cox petitions that [Rob.] Wakeman having deposed matters against him in Sir Edw. Seabright's case,—though he was never privy to the embezzling or altering the depositions, which was done by Wakeman,—he may have a copy of what concerns him, and leave to make his defence before a report is drawn up, the rather because Wakeman has contradicted himself.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 238         | 117                |
|      |                | 18 June. Granted a copy of all depositions before report is made to Parliament, and leave to defend himself.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | A 10<br>116 | 406<br>623         |
| D.   | 116 540<br>541 | 13 Aug. Order that Cox's petition (missing) be heard on Tuesday, and that he have notice; also that the case about Mr. Cholmley and Mr. Stint be then heard. Also that the registrar give Seabright copies of the depositions on the charge of bribery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | 253<br>569         |
|      |                | 9 Sept. Cox pleads that in justice fresh witnesses ought not to be examined in a case already judged, though he is willing to bear any scrutiny, and much regrets the embezzlement of the papers, they being the only ones that have miscarried with him. Mr. Wakeman having first deposed to his innocency, and then charged him with receiving 50l., shows discrepancies in his depositions; pleads that Wakeman was an agent, and had received 400l. to carry on the business, and hopes that the later narrative, given after judgment, will not be accepted as evidence. | 116         | 635                |
|      |                | Oct.? Counsel desire directions, as it appears that Seabright's lady gave 400l. to Wm. Dickenson; he paid 200l. to Rob. Wakeman, who told Cox and Kirk there was 50l. each for them; Stint was to have 50l., and most of the witnesses seem to have had money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 116         | 639                |
| CASE | 238 118        | 10 Dec. Seabright begs publication of the depositions as to the charge of bribery, and a speedy hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 116<br>15   | 56 <b>7</b><br>126 |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Ma                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SIR EDW. SEABRIGHTcont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | orp.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 116                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 562                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 10 Dec. Order that he be allowed to receive his rents if there be no other charge against him than non-payment of fees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 127                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 30 Dec. Order renewed that the Committees of the several counties are not to stay his rents for their fees of 1s. in the pound; that the charge about bribery be heard next week, and that he compound for his personal estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 158                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 20 Jan. 1652. Cox petitions that—as on 9 September last he delivered his defence on matters charged against him in Seabright's case, and Brereton was appointed to examine the interrogatories and depositions of Mr. Wakeman, and especially his latter narrative, and as Brereton is ready to report,—the report may be heard, and he heard in his own defence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 116                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 609                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 20 Jan. The hearing to be on Wednesday, Mr. Wakeman and John Stint to attend.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 206                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 4 Feb. At his request, the confirmation of his fine respited, his counsel not being ready.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 239                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 24 Feb. Seabright having paid \(\frac{1}{2}\) his fine, and considering that he has cleared himself of the charge of bribery, begs not to be required to pay the other \(\frac{1}{2}\) till he has had liberty to clear himself of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 116                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 560                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 24 Feb. Order that he cannot be heard as to the merits of his case, judgment being already given; as to his request by connsel about a mistake in his fine, he is to bring in a petition, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 54                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 563<br>102                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 16 March. On his request for further time, a fortnight granted, and his fine then to be confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 23 March. Allowed 2 months to obtain the judgment of Parliament in his case, and the payment of the second ½ respited till then; he is to prove the alleged claim of 500 marks charged on the estate by the will of his brother Wm. Seabright.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 173                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13 May. Allowed 2 months more to obtain the judgment of Parliament. Brereton's report to be heard this day week, and Cox to have notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 399                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 13 July. The fine to be confirmed this day month, and counsel to be then heard as to tenancy for life, and charges on the estate, but not as to bribery and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 680                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 15 Sept. On his request for the case to be reported to Parliament, order that no further time can be given for payment of the fine, but that if desired, the bribery only shall be reported, not the delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 468                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| [12 Oct. 1652.] He petitions Parliament. Pleads his services and affection to Parliament, for which the late King granted away his whole estate in those parts. Yet some persons, to get money, put in a charge against him before the County Committee of Worcester in 1646, alleging that he was a Commissioner of Array and had sent horses to the King, but he was acquitted.  In 1649, a charge was brought against him before the Committee for Advance of Money, he being high sheriff of co. Stafford, but this charge was dismissed.  In 1650, a charge was exhibited before the Committee for Compounding against Dan. Cox, one of their clerks, for corrupt |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 550<br>553                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | fine, and had letters of suspension of sequestration, he can receive no benefit, as the County Committee of Worcester will not allow his tenants to pay him any rents till he has paid them 1501. fees, which were never before demanded by any Commissioners.  10 Dec. Order that he be allowed to receive his rents if there be no other charge against him than non-payment of fees.  30 Dec. Order renewed that the Committees of the several counties are not to stay his rents for their fees of 1s. in the pound; that the charge about tribery be heard next week, and that he compound for his personal estate.  20 Jan. 1652. Cox petitions that—as on 9 September last he delivered his defence on matters charged against him in Seabright's case, and Brereton was appointed to examine the interrogatories and depositions of Mr. Wakeman, and especially his latter narrative, and as Brereton is ready to report,—the report may be heard, and he heard in his own defence.  20 Jan. The hearing to be on Wednesday, Mr. Wakeman and John Stint to attend.  4 Feb. At his request, the confirmation of his fine respited, his conneal not being ready.  24 Feb. Seabright having paid ½ his fine, and considering that he has cleared himself of the charge of bribery, begs not to be required to pay the other ½ till he has had liberty to clear himself of delinquency.  24 Feb. Order that he cannot be heard as to the merits of his case, judgment being already given; as to his request by connsel about a mistake in his fine, he is to bring in a petition, and Brereton to report.  5 March. He petitions accordingly for examination of his evidences, the estate being put as in fee, whereas it is only for life. Granted.  23 March. Allowed 2 months to obtain the judgment of Parliament in his case, and the payment of the second ½ respited till then; he is to prove the alleged claim of 510 marks charged on the estate by the will of his brother Wm. Seabright.  23 May. Allowed 2 months more to obtain the judgment of Parliament, Brereton's report to he heard this day week, an | 10 Dec. 1651. Seabright complains that though he has paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his 116 fine, and had letters of suspension of sequestration, he can receive no benefit, as the County Committee of Worcester will not allow his tenants to pay him any rents till he has paid them 1501. fees, which were never before demanded by any Commissioners.  10 Dec. Order that he be allowed to receive his rents if there be 15 no other charge against him than non-payment of fees.  30 Dec. Order renewed that the Committees of the several counties are not to stay his rents for their fees of 1s. in the pound; that the charge about bribery be heard next week, and that he compound for his personal estate.  20 Jan. 1652. Cox petitions that—as on 9 September last he delivered 116 his defence on matters charged against him in Seabright's case, and Brereton was appointed to examine the interrogatories and depositions of Mr. Wakeman, and especially his latter narrative, and as Brereton is ready to report,—the report may be heard, and he heard in his own defence.  20 Jan. The hearing to be on Wednesday, Mr. Wakeman and 15 John Stint to attend.  4 Feb. At his request, the confirmation of his fine respited, his counsel not being ready.  24 Feb. Seabright having paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine, and considering that 116 he has cleared himself of the charge of bribery, begs not to be required to pay the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) till he has had liberty to clear himself of delinquency.  24 Feb. Order that he cannot be heard as to the merits of his case, judgment being already given; as to his request by connsel about a mistake in his fine, he is to bring in a petition, and Brereton to report.  5 March. He petitions accordingly for examination of his evilade denotes, the estate being put as in fee, whereas it is only for 16 lift. Granted.  23 March. Allowed 2 months to obtain the judgment of Parliament, his is to prove the alleged claim of 50 marks charged on the estate by the will of his brother Wm. Seabright.  13 May. Allowed 2 months more to obtain |

| 7 Nov. 1650.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No.<br>or p.   |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|
|                                                | dealing about some depositions, to which petitioner has proved that he was not privy, and yet his whole estate was sequestered "for having used some corrupt way to free himself from delinquency."  Has often appealed to the Committee for Compounding, but they refused him a hearing till he had paid ½ his fine of 3,618l. and seoured the rest; this he has done, but is unable to raise the latter ½, the whole estate being entailed on his son, and only his for life. Begs suspension of his fine, and leave to defend himself before them; if that cannot be, is willing to give what he has paid towards the public charges in this juncture, yet not as a fine for guilt, but from affection to Parliament. If the charge was true, it is only for being Commissioner of Array before Edgehill, which may be forgiven to |           |                |
|                                                | one who has acted so cordially since.  12 Oct. 1652. Order in Parliament that the Committee for Compounding enquire into the charges of bribery and corruption, and stay all proceedings against him meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 116       | 551            |
| н. 12 50 <b>7</b><br>р. 116 549                | 3 Nov. Order on his producing a true copy of his petition to Parliament, signed by himself, and referred to the Committee for Compounding, that he give an account, the ground of the motion in Parliament on his behalf, next Tuesday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17        | 375            |
|                                                | 16 Nov. Order that the business be determined before stating<br>anything to the House, and that he show cause why the de-<br>positions taken against him should not stand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 525            |
|                                                | 23 Nov. Order on his excepting against the 2 first depositione, that the cases of bribery and delinquency be heard together; that he have copies of all the proceedings, but that the Committee for Compounding cannot at present inform counsel what charge they shall proceed upon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 430            |
| PUS. 17 500<br>E.W. 17 566,<br>613,647,<br>648 | 21 Dec. Jos. Collett requesting copies of the proceedings without fee, order that as he has received part of his \(\frac{1}{6}\) for discovery, he have copies at \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the usual fees, till he has received the balance due to him for his discovery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 76        | 329            |
| н. 17 568<br>593<br>в.с. 17 612                | 19 Jan. 1653. Order on hearing former orders, and Seabright's counsel against publication of proofs, that Seabright may examine witnesses and take exceptions for a month, and then publication to pass peremptorily.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 612<br>559     |
| E.W. 17 646<br>664                             | 9 March. Wm. Blackmore, Joseph Collett, and Joseph Rutt hog<br>a speedy hearing, the month being elapsed and they troubled<br>with long attendance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 116       | 547            |
|                                                | 9 March. Seabright protests against this order for hearing till it is<br>ascertained to what charge he is to make his defence, and re-<br>quests the names of the witnesses, that he may take exceptions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 116       | <b>54</b> 6    |
| рив. 25 27<br>е.w. 25 29                       | 9 March. Five weeks longer granted, the County Commissioners of Worcester to send up all proceedings, publication to pass on their returns, and the case to be heard within a fortnight after the 5 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 7              |
|                                                | 8 April. Seabright's exceptions against John Glasbrooke, one of<br>the witnesses, to be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 116<br>25 | 555<br>38      |
| с. 33 344<br>н. 25 54                          | 13 April. On Brereton's showing cause to the contrary, the exceptions not to be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 42             |
| E,w. 25 69                                     | 19 May. Seabright complaining of the withholding by the County Commissioners of Worcester of certain depositions on which he was discharged before them, they are again required to send up forthwith all the papers in their custody; also to state what money he paid to the late Committee, and for what purpose.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | <b>7</b> 5 (2) |
| e.w. 25 185                                    | 17 July. On complaint of delay, hearing ordered, yet that Scabright may not say that he was not admitted to his defence, he is to have 6 weeks to bring up his witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 147            |

| 7 Nov. 1650.                             | SIR EDW. SEABRIGHT—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | No. or p.   |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| о. 25 210<br>225<br>н. 25 233            | 13 Sept. 1653. The evidence of Thos. York, tenant to Scabright, being objected against, because he said he would swear anything he was told, order that the case be respited another month, after which no further petitions are to be heard on account of Scabright's many delays. His connsel will then be heard as to the depositions. He is to pay 40s. costs to Mr. Collett, prosecutor, on account of the charges of delay. | 25        | 197         |
| 238<br>p. 116 633                        | 11 Oct. The depositions taken in 1646 before the County Committee of Worcester to be taken in evidence, lodged with the registrar, and copies given to both parties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 223         |
|                                          | 22 Nov. On metion of Collett, the prosecutor, judgment to be given in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 253         |
| р. 116 634                               | 30 Dec. The Committee for Compounding not finding Seabright guilty of bribery or delinquency, order his discharge from sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25        | <b>27</b> 8 |
|                                          | 6 Jan. 1654. Order that, as on full hearing he is acquitted of<br>bribery, his bond for payment of the latter ½ of his fine be de-<br>livered up, and he discharged therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 282<br>552  |
|                                          | 5 April. He thanks the Committee for Compounding for his acquittsl, and begs restoration of the first ½ of his fine paid on deposit, and also of his rents in cos. Worcester and Stafford, which have been received by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 116       | 544         |
| н. 27 27, 28                             | 5 April. The registrar is to certify the case, Brereton to peruse the certificate, and it is to be heard April 13.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 22          |
|                                          | Claimant on the Estate of WM. WITHAM (late), Sledwich, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |             |
|                                          | 7 Nov. 1650. Anne Witham, his widow, for her 6 younger children, begs continued allowance of \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of an annuity of 250l. left her by her husband from the salt pans, Sunderland, and 50l. from Dalden Manor, \$\frac{1}{3}\$ being sequestered for her recusancy. Granted.                                                                                                                                             | 131<br>10 | 303<br>209  |
|                                          | 5 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract on the Recussnts' Act of 31 Oct. 1653 for $\frac{3}{4}$ of her husband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 131       | 299         |
| 12 Nov. 1650.                            | EDM. JODRELL, Yeardsley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |             |
| D. 148 505<br>-507                       | The County Committee send up depositions, importing that he seted as Commissioner of Array against Parliament, and in relief of Adlington, when garrisoned for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 148       | 509         |
|                                          | GEORGE MANBY, Gateshead, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |             |
| P.E. 220 348<br>P.R. 12 11<br>R. 220 343 | 12 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for being in arms in the first war. Has lived peaceably since, was never sequestered, and is very poor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220       | 346         |
|                                          | 26 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12        | 44          |
|                                          | ALD. JAMES POWELL, Gloucester, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 400       |             |
|                                          | 12 Nov. 1650. The County Committee report that, on an order of the Committee for Compounding of 27 Sept. 1650, depositions were taken, and his personalty of 88l. 11s. 6d., and life estate of 80l. a year seized, though he was discharged by the late County Committee on 15 Oct. 1645.                                                                                                                                         | 238       | 119         |
|                                          | 22 Oct. 1651. Order that he produce the said discharge -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 57          |

| 13 Nov. 1650.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ol.<br>G o |                   |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                                          | T 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7          | 216               |
|                                          | 13 Nov. 1650. Ordered according to instructions 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12         | 13                |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 213<br>235        |
|                                          | RICH. BLIGH, Crantock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                   |
| P.E. 220 475<br>P.R. 12 13<br>R. 220 471 | 13 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound. Adhered at first to the King, 22 but repenting of his error, has for 5 years served Parliament, and at hazard of his life endeavoured the reducing of the county, now happily accomplished. But the County Commissioners threatened to sequester him unless he paid 991. composition to Thos. Beare, their agent, which he did, not knowing but they had power to compound. Begs that this 991. may be repaid by the County Committee, or allowed on his composition. | 20         | 473               |
| L.C.C. 254 39                            | 12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 230l. 11s. 11d 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 63                |
| в. 220 467                               | 29 Jan. 1651. Allowed a review as to Trerew Honse, set as an estate in fee, whereas it is only for life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 108<br>469        |
|                                          | to be delivered on payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12<br>20   | 166<br>167<br>467 |
|                                          | COL. DUD DUDLEY, alias SUTTON, Tipton, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                   |
| P.E. 81 394                              | 13 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of 2 October last. Was sequestered for delinquency in 1646, and has often applied to the late Committee for Compounding, but could not perfect his composition without sale of some part of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 81         | 391               |
|                                          | 13 Nov. Rejected, having elapsed his time                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12         | 13                |
| c. 32 38                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 81<br>14   | 390<br>100        |
|                                          | 30 March 1653. She complains that notwithstanding their order, the County Commissioners have paid her very little, and begs an order for the arrears of her \( \frac{1}{6} \).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 81         | 384               |
|                                          | 30 March. The County Commissioners to pay arrears since Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 20         | 1173              |
|                                          | 30 March. His estates in cos. Worcester and Stafford being in<br>the late Act for Sale, Dudley begs an order to the County<br>Commissioners to examine the incumbrances thereon, that he<br>may compound for them. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 81<br>25   | 380<br>28         |
| SUR. 58A 484<br>R. 225 805               | 7 June. He begs to compound accordingly, the estate being surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 807<br>382        |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 225        | 809               |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 225        | 806               |
|                                          | 21 Nov. Paid and estate discharged Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24         | 1122              |
| omm Q1 9979                              | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10         | 010               |
| о.т.т. 81 377                            | Tipton, lands in Chaspell, &c., co. Stafford, and an annuity of 37l., forfeited by Dudley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knott, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18         | 912               |
|                                          | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE FIELDING.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                   |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                   |

13 Nov. 1650. Wm. Weston and Elizabeth Fielding, widow, 129 699 executors of George Fielding, beg leave to sell as much of the woods of Garowdon [P Garendon], co. Leicester, as will

|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol. | No.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 13 Nov. 1650.                                                            | George Fielding—cont. satisfy the debt due to them from the Duke of Buck ngham, Earl of Pembroke, and Sir Reb. Pye, who in Dec. 1639 conveyed the said woods to petitioners, to secure payment of 2,000l. lent to them by George Fielding. Entered thereon and still have owing to them 1,346l. 13s. 4d., but are prosecuted by the sequestrators from obtaining the same. |      | or p.        |
|                                                                          | 13 Nov. 1650. Referred to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10   | 210          |
|                                                                          | HENRY FITZWILLIAMS, Worlaby, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |              |
|                                                                          | 13 Nov. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound, as being never sequestered, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12   | 12           |
|                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of ANT. HYDE, Andover, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |              |
|                                                                          | 13 Nov. 1650. Frances, Mary, Ann, James, Katherine, and Elizabeth Hyde, his children, beg ½ of their father's estate, sequestered for his delinquency and recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 92   | 482          |
|                                                                          | 13 Nov. Granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10   | 210          |
|                                                                          | 5 Sept. 1651. On an order of the Committee for Compounding (missing) of 20 June 1651, that his estate in co. Kent be secured, the County Committee report details of it, part being held jointly with Frances James, his wife's sister, and part lately discharged as the jointure of Clare James, widow.                                                                  | 238  | 120          |
|                                                                          | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |              |
| о.т.т. 92 467                                                            | 26 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Woodhouse Farm,<br>Andover parish, Hants, forfeited by Hyde, and hought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Rob. Spring.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18   | 8 <b>7</b> 9 |
| о.т.т. 92 465                                                            | 16 Sept. Like discharge of ½ of lands in Pluckley, Bethersden, &c., Kent, bought by Rob. Drury.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18   | 887          |
|                                                                          | WM. IRISH, Newhall, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |              |
| D. 220 567<br>C. 220 567,568<br>P.E. 220 569<br>P.R. 12 12<br>R. 220 563 | 13 Nov. 1650. Having compounded with the County Committee in Oct. 1648, paid them 26l., and obtained his discharge upon affidavit that he was not worth 200l., complains of re-sequestration, and begs that if he is to compound again with the Committee for Compounding, he may be allowed the 26l. already paid.                                                        | 220  | 566          |
|                                                                          | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 58l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12   | 65           |
|                                                                          | 13 May 1651. Having paid the first moiety, the latter moiety is to be received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12   | 207          |
| P.E. 95 509                                                              | Oct. 1651? Complains of re-sequestration for the same delin-<br>quency, and begs allowance of his former composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95   | 508          |
|                                                                          | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 220  | 572          |
|                                                                          | GILES LAWRENCE, Bengworth, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |              |
| P.E. 220 313<br>P.R. 12 12                                               | 13 Nov. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220  | 312          |
| R. 200 309                                                               | 26 Nov. Fine, 16l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12   | 43           |
|                                                                          | JOHN MUSTON, Tarrant Launston, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |              |
| P.E. 221 93<br>P.R. 12 13<br>B. 221 89                                   | 13 Nov. 1650. Being sequestered for delinquency, paid a heavy fine of 160l., above \( \frac{1}{3} \) of his whole estate, and more than paid by any other in his condition, to the County Committee, and                                                                                                                                                                   | 221  | 91           |

| 13 Nov. 1650.     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | No. or p. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
|                   | now they refer him to the Committee for Compounding to<br>compound for a small copyhold held for life. Begs discharge<br>on account of the great fine paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | •         |
|                   | 25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 52 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12  | 136       |
|                   | THOS. NIGHTINGALE, Whittlesford, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |           |
|                   | 13 Nov. 1650. Begs confirmation of the discharge granted him by the Essex Committee, with whom he compounded on the Act of 7 May 1649 for delinquency in the late insurrection in Essex, and paid 120 <i>l.</i> for his lands in Essex, and 30 <i>l.</i> for those in Cambridge, yet the County Committee have again sequestered him.                                                                 | 108 | 50        |
| п. 12 74          | 13 Nov. He is to bring in a particular of what he compounded for in Essex, and a certificate of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12  | 13        |
|                   | 29 July 1652. On motion in his behalf, his estate in Essex discharged, he deposing that he lived in co. Cambridge 7 years before the Essex insurrection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17  | 71        |
|                   | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |           |
|                   | 2 March 1654. KATHERINE Fox, widow, executrix of Eliz. Remington, begs leave to prove her title as executrix to a lease of the mansion-house of Tendring Manor and lands, Debden parish, Essex, demised by Thoa. Nightingale, 14 Charles, to Nich. Fox, whence it descended to his son Henry, who sold it to Eliz. Remington, yet the premises are sequestered for delinquency of Nightingale or Fox. | 85  | 409       |
| L.c.c. 173 611    | 2 March. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27  | 315       |
| c. 33 <b>42</b> 8 | 8 May 1655. She wishing the estate to be declared not under sequestration, Mr. Swan, who says he can prove the sequestration, to be heard before further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | 382       |
|                   | GABRIEL RICHARDS, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |           |
|                   | 13 Nov. 1650. Information that he acted as Commissioner in the Essex insurrection, and rode in arms, plundering several on the Parliament's side of their arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10  | 211       |
| L.c.c. 114 819    | 17 Nov. Information that he was a commander in the late Kent insurrection, and seized and plundered arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 113 | 1063      |
|                   | 5 Feb. 1651. Fowle to examine whether the charge be the same as that on which he was formerly discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10  | 382       |
|                   | 1 May. On motion on his behalf, and reading the certificate of<br>the late County Committee for Kent, order that his sequestra-<br>tion be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14  | 104       |
|                   | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. SMELT (late), Etherley,<br>Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |           |
|                   | 13 Nov. 1650. County Committee certify that they have seenred the lands, worth 50l. a year, of Thos. Smelt, who died 6 years ago, and was in arms, but laid them down in 1643; he convoyed all his lands in 1643, in trust for raising 50l. each for his younger children, and then to revert to his eldest son Richard, and they have no other subsistence.                                          | 154 | 183       |
|                   | 11 Dec. County Committee to certify whether Thos. Smelt was judged a delinquent before his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30  | 63        |
|                   | 18 Dec. They report that the father died long before the estate was sequestered, or he adjudged a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 253 | 114       |

| 10 3T 10F0                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No.                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 13 Nov. 1650.                                                    | THOS SMELT—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.                                    |
| R.C. 10 327<br>L.C.C. 154 185<br>NOTE 118 411<br>L.C.C. 154 187, | 7 Jan. 1651. RICH. SMELT, for 8 younger children of Thos. Smelt, hegs discharge of his father's estate in Etherley, left for the provision of his 9 children, whose case is stated and proved before the sub-commissioners of co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 118       | 408                                      |
| 189, 181                                                         | 7 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 327                                      |
| NOTE 118 409                                                     | 14 April. Request by Smelt for reference of their return to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 411                                      |
|                                                                  | Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                                          |
|                                                                  | 14 May. County Committee to certify when the father died -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14        | 120                                      |
|                                                                  | 30 July. The County Committee are to remove the sequestration, if there be no judgment on record against Thos. Smelt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14        | 230<br>232                               |
|                                                                  | 24 Sept. Estate discharged, unless it be proved that the father died in arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>118 | 30<br><b>409</b>                         |
|                                                                  | DR. WM. STEED, Harrietsham, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                          |
|                                                                  | 13 Nov. 1650. Information that he sent money and arms to the late King's forces at the Kent insurrection, joined them at Maidstone, had servents and horses there, received them into his house after they were overthrown, and held intelligence with the enemy.                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 344<br>210                               |
|                                                                  | 12 Dec. He begs a summons for 10 witnesses named to be examined in his defence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 119       | 335                                      |
|                                                                  | 12 Dec. Granted for 9 witnesses named                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10        | 267                                      |
| D. 158 137<br>-142                                               | 2 Jan. 1651. He begs a summons for 3 further witnesses named. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 119<br>10 | 33 <b>7</b><br>326                       |
| E.W. 14 190<br>224<br>c. 129 341                                 | 14 March. Dr. Thos. Bennett, Sir Cheney Culpepper, and Clement Hay summoned to appear in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14        | 48                                       |
| 0. 120 071                                                       | 7 May. Witnesses to be examined on both sides by the Kent Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14        | 108                                      |
|                                                                  | 6 Aug. Dr. Steed complains that having examined witnesses and moved for publication, the County Commissioners have examined others without giving him notice to cross-examine them, and have required his tenants to bring in their taxes and pay their rents for the State. His estate should not be disposed of before it is adjudged. Begs to hold it on security, to have the names of the witnesses, and for no delay in the proceedings. | 119       | 339                                      |
|                                                                  | 6 Ang. His estate to remain secured but not sequestered, and<br>he allowed the rents on security, and to cross-examine the<br>witnesses if he has not been sequestered before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 241                                      |
| р. 119 329<br>330                                                | 19 Sept. On his request 2 witnesses, now in town, are to be examined on 4 interrogatories given in by him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>119 | $\begin{array}{c} 26 \\ 338 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                  | 3 Dec. He begs that the deposition of Sam. Champ, who, being pressed for a soldier, cannot be cross-examined, and one of those of James Taylor may be laid aside, and a day appointed for the hearing and examination of 2 witnesses viva voce.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 119       | 333                                      |
|                                                                  | 3 Dec. The depositions to stand, on proof that offer was made to Dr. Steed to cross-examine, but he did net.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 118                                      |
| L.C.C. 158 136<br>c. 32 23                                       | 1 April 1652. He requests an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 119<br>16 | 332<br>247                               |
| 158 <b>14</b> 5                                                  | 23 June. Order for a more particular return in the case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16        | <b>592</b>                               |
| o.c.c. 119 327<br>c. 34 46                                       | 11 Aug. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestored 1 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 119       | 331                                      |
|                                                                  | 11 Aug. Granted, with the usual provisoes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 135                                      |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.      | No.                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 14 Nov. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CHRISTOBELLA, Wife of EDM. WINDHAM, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ~         | or p.                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Begs $\frac{1}{5}$ with arresrs of her husband's estate, sequestered for several years paet, having 7 children and no house, and also her husband's house to live in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 139       | 149                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14 Nov. 1650. Granted the \( \frac{1}{6} \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10        | 213                                       |
| 16 Nov. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | LEICESTERSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | County Committee send up depositions against the following:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Jos. Johnson, of Snibson, and John Orchard, of Ashby-de-la-<br>Zouch, favoured the King's party, and Orchard bore arms<br>there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 119<br>-126                               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | WM. KEENE, of Hinckley, Leicester, was an intelligencer for<br>the King at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and paid taxes to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19 Dec. 1651. County Committee send depositions to prove that Keene was acting under compulsion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 238       | 121                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10 April 1652. He is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon,<br>unless sequestered by the late Committee, as the delinquency<br>was before 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30        | 225                                       |
| 19 Nov. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | FERDINANDO BURLEY, Bere Regis, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                                           |
| PASS 220 320<br>P.E. 220 323<br>P.R. 12 20                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Compounds on Exeter Articles. Had no estate till by the death of his parents he has come into one of 70l. a year in Dorset, London, Essex, and Middlesex. Has never been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220       | 321                                       |
| R. 220 317                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26 Nov. 1650. Fine, 216l. 5s. 1½d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12        | 43                                        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | JOHN NEWPORT, Sen. (late), MARY, his Wife, and JOHN, his Son, Furneux Pelham, Co. Herts, and the Claimants on the Estate.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19 Nov. 1650. John Meade, of Finchingfield, Essex, begs an equal division of the lands in Finchingfield, which he purchased, the other moiety being under sequestration for recusancy of Mrs. Newport.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 100       | 618                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19 Nov. The County Committee are ordered to take care that an equal division thereof be made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10        | 214                                       |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 107\ 219 \\ -221 \\ \&\ \mathrm{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} -221 \\ 155\ 421 \\ -423 \\ 107\ 215 \\ -222 \\ \&\ \mathrm{D.} \end{cases}$ L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 107\ 219 \\ -423 \\ 107\ 215 \\ -222 \\ 157\ 121 \\ -123 \end{cases}$ | 6 Aug. 1651. Mary, widow of John Newfort [sen.], executrix of Mary [or Frances, widow of Giles] Green, of Little Sampford, Essex [her aunt], on behalf of herself and of John, Thomas, Bridget, and Anne Newport, her children, complains that because of her recusancy she is obstructed in executing the trusts of Mary Green's will, granting her certain lands in Finchingfield, with power to sell them and to pay 1001. each to the said children of John Newport. Begs discharge of the sequestration. | 107       | 205<br>217                                |
| R. 107 209                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>107 | $\begin{array}{c} 245 \\ 213 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 29 July 1652. Order on report that the County Committee inquire what is the value of the land, what Mary has received thereon since Gilcs Green's death, and whether she has any other title than the said will.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17<br>107 | 72<br>75                                  |
| L.c.c. 107 77<br>-81<br>155 425                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 22 Dec. Mary Newport, for herself and the children, hegs that the County Committee's certificate may be read, and the sequestration taken off.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 107       | 208                                       |
| -427                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22 Dec. Referred to Reading to add additional proofs                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>107 | 531<br>73                                 |

<sup>•</sup> See another claimant on p. 2460.

|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.       | No.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| 19 Nov. 1650.                                                             | JOHN NEWPORT, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | or p.            |
| к. 107 69                                                                 | 1 Sept. 1653. On his report the Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the lands devised by Frances Green are chargeable with the legacies, but suspect that they have been paid, as the will was proved in 1626, and order examination of witnesses in proof that they have not been paid; and the County Committee are to examine whether the legatees are recusants.                                                                                                                                               |            | 1118<br>49       |
| P.R. 26 6                                                                 | '30 Nov. John Newport [jnu.] begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 11 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 107        | 84               |
| <b>P.R.</b> 26 5                                                          | 11 Jan. 1654. Like petition of Mary Newport, recusant, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, sequestered for her late husband's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 107        | 85               |
|                                                                           | 16 Feb. John Newport begs discharge of the sequestration of the<br>manor of Hitcham Hall and Hornmead, co. Herts, bequeathed<br>by John Newport, deceased, his father, to petitioner, to sell for<br>payment of his debts and legacies, and portions to 5 younger<br>children, amounting in all to 2,000l. The estate was seques-<br>tered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                              | 107        | 15<br>6 <b>7</b> |
| L.c.c. 107 25<br>157 143                                                  | 16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>107  | 272<br>13        |
| L.c.c. 156 151<br>p. 156 147<br>-149                                      | 22 Aug. Edm. Allanson, or Allison, busband of Anne New-<br>port, begs discharge of lands in Finchingfield, Essex, worth<br>70l. a year, left by Frances Green, of Little Sampford, to her<br>cousin and heir, Mary Newport, whose daughter Anne is peti-<br>tioner's wife, but sequestered for recusancy of John, husband<br>of Mary Newport, who is now dead.                                                                                                                                                              | 62         | <b>17</b> 8      |
|                                                                           | 22 Aug. Referred to County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 8                |
|                                                                           | 19 Nov. Edmund Allanson and other creditors and trustees of John Newport, deceased, beg discharge of the 3 of his estate sequestered on account of his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 107        | 2                |
| D. 107 61-63<br>R. 107 43<br>C. 107 65                                    | 28 Dec. On Mary Newport's petition on behalf of John, Thomas, Anne, and Bridget, her children the claim of John, Edward, William, and Ann Newport to the 600l. left them allowed, and a moiety of the arrears since 6 Aug. 1651 is to be paid to them; the sequestration to be discharged on Mary Newport giving security to pay in \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the moneys raised by sale of the estate, over and above the said 600l., till the other children make out their claims, and the estate is to be sold within a year. | 23         | 1657             |
| p. 238 122<br>-124<br>c. 33 423                                           | 10 April 1655. John Newport [jun.] bega discharge of the lands sequestered for his father's recusancy, that he may be able to pay the debts charged upon them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 107        | 33<br>19         |
| 107 27-32<br>p. 107 21                                                    | 17 May. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid to the claimants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23         | 1686             |
| n.c. 27 362<br>167 17<br>n. 107 23<br>c. 107 29<br>n. 107 5<br>p. 238 127 | 12 June. Martha Newport, administratrix of Robert and Thomas Newport, John Peacock and Mary his wife, Frances and Bridget, sons and daughters of the late John Newport, and Mary his widow, beg allowance of their respective claims, and payment of the other moiety of the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 3<br>125         |
| R. 238 128<br>c. 34 60                                                    | 12 June. The Essex Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to subjoin their certificates to his former report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27<br>238  | 403<br>126       |
| 20 Nov. 1650.                                                             | RICH. CANNING, Co. Warwick.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                  |
| P.R. 12 24                                                                | Begs inquiry as to why the Committee of co. Warwick have secured his rents these 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>7</b> 2 | 951              |
|                                                                           | 27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to give him the heads of his charge and allow him to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10         | 230              |
|                                                                           | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                  |
|                                                                           | 23 Jan. 1652. Ros. Pickin, Mear, co. Stafford, complains that having a statute in 2,000l. from William and Rich. Canning                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 112        | 127              |
|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                  |

<sup>•</sup> Probably the same Canning as the Rich. Canning (misprinted Robert) on p. 1758.

| 19 Nov. 1650.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 | No. or p.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
|                                                                        | for payment of 1,000l., he extended their lands and held them, till of late the County Committee forbade the tenants to pay him their rents. Asks the cause, and begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands.                                                                            |                 |                  |
|                                                                        | 23 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15              | 219              |
| 20 Nov. 1650.                                                          | EDW. HAMLIN, Reading, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                  |
| P.R. 12 44<br>R. 220 383                                               | Having adhered to the King in the first war, begs to compound<br>on his own discovery for money, plate, and clothes, value 200l.                                                                                                                                                                  | 220             | 386              |
|                                                                        | 3 Dec. 1650. Fine at 1, 331. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12              | 52               |
| c. 95 437, 423<br>L.c.c. 158 313<br>c. 95 424, 426                     | CLARE JAMES, Daughter of [FRAS.] BENLOSS, Finchingfield, Essex, Widow of JOHN JAMES, Smarden, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |                  |
| L.c.c. 95 436<br>156 127<br>D. 158 315<br>L.c.c. 158 318<br>c. 95 447, | 20 Nov. 1650. Begs discharge of her jointure sequestered on the bare eurmise of her recusancy. Is a daily frequenter of the parish church, "wherein she dwelleth, in the times of devyne prayer and sermon."                                                                                      | 95              | 422              |
| 434, 440                                                               | 20 Nov. Referred to the County Committee of Kent -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10              | 217              |
| 158 307                                                                | 10 Jan. 1651. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 95              | 406              |
| D. 95 444, 432<br>c. 95 429<br>D. 95 431                               | 10 Jan. Fowle to inquire touching her recusancy, and the County Committee of Essex to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10              | 338              |
| 114 833<br>158 309, 311                                                | 19 Feb. Sequestration to be discharged and restitution made of what has been taken from her, if cause to the contrary be not shown within a month.                                                                                                                                                | 14<br>95<br>114 | 17<br>445<br>835 |
|                                                                        | PHILIP MARCH, Newport, Isle of Wight.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                  |
| P.E. 220 843<br>P.R. 12 24<br>D. 220 839                               | 20 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency, never being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>22</b> 0     | 841              |
| B. 220 837                                                             | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 37l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12              | 100              |
|                                                                        | STEPHEN MARCH, Newport, Isle of Wight.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |                  |
| P.E. 220 833<br>P.R. 12 24<br>R. 220 829                               | 20 Nov. 1650. Being summoned before the Committee for Advance of Money on a charge of delinquency, laid long since, [see that Calendar, p. 1094], confesses that he aided the late King, though he was never sequestered, and begs to compound.                                                   | 220             | 832              |
|                                                                        | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 159l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12              | 100              |
|                                                                        | Claimants on the Estato of SIR ALEX. RATCLIFFE, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                  |
|                                                                        | 20 Nov. 1650. James Bellew and John Poole complain that the rents of the manor and rectory of Henham, Essex, of which they are seized, are stayed in the tenants' hands, and petitioners hindered by the County Committee from letting such part thereof as is unlet; they beg to know the cause. | 68              | 70               |
|                                                                        | 20 Nov. Order to the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10              | 217              |
|                                                                        | 5 Dec. County Committee report that it was sequestered for<br>delinquency of Sir Alex. Ratcliffe.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 156             | 1                |
|                                                                        | 18 Dec. They beg a copy of the certificate of the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 68<br>10        | 67<br>280        |
|                                                                        | 1 Jan. 1651. Estate discharged, and petitioners freed from further attendance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10              | 316              |
|                                                                        | * In the patitions of these two Marches, the signatures have been counterchanged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                  |

P

| 20 Nov. 1650.                                   | THOMAS REMINGTON, South Cerney, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.     |            |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| D. 113 591<br>597-614                           | 20 Nov. 1650. He having confessed to paying 50l. to Prince Maurice's secretary, John Shepherd, the under-sheriff of co. Gloucester is to detain all moneys levied belonging to him till further order, and Remington is to show cause why the moneys so levied should not be paid into Goldsmiths' Hall.                                                                                                                           | 10       | 216<br>596 |
|                                                 | 4 Dec. Shepherd is to pay the said money into Goldsmiths' Hall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10       | 242        |
|                                                 | 5 Feb. 1651. Giles Hancock, one of the County Committee, certifies that Remington is innocent, and adheres to Parliament, and that the information comes from private malice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 156      | 277        |
| D. 113 617<br>619<br>NOTE 113 615               | 6 Feb. The 50l. of Remington's in Shepherd's hands to be deposited till further orders, and 2 months given to both sides to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10       | 390        |
| c. 32 20                                        | 26 Nov. Order that unless the prosecutor proceed with his charge in 2 months, the case be dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15       | 101        |
| 21 Nov. 1650.                                   | RICHARD and WILLIAM BURLTON, Stalbridge, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |            |
| P.E. 220 657                                    | Richard compounds for delinquency in adhering to the King -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 220      | 655        |
| P.R. 12 28<br>D. 220 662                        | 21 Nov. 1650. William's petition (missing) to compound referred                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12       | 28         |
| R. 220 653                                      | 24 Dec. Rich. Burlton's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2071. 7s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12       | <b>7</b> 3 |
| L.c.c. 152 613<br>I. & 152 615<br>D621          | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.  13 April 1654. Wm: Burlton, of Stalbridge, Dorset, for his brother and sister, George and Eliz. Burlton, begs discharge of copyhold tenements in Stalbridge and Five Foot [Fifehead. See G 220, p. 657], Magdalen, Dorset, sequestered for the delinquency of his father, Richard Burlton, who died 23 June 1653. The reversion thereof is in petitioners, they being joint purchasers with their father. | 143      | <b>7</b> 9 |
|                                                 | 13 April. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27       | 7          |
|                                                 | JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, Coton, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |            |
|                                                 | 21 Nov. 1650. His petition (missing) to compound on his own discovery referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10       | 343        |
|                                                 | WM. DEANE, Alhampton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |            |
| PE. 220 927<br>P.R. 12 102                      | 21 Nov. 1650. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12       | 28         |
| R. 220 924                                      | 22 Jan. 1651. He begs to compound for delinquency in the late wars, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220      | 926        |
|                                                 | 28 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12       | 105        |
|                                                 | THOS. HALL, Hornby-in-Cleveland, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |            |
| P.E. 221 435<br>437<br>P.B. 12 28<br>R. 221 425 | 21 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency on his own discovery; has never been sequestered. Was summoned to attend the King with horse and arms; but perceiving that he meant to levy forces against Parliament, returned home.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 221      | 433        |
| D. 221 431                                      | 11 March 1651. Fine at 1/6, 2351.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12       | 157        |
| R. 221 427                                      | 16 Dec. A certificate of the County Committee for York, and the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15       | 136        |
|                                                 | deeds therein named, referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 221      | 429        |
|                                                 | 30 Dec. Fine confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15       | 157        |
|                                                 | 16 Jan. 1652. He is to be re-sequestered for lapsing the time of payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 388<br>407 |
|                                                 | 23 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged 6 Oct. 1653. His petition (missing) referred to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12<br>25 | 176        |

| 21 Nov. 1650.                               | JOHN, Son of JOHN HUTTON, Blankney, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | No. or p. |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| P.E. 220 371<br>P.R. 12 28                  | 21 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, for which he is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 220 | 370       |
| в. 220 367                                  | 26 Nov. Fine at ‡, 5l. 6s. 9d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12  | 44        |
|                                             | Claimant on the Estate of MICHAEL PORTINGTON (late), Portington, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |           |
| P.E. 129 161<br>P.E. 12 28                  | 21 Nov. 1650. Thomas Wentworth, his guardian, begs to compound for the estate of 40t. a year, descended to Hen. Portington, an infant of 17 years, from Michael Portington, his father, and the reversion of 40t. a year, after his mother's death. The father's lands were sequestered after his death. He was but tenant for life, and the deeds are lost.                                                                                                                                                   | 129 | 165       |
| NOTE 221 617<br>P.E. 221 619<br>P.B. 12 146 | 7 March 1651. Henry Portington, infant, petitions that he has<br>appealed to the Barons of Exchequer; but to avoid charges of<br>appeal, prays to be admitted to a composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 221 | 616       |
| R. 221 613<br>NOTE 112 507                  | 25 March. Fine at \$, 1401                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12  | 169       |
| REC. 112 509                                | 11 April. He begs the County Commissioners to let him have the ½ year's rent due on 25 March, when he paid in his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 112 | 507       |
|                                             | 17 April. The Committee for Compounding order him to receive<br>it, he having paid in his fine before the last hour of the day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12  | 187       |
|                                             | 6 May. The fine being paid, the estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221 | 619       |
|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |           |
|                                             | CAPT. JOHN SHAW, Ferry Hill, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |           |
| н. 10 228                                   | 21 Nov. 1650. The County Committee report that he acted as high constable when the Earl of Newcastle was raising an army, and issued warrants, &c., against Parliament, on which they secured his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 155 | 83        |
|                                             | 5 Dec. Order on his request that further enquiry be made                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10  | 248       |
| ւ & լ 155 112,                              | 9 Dec. His estate to be seized and secured                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30  | 63        |
| D. $\int$ 85–103<br>L.c.c. 155 113          | 20 Jan. 1651. Additional information that in 1648, when Duke Hamilton invaded England, Shaw said it was time the Scots came, for there was never more need of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 155 | 105       |
|                                             | 6 Aug. Request on his behalf that publication may be stayed,<br>and witnesses examined by the County Committee for Durham,<br>about the confession that he is said to have made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 116 | 715       |
|                                             | 6 Aug. Order for examinations, on oath that neither Shaw nor any one on his behalf has seen the depositions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14  | 244       |
|                                             | COL. WM. STEWARD, or STUART, Littleburn, Co. Durham, and Galloway, Scotland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |           |
|                                             | 21 Nov. 1650. County Committee report that he is a Scot, married Lady Calverley of Littleburn, went into Scotland before the beginning of the wars there, and is said to be in arms there against Parliament, and therefore they have secured his estate. With note of order that they are to continue the seizure, and try to find some proof.                                                                                                                                                                | 238 | 129       |
|                                             | 27 Nov. Col. Wm. Steward and Elizabeth, late wife of Sir John Calverley, petition that they are interested in Littleburn mansion-house, during the life of Elizabeth his wife, it being her jointure; it was seized 6 weeks ago on pretence of the delinquency of Col. William, which he denies, and she is thereby left destitute. They beg that the County Committee for Durham may give them the heads of their charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and that there may be stay of proceedings meantime. | 120 | 112       |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol. | Nο         |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 21 Nov. 1650.                            | Col. Wm. Steward-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      | or p.      |
|                                          | 27 Nov. 1650. Granted, and the County Committee are to certify in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10   | 228        |
|                                          | 11 Dec. Committee for Compounding approve the seizure of his estate, and desire that the County Committee would find proof of his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30   | 63         |
| L.c.c, 238 130                           | 19 Dec. He begs to be allowed copies of the certificates of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 120  | 110        |
|                                          | 19 Dec. Granted, and his cause to be heard in course -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10   | 292        |
| н. 14 160                                | 27 May 1651. Information before the County Committee of Durham that he commanded a regiment against Parliament at the battle of Dunbar, and hardly escaped; and that when orders came to secure the Scottish gentlemen of Galloway, he fled from his own house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 154  | 313        |
| L.c.c. 154 303<br>1. & 154 307<br>D. 312 | 25 June. Order on the County Committee's certificates that his rents be secured, and 6 weeks given him to show cause why he should not be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14   | 177        |
|                                          | 9 Sept. He pleads that though he expedited the depositions and<br>they were returned within 6 weeks, they were lost in the post;<br>and though again returned, copies cannot be had without                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | 111        |
|                                          | licence, which he requests. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15   | 9          |
|                                          | 23 April 1652. Order that his name he put out of the Bill of Sale, as he is on appeal, and his case appointed for hearing, and that it be heard this day month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16   | 343<br>346 |
|                                          | 19 May. He begs that,—as several charges of delinquency in the second war have been brought against him in cos. York and Durham, and the cause is now to be heard on proofs for both sides, but is not ripe for judgment, because the Connty Committee for York have not given the date or cause of sequestration,—they may be ordered to certify thereon with speed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 120  | 110        |
| ь.с.с. 238 131                           | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16   | 414        |
|                                          | June P Request for hearing counsel in the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 120  | 113        |
|                                          | 9 July. Order that as there is only one witness, and the charge<br>not sufficiently proved, the sequestration be taken off, and the<br>County Committees for Durham and York restore him the<br>rents and profits received from his estate since his appeal,<br>27 Nov. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | A12  | 55         |
|                                          | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |            |
|                                          | 22 June 1654. Major Alexander Urrey begs satisfaction for the remainder of a debt owing to him by Henry Stuart for sums advanced many years ago. By ordinance of Parliament dated 21 July 1648, 1,500l. was directed to be paid to William son of the said Henry Stuart, and to his other children, and 400l. to James Gray, merchant, which sums were charged on the manors of Colton and Fairburn [co. York], part of Sir George Ratcliffe's sequestered estate. Henry Stuart dying, his son William assigned 130l. to petitioner in full satisfaction of that debt, to be paid out of the said manors.  Has received half his debt, but is debarred from receiving the rest by reason of the re-sequestration on pretence that Wm. Stuart was in Duke Hamilton's army, the contrary whereof has been sufficiently cleared. The said estate being now sold, he and others are like to be exceeding great sufferers. Has never acted against the Commonwealth, but always resided in town, and performed much faithful service when he had command, for which there are considerable arrears due to him. Regs payment out of the money received by sale of the said estate. |      | 749        |
|                                          | 22 June. Referred to the County Commissioners of York and to<br>Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27   | 7          |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |            |

| 21 Nov. 1650.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol          | . No.             |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| - 468                                                  | THOS. TWITTY, Claines, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              | or p.             |
| P.E. 125 383<br>P.R. 12 28                             | 21 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, fearing he may be charged with delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 125          | 381               |
| P.B. 221 423<br>R. 221 419                             | 44 3 kg - 1 mg - | 221          | 421               |
| B. 221 419                                             | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12           | 157               |
| 22 Nov. 1650.                                          | PETER BLACKSTON (late), Ingleby, and HEN. BLACK-STON, Old Malton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |                   |
| P.E. 220 900<br>P.B. 12 37                             | Hen. Blackston compounds for deliquency in the first war, his rents<br>heing stopped last September by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220          | 899               |
| P. 12 103<br>R. 220 896<br>NOTE 12 44<br>P.E. 220 906  | 22 Nov. 1650. He petitions with Ralph Allenson of Durham, to compound for lands which they bought of Peter Blackston, who died 4 years ago, and was in arms against Parliament, and the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 220<br>12    | 905<br>3 <b>7</b> |
| R. 220 902                                             | lands are sequestered for his delinquency.  28 Jan. 1651. Fine at 1 on the first petition, 421.; on the second,  401.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12           | 103               |
|                                                        | 6 Feb. The latter fine paid, and estate ordered to be discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12           | 119               |
|                                                        | 29 May. Stephen Estwick requests leave to pay in Hen. Black-<br>ston's former fine, which is a fortnight hehind time, though<br>not through his fault.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 69           | 407               |
|                                                        | 3 June. Search is ordered as to when it was set, and whether it is confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14           | 145               |
|                                                        | 16 Jan. 1652. Hen. Blackston noted as having lapsed time for payment of the latter ½ of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12           | 394               |
|                                                        | 12 May. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12           | 434               |
|                                                        | JOHN SOUTHWORTH, Samlesbury, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |                   |
| P.E. 220 393<br>P.R. 12 37<br>c. 220 395<br>R. 220 389 | 22 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound. Two years ago appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who directed the County Committee to give him the heads of his charge, which petitioner could not obtain, and therefore prefers to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2 <b>2</b> 0 | 392               |
|                                                        | 3 Dec. Fine at 1, 3581. 18s. 9d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12           | <b>52</b>         |
| c. 118 561                                             | [3 June 1651.] He pleads that being but tenant for life, he could not raise his whole fine till he had passed a fine and recovery, which he did 24 March last at Lancaster Assizes. Begs now to he allowed to pay it, as he has not neglected time, and it is not yet confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 118          | 559               |
|                                                        | 3 June. Order that it be received, with interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12<br>14     | $\frac{229}{146}$ |
| L. 160 413<br>н. 15 121                                | 25 Nov. If he is recusant as well as delinquent, his estate is to be secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30           | 211               |
|                                                        | 5 Dec. He complains that the County Commissioners refuse to I discharge his sequestration, because in May 1642, in a petition to the Barons of Exchequer, he acknowledged himself a recusant, which was his solicitor's mistake. Begs to receive the rents pending trial.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 118          | 55 <b>7</b>       |
|                                                        | 17 Dec. Ordered to prove that the petition was not presented by his consent, and that he disowns it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15           | 142               |
| р. 118 562                                             | 11 March 1652. He complains that though no Papist or recussnt, 1 he has had his estate sequestered, and his goods, &c., seized by County Commissioners for non-payment of a year's rent, albeit he has compounded and paid his fine. Begs restitution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |                   |
|                                                        | 11 March. Estate discharged, with arrears from his order of discharge, 20 June 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16           | 123               |
|                                                        | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |                   |
|                                                        | 20 Feb. 1651. John and Eliz. Nowell, of Mearley, and Timothy 16 and Jane Sumner, or Somener, of Chorley, co. Laucashire, beg                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 06           | 651               |

| 22 Nov. 1650.              | John Southworth—cont.  allowance of title to Mellor Manor in right of the wives, who are daughters of Thos. Southworth, their brothers Thomas and John, whose co-heirs they are, being also dead. They entered on the premises but were dispossessed by John Southworth their uncle. In the Court of Wards they obtained an injunction against him, and gained possession, but he has since procured the lands to be sequestered for his delinquency so as to receive \( \frac{1}{5}\). Effect Eb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee  29 April. They beg that the County Commissioners may have orders to examine their witnesses, as well as those for the Commonwealth. Granted.  12 July and 15 Sept. County Committee send up the depositions taken.  17 Dec. 1651. Philip Rickards and WM. Dandy beg discharge of lands in Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, sequestered as those of John Southworth, and discharged by the Committee for Com- | 14<br>106<br>14<br>161 | No. or p. 26 649 100 376 -393 1040 1041 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
|                            | pounding on their paying his fine of 370l in June last. Petitioners lent him other sums to pay debts, making in all 500l, for which he conveyed his lands to them, but the County Committee refuse to allow the discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                        |                                         |
| 26 Nov. 1650.              | Claimant on the Estate of HEN. ASHTON, Croston, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                        |                                         |
|                            | His estate being sequestered by the Lancashire Committee,<br>DOROTHY ASHTON his daughter begs & thereof, being left<br>without subsistence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64                     | 372                                     |
|                            | 26 Nov. 1650. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 10<br>238              | 223<br>131 a                            |
|                            | 29 Jan. 1652. She pleads that she only receives 18s. a year, his lands being let at 4l. 10s., and begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the annuity of 16l. 13s. 4d. a year due to him from the estate of his elder brother Richard Ashton of Croston. [See p. 2596 supra.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64                     | 380                                     |
|                            | 29 Jan. Order thereon, granting the petition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                     | 230                                     |
|                            | THOS. BACHE, Worcester, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        |                                         |
| P.E. 221 163<br>P.R. 12 44 | 26 Nov. 1650. Compounds, not being impeached nor sequestered for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                        | 161                                     |
| в. 221 159                 | 25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12                     | 139                                     |
|                            | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. BEDINGFIELD and SIR HEN. BEDINGFIELD, Oxborough, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                        |                                         |
|                            | 26 Nov. 1650. Penelofe, widow and executrix of John Powell, begs reference to counsel of her claim for the recovery of a debt of 150l. owing to her husband by Thomas Bedingfield, against whom he obtained a judgment in Michaelmas term, 21 Car.; and afterwards, 24 Car., procured by writ of elegit the moiety of an annuity of 500l. issuing out of the manors of Ashill, Bonton, and Holton, Norfolk, to be extended. Her husband died shortly after the execution of the said writ, and the manors are sequestered as the lands of Sir Henry Bedingfield, a recusant in arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                        | 585                                     |
|                            | 26 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                     | 224                                     |
|                            | 26 Feb. 1651. Marx, wife of Thos. Bedingfield, begs allowance of her fifth. On her marriage, there was settled on her and her husband a rent-charge of 550l. a year out of the lands of Sir Henry Bedingfield, his father, but by reason of the delin-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                        | 871                                     |

|                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17.1      | 37.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                                | quency of father and son, the estate is sequestered, and peti-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | or p.      |
|                                                                              | tioner, who brought 6,000l. portion, is left destitute.  26 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14        | 31         |
| P.R. 14 56                                                                   | 20 March 1651. Thos. Jermyn, surviving trustee to the children of Henry, 2nd son of Sir Hen. Bedingfield, begs confirmation of a lease, of which 2 years remain, of Morley, Swanton, and Worthing, co. Norfolk, granted him by Sir Hen. Bedingfield to raise portions for the said children, and enjoyed till lately, when the County Committee refuse them without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 96        | 111        |
| в. 96 107                                                                    | 25 June. His request that no courts may be kept, nor rents received pending enquiry, granted on security of 500l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 96        | 160        |
|                                                                              | 27 June. He protests against the seizure of the estate, his claim being allowed by the late Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 96        | 157        |
|                                                                              | <ul> <li>27 June. Allowed the rents on security pending a hearing</li> <li>3 Sept. Request on his behalf for repayment of 250l. already paid into the Treasury.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>96  | 183<br>156 |
|                                                                              | 20 July 1652. EMMUND SKIPWITH, of Fordham, co. Suffolk, begs reference to the County Committee for the cause of sequestration of an annuity of 550 <i>l</i> . upon the estate of Sir Henry Bedingfield in Norfolk, which Thomas Bedingfield, entitled thereto by order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions, conveyed to several persons for payment of his debts, amounting to 4,500 <i>l</i> . Thos. Bedingfield neither is nor was sequestered nor sequestrable, yet the County Committee refuse petitioner the benefit of his annuity.                                | 117       | 705        |
|                                                                              | 20 July. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 22         |
| c. 33 301<br>L.c.c. 164 5<br>D. 164 79<br>ACCTS.164 11<br>-18<br>R.c. 25 108 | 28 June 1653. Fras. Browwell petitions that Sir David Watkins, and the trustees for raising 50,000l. for relief of Ireland from delinquents' estates, let to him in 1649 lands in Norfolk, late Sir Hen. Bedingfield's, for 3 years at 1,638l. 0s. 5d. rent, but with deduction of several rent-charges, annuities, &c., for which he has accounted with the agent, and paid his full rent, yet the estate is returned as in arrear with the anditor, and cannot be discharged without an order. Requests this on examination by the County Commissioners of his disbursements. | 137       | 254        |
| p. 164 20<br>p. 164 21                                                       | 5 Jan. 1654. The County Committee certifying that he ought not to be charged with these arrears, he begs reference of the case to the auditor. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 137<br>25 | 251<br>280 |
|                                                                              | 6 Feb. 1655. Order on his request that the County Commissioners forbear proceedings as to the arrears for a month, and that the auditor bring in his report, to be heard in a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 282        |
| в. 137 245                                                                   | 8 March. On Bromwell's request for a hearing at once, the month having expired, the suspension is prolonged a fortnight, and he is to be heard meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 330        |
|                                                                              | 9 March. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding are satisfied with the account, and that the arrears are not to be levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23        | 1675       |
|                                                                              | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |            |
|                                                                              | Discharge from sequestration of the following lands, all in Norfolk, unless otherwise stated, forfeited by Sir Henry Bedingfield, and bought from the Treason Trustees:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
| о.т.т.<br>67 915                                                             | 24 March 1652. Shingham and Necton manors, hought by Col. Rob. Thorpe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 222        |
| 67 921                                                                       | Also Seech Manor, in Zouch Lyn, bought by Sam. Eames -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 198        |
| 67 923                                                                       | Also Cavenham Manor, bought by Nath. Duncan -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 202        |
| 67 917                                                                       | 2 July. East Hall and West Hall, Cockley Cley, bought by<br>Ant. Bedingfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 648.       |

| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                                                 | SIR HENRY AND THOS. BEDINGFIELD, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | . No.          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| о.т.т.<br>6 <b>7</b> 919                                                                      | Also Flimworth, and Denham, Bedingfield, Earswell, and<br>Chamberlane manors, Suffolk, and a house, &c., in Swanton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16       | 648            |
| 67 907                                                                                        | Morley Manor, Norfolk. 21 Sept. 1652. House in Swanton Morley, bought by Roger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17       | 252            |
| 67 911                                                                                        | Also Swanton Morley and Worthing manors, &c., bought by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17       | 252            |
| 67 895                                                                                        | Thos. Fleming. 6 Oct. Oxborough Manor, bought by Rob. Lowther, merchant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18       | <b>7</b> 56    |
| 67 887                                                                                        | of London.  Also Hugleford Manor, in Pickenham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18       | <b>7</b> 56(2) |
| 899                                                                                           | Alex Table 11 Mf                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10       | NYO            |
| 67 903<br>67 891                                                                              | Also Shingham Manor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18<br>18 | 756<br>757     |
| 67 875                                                                                        | Also Uphall Collards and Games                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18       | 757            |
| 67 883                                                                                        | Also Necton Manor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18       | 757            |
| 67 879                                                                                        | Also Caldecott Manor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18       | 757            |
|                                                                                               | JOHN CARVER, Sutton, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                |
| P.E. 220 673                                                                                  | 26 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound and have a legal discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220      | 672            |
| P.R. 12 43<br>D. 220 675                                                                      | Was discharged on taking the Oath and Covenant, and swearing that he was not worth 200 <i>L</i> , but is now threatened with sequestration for not having compounded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>_</i> | 012            |
| р. 220 669                                                                                    | 31 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 46l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12       | 80             |
|                                                                                               | JOHN COLLICK, Singleton, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                |
| c. 220 465                                                                                    | 26 Nov. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220      | 462            |
| P.E. 220 463                                                                                  | which his rents were secured in the tenants' hands by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                |
| P.R. 12 45<br>R. 220 459                                                                      | County Commissioners 30 October last.  11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12       | 62             |
|                                                                                               | GEORGE GAGE, Hengrave, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                |
| <b>р.в.</b> 10 223                                                                            | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 97       | 909            |
| R.c. 15 95<br>87 1023<br>L.c.c. 87 1027<br>163 305<br>P.E. 238 132<br>L 238 133<br>D. 87 1029 | 26 Nov. 1650. Begs discharge of sequestration; 1½ years ago married Dame Frances Tresham [widow of Sir Wm. Tresham, Bart., of Levenden, co. Northampton], by whom an estate of 336l. a year is come to him as her jointure, yet for her supposed recusancy, though never convicted nor indicted, the estate is sequestered. Made his composition before marriage, and has never acted against Parliament since. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands till further order. | 87       | 898            |
| с. 8 <b>7</b> 1031<br>в. 8 <b>7</b> 899                                                       | 20 Nov. 1651. Renews his petition for relief. Is a Protestant, and well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | 895<br>1025    |
|                                                                                               | 3 Feb. 1653. It being certified that petitioner, when he compounded for delinquency, stated his own estate to be only 10l. a year, and that Lady Tresham was convicted of recusancy, the Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19       | 1067           |
|                                                                                               | 19 Sept. 1654. He complains of the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Aldwinkle, &c., co. Northampton, for the recusancy of Sir Wm. Tresham, notwithstanding his death and petitioner's just title thereto by good conveyance. Begs discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 87       | 997            |
|                                                                                               | 19 Sept. Referred to the Northampton Committee and Mr. Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27       | 8              |
| P.E. 220 480<br>487                                                                           | JOHN and STEPHEN JAY, St. Pinnock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 00°      | 100            |
| P.R. 12 45<br>R. 220 477                                                                      | 26 Nov. 1650. Each petitions to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 482<br>486     |
| 483                                                                                           | 12 Dcc. John's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 51 $L$ ; Stephen's fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 12 $L$ 10 $s$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12       | 63             |

| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                          | NICH. LEIGH, Recusant, Ormskirk, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  | No. or p.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        | 26 Nov. 1650. Begs a third of his sequestered estate according to the ordinance of Parliament. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 97<br>10         | 761<br>223                                |
|                                                                        | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                                           |
| L.c.c. 129 211<br>-220<br>& D. 161 403<br>-409<br>c. 33 305<br>129 209 | 23 Feb. 1653. John West and Ellen his wife, only daughter of Nicholas [and Alice] Leigh, beg allowance of their title to the lands, worth 10t. a year, of which her late mother was seized before marriage, of which her father was tenant only by the courtesy of England, and which are now descended to her.                                                                                                                         | 129              | 193<br>223                                |
| n. 129 203<br>207                                                      | 23 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>129        | $\begin{array}{c} 699 \\ 221 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                        | 29 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19               | 1151                                      |
|                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of RICH. MASSEY, Rixton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                                           |
|                                                                        | 26 Nov. 1650. Alice his wife begs allowance of her fifth part of her husband's estate, sequestered for Papacy and delinquency, allowed by the County Committee in 1647, and paid eince, but now disallowed without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 101              | 823                                       |
|                                                                        | 26 Nov. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10               | 223                                       |
|                                                                        | 29 Jan. 1651. Petition for her fifth renewed, with arrears. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101<br>10        | 825<br>371                                |
|                                                                        | Lessee and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |                                           |
| c. 109 343  L.c.c. 160 599  ACCTS, 160 597                             | 14 Sept. 1652. John Peeres begs confirmation of a lease by the County Commissioners of Massey's estate, for 7 years, at 158L, being a rack-rent, he being the highest bidder, and the estate surveyed and posted, and also for a lease of the "ferry called Holly ferryboat," at 2l. 10s., full value, total 160l. 10s. Has spent 100l. in repairing the premises.                                                                      | 109              | 333<br>-339                               |
|                                                                        | 14 Sept. Granted, if the allegations in the petition are true                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17               | 217                                       |
| о.т.т. 101 813                                                         | 23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Rixton Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Massey, and bought from the Treason Trustees for Gilb. Ireland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _                | 813                                       |
|                                                                        | RALPH MILLOTT, or MYLOTT, Mayland and White-<br>hall, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                                           |
| L. 102 861                                                             | 26 Nov. 1650. Dorothy his wife begs allowance of $\frac{1}{6}$ of his sequestered estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 102<br>10        |                                           |
| P.E. 238 134<br>136                                                    | 8 March 1653. Ralph Millott begs to compound for his estate<br>on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 102<br>224       | 85 <b>7</b><br>676                        |
| SUR. 58 54, 57<br>P.B. 224 679                                         | 15 March. Fine on two surveys, 851l. 11s. 10d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 238              | 135                                       |
| в. 224 671<br>н. 25 16                                                 | 12 May. The fine to be abated 100% for a debt of 300% to Thos. Carr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19               | 137<br>1092                               |
|                                                                        | 6 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24               | 1104                                      |
|                                                                        | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |                                           |
| <ul> <li>D. 73 249 –251</li> <li>B. 73 253</li> </ul>                  | 8 March 1653. Thos. Care [of Bulmer] petitions that the late Rob. Mylott, of Whitehall, being indebted to petitioner, granted him in 1622 rent-charges of 50l. and 50l. 0s. 1d. on Mayland Manor, redeemable on payment of 450l. or 550l., some of which is paid. Ralph Mylott, the son and heir, being in the late Act for Sale, Carr begs allowance of his claim on the estate of Mayland, and Pelton, if Mylott applies to compound. |                  | 248<br>264                                |
|                                                                        | 8 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br><b>7</b> 3 | 5<br>2 <b>62</b>                          |

|                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.     | No.                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                                                                 | RALPH MILLOTT, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | or p.                      |
| L.C.C. 154 513<br>93 365<br>LEASE 93 371<br>P.B. 10 383<br>93 361<br>D. 93 367<br>B. 93 355<br>L.C.C. 154 515 | 5 Feb. 1651. ELIZABETH MILLOTT, alias HODSHON, wife of Albert Hodshon, of Lints, co. Durham, petitions that she and her sister Mary held from Sir Wm. Lambton and William, his son, an assignment, dated 26 Nov. 1634, of a lease [of 1618] from [Richard] the Bishop of Durham, of Bedoms Flat, near Chester, co. Durham, parcel of the manor of Chester; her brother Ralph, having had the renting thereof for her use, it was demised by the late County Committee jointly with the rest of his estate sequestered for his delinquency, with allowance of \{ \frac{1}{2}\) to petitioner, which the present County Committee refuse. Begs that only \( \frac{2}{3}\) may be sequestered for her recusancy. | 93       | 363                        |
|                                                                                                               | 20 May 1652. Claim allowed, and estate ordered to be discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16       | 431                        |
| L.C.C. 154 519<br>D.154 517,518                                                                               | 11 May 1652. MARGARET and ELEANOR LAMBTON beg allowance of annuities of 5l., granted them in 1622 by Rob. Millott, on the town fields of Pelton, redeemable on payment of 50l., but the estate has long been sequestered for delinquency of Ralph, son of Rob. Millott.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 99       | 389                        |
|                                                                                                               | 11 May. The County Commissioners to examine whether they have released their annuities, &c., and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16       | 377                        |
| р. 89 690                                                                                                     | [14 Jan. 1653.] Wm. Hall, of Pelton, co. Durham, begs allowance of his claim to a demise for 21 years, from Ralph Mylott in 1638, of 2 pieces of land near Pelton, at a peppercorn rent, redeemable on payment of 192l., which has never been paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 89       | 687                        |
|                                                                                                               | Claimants on the Estate of SIR ANT. PERCIVAL (late),<br>Denton, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                            |
| р. <b>в.</b> 94 359                                                                                           | 26 Nov. 1650. WM. HABERFIELD, guardian of his children, begs discharge of his estate from sequestration. Sir Anthony, heing sequestered for a State debt, died in Jan. 1647, when his widow, now dead, having a jointure on his estate, petitioned the late County Commissioners, and had an order for discharge of that part, but now the County Commissioners summon the tenants to bring in the arrears to them. The lands having come to the children, desires to receive the rents for their use, their father having only a life estate therein.                                                                                                                                                        | 94       | 349                        |
| L.c.c. 158 221                                                                                                | 26 Nov. County Commissioners to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and who was then in possession, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10       | 223<br>225                 |
| p. 94 353<br>p.o. 94 353                                                                                      | 16 April 1651. Rich. Graves, Haberfield's counsel, pleads that the sequestration in 1642 was not for delinquency, but on an order of Parliament, 26 Nov. 1642, forbidding the King's receivers to pay money without consent of Parliament, or it would be levied on their estates. In ignorance of this, Sir Anthony paid 6,000l. to the King's use, for which his estate was sequestered, and he lost 600l.; he died 4 years since. The matter being before any sequestration Ordinance, Graves begs confirmation of a former order of discharge.                                                                                                                                                            | 112      | 333                        |
|                                                                                                               | 16 April. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14       | 84<br>250                  |
| D. 94 357<br>R. 94 345                                                                                        | 12 June. Haberfield begs a speedy hearing of his report, and meantime an order to the County Commissioners to forbear to molest his tenants for their rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 94<br>94 | 352<br>343                 |
|                                                                                                               | 12 June. Order on report that the County Commissioners enquire whether the sequestration was for delinquency, or for non-payment of a State debt; if the latter, it will be discharged with arrears from Dec. 1649. Meantime the County Commissioners are not to meddle with the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 94<br>14 | <b>36</b> 5<br><b>1</b> 58 |

|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.                                     | No.               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | or p.             |
|                                                                          | 25 June 1651. Haberfield and the children beg a hearing of their return and further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 94                                       | 361<br>363        |
| L.c.c. 94 368                                                            | 25 June. Sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                       | 178               |
| L.c.c. 158 121<br>P.E. 96 695<br>ACOTS, 96 694<br>D. 96 697<br>R. 96 685 | 26 Nov. 1650. Andrew and Mat. Kenrick, merchants of London, beg discharge of Farthinglowe Manor, Hougham Rectory, and other lands in Kent, mortgaged to them by the late Sir Ant. Percival for a large sum. On his sequestration the Committee for Sequestrations in 1648 allowed them to hold the estate till repaid, but now the County Commissioners direct the tenants to bring their rents to them. Are never like to be paid, the estate heing held by a lease from the late Arohbishop of Canterbury, which has but 8 years to run. | 96                                       | 692               |
| L.c.c. 158 120                                                           | 26 Nov. Referred to Reading, the County Commissioners to enquire when Percival was sequestered, and the cause and date of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10<br>96                                 | 223<br>224<br>696 |
|                                                                          | 5 June 1651. The report being ready, the Kenricks beg a speedy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 96                                       | 6 <b>77</b>       |
|                                                                          | hearing, and an order to the County Commissioners not to<br>trouble the tenants, but allow petitioners the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | •••               |
|                                                                          | 5 June. Granted on security of 1,000 marks, provided the hearing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>96                                 | 149<br>682        |
|                                                                          | be in 6 weeks. With note of a bond to this effect.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20                                       | 684               |
|                                                                          | 6 Aug. They beg a hearing or a renewal of this order -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 96                                       | 681               |
|                                                                          | 6 Aug. Renewed till further order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                       | 244               |
|                                                                          | 18 Dec. Order on report that the County Commissioners enquire whether Percival was ever sequestered, and the value of the lands, and that the petitioners prove on oath that the deed by which they claim was sealed before Percival's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15                                       | 143               |
|                                                                          | 30 June 1652. They beg a reading of the County Commissioners' returns and an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 96                                       | 679               |
|                                                                          | 30 June. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, and the bond to be returned to them; with receipt thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>238                                | 620<br>138        |
|                                                                          | EDM. RALPHSON, Ince Blundell, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                   |
| P.E. 220 543<br>P.R. 12 45<br>R. 220 541                                 | 26 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King's party. Was discharged as not worth 200l., having only an estate of 35s. a year for 2 lives, and personalty 45l., but is now threatened with the securing of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>2</b> 20                              | 546               |
|                                                                          | 12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 11 <i>l.</i> 1s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 64                |
| L.c.c. 159 219                                                           | 29 April 1651. His estate ordered to be still kept under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30                                       | 209               |
| L.c.c. 158 434                                                           | 10 Dec. He complains that though he has paid his fine, the County Committee refuse to discharge him, on pretence that he is a Papist delinquent. Was always a Protestant, frequents the parish church, and has taken the engagement. Being a poor man, and lying at great charges, begs discharge of his estate with arrears since his composition. With certificate by 31 inhabitants of Sefton as to his conformity.                                                                                                                     |                                          |                   |
| c. 112 1046                                                              | 10 Dec. County Committee to certify the ground of his sequestration as a Papist, and what else they know.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                                       | 127               |
|                                                                          | 16 June 1652. He begs leave to clear himself and discharge his small estate; suffers by being confounded with another of the same name and place.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 112                                      | 1047              |
| P.E. 238 140                                                             | 16 June. His discharge ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 238 \end{array}$ | 451<br>141        |
|                                                                          | EDWARD SLAUGHTER, Bishop's Frome, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                   |
| P.E. 117 835<br>L.C.C. 157 306                                           | 26 Nov. 1650. Being 100 miles from London, begs to compound on the votes of 2 Oct. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 117                                      | 833               |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                   |

|                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17.1           | 37               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.                                                 | Edw. Slaughter—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                | . No.            |
| L.c.c. 157 307<br>L.c.c. 157 375<br>313<br>D. 157 309<br>-311 | 22 Sept. 1652. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. In 1646 the County Committee of Hereford sequestered his estate, and being unable to prosecute an appeal for clearing himself, his estate is in the Bill of Sale now to be passed. In 1651 some estate descended to him by his father's death, which was never sequestered till June 1652, and which he begs to enjoy according to the Act.                                                                                                                                                |                | 831              |
|                                                               | 22 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17             | 260              |
|                                                               | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                  |
| о.т.т. 117 825                                                | 19 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hamonds Frome Manor, co. Hereford, forfeited by Slaughter, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Hinton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18             | 868              |
|                                                               | RICH. URMSTON, Jun., West Leigh, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |                  |
| o.c.c. 71 126<br>L.c.c. 71 124<br>D. 71 127<br>E. 71 117      | 26 Nov. 1650. Enw. Bradshaw petitions that Leigh Rectory, co. Lancaster, sequestered for [recusancy and] delinquency of [Rich.] Urmston, has a rent-charge of 40l. a year to petitioner and his heirs, which he received during the wars, but the County Committee now refuse to pay it without an order, because the writings by which he holds it from his ancestor were plundered at Bolton during the late wars. Begs an order to the County Committee, and [Peter] Ambrose to pay him I year's rent in arrear, and to continue the payment. | 71             | 123              |
|                                                               | 26 Nov. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10             | 223              |
| 1.c.c. 71 111<br>159 423                                      | 24 Sept. 1651. The report to be sent to the County Committee, who are to certify why the rectory is sequestered, and why the 40l. a year should not be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 71<br>71<br>15 | 122<br>113<br>30 |
|                                                               | 4 Feb. 1652. He petitions that—the certificate being returned, and being very short,—it may be read speedily, and he ordered his rent-charge with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 71             | 116              |
|                                                               | 4 Feb. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15             | 241              |
|                                                               | 12 Dec. 1650. MARY URMSTON, for herself and 4 younger sisters, daughters of Rich. Urmston, beg 1/6 of their father's sequestered estate, which the County Committee refuse without an order. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 126<br>10      | 629<br>268       |
|                                                               | 10 Ang. 1653. Four daughters complain that they have not re-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                | 625              |
|                                                               | ceived their full $\frac{1}{5}$ with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25             | 162              |
|                                                               | <ul> <li>10 Ang. Order for payment if not paid already -</li> <li>4 July 1654. Three daughters beg that their that may now be paid from the tithes, all the rest of the estate being sold.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                | 615              |
|                                                               | 4 July. To be considered on their producing an order for their \( \frac{1}{2} \) from any who had power to grant it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27             | 88               |
|                                                               | 18 July. Order of 12 Dec. 1650 confirmed, and the County Commissioners of Lancaster are to pay the arrears of the fifth from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20             | 11784            |
| р. 126 61 <b>7</b>                                            | 10 Oct. The four daughters complain that part of the tithes of West Leigh Rectory being granted to Bradley Hayhnrst, minister, by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, but ½ granted them by the County Commissioners, the Committee for Compounding have now allowed Edw. Bradshaw of Chester 40l. a year charge on the tithes, and their ½ is all paid to him. Beg that Hayhurst may pay his proportion of this rent-charge, and then they have a full ½ of the remainder.                                                                   | 144<br>126     | 355<br>611       |
|                                                               | 10 Oct. The 40L a year to be charged on the whole rectory, as well as the tithes, and the daughters allowed their $\frac{1}{5}$ of the rest in kind or in money, they bearing their proportion of taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                |                  |

|                                                | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | No. or p.          |
|                                                | 16 Jan. 1655. Bradley Hayhurst and 9 parishioners of West Leigh petition. The rectory is of good value, but the owners, having long been Papists, have concealed great part thereof, so that the ministers have sued in vain for a livelihood. The Committee for Plundered Ministers settled 151. 13s. 4d. on the minister, the rectory being sequestered for Popery and delinquency of Rich. Urmston, and he has enjoyed it, but now John, brother of Rich. Urmston, says that he has purchased the rectory, and many of the ancient vicarage lands, which by law are not purchaseable.  The daughters, who are married to Papists and malignants, have petitioned in their former names, and obtained privately an order for a rent-charge of 40l. on the minister's tithes, and their $\frac{1}{6}$ , so that there being no maintenance for a minister, the large parish will be left destitute. Beg the recall of this order till they have time to defend their rights. | 144                                      | 352                |
|                                                | 16 Jan. Order that as all the children are provided for, being married, and so not within the Act for $\frac{1}{5}$ , the County Commissioners examine the allegations and proofs, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27                                       | 255                |
|                                                | 23 Feb. Hayhurst requesting more time for his proofs, a suspension of a month is granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27                                       | 309                |
|                                                | 23 Feb. Three daughters complain of the avoidance of their order for $\frac{1}{6}$ , and request that the County Commissioners may examine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 609                |
|                                                | witnesses on their side also. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27                                       | 313                |
|                                                | 22 May. The order for suspending payment of the $\frac{1}{5}$ made void, and the children to receive it unless Hayhurst show cause in 20 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                                       | 398                |
|                                                | 12 June. Order made absolute so long as the children are unmarried or under age.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 414                |
|                                                | 18 Dec. 1650. James Smith, minister of Atherton, co. Lancaster, begs payment, with arrears, of 701. a year, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers out of Leigh Rectory, sequestered from Rich. Urmston, Papist and delinquent, but refused by the new Commissioners. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 11 <b>7</b>                              | 1142<br>286        |
| REC. 126 650                                   | 19 Feb. 1651. John Urmston begs allowance of an annuity of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 196                                      | 641                |
| L.C.C. 126 645<br>D. 126 643<br>P.R. 14 113    | 101. granted him in 1617 by his brother Richard, being his sole maintenance, and paid till last year, when the County Commissioners refuse it without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 120                                      | 647                |
| 126 635                                        | 19 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>126                                | 15<br>639          |
|                                                | 8 May. Begs reference of their report to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 126                                      | 638                |
| в. 126 633<br>238 142<br>р. 238 144            | 19 Feb. 1652. Allowed his annuity for a year, on deposition that he has not released it, and on his taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | 42<br>143          |
|                                                | 19 Oct. On his request for continuance of this order, the County Commissioners are to certify in 5 weeks what he has received of his \(\frac{1}{2}\), send up copies of all papers relating to him, and observe the directions of 22 April.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17                                       | 341                |
| o.c.c. 126 653<br>L.c.c. 126 665<br>p. 126 661 | 19 Feb. 1651. GILBERT URMSTON begs allowance of a rent-charge of 4l. a year on the estate of Rich. Urmston, which the County Commissioners have lately refused to pay without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 126                                      | 651<br>669         |
|                                                | 19 Feb. The Connty Commissioners to examine and cortify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>126                                | 15<br>66 <b>7</b>  |
|                                                | 8 May. Begs reference of their return to connsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 126                                      | 660                |
|                                                | 8 May. Referred to Brcreton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 126 \end{array}$ | 113<br>65 <b>7</b> |
| в. 126 655<br>238 145                          | 12 Feb. 1652. On report that the annuity was granted 30 years ago, and the payment made 6 years before the Ordinance for Sequestrations, order that the annuity be allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>238                                | 15<br>146          |

|                           | **************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |            |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 26 Nov. 1650.             | RICH. URMSTON, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | No.        |
|                           | 31 Dec. 1651. RICH. URMSTON complains that though he is no delinquent, but only a recusant, his whole estate is sequestered, and he refused his \( \frac{1}{3}\). Requests it with arrears, and leave to examine witnesses for discharge of his sequestration.                                                                                                                 |     |            |
|                           | 31 Dec. County Commissioners to grant the \( \frac{1}{3} \) if he be a recusant only; but if a delinquent, to examine witnesses and send up the proofs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15  | 162        |
|                           | 3 July 1655. Rich. Urmston complains that whereas the tithe corn of Winington, in Leigh parish, was settled on the vicar by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, but a barn belonging to the tithe not included, Sam. Hilton has, without order, it truded into the barn, and allowed it to fall in decay; begs that it may be repaired and some profit accrue to the State. | 126 | 603        |
|                           | 3 July. The County Commissioners are to let it to the best advantage, and see it repaired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 29  | 3          |
|                           | 10 Jan. 1653. Rich. Hilton, of West Leigh, and Mark, daughter of Rich. Urmston, spinster, beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease of Urmston's estate, which has been surveyed and posted, 110 acres, for which they bid 60l. 10s. 6d., being the highest bidders, and have spent much in fencing and repairs.                                                                    | 126 | 623        |
|                           | LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |            |
| о.т.т. 126 613            | 15 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of West Leigh<br>Manor, forfeited by Rich. Urmston, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by John Urmston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | 886<br>619 |
|                           | 21 Feb. 1654. Enquiry ordered whether any of the lands are glebe lands, and if so, they are excepted from sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18  | 930        |
| 27 Nov. 1650.             | HEN. ENGLEFIELD, Recusant, Ditton, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |            |
|                           | Complains that the County Committee of Salop have sequestered him for delinquency, though he never acted against Parliament, whereby he loses most of his estates. Begs an order for them to send up his charge.                                                                                                                                                               | 84  | 426        |
|                           | 27 Nov. 1650. County Committee to certify when and why he was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10  | 230        |
|                           | 3 Dec. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee give him the heads of his charge, and allow him to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10  | 237        |
| L.c.c. 165 543<br>238 147 | 17 March 1652. On his petition (missing)—that having served his order of 3 Dec. 1650 on the County Committee of Shropshire, and they having certified that they cannot find any depositions or judgment against him for delinquency, he may have a discharge—order that search be made by the registrar and anditor, and a certificate returned by them.                       | 16  | 147        |
| L.c.c. 166 11c            | 28 Jan. 1653. They certifying that he is sequestered for recusancy only, he begs consideration of his case, and an order to the Drury House Trustees to stay the sale of his estate, which is by mistake put in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                         | 84  | 420        |
| с. 32 222                 | 28 Jan. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17  | 640        |
|                           | 26 April. Petition renewed for stay of the sale of his estate, it being inserted by mistake, as he was not sequestered for deliuquency 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 84  | 416        |
|                           | 26 April. County Committee to certify why he was returned first as a Papist delinquent and then as a Papist only; why the word delinquent was blotted out in the survey; whether his estate has been sequestered for delinquency, or recusancy only; what he and his wife have received yearly since sequestration, and why they ask leave to lease 3 only of the estate.      | 25  | 49         |

| 27 Nov. 1650.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    | No. or p.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| sur. 58a 332<br>c. 84 421                                           | 26 May 1653. Englefield begs to compound for his estate as surveyed, according to the proviso in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 84                 |            |
| L.C.C. 166 1A<br>C. 32 222                                          | 20 July. On certificate that though a Papist, he was not a Papist delinquent, and that his estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Drury House Trustees are to forbear any sale of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                 | 131        |
|                                                                     | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                    |            |
| L.C.C. 166 19                                                       | 4 Dec. 1650. Susan, widow of George Detron, petitions that Thos. Emerson, Richard and Anne Manning, and Edw. Manning, in 1627 and 1634 granted to her late husband and to her children, Thomas and Anne, for 250l., an annuity of 20l. on Ditton Manor, Salep, purchased by Hen. Englefield, which was paid for 16 years, but it is now detained by the County Committee, Englefield's estate being sequestered for delinquency. Has always been cordial to Parliament, is no recusant, and she and her children having no other subsistence, begs leave to prove her title. | 80                 | 127<br>139 |
| L.C.O. $\begin{cases} 80 \ 141 \\ -150 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ 165 337 | 4 Dec. County Committee to examine witnesses for proof of the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 80                 | 137        |
| L -344                                                              | 15 April 1651. Begs reference of their returns to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30 18<br><b>14</b> | 81<br>81   |
| R. 80 129<br>c. 80 148                                              | 24 July. Annuities of 14l. and 6l. allowed with arrears since stay of payment, Englefield's sequestration netwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14                 | 221        |
| l.& d. 146347<br>349                                                | 7 July 1652. Thos. ALDRIDGE, of Benham, Berks, begs to enjoy of a farm in Englefield, sequestered from Hen. Englefield, but he is put from a great part of it on plea that it belongs to the Marquis of Winchester, and has been sold to the use of Sir Thos. Jervoise, whereby he is in danger of losing his crops.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 62                 | 277        |
|                                                                     | 7 July. The County Committee to say when the lease was granted, whether it has been confirmed, and whether he has ploughed the ground leased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                 | 660        |
|                                                                     | 15 Sept. He begs that the return from the County Committee may be read, the Committee for Removing Obstructions having ordered him to give up the premises at Michaelmas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 62                 | 280        |
|                                                                     | 15 Sept. Order that this and all other estates be let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                 | 228        |
| P.R. 17 365                                                         | 27 Oct. Aldridge begs reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee in his case, and a letter to the Committee for Remeving Obstructions for a respite, they having ordered him to yield the lands to Sir Thos. Jerveise, as part of the Marquis of Winchester's estate, whereas it is Englefield's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 62                 | 276        |
| р. 62 270<br>90 57 <b>7</b>                                         | 27 Oct. Order for a letter to the Committee for Removing Obstructions to forbear proceedings till the title is determined, and the tenants are to pay their rents to the County Committee meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17                 | 364        |
|                                                                     | 14 Nov. 1654. Aldridge complains that though the Committee for Removing Obstructions referred the case to trial at law, some purchaser of the Marquis' estate has without trial taken possession of his lands, and destroys the timber, so that he is unable to pay his rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 62                 | 274        |
|                                                                     | 14 Nov. The County Committee to certify, and Wicherley, the Marquis of Winchester's agent, to have notice, and no distress to be made for 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27<br>62           | 161<br>274 |
| R.C. 27 314                                                         | 23 Feb. 1655. Aldridge begs allowance of 20 <i>l.</i> , spent on repairs of ruinous tenements on Englefield's estate, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of which are leased to him by the County Committee; also protection against —— Snelling, who claims a title to part thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 62                 | 271        |

| 27 Nov. 1650.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | No.<br>or p.     |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
|                                                            | 23 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify whether he is not bound by his lease to execute necessary repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 314              |
|                                                            | 12 June. The house to be made wind and water-tight, and an estimate sent of the cost of repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 413              |
|                                                            | Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN FORSER,<br>Harbour House, St. Margaret's Parish, Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                  |
|                                                            | 27 Nov. 1650. Jane Forser, his wife, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, long since sequestered for his recusancy and delinquency, which she formerly had, but which the County Committee have recently detained. Granted.                                                                                                             | 85<br>10   | 884<br>226       |
| о.т.т. 85 885                                              | 10 Nov. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Harbour House, &c., St. Margaret's, near Durham, and cottages in Northwash and Kelloe grounds, co. Durham, forfeited by Forser, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                      | 18         | 798              |
|                                                            | ANT. GILBY, Everton, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                  |
| P.E. 220 607<br>P.R. 12 49                                 | 27 Nov. 1650. Begs to cumpound, not being sequestered for delinquency in both wars, for which he is heartily sorry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220        | 616              |
| R. 220 603                                                 | 12 Dec. Fine at 1, 25l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 65               |
|                                                            | EMANUEL GILBY, Pontefract, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                  |
| P.E. 220 529<br>P.R. 12 49                                 | 27 Nov. 1650. Compounds, having been in arms, for which he is heartily sorry, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 220        | 526              |
| R. 220 521<br>REC. 220 527                                 | 12 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 3l. 5s. \) - \( \cdot \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12         | 64               |
| ELC. 220 CZ.                                               | 17 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 220        | <b>523</b>       |
|                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of RICH. HARRISON, Over Fryerside, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                  |
|                                                            | 27 Nov. 1650. On the request of Anne Harrison, his wife [daughter and co-heir of Thomas and Sybil Smith], for payment of her \(\frac{1}{5}\), the County Committee report that her husband is sequestered for delinquency, but that it was allowed formerly, and they commend her cause.                                                                    | 154        | 155              |
| P.R. 25 230<br>94 869<br>D. 94 875, 882<br>R. 94 865       | 19 Oct. 1653. Thomas, son of Rich. Harrison, begs discharge of copyhold lands at Newfield, co. Durham, sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Harrison, who was in the late Act for Sale, though he only had an estate during the life of his late wife, Anne. Petitioner's claim was allowed by an order (given) of the Committee for Removing Obstructions. | 94<br>872, | 873              |
| SUR 94 779                                                 | 17 Feb. 1654. Discharge granted, with arrears 20 April 1654. Ralph, son of Rich. Harrison, begs an order to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23 1       | _                |
| o.c.c. 94 787<br>154 609<br>c. 94 882<br>L.c.c. \int 94785 | the County Commissioners and to counsel to examine his title to copyhold lands in East Boldon, surrendered to the lord of the manor for his use by [his father], Rich. Harrison, and Anne, his late wife, sister and co-heir of Wm. Smith, but which have been seized for Rich. Harrison's delinquency.                                                     |            | 864<br>777       |
| 1.&D. \ -611                                               | 20 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27<br>94   | 5<br><b>77</b> 5 |
| c. 33 401<br>94 781<br>B. 94 774<br>D. 94 769              | 17 May 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, provided the County Commissioners are satisfied with the depositions as to the death of the father.                                                                                                                                                 | 23 1       |                  |
|                                                            | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                  |
| о.т.т. 94 793                                              | 23 Fcb. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a messnage, &c., in Over Fryerside, Tanfield, cc. Durham, forfeited by Rich. Harrison, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Arrom.                                                                                                                                                                   | 18         | 936              |

| 27 Nov. 1650.                         | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS HAZLEWOOD, Recueant, Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                       | 27 Nov. 1650. George Butler, sen. and jun., co. Rutland, plead that they petitioned the Barons of Exchequer for discharge of sequestration of lands in Belton, co. Rutland, sequestered for Thos. Hazlewood's recusancy, though they belong to petitioners, who have had possession many years. The Barone referred their title to Mr. Recorder, who has made his report, which is transmitted to the Committee for Compounding. Beg reference of his report to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 2   | 48           |
|                                       | 27 Nov. Vaughan, the registrar of the Barons of Exchequer, to return the examinations which he has touching the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10           | 229          |
|                                       | RQB. HORTON, Cool, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |              |
| P.E. 220 401<br>P.R. 12 49            | 27 Nov. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 220          | 399          |
| в. 220 897                            | 11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $10l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12           | 62           |
|                                       | Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS MARSH, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |              |
| р. 135 15–17                          | 27 Nov. 1650. Wm. Yalden complains that the County Committee of Somerset have sequestered his tenement in West Buckland for the delinquency of Francis Marsh, who never had possession thereof. Begs reference of his title to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 135          | 9, 12,<br>43 |
|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10<br>135    | 229<br>5     |
|                                       | 28 July 1652. Begs further reference to the County Committee, to examine witnesses to prove that the tenement belonged not to Marsh, and what the custom of the manor is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              | 23           |
|                                       | 28 July. Referred accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17           | 66           |
| c. 32 166<br>135 21                   | 6 Jan. 1653. Begs reference of his case to counsel. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 135<br>17    | 19<br>571    |
| NOTE 135 37<br>D. 135 39<br>B. 135 25 | 16 March 1654. On report, the Committee for Compounding not being satisfied as to Marsh's interest, order a copy of the report to be sent to the County Commissioner, Col. Jno. Gorges, who is to show it to Marsh. If he cannot be found, Col. Gorges is to make oath to that effect.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23           | 1586         |
|                                       | 6 April. If within 14 days no cause is shown against petitioner's title, the sequestration is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23           | 1590         |
|                                       | Claimant on the Sequestered Estate of JOHN SMALL-BONE, Sen., Bockhampton, Berks, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |              |
| L.c.c. 118 419                        | 27 Nov. 1650. Henry Grove begs reference to the County Committee of Berks of his claim for relief. John Smallbone, 19 Nov. 1641, gave him a bond of 100l. for payment of 50l. 22nd May following, but failed to pay. Petitioner, 4 years ago, obtained judgment in the Upper Bench, but Smallbone died sequestered I½ years ago, leaving nothing to satisfy the debt but the moiety of a lease for one life of a farm in Idstone, Berks, which by inquisition is found liable to the payment, but it being sequestered, the sheriff cannot deliver possession.  The sequestration was surreptitiously obtained for private ends, and not for the service of the State, although Smallbone had 1,000l. worth of goods taken from him. | 87           | 758          |
| 146 467<br>d. 146 461,465             | 27 Nov. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10           | 229          |
| 68092.                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\mathbf{Q}$ |              |

| 27 Nov. 1650.                                                         | SOLOMON SWALE, Recusant, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | No. or p.                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|
| 1. & \} \begin{array}{c} 172 281 \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 27 Nov. 1650. Begs a copy of the charge against him on account of which his estate in co. York is sequestered, and leave to examine and cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 121 | 301                                       |
|                                                                       | 27 Nov. County Committee to give him the heads of the charge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10  | 226                                       |
| R.C. 34 54                                                            | 22 June 1652. On his motion for the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the County Committee for York are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16  | 571                                       |
|                                                                       | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT TILSON, South Wheatley, Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |                                           |
|                                                                       | 27 Nov. 1650. Margaret, his wife, begs continuation of allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, which she enjoyed till lately stayed. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | 331<br>22 <b>7</b>                        |
|                                                                       | JOHN WESTBY, Mowbrick, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |                                           |
|                                                                       | 27 Nov. 1650. Order on a petition (missing) of Dorothy, his wife,<br>that she be granted a fifth of her husband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10  | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 234 \end{array}$ |
| P.E. 226 133<br>P.R. 226 131<br>R. 226 137                            | 8 June 1653. Westby begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | 8 <b>7</b><br>136                         |
|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 226 | 137                                       |
|                                                                       | 19 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24  | 1121                                      |
|                                                                       | Lessee and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |                                           |
| с. 123 89                                                             | 26 Jan. 1653. Rob. Tompson begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of Mowbrick House, Kirkham parish, and 3 windmills, &c., in Westham, Treales, and Elswick, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of John Westby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 123 | 88                                        |
|                                                                       | 26 Jan. Granted, if let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17  | 622                                       |
| о.т.т. 129 73                                                         | 21 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Mowbrick and Burne manors, lands in Great Urswick, mills and house, Treales, and Elswick, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Westby, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton and James Lowd.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18  | 844<br>887                                |
| о.т.т. 129 75                                                         | 12 July. Like discharge of Westby Manor and lands, &c., Gisborne, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18  | 849                                       |
|                                                                       | 27 April 1654. Thos. Wharton and James Lowd petition that—having in June 1653 purchased of the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands, Westby Manor, co. York, part of the estate of John Westby, a delinquent in the 3rd Act for Sale, and baving paid in the whole purchase money, pretence is now made that the sequestration is for Westby's recusancy, and not his delinquency, and they are troubled by the County Committee. Beg discharge, or a certificate from the County Committee. | 128 | 624                                       |
|                                                                       | 27 April. The County Committee to certify the grounds of their molesting petitioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27  | 37                                        |
|                                                                       | 17 May 1655. Wharton and Lowd petition that though in June 1653 they purchased from the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands, the yearly rent of 4 marks from the estate of [Thos.] Brockholes, of Heaton, co. Lancaster, late belonging to John Westby, a delinquent in the 3rd Act for Sale, the County Committee refuse to pay the rent and arrears, because Brockhole's estate is sequestered. Beg order for discharge of the sequestration.                                             |     | 59 <b>7</b>                               |

|               | COMMITTED FOR COMPING.—CASIS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 2000              |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 27 Nov. 1650. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | No. or p.         |
|               | 17 May 1655. The County Committee to examine, and if they find the said rent issuing out of Brockhole's estate, they are to pay it with arreare.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27         | 291               |
| 29 Nov. 1650. | Claimant on the Estate of THOS. GASCOIGNE, Aldingworth, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                   |
|               | EDWARD WORLEY, of Church Brampton, co. Northampton, discoverer, petitions that Gascoigne, being a delinquent, may be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 1118              |
|               | 29 Nov. 1650. County Committee to examine the case and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10         | 235               |
| 3 Dec. 1650.  | THOMAS BLUNDELL, Ince Blundell, Co. Lancaster. Anne, his wife, begs continuance of allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate. Has had to pay the taxes for the whole estate out of her $\frac{1}{5}$ , so that she had only $40l$ . a year left; has had                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 69         | 513               |
|               | to find 2 horses and 4 foot soldiers for the late Northern expedition, and is much in debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                   |
|               | 3 Dec. 1650. Order that her $\frac{1}{6}$ be granted with arrears -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10         | <b>23</b> 8       |
|               | Claimants on the Estate of HUMPHREY COFFIN, Alvington, Devon.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                   |
|               | 3 Dec. 1650. Johan Fleming, widow, of Berry Narbor, Devon, begs the benefit of the mortgage of a messuage and 38 acres in East Coker, Somerset, granted her in April 1643 for 150l. by Humphrey Coffin, for whose recusancy—of which she was then ignorant—they are now sequestered. The house has been burnt, and the land tilled out, so that they are let at 6l. a year, whereas formerly they let at 8l. and 10l. a year. Begs a lease for years, either in her own name, or in that of Wm. Cooke, of the same parish. | 85         | 776               |
|               | 3 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10         | 235               |
|               | 4 Dec. 1650. John Coffin, jun., his son, of Parkham, Devon, begs that \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of his father, Hum. Coffin's estate in Lodge and Hassel-combe, in Wambrook parish, Dorset, sequestered for recusancy only, may be leased to him for 7 years. Complains that the County Committee have let the estates at 10l. and 15l. quarrerly, and that they are not worth more than 20l. and 30l. at most.  4 Dec. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and let                                                          | 75<br>10   | 387               |
|               | according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                   |
|               | WM. HAWKINS, Merchant of London.  3 Dec. 1650. The Council of State order a debt of 3,075l. 17s. 5d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90         | 493               |
|               | to be paid him out of the 50,000% from delinquents' estates for Ireland, but they are to be informed when his payment comes in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <i>3</i> 0 | 400               |
|               | 5 Feb. 1651. Order of the Committee for Compounding accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12         | 116               |
|               | 29 Sept. Order of the Council of State for payment in 2 sums, and with interest at 8 per cent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 90         | 499               |
|               | 1 Oct. Case referred to Aud. Sherwin by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>90   | 36<br>50 <b>3</b> |
| R. 90 501     | 17 Oct. Order for payment accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 325               |
|               | * This is the same Humphrey Coffin whose case is given on $p$ . 2064; the pedigree drawn from the report [ $G$ 67, 61] runs thus:—  John Coffin of Portlich    Mary                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                   |
|               | Richard Grace = John = Mary Estmead of Parkham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                   |
|               | Humphrey of Parkham = Mary Nicholas                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                   |
|               | John, b. 1633. 5 sons. 2 daughters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                   |

| 3 Dec. 1650.                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.             | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 0 200. 2000.                               | Claimant on the Estate of HEN. LAWSON (late), Brough,<br>Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ~                | or p.       |
|                                            | JOHN LAWSON, Biker, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |             |
|                                            | 3 Dec. 1650. Katherine, widow of Hen. Lawson, pleads that her husband's estate, being entailed on his brother [John], is sequestered for the brother's delinquency. She had \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the estate, of which \(\frac{2}{3}\) are sequestered for her recursancy, and also \(\frac{1}{2}\) of a farm in Togstone, Northumberland, her own inheritance, value 201. a year, but now stayed on general orders. Begs the ninth of her husband's estate, and the third of her own inheritance. | 99               | 243         |
|                                            | 3 Dec. Order to the County Committee for payment accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10               | 244         |
| o.c.c. 238 148<br>238 149<br>L.c.c. 93 389 | 3 Dec. 1650. Katherine, wife of John Lawson, begs allowance of a fifth of her husbands estate in Northumberland, sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 99               | 242         |
|                                            | 17 Dec. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10               | 276         |
|                                            | 24 Dec. County Commissioners certify that John Lawson's estate in Cramlington is let to George Hodshon at 150l., and that at Biker at 80l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 93               | 387         |
|                                            | 1 Jan. 1651. The estate to be let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10               | 317         |
|                                            | 17 June. John Lawson complains that, being a younger brother upon whom an ancient estate tail is descended as heir to his grandfather, it is lately seized and withheld from him by the Connty Committee of Northumberland, upon what ground he knows not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 99               | 240         |
|                                            | 17 June. Connty Committee to certify the grounds of the seizure, &c., and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14               | 164         |
| c. 33 304                                  | 15 Sept. 1653. Reference on order from the Committee for Public Debts in the case of John Lawson, of Brough (? the same), co. York, to the registrar and auditor to certify what is before them; Reading to state the case to the said Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 203         |
|                                            | 13 Oct. 1654. Epw. Colston, guardian to the daughter of John Lawson, aged 7, begs discharge of, or examination of, his ward's title to the rectory and tithes of Catterall and Brough, held by the late John Lawson, and descended to his only child. Katherine, her mother, entered upon them in her right, and the Yorkshire Committee have sequestered them for her recusancy.                                                                                                               | 99<br>2 <b>7</b> | 22 <b>7</b> |
|                                            | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |             |
| 100 171                                    | 9 April 1651. Captus. John Mason and Timothy Leving, being                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 109              | 205         |
| o.c.c. 102 171<br>c. 102 169<br>L. 102 207 | admitted tenants by the County Committee of three farms in<br>Biker and Dentshole, sequestered for delinquency of John<br>Lawson, Papist and delinquent, for which they pay a full rent,<br>beg allowance for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 102              | 200         |
|                                            | 9 April. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14               | <b>7</b> 6  |
|                                            | 24 Sept. They having so certified, order that the County Com-<br>nittee let the said premises according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15               | 30          |
| L. 136 55                                  | 4 Aug. 1652. Mason begs confirmation of his lease of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 102              | 164         |
| c. 102 165                                 | Spent 1001. thereon, and has an order to be reimhursed out of<br>the rents. Being commanded for Carlisle, and in the governor's<br>absence having charge of that garrison, and not hearing of the<br>Act for Sale of the said lands, nor what was required of the<br>tenants therein, begs that his business may be considered.                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| c. 136 53                                  | 29 Sept. Leving, now in Parliament's service, begs confirmation of a lease by the County Committee, for 6 years, of St. Anthony's [parcel of the estate sequestered from John Lawson], rent 52l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 136              | 52          |
|                                            | 29 Sept. The Committee for Compounding cannot confirm it for more than one year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17               | 290         |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.      | $N_0$ .            |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 3 Doc. 1650.                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | G         | or p.              |
| <b>L.</b> 102 173                                    | 4 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to allow Mason and Leving such repairs as are necessary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 102       | 167                |
|                                                      | 30 Oct. 1652. Registrar's certificate of a lease to George Moore of an estate in Cramlington, Northumberland, eequestered from John Lawson.                                                                                                                                                                             | 32        | 101                |
| о.т.т. 99 231                                        | 3 Feb. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of 3 of Biker village and Sheelefields grounds, Northumberland, forfeited by Lawson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth.                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 797                |
| о.т.т. 99 233                                        | 3 Feb. Like discharge of } of East Oramlington Manor, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18        | 797                |
| о.т.т. 99 229                                        | 23 March. Like discharge of Brough Manor, co. York -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18        | 817                |
|                                                      | THOMAS MORLEY, Wennington, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
| P.E. 220 437<br>P.B. 12 52<br>R. 220 433<br>C. 34 77 | 3 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. Had no estate till the late death of his grandfather, Thos. Morley, but the estate was sequestered 3 November because he had not compounded.                                                                                                                | 220       | 436                |
|                                                      | 11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 165 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 62                 |
|                                                      | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
| о.т.т. 103 131                                       | 14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a cottage, &c.,<br>Burton in Lonsdale, co. York, forfeited by Morley, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                           | 18        | 898                |
| о.т.т. 103 129<br>13 <b>3</b>                        | 23 March 1654. Like discharge of houses, &c., Melling parish, oo. Lancaster, bought by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 953<br>941         |
|                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of RALPH REED, or READ, Sen., East Chirton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
|                                                      | 3 Dec. 1650. John Salkeld, of Rock, Northumberland, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his title to 3 farms and collieries in Chirton, assigned 9 years ago by Ralph Reed to Mr. Milhorne, of Chirton, as security for 1,300% and other debts, and by him assigned to petitioner, who paid the debts. |           | 806.               |
|                                                      | Received a small rent from Reed during his life, and since from Ralph Gardner, who married his widow, but now on information that the estate was Reed's, and he a delinquent, the County Committee have sequestered it and leased it to Ralph Gardner.                                                                  |           |                    |
|                                                      | 3 Dec. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10        | 236                |
| ъ. 113 185<br>115 813                                | 19 Dec. Salkeld begs reference to counsel of the returns of the County Commissioners relative to Reed's farms and collieries.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 115       | 809                |
| -819                                                 | 19 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15<br>115 | 145<br>80 <b>7</b> |
| & D. } 115 811<br>c. 115 822                         | 31 Dec. The depositions in the case having miscarried by the way, or being mislaid, Salkeld begs an order for other examinations, and for copies of the Court Rolls, &c., to be sent.                                                                                                                                   | 115       | 801                |
|                                                      | 31 Dec. Order to the County Committee accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15        | 160                |
|                                                      | 24 March 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify that Ralph Reed, though in prison, was not a delinquent when he surrendered the estate, and the time of the acts of delinquency which caused his sequestration.                                                                                  | 115       | 799                |
|                                                      | 24 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 203                |
| p. 115 823<br>-829<br>r. 115 791                     | 20 May. Order on report that as the surrender was in 1642, and the admittance in 1648, at the first court holden after the surrender, and as the sequestration was not laid on till 1650, after the delinquent's decease, the claim is allowed and sequestration.                                                       | 16        | 427.               |
|                                                      | tration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.       | No.                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 3 Dec. 1650.                                      | RALPH READ, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | G          | or p.               |
| с. 113 196                                        | 2 June 1652. Order that the arrears be paid out of the sequestered<br>moneys in hands of the County Commissioners, or their next<br>receipts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 493                 |
|                                                   | 8 Oct. 1651. RALPH GARDNER, of Chirton, Northumberland, petitions that he married the widow of Ralph Reed 2 years after his death, which was 6 years ago, and had \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of Reed's estate, and some salt pans and collicries in right of herself and 3 children; but last August the estate was sequestered as belonging to Reed. Begs that no question may be raised about orimes said to be committed by a man who has been 6 years dead.                                    | 88         | 1147                |
|                                                   | 8 Oct. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 43                  |
|                                                   | 3 Aug. 1652. Order on the petition (missing) of WM. STROTHER, jun., JOHN SALKELD, jun., and JOHN STROTHER, that the County Commissioners for Northumberland examine witnesses for proof of their title to the tithes and premises mentioned, and the sealing and execution of the deeds, and certify the cause and date of sequestration, &o.                                                                                                                                           | 17         | 86                  |
|                                                   | 21 Jan. 1653. RALPH, son of RALPH READ, complains that his father is in the late Act for Sale, though he was never sequestered, and died 7 years ago, and petitioner has enjoyed the estate since. As the Act contains a proviso exempting estates not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, begs a certificate to the Drury House Trustees that the estate was not then sequestered.                                                                                                         | 113        | 199                 |
|                                                   | 21 Jan. Granted, and the sale of the estate stayed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17         | 617                 |
|                                                   | 2 March. The County Committee having certified that his estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the Committee for Compounding request the Trustees for Sale of Lands to withdraw it from sale, and allow no further proceedings against it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25         | 4                   |
|                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT SALKELD, Skirmingham, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                     |
| L.c.c. 112 987<br>989<br>& D. 155 117             | 3 Dec. 1650. DOROTHY SALKELD, his widow, begs \( \frac{1}{6} \) of her late husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy, for relief of herself and her 7 fatherless children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 115        | 789                 |
| L 119                                             | 3 Dec. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10         | 236                 |
| г. 112 913                                        | <ul> <li>17 Jan. 1653. She begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of her sequestered estate.</li> <li>17 Jan. Referred to Reading</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 115<br>26  | 778<br>13           |
| р. 112 991<br>-995                                | 12 Feb. 1651. Wm. Porter, of Low Holme, Cumberland, begs discharge from sequestration of Ewe close, Miln close, and Skirmingham mill, co. Durham, of which he is rightly seized by deed dated 22 Ang. 1603. Petitioner and his father, who purchased it for his use, enjoyed it for 40 years, till the said lands were returned as sequestered for the delinquency and recusancy of Lancelot Salkeld. The County Committee have certified their examination of witnesses in his behalf. |            | 983                 |
|                                                   | 12 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14         | 2                   |
| в. 112 979                                        | - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 112<br>112 | 985<br>9 <b>7</b> 8 |
|                                                   | 20 Feb. Sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14         | 22                  |
| P.E. 221 511                                      | SIR HENRY VAUGHAN, Whitwell, Co. York.  3 Dec. 1650. Being concluded a delinquent by the Committee for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 921        | 510                 |
| P.R. 12 51<br>P.R. 12 51<br>L.& D.221 513<br>-521 | Advance of Money on 29 November last [see the Calendar, pp. 141, 142], begs to compound, craving allowance of all charges on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 441        | <i></i>             |
| c. 221 519                                        | 11 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 750 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12         | 159                 |
| в. 221 507                                        | 30 Sept. Complains that his fine being set without allowance of charges, he went down into the country to borrow money for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 126        | 335                 |

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | T7.1      | 37.                |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 3 Dec. 1650.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No. or p.          |
| c. 172 131                | its payment. Fell ill at Ware, and on his return fell lame, and meantime Beverley [agent of the County Committee] seized the money he had procured. Begs that his case may be stated, and allowance made of the money seized.                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
|                           | 30 Sept. 1651. County Committee to examine whether the money was borrowed, and for the purpose alleged, and Sir Henry is to prove the deed of grant of 40l. a year to Thos. Leyhorne, for which he craves allowance.                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 35                 |
|                           | 2 Oct. The treasurers are to receive the first \(\frac{1}{2}\) of Sir Henry's fine, and take security for the rest, as the delay in payment was "hy reason the hand of God was upon him."                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 31 <b>7</b>        |
|                           | 9 Oct. Beverley, the Yorkshire agent, is to certify when Sir Henry was adjudged a delinquent, when he petitioned, and when the money was seized; if it was horrowed for the fine, it is to be paid into Goldsmiths' Hall, and allowed as part thereof.                                                                                                         | 15        | 46                 |
| L.C.C. 172 127<br>129     | 23 Dec. The money to be so allowed, and 90 <i>l</i> . to be deducted from his fine on account of annuities of 40 <i>l</i> . and 20 <i>l</i> . charged on the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 150<br>33 <b>7</b> |
|                           | 26 Deo. Ralph Rymer, treasurer to the County Committee for<br>York, is to pay in the 210l. 14s. 6d. in his hands taken from<br>Vaughan, and Vaughan to be allowed his Michaelmas rents.                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 155<br>353         |
|                           | 16 June 1652. This sum and 90l. being deducted from the fine of<br>750l., he is to be discharged, and his bond delivered up on pay-<br>ment of 449l. 5s. 6d.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 452<br>150         |
| EEC. 126 89<br>L. 172 133 | 28 June. Paid and estate discharged 3 Aug. 1653. Sir H. Vaughan complains that Fras. Wright, tenant of Clitheroe Farm in Whitwell, belonging to him, refuses to deliver up possession.                                                                                                                                                                         | 12<br>126 | 456<br>243         |
| D. 126 87                 | 3 Aug. Order that it be restored, with arrears from Sir Henry's discharge, if of the yearly value compounded for, viz., 300l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | 552                |
|                           | 24 Feb. 1654. Sir Henry complains that the County Committee, instead of obeying the order, have examined witnesses, giving him no notice. Begs renewal of the order, and leave to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                               | 126       | 85                 |
|                           | 24 Feb. County Committee to take examinations and report - OLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 306                |
|                           | 2 Dec. 1651. MABY, wife of Thos. Leyborne, of Arnshead Tower, Westmoreland, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{6}$ of the annuity of 40l. sequestered for her husband's recusancy and delinquency, charged on Sir Henry Vaughan's lands in co. York. She has hitherto received it, but it has been lately detained from her by Sir Henry Vaughan and others. Granted. | 15        | 52 <b>7</b><br>113 |
|                           | THOS. WAINWRIGHT, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                    |
|                           | 3 Dec. 1650. Compounds. His petition to compound, being formerly discharged as not worth 200 <i>l.</i> , referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | 52                 |
| 4 Dec. 1650.              | JOHN HARDY and JOHN COLTMAN, Citizens of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
|                           | Being admitted on their petition to compound on the Act of 2 August last, Reading is to report their cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10        | 241                |
|                           | 14 Merch 1650. John Hardy, of Basinghall Street, being complained against by [Wm.] King, a Commissioner for Co. Salop, for detaining 170l. due to the State, is ordered to attend and pay, and King is to bring in an account of Hardy's receipts.                                                                                                             | 14        | 48(2)              |
|                           | 18 March. Hardy ordered to pay in 80l. at once, and show cause why he should not pay 40l. more.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14        | 49                 |
|                           | Claimant on the Estate of WM. HARRISON, Notting-<br>ham, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
| c. 71 620                 | 4 Dec. 1650. John, brother and hoir of Sam. Burrowes (late), of Nottingham, potitions that the County Committee lately                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 71        | 619                |

| 4 Dec. 1650.                                                     | WM. HARRISON-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ~          | No.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                  | informed that Wm. Harrison, mortgaged to Sam. Burrowes lands which became forfeit for non-payment, and yet were sequestered as Harrison's, so that Sam. Burrowes had to compound for them, on which the Committee for Compounding ordered the County Committee to certify the fine and yearly value, which is done. Begs discharge, and return of the rent received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G.         | or p.      |
| c. 32 186                                                        | 4 Dec. 1650. County Committee to certify the payment, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10         | 244        |
|                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HORNIHOLD, (late) Black-<br>more Park, Co. Worcester, and THOMAS, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |            |
|                                                                  | 4 Dec. 1650. Sir Wm. Russell, Bart., of Strensham, co. Worcester, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Hanley Castle and Blackmore Park, conveyed to him in trust by John Hornihold for payment of debts and legacies and portions for his children, but sequestered for recusancy of Thomas, son and heir of John Hornihold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115        | 52         |
| D. 115 57-63<br>L. 115 55                                        | 4 Dec. County Committee to certify the value of the estate, and Sir Wm. Russell to prove his trusteeship.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ·10<br>115 | 242<br>53  |
| B. 115 47<br>E.W. 14 110<br>H. 14 230<br>15 143<br>D. 115 11, 13 | 8 Jan. 1652. On report on the petition of Russell and the other trustees for allowance of their trust, order that Russell prove the deed and the payment of debts, and account for his receipts and payments, and that the County Committee certify the value of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 179        |
| 145 247, 250<br>ACCTS. 115 9<br>c. 32 135                        | 30 Dec. The Committee for Compounding reprove the County Committee for taking security of Sir William for 3 of Hornihold's estate, such power not being allowed to them, and order them to make void the suspension, and receive the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | <b>554</b> |
|                                                                  | 12 Jan. 1653. Sir William hegs allowance of the deed of trust, the condition of it being performed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 115        | 45         |
| в. 115 <b>7</b><br>д. 145 251                                    | 12 Jan. He is to account with the anditor, hefore any order is given; the account to be heard when brought in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17         | 589        |
|                                                                  | 7 July. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears<br>since 4 Dec. 1650, but Sir William is to bring in accounts of<br>profits from the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19         | 1100       |
|                                                                  | 17 Ang. A contract made by the County Committee for a lease of Thos. Hornihold's estate approved, if let according to orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30         | 476        |
|                                                                  | 11 Jan. 1654. Sir William Russell, being indisposed, is allowed to pass his accounts on oath before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25         | 284        |
|                                                                  | 16 May. The Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers, claiming Birlingham tithes, co. Worcester, demised in 1640 to Russell by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster at 40s. rent, the County Committee are to certify why they should not enjoy the same with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 1483       |
| •                                                                | 4 Sept. 1655. Whereas by order of the Committee for Compounding of 7 July 1653, on the petition of Sir Wm. Russell and other trustees of John Hornihold, deceased, father of Thos. Hornihold, the trust deed was allowed and the sequestration taken off till the portions and debts were paid; and whereas, by order of 26 January last, 600l. was to be paid to Ald. Edw. Elvins, from the estates of those engaged for the late King of Scots, and from sale of their timber:—now on motion for Thos. Whitcomb that Russell sold to him last February timber for which he was to pay 600l., 300l. of which he has paid, and prays that he may have his bargain and not be disturbed by the County Committee, but Elvins and — Brooke alleging that the timber was sold to Brooke on the Ordinance for Sequestration, and security given for payment, but that Brooke's workmen were indicted at the assizes, and put to | •          | 163        |

| 4 Dec. 1650.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | No. or p.   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                                                           | great trouble:—order that Whitcomb pay the persons indicted their charges and trouble, and procure a certificate that this is done, and then further order will be given. Meantime no wood is to be carried off the ground.                                                                                                                                                                       |            |             |
|                                                           | 25 Sept. 1655. On complaint that, this order notwithstanding,<br>Brooke and Hincksman are still working, setting the wood on<br>fire to make coal, and intending to carry it away, [Wm.]<br>Collins, Commissioner for co. Worcester, is to stay proceedings<br>by either party till further order.                                                                                                | A 25       | 79          |
|                                                           | WM. PRESTON, Slipton, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |             |
|                                                           | 4 Dec. 1650. Edw. Worley, of Church Brampton, discoverer, informe against Preston as a recusant not sequestered, and requests his sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110        | 1051        |
|                                                           | 4 Dec. County Committee to examine the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10         | 239<br>380  |
|                                                           | ROB. SAWLE, St. Austell, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |             |
| P.E. 221 379<br>B. 221 375                                | 4 Dec. 1650. Adhered at first to the King, but repented his error, and has been faithful since and helped to reduce the county. Yet the late County Committee threatened to sequester him unless he would compound with them for 45l., which he did. Begs now to compound with this Committee, and allowance of the 45l. from his fine. Noted as referred to Brereton.                            | 221        | 377         |
|                                                           | 6 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 56l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12         | 149         |
|                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of RICH. STREET, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |             |
|                                                           | 4 Dec. 1650. George Caldwell, of Hope, in Clifton-upon-Teme, co. Worcester, petitions that his farm, which he purchased several years ago, is sequestered for the pretended recusancy of Rich. Street; he begs leave to prove his right, and reference of his case to counsel.                                                                                                                    | <b>7</b> 2 | 777         |
|                                                           | 4 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10         | <b>24</b> 0 |
| 5 Dec. 1650.                                              | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BRUDENELL, (late) of Dedington, Hunts, Brother, and EDMUND BRUDENELL, of Dean, Co. Northampton, Son of Thomas, Lord Brudenell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |             |
|                                                           | JOHN CUMBERLAND and other inhabitants of Oakley, co. Bedford, purchasers of the land of Edm. Brudenell, petition that John Brudenell had a life estate in lands, value 201. a year, in Oakley and Clapham, co. Bedford, remainder to Edm. Brudenell. John dying 3 years ago, they bought the estate of Edmund, yet are troubled therein because John was sequestered for delinquency. Beg relief. | 78         | 499<br>515  |
|                                                           | 5 Dec. 1650. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10         | 249         |
| L. & D. 78 523<br>-531<br>L.c.c. 78 533,                  | 17 Sept. 1651. They complain that their report cannot be heard, and yet the County Committee trouble them for the rent of the lands; beg to enjoy the premises on security, free from trouble. Noted, the report to be brought in, and then order taken.                                                                                                                                          | 78<br>78   | 513<br>497  |
| 519<br>146 63<br>o.c.c. 78 521                            | 3 March 1652. Order on their petition that the County Committee certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 84          |
| 146 85<br>D. 78 518,<br>532–535<br>C. 78 537<br>B. 78 501 | 1 July. Claim allowed, on proof of deeds and of the death of John Brudenell; Edmund having died 3 weeks ago, the sequestration is to be discharged, but 3 of the Ladyday rents received for the State.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16         | 631         |

| 5 Dec. 1650.                                        | Vol. No. Claimants on the Estate of ELIZABETH, Widow of G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                     | WILLIAM BUCKLE (late), Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                     | 5 Dec. 1650. John Yeoman, of Clint, Ripley parish, co. York, 135 289 begs discharge of a small estate in Cumberland, come to him 303 by death of his mother-in-law, Eliz. Bnckle, alias Routledge; his estate in Yorkshire is not sequestered. Petitioned the County Committee, but they referred him to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                     |
| L.c.c. 135 307<br>150 123                           | 5 Dec. The Connty Committee to examine the cause of seques-<br>tration, and certify. 251<br>297<br>305                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <ul><li>р. 135 295,309</li><li>с. 135 295</li></ul> | 16 April 1651. A petition (missing) of Yeoman referred to 14 84 Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                     | 8 Dec. 1652. Margery Yeoman, his widow, pleads that the estate, 135 called Skayles and Woodends, was left her by her father; but her husband, living far away, 3 years ago she allowed her mother, Eliz. Buckle, to inhabit there, and receive the profits for her livelihood; thereupon the County Committee seques- tered \(\frac{3}{2}\) for her recusancy, and will not discharge it without order, though she is dead. |
|                                                     | 8 Dec. Referred to Brereton 17 483 135 313                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| L.c.c. 135 319<br>-339<br>150 133<br>1. & 135       | 28 Dec. Margery begs an order to the County Commissioners for 135 York and Cumberland to examine witnesses for proof of the will and of her title to the premises, and leave to receive the rents on security meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| D. 7 172 105                                        | 28 Dec. Order for examination as requested 17 547                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| c. 32 203<br>135 337<br>B. 135 299                  | 7 April 1653. Order on report discharging the 2 tenements, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if Eliz. Buckle died before then, if not, from her death; and the County Commissioners are to enquire whether the heir is not a Papist or delinquent, and                                                                                                                                                                        |
| L.c.c. 150 127                                      | d May. They certify that Nicholas, son of John Yeoman, the 150 125 heir, is 15 years old, and brought np a Protestant, and is no delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                     | ROB. DOLMAN, Badsworth, Co. York.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                     | 5 Dec. 1650. Begs that he may be allowed, for maintenance of 81 80 his wife and family, $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                     | 5 Dec. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 10 251                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                     | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                     | Discharge from sequestration of lands, co. York, forfeited by Dolman, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| о.т.т. 81 71                                        | 29 Dec. 1652. Weedlie and Gumby Manor, &c., bought by Rob. 18 789 Cutts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| о.т.т. 81 67                                        | 2 Jan. 1653. Pocklington, Waplington, and Bolton manors, 18 796<br>bought by Edw. Tooke.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| о.т.т. 81 69                                        | 20 Jan. Farms in Wakefield, bought by Rich. Buxton - 18 795                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| о.т.т. 81 65                                        | 19 March. Badsworth Manor, bought by John Rushworth - 18 808                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD MASTERS, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                     | 5 Dec. 1650. The petition (missing) of George Chute, executor 10 248 of Edw. Chute, of Bethersden, Kent, to compound on the late votes for the estate of Edw. Masters, a delinquent, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

 $<sup>^{</sup>ullet}$  Probably the same man as the case on p. 2024 supra.

| 5 Dec. 1650.                                               | WM. PETRE, Stanford Rivers, Essex, and the Claimant on and Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | No. or p.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| L.C.C. 156 71<br>P.E. 156 73,<br>75, 76                    | 5 and 6 Dec. 1650. The County Commissioners beg that, though contrary to practise, John Mann, one of themselves, may be continued tenant to a farm on Wm. Petre's estate, he having spent much in repairs whilst he was tenant at 1001., before he became a Commissioner.                                                                                                                         | 156       | 78<br>79                                  |
| O.F.F.T. 61 409                                            | 22 May 1651. Thomas Allen begs discharge of a fee-farm rent of 691. 3s. 10d. on the manor of Stanford Rivers, purchased from the fee-farm trustees, but sequestered by the County Committee for the recusancy of Wm. Petre, the owner.                                                                                                                                                            | 61        | 412                                       |
| c.& \} \begin{array}{c} 120 & 601, \\ b. & 602 \end{array} | 22 May. Order that Allen receive the fee-farm rent, the sequestration notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>111 | $\begin{array}{c} 132 \\ 442 \end{array}$ |
| L.C.C. 156 67,                                             | 19 Aug. 1651. Wm. Petre begs a seven years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy only, many farms and out-buildings having fallen to decay, for repairs of which he craves allowance.                                                                                                                                                                              | 111       | 528                                       |
|                                                            | 19 Aug. County Commissioners to report its value, and whether leased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14        | 258<br>259                                |
|                                                            | 26 Nov. Contract for his estate in Stanford Rivers, let for 7 years to Thos. Goldsborough, confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 30        | 140                                       |
| c. 120 601,<br>602                                         | 7 Jan. 1652. There being 271. 6s. 4d. fee-farm rent on Petre's estate in Stanford Rivers, due to the Public Revenue and unpaid, $\frac{2}{3}$ are to be paid by the County Committee, and his $\frac{1}{4}$ levied, if needful, on his goods.                                                                                                                                                     | 15        | 1 <b>7</b> 3                              |
| L.C.C. 238 150B<br>P.E. 238 150C                           | 14 Jan. County Committee report that Peter Whetcombe offers 760l.—the highest sum yet bid—for Petre's estate, but wants the mansion-house, allowance for repairs, &c., and 5l. for collecting quit-rents, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 238       | 150a                                      |
|                                                            | 18 Feb. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee. We hear you have contracted with Peter Whetcombe for Petre's estate, and approve your posting 130 acres of underwood for charges of repairs; \(\frac{3}{3}\) of them, viz., 150l., must be paid by the State, the other \(\frac{1}{2}\) by Petre. The charge for collecting quitrents is unreasonable, and must be further considered. | 30        | 141                                       |
| L.C.C. \} \frac{156}{43}, \tag{43}                         | 27 Jan. 1653. Wm. Petre being admitted tenant of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, and begging allowance for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the expense of rebuilding the out-houses, burnt down by lightning, 40l. granted.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17        | 633                                       |
| L.C.C. 170 113<br>P.E. 170 111                             | 13 Oct. Confirmation to Bethel Grimes, of a lease for 6 years, at 1501. 10s., of § of lands at Burton Dassett, Knightcote, Nurtherne, and Hardwick, co. Warwick, sequestered from Wm. Petre, recusant.*                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 227                                       |
|                                                            | 10 Jan. 1654. Wm. Petre begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 111       | 585                                       |
|                                                            | 10 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26        | 5                                         |
|                                                            | 24 April 1655. John Swalle, of London, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 121. a year on Kingslands, in Stanford Rivers parish, Essex, parcel of the estate of Wm. Petre, and sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                         | 121       | 299                                       |
|                                                            | 24 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 359                                       |

<sup>\*</sup> For the identity of this Petre with the Petro of Essex, see p. 737.

| 5 Dec. 1650.                                  | Vol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | No.         |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                               | ELIZABETH WESTBY, Winder, Widow of THOS. G<br>WESTBY, Burne, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | or p.       |
|                                               | 5 Dec. 1650. Begs reference of the examinations taken in her 129 case to Brereten. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 93<br>240   |
| 6 Dec. 1650.                                  | RICHARD, Son of ANT. ARNOLD, Westbury, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |
| P.E. 220 413<br>P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 409      | Compounds on his own discovery, being never sequestered - 220 11 Dec. 1650. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \) for a personal estate, 3l 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 412<br>62   |
|                                               | Claimant on the Estate of EDW. BAMBER, Sen., Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |
|                                               | 6 Dec. 1650. Capt. Roger Bamber, of the Moor, co. Lancaster, 65 guardian to Edw. Bamber, jun., infant, begs allowance of $\frac{1}{6}$ of the estate of Edward Bamber, father of his ward, sequestered for his recusancy and delinquency, allowed by the former County Committee, but refused by the present Committee till ordered by the Committee for Compounding. Noted as granted. | 541         |
|                                               | SIR WALTER BLOUNT, Bart., Sodington, Co. Worcester, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |
|                                               | 6 Dec. 1650. Letters to be sent to the County Commissioners of 12<br>Worcester and Salop to sequester his estate as a Papist<br>delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 57          |
|                                               | 11 March 1651. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ of his park, co. Salop, be improved 30 to the State's benefit, the underwood cut in fit season, and a report made of the quantity of the wood.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 379         |
|                                               | 2 June. Wm. King, one of the County Committee, asks whether 238 the whole estate should not be disposed of, Sir Walter being an absolute delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 151         |
|                                               | 16 Feb. 1655. The petition (missing) of John Wilde, serjeant-at- 27 law, his surviving trustee, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 229         |
|                                               | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |
|                                               | Discharge from sequestration of the following lands forfeited<br>by Sir Walter Blonnt, and bought from the Treason Trustees<br>by Peter and Thos. Powis:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |
| о.т.т. 82 379                                 | 11 June 1653. Farms in Cleobury Mortimer and Neen Sollars, 18 co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 842         |
| о.т.т. 82 373<br>377                          | Also Timberlake Manor, and lands in Rock Bayton, and Droit- 18 wich parishes, co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 853         |
| о.т.т. 82 <b>37</b> 5<br><b>381</b>           | Also Mamble Manor, &c., in Sodington, and Upton, co. Wor- 18 cester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 842         |
|                                               | 13 July. Suspension of sequestration of Mamble Manor granted, 18  the purchase-money being paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 852         |
| P.E. 221 469                                  | THOS. BUCK, Winterborn, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |
| 238 152<br>P.R. 12 56                         | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in the late wars, his 221 estate being sequestered 11 October last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 468         |
| D. 221 472<br>473                             | 11 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 191. 8s 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 158         |
| <ul><li>R. 221 465</li><li>c. 32 90</li></ul> | 20 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>44</b> 2 |
|                                               | ALEX. BUTTERWORTH, Belfield, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |
| P.E. 220 443<br>P.B. 12 56                    | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, being never sequestered, for 220 adhering to the forces raised against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 442         |
| в. 220 439                                    | 11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{0}$ , 3l. 6s. 8d 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 62          |

| 6 Dec. 1650.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | _                         | or p.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| R. 160 383                                             | 10 April 1651. County Commissioners report him as being one of the three deputies that were sent to treat of the surrender of Lathom House.                                                                                                   |                           |                             |
|                                                        | EDMUND CHAPMAN, East Greenwich, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                           |                             |
| P.E. 222 179<br>P.R. 12 56<br>R. 222 175<br>D. 222 181 | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds on his own discovery, having been of<br>the late King's household, for an estate in reversion after his<br>mother, Anne Vaughan, widow. Begs allowance for certain<br>debts and incumbrances proved.                   | 222                       | 178                         |
| c. 73 809<br>R. 222 173<br>c. 32 23<br>73 805, 807     | 10 June 1651. Fine at 1, 2041.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                        | 232                         |
|                                                        | CHARLES COCK, Sutton Bonnington, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |                             |
| P.E. 75 908<br>220 979                                 | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the King, being sequestered 16 October last.                                                                                                                                                    | <b>7</b> 5<br><b>22</b> 0 | 90 <b>7</b><br>9 <b>7</b> 8 |
| P.R. 12 56<br>D. <b>7</b> 5 913                        | 4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 80 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12<br>75                  | 110                         |
| c. <b>7</b> 5 915                                      | 25 June. Begs an order to the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers to receive the latter ½ of his fine, tendered within a few days after the time limited, but refused, being too late; unknown to him, the fine was confirmed at the time of setting. | 75<br>75                  | 91 <b>7</b><br>912          |
| L.c.c. 164 183<br>D. 164 185                           | 25 June. Order that the fine be accepted, with interest, on his taking oath before the County Committee that he did not know of the confirmation of the fine.                                                                                 | 14                        | 178                         |
|                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of the late THOMAS CROXTON.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                           |                             |
|                                                        | 6 Dec. 1650. The petition (missing) of Thos. Johnson and Alice his wife, administratrix of Thomas Croxton, her former husband, touching allowance of a debt, referred to Reading.                                                             | 10                        | 253                         |
|                                                        | HENRY CUSSE, Pewsey, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                           |                             |
| р.е. 142 24 <b>7</b>                                   | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency on his own discovery, being never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                  | 142                       | 245                         |
| r. 142 243                                             | 6 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                        | 56                          |
|                                                        | WILLIAM DENNINGTON, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |                             |
| P.E. 220 644<br>R.R. 12 56                             | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to the                                                                                                                                                                                     | 220                       | 642                         |
| n. R. 12 56<br>n. 220 639                              | King, not being sequestered.  17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                        | 66                          |
|                                                        | HENRY DOWNHALL, Clerk, Cottingham, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                           |                             |
| P.E. 220 561<br>P.B. 12 56                             | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for having adhered to the King, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>2</b> 20               | 560                         |
| R. 220 557                                             | 17 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, 3l. 6s. 8d. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                        | 65                          |
|                                                        | GEORGE DUKE, Loudon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                           |                             |
| P.E. 220 449<br>P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 445               | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, having never been sequestered nor borne arms, but for his support, was in one of the King's garrisons in the first war.                                                                                               | 220                       | 448                         |
|                                                        | 11 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                        | 62                          |
|                                                        | 30 Sept. 1652. Certificate that his fine is not yet paid -                                                                                                                                                                                    | 32                        | <b>55</b>                   |

| 6 Dec. 1650.                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | To!       | No.                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 2000.                                                    | ROB. FARMERY, Northorpe, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | or p.                                    |
| c. 220 537<br>P.E. 220 536<br>P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 531   | 6 Dec. 1650. Rob. Farmers begs to compound. Has appealed to the Barons of Exchequer against his sequestration, and is ordered a hearing, but cannot obtain it, as they seldom sit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220       | 5 <b>34</b>                              |
| L.c.c. 118 129                                           | 12 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 1387.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12        | 64                                       |
|                                                          | 8 April 1651. Col. Thos. Lister reports a discovery that Farmery has undervalued his estate 200l. a year, and requests examination by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86<br>14  | <b>7</b> 05<br>8 <b>9</b>                |
|                                                          | 24 Sept. On complaint by the Lincolnshire Committee that he has concealed and undervalued his estate, that portion is to be re-sequestered, and he is only to have what he has compounded for.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15        | 31                                       |
| L.C.C. 118 151                                           | 2 June 1652. He begs discharge of those parts of his estate on<br>the Act of Pardon, as not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.<br>Did not compound for lands in Cadney parish, they being<br>mortgaged, but now redeemed, and other lands are seized as<br>undervalued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 86        | 706                                      |
|                                                          | 2 June. County Committee to certify, and discharge them if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 494                                      |
| с. 118 127                                               | 3 Nov. Being returned to Parliament as one of those who have undervalued their estates, he is to compound on payment of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the omissions and undervaluations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 153<br>31                                |
|                                                          | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                          |
| o.c.c. 118 117<br>c. 118 137<br>L.c.c. 118 131<br>& D135 | 9 Oct. 1651. Valentine Smith, [of Bouley,] co. Lincoln, begs examination of his claim to lands in Stockwith, co. Lincoln, the portion of his wife, who, on her marriage in 1643, was an infant in charge of Rob. Farmery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                                          |
| L.C.C. 118 143<br>1.& D.118 147<br>-150                  | 9 Oct. The County Committee to examine the validity of the deeds, date of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>118 | $\begin{array}{c} 46 \\ 123 \end{array}$ |
| c. 32 231<br>118 119<br>R. 118 107<br>R. 118 79          | 21 Oct. 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a messuage and lands in East Stockwith, co. Lincoln, granted him on mortgage of 300l. by Rob. Farmery on his marriage with his niece, Julian Farmery, long before Farmery's delinquency. The County Commissioners have lately seized it as Farmery's estate, but it was not sequestered till August 1652.                                                                                                                             |           | 1133<br>139                              |
|                                                          | 21 Oct. The County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report, and he to enjoy the estate 2 months on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>118 | 349<br>141                               |
|                                                          | 12 Dec. 1653. Order on report that the estate cannot be freed till it be proved that the discharge named in the county certificate of 23 November is sufficient, on which the County Commissioners are to take examinations and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19        | 1150                                     |
|                                                          | 16 June 1654. On return of their certificates and further proofs, Smith begs reference of the case to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 118       | 105                                      |
|                                                          | 16 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27        | 71                                       |
|                                                          | 7 Sept. Claim allowed on further report, and the report is to be sent to the County Commissioners, who are to discharge the lands accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23        | 1630                                     |
|                                                          | 3 Oct. Order on his request for payment of arrears since the date of his first petition, 9 Oct. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23        | 1632                                     |
| D. 86 723<br>D. 86 722<br>-726<br>R. 86 709<br>-715      | 12 Oct. 1653. John Farmery, nephew and heir of Rob. Farmery, begs examination of his title to and discharge of sequestration of lands in Cumberworth, co. Lincoln, bought in 1636 by him and his uncle, who compounded for them at 12l. a year.  In 1635, Rob. Farmery bought of Wm. Lister lands in Cadney and Howsham, but the purchase was made void by non-payment of 600l. purchase money, and Wm. Lister secured the lands; yet Major [Col.] Thos. Lister reported them and other lands | 86        | 707<br>719                               |

| 6 Dec. 1650.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | No. or p.    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                                                         | as omitted from Rob. Farmery's composition, whereupon they were re-sequestered. Rob. Farmery dying 8 Sept. 1652, the premises come to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |              |
|                                                         | 12 Oct. 1653. Referred to County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>86    | 177<br>717   |
|                                                         | 15 Dec. Order on report discharging the estates of the late Rob. Farmery from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19          | 1147         |
|                                                         | 19 Jan. 1654. Order on request that John Farmery may have the profite of the estate from the time of his uncle's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19          | 115 <b>7</b> |
|                                                         | CHARLES GRILLS, Laureth, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |              |
| P.B. 222 591<br>R.C. 12 193<br>D. 222 588<br>R. 222 585 | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war. Did not compound earlier, having no estate, till lately by his father's death, and being in Pendennis Articles, his estate was not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 87          | 738          |
| 586                                                     | 6 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12          | 57           |
|                                                         | 29 April 1651. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of 21 March last, being in Pendennis Castle at its surrender, but not an M.P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 222         | 590          |
|                                                         | 8 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 582 <i>l</i> . 16s. 3d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12<br>222   | 259<br>586   |
| c. 87 739<br>35 7, 194<br>32 118                        | 6 Aug. He begs that as the vicarage of St. Neot's is only worth 201, so that although the town has 1,000 souls, it cannot maintain a minister, and he has half the rectory, worth 301 a year, the Committee for Compounding would purchase it for the minister, and allow the money towards the first ½ of his fine, which he cannot otherwise pay, and then he will forthwith pay the remainder. | 87          | 739          |
|                                                         | 6 Aug. Order that it be purchased for 300l., and settled on trustees,<br>and that Grills pay the remainder of his fine in 20 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12          | 289          |
|                                                         | THOS. HIRST, Greenhead, Huddersfield Parish, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |              |
| P.E. 220 759<br>P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 755                | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency, having adhered to the<br>forces raised against Parliament. Is informed against by Major<br>Blackmore, but is not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220         | 758          |
|                                                         | 14 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 90 $\overline{l}$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12          | 91           |
|                                                         | JOHN HODY, Northover, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |              |
| P.E. 220 878<br>P.R. 12 57                              | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for a small personal estate, having joined the King in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 220         | 879          |
| R. 220 875                                              | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $7\lambda$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12          | 100          |
|                                                         | Lessee of and Claimant on the Estate of PHILIP, or SIR PHILIP HUNGATE, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |              |
| P.E. 172 453A                                           | 6 Dec. 1650. The County Committee of York report their demise<br>of lands at Saxton, &c., Sir P. Hungate's sequestered estate,<br>to John Thompson, rent 481l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 93          | 841          |
|                                                         | 4 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding enquire whether<br>the land is let for 7 years, and according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14          | 36           |
|                                                         | 29 March. The County Committee report that they have let it for one year, according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>17</b> 2 | 443          |
| D. 90 259<br>172 371<br>L.C.C. 172 373<br>90 258        | 24 Feb. 1651. Wm. Hammond, of Scardingwell, co. York, begs discharge, in right of his wife Joan, widow of Fras. Hungate, of Newthorpe Manor, co. York, her jointure long before the wars by her first husband, but still sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                         | 90          | 253          |

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.     | No.                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|
| 6 Dec. 1650.                                                        | SIR PHILIP HUNGATE-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | or p.                                    |
| c. 90 272<br>273                                                    | 24 Feb. 1651. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of delinquency, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>90 | $\begin{array}{c} 50 \\ 255 \end{array}$ |
| D. 90 277<br>90 265<br>-268<br>2 D. 172 365                         | 1 March 1653. Hammond complains that the report cannot be drawn, because the County Commissioners have not certified the time when his wife became sequestered, nor for what cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90       | 260                                      |
| -374<br>c. 32 253                                                   | 1 March. Certificate ordered speedily                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25<br>90 | 1<br>261                                 |
| 90 251<br>D. 90 270<br>L.C.C. 90 269<br>172 375                     | 3 March 1654. The County Committee having certified that $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate was sequestered for the recusancy of Joan Hammond, Wm. Hammond begs that they may certify when and by whom the estate was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                               | 90       | 280                                      |
| в. 90 233                                                           | 3 March. Order to them to make search and certify accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 90<br>25 | 276<br>305                               |
|                                                                     | 14 Dec. On report, the claim allowed and estate discharged with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23       | 1652                                     |
| р. 85 235                                                           | 3 May 1651. Thos. France, of co. York, petitions the County Committee for allowance of annuities of 101. a year out of lands in Carlton, Camelforth, &c., sequestered for Sir Philip Hungate's delinquency. With note that they refer him to the Committee for Compounding, not having themselves power to grant annuities.                                                               | 85       | 207                                      |
|                                                                     | 24 June. Franck petitions the Committee for Compounding. Two annuities of 5l. each having been granted him in 1639, in reversion after his late wife Thomasin, he begs an order to the Connty Committee to take examinations as to her death.                                                                                                                                             | 85       | 205<br>223                               |
| <b>г.</b> 85 233                                                    | 24 June. The County Committee to take examinations as to his title to the estate, and send them up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>85 | 173<br>221                               |
| c. 32 23<br>85 209–213,<br>227, 231                                 | 6 Nov. He begs reference of their returns to counsel. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 85<br>15 | 219<br>218<br>72                         |
| в. 85 215                                                           | 3 Feb. 1653. The annuities allowed, with arrears from 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 1068                                     |
|                                                                     | 18 June 1651. SIR HEN. CHOLMELEY begs to have a 7 years' lease of Sir Philip's estate according to the order of 4 March last, at the rent certified by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74       | <b>557</b>                               |
|                                                                     | 18 June. The County Committee are to return their survey and contract for the premises, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14       | 169                                      |
|                                                                     | 5 Sept. They report the rental, 690l. 10s., but there are fee-farm rents, and free rents; Sir Henry is willing to take it at 481l. as before, free of all taxes and charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 172      | 451 A                                    |
|                                                                     | 24 Sept. Contract confirmed by the Committee for Compounding, but the right to keep courts and grant estates is to be reserved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30       | 484                                      |
|                                                                     | April 1652? Certificate that Sir Philip's estate was let by the County Committee for 7201. to Cholmeley, but the treasurer to pay the \(\frac{1}{2}\), and all augmentations, taxes, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93       | 881                                      |
| P.B. 17 666<br>93 816<br>D. 93 821<br>-828<br>797, 819<br>R. 93 807 | 10 Feb. 1653. Fras. Hungate, infaut son and heir of Fras. Hungate, who was son and heir of Philip Hungate, by Hen. Middleton, of Westminster, his tutor and guardian, begs discharge of the manors and rectories of Sherburn, Saxton, and other lands in co. York, sequestered for delinquency of Philip, his grandfather, who had but a life interest in the same, and died 6 weeks ago. | 93       | 806<br>818                               |
|                                                                     | 10 March. Granted, but all arrears till the death of Phil. Hungate to be collected for the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1072                                     |
| P.R. 25 198<br>93 873                                               | 9 Sept. Fras. Hungate begs to have Sherburn tithes by virtue of a deed dated 7 June 1614, by which his father Francis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 93       | 804<br>875                               |

| 6 Dec. 1650.<br>c. 93 877                      | was made joint numbers with William Lines Lines at the second                                                                                                                                               |              | No. or p.            |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| 33 304<br>в. 93 869<br>н. 25 218<br>р. 93 879  | was made joint purchaser with William, his father's grandfather, of the said tithes, but his father died during the wars, when they were sequestered for delinquency of his grandfather Philip.             |              |                      |
| L.c.c. 93 868<br>172 441<br>R. 93 863          | 20 Oct. 1653. Enquiries ordered as to the date and cause of sequestration; meanwhile petitioner to receive the profits for 2 months on security.                                                            |              | 11 <b>3</b> 3<br>865 |
| x. <b>vo</b> 000                               | 29 Dec. Claim allowed and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                 | 19           | 1151                 |
|                                                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |                      |
| о.т.т. 93 799                                  | 22 March 1653. Discharge from eequestration of messuages, &c., in Saxton and Carlton, co. York, forfeited by Hungate, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Cobbe.                                  | 18           | 816                  |
|                                                | WM. JONES, Boddington, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                      |              |                      |
| P.E. 220 456<br>P.R. 12 56                     | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament.                                                                                                   | 2 <b>2</b> 0 | 454                  |
| <ul><li>R. 220 451</li><li>R. 15 103</li></ul> | 11 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 40l. \)                                                                                                                                                                     | 12           | 62                   |
|                                                | 26 Nov. 1651. He producing his discharge before the Barons of Exchequer, it is allowed.                                                                                                                     | 15           | 103                  |
|                                                | 20 May 1652. His estate discharged accordingly -                                                                                                                                                            | 12           | 442                  |
|                                                | GEO. LONG, East Kirkby, Co. Lincoln, and Wansley,<br>Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                             |              |                      |
| P.E. 151 253<br>L.C.C. 238 155<br>& D. 156     | 6 Dec. 1650. Depositions taken before the County Committee of<br>Notts that he sent plate, money, ammunition, &c., to the Earl<br>of Newcastle at Bolsover and Welbeck.                                     | 151          | 255                  |
| c. 98 871<br>238 157                           | 17 June 1651. The County Committee of Derby report that they have sequestered his estate in that county upon the above depositions.                                                                         | 151          | 257                  |
|                                                | 2 March 1652. He complains that his estate, co. Derby, is sequestered on information of delinquency. Begs a copy of the charge and leave to examine witnesses, and meantime to enjoy his rents on security. | 98           | 869                  |
|                                                | 2 March. Granted, and he is to give in security to double the value of the rents.                                                                                                                           | 16<br>238    | 77<br>158            |
| L.c.c. 238 160<br>161<br>c. 32 31              | 4 May. Allowed on his request 6 weeks longer to examine witnesses, when publication is to pass, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.                                                     |              | 351<br>159           |
|                                                | 27 July. His estate being discharged on the Act of Pardon, his bonds are to be delivered up and cancelled.                                                                                                  | 98           | 870                  |
|                                                | HENRY MANNING, Saliebury, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                            |              |                      |
| P.E. 220 550<br>P.R. 12 56                     | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to 2 the enemy.                                                                                                                                   | 220          | 550                  |
| в. 220 547                                     | 12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                               | 12           | 64                   |
|                                                | OLIVER PARTRIDGE, Jun., Withibridge, Boddington,<br>Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                         |              |                      |
| P.E. 221 114<br>P.R. 12 56                     | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King, 2 being sequestered 26 October last.                                                                                                           | 221          | 116                  |
| в. 221 111, 112<br>в. 156 153                  | 17 Feb. 1651. Begs that his fine may be set at once, as the County 1 Committee have appointed to sell his personal estate, unless ordered to the contrary.                                                  | 111          | 178                  |
|                                                | 25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 35 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                        | 12           | 136                  |

|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Val      | λζο                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 6 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                                             | OLIVER PARTRIDGE—cont.  27 Jan. 1652. Enquiry ordered into a saving in his composition for a house in Leckingham, then in suit, the time for which has long since expired.                                                                                                                                                                     |          | No.<br>or p.<br>224 |
|                                                                                                                                          | 4 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12       | 401                 |
|                                                                                                                                          | EDW. PHILLIPPS, Winchester, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                     |
| р. 220 591                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 990      | 590                 |
| P.E. 220 593<br>P.R. 12 56                                                                                                               | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency in assisting the King's forces in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 440      | 030                 |
| R. 220 587                                                                                                                               | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 26 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12       | 65                  |
|                                                                                                                                          | THOS. ROBERTS, Jun., Westerleigh, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                     |
| P.E. 220 520                                                                                                                             | 6 Dec. 1650. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 220      | 518                 |
| P.R. 12 56<br>R. 220 515                                                                                                                 | in arms. 12 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12       | 64                  |
|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                     |
| 000 FF0                                                                                                                                  | JOHN YERBURY, Trowbridge, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 000      | ***                 |
| P.E. 220 553<br>P.R. 12 56                                                                                                               | 6 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12       | 55 <b>6</b><br>56   |
| R. 220 551                                                                                                                               | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12       | 65                  |
| 9 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                                             | ISAAC ALLEN, Minister of Prestwich, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                     |
| v. 158 331<br>-354                                                                                                                       | The Committee for Compounding order that Mr. Allen's rents be seized till he has fully cleared his claim to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30       | 207                 |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{L.c.c.} \begin{cases} 158 \ 357 \\ -361 \\ \text{o.c.c.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 159 \ 471 \\ 477 \end{cases}$ | 20 April 1652. On motion of Capt. Smith on his hehalf, for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, order that the County Committee certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, his discharge is to be drawn.                                                                                                                           | 16       | 326                 |
| c. 61 565<br>-572<br>32 30                                                                                                               | 7 July. He encloses certificates to prove that he was not then sequestered, and begs the benefit of the Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 61       | 564                 |
| L.c.c. 159 480<br>473                                                                                                                    | 7 July. The discharge ordered accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16       | 659<br>663          |
|                                                                                                                                          | Claimant on the Estate of NATHANIEL BANNESTER, Altham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                     |
| L.c.c. 158 325<br>o.c.c. 158 329                                                                                                         | 9 Dec. 1650. The rents of Rich. Bannester to be secured till he has proved his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30       | 207                 |
| 65 712<br>L.c.c. 159 385<br>65 704<br>D. 65 706<br>159 383<br>R. 65 698<br>-701                                                          | 4 March 1651. He begs discharge of Altham and other lands, settled by his grandfather, Nicholas Bannester, 5 James, on his son Nathaniel, petitioner's father, and his heirs male, but sequestered for his late father's delinquency. Is the only son and heir, and the estate was discharged, but was lately secured by the County Committee. | 65       | 694<br>708          |
| D. 65 714                                                                                                                                | 4 March. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>65 | 36<br>710           |
|                                                                                                                                          | 2 May. The case referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 105                 |
|                                                                                                                                          | 26 June. On Richard Bannester's petition, the rents allowed to remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 65<br>14 | 702<br>180          |
|                                                                                                                                          | 24 Sept. Order of 26 June confirmed, it not being his fault that the case is not heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15       | 30                  |
|                                                                                                                                          | 5 Feb. 1652. He begs a hearing of Reading's report. Granted .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 65       | 693                 |
|                                                                                                                                          | 4 March. Order that the settlement be allowed and the estate discharged, on his deposing that the deed was never revoked.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15<br>16 | 244<br>100          |

| 9 Dec. 1650.                                                                  | HUTTON GREGORY, Richmond, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ~   | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
|                                                                               | 9 Dec. 1650. Order for examination into the charge against him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30  | 483          |
|                                                                               | 8 July 1651. He is to be proceeded against, as by his own confession he is within the ordinances of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30  | 484          |
| L.c.c. 116 729                                                                | 4 Feb. 1652. George Shaw begs allowance of his $\frac{1}{5}$ as discoverer of the delinquency of Hutton Gregory, certified by the County Committee to be real, and 45 $l$ . was lately paid in for his composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 116 | 725          |
|                                                                               | 4 Feb. Granted, if no other discoverer appears, on his bringing certificates from the registrar and auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15  | 239          |
|                                                                               | 25 Feb. Petition and order repeated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 116 | 720          |
|                                                                               | EDMUND HALL, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |              |
| L.c.c. 89 714A<br>-716                                                        | 9 Dec. 1650. The Committee for Compounding order his estate to be seized and secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 30  | 483          |
| 238 162<br>c. 32 29                                                           | 28 Oct. 1651. Being charged with delinquency by the County Committee, and his estate secured, he begs publication of the depositions that have been taken on both sides, and a speedy hearing, the case having long depended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89  | 714          |
|                                                                               | 9 Dec. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15  | 63           |
|                                                                               | GEORGE MEYNELL, Dalton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |              |
|                                                                               | 9 Dec. 1650. On information by the County Committee of his de-<br>linquency, the Committee for Compounding order his estate to<br>be seized, and enquiry made as to the party who carried the<br>wethers to Prince Rupert.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | 483          |
| L.c.c. 253 36                                                                 | 5 March 1651. Meynell begs publication, and a speedy hearing of his case, the proofs being returned by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 103 | 222          |
|                                                                               | 5 March. Publication ordered accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14  | 38           |
|                                                                               | 29 July. He begs to know who preferred the charge sgainst him, being prosecuted with much violence for delinquency before the County Committee, at which he is likely to be surprised.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 223          |
|                                                                               | 29 July. The County Committee are to certify who preferred, and who prosecutes the charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14  | 228          |
|                                                                               | 11 Sept. Case postponed on a letter of Roger Meynell, deposing that he has not George Meynell's writings in his custody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15  | 14           |
| n.c. 16 222<br>103 211<br>n. 103 217<br>L. 103 215<br>n. 103 209<br>c. 32 138 | 25 March 1652. George Meynell begs a commission to the County Committee to examine witnesses to prove his right to an annuity of 30l. on North Kilvington, co. York, granted him in 1588 by his father, Roger Meynell, and constantly paid till lately, when stayed because the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Meynell, his brother.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 103 | 213<br>225   |
|                                                                               | 24 Feb. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears, he paying $\frac{2}{3}$ of the taxes, the other $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19  | 1071         |
|                                                                               | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |              |
| L.C.C. 153 497<br>124 717<br>L.& -720<br>D. 153 495<br>-502                   | 20 Feb. 1651. Mary, widow of George Trotter, of Skelton Castle, co. York, petitions that in 1636 Laurence Sayer sold to George Meynell for 250l., an annuity of 20l. on his lands in Aislaby, co. Durham, for the use of John Smelt and Margaret [his mother], who in 1647 sold the same for 250l. to Mary Trotter. She enjoyed it till her husband's death, but it is now sequestered by the Durham Committee for Meynell's delinquency, and the rents stayed in the tenants' hands. Can prove her title, and begs the Martinmas rents. | 124 | 699          |

| 9 Dec. 1650.                              | GEORGE MENTELY to sout                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | No.              |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| L.C.C. 124 715<br>D. 124 717,             | George Meynell, &c.—cont.  20 Feb. 1651. The County Committee for York to examine her deed and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14         | or p.<br>21      |
| 701, 713<br>CASE 124 703<br>D.124 641,715 | 15 April. She begs a reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 124<br>14  | 711<br>709<br>81 |
| R. 124 705<br>238 162A<br>c. 34 17        | 25 March 1652. On Reading's report, stating that the annuity was sequestered for L. Sayer's delinquency, the deed allowed, and the rent-charge to be paid, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>238  | 221<br>162в      |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD RAWSTERNE (late),<br>Newhall, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                  |
| L.c.c. 158 325                            | 9 Dec. 1650. His estate to be seized till he make good his claim -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>3</b> 0 | 207              |
|                                           | 18 March 1651. LAWRENCE RAWSTERNE, his brother, begs reference to counsel of his title to lands in co. Lancaster, settled 30 years ago by his late grandfather on himself for life, with remainders to Edward, petitioner's father, now dead, and to Edward, his eldest son, for whose delinquency they are sequestered, but who is also dead, without issue, and then to his heirs male, so that they now come to petitioner. His father also held copyhold lands, which he invested in trust, and 4 years since the trustees surrendered them to petitioner, but they are now secured. Begs their discharge, having faithfully served Parliament. | 113        | 46               |
|                                           | 18 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14         | 50               |
| L.c.c. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \  | 22 April. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 113<br>14  | 54<br>90         |
|                                           | 9 Dec. He begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 113        | 48               |
|                                           | 9 Dec. Granted, if the case be prosecuted to hearing by 20 January.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15         | 124              |
|                                           | 11 June 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 113        | 52               |
|                                           | 11 June. County Committee to certify whether it was then sequestered, and if not, a discharge to be drawn up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 534              |
| L.c.c. 158 577<br>c. 32 51                | 22 Sept. He renews his petition for discharge on the Act of Pardon. Noted that he is to enjoy his estate on good security till the judgment of the House be known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 113        | 50               |
| L.c.c. 158 573<br>D. 158 577              | 12 Oct. The Committee for Compounding write to the County Committee for further particulars, there being some attempt to blind them. It appears that Edw. Rawsterne, late governor of Lathom garrison, was sequestered before his death, 3 years since; but his brother Lawrence, pleading an entail, had enjoyed the estate, though it was never discharged. Ask the reason of this, and order a thorough enquiry, and the letting of the estate meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 315              |
|                                           | 27 April 1653. On Lawrence's request for a hearing, the Committee adjudge that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and therefore should be discharged and his bonds restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 113<br>21  | 44<br>1302       |
| 10 Dec. 1650.                             | Claimant on, and Lessee and Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS BECKWITH, Beverley, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                  |
| o.c.c. 114 941<br>P.R. 10 264             | Joen Robinson, of Bolton-on-Swale, co. York, petitions that he had a lease for 40 years of the lands in Cold Ingleby, co. York, from Thos. Beckwith, who owed him and others 1,000l. Beckwith's estate was sequestered, yet the late Committee of the North Riding of Yorkshire allowed his interest, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114        | 939              |

| 10 Dec. 1650.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                         | No. or p.         |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
|                               | he has received 264l.; but the present Committee have no power to give allowance for charges on delinquents' estates, wherefore he will lose the benefit of the lease, and yet have to pay the residue of the debts. Begs a commission to gentlemen of the county to examine the case, the witnesses living 200 miles off, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meanwhile. Noted as referred to Brereton. |                         | -                 |
|                               | 1650? Nich. Jenkins, and other tenants of [Thos.] Beckwith at Woodhall, Beverley, co. York, beg abatement of 6l. 13s. 4d. from their rent, being the amount of a fine imposed on them at the sessions, against the weight of evidence and direction of the judge, Baron [Fras.] Thorpe, for the repair of the reads between Moscroft and Beverley; beg also security from that charge for the future.        | 68                      | 628               |
| о.т.т. 68 587                 | 20 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Cold Ingleby<br>lordship, co. York, forfeited by Beckwith, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Phil. Brace.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                      | 915               |
|                               | 11 Jan. 1654. On Brace's complaint that the County Committee have received rents since the purchase, they are ordered to repay the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                      | 922               |
|                               | THOS. MORLEY, Burton-in-Lonsdale, Co. York, W.R.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         |                   |
| P.E. 103 28                   | 10 Dec. 1650. Order that the seizure of his estate be continued -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30                      | 483               |
|                               | Jan. 1651? Begs to compound "with favour, speed, and pity," for his delinquency in taking up arms for the King; has a wife and charge of children to maintain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 103                     | 30                |
|                               | 15 Aug. 1656. Certified as being in the last Act for Sale -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 34                      | 77                |
| 11 Dec. 1650.                 | CAPT. PETER BACKHOUSE, Docksey, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                   |
| L.c.c. 253 101<br>66 462, 471 | The Committee for Compounding disallow an order given of the County Committee of Stafford, granting him 100l. from Thos. Petre's sequestered estate, for raising a troop of 120 horse against the Scots in 1648, on the Duke of Hamilton's invasion.                                                                                                                                                         | 30<br>66<br><b>23</b> 8 | 427<br>476<br>163 |
|                               | Dec. 1650? He petitions Parliament against this disallowance, and begs relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 66                      | <b>47</b> 5       |
|                               | 7 Jan. 1651. Renews his petition to the Committee for Compounding. Raised the troops on Parliament promises of encouragement, and did good service till LieutGen. Middleton was taken prisoner at Stone, and the Duke was stayed at Uttoxeter. Begs payment of the 100l.                                                                                                                                     | 66                      | 463               |
|                               | 7 Jan. Order that the 1001. named in the petition be paid to the County Committee for Stafford in 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10                      | 327               |
|                               | 5 Feb. He complains that though by Parliament Order annexed of 2 Sept. 1648, he was to receive 400l., and LieutGen. Hill 100l. from the Earl of Newcastle's estate, co. Stafford, they have only received 222l. 10s., and cannot have more on account of the late order against paying money.                                                                                                                | 66<br><b>4</b> 69,      | 460,<br>472       |
| c. 66 465                     | 5 Oct. Major Salway to report this and like cases to the House, the Committee for Compounding having no power to give allowance of moneys beyond 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                      | 388               |
|                               | WM. PENRIN, Recusant, Llandrinio, Co. Montgomery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                   |
|                               | 11 Dec. 1650. He petitions that in 1645, being sequestered for recusancy, he took his estate at 25 <i>l</i> . rent, and has paid his rent till November last; yet the County Commissioners, on pretence that the lands are undervalued, have imposed a fine of 300 <i>l</i> .,                                                                                                                               | 110                     | 330               |

| 11 Dec. 1650                                                                                                               | Wm. Penrin—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol. | No.                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                                            | and seized his estate, real and personal, to pay it. Begs discharge, and continued tenancy, free of imposition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | •    | <sub>F</sub> .           |
|                                                                                                                            | 11 Dec. 1650. The County Committee are to proceed no further till they have certified, and to restore the estate seized on good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10   | 263                      |
|                                                                                                                            | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |                          |
| c. 34 68                                                                                                                   | 21 May 1652. Thos. Davies, of Llandrinio, begging a 7 years' lease of the estate of Wm. Penrin, $\frac{3}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy, at the present rent, respect being had to taxes, &c., the County Committee are to survey the premises, certify their value, and let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16   | 436                      |
|                                                                                                                            | RICH. PULLEN, Cirencester, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |                          |
| P.E. 221 100<br>P.R. 12 63<br>R. 221 95                                                                                    | 11 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound. Was in the King's army a few weeks 7 years ago, and never questioned till last November, when his estate was seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 221  | 98                       |
|                                                                                                                            | 25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 4l. 18s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12   | 136                      |
|                                                                                                                            | WM. WILLIS, Cironoester, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |                          |
| P.E. 221 108<br>P.R. 12 63                                                                                                 | 11 Dec. 1650. Compounds for delinquency. Petition the same as the preceding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221  | 106                      |
| R. 221 103                                                                                                                 | 25 Feb. 1651. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 4l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12   | 136                      |
| 12 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                              | THOMAS BRETT, Snave, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |                          |
|                                                                                                                            | His rents to be seized, since by prosecuting his composition with<br>the late County Committee, after his order on appeal to the<br>Barons, it is manifest that he intended a submission.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30   | 191                      |
| L.C.C. 238 164<br>166<br>ACCTS. 238 165<br>P.E. 221 921<br>947<br>P.R. 12 198<br>R. 221 927<br>C. 221 945<br>D.221 949-951 | 6 May 1651. He petitions that he was charged with assisting in the late Kent insurrection, by —— Harrison, in malice because his son, Capt. Brett, tried to get Harrison's place, being chosen clerk of the Marshalsea. Was sequestered in 1649, and appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who dismissed the case and left him to compound. Has always been well-affected, and gave his son 2001. to raise a company for Ireland, where he is now made a colonel. Begs a favourable composition, and speedy reference to counsel. | 221  | 944                      |
| в. 221 941                                                                                                                 | 13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 366 <i>l.</i> , and he is to have 21 days to bring in a particular of his personal estate, and then the 33 <i>l.</i> [on a farm in Coleharbour[-in-Midley] settled on his son, who has the deed in cnstody], will be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      | 205<br>206<br><b>929</b> |
| P.E. 221 921<br>955<br>R. 221 927                                                                                          | 18 June. Having brought in the required particulars, begs that Reading may report on his personal estate, which is charged with great legacies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | 939<br>933               |
|                                                                                                                            | 18 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14   | 167                      |
|                                                                                                                            | 24 June. Fine on the personal estate at 1, 344l. 13s. 4d., but with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12   | 252                      |
|                                                                                                                            | deduction of 2111. for 8001. legacies. As he has only a life estate in the farm in Coleharbour, the fine of 3661. reduced to 3491. 10s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 253<br>940               |
| р. 221 931                                                                                                                 | 8 July. His request for abatement in his fine to be considered on Thursday, Mr. Recorder [Wm. Steele], and [Rich.] Graves to state what mistake was made in setting it, and to consider how far a man may commit acts of delinquency to forfeit the goods of a testator.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 221  | 194<br>923               |
|                                                                                                                            | July ? They report that an estate held in right of others cannot be forfeit for treason, felony, or any misdemeanour.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221  | 925                      |
| н. 14 210                                                                                                                  | 29 July. Order reducing the fine 116l. 16s. 4d., on account of 700l., part of 1,200l. legacies due by Thos. Brett, as executor to his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | 285<br>2 <b>81</b>       |

| 12 Dec. 1650.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | No. or p.                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|
| <b>D.</b> 83 29                                                            | brother John Brett, to the children of the late Nich. Terry, so that his personal fine is reduced to 94l. 6s. 8d.; this, with the 349l. 10s. on his real estate, amounts to 443l. 16s. 8d., which he is to make up, with what he has already paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | _                                         |
|                                                                            | 16 Dec. 1651. On his request for allowance of the arrears of rent included in the personal estate of 1,066l., for which he has compounded, order that he bring in a particular of the said personal estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12       | 368                                       |
| c. 34 121                                                                  | 20 Jan. 1652. Allowed the arrears of the rent of 1831 included in his personal estate, on bringing in particulars, and the whole estate, real and personal, discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15       | 206                                       |
|                                                                            | 14 Aug. 1656. His petition to the Protector for exemption from the decimation tax, and the certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners on his Highness's reference to them, referred by Council to the said Major-General and commissioners, to act according to justice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 177      | 334                                       |
|                                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE BROWNE, Great Shefford, Berks, and Ludgershall, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                                           |
| NOTE 30 191<br>D. 98 755<br>INT. 98 751<br>L.C.C. 98 751<br>D. 98 748, 753 | 12 Dec. 1650. RICHARD LIBB, of Hardwick, co. Oxon, trustee for Browne's ten children, begs discharge from sequestration of lands in Wickham and elsewhere in Kent, which George Browne, for 3,000l. dowry received on his marriage in 1618 with Eleanor, daughter of Sir Richard Blount, conveyed by deed of 10 December, 16 Jac., te petitioner, in trust for raising portions for his younger children, and for their maintenance during minority; the deed to take effect upon the death of Eleanor, who died in March 1650. Petitioner requiring the rents from the tenants, finds the Kent Committee have made stay thereof, and threaten sale of the woods. | 98       | 738<br>747                                |
|                                                                            | 12 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10<br>98 | $\begin{array}{c} 296 \\ 745 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                            | 8 Jan. 1651. Order to the Connty Committee of Berks to examine his petition, how many children Browne had by the said Eleanor; whether any were preferred at her death; if she made any will; whether Browne was not a recusant convict at the making of the deed; and whether the children are educated in Popery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10       | 333                                       |
| <ul><li>c. 98 749</li><li>n. 98 741</li><li>d. 71 378</li></ul>            | 29 Jan. Libb complains that notwithstanding the reference to Brereton, the Kent Committee have ordered the felling of the woods and receiving of the rents. Begs stay of their proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 98       | 729                                       |
|                                                                            | 8 May. Libb's lease allowed and sequestration discharged, unless cause be shown to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>98 | 111<br>727                                |
|                                                                            | 21 May. County Committee for Kent report that Browne's estate is the most considerable of any recusant's estate, except one, in the county, being value 700l. a year, the ½ of which (after the rate that Browne provided for 7 or 8 of the eldest children, and the rates of 40l. a year for the brothers, and 20l. for the daughters, mentioned in the report), will suffice to raise portions for the 6 younger children. They conceive by Browne's providing for se many of them in the lifetime of his wife, that it was not the real intention that the deed should take effect, but only be a security for assuring them competent portions.               |          | 167                                       |
|                                                                            | 29 May. Libb complains that because the arrears were not mentioned in the discharge, the County Committee refuse restitution of 150l. received out of the estate. Begs amendment of the order of discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 98       | <b>7</b> 23                               |
|                                                                            | 29 May. Arrears granted from the datc of the petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14       | 141:                                      |

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.             | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 12 Dec. 1650.                                               | George Browne—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G                | or p.              |
| р. 98 725                                                   | May 1651? John Evernden and other tenants of Wickham Breux Manor, Kent, complain that having paid their rents to Libb, the County Committee, in Nov. 1650, compelled them to pay the rents again to them, promising repayment if the Committee for Compounding took off the sequestration. Beg an order to the County Committee to restore the amount paid.                                                                                       | 98               | 721                |
|                                                             | 12 June. Libb complains that the County Committee detain the rents, both for Ladyday 1650 and Michaelmas last, and begs to receive all the rents due since Michaelmas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 98               | 719                |
| L. 71 379                                                   | 12 June. Arrears granted since 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14               | 160                |
|                                                             | 18 Aug. Libb complains that the County Committee still refuse obedience, alleging that the Committee for Compounding have not taken notice of their exceptions to the first order, and moves for confirmation of the orders granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 98               | 715                |
| L. 71 335                                                   | 24 Sept. The County Committee ordered to procure what proof<br>they can of any other provision for the children than the estate<br>claimed by Libb, who meanwhile is to have the rents on se-<br>curity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15               | 28                 |
|                                                             | 8 Oct. John Ash is to certify if Browne made any security of the estate to him, and to favour the Committee for Compounding with a view of deeds relating thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15               | 43                 |
|                                                             | 7 Jan. 1652. Libb renews his petition to receive the rents on security, the County Committee having made no return on receipt of last order, answering that they would appear in person, being about to go to London. Mr. Ash's answer evidences a great mistake in the information.                                                                                                                                                              | 98               | 732                |
|                                                             | 7 Jan. Ash to be examined; all the names of the children to be brought in, where they live, and by whom brought up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>98         | 171<br>732         |
| L. 98 735<br>D. 71 377<br>NOTE 71 375                       | 25 Feb. Libb moves for a hearing, stating that the education of the 6 younger children was committed to himself and Lister Blunt, executor of Sir Rich. Blunt, both of whom conform to the Church of England.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 98               | 733                |
|                                                             | 25 Feb. A list ordered to be brought in, and produced, giving the names, ages, and condition of all the children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16<br><b>7</b> 1 | 64<br>375          |
| L.C.C. 146 339<br>NOTE 98 717<br>NOTE 71 380<br>LIST 71 379 | 7 April. Rich. Libb and Lister Blunt, the trustees, ordered to make certificates of the ages of the 6 younger children, where, and with whom they are brought up; which being done on oath, the Committee for Compounding will be satisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>98         | 275<br><b>7</b> 33 |
|                                                             | 28 July. Order discharging the sequestration on the estate claimed by Libb confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17               | <b>7</b> 0         |
|                                                             | 12 Jan. 1653. On his motion for some amendment of the order of 28 July, it is to stand without alteration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17<br>71         | 592<br>387         |
|                                                             | 15 July 1652. George Browne, of Ludgershall, petitions the Committee for Compounding. One Brown, of the same county, being returned to Parliament as a delinquent with 60% in land, whereas petitioner is sequestered for recusancy only, and his estate is of much greater value, as certified by the County Committee, he begs that he may be so reported to Parliament, and that his estate may not be sold by reason of the aforesaid return. | 71               | 383                |
| L.C.C. 171 261                                              | 15 July. Granted two months to prosecute his sppeal before the Barons of Exchequer; the County Committee to sequester his whole estate, he being a delinquent as well as a recusant; a fifth allowed to his wife and children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17               | 5(2)               |
| L.c.c. 146 321<br>o.c.c. 146 321<br>-327                    | 3 Nov. Being certified to Parliament as on his appeal, it is by Parliament ordered that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to hear and determine the appeal as the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 143              | 31                 |
| INT. 146 329                                                | Barons of Exchequer had.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                    |

| 12 Dec. 1650.                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | No. or p. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| D.146 329-337<br>c. 32 253                                                                  | 28 Dec. 1652. County Committee ordered to give George Browne, of Shefford, notice to appear before the Committee for Compounding, and to certify what depositions and proceedings are before them relating to his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17  | 543       |
|                                                                                             | 18 Jan. 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 71  | 312       |
|                                                                                             | 15 April. Ordered to show cause why his estate should not be sequestered for non-prosecution of his appeal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25  | 44        |
|                                                                                             | 20 April. He waiving his appeal, and begging discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committees of Wilts, Kent, and Berks are to certify all proceedings before them; Vaughan, registrar of the Committee for Sequestrations, is to certify true copies of what is in his custody, and whether Browne's wife petitioned the Barons of Exchequer; if she did, he is to send a copy of the petition, and the registrar and auditor are to certify. | 25  | 47(2)     |
| L.c.c. 158 72                                                                               | 6 Sept. For not prosecuting his appeal, Browne is to have his estate seized by the County Committees of Berks and Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25  | 192       |
|                                                                                             | 3 Nov. County Committee of Kent again required to forward copies of all proceedings before them, Browne having waived his appeal, and pleading the Act of Pardon as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25  | 241       |
|                                                                                             | 6 April 1654. His petition for discharge on the said Act referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | 21        |
|                                                                                             | BURBAGE CHURCH, Worcester, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |           |
| P.E. 220 577<br>P.R. 12 63 (2)                                                              | 12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220 | 576       |
| в. 220 573                                                                                  | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12  | 65        |
|                                                                                             | 14 Oct. 1651. County Committee of Sussex state that 6 years ago, John Leech, of Chichester, their clerk, now dead, owed Church 50l. on a bond of 100l., and his widow is ready to pay the money. The Committee for Compounding have ordered its payment to Church, on his plea that he was not then sequestered, which is not true. Beg directions, as Church threatens to sue them for non-payment.                                                | 238 | 168       |
|                                                                                             | 30 Oct. Order that as the former order was obtained on false pretences, the debt be forfeited to the State, and the rest of Church's estate enquired into.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30  | 448       |
|                                                                                             | 14 Nov. Order on appearance of John Masters, Leech's executor, begging allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of the said debt, and indemnity from Church, on which he will pay in the remainder to the State—that he pay it in within 2 months to the County Committee, who are to pay him the $\frac{1}{5}$ , and grant him indemnity.                                                                                                                        | 15  | 87        |
|                                                                                             | Claimants on, and Purchaser of the Estate of RALPH CLARKE, Frognall, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |           |
| R.c. 10 270<br>87 1081<br>L.c.c. 87 1085<br>158 73<br>238 169<br>p. 87 1087<br>-1091, 1099, | 12 Dec. 1650. Wm. Gore and Fras. Chener beg allowance of a rent-charge of 120l. a year on lands in Frognall, purchased 9 years since of Katherine, widow of John Clarke, of Frognall, for her life, by deed dated 14 Oct. 1641, and enjoyed by petitioners ever since, till of late sequestered for the recusancy of Ralph Clarke. With certificates of the allowance of their claim by the Committee for the revenue of the Prince Elector.        |     | 1083,     |
| с. 87 1093<br>в. 87 1073<br>р. 87 1071                                                      | 8 April 1652. Claim allowed, and the Connty Committee ordered to pay the annuity, if it appear to them that the whole lauds mentioned in the deed are now sequestered, and if there be no other claims thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16  | 281       |

| 12 Dec. 1650.     | Parny Grapes and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            | No.                  |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| о.т.т. 74 775     | RALPH CLARKE—cont.  18 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Frognall House, and lands in Teynham, Bapchild, and Tong parishes, Kent, forfeited by Clarke, and bought from the Tresson Trustees by Col. Rob. Thorpe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18         | <i>or p</i> .<br>820 |
|                   | ALICE COURTNEY, Trethurfe, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                      |
|                   | 12 Dec. 1650. Has a lease of the ½ of Plympton Manor, Devon, with profits of courts, but a month since these profits were sequestered by the County Committee. Begs an order to them to certify the cause of sequestration, and if there be no just cause, restoration to her rights.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 76         | 834                  |
|                   | 12 Dec. County Committee to certify, and Brcreton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 10         | 270                  |
|                   | Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of JOHN ELSTON,<br>Recusant, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                      |
| c. 68 902,<br>903 | 12 Dec. 1650. John Billingsly, minister of Faringdon Church, Berks, and Thomas Gilson, minister of Coxwell Church, in the same parish, beg an order to the County Committee to pay them the augmentation of 50l. to the Faringdon, and 30l. to the Coxwell minister, granted by the Committee for Plondered Ministers 24th March 1647, from the tithes of Hanney Rectory, the sequestered estate of John Elston, recusant, and 10l. to Coxwell from the said tithes sequestered from Thos. Yate, recusant. On 2 Oct. 1650 the Committee for Plundered Ministers appointed the Committee for Compounding to order these payments, but petitioners have received no part thereof. | 68         | 902                  |
|                   | 12 Dec. County Committee to allow the augmentations, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10         | 270                  |
|                   | 14 Nov. 1654. John Deane being tenant of § of John Elston's estate in co. Berks, begs allowance for great and necessary charges thereon in repairs, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>8</b> 0 | 225                  |
|                   | 14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27         | 160                  |
|                   | Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. JACKSON, Recusant,<br>Sowerby and Mycrscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                      |
| o.c.c. 159 185    | 12 Dec. 1650. RANDALL POTTS begs the benefit of an extent on his lands for a debt for which he obtained a judgment, outlawed Jackson thereon, 15 Charles, and sued the extent; \$ of the lands being sequestered for recusancy, he addressed the late County Committee, who allowed him the profits till his debt was paid, but the present agents refuse it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 109        | 241                  |
|                   | 12 Dec. County Committee to examine the proofs of the debt and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10         | 269                  |
|                   | 28 May 1652. County Committee report that \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of Jackson's estate being sequestered for recusancy, Potts received the profits for his extent, but they now find Capt. Rich. Whitehead, a Protestant, in possession, on grants from Barth. Jackson and his son Bryan, both recusants, and he pleads the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 159        | 187                  |
| NOTE 159 190      | 3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding order the re-sequestration of the estate, the Act of Pardon not extending to Papist delinquents. Potts is to account to the auditor on eath for his receipts from the estate, and Jackson and other claimants to prove their title before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30         | 216                  |

| 12 Dec. 1650.                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | No. or p.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
|                                                                       | 11 Sept. 1652. Capt. Rich. Whitehead, [of Barnacre, co. Lancaster,] begs to prove his claim, and meanwhile to enjoy the profits on security, having purchased from Potts his right to the estate till the debt is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 534        |
| D. 130 531                                                            | 13 May 1653. Whitehead complains that 38 acres of the said estate was surveyed, posted, and let to John Cross for 20l. 0s. 1d., but the survey omitted a windmill and 20 acres, which Cross enjoys, and is trying to get his lease confirmed. Begs leave to have the estate reviewed and posted, to be admitted tenant, and to enjoy his \(\frac{1}{3}\) peaceably, or to be allowed to take his remedy at law.                 | 130 | 529        |
| L.C.C. 159 177,<br>179<br>C. 33 279                                   | 13 May. The County Committee to survey, post, and let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25  | 68         |
| sur. 159 179<br>o.c.c. 159 180<br>D. 159 181,                         | 29 June. Randall Potts begs reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns on his claim to the estate of Barth. Jackson, of Myersoough, recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | 211        |
| 182<br>1.c.c. 159 192                                                 | 29 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25  | 109        |
| C. 27 360  1.&D. 238 171  L.C.C175  C. 34 16  238 176-178  R. 238 179 | 15 May 1655. Thos. WHITEHEAD, of Wiumarleigh, co. Lancaster, begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or allow him to prove his claim to, lands and a mill in Sowerby, sequestered for recusancy of Barth. Jackson, whose term is expired; they have come to the Countess of Derby as her jointure, and she has leased them to petitioner, but \$\frac{3}{2}\$ thereof are sequestered.                              |     | 493<br>170 |
|                                                                       | 15 May. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27  | 360        |
|                                                                       | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |            |
|                                                                       | 22 Dec. 1652. Mat. French, of Preston. co. Lancaster, requesting to be tenant of the sequestered estate of Barth. Jackson, of Sowerby, the County Committee are to survey the estate and act on their instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17  | 534        |
|                                                                       | 2 Aug. 1653. John Cross, of Barton, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of his lease of a tenement in Soworby, sequestered from Jackson, who died last March, at rent of 201. 0s. 1d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | 376        |
|                                                                       | 2 Aug. Granted, so far as let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25  | 153        |
|                                                                       | 19 Sept. Confirmation made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18  | 896        |
|                                                                       | THOS. LANGTREE, Recusant, Langtree, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |            |
|                                                                       | 12 Dec. 1650. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to pay him his \( \frac{1}{3} \) as a recusant, which has been allowed, but not paid. Never bore arms, nor assisted against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 99  | 823        |
|                                                                       | 12 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10  | 254        |
|                                                                       | 11 June 1651. Complains that while his estate in one division of the county is sequestered for recusancy only, in another part it is sequestered for recusancy and supposed delinquency, and no part allowed his children for maintenance, though ordered by the Barons of Exchequer 30 May 1649. Begs some allowance to save them from perishing, and examination of the cause of sequestration, with the heads of his charge. | i   | 826        |
|                                                                       | 11 June. Ordered his $\frac{1}{3}$ if sequestered for recusancy only, $\frac{1}{5}$ if for recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14  | 156        |
| L.C.C. 161 331                                                        | 9 Dec. Petition renewed, nothing being as yet allowed him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 99  | 821        |
| р. 161 323<br>-330                                                    | 9 Dec. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15  | 124        |
|                                                                       | 1 Sept. 1653. Thomas, Gervase, and Dorothy Langtree, his children, beg allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate, which has been 9 years sequestered and nothing allowed them, so that they have been constrained to live on charity.                                                                                                                                                                                            | Į.  | 820        |

| 12 Dec. 1650.                                       | THOS. LANGTREE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | _                  | No. or p.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|
|                                                     | 1 Sept. 1653. County Committee to pay it, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    | 11 <b>7</b> 5    |
|                                                     | CLAIMANT ON AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                    |                  |
| P.D. 68 162<br>L.C.C. 161 322<br>D. 161 317<br>-320 | 15 May 1651. OLIVER BIBBY and THOS. GUEST, of Langtree, his surviving creditors, beg discharge of Newhall and other lands in Langtree, lately held by Hen. Bibby or Thos. Guest, granted by Langtree 15 Charles, in trust for payment of large sums for which they and others became bound for him; these lands being sequestered for his delinquency, the creditors are much damnified, being enforced to pay the money and not indemnified. | 68                 | 165              |
|                                                     | 15 May. County Committee to examine the grant and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14                 | 124              |
| L.C.C. \ 161 307<br>& D. \ -312                     | 14 May 1652. They petition, with many others of the county, for leave to make further proof of their claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 130<br>16          | 458<br>403       |
| о.т.т. 99 815,<br>817                               | 15 Jan. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of ½ the manors of Langtree, Standish, Coppull, Worthington, and Swarbreck, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Langtree, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley, of Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                 | 949<br>952       |
|                                                     | JOHN LARRANCE, or LAWRENCE, Chiswick, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                    |                  |
| P.E. 220 583<br>P.R. 12 63, 64                      | 12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 220                | <b>582</b>       |
| к. 220 579                                          | 17 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $3l$ . $6s$ . $8d$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                 | 65               |
|                                                     | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                    |                  |
|                                                     | 4 Feb. 1652. Rob. Fleming, who holds 5 houses in Golden Lane from Laurence, a recusant, at 10l. rent, remonstrates against a proposed raising of the rent to 14l., as the tenants are poor and in arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85                 | 778              |
|                                                     | 4 Feb. The County Committee are to view the estate, and report its value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                 | 241              |
|                                                     | 11 June. They certify that $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate is not worth more than 71. 16s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 238                | 179 <sub>A</sub> |
|                                                     | 23 June. The County Committee to proceed as is best for the State, and commodious to the party.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30                 | 259              |
|                                                     | EDWARD MASTERS,* Wilsborough, Kent, Prisoner in Maidstone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                    |                  |
|                                                     | 12 Dec. 1650. Elizabeth, his wife, begs an order to the County Commissioners for $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate in Wilsborough, Sevington, and Rucking, sequestered for delinquency, for his children's maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 103                | 664              |
|                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10<br>1 <b>0</b> 3 | 269<br>667       |
|                                                     | 16 Sept. 1651. She begs to be admitted tenant to Wilsborough<br>Parsonage, part of the estate, giving as much as any other, as<br>she and her 3 children are reduced to great misery, and<br>threatened to be turned out of doors.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103                | 662              |
|                                                     | 16 Sept. County Commissioners to certify the full value, if let for 7 years, who is the present tenant, and how long he has been tenant, and not to let till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                 | 19               |
|                                                     | 21 Jan. 1652. Edw. Masters begs to have his case presented to Parliament, being willing to compound if he may sell part of his estate to pay the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    | 657              |
|                                                     | 25 Feb. He begs that his estate may not be confiscated, but his friends allowed to compound for him; it is only 70l. a year, and mortgaged for 1,000l. As he could not pay his creditors, he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 103                | 659              |
|                                                     | 1000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                    |                  |

<sup>•</sup> This may possibly be the man whose case is given on p. 2642.

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>.</b>   | 37.          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 12 Dec. 1650.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | No.<br>or p. |
|                                          | retired to Oxford to avoid their rage, but lived privately. The mortgage being nearly expired, and the reversion sequestered, he tried to compound, but was imprisoned for debt without hope of relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |              |
|                                          | 25 Feb. 1652. County Commissioners, on motion of Capt. [Thos.]<br>Westrow, M.P., are to certify the value of the estate, estimate<br>the repairs, and proceed on instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 63           |
|                                          | 21 April. Eliz. Masters begs to be admitted tenant to the estate, with allowance for repair of the dwelling-house and fences; it has long been sequestered, and her husband unable to compound, being in prison for his many debts, and the County Commissioners have not yet paid her $\frac{1}{5}$ as ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 103        | 665          |
|                                          | 21. April. The County Commissioners to certify the value, to proceed on instructions as to tenancy, and to allow her the $\frac{1}{5}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16         | 333          |
|                                          | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
| о.т.т. 103 655                           | 21 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Wilsborough, Sevington, and Rucking, Kent, forfeited by Masters, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18         | 887          |
|                                          | JOHN PORTLOCK, Circnester, Co. Gloucester.<br>THOMAS WARMISTREE, D.D., Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |              |
| P.E. 220 893<br>P.R. 12 64<br>R. 220 889 | 12 Dec. 1650. Portlock begs to compound for his small estate, secured by the County Commissioners 2 Nov. 1650 for his adhering to the King's party.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 220        | 892          |
|                                          | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$ , 1211. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 100          |
|                                          | 14 Nov. Katherine Portlock, his widow, formerly wife of Fras. Hobbs, complains that lands grauted her by her former husband, on her re-marriage in 1640 were settled on trustees, part of the profits were to go to her husband, but 13L a year left to her sole disposal; yet they are sequestered entirely for his delinquency, and she has never received any of the \frac{1}{5} ordered her. Begs discharge of the estate, as he died 9 September last, and also the arrears of her \frac{1}{5}. | 110        | 643          |
| sur. 58 106                              | 14 Nov. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 87           |
|                                          | 23 March 1653. Kath. Portlock begs 2 years' arrears of her $\frac{1}{5}$ on an estate which she has for life near Malmsbury, Wilts, but the County Commissioners sequestered it for her late husband's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110        | 641          |
|                                          | 23 March. County Commissioners to certify what is due for her $\frac{1}{8}$ , and the date of her husband's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 22           |
|                                          | 29 June. The whole fine being paid, the eatate discharged .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24         | 1111         |
| D. 224 865                               | 23 Feb. 1653. ROWLAND PORTLOCK, the son and heir, begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for 2 houses in Circucester, each value 8l. a year, belonging to his late father, whose estate is in the said Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 224<br>110 | 861<br>640   |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 224        | 863          |
| R. 224 855                               | 10 March. Rowland begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses to prove that he has only a life interest in part of his father's estate for which he wishes to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 637          |
|                                          | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25         | 11           |
| R. 224 857                               | 22 March. He begs to compound for another house surveyed and valued at 40s. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | 859          |
| P.E. 238 181                             | 22 March. Fine for the whole estate on survey 921.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 238        | 180          |

| 12 Dec. 1650.                                | JOHN PORTLOCK, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | No.<br>or p.    |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| о.т.т. 110 645                               | I LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.  4 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Paxford, Blockley parish, co. Worcester, forfeited by John Portlock and Dr. Thos. Warmistree, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Huckell.  28 June. Registrar's certificate of a confirmation of a contract                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         | 830<br>271      |
|                                              | made by the County Committee with Giles Collier, clerk, for Dr. Warmistree's estate at 20l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         |                 |
|                                              | THOS. TYLLESLEY, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |                 |
| P.E. 220 811<br>P.R. 12 64<br>E. 220 807     | 12 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         | 810             |
| E. 220 007                                   | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $5l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                      | 99              |
|                                              | ANTHONY TRETHEWY, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |                 |
|                                              | 12 Dec. 1650. Begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration of his lease of the moiety of a messuage and lands called Treneag, in the parish of Stephen's, in Brannell, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                         | 245             |
|                                              | 12 Dec. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10                                      | 270             |
| 17 Dec. 1650.                                | JOSEPH BEVERLEY, Agent to the County Committee for Yorkshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                         |                 |
|                                              | His petition for leave to account for his receipts and have his allowance paid referred to Auditor Sherwin. With extract                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10                                      | 275<br>182      |
|                                              | from the instructions to the Committee for Compounding of 20 May 1650, anthorizing them to choose their agents, and to allow them a salary not exceeding 4s. a day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 200                                     | 102             |
| ACCTS. 238 183                               | 16 Nov. 1653. On Aud. Moyer's report in his case, that the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                                      | 250             |
| 184                                          | 20l. 17s. named cannot be allowed, nor any larger salary than 4s. a day;—order that a copy of this report be sent to the Yorkshire Commissioners, who are to surcharge the account if they can, and certify what they have paid Beverley for salary; also that he repay all the money in hand, and be continued agent. With the accounts alluded to, wherein Beverley claims 20l. 17s. as a balance of 242l. 13s. 4d. ordered him 24 Dec. 1649; also 6s. 8d. a day salary from 24 Nov. 1650 to 1 Nov. 1653. | 238                                     | 185<br>186      |
| p. 67 461<br>238 187<br>R. 67 455<br>238 188 | 25 Nov. He begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of the fines of Sir Hen. Vaughan, Thos. Duffield, and others, informed against by him in 1647 to 1649, for delinquency in co. York, and their fines paid in, amounting to 725 <i>l</i> . Has spent almost the $\frac{1}{5}$ in their prosecution; some have been discharged on hearing, and others by the Act of Pardon, so that he despairs of recompense.                                                                                                                   | 67                                      | 459             |
|                                              | 25 Nov. Referred to Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 67                                      | 457             |
|                                              | 9 Dec. Order on his report that as Beverley has a salary of 4s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 254<br>587      |
|                                              | a day as agent, he cannot be paid \(\frac{1}{5}\) as discoverer, but shall be repaid what he proves he has expended upon delinquents, whether the prosecutions have taken effect or not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | 189             |
| R. 238 190<br>191                            | 15 Dec. On his request, Auditor Moyer's report is not to be heard till he has brought in the proofs of his charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                      | 265             |
|                                              | 30 June 1654. He renews his petition to the Protector for payment of the \( \frac{1}{3} \) according to Parliament Ordinance, to the same effect as that of 25 Nov. 1653. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to certify why they have not paid the money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27<br>238<br>192                        | 95<br>192<br>55 |
| c. 27 95<br>238 193                          | 4 July. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Reading prepare a case to be certified to His Highness.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                      | 86              |
| R. 27 95                                     | 7 Ang. Petition and report referred to Council                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                      | 109             |
| *                                            | 11 Ang. Order that—as the late Committee for Advance of<br>Money on 26 Dec. 1649 ordered George Dawson, their trea-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 238                                     | 194             |

10 275

17 Dec. 1650.

Vol. No. G or p. surer, to pay to Jos. Beverley, their officer, 242l. 13s. 4d. for his charges from Nov. 1647 to Nov. 1649, of which 201. 17s. 8d. remains unpaid; and as Mr. Beverley's account, stated with the auditor, shows that 125l. 3s. 11d. is ewing to him for employment in the service—Beverley pay in the halance of 104l. 6s. 3d. hefore 15 September. Also that his account of receipt of 3181. 17s. 3d. be sent to the York Commissioners to surcharge if they can, and they to certify whether any part of his salary of 4s. a day has been paid since 24 Nov. 1650, and whether he served as agent till the time when all agents were 17 Nov. 1654. He petitions the Committee for Compounding that, 451 -as Council is so full of business as not to have time to attend to his case referred to them by the Protector, and as meanwhile he is ordered to pay in 104l. due on his account,—that order may be suspended till next term, before which he hopes to procure an order for his \frac{1}{2}. 13 July 1655. Order that he pay it in 14 days, or it will be levied 29 22 on his estate. c. 238 196 25 Dec. He petitions the Protector. Has been agent in Yorkshire 238 195 R. 238 197 7 years, and received 6s. 8d. a day till 24 Nov. 1650, after which he was only allowed 4s. Discovered several delinquents, 198 CASE 238 199 and begged 1 of their fines, but the Committee for Compounding cannot issue money, and Council is too busy to attend to his case. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding for the 6s. 8d. a day from 24 Nov. 1650, and his  $\frac{1}{5}$ , that he may proceed cheerfully in the service. 25 Dec. Referred by Council to the Treasury Commissioners, to 176 435 enquire into his charges and report. 25 Dec. 1656. Order in Council that the report from the Treasnry I77 596 Commissioners be considered next sitting. 13 Jan. 1657. Referred in Council to a committee 633 12 Feb. Order on report that Beverley be allowed to detain 177 705 541. 6s. 3d., part of the 1041. 6s. 3d. due by him, as a reward for, and on account of disbursements in his discoveries. THOS. CALOW, Tysoe, Co. Warwick. 17 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound on his own discovery, for the 220 614 reversion—after his parents, both living, and contingent on his marriage,—of a house and land in Tysoe, worth 201. a year. Adhered to the King in the wars, but has lived peaceably at home 5 years. R. 220 611 17 Dec. Fine at  $\frac{1}{6}$ , 26l. 13s. 4d. 12 65 ROBERT MADDOCKS, Co. Salop. 17 Dec. 1650. Begs a copy of any charge there may be against 102 567 him depending before the County Committee of Shropshire, with liberty to examine witnesses. Has always been cordially well-affected. 17 Dec. Granted, and the County Committee to certify -- 10 277 MARY NEWPORT, Widow, Pelham, Herts.\* 17 Dec. 1650. Her lands in Pelham being sequestered for her 107 156 recusancy, begs that according to the late law in that case,

Granted.

she may have her mansion house and a third part of her lands.

This part of the case was accidentally omitted from that of John and Mary Newport, on p. 2615.

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.           | Nc.              |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 17 Dec. 1650.                           | MARY NEWPORT—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                | or p.            |
| ACCTS. 85 1028<br>L.C.C. 157 147        | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.  12 May 1654. DAN. FULLER, of Little Hornmead, and VALENTINE WRIGHT, of Furneux-Pelham, Herts, complain that,—being tenants to the Commonwealth, at the yearly rent of 136L. of the manors and farms of Little Hornmeadbury Hall and Hitcham Hall, sequestered for the recusancy of Mary Newport, and set out as part of her \( \frac{2}{3} \), and the County Committee having agreed in their leases of the premises to allow out of the rents all necessary charges for repair of houses, &c., petitioners have executed the same,—the County Committee refuse to allow their bills. |                | 1026             |
| L.C.C. 157 145                          | <ul> <li>12 May. County Committee to examine and certify -</li> <li>4 July. Order that 16l. 17s. 2d. be allowed to Wright, and 30l. of the 44l. 8s. 6d. claimed allowed to Fuller.</li> <li>1 Aug. Fuller complains that what has been allowed falls 14l. 8s. 6d. short of what he has laid out, and was promised to be repaid. The inhabitants attest his declaration of the ruinous state of the houses. Signed by Sam. Ball, minister, and 13 others.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                              | 27<br>27<br>85 | 51<br>87<br>1023 |
| ***                                     | THOS. SEARLE, Knightrider Street, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                | 210              |
| р.е. 220 649<br>в. 220 647<br>с. 34 111 | <ul> <li>17 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for his very small estate, never sequestered, having been in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.</li> <li>19 Dec. Fine at ½, 27l. 6s. 8d.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12             | 649<br>70        |
|                                         | JOHN WALTER, Jun., Fleet Street, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _              |                  |
| P.E. 220 954<br>P.R. 12 67              | 17 Dec. 1650. Was never sequestered, but petitions to compound for a personal estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 220            | 954              |
| в. 220 951                              | 4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 2s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12             | 110              |
| 18 Dec. 1650.                           | RENATUS BELLOTT, Bochyn, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |                  |
|                                         | Philippa Bellott, his daughter, for her many brothers and sisters, hegs $\frac{1}{5}$ of their father's estate, sequestered 4 years since, yet this last year she has had no allowance for their maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 68             | 75               |
| P.E. 222 237<br>P.R. 12 196             | <ul> <li>18 Dec. 1650. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649</li> <li>2 May 1651. Renatus Bellott hegs to compound on Pendennis Articles, for delinquency in the first war. Has not been guilty since 1 Feb. 1649.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10<br>222      | 282<br>236       |
| в. 222 233                              | 17 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2091. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12             | 241              |
|                                         | 8 Dec. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12             | 373              |
|                                         | 31 Aug. 1652. Note that he has a saving to compound for \{\frac{1}{2}} a house in controversy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12             | 513              |
| 200 100                                 | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                | 0.40             |
| L.c.c. 238 199A                         | 17 June 1651. THE INHABITANTS OF ST. NEOTS, CORNWALL, beg that—as their vicarage is only worth 30 <i>l</i> . a year, and they are very poor, and they understand that augmentations are granted in such cases from compounders' estates,—20 <i>l</i> ., or 22 <i>l</i> . a year, may be allowed from the tithe sheaf of the parish, value 28 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8d., for which Renatus Bellott is now compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 106            | 643              |
| L. 68 77<br>NOTE 35 7                   | 26 Nov. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 106            | 645<br>642       |
| WALE 00 1                               | 26 Nov. Granted, but Bellott is to pay in the first ½ of his fine, and have allowance for the purchase in the second ½, and Rich to prepare a deed of settlement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12             | 352              |
|                                         | 27 Nov. As Bellott is to have 2001. allowed for the purchase of the tithes, he is to pay in only the 91. 13s. 4d. balance due, with interest for the first half since it became due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12             | 35 <b>4</b>      |

| 18 Dec. 1650.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |              |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| 10 200, 1000.                             | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BRAXTON, Reading, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | No.<br>or p. |
| c. 32 11                                  | 18 Dec. 1650. Order to Hugh Smithson, of Ironmonger Lane, London, to keep in his hands a debt due to Braxton, who is accused of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 10  | 279          |
|                                           | Claimants on the Estate of SIR RICH. FLEETWOOD,* Bart., Caldwick, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |              |
|                                           | 18 Dec. 1650. Thos. Hamersley, of Nocton, co. Lincoln, petitions that his father, Wm. Hamersley, being engaged in several bonds for Sir Richard Fleetwood for payment of 600l., which he was forced to pay, sued Sir Richard, and had a judgment and extent on his lands in Wootton and Ellastone, co. Stafford. Sir Richard became a delinquent, and his lands were sequestered, notwithstanding that they were extended by Sir Edw. Moseley, then sheriff. Petitioner's father has died since, heavily indebted, and he has taken out letters of administration of his father's goods. Stoed engaged for his father for 600l. to Randall Ince, in hopes of repayment from Fleetwood, but now Ince has obtained judgment against him. Begs that as his father was always faithful to Parliament, the lands in question may he discharged, and made over to Ince for payment of the 600l. | 94  | 169          |
|                                           | 18 Dec. Referred to Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10  | 285          |
|                                           | 21 May 1651. PHILIF ROPER begs allowance of his rent of 30l. a year, due from Sir Rich. Fleetwood, for lands in Winwick, co. Lancaster, leased to him in December, 21 Jac., this rent petitioner, having to go beyond seas, assigned in trust to John, Baron Teynham, who faithfully performed his trust, but hlands are sequestered for the delinquency of Fleetwood. Has never acted against Parliament, and is above 80 years of age.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 114 | 499          |
| L.c.c. 160 107                            | 21 May. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14  | 130          |
| D. 112 961<br>967<br>L& 168 503<br>D. 507 | 18 Jan. 1653. RALPH PORTER begs allowance of a claim for 60l. on Sir Rich. Fleetwood's estate, on a judgment thereon to Wm. Woolrich, for a debt new assigned to petitioner. Obtained allowance of discharge of the estate by the Committee for Sequestrations and the County Commissioners of Stafford, but on the late general instructions, further payment to him is prohibited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 112 | 960          |
| c. 33 330                                 | 18 Jan. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17  | 598          |
|                                           | Claimants on the Estate of CUTHBERT HACON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |              |
|                                           | 18 Dec. 1650. MARGARET, MARY, and ELIZ. JETTER, executrixes and administratrixes of Rob. Jetter, of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, petition that Rob. Jetter in 1642 demised lands to Hacon, the rent of which was to go towards the huilding of the house, but the land is sequestered for Hacon's delinquency. Have spent 1201. upon the house, and beg relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95  | 729          |
|                                           | 18 Dec. The Suffolk Commissioners to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10  | 282          |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT HINCHLOW (late),<br>Recusant, Palgrave, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |              |
| р. 93 436                                 | 18 Dec. 1650. Henry Hinchlow, M.D., begs allowance of his annuity of 40s., secured by indenture in 1636, on lands in Wetherden, Suffolk, by his brother Robert Hinchlow, who has been many years sequestered for recusancy. His annuity has been detained 2 years by the County Committee, though he has ever been cordially affected to the Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93  | 435          |
| в. 93 433                                 | 18 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10  | 280          |
|                                           | * This should have been placed with the other claimants on the estate, p. 2283.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |              |

<sup>\*</sup> This should have been placed with the other claimants on the estate, p. 2283.

| 18 Dec 1650.                                        | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS INCE, Ince, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | No. or p.                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| o.c.c. 64 212                                       | 18 Dec. 1650. Rich. Ashton, and 3 others, beg discharge of lands in co. Lancaster, leased to them for 21 years by Thos. Ince, for payment of his debts, for which they were sureties, and sequestered for his delinquency. They were discharged by the late County Committee, but are now seized and secured. Beg allowance of their deed, and the profits of the premises meanwhile.         |                                          | 338<br>201                |
| o.c.c. 64 207<br>p. 64 215, 218                     | 3 June 1651. Petition renewed, their cause being delayed by the death of their solicitor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64                                       | 339                       |
| 160 57-59<br>L.C.C. 64 214<br>160 50                | 3 June. Order that they receive the rents till the hearing of their cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>64                                 | 147<br>314                |
| 130 00                                              | 2 Dec. They beg an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the rents, and to leave them in the tenants' hands, or to allow petitioners to enjoy them on security in double the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 775                       |
| D. 64 203,210                                       | 2 Dec. Granted the rents on security pending a hearing -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 238 \end{array}$ | 144<br>200                |
|                                                     | 15 March 1653. They beg a speedy hearing, being forced to come up to London to employ another solicitor, who has also died.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 64<br>99                                 | 311<br>479                |
| р. 64 206<br>г. & р. 64 225<br>-230                 | 15 March. They are to proceed in proving their title, meantime the order of 2 Dec. 1651 is suspended, and the County Committee are to receive the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                       | 15                        |
| 160 <b>49</b> –52<br><b>1.c.c.</b> 64 223<br>160 54 | 14 June 1654. They beg that the County Committee may take depositions on the additional proofs in their case for clearing their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 267<br>473                |
| c. 33 380<br>64 220, 222                            | 14 June. Granted, and they may cross-examine the witnesses -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27                                       | 71                        |
| R. 64 193<br>L.C.C. 173 679<br>R. 64 189            | 22 Feb. 1655. The Committee for Compounding cannot at present allow the lease, but when the debts are proved, will allow petitioners the profits during the unexpired term of their lease, which will end December 1657; proofs of the debts to be sent up.                                                                                                                                   | 23                                       | 1672                      |
|                                                     | 10 April. The further proofs taken to be referred to Reading, to add to his report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27                                       | 362                       |
|                                                     | 4 July. Order that Ashton be examined on oath, on interrogatories to be drawn up by Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 28                                       | 5                         |
|                                                     | 28 May 1651. Rob. Langshaw and two others, executors to Hen. Mason, beg allowance of the lease for 16 years, granted by Thos. Ince. 18 Car., for 100L to Hen. Mason, of 3 closes of land in Ince; when they were sequestered as Ince's estate, the late County Committee allowed the lease 12 Feb. 1648, but the present County Committee have hindered petitioners in the enjoyment thereof. | 99                                       | 479                       |
|                                                     | 28 May. County Committee to examine and certify .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14                                       | 136                       |
|                                                     | 5 June. They beg that their title may be examined and reported on by counsel, and that on hearing the seizure may be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 99                                       | 474                       |
|                                                     | 5 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading; the rents meanwhile to remain in the tenants' hands, provided the cause be heard within 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>99<br>238                          | 150<br>151<br>481<br>200a |
| R.c. 27 191<br>104 223                              | 2 Dec. They complain that their cause not being heard, though vigorously prosecuted, the County Committee give order to receive the profits for the use of the Commonwealth; beg to receive the same on security. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                       | 476<br>114<br>200в        |

|                                                                                   | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 77.7      | M.           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 18 Dec. 1650.                                                                     | THOMAS INCE-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -         | No.<br>or p. |
| L.c.c. 173 507<br>-519<br>1.&D. 104 227<br>c. 33 414<br>104 229-233<br>R. 104 211 | 19 Dec. 1654. Rob. Mawdesley and Wm. Banks beg discharge of lands in co. Lancaster, conveyed to them by John Ince, of Ince, for payment of 300l. debts, and raising portions for his younger children, two-thirds of which lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Thomas, father of the said John Ince, who is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 104       | 209          |
| D. 104 234                                                                        | 24 May 1655. Claim allowed and estate discharged, with arrears from 19 Dec. 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23        | 1690         |
|                                                                                   | WM. KIRKHAM, Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |              |
| P.E. 220 667<br>P.R. 12 69<br>R. 220 663                                          | 18 Dec. 1650. Bega an easy composition on his own discovery. Being the late King's servant, was sent beyond seas with the Queen, and continued with her till of late, when he returned, fearing he might be under the Ordinance for sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 666<br>80    |
|                                                                                   | 31 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 44 <i>l</i> . 68. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 80           |
|                                                                                   | RICH. THORNTON, Fence, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |              |
| L.c.c. 159 103<br>85<br>o.c.c. 159 88<br>p. 159 89-91                             | 18 Dec. 1650. Being sequestered for delinquency by the County Committee on a false auggestion that he assisted the enemy in the late invasion under the Duke of Hamilton, begs a copy of his charge, and liberty to cross-examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 122<br>10 | 727<br>283   |
| SUR. 58 205<br>206                                                                | 6 April 1653. Wishing to compound for his estate on the late Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 720          |
| ь.с.с. 159 105<br>г.& d. 159 93                                                   | for Sale, begs an order to the County Committee to examine proofs as to the nature of his estate and the incumbrances. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 33           |
| -102                                                                              | 20 April. Begs to compound for his estate on the survey. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 724          |
|                                                                                   | Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |              |
| о.т.т 122 547                                                                     | 17 March 1654. Discharge from acquestration of houses in Whalley and Melling, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Thornton and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 934          |
|                                                                                   | MARY, Widow of SIR GEORGE WANDESFORD, and MARGARET, Widow of WM. WANDESFORD, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |              |
| в. 238 202                                                                        | 18 Dec. 1650. Beg allowance of their rent-charges on George Wandeaford'a estate. His father Christopher, in consideration of Mary's release of dower in the lands of Sir George Wandeaford, by deed dated 20 October, 11 Jac., charged his Yorkshire estate with an annuity of 100l. to her for life, and hy deed 3 July, 12 Jac., charged the manors of Thimbleby and Hudswell, co. York, with payment to Margaret Wandeaford of 20l. a year for life. The estate deacending to George Wandeaford, son and heir of Christopher, was acqueatered, and upon petition they were allowed to distrain for their rents, but the County Committee have re-sequestered the premises, and required them to obtain a fresh order from the Committee for Compounding. |           | 201          |
| р. 238 203                                                                        | 18 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10        | 279          |
|                                                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE WRAY, Lemmendon,<br>Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | <b></b>      |
|                                                                                   | 18 Dec. 1650. Geo. Beadnall, of Lemmendon, petitions that he mortgaged the demeenes of the manor of Lemmendon and the moiety of the said town for 1,800l. to Sir Thomas Widdrington and John Radcliffe, which mortgage was assigned to Sir John Clavering, who sold it to Sir Francis Brandling and Sir                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 68        | 545<br>489   |

| Scarce Weat—cont.  Nicolas Tempest, in trust for the use of George Wray, and petitioner had, by decree in Chancery, power to redeem his estate for the same sum to Wray; but he, being a Papist and in arms against Parliament in the first and second engagements, and Sir Nicholas Tempest and Charles Brandling, heir and executor of Sir Brancis Brandling, being also delinquents, they cannot receive the redemption money; offers it to the Committee for Compounding, abatement being made for what profits Wray has already taken, over and above the interest of his money, and for such depopulations and spoils as he has made.  18 Dec. 1650. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to state and report  24 Dec. Reuben Easthorp begs that in a cause depending between Geo. Beadmall and Geo. Wray, for 1,300L, referred to Brereton, such writings and witnesses as are in town may be there examined, and the rest be examined and certified by the County Commissioners. Granted.  10 299  10 68 495, 519-521  10 68 493  112 Feb. 1651. Beadmall begs reference of the County Committee's certificate to Brereton. Granted.  21 June. Beadmall begs reference of the County Committee's certificate to Brereton. Granted.  22 June. Beadmall complains that Mr. Rich, one of the Masters of County Committee to examine how much of the 2,050L debt, interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadmall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be massisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadmall permitted to enjoy the estate.  19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding, bough he can show that Beadmall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 3,000L out of pocket,—the may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commonwealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the Commonwealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Commi |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol. | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| Berecton to state and report  24 Dec. Reuben Easthorp begs that in a cause depending between Geo. Beadnall and Geo. Wray, for 1,800l., referred to Brereton, such writings and witnesses as are in town may be there examined, and the rest be examined and certified by the County Commissioners. Granted.  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  10 299  1 | 18 Dec. 1650.                                  | Nicholas Tempest, in trust for the use of George Wray, and petitioner had, by decree in Chancery, power to redeem his estate for the same sum to Wray; but he, being a Papist and in arms against Parliament in the first and second engagements, and Sir Nicholas Tempest and Charles Brandling, heir and executor of Sir Francis Brandling, being also delinquents, they cannot receive the redemption money; offers it to the Committee for Compounding, abatement being made for what profits Wray has already taken, over and above the interest of his money, and for such depopulations and spoils as                                                                |      |            |
| between Geo. Beadnall and Geo. Wray, for 1,800L, referred to Brereton, such writings and witnesses as are in town may be there examined, and the rest be examined and certified by the County Commissioners. Granted.  D. 68 495, 12 Feb. 1651. Beadnall begs reference of the County Committee's certificate to Brereton. Granted.  June. Readnall complains that Mr. Rich, one of the Masters of Chancery, being ordered to take the account, and compute what the said 1,850L, with interest, &c., amounts to, Wray will not attend the said master. Begs order for the County Committee to examine what Wray has received.  June. Petition referred to the County Committee - 14 148  L.c.c. \ 68 523 18 Sept. The auditor to examine how much of the 2,050L debt, interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to enjoy the estate.  19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800L, mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300L out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commounding shough he can show that Beadnall Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Commistee 15 145  10 June 1652. Wray having come to town to follow his cause, 134  226 and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted.                  |                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |            |
| p. 68 495, 519-521 c. 68 493 c. 68 497 L.C.C. 68 497 L.C.C. 68 481 3 June. Beadnall complains that Mr. Rich, one of the Masters in Chancery, being ordered to take the account, and compute what the said 1,850L, with interest, &c., amounts to, Wray will not attend the said master. Begs order for the County Committee to examine what Wray has received.  3 June. Petition referred to the County Committee - 14 148 L.C.C. 68 523 c.P. 15 15 c.C. 15 16 c. 68 516  8 Sept. The auditor to examine how much of the 2,050L debt, interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste has been committed on the estate to Beadnall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be unsatisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to enjoy the estate.  19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800L, mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300L out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the  |                                                | between Geo. Beadnall and Geo. Wray, for 1,800 <i>l.</i> , referred to Brereton, such writings and witnesses as are in town may be there examined, and the rest be examined and certified by the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |            |
| L.c.c. 68 497  & D. 155 277  R. 68 481  L.c.c. 168 523  L.c.c. 168 526  L.c.c. 168 527  L.c.c. 168 527  L.c.c. 168 528  L.c.c. 168 528  L.c.c. 168 528  L.c.c. 168 528  L.c.c. 15 40  C. 68 516  C. 68 | 519-521                                        | 12 Feb. 1651. Beadnall begs reference of the County Committee's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 68   | 491<br>485 |
| L.C.C. \ 68 523 \ 18 Sept. The auditor to examine how much of the 2,050\(ll) debt, \ 15 \ 2.4 \ \ \text{interest} and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste has been committed on the estate to Beadnall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be unsatisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to enjoy the estate.  19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800\(ll), mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioned to have the sequestration discharged, alleging that petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300\(ll) out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commoundealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 517<br>68 497<br>499<br>5 D. { 155 277         | in Chancery, being ordered to take the account, and com-<br>pute what the said 1,850 <i>l.</i> , with interest, &c., amounts to,<br>Wray will not attend the said master. Begs order for the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | 547        |
| interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste has been committed on the estate to Beadnall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be unsatisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to enjoy the estate.  19 Dec. George Wray petitions the Committee for Compounding. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800l., mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioned to have the sequestration discharged, alleging that petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300l. out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commonwealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee 15 145 and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted. 16 523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                | 3 June. Petition referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14   | 148        |
| ing. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800l., mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioned to have the sequestration discharged, alleging that petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300l. out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the interest of the Commonwealth and of himself, to examine witnesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee 15 145  L. 68 537  D. 68 535  D. 68 535  NOTE 68 543  L. Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted. 16 523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1.& D. $\int -532$<br>c.p. 15 15<br>o.c. 15 40 | interest and repairs, mentioned in Brereton's report on Beadnall's petition, has been satisfied, and what wilful waste has been committed on the estate to Beadnall's damage, from 30 July 1630; and on the perfecting of the said account, and discharging what appears to be unsatisfied of the said sum, the sequestration shall be taken off, and Beadnall permitted to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15   | 24         |
| nesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the examinations.  19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee 15 145  10 June 1652. Wray having come to town to follow his cause, 134 226  and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted. 16 523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Lac 155 997                                    | ing. Twenty years ago Beadnall, in consideration of 1,800l., mortgaged the township of Lemmendon and lands there, which by mean conveyances were for the like sum conveyed to petitioner, and by surprise obtained a decree in Chancery to be admitted to redeem the lands, and petitioned to have the sequestration discharged, alleging that petitioner had been fully satisfied out of the rents and timber.  Prays that,—having never been heard in Chancery nor before the Committee for Compounding, though he can show that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and that petitioner is really 2,300l. out of pocket,—he may be admitted, both for the | 134  | 223        |
| L. 68 537 D. 68 535 and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted. 16 523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1.& ] 155 279                                  | nesses, and that the Committee for Compounding would direct<br>their order to the County Commissioners of Northumberland<br>and Durham. Begs that he or some other well-affected person<br>may be admitted tenant for seven years, pending the exam-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |            |
| D. 68 535 and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the NOTE 68 543 Committee for Compounding pending the hearing. Granted. 16 523                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                | 19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15   | 145        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | D. 68 535                                      | and being in danger of arrest for debt, begs the protection of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 226<br>523 |
| 5 July. Beadnall begs respite of the hearing, and order to the 68 533 County Committee of Northumberland to examine further on his behalf.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 6FG OU TION                                    | 5 July. Beadnall begs respite of the hearing, and order to the<br>County Committee of Northumberland to examine further on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 68   | 533        |

| 18 Dec. 1650.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                                            | 13 July 1652. He is ordered to give Wray notice to shew cause why further time should not be granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                       | 683          |
|                                                                            | 14 July. Petition for further time renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 68                                       | 541          |
|                                                                            | 14 July. On this petition, and his oath that the County Committees of Northumberland and Durham refused to examine in his behalf when they examined for Wray, 6 weeks further time granted, and the County Committee of Durham ordered to join with that of Northumberland in examining witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                       | 700          |
| с. 68 512<br>р. 75 1,2                                                     | 30 Sept. Sherwin is to state the whole case, so far as it concerns matter of accounts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17<br>68                                 | 293<br>513   |
|                                                                            | 4 Nov. By consent on both sides, the Committee for Compounding will proceed on the first depositions taken in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                       | 383          |
| c.r. 25 2<br>68 503<br>c. 68 501<br>502                                    | 11 Nov. Wray is to prove that Beadnall has extinguished his right of redemption, and Beadnall to examine witnesses for his defence, and proof to be made whether the mortgage money was 2,050l. If neither party is satisfied with the depositions returned touching the value of the lands from the time of Wray's entry, leave is given them to examine witnesses further therein before the County Committees of Durham and Northumberland, who are to be satisfied how long Beadnall was tenant to the State, at what rent, and how much thereof has been paid. | 17                                       | 394          |
|                                                                            | 17 Nov. The County Committee of Northumberland to pay Wray 201. towards his charges in prosecution of his cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | 416          |
|                                                                            | 1 March 1653. On Wray's request, the depositions in the case referred to the auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 134 \end{array}$ | 217          |
|                                                                            | 5 May. It not appearing to the Committee for Compounding that Beadnall has lost his right of redemption, the money due to Wray being 1,850%. on the account beginning in 1636, Wray is to pass his account with the auditor on eath, at the rate of 170% a year from 7 June 1636, a proportionable part of taxes being allowed and borne equally by Wray and Beadnall.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 1089         |
|                                                                            | 12 May. No further consideration to be taken of damages or repairs on either side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                       | 1091         |
|                                                                            | 25 May. Sherwin to examine the depositions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25<br>134                                | 79<br>231    |
| н. 25 33<br>р. 134 207<br>асста.134 221<br>233<br>р. 134 235<br>с. 134 229 | 16 June. Beadnall's debt to Wray being, according to the auditor's report, 1,142l. 16s. 1ld., the sequestration is to be discharged on his paying it to the use of the State. The County Committee to certify when they first let the estate to Beadnall, at what rent, how long he held it, and what he has paid. He is to pay interest for any rents detained by him.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 1097         |
| 68 510                                                                     | 16 June. Wray allowed 35L, in addition to the 20L already granted, for his charges in attendance touching the business of the lands of Lemmendon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 1096         |
|                                                                            | 29 Jnne. Beadnall ordered to pay in a moiety of the said 1,142l. 16s. 11d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | 109          |
|                                                                            | 29 July. Wray being in the Act for Sale, and his estate surveyed 7 June 1653, he begs to compound on a proviso therein for it, or for the moneys adjudged to be due on the mortgage. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 214<br>201   |
|                                                                            | 17 Ang. On the order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 26 July 1653, and Wray's motion to compound, the Committee for Compounding order Beadnall to pay in the 1,1421. 16s. 11d. by 30 Aug. 1653, on pain of making void their former orders, and compounding with Wray on the Act for Sale, Wray giving Beadnall due notice thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                                       | 168          |
|                                                                            | 31 Aug. Time extended to 9 September                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 185          |
|                                                                            | 9 Sept. One-third to be paid into the Treasury, and the rest to<br>Mr. Leech, to remain in his hands till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 564          |

|                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17.1     | Ma           |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| 18 Dec. 1650.       | GEORGE WRAY-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | No.<br>or p. |
|                     | 5 Oct. 1653. Wray desiring to compound for the mortgage, order that \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the sum paid in go as a fine, that Wray bring in the mortgage deeds, and that then the \( \frac{2}{3} \) paid in to Mr. Leech be paid to Wray, the sequestration discharged, and the rents in future paid to Beadnall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 570          |
|                     | 11 Oct. Beadnall having satisfied the debt, and Wray having compounded for the money and paid a fine, the sequestration is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24<br>25 | 1129<br>223  |
|                     | 19 Oct. The draft of the deed drawn by Beadnall's counsel for assuring to him the lands to be considered by Brereton and Reading, who are to expunge thereout what they think fit, and draw the same indifferently between both parties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25       | 222          |
|                     | 8 Nov. Committee for Compounding beg the Trustees at Drury House that,—some doubt arising whether their order of 14 Oct. 1653, staying the sale of the premises, is sufficient to divest the estate in law out of the Trustees,—they would convey the lands to Beadnall, which may be done without charging their treasnry, by indenture of bargain and sale, shortly reciting the state of the business, and in consideration of a competent sum of money. The Committee for Removing Obstructions allowed Beadnall an equitable power of redemption, leaving it to the Committee for Compounding to fix the sum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25       | 243          |
|                     | 11 Nov. Wray ordered to give 1,500l. security to the treasurers, by himself and another sufficient person, that Sir Nicholas Tempest shall seal the deed drawn by counsel touching the manor and lands, and when such bond is given, Wray is to receive \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the mortgage money paid by Beadnall, and to give him a receipt for the whole.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25       | 245          |
| р. 134 209          | 18 Nov. Order that 369l. 5s. 8d., being \$\frac{1}{8}\$ of the 1,142l. 16s. 11d., less by 35l. expenses, be received by the treasurers to the use of the Commonwealth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25       | 25].         |
| NOTE 68 50 <b>7</b> | 10 Jan. 1654. On Beadnall's complaint that he is denied possession by Mrs. Wray, the former order is reinforced, and the County Committee are to see that he is put into possession and paid the ½ year's rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25       | 279          |
|                     | 3 July 1651. SIR NICHOLAS TEMPEST, of Flatworth, Northumberland, petitions the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee may be ordered not to hinder him from receiving the rents of the manor of Lemmendon, and of half of that of Wheatley Lawfield, and the Latage, and half that of a parcel of ground in the West Wood, and of Bolton Southwood, and of several messuages in Bolton and Lemmendon, Northumberland, which Sir John Clavering and Dame Ann his wife, by deed 7 June, 12 Car., sold for 1,850l. to petitioner and Sir Francis Brandling, deceased, and which they purchased in trust for George Wray; if he should discharge them from a debt of 1,000l., part of the money paid by them for the premises, and for which the said Sir Francis and petitioner stood bound with George Wray; in default of payment, they were to have the premises till discharged of the said debt and damages. Till the beginning of the troubles, Wray satisfied the interest, but not since, so that petitioner is now liable for principal and interest, and is sued for the same, the County Committee having sequestered the premises for Wray's delinquency. | 122      | 23           |
|                     | 3 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14       | 190          |
|                     | Ang. 1652? ELIZABETH, wife of GEORGE WRAY, petitions that she has scarce a good room in the manor-house of her husband's sequestered estate to live in, and that Cuthbert Thomson, living in the part of the house through which she must leave her room, is very troublesome to his neighbours, and his wife is a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97       | 206          |

| 18 Dec. 1650.                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | No. or $p.$               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
|                                                                          | hrawler and scold; begs his dismissal, as the tenants threaten to pull down the house if he is continued tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | •                         |
|                                                                          | 1 Sept. 1652. Rob. Kipling petitions that he took Lemmendon demesne from the County Commissioners for Northumberland, giving timely notice to Cuthbert Thomson, one of the late tenants, to remove; this was done at request of the other tenants, and also of Elizabeth, wife of George Wray, for whose delinquency and recusancy the estate was sequestered, Thomson being a very troublesome neighbour. He also destroys the wood, being encouraged thereto by Geo. Beadnall, for whom he keeps the mansion-house. Petitioner begs to enjoy his lease, having given good security for the rent. | 97       | 203                       |
|                                                                          | 1 Sept. County Commissioners to end the matter if they can; if not, to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17       | 216                       |
|                                                                          | Oct.? The tenants of Lemmendon petition the County Committee for Northumberland against Cuthbert Thomson, who trespasses on their corn, and breaks the pin-fold, &c., and beg his removal, he having had lawful warning.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 97       | 204                       |
|                                                                          | 31 Jan. 1653. John and Thomas Pye, sons and executors of Thos. Pye, petition that Geo. Wray sold their father rent-charges on his lands in Northumberland, which can be proved by deeds, but his lands are in the last Act for Sale. Beg an order for their relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 109      | 495                       |
| 19 Dec. 1650.                                                            | JAMES HARDING, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                           |
| P.E. 220 803<br>a. 220 799                                               | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for serving as a private seldier under Sir Chas. Lucas at Colchester. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 220      | 802                       |
|                                                                          | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 99                        |
|                                                                          | EDW. HOOPER, Citizen of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |                           |
| P.E. 220 819<br>P.R. 12 78                                               | 19 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 220      | 818                       |
| в. 220 815                                                               | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1 <i>l.</i> 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12       | 99                        |
|                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of SIR CHARLES HOWARD,<br>Croglin, Cumberland, Charlton, Northumberland, 3rd<br>Son of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle<br>[who was 2nd Son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                           |
| c. 32 15<br>L.c.c. 91 619<br>172 77                                      | 19 Dec. 1650. Donothy, Lady Howard, his wife, bogs an order for $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, for herself and 10 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 91       | 66 <b>4</b><br>662        |
| L.C.C. 3 91 625                                                          | 19 Dec. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10       | 290                       |
| -632<br>1.&D. \ 172.83<br>-90<br>c. 32 188<br>91 613<br>657<br>p. 91 612 | 15 June 1652. Sir Charles being dead, his widow begs discharge of North Charlton and other lands in Northumberland, settled on her, her husband, and children, by Sir Wm. Widdrington, in lieu of 1,000 <i>l</i> . left her by her father, Sir Hen. Widdrington, but sequestered for Sir Charles' delinquency, and still kept under sequestration; they are the only maintenance she has left.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 444      | 610,<br>658               |
| <b>в.</b> 91 603                                                         | 15 June. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>91 | 539<br>617<br>607         |
|                                                                          | 19 Nov. Lady Dorothy begs further examination, no proof being                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 91       | 622                       |
|                                                                          | yet taken of the execution of the livery and seizin, and other matters required by Brereton to be proved. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>91 | 660<br>419<br>6 <b>23</b> |

| 19 Dec. 1650.                                                                                     | SIR CHARLES HOWARD, &c.—cont.  28 July 1653. Claim allowed on report, if she take the Oath of Abjuration, and take oath that she has not barred herself from enjoying the estate; with arrears from her husband's death, May 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G            | No.<br>or p.<br>1107 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|
| ь.с.с. 172 81<br>р. 172 79                                                                        | 17 Jan. 1654. Lady Dorothy begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{3}{3}$ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91           | 582                  |
| c. 91 541                                                                                         | 4 Jan. 1656. Dorothy petitions the Protector on behalf of herself and 8 fatherless children, that she had a portion, when she married Sir Charles, 26 years since, and had divers manors settled on herself, but he being forced into the King's quarters, the estate was sequestered till his death in 1652, and was put into the Act for Sale, and sold, no regard being had to her claims. She begs 1,053l. 6s. 3d., the second moiety of the purchase money. Referred to 3 members of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | I <b>9</b> 2 | 105                  |
|                                                                                                   | 26 Nov. On report by the Committee for Compounding, on the petition of Dorothy, widow of Sir Charles Howard,—that she was married to Sir Charles 26 years ago, that his father, Lord William Howard of Naworth, by deed of 8 Oct. 1638, settled Plenmellar and other manors on him for life, with remainder to his eldest son William, and other remainders; that the estate was sequestered for Sir Charles' delinquency, but after his death ½ discharged and ½ sequestered for Wm. Howard's recusancy. That nevertheless, Phil. Purefoy bought at Drury House the lands named in Lady Howard's petition, and paid in the first ½, viz., 1,053l. 6s. 3d., on 10 Nov. 1653, whereby Wm. Howard is prevented from fulfilling his promise of providing for her and her 8 younger children. That this happened because William was ignorant that his claim ought to have been proved before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, as well as the Committee for Compounding:—order in Council to advise that the second payment of 1,053l. 6s. 3d. be applied to the benefit of the lady and children, Lord Commissioner Widdrington and Major Gen. Charles Howard to see how it may best be settled, and certify. | 177          | 533                  |
| L. 91 644<br>D. 91 645-647<br>C. 91 649<br>651<br>R. 91 635<br>C. 32 187<br>91 675, 627<br>172 87 | 15 June 1652. WILLIAM HOWARD, of Thorpe Bulmer, Durham, son and heir of Sir Charles, begs discharge of the manors of Plenmellar, &c., in cos. Northumberland and Cumberland, which are his by descent in virtue of a deed dated 8 October, 14 Car., by which his grandfather, Lord William Howard, settled them first on himself and Lady Elizabeth, his then wife, remainder to Sir Charles, and remainder to petition. They are now all dead, yet he is kept out of possession, on pretence of the delinquency of his father, who died a month since, and had only a life estate in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 91           | 639<br>6 <b>7</b> 8  |
|                                                                                                   | 15 June. County Committee to examine and return depositions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>91     |                      |
|                                                                                                   | 7 June 1653. On report, it appearing that the grantor had a power of revocation reserved in the said deed, order that witnesses be examined whether Lord Howard made any other deed of settlement, and whether the interlineation in the said deed was done before the sealing and delivering thereof, and that the petitioner be tendered the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19           | 1096                 |
| т. 150 195<br>1.& р. 150 198<br>-201                                                              | 28 July. Brereton to add the additional proofs to his former report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25           | 148                  |
| R. 91 597                                                                                         | 11 Ang. Petitioner to have \$\frac{1}{8}\$ of the estate, with arrears since his father's death, if \$\tilde{1}\$e died since Dec. 1649; if before, arrears only from the 24 Dec. 1649; the remainder of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19           | 1111                 |

19 Dec. 1650.

Vol. No. G or p.

112 95

6

3

estate to be continued sequestered for petitioner's recusancy, in regard he was tendered the Oath of Abjuration, and refused to take the same.

15 May 1654. Certificate by Richard and Art. Onelow of the death 238 203 of Sir Charles Howard, sen., of Merrow, Surrey, on 14 March 1654, not having acted against Parliament in the late wars.

## LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.

| 9 April 1651. Francis, William, Nicholas, and Walter Ridley, and other tenants of Plenmellar and Haltwhistle manors, Northumberland, beg retention of their tenements, or leave to prove their right thereto. Their ancestors long held them, paying rent to the Crown, but Lord William Howard purchased the royalties of King James, and expelled petitioners, because they would not, as others had done, let their tenants' rights to him.  After his death, Capt. Thos. Howard and Sir Charles Howard, Papists in arms, held the lands till the Scots' invasion, when they fled, leaving the lands waste. Petitioners thereon, having always adhered to Parliament, returned to their lands, and have held them 8 years, paying rent, but the County Committee, having sequestered Sir Charles Howard's estate, have let their tenements. Have appealed to Sir Art. Haselrigg and the Northern Commissioners, who refer them to the Committee for Compounding. Beg to remain, being in possession at the time of sequestration. [14 signatures.] | 112 | 849 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| 9 April. County Committee to examine their titles, and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14  | 75  |

| ьо герогь.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11 June. Roger Harbottle, of Haltwhistle, petitions that Sir Charles Howard and his father have for 20 years held Haltwhistle and Plenmellar manors, &c., and 7 years ago, his estate was sequestered for recusancy, since which Nich. Ridley and |
| 10 others have entered the estate by force, and kept it, Sir                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Charles being very aged, and unable to prosecute them.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Sir A. Haselrigg and the Northern Commissioners being in-                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| formed of this, let the premises to petitioner at the im-                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| proved value of 55l. from Whitsuntide, and discharged the                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| others from intermeddling, yet they go on plonghing and sowing. Begs that he may be protected in his possession, and                                                                                                                              |
| the tenants not allowed the crops, or the State will lose this                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| year's rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |

| 11 June. County Committee to make good their bargain to him,   | 14 | 156 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----|
| and draw the lease according to a precedent sent, and not make | 95 | 15  |
| leases on small pieces of paper, as formerly done.             |    |     |

- 18 July. Harbottle complains that the tenants, having had witnesses examined, request publication without notice to him; he begs stay thereof, and a commission to examine the State's right to the premises, with leave for him to cross-examine witnesses.
- 18 July. Order that as Fowle has withdrawn the assent that he 14 212 gave to publication, the commission be issued for examination of witnesses, and both parties allowed to cross-examine.
- 21 Jan. 1652. The tenants beg a return of the examinations. 112 846 Have come upon information that they had been sent up by post, but find they are not yet received.
- 10 Feb. Petition renewed - - 112 843
- 10 Feb. Order for return of the examinations - 15 252
- 6 April. Harbottle requests a hearing of counsel in his case, on 95 12 a return from the County Committee.
- 5 May. He complains that though he has given the intruders 95 9,13 timely notice, they will not obey, and hegs to be restored to

|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 77.7 | λΓο                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 19 Dec. 1650.                                                    | SIR CHARLES HOWARD, &c.—cont. possession. The State loses by them, as they only pay the old                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      | No. or p.                |
|                                                                  | rent of 5l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10   | 050                      |
|                                                                  | 5 May 1652. The petitioner is to produce the auditor's certificate,<br>whether the lands were sequestered as Sir Charles Howard's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16   | 356                      |
|                                                                  | 4 June. Harbottle complains that the tenants have not only detained the lands 2 years, but have sold the timber and spoiled the premises. Begs that they may be stayed therein, and called to account for the value of the improved rent of the estate, and of the timber and waste, and that he may be paid his great charges.                           | 95   | 7                        |
|                                                                  | 4 June. Order that as the tenants intruded into the estate as Sir Charles Howard's, paying only a small quit rent, the County Committee re-sequester the estate, call all parties to account who have received anything from it since sequestration, or have felled or sold timber, and take care that no more be felled or carried away.                 | 16   | 520                      |
|                                                                  | 22 Sept. Certificate of a lease for 5 years, at 90%, to Charles Newton, of Plenmellar lordship, Northumberland, sequestered from Sir Charles Howard.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 106  | 973                      |
| о.т.т. 91 543                                                    | 10 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Haltwhistle and other lordships, with mills, collieries, &c., Softley Farm, Knaresdale, and cottages in North Charlton, Northumberland, forfeited by Sir C. Howard, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Phil. Purefoy.                                                                                  | 18   | 923                      |
|                                                                  | ANTONY TURBERVILLE, Penlline, Co. Glamorgan, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |                          |
|                                                                  | 19 Dec. 1650. His petition (missing) referred to Brereton, to examine and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10   | 294                      |
| D. 125 357<br>168 157<br>L.C.C. 125 355                          | 17 April 1651. He remonstrates against the charging the whole incumbrances of his estate upon the $\frac{1}{3}$ , which, as a recusant, he retains.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 125  | 333                      |
| 168 153                                                          | 17 April. The County Committee for Glamorgan to take examinations for proof of the deed [charging the incumbrances], certify the same, and state of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14   | 86                       |
| c. 72 871                                                        | 18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 125  | 329                      |
|                                                                  | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26   | 11                       |
|                                                                  | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |                          |
| n.c. 17 327<br>125 345<br>L. 125 349<br>p. 125 353<br>p. 125 347 | 14 Oct. 1652. Jane, Catherine, and Marg. Turberville, daughters of the late Chris. Turberville, co. Glamorgan, complain of the sequestration of lands in Newton, &c., co. Glamorgan, let to them by their brother Anthony for a rent of 5l., in lieu of 400l., part of 600l. left them by their father, and sequestered for Anthony's supposed recusancy. |      |                          |
| в. 125 339<br>р. 125 351                                         | 24 March 1653. They beg an order to the County Committee to examine them and other witnesses, for better proof of their                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 125  | 331                      |
| R.c. 17 323                                                      | title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25   | 35                       |
| 72 853<br>(125 349                                               | 16 March 1654. Claim allowed, and the South Wales Commissioners are to discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23   | 1588                     |
| fc.c. 3 -351<br>& d. 168 175<br>-179<br>72 861                   | 14 Oct. 1652. Eliz. Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, begs to prove her title to land near Penlline Castle, co. Glamorgan, let to her by Aut. Turberville, and sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                            | 104  | 39                       |
| L.C.C863                                                         | 14 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17   | 326                      |
| & D. 168 168<br>-173<br>c. 33 336<br>72 869, 867,<br>837         | 14 Oct. 1652. Ant. Carne, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, begs to prove his title to lands in Penlline, Llangan, and Goston, co. Glamorgan, sequestered for Turberville's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                         | 72   | <b>834</b><br><b>855</b> |
|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |                          |

| 19 Dec. 1650.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -         | No.<br>or p.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| R. 72 349<br>c. 33 338                                   | 16 March 1654. Claim not allowed, there being only a counterpart of the deed shown, but if the deed is produced and proved, it will be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 1588                 |
| 20 Dec. 1650.                                            | WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, and WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Seaton, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                      |
| NOTE 150 407<br>429                                      | Both informed against by the County Committee as delinquents. William of Muncaster's goods are worth 2,000i., but his daughter Isabel claims his iron and sheep, value 660i., by an assignment which is not valid, being since 1642. William of Seaton is worth 373i. With proofs that they acted as Commissioners of Array in summoning forces for the King. |           | 415<br>-426,<br>-433 |
| р. 105 449                                               | 31 Dec. 1650. Order that they be sequestered, unless they procure their discharge within 3 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30        | 459                  |
| L.c.c. 253 141<br>L.c.c. 150 435<br>I. & D. 443          | 8 Jan. 1651. Wm. Pennington, of Seaton, petitions that his goods being lately seized by the County Committee for supposed delinquency, he may have a copy of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses, not doubting to clear himself. Granted.                                                                                                              | 112<br>10 | 345<br>331           |
| L.c.c. 238 204                                           | 24 March 1652. The County Committee presume that he will be discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 101                  |
| 22 Dec. 1650.                                            | WM. PENN, Bradford, Belbroughton Parish, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                      |
| P.E. 109 123<br>221 148                                  | Begs to compound, though never impounded nor sequestered, for delinquency in the first war only. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 221       | 146                  |
| n. 221 143                                               | 25 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 80 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12        | 139                  |
|                                                          | 10 July 1655. Order on his request that he be allowed to pay in<br>his fine with interest, when his estate will be discharged. THOS. PRESTWOOD, Totnes, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 642                  |
| P.E. 221 653<br>654<br>P.B. 12 73<br>R. 221 649          | 22 Dec. 1650. Was sequestered for adhering to the King in the first war, but discharged on affidavit that, his debts paid, he was not worth 200l., yet his estate is lately seized again. Is a prisener for debt in Exeter gaol, and aged 80. Begs discharge, or a favourable composition.                                                                    | 221       | 652                  |
|                                                          | 26 March 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 133 $l$ . 10 $s$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12        | 172                  |
|                                                          | 6 Aug. Begs an order to receive his Ladyday rents, which were refused because his fine was not paid by 25 March. It should have been set 18 March, but was not set till 26, and he paid \(\frac{1}{2}\), and secured the other \(\frac{1}{2}\) 27 March.                                                                                                      |           | 189                  |
|                                                          | 6 Aug. Granted on oath of the truth of the premises -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14        | 242                  |
|                                                          | 9 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged 22 Dec. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon from a claim lately made by the County Committee for arrears of rent, said to be owing for 1646.                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 407<br>188           |
|                                                          | 22 Dec. County Committee to report when the estate was sequestered, to whom let, for what rent, and whether any part was let to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 533                  |
|                                                          | WM. SAY, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                      |
| P.E. 222 227<br>P.B. 12 73<br>NOTE 222 223<br>R. 222 221 | 22 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound for his delinquency. Appealed, and hoped to clear himself before the Committee for Advance of Money; but rather than stand upon his justification, confesses that he was in arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                           | 222       | 226                  |
|                                                          | 10 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 63 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10        | 231                  |
|                                                          | 10 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 234<br><b>321</b>    |

| da = 1010                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | No.          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 22 Dec. 1650.                                                       | WM. SAY—cont.  3 Feb. 1652. Petitioner not having compounded for his saving, the County Committee are to certify if he be in possession of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>G</b><br>15 | or p.<br>237 |
|                                                                     | 31 Aug. Note of his saving to compound for lands in Purton, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12             | 515          |
| 23 Dec. 1650.                                                       | HUGH BLITH, Sen. and Jun., Litchurch, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |              |
|                                                                     | Information that the father supported the son to serve as a horse soldier under the Earl of Newcastle; that the father, being prisoner in Derby, escaped, and went to live in the King's quarters in Hereford and other garrisons, till there were none left, and that he often spoke and acted against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 123            | 135          |
| D. 123 135<br>136<br>c. 123 133<br>135<br>NOTE 123 132              | 3 Dec. 1651. Richard Thompson petitions that he exhibited a charge of delinquency against Hugh Blith, sen. and jun., to the Armorers' Hall Committee (the County Commissioners for London), and proved that they were adjudged delinquents 12 Jan. 1646; he begs returns from that Committee, the delinquents having received 150l. a year for 5 years, which belongs to the State. Noted for the Commissioners of London to certify forthwith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 123            | 131          |
| 24 Dec. 1650.                                                       | Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of ELIZABETH, Wife of RICHARD BUTLER (late), Girsby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |              |
|                                                                     | CLAUDIUS TERRELL and JANE his wife, executrix of Roger Blanchard, late of York, petition that Henry Butler, of Rank-cliffe, co. Lancaster, and Margaret his daughter, 13 Car., granted to Roger Blanchard Middle Rankcliffe Manor and manor-house, &c., for 21 years, which, becoming sequestered for Butler's delinquency, they appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations. On report and proof of the lease, and of 4001. paid for it, they were allowed to enjoy the premises, except \( \frac{1}{2} \) of Rankcliffe Manor, &c., which were conveyed by Butler in 7 Car., to trustees for Elizabeth, wife of Richard Butler. She is now dead, and the \( \frac{1}{2} \) part falls to petitioners, but it is sequestered for her recusancy. Beg discharge. | 123            | 325          |
|                                                                     | 24 Dec. 1650. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10             | 299          |
|                                                                     | 11 Jan. 1653. Certificate that she is in the last Act for Sale, though there is no information against her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32             | 157          |
| отт. 72 25                                                          | 12 July. Discharge from sequestration of a rent-charge of 100 <i>l</i> . a year on Girsby Manor, co. York, forfeited by her, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18             | 849          |
|                                                                     | 17 July 1655. Hen. Butler, of Rankcliffe [? Rawcliffe], co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his claim to Rankcliffe Hall, and lease of certain lands in Rankcliffe, of which Eliz. Butler, wife of his son and heir Richard, both deceased, was seized in right of dower for life only, and which were sequestered for her Popery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 72             | 19           |
|                                                                     | 17 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 29             | 11           |
|                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of OLEMENT FINCH, Recusant,<br>Grovehurst, Milton Parish, Kent, and JOHN, his Son<br>and Heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                |              |
| 1.c.c. 138 337<br>158 42<br>o.c.c. 138 335<br>158 43<br>p. 138 333, | 24 Dec. 1650. Thomas Juice, of Whitstable, Kent, begs allowance of an annuity of 14l., granted for the loan of 200l., 4 Nov. 1639, by Clement Finch, a recusant, deceased, to Peter Henman, who assigned it to petitioner. Has received the same since 1645, but now the County Committee of Kent refuse it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 138            | 324          |
| 339, 343                                                            | 24 Dec. County Committee required to certify the cause -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10             | 301          |

| 24 Dec. 1650.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -         | No. or p.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| R. 138 325<br>1.&d. 138 317<br>-320                      | 15 May 1651. Juice hegs reference of their return to couusel; is ready now to make his title clear. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 331<br>329<br>123  |
| 158 47-50<br>L.c.c. 138 315                              | 9 Sept. County Committee to examine Adam [son of Peter]<br>Henman, and any other material witness in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>138 | 215<br>313         |
| 158 46<br>с. 32 264<br>н. 25 261                         | 19 May 1653. Juice begs a reference of Heuman's examination to Brereton. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 138<br>25 | 321<br>311<br>74   |
|                                                          | 15 Dec. Petitioner's claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, and arrears from 24 Dec. 1650; \(\frac{3}{3}\) to be paid by the Commonwealth, the other third out of the third part of his lands enjoyed by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 1147               |
|                                                          | 16 July 1651. Thos. Finch, of Kingsdown, Kent, petitions that Clement Finch, of Grovehurst, having by deed of 14 Car., for 100l. granted him a rent-charge of 5l. on Little Holbrookes, parcel of Grovehurst Manor, Milton parish, which lands are now sequestered for the recusancy of John, son and heir of Clement Finch, two-thirds of the rent-charge have been ordered by the County Committee to be paid to him, and he begs the Committee for Compounding to give order also for its payment.                                                                           | 85        | 551                |
| p. 85 471                                                | 16 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14        | 207                |
| L.C.C. 85 469<br>158 27<br>D. 85 468                     | 25 Nov. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 85        | 463<br>5 <b>54</b> |
| n. 85 468<br>n. 85 459                                   | 25 Nov. Again referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15<br>85  | 100<br>465         |
|                                                          | 20 April 1654. Claim allowed, on his making oath that he paid the 100l. consideration money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23        | 1601               |
| o.c.c. 85 511<br>L.c.c. 85 309                           | 1 June 1652. Mary, widow of Clement Finch, and John Finch, his executors, beg discharge of the sequestration of manors and lands bequeathed by Clement Finch, by will dated 1 April 1645, to Mary Finch, to sell for payment of his debts, amounting to 1,100l., and legacies, and portions to 6 younger children, amounting to 2,000l. The County Committee of Sussex, finding this to be true, and the estate sequestered for recusancy only, by order of 30 July 1649, discharged it, but of late they have seized it again. Begs certificate of the cause of sequestration. | 85        | 50 <b>7</b><br>539 |
| 169 <b>487</b><br>p. 85 511                              | 1 June. County Committee to certify, &c                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16<br>85  | 484<br>506         |
| -537<br>P.R. 85 499<br>H. 25 62<br>D. 85 456,<br>482-484 | 12 May 1653. Mary Finch is to produce her deed of jointure, and make proof thereof, and of the debts charged on the lands, and the age of the children, and to produce the deed of settlement, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 1090               |
| н. 25 123<br>р. 85 478<br>в. 85 473                      | 15 Sept. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged. The debt<br>of 200l. due to Marmaduke Burton and Wm. Sheather, to be<br>allowed, but not the other debts till they are better proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 1122               |
| н. 25 189                                                | 30 Sept. Further time granted for proof of the deht due to Mrs. Crompton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 215                |
|                                                          | 24 Feb. 1654. The widow granted her arrears from 1 June 1652 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23        | <b>1582</b>        |
|                                                          | 4 Sept. The widow and her 5 children, Clement, Herbert, Anne, Elizabeth, and Philip, complain that \( \frac{1}{2} \) of their aunuities have been unpaid, and beg order for their payment, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 85        | 452                |
|                                                          | 4 Sept. The Kent Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 29        | 54                 |
|                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of BARTH. FROMOND, Cheam, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                    |
|                                                          | 24 Dec. 1650. Thomas Holme, late of Woodmansterne, now of Carshalton, begs the benefit of a demise by Barth. Fromond,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 1048               |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.       | No.                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 24 Dec. 1650.  NOTE 238 205 D. 89 1049 -1052 R. 89 1041 | BARTH. FROMOND—cont.  in 1634, to Ralph Whitfield and Thomas Roper, and of a redemise by the latter to the former, of Burstow Lodge, lands in Burstow Holme, &c., rent 40l., for the use of petitioner and Frances his wife, now deceased, and their children. Has received the 40l. a year from Fromond, and at his death from his widow, till 20 Msy last, when Mrs. Fromond refused to pay the same, as the lands were sequestered. Having writings and witnesses to make good his claim, begs reference to counsel.        |            | or p.               |
|                                                         | 24 Dec. 1650. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 300<br><b>104</b> 5 |
|                                                         | 4 March 1652. Annuity allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649-16 March. Holme begs payment of his arrears aforesaid, which the County Committee of Surrey say they have accounted for and paid in, and therefore the arrears should be paid by the treasurer to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16<br>89   | 95<br>1039          |
|                                                         | 13 July 1652. Wm. Howard, of East Cheam, Surrey, begs discharge of lands and tenements in East Cheam and Burstow, held in right of Elizabeth, his wife, widow of Barth. Fromond. Is a Protestant, yet the lands are sequestered on pretext of his wife's recusancy, though she was never convicted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 91         | 679                 |
| L.c.c. 169 419                                          | 14 July. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 690                 |
|                                                         | [3] Feb. 1653. John Howell begs allowance of his claim to two messuages and lands in Cheam and Ewell, Surrey, which Barth. Fromond, in 1628, demised for 99 years at 6d. rent to Dorothy Fromond, who, 20 Nov. 1628, re-demised them to him for 98 years, at 16l. rent, with proviso of re-entry for non-payment. Dorothy Fromond is dead, and Wm. Fromond, her administrator, assigned all his interest therein to petitioner, yet the premises being sequestered for her recusancy, he cannot enter for non-payment of rent. |            | 229                 |
|                                                         | 3 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17         | 653                 |
|                                                         | 29 June 1654. CHARLES HOWARD, gnardian of MARY, daughter and heiress of BARTH. FROMOND, begs discharge of sequestration of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of lands in West Cheam and Ewell, Surrey, left by Barth. Fromond, who died 10 years ago, to his daughter Mary, but sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, since married to Wm. Howard, though she has no estate therein.                                                                                                                                                | 91         | 561<br>579          |
|                                                         | 29 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27<br>91   | 84<br>560           |
|                                                         | 23 Nov. Order on report allowing the claim and discharging the sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                     |
|                                                         | JOHN PHILLIPSON, Hollinghow and Calgarth, West-<br>moreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                     |
|                                                         | 24 Dec. 1650. Being sequestered by the County Committee, his petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | <b>7</b> 3          |
| P.R. 225 887<br>SUR. 58A 485<br>D. 225 891              | 4 March 1653. Being mentioned in the third Act for Sale, begs to compound on its gracious provisions at $\frac{2}{6}$ , cmbracing the clemency of Parliament, but begs first inquiry by the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                     |
| R. 225 885                                              | Committee into the incumbrances on his estate. Granted.  19 July. Begs to compound for lands in Hollinghow, seques-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br>112  | 4<br>815            |
|                                                         | tered and in the last Act for Sale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225<br>225 | 889<br>892          |
|                                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                     |
| о.т.т. 144 647                                          | 23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Hollinghow, Kirby Kendal parish, Westmoreland, forfeited by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18         | 938                 |

|                | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 2679       |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 24 Dec. 1650.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | No.        |
| 24 Dec. 1000.  | Phillipson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thomas Latimer of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | G.        | or p.      |
|                | SIR WM. QUADRING, Brough, or Burgh-in-Marsh, Co.<br>Lincoln, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |            |
|                | 24 Dec. 1650. Reference to Reading of Henry Jowles' petition (missing) for allowance of his extent on the estate of Sir Wm. Quadring.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10        | 311        |
|                | 18 May 1652. SIR WILLIAM QUADRING petitions to compound for being in arms at the beginning of the wars. Submitted in 1644, and has never acted against Parliament since, but his estate having been sequextered from the very beginning, he could not raise money to pay a fine on account of great losses, mortgages, and other incumbrances, and has elapsed the time; having now found friends willing to pay his fine, begs a report of his sad case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament. | 112       | 902        |
|                | 18 May. The petition to be lodged with the Army Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16        | 406        |
|                | 22 Sept. His 5 children, 3 sons and 2 daughters, beg \( \frac{1}{5} \) of his sequestered estate for maintenance, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, having received nothing hitberto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 112       | 904        |
|                | 22 Sept. Granted, deducting anything already paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 261        |
|                | 13 May 1653. Sir William being in the last Act for Sale, begs to<br>compound for his estate at Barwick Hall, surveyed and<br>returned. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 112       | 900        |
|                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |            |
| о.т.т. 112 897 | 4 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Barwick Hall,<br>Brough parish, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Quadring, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilbert<br>Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 112       | 944<br>905 |
|                | 30 May. Order for payment to them of rents received since their payment of the first ½ of the purchase-money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18<br>112 |            |
| 25 Dec. 1650.  | GREGORY BROOKSBY, Burstall, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |            |
|                | Compounded for delinquency with Col. Needham on Ashby Articles. Begs to compound at the same rate for the moiety of a farm in Great Budworth, co. Chester, worth 31L a year, held of the late Queen. One Simcocks pretended a tilt thereto, but on petitioner's appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, his case was referred to the Committee for Sequestrations, who reported it valid. Noted that no order can be given, because he did not come in before 24 November last.                                |           | 485        |
|                | Claimant on the Estate of SIR THOMAS and WILLIAM CHARLETON, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |            |
|                | 25 Dec. 1650. Order upon the petition (missing) of Thomas Idle, soldier, for discharge of lands sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Thomas Charleton and Wm. Charleton, his nephew, that he bring in a particular, and that the County Committee of Cumberland examine and cortify, and Brereton report.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 304        |
|                | Claimant on the Estates of SIR WILLIAM, THOMAS, and WILLIAM EURE, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
|                | 25 Dec. 1650. ELIZABETH LEIGHTON, widow, begs allowance of her annuity of 30l. on the lands of Thomas Eure, for whose delinquency the estate is under sequestration. The Joint Committee of the County of York, on proof of the deed, ordered the annuity to be allowed, and the County Committee for the North Riding ordered the continuance thereof.                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 467        |

| 25 Dec. 1650.                          | Syn Wysers Dans &                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _                | No.                                       |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 20 Dec. 1000.                          | SIR WILLIAM EURE, &c.—cont.  25 Dec. 1650. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | or p.<br>304                              |
|                                        | 23 July 1651. Petition of John Markendale, jun., of Old Park, co. Durham. Living 200 miles off, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his title to a rent-charge of 161. on Dromonby Grange, co. York, lands of Thos. Eure, settled on his wife Mary, 15 Car., by her father, Sir Wm. Eure, sequestered 4 years since by the County Committee, for delinquency of William, brother and heir to Thos. Eure, but his charge allowed by them till the lands were lately sequestered.                                                         | 106              | 13<br>29                                  |
| L.c.c. 106 39                          | 23 July. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 106<br>14        | $\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 219 \end{array}$  |
| р. 106 35–38                           | 8 Sept. 1652. Markendale begs that,—as on his wife's petition some examinations were taken, but not as to the sealing of the deed,—the County Commissioners may examine more witnesses, and the case he referred to convey! Country Commissioners and the case he referred to convey!                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 106<br>17        | 15<br>196                                 |
| L. C.C. 106 33                         | and the case be referred to counsel. Granted.  24 Nov. 1653. Order on report that, with the present proof, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | 1139                                      |
| c. 106 31                              | deed on which the petitioner claims cannot be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 106              | 7                                         |
| в. 106 21<br>р. 106 10, 12<br>в. 106 1 | 15 Dec. Having made further proof, he begs that Reading may add it to his report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 106<br>25<br>106 | 5, 19<br>266<br>3                         |
|                                        | 9 March 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, unless Rich. Meynell appear to show cause in 6 weeks, he having proved a lease before the County Commissioners of York of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23               | 1584                                      |
|                                        | 27 June. Meynell appearing and claiming a lease to him in 1638, whereas the rent-charge was only allowed in 1639, both parties are to be heard in a month, and the order suspended meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2 <b>7</b>       | 82                                        |
|                                        | 21 July. Meynell allowed a month to prove his title, with leave to examine witnesses here or in the country.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27               | 101                                       |
| в. 103 199<br>-206                     | 19 Sept. Meynell's title to be stated by Reading, who has stated Markendale's, and both parties to attend him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27<br>103        | $\begin{array}{c} 122 \\ 207 \end{array}$ |
| н. 27 151                              | 1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the lease of 1638 to Meyncll is good, but $\frac{2}{3}$ must remain sequestered for his recusancy, without being charged with any part of the 16 <i>l</i> . annuity to Markendale; that the County Commissioners ought not to have allowed the 40 <i>l</i> . [rent reserved on the lease] without special order, and that Meynell's request for allowance for charges in proving the State's right cannot be granted, because the estate, having been all along under sequestration, no benefit has accrued therefrom. | 23               | 1665                                      |
|                                        | 1 Jan. 1652. Mary Eure, of Bradley, Durham, petitions that her brother, Thos. Eure, in 1639 granted her a rent-charge of 161. on Dromonby Grange, co. York, redeemable on payment of 1001. within a given time. Was paid the rent till the estate was sequestered for the delinquency of Thos. Eure, and the late County Committee allowed it, but now the County Committee require an order. Begs that they may state the cause of sequestration, and examine her proofs, and that the case may be referred to counsel.                                 | 84               | 732                                       |
|                                        | 1 Jan. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15               | 164                                       |
| 27 Dec. 1650.                          | HEN. APPLEYARD, Dullingham, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                                           |
| P.E. 220 828                           | Begs to compound—having been under Lord Goring in the second                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 220              | 826                                       |
|                                        | war—for a personal estate of 221.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                                           |

R. 220 823 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at 1, 3l. 13s. 4d. - - 12 100

|                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>V</b> 01       | . No                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| 31 Dec. 1650.                                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM DARELL, or DORRELL, Sen. (late), and WILLIAM DARELL, Jun., Scotney, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   | or p.                  |
|                                                                                      | RICH. BESTBITCH, of Goudhurst, Kent, begs discharge of the manors of Scotney and Chingley, cos. Kent and Sussex, conveyed 13 July 1637 by Wm. Dorrell, to Edw. Cotton and 2 others, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for his younger children; they, 20 March, 19 Car., granted the same to Thos. Balcs, who for 3501. sold them 20 Oct. 1649 to petitioner, but they are now sequestered for the recusancy of the said Wm. Dorrell, deceased. | 6 <b>7</b>        | 782                    |
| L.c.c. 67 799<br>.801                                                                | 31 Dec. 1650. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 10                | 312<br>314             |
| 113 423, 425<br>158 321<br>169 461                                                   | 14 Feb. 1651. Bestbitch begs copies of the charge, and the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 67                | 798                    |
| 1. & d. 67 804,<br>806, 811                                                          | 14 Feb. Publication of proofs ordered to be passed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>67          | 11<br><b>7</b> 95      |
| в. 67 787<br>р. 67 808<br>810                                                        | 3 June. He complains that the County Committee require tenants to bring in their rents on pain of distress; begs that they may detain them till hearing of his cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 67                | 783<br>785             |
|                                                                                      | 3 June. Granted, it being within 12 causes of hearing -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                | 146                    |
|                                                                                      | 10 July. The part of the estate belonging to Anne Berkeley, recusant, daughter of Wm. Darell, to be still sequestered, and inquiry ordered whether Elizabeth, his widow, is a recusant; also whether, on expiration of the trust, the estate reverts to the son, Wm. Darell, and whether he is a Papist.                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>113         | 201<br>399             |
| c. 113 <b>4</b> 11                                                                   | 30 Dec. Bestbitch's petition (missing) referred to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                | 157                    |
| E.W. 17 661<br>L.C.C. 113 419<br>-421<br>158 323<br>169 463                          | 12 Jan. 1653. RICH. REYNELL, of High Holborn, begs allowance of a 10 years' lease of Scotney and Chingley manors, cos. Kent and Sussex, made to him 10 July last by Wm. Darell, jun., on payment of 1,200l., but the rents are retained in the tenants' hands for recusancy of his father, Wm. Darell, sen.                                                                                                                                                      | 113               | 429                    |
| <ul> <li>D. 113 379</li> <li>c. 113 407</li> <li>-413</li> <li>D. 113 401</li> </ul> | 12 Jan. The County Committees for Sussex and Kent are to take examinations, and return them with the proceedings of the late County Committees in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17<br>113         | 592<br>395             |
| -405,<br>416, 417<br>r. 113 381                                                      | 9 June. The Kent Commissioners having made their return, but<br>not those for Sussex, Reynell begs an order to them to certify<br>speedily. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 113<br>25         | 427<br>92              |
| н. 25 259<br>ь.с.с. 158 22<br>169 457                                                | 6 Jan. 1654. Reading and Brereton are to consult on the case, and if the Committee for Compounding are not satisfied, they will desire the opinion of the Master of the Rolls.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19                | 1156                   |
|                                                                                      | 26 Jan. The County Committees for Sussex and Kent are to transmit their returns within 6 days after notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   | 289 (2)<br>387,<br>389 |
| o.c.c. 169 451<br>-453, 459<br>L.c.c. 169 451                                        | 5 April. Both Committees having failed to return copies of the late County Committees' proceedings in the case, they are to do it in 3 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2 <b>7</b><br>113 | 22<br>387              |
| 158 17<br>NOTE 158 19                                                                | 28 June. Order on Reynell's request that the rents be permitted to remain in the tenants' hands pending enquiry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                | 81                     |
| L.c.c. 158 15                                                                        | 2 Aug. Enquiry ordered whether the annuity of 1001. due to Wm. Darell [sen.] from Scotney and Chingley manors was sequestered between 1647 and 1652 for his recusancy; if not, it is to be allowed; the rents to remain 6 weeks longer in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27                | 103                    |
| 169 455                                                                              | 5 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23                | 1629                   |

| 31 Dec. 1650.                                                     | Claimants on the RECTORY OF KIRBY-WISK, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | l. No.                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                   | 31 Dec. 1650. Wm. Wood, rector, petitions that, being sequestered on pretence of delinquency, he is unable to pay his younger brothers and sisters their portions. Begs to know the cause of sequestration, and asks relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 57<br>156                                 |
|                                                                   | 31 Dec. County Commissioners to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10<br>137 | $\begin{array}{c} 304 \\ 165 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                   | 22 May 1651. He begs publication of the return of the County Commissioners, and a peremptory day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 137       | 163                                       |
|                                                                   | 22 May. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>137 | $\begin{array}{c} 133 \\ 161 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                   | June? He begs that the County Commissioners may certify<br>by whom the charge of delinquency was preferred; and if it be<br>by one of the witnesses, that they will not admit his deposi-<br>tions as proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 137       | 159                                       |
|                                                                   | 17 July. Begs that the tithes may remain in the parishioners' hands, or be paid to him on security, because there are 58 causes to be heard in course before his, and thus he and his wife and children would be reduced to extreme misery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 137       | 158<br>138                                |
|                                                                   | 17 July. The rents allowed to remain in the parishioners' hands pending judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14        | 210                                       |
|                                                                   | 5 Sept. 1651. ROGER MANNERS begs revocation of the order of 17 July. He was "invested into the rectory" by Ferdinando, Lord Fairfax, in Dec. 1645, and established therein by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1647. Wood was sequestered 21 Aug. 1645 by the standing Committee of York as a scandalous and malignant minister, and procured the said order by misinformation. Begs a reference to the Committee for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 103       | 193                                       |
|                                                                   | 5 Sept. The orders of 17 July 1651 and 31 Dec. 1650 made void; had the Committee for Compounding been informed of Wood's former sequestration, they would never have admitted his petitions. The County Committee are to sequester his estate, and allow Manners the profits of the rectory, and Wood's case to be dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 7                                         |
| с. 33 337<br>137 61,<br>65,53<br>в. 137 47<br>н. 27 3<br>в. 27 59 | 3 Feb. 1654. Wood petitions the Protector. His estate was sequestered in 1645 by the standing Committee of York, on information and the examination of only one witness, and so remained 2 years, to the undoing of his family and 5 younger brothers and sisters, to whom he owes 500l. portions. In 1646, on appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations, he had several orders for the County Commissioners to examine, but they would only examine the witnesses for the State, and so the Barons of Exchequer, though not judging him sequestrable, would not discharge the sequestration.  Appealed then to the Committee for Compounding, who appointed him a hearing, but as he had appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, suspended proceedings, and referred him to them, and now they have no power. Petitioned the late Parliament, but owing to its dissolution, the petition was not read. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding to determine the cause, and detention of the tithes in the parishioners' hands meantime. With reference thereon to the Committee for Compounding. | 137       | 46                                        |
| NOTE 27 59<br>D. 137 39                                           | <ul> <li>24 Feb. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the registrar and auditor certify, and Reading report.</li> <li>11 April. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding declined to prosecute the case because they had no power to act as Commissioners of Appeal, and therefore Reading is to draw up the case, and certify it to the Protector.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25        | 51<br>302<br>1593                         |

| 31 Dec. 1650.                                         | Vol. No CHRISTOPHER METCALF, Little Otterington, Co. York. G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PE. 220 783<br>P.B. 12 79                             | 31 Dec. 1650. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for 220 782 adhering to the King in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| R. 220 779                                            | 14 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 3s. 4d 12 92                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                       | NICHOLAS SMART, Week Regis, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                       | 31 Dec. 1650. The County Committee having secured and 118 403 inventoried his estate 18 December, though he never acted against Parliament nor was judged a delinquent, he begs examination of his charge and the proofs by the County Commissioners, and leave to compound if adjudged a delinquent.                                                                                                                   |
|                                                       | 31 Dec. The County Committee to do as required - 10 314                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| P.E. 221 527<br>P.R. 12 103<br>B. 221 523<br>C. 32 39 | 28 Jan. 1651. Being 72 years old and very infirm, prefers to sub- 221 526 mit to composition, though the only charge against him is that his house being by the seaside, he went 10 days to Abbotsbury, which was afterwards a garrison for the King.                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                       | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 382 <i>l</i> . 3s. 4d 12 159                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                       | NICHOLAS ROWE, for the Parishioners of Lamerton,<br>Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| с. 88 343                                             | 1650? Petitions that Sir John Glanville, on his composition for 114 351 delinquency,* settled the sheaf and tithes of Lamerton, value 90l. a year, on trustees, to be disposed by direction of Parliament, who in Nov. 1648 settled them on trust for payment of 50l. to the minister of Tavistock, and the rest to the Lamerton minister. Begs an order to the trustees, who are neglectful, to hasten the settlement. |
| 1650 P                                                | JAMES RUTTER, Ulnes-Walton, Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                       | ROBT. HOLLAND, of Mawdesley, oc. Lancaster, begs to compound 90 1014 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of James Rutter, sold to him, but which he cannot enjoy, because sequestered for Rutter's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                       | 10 Jan. 1654. James Rutter begs to contract on the late Recu- 114 1204 sants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                       | 10 Jan. Referred to Reading 26 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                       | EDWARD and MICHAEL WOODHEAD, Walton Hall and Sheffield, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>г.</b> в. 133 215                                  | 1650? Beg to compound for a small estate in Sheffield, value 133 244 71. a year; think themselves not sequestrable, as being under 2001. a year, but wish to avoid the malice of neighbours who may bring them into trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| P.E. 221 52<br>P.R. 12 103                            | 28 Jan. 1651. They beg to compound for adhering to the King, 221 54 not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| в. 221 49                                             | 4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 21 <i>l</i> 12 111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 1 Jan. 1651.                                          | Claimant on the Estate of SIMON NORTON, Co. North-ampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                       | John Tarran, of Moulton, co. Northampton, pleads that he 121 533 disbursed moneys as bailiff to Simon Norton, who was slain in the King's army, after causing petitioner to be pillaged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

<sup>\*</sup> See Advance of Money Calendar, p. 408.

|                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.      | No.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 1 Jan. 1651.                                                                                                                 | SIMON NORTON—cont. because he would not engage on that side against Parliament. Norton's estate being sequestered for his delinquency, gave his wife and children nearly 100l. to save them from starving; begs an order to Edward Worley, of Dodford, co. Northampton, to pay him 70l. out of 12 tons of oads [oats?], by Worley de- tained and concealed, being worth 160l., which was part of Norton's estate.                                                                                                                                                                     | G         | or p.             |
|                                                                                                                              | 1 Jan. 1651. Referred to the County Committee EDWARD SMITH, Son of Katherine Smith, Widow (late),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10        | 315               |
|                                                                                                                              | London.  1 Jan. 1651. He desires to be admitted tenant of the tenement held by his mother in Clevedon, Somerset, late the Earl of Bristol's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 118       | 389               |
|                                                                                                                              | 1 Jan. County Committee to proceed according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 317               |
|                                                                                                                              | JOHN WYTHAM, or WITHAM, Cliff, Co. York, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                   |
|                                                                                                                              | 1 Jan. 1651. Complains that his whole estate has lately been taken over his head by —— Swaine, and begs that the lease may not be confirmed. Was sequestered as a delinquent, though 70 years old, concerning a train-band horse forced from him in the beginning of the war by the Earl of Cumberland. Has appealed against sequestration, and his cause is ready for hearing before the Barons of Exchequer. Is likely to be turned out of his mansion-house, his only place of habitation, and has a great charge of children and grandchildren. Will give security for the rents. | 131       | 275               |
| ь.с.с. 163 471                                                                                                               | 1 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10        | 317               |
|                                                                                                                              | 5 Jan. 1654. Wytham begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 131       | <b>29</b> 5       |
|                                                                                                                              | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26        | 4                 |
|                                                                                                                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                   |
| NOTE 153 360<br>111 223<br>L.C.C. 127<br>& D. 153 357,<br>358, 361                                                           | 18 June 1651. Wm. Prescott, of Darlington, co. Durham, bege discharge of sequestration on land in Bondgate, in Darlington, purchased of Richard Oswald, of Consley, whereof he had made a lease to Thomas Barnes, of Darlington, deceased, for 9 years from Ladyday 1642, in consideration of which Barnes covenanted to pay John Witham 201. a year during the said term. Two thirds are sequestered for Witham's recusancy, though the lease expired last March.                                                                                                                    | 111       | 207<br>213        |
|                                                                                                                              | 18 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>111 | $\frac{169}{215}$ |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 111 & 217 \\ -219 \\ & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 153 & 533 \\ -536 \\ & R. & 111 & 211 \end{cases}$ | 22 April 1652. Prescott begs an order for the County Committee to examine Richard Oswald, and whether he stood seized in trust for the said Mr. Witham, and to examine petitioner, whether the estate was conveyed to him in trust for Witham, and whether, at the time of the said purchase, he knew of any trust for him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 111       | 205               |
|                                                                                                                              | 22 April. The County Committee to examine witnesses and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16        | 338               |
|                                                                                                                              | 21 Oct. Order for the County Committees of York and Durham to examine Witham and Barnes, and certify; meantime, petitioner is to pay the rent to the use of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19        | 1037              |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 153 537 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ -539                                                                      | 10 Aug. 1653. Prescott's request for a hearing of the returns granted, the sequestration discharged, and arrears allowed from the date of the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                   |

|                              | <b>V</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ol. No.                  |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Jan. 1651.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | G or p.                  |
| P.E. 220 719<br>NOTE 220 723 | Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate 22 was secured 6 Dec. 1650. He was discharged by the Committee for Prisoners in Sept. 1645.                                                                                                             | 0 722                    |
| R. 220 717                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 85                     |
|                              | 1 June 1652. Query by the County Committee of Dorset, whether 25 the money received as composition for his personal estate should not be returned to him, he having formerly compounded for it with the County Committee, but it was resequestered with his real estate. | 8 53                     |
|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30 47                    |
| - 222 284                    | HENRY FOWLER, Hampton, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |
| r.e. 220 859<br>r. 220 855   | 2 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound for residing in the King's 22 quarters in the beginning of the wars, not being sequestered.  21 Jan. Fine at 1, 11. 8s. 4d.                                                                                                                | 0 858<br>2 100           |
|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                          |
| P.E. 220 961                 | THOMAS PANTON, London.  2 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to 22                                                                                                                                                                                | 850                      |
| P.R. 12 84                   | the King in both wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | .000                     |
| в. 220 957                   | 4 Feb. Fine at 1, 1l. 6s. 8d 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12 110                   |
|                              | THOMAS ROBINS, Haresfield, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                          |
| р.е. 220 851                 | 2 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, though not sequestered, yet 22 fearing he is sequestrable for being induced to reside in the late King's quarters in the beginning of the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                             | 20 850                   |
| R. 220 847                   | 21 Jan. Fine at 1, 1l. 5s 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12 100<br>15 <b>17</b> 2 |
|                              | volativos is postetos (animaly) total to Distribut to report                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                          |
|                              | ROBERT SHERBURNE, St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Middlesez                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | τ,                       |
| P.E. 220 967<br>P.R. 12 84   | 2 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to 22<br>the King in both wars.                                                                                                                                                                              | 20 966                   |
| R. 220 963                   | 4 Feb. Fine at 1, 261. 8s 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12 110                   |
| 3 Jan. 1651.                 | ROBERT OWRE, Faversham, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                          |
| c. 32 14                     | The County Committee report that they sequestered him on a 1st deposition given that he drank to the health of King Charles, and confusion to the Roundheads, and tried to rescue James Greenstreet, who was ordered before the Council of State.                        | 58 160<br>161            |
| 7 Jan. 1651.                 | RICHARD HARGREAVE, Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                          |
| P.E. 220 884<br>P.R. 12 85   | Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first 22 war.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 20 886                   |
| R. 220 881                   | 0,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 200                      |
|                              | which he is in suit with John Peirce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 519                    |
|                              | John Peirce, for which he had a saving.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0 850                    |
|                              | 22 Nov. Referred to Reading 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 579                    |
| 8 Jan. 1651.                 | ROBERT KIRK, Blaisdon, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                          |
|                              | Begs discharge of his supposed delinquency. About 1644, some 9 of the County Committee, on bare supposition, voted him a                                                                                                                                                 | 6 225                    |

| 0.7                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.        |             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 8 Jan. 1651.                                                                                                             | ROB. KIBK—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G           | or p.       |
|                                                                                                                          | delinquent. During all the troubles, adhered to Parliament, and leut a great sum on the Public Faith to the garrison of Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |             |
|                                                                                                                          | 8 Jan. 1651. The County Committee to certify when he was first sequestered, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 10<br>96    | 330<br>237  |
|                                                                                                                          | 14 Jan. 1652. He begs a copy of their return. Noted in short hand, not to be given before the County Commissioners have certified the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 96          | 239         |
|                                                                                                                          | ANT. LATUS, Beck, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |             |
| ъ. 150 449                                                                                                               | 8 Jan. 1651. Complains that his goods are seized by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency, from which he can clear himself. Begs a copy of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and an order to the County Committee to certify the examinations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 99          | 562         |
|                                                                                                                          | 8 Jan. Order to the County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10          | 332         |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{1.c.c.} \\ \text{1.\& d.} \end{array} \begin{cases} 150 & 411, \\ 415, \\ 435 - 443 \end{cases}$ | 17 Jan. His estates in co. Lancaster seized by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             | 25          |
| (400-440                                                                                                                 | 27 Jan. They report that they have seized 5001. more of his goods                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             | 411         |
|                                                                                                                          | 25 Nov. Latus having made no address to the Committee for Compounding, he is to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30          | 210         |
| c. 16 171                                                                                                                | 24 March 1652. The County Committee state that they presume that he will be discharged on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>2</b> 57 | 103         |
| c. 32 18                                                                                                                 | 21 April. Latus requests his discharge, not being then sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 99          | 563         |
| 99 565<br><b>-</b> 569                                                                                                   | 1 June. Discharged accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16          | <b>4</b> 80 |
|                                                                                                                          | FRANCIS LUND, St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |             |
| P.E. 220 866<br>P.R. 12 87<br>R. 220 863                                                                                 | 8 Jan. 1651. Bcgs to compound on his own discovery for attending his master, the Earl of Newport, at Oxford, whilst it was a garrison for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 220         | 868         |
|                                                                                                                          | 21 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $2l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12          | 100         |
|                                                                                                                          | SIMON MUSGRAVE, Plumpton, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |             |
|                                                                                                                          | 8 Jan. 1651. Begs allowance of $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, worth 60l. a year, sequestered for his delinquency in the first and second wars. Is not able to make any composition by reason of his poverty. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | 453<br>331  |
|                                                                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate oi MARY PEARSE, Trenowth, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |             |
|                                                                                                                          | 8 Jan. 1651. Wm. Williams and Thos. Oppy, of St. Ervan, Cornwall, complain that they are dispossessed of a messuage and lands in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             | <b>554</b>  |
| 140 267                                                                                                                  | St. Ervan, leased to them 8 Car. by Peter Jenkin, of Higher St. Columb, for 99 years, if John, Thomas. or Elizabeth Pearse lived so long, for which lease they paid 800\(left). Have peaceably enjoyed the same ever since, except when, in 15 Car., John Spry, under-sheriff of the county, seized and sold their goods as the goods of Mary Pearse, and for her recusancy, for which, on their complaint in the Exchequer, Spry was committed to the Fleet, and required to pay 91\(left). 10s., and 20s. costs; but the County Committee have lately sequestered their estates, pretending that Mary and John Pearse, being Popish recusants, were seized thereof. |             | 329         |
| L.C.C. 149 367<br>C. 32 226                                                                                              | 8 Jan. Referred to Reading and the County Committee -  25 March. A later petition (missing) referred to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 131         | 559<br>59   |
|                                                                                                                          | Commented,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |             |

|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.     | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 9 Jan. 1651.                                     | Claimant on the Estate of WILFRID IRTON, or IRETON (late), Threlkeld, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | -        | or p.      |
|                                                  | MATILDA IRTON, his widow, petitions the County Committee to free her estate, she being left with a charge of small children, and her husband greatly indebted. He had but an estate for life, the remainder in herself. With note by the County Committee certifying her husband's death in November 1650, and referring her to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 95       | 484        |
|                                                  | 11 Feb 1651. She begs discharge, with arrears of profits from her husband's death, of the rectory of Isell, &c., which,—after a long Chancery suit between her husband and herself, plaintiffs, and Wm. Lawson and Wilfrid, now Sir Wilfrid Lawson, and others, defendants,—was decreed I Charles to plaintiffs for life; the Lawsons were also to pay to their use 1,580l., and lands to be purchased therewith, to be settled upon them for life, and entailed on their son, &c. A messuage in Threlkeld and lands were accordingly purchased of John (now Sir John) Lowther, and so settled, but all the said premises are sequestered for delinquency of her husband, who is dead. | 95       | 482        |
| <ul> <li>D. 95 486</li> <li>B. 95 475</li> </ul> | 11 Feb. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 95<br>10 | 480<br>396 |
|                                                  | 2 July. She begs a speedy hearing of Brereton's report before the Committee, she and her children having been hitherto maintained by the help of their friends and by credit, both which now fail, by reason of the great delay in taking off the sequestration. With deposition annexed by Thos. Wharton, that he knows the petitioner and her children, and that they are in very great want and misery, by reason of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95       | 472        |
|                                                  | 9 July. Petition for hearing renewed. Having neither \(\frac{1}{6}\) nor any allowance, they are ready to starve.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95       | 473        |
|                                                  | [6] Ang. Petition for hearing renewed for herself and 12 children and grandchildren. She has not whereby to subsist, and to put bread into the heads of her numerous and necessitous family, except by the expectation that her right appearing, the Committee for Compounding would ere this have allowed the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 95       | 478        |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. Claim allowed, with arrears since 15 Nov. 1650 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14       | 244        |
|                                                  | JOHN RICHARDS, alias ANHEY, Gunwallow, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |            |
| в.с. 10 337                                      | 9 Jsn. 1651. Begs the heads of the charge against him, and leave to examine witnesses, being sequestered without cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 113      | 1061       |
|                                                  | 25 March. The County Committee certify that it was on a false information that he was sequestered by the late County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 149      | 585        |
|                                                  | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 113      |            |
|                                                  | 18 June. If the petition is true, the County Committee are to discharge the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 168        |
| 10 Jan. 1651.                                    | Claimants on the Estate of THOS. RUTTER, Mawdesley,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |            |
|                                                  | RICH. NELSON, jun., of Croston, Lancaster, petitions that the estate of Thos. Rutter is conveyed to him, being a house worth 20s. a year, but \( \frac{3}{3} \) are sequestered for Rutter's recusancy. Begs to compound for the \( \frac{3}{3} \).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 625        |
|                                                  | 10 Jan. 1651. The County Committee certify—on a petition (missing) of Eliz. Rutter, widow, touching a 30 years' lease of her husband's estate,—that he was possessed of a small cottage with 1½ acres of land, which was sequestered for his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 160      | 583        |

| 10 Jan. 1651.                            | Thos. Rutter—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | No.         |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                                          | recusancy, but Elizabeth, his widow, who was ever a good Protestant, has five children, all likely to starve unless the sequestration be taken off.  [This petition was referred to the County Committee 17 Dec. 1650, G 10, 277, but this reference was overlooked. The case should bear date 17 Dec. 1650.] |     | •           |
|                                          | 7 May 1651. Request on her behalf for its discharge. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 1248<br>108 |
| 14 Jan. 1651.                            | ROB. AGBEROWE, alias TOWNSEND, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |             |
| P.E. 220 935<br>P.B. 12 92               | Begs to compound, having adhered to the King's party under the Earl of Holland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 220 | 933         |
| в. 220 931                               | 4 Feb. 1651. Fine at ½, 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12  | 110         |
|                                          | THOS. BENNETT, Babraham, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |             |
|                                          | 14 Jan. 1651. The County Committee ordered to sequester him on depositions that he supplied horses, arms, and money for the King.                                                                                                                                                                             | 30  | 79          |
| D. 239 1                                 | 13 Feb. He begs a copy of the charge against him, his estate being seized and secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 67  | 564         |
|                                          | 13 Feb. The County Commissioners are to give him the heads of his charge, and to examine and cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14  | 7           |
|                                          | THOS. BRICKET, Shenfield, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |             |
| P.E. 220 941<br>P.E. 12 93<br>E. 220 937 | 14 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, though his estate is neither sequestered nor secured, but he is informed against before the Committee for Advance of Money, and wishes to save trouble and expense in prosecuting his appeal.                                                       | 220 | 939         |
|                                          | 4 Feb. Fine at 1, 127. 18s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12  | 110         |
|                                          | CHRIS. DOBSON, Dufton, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |             |
| р. 150 397                               | 14 Jan. 1651. The County Committee for Cumberland send up depositions about his being in arms against Parliament, and imprisoning for a debt of 1001. a gentleman whom they wish to release on security, if Dobson is a delinquent.                                                                           | 150 | 399         |
|                                          | 4 Feb. The proof being clear, the debt is to be secured, and also the rest of his estate, but no bond can be taken as security till Dobson is adjudged a delinquent.                                                                                                                                          | 30  | 125         |
|                                          | EDW. ELLISON, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
| P.E. 220 920<br>P.E. 12 93<br>B. 220 916 | 14 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, not<br>being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 220 | 919         |
| E. 220 910                               | 28 Jan. Fine at ‡, 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12  | 105         |
|                                          | RICH. GUILDFORD, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |             |
| P.E. 220 791<br>P.R. 12 92<br>B. 220 787 | 14 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | 790         |
|                                          | 16 Jan. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12  | 92<br>96    |
|                                          | MARMADUKE ROYDEN, or RAWDON, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | 9/1         |
|                                          | 14 Jan. 1651. RICH. HURDMAN and WM. GREENE, executors of Fras. Hurdman, merchant of London, required to pay within 14 days the 800% in their hands owing to Sir Marmaduke Royden, delinquent, by Francis Hurdman.                                                                                             |     | 341         |

| 14 Jan. 1651.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | No. or p.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                                                             | 26 Feb. 1651. Edward (sic) Hurdman and Wm. Greene state that on balancing accounts, they find Royden is indebted to the testator, and pray that the informer may prove his charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 93       | 442               |
|                                                             | 26 Feb. Order accordingly, and the petitioners are to account with the auditor of the Committee for Compounding for what they have in their hands of Sir Marmaduke Royden's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>93 | -30<br><b>439</b> |
|                                                             | 11 April and 3 June. Col. Rob. Manwaring summoned to answer touching the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14 8     | 0, 145            |
|                                                             | 10 July. Parliament Order that the 400l., with interest, amounting in all to 655l., due from Sir Marmaduke Royden, delinquent, deceased, to Sir Edmund Wright, Alderman of London, deceased, be paid to Sir James Harrington, as administrator and son-in-law of Sir Edmund, it being part of a legacy given to the wife of Sir James, out of the personal estate of the said Royden.                            | 94       | 717<br>719        |
|                                                             | 10 July. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee of London to certify what estate of Royden's is under sequestration, and their receipts therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 200               |
|                                                             | 28 Aug. On motion of Sir James Harrington to be paid the 1891. 7s. 2d. paid in out of Royden's rents in London, leased to him by the Armourers' Company, it not appearing to the Committee for Compounding that they have power to pay it by the order of Parliament, which extends only to the personal state, they request him to apply to Parliament to extend their order to the rents.                      | 14       | 263               |
|                                                             | 5 Sept. The treasurers ordered to pay Harrington the 1891.7s. 2d., on security of his own bond to repay it in case Parliament allows it not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15       | 8                 |
|                                                             | 16 Sept. Order renewed for payment by Hurdman and Greene of<br>the money in their hands, otherwise the Committee for Com-<br>pounding will seize and secure it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15       | 20                |
|                                                             | 16 Sept. The County Committee of Worcester are enjoined to serve this order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15       | 20                |
|                                                             | 15 Oct. The account of Hurdman and Greene referred to Anditor<br>Sherwin; Sir James Harrington to have liberty to take ex-<br>ceptions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15<br>93 | 49<br>445         |
|                                                             | 7 Nov. Hurdman and Greene to pay in 14 days [altered to one month] 5591. 3s. 1½d., as due to the State from Sir Marmaduke Royden, and forfeit for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15       | 76                |
|                                                             | 14 Nov. Harrington requests Moyer to move the rest of the Committee for Compounding to make the limit of their order 28, not 14 days, as Greene and Hurdman would spend 14 days in coming and going before they could raise the money.                                                                                                                                                                           | 94       | 715               |
| ACCTS. 93 448<br>449<br>L. 93 452<br>D. 93 454<br>C. 93 443 | 26 Dec. On Sir James Harrington's motion that as Greene and Hurdman have paid in 4751. 1s. 10d., he may receive it according to the Order of Parliament of 10 July 1651, and that Greene and Hurdman may have three months longer for payment of the residue, the treasurers are ordered to pay Sir James the said 4751. 1s. 10d., and Greene and Hurdman are to pay the remaining 84l. 1s. 3d. by 21 Jan. 1652. | 15       | 156               |
|                                                             | 27 Jan. 1652. Paid, and discharge ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15       | 222               |
| P.B. 14 23<br>63 932<br>c. 63 935<br>R 63 929               | 21 Feb. 1651. THE ARMOURERS' COMPANY OF LONDON beg discharge of rents amounting to 53l. a year in All Saints', Barking, leased by them in 1626 to Marmaduke Rawdon, and sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 63       | 927<br>933        |
|                                                             | 10 April. Granted the 53l. a year, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14       | <b>7</b> 8        |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |                   |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.      | No                 |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 14 Jan. 1651.                            | SIR MARMADUKE ROYDEN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | or p.              |
|                                          | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                    |
| o. 162 531<br>c. 32 52                   | 18 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of a lease for 7 years at 16l. to<br>Wm. Thomas of a house in Milk Street, St. Giles-in-the-Fields,<br>sequestered from Sir Marmsduke Royden.                                                                                                                                    | 30        | <b>2</b> 58        |
| о.т.т. 145 41                            | 23 March. Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses, St. Giles-<br>in-the-Fields, Middlesex, forfeited by Royden, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Page.                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 187                |
| о.т.т. 145 39                            | 29 June. Like discharge for 2 houses, 9 cottages, and a bowling green, St. Giles-in-the-Fields, bought by Tobias Knowles for Edw. Middleton.                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 536                |
| о.т.т. 145 43                            | 6 July. Like discharge of the White Horse and 13 other houses,<br>Allballows, Barking, London, bought by Rob. Uthwat and<br>Thos. Abrahall.                                                                                                                                                                 | 16        | 652                |
| о.т.т. 145 35                            | 27 Nov. Like discharge of houses, &c., St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, bought by Jane Pearson, widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18        | 807                |
| 15 Jan. 1651.                            | THOS. FAIRFAX, Covent Garden, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |
| P.E. 220 973<br>P.B. 12 95               | Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the second war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 220<br>12 | 9 <b>7</b> 2<br>95 |
| R. 220 969                               | 4 Feb. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2l. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 110                |
|                                          | WM HOWARD Poolshore Surroy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
|                                          | WM. HOWARD, Bookham, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222       | •••                |
| P.E. 220 985<br>P.E. 12 93<br>R. 220 981 | 15 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in assisting the forces raised against Parliament, his estate never having been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                        | 220       | 982                |
|                                          | 4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 110                |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                    |
|                                          | SIR HAMOND L'ESTRANGE, and HAMOND, his Son,<br>Upwell, Isle of Ely, Cambridge, and Hunstanton, and<br>Ringstead, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                    |
| c. 221 481<br>P.E. 221 483<br>B. 221 481 | 15 Jan. 1651. Hamond petitions that he was in King's Lynn at its surrender to the Earl of Manchester, and though those articles should have freed him from sequestration, he was sequestered in 1649, and appealed to the Barous of Exchequer, before whom his cause still depends. Begs leave to compound. | 221       | 485                |
| в. 136 27                                | 15 and 28 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12        | 95<br>103          |
|                                          | 6 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 105 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 158                |
| PASS 136 17                              | 12 Aug. He complains that though he was in the Articles of King's Lynn, being there on its surrender, he lately had his real estate sequestered, and his personal estate, value 2201., sold by the Norfolk Committee, though most of it was gifts to his children. Begs discharge and repayment.            | 136       | 23                 |
| c. 136 29                                | 12 Aug. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14        | 252                |
|                                          | 17 Sept. He complains that though he has paid his fine and got his discharge, the County Committee claim payment to themselves of the rents of his estate in Upwell and also at St. Giles, co. Cambridge.                                                                                                   | 136       | 25                 |
|                                          | 17 Sept. The Cambridge Committee to certify why they do not discharge the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 23                 |

| 15 Jan. 1651.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              | No. or p.   |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
|                            | 9 Oct. 1651. He begs his rents on security, having no maintenance<br>for himself and family, and leave to defend himself, if there be<br>any charge against him. Noted for the Norfolk Commissioners<br>to certify, "and an order of explanation to go, if not formerly<br>adjudged or sequestered."                                                                                                                                                                                              | 239          | 2           |
|                            | 4 Nov. Order that he and others concerned enjoy their estates on security, pending a decision about those who surrendered on Lynn Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15           | 71          |
| <b>д. 136</b> 19           | 26 Nov. Case referred to Parliament, as the Articles of King's Lynn cannot be found in the records of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15           | 101         |
|                            | 23 Dec. Ho begs leave to enjoy the benefit of the order of 4 November. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 136<br>15    | 21<br>151   |
| L.C.C. 258 48              | 2 June 1652. On inquiry by the Norfolk Committee for directions, the Committee for Compounding order that the estates of Sir Hamond l'Estrange and Hamond his son are to be kept sequestered till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30           | 294         |
| 16 Jan. 1651.              | EDW. WORTLEY, Yatcomb, Isle of Wight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |             |
| P.E. 220 797<br>P.R. 12 96 | Begs to compound, being sequestrable, though never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2 <b>2</b> 0 | <b>7</b> 96 |
| в. 220 793                 | 21 Jan. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $3l$ . 6s. $8d$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12           | 98          |
| 18 Jan. 1651.              | SIR GEORGE CHUDLEIGH, Bart., Aston, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |             |
|                            | The County Committee report that they have informations against him, but not yet ready to present.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 152          | 145         |
|                            | 28 March 1651. They state that they have examined witnesses on his appeal, but more evidence has to be brought.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 151          | 563         |
|                            | 24 May. They report that he declines to take the engagement, and that after much time spent on his case, he desires further time still.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 152          | 28          |
| с. 32 9                    | 30 July. The Committee for Compounding inform the County Committee that they have not, as supposed, favoured Chudleigh further than by giving him leave to eross-examine the witnesses against him,—a favour granted to all.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30           | 36          |
| 19 Jan. 1651.              | Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN WOLSTENHOLME,* London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |              |             |
| L. 63 874                  | PHINEAS ANDREWS, merchant, begs orders to Wm. Harvey, sequestrator for co. Lincoln, to pay him the rents in his hands received from Sir John Wolstenholme's estate during sequestration. They were granted by Parliament to John Rolles for a debt, this being unpaid when the sequestration was discharged, petitioner paid the debt, on assignment of all the arrears of rents in the tenants' hands already collected, and paid 1,500l. as Sir John's 20th part, but Harvey retains the money. | 63           | 875         |
|                            | 29 Jan. 1651. Order that Harvey account with the auditor for his receipts, in order that satisfaction may be given to the petitioner according to justice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10           | 375         |
|                            | 25 Feb. Order upon Andrews' petition (missing) that Harvey is to account with the auditor for his receipts out of the estate of Sir John Wolstenholme, in order that just satisfaction may be given to Andrews.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              | 26          |

|                                                | Vol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | No.               |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 21 Jan. 1651.                                  | WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Little Crosby, Co. Lancaster, G on and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | r <b>p</b> .      |
|                                                | Anne Blundell, his wife, begs for herself and 7 children \( \frac{1}{5} \) of her \( 69 \) hasband's sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 512               |
|                                                | 21 Jan. 1651. Granted with arrears 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 351               |
|                                                | 15 Feb. 1653. She and her 7 children beg that if Wm. Blundell 69 applies to compound for his manor of Little Crosby, &c., settled on him in 1631 by his grandfather, Wm. Blundell, with reversion to petitioners, they may be allowed to prove their title, Wm. Blundell having only a life interest therein.                                                                                                        | 510               |
| P.R. 225 777                                   | 15 Feb. Referred to the County Committee 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 669               |
| р. 225 781<br>в. 225 783                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 508<br><b>779</b> |
| B.C. 25 194<br>225 767                         | <del>-</del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 784               |
| 1. & 161 121<br>D. 126 -126<br>225 771<br>-776 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 507<br>769        |
| R. 225 765                                     | - No pro- County Comment to the contract of the county                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 194<br>767        |
|                                                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |
|                                                | 15 May 1655. Gilbert Crouch, of London, having purchased 77 lands, &c., in Ditton, co. Lancaster, sequestered from Wm. Blundell, begs possession of a portion thereof as detailed, which are detained by the County Committee for the recusancy of the tenants, and of a portion come to him by death of those who had a life interest therein.                                                                      | 492               |
|                                                | 15 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 386               |
|                                                | 19 June. Petition renewed, to include a tenement in Ditton, 77 omitted from the former petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 489               |
|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 420               |
| 22 Jan. 1651.                                  | SOLDIERS OF BRADFORD, LEEDS, and other<br>Towns, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |
| REC. 239 4                                     | Rob. Matthew, for the soldiers, petitions that they have served 239 Parliament under Lord Fairfax, and on their petition for 135 arrears, they were granted, by Parliament Order of 7 Aug. 1648 given, 3,000 <i>l</i> . out of discoveries of indervalues or concealed estates [see p. 127]. Begs that the fine of Wm. Armitage, of Topcliffe, co. York, by them discovered to be a delinquent, may be paid to them. | 3<br>247          |
|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 234<br>249<br>5   |
|                                                | 17 Sept. Matthew having received the first moiety, 250l., of 239 Armitage's fine, and 100l. of the latter moiety, which he has given to poor women whose husbands are in Scotland, begs that the remainder may be received and disposed of, as Armitage can get no abatement upon review, and for that, as his fine is not confirmed, his bond may be delivered up.                                                  | 6                 |
|                                                | 15 Oct. The order on Matthew's former petition being lost, he 103 begs a fresh order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 863               |
|                                                | 15 Oct. Armitage's fine being confirmed, he is to pay the latter 15 2501. in 6 weeks, and the County Committee's treasurers are to 239 pay it to Matthew.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 49<br>7           |

| 22 Jan. 1651.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | No. or p.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                                                | 4 June 1653. The 342 soldiers petition the Council of State for payment of the 2,500l. unpaid of the 3,000l. ordered them, and of 7,534l. 2s. 8d. due to them in additition to the 3,000l. In pursuance of the Parliament Order of 7 Aug. 1648, they entered the names of divers concealed delinquents, which would have yielded more than 3,000l.; but being in service in Scotland, and the way of discoveries tedions, they have only received 500l., most of which has been spent in prosecution. In Jan. 1652, the Committee for Compounding, on their discovery, adjudged one Richardson a delinquent. His composition would have amounted to 1,400l., but by reason of the Act of Oblivion, they were deprived of that and other discoveries. | 135                                      | 239<br>245       |
| c. 32 274<br>135 241,<br>251, 253                              | 4 June. Order in Council to the Committee for Compounding to examine as to the 7,534l. 2s. 8d., and if satisfied of the claim, to allow them to proceed in discoveries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 135<br>239                               | 237<br>8         |
| в. 239 9<br>д. 135 255                                         | 30 June. The registrar to certify and Sherwin to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 135 \end{array}$ | 110<br>243       |
|                                                                | 28 July. The sum of 9,4281. 4s. 7d. appearing due by the auditor's report, the petitioners are ordered to make discoveries towards their satisfaction.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | 1107<br>10       |
|                                                                | 1 Feb. 1654. The soldiers petition the Protector, being informed of the expiration of the power of the Committee for Compounding. They hoped for relief by the Act of 7 Oct. 1653 for accounts and clearing of the public debts, but the Commissioners named in the Act are not authorized to allow their discoveries. Beg that they may be so authorized, and that the persons formerly appointed by Parliament may be authorized to receive the money and to pay it to petitioners. Noted as referred to Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 239                                      | 11               |
|                                                                | 5 April. A Committee of Council report that, the Committee for Compounding having certified 9,4281. 4s. 7d. to be due to petitioners, the one moiety thereof should be paid them upon such discoveries as they shall make, and the other moiety presented to the next Parliament, among the other public debts of the nation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 239                                      | 12               |
|                                                                | 14 April. Order in Council secondingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <i>17</i> 5                              | 248              |
|                                                                | 25 Dec. 1655. On complaint on their receiving no benefit, because no one is appointed to receive their discoveries, order in Council that the Treasury Commissioners receive them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | I 76                                     | 438              |
|                                                                | WILLIAM LEWIS, D.D., Llanddywe, Co. Merioneth, and<br>the Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                  |
| NOTE 252 45 L.C.C. 167 379 89 863 D. 89 860                    | 22 Jan. 1651. John Hobbs, of Longwood, Hants, begs allowance of his title to the lease of the impropriate parsonage of Owslebury, Hants, bought in 15 Car. of the master and brethren of the Hospital of St. Cross, near Winchester, now sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Wm. Lewis. Is unconscious of committing any action against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 869              |
|                                                                | 22 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                                       | 358              |
|                                                                | 22 April. He begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 89<br>14                                 | 857<br>852<br>90 |
| D. 89 861<br>R. 89 853<br>-856<br>L.c.c. 167 383<br>o. 167 381 | 8 July. On return from the County Committee of an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 8 May 1651,—requiring Mayor and Cromwell, justices of peace for co. Hants, to appoint a receiver of the money belonging to the rectory in the tenants' hands, and in the hands of [John] Woodman, steward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>108                                | 195<br>677       |

| 22 Jan. 1651.                                        | DR. WILLIAM LEWIS, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | No. or p.  |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                      | of the said hospital, and of the selection by them of Richard Osgood, of Bitterne, Hants, as receiver,—the County Committee are ordered to pay all rents received to the said Osgood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
| н. 14 150<br>моте 108 679<br>р. 108 675              | 31 July 1651. On report of Brereton and hearing of counsel for Hobbs, and for the master of St. Cross' Hospital, and hearing of Ant. Goslin, who was steward under Dr. Lewis when Woodman entered on the said impropriation—order that all parties be left to their course at law, and upon the determination of the suit, such of them to be heard as shall address the Committee for Compounding. Meanwhile the tenants are to have the parsonage, paying their rent to the hospital, the surplus to remain in the hands of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>89   | 235<br>867 |
|                                                      | 22 June 1652. Upon judgment at law, the Committee for Compounding allow Hobbs' claim, and order the tenants to pay the rents to him, unless they shew cause in 10 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16         | 575        |
| L.c.c. 252 45                                        | 29 April 1651. Dr. Wm. Lewis complains that, notwithstanding he paid his proportion of the general fine on North Wales for delinquency, and was not specially excepted by the Act, yet he is sequestered. Begs discharge, or certificate from the County Committee of the grounds of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 135        | 622        |
| L.C.C. 164 339                                       | 29 April. Referred to Brereton and to the Commissioners of<br>North Wales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 9       | 8, 99      |
| c. 32 191<br>33 283                                  | 28 Jan. 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for an order to the Committee for Compounding to be admitted to compound on Cxford Articles for an estate of 201. a year in Bryn y Voile, co. Merioneth, in the last Act for Sale, fallen to him by the death of his mother in 1647, and not sequestered till May 1650, the Committee for Compounding new denying him admission thereto.  Was allewed, by certificate of the Lord-General, on the surrender of Oxford, to go beyond seas within six months, in pursuance whereof he obtained the Speaker's pass in Aug. 1646, to embark at Rye or Dover, which he did. Has since lived in France in prosecution of some studies, without connection with any opponent of the Commonwealth. Begs stay of sale. | 135        | 589        |
|                                                      | 28 Jan. The Committee for Compounding are to certify if he has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 135        | 587        |
|                                                      | 26 July. The said Committee reply that he is the same person as compounded 29 April 1651, and is returned from co. Hants as late master of St. Cross, a delinquent, and under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25         | 143        |
| P.E. 226 299<br>P.R. 25 196<br>226 303<br>R. 226 297 | 9 Sept. Being referred by the Committee for relief on Articles of War 17 August last to the Committee for Compounding, to compound for his estate on Oxford Articles, he begs to compound accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 135<br>226 | 591<br>301 |
| P.E. 24 1130                                         | 28 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$ , 56 <i>l</i> . 3s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12         | 568        |
|                                                      | 28 Sept. If the lease of Lewis' estate made by the County Committee is not confirmed, it is to be made void; on his petition to be admitted to compound for certain books and goods, not yet disposed of to the use of the State, they are to be valued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12         | 568        |
|                                                      | 28 Sept. His sequestration suspended, he having paid or secured his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24         | 1127       |
| в. 135 585                                           | 4 Jan. 1654. The lease of bis estate made void, it being let at an undervalue to Humphrey Jones, and not confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 279        |
|                                                      | 25 March. The full fine being paid, bis estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | 1161       |
|                                                      | 24 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to repay him<br>the rents which they have received since his payment of the<br>first moiety of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 135        | 576        |

| 22.7                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No.          |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 22 Jan. 1651.                             | 0437 1074 O.1 (1 + D. T 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | or p.        |
|                                           | 24 Nov. 1654. Order that Dr. Lewis be repaid all arrears since 28 Sept. 1653 out of any sequestration money in hand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 174          |
|                                           | 5 Dec. On complaint that the tenant refuses Dr. Lewis possession of the estate, the tenant is summoned before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 193<br>574   |
| c. 33 405                                 | 16 Jan. 1655. Dr. Lewis begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of<br>four old feather-beds, valued at 91., which the County Committee<br>of Hunts have seized since his discharge. They were not se-<br>questered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 135       | 577          |
|                                           | 16 Jan. The feather-beds are to be delivered up to petitioner -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 254          |
|                                           | 3 July. On motion to reinforce the order of 24 Nov. 1654, and on hearing Humphrey Jones' counsel alleging that he purchased Dr. Lewis' estate of the trustees at Drury House, the County Committee are ordered to forbear meddling therewith, the sequestration being discharged, and to repay what rents they have received since 28 Sept. 1653 to the tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 29        | 1            |
|                                           | 17 July. On Dr. Lewis' motion, the order of 3 July revoked, and a rehearing appointed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 29        | 24           |
|                                           | 24 July. The County Committee are to pay to Dr. Lewis what they have of the year's rents due Michaelmas 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29        | 41           |
|                                           | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |              |
| о.т.т. 135 571                            | 15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Lewis, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Jeffrey Fleetwood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 907          |
| о.т.т. 135 569                            | 11 June 1654. Like discharge of houses in Llanenddwyn and Landdywe, co. Merioneth, bought for Hum. Jones.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | <b>95</b> 0  |
|                                           | MARY, or ELLEN SINGLETON, Widow of THOS. SINGLETON, Scales, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |              |
| •                                         | 22 Jan. 1651. Mary, widow of Thomas Singleton, begs \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the small estate left her, which is sequestered for her recusancy only, to maintain her family.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 117       | 626          |
|                                           | 22 Jan. Granted with arrears from Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10        | 355          |
|                                           | 16 July. She begs allowance of a rent-charge of 14l. a year reserved on sale by her husband, 12 Charles, of Scales House and other lands in Torrisholme, Goosnargh, &c., to John Bradshaw, recusant and delinquent; it has been continued to her by the late Commissioners, but the present Commissioners refusing it, she is like to starve, having no other means.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 117       | 633          |
| р. 158 597                                | 16 July. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14        | 206          |
| -599<br>117 647<br>-650                   | 14 July. Petition renewed, signed Ellen Singleton, for an order to the County Commissioners to examine, and to counsel to report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 643<br>16 | , 641<br>691 |
| L. 117 645<br>158 595                     | 13 Aug. 1653. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, allowing Mary Singleton's claim to an annuity of 20l., of which she has received nothing since it was sequestered for her recusancy in 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 117       | 613          |
| L.C.C. 158 607                            | 20 21011 2201 postsion of the same of the | 117       | 615          |
| 1. & \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \  | 18 Nov. County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Breretou to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 178          |
| c. 117 651<br>33 343<br><b>B.</b> 117 635 | 4 May 1654. Order on his report allowing 2 snnuities of 14l. and 6l. on Bradshaw's estate, with arrears since the payment was first stayed, or since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23        | 1603         |

| 23 Jan. 1651.              | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD, LORD HERBERT [of Chirbury ?].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _   | No. or p. |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
|                            | Order upon the petition (missing) of MARTHA SANDFORD, spinster,—for allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the annuity of 201. granted to her by Edward, Lord Herbert, in 1635, which the Barons of Exchequer allowed in 1649;—that she he allowed $\frac{1}{3}$ , with arrears, unless cause be shown to the contrary within a month.                                                                                                                  | 10  | 361       |
|                            | JOHN LONG, Hawe, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |           |
| L.C.C. 171 205<br>C. 32 10 | 23 Jan. 1651. Being lord of the manor of Kelways and Titherton [? Tytherington], Wilts, which he has held 6 years, and been well-affected, serving Parliament both in martial and civil offices, complains that the County Committee have the last month secured Kelways manor and will. Bega that they may be ordered to show cause, and he maintained in his rights.                                                                         | 98  | 857       |
|                            | 23 Jan. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10  | 364       |
|                            | 16 May. A petition (missing) referred to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14  | 126       |
|                            | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |           |
| c. 117 1167                | 5 March 1651. VINCENT SMITH begs to be continued tenant of a farm, fulling mills, and lands in Kelways, Wilts, from which, after being tenant nearly 20 years to Thomas and Robt. Long, he has been ejected, they being of the King's party, and petitioner having suffered damage to the amount of 1,000%. through their means, for his affection to Parliament. They have not compounded, nor are able to satisfy petitioner for his losses. | 117 | 1166      |
| L.c.c. 171 205             | 5 March. County Committee to certify the value of the farm, mills, &c., and let them according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14  | 38        |
|                            | [13 Msy 1651.] Petition renewed. Pleads that he set forth 2 men in the Parliament's service, and is now like to be frustrated of enjoying the said farm by John Long, a near kinsman of Thomas and Robt. Long.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 117 | 1163      |
|                            | 13 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14  | 115       |
| L.C.C. 256 34<br>239 13    | 2 July. Smith offering as much rent as John Long, and being a man well-affected, and having suffered much loss for the Parliament, as is signified by a letter from the Lord-General, is admitted tenant at 70l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14  | 189       |
|                            | 14 Nov. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30  | 465       |
|                            | CHRIS. MICKLETON, Durham, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |           |
|                            | 23 Jan. 1651. His case being before the Barons of Exchequer, and he requesting the County Committee to report it to the Committee for Compounding, they state that they noted him a delinquent incapable of his office of under-sheriff, and sequestered his estate.                                                                                                                                                                           | 239 | 14        |
|                            | 17 Feb. The barons on appeal having ordered his discharge, the Committee for Compounding confirm the order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16  | 19        |
|                            | ALEX. POTTER, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |           |
| P.E. 220 949<br>P.R. 12 93 | 23 Jan. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, but fearing he may be liable for something said or done in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 220 | 948       |
| R. 220 945                 | 4 Feb. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 4l. 5s. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12  | 110       |

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | **                                       |                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 27 Jan. 1651.                                                       | Claimants on the Estate of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST,<br>Bart., Stella, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | or p.                                 |
|                                                                     | Request by Thos. Davison, kinsman of John Rushworth, and by Gilb. Crouch, for an order for $\frac{1}{6}$ of Sir R. Tempest's lands, for Thomas and Richard, his children, with arrears if possible. The estate is all in lands and collieries in co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 28                                    |
|                                                                     | 29 Jan. 1651. The children petition for an order to the County Committee to pay them \( \frac{1}{6} \), being young and destitute. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 29\\372\end{array}$ |
| 28 Jan. 1651.                                                       | <ul><li>THOS. CRESHELD, or CRESWELL, Sen., Church<br/>Honiborn, Co. Worcester.</li><li>DR. ROBERTS, Hambledon, Bucks.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                       |
|                                                                     | Letter, depositions, and orders, to prove that Cresheld armed a man for the King's service, and that he holds Church Honiborn Farm, value 600% a year, part of which belongs to Dr. Roberts, and part to Anne, widow of Rich. Powell, of Forest Hill, co. Oxon. Also that Roberts maintained a soldier for the King and rode in the cavalry, and on approach of the Parliament forces, sent away his horse, and left home.                                                                                                                     |                                          | 493<br>-521                           |
|                                                                     | 12 Feb. 1651. There being a charge of delinquency against<br>Cresheld, on which the County Committee have examined wit-<br>nesses, he begs his charge and leave to cross-examine. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 671<br>677                            |
|                                                                     | 27 March. He takes exceptions against some witnesses, and begs leave to have some examined here as well as in the country.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 669                                   |
| c. 32 10                                                            | 27 March. Carey to consider whether the exceptions should be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                                       | 66                                    |
|                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of HEN. FOYLE, Winchester, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                       |
| o.c.c. 124 437,<br>451, 471<br>167 256<br>L.c.c. 124 441            | 28 Jan. 1651. Walter Trim, of Winchester, his assignee, petitions that in 1643 Foyle mortgaged a house in Winchester close to Rebecca Webb, now Trim's wife, for 50l., not repaid; that in 1645 Foyle became a delinquent, and the house was sequestered, but upon her address to the County Committee, the tenant was ordered to pay her the rent, 4l. yearly, while he held the lease; but the tenant, having purchased the inheritance of the house, pretends a present right, and refuses to pay. Begs an order for payment, with arrears. | 124                                      | 417<br>450                            |
| р. 129 273                                                          | 28 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10<br>124                                | 371<br>419                            |
| <ul> <li>D. 124 435</li> <li>167 257</li> <li>c. 124 433</li> </ul> | 7 July 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify<br>more fully the date and cause of sequestration for delinquency,<br>without which Reading cannot complete his report, and to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124                                      | 455<br>431                            |
| 167 251<br>r. 124 425                                               | examine witnesses to prove his title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 124 \end{array}$ | 666<br><b>43</b> 9                    |
| c. 32 172<br>124 415<br>-418                                        | 7 April 1653. On the question being put on report in the Committee for Compounding, whether the estate should be discharged, the votes were equal, it not appearing when the house was first sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | 1079                                  |
|                                                                     | 21 April. Case referred to the Commmittee for Removing Obstructions, and if they allow the claim, the arrears will be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19                                       | 1086                                  |
| P.R. 226 117                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 226                                      | 423<br>116                            |
|                                                                     | 6 Ang. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 151. 7s. 2d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 226                                      | 114                                   |
| c. 124 443                                                          | 22 Feb. 1654. Walter and Rebecca Trim petition the Protector. In 1643 Rebecca, being then a servant-maid, and having "painfully gotten together the 50l.," lent it to Foyle on mortgage of a house in Winchester, for which she petitions to compound on                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 226                                      | 111                                   |

|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17.7           | No.                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 28 Jan. 1651.                                            | HEN. FOYLE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                | or p.                    |
|                                                          | the late Act for Sale, and they had their report drawn a fort-<br>night before expiration of the time limited; but as the Com-<br>mittee were not sitting, it could not be heard till a month after<br>the time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                | -                        |
|                                                          | The fine was then offered the treasurers, who accepted it only as a deposit, and would not give a discharge. Have since applied to the Committee for Petitions, but could not get their petition read, though they have spent 15 <i>l</i> . therein. Beg acceptance of the fine, with abatement for their charges and poverty, discharge of the estate, and the rent for the time when the fine should have been set. With an order to the Committee for Compeunding to accept the fine, and discharge the estate, if they find the case as represented, or to certify. |                |                          |
| D. 226 137<br>SUR. 58A 359<br>B. 226 113                 | <ul> <li>27 April 1654. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding.</li> <li>28 April. Fine paid and estate discharged</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                | 109<br>1163              |
|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 42             | 1100                     |
| о.т.т. 144 623                                           | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18             | 901                      |
| 0.1.1. 199 020                                           | 31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Winchester Close, Hants, forfeited by Foyle, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Woodman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10             | 90 <b>1</b>              |
| о.т.т. 144 625                                           | 30 June 1654. Like discharge of Abbot's Ann Farm, Hants, bought by John Trethewy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18             | 953                      |
|                                                          | FRAS. MOORE, Severn Stoke, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |                          |
| P.E. 221 77<br>P.R. 12 107                               | 28 Jan. 1651. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12             | 107                      |
| D. 221 80<br>R. 221 73                                   | 25 Feb. He begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament, having been informed against by Constance Stringer, widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                | <b>7</b> 6<br><b>3</b> 3 |
|                                                          | 25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 121 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12             | 136                      |
| c. 120 31<br>inf. 120 33                                 | 27 March. On an order of Parliament of 7 June 1650, given, for a debt of 1,6031. 18s. due to Constance Stringer, widow, to be fixed upon such discoveries as she shall make, the treasurers are requested to pay her Moore's fine, and such others of delinquents discovered by her as will satisfy the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12<br>120<br>1 | 175<br>29<br>231         |
|                                                          | THOS. PIERSON, Over Tabley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                          |
| o.c.c. 221 39<br>v.e. 221 34<br>p.r. 12 103<br>p. 221 37 | 28 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound for adhering to the King in the late wars. Was sequestered by the late County Committee, discharged on proof that he was not worth 2001., but resequestered 27 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221            | 36                       |
| в. 221 31                                                | 4 Feb. Fine at 1, 71.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12             | 111                      |
|                                                          | WITCO CERTIFICATION WILL CO. T. A.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                          |
| 001 40                                                   | THOS. STRINGER, Whiston, Co. Yerk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 001            | 40                       |
| р.е. 221 48<br>р.е. 12 103                               | 28 Jan. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in bearing arms against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 221            | 48                       |
| в. 221 43<br>с. 32 104                                   | 4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12             | 111                      |
| 29 Jan. 1651.                                            | Claimants on the Estate of HEN. FRYER (late), Harlston, Co. Cambridge.  BRIDGET FRYER, London, his Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                |                          |
|                                                          | GILES ROBSON, of Harlston, petitions that he had a 21 years' lease                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 114            | 627                      |
|                                                          | from the late Hen. Fryer, of Harlston Manor, value 1111. a year, but § of it are sequestered for the recusancy of his widow. The lease is to expire at Ladyday, and he hears the estate is to be let to a recusant and an enemy to the State. Having spent much in repairs, and built a malting-house, brewhouse,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 85             | 639                      |

| 29 Jan. 1651.                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | -                 | No.<br>or p.       |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                         | &c., begs to be admitted tenant, as he has not had the benefit of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the woods, fines, and copyhold rents as agreed, and yet has paid $25l$ . a year rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                   |                    |
| c. 147 247<br>L.C.C. 147 241            | 29 Jan. 1651. County Committee to treat with him according to instructions, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10<br>85          | 372<br>638         |
| D. 187 243<br>-245                      | Jan.? Bridget Fryer's estate surveyed and let by the County Committee to Ralph Snowden at 45l. 6s. 8d. rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85                | 613                |
| L.C.C. 147 239<br>DEED 85 641           | 29 Jan. John Fryer, M.D., brother and heir of Hen. Fryer, petitions that Bridget Fryer, widow of Hen. Fryer, has a dower in Harslton Manor, of 62L a year, § of which are sequestered for her recusancy, but the reversion is in petitioner. Begs that no order may be given for cutting down the timber on the widow's part of the estate, to the prejudice of his inheritance.                                                                | 85                | 620<br>635         |
| R. 85 659                               | 29 Jan. Order that he produce his deeds and prove his title. Reading to state the case, and meanwhile the County Committee are to forbear the felling of timber.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10<br>85          | 369<br><b>63</b> 3 |
| L.C.C. 257 431<br>R. 85 625             | 15 Jan. 1652. John Fryer is left to his remedy at law if the dowager commit any waste, but as he has been indicted for recusancy, and removed the same by a certiorari, \( \frac{3}{3} \) of his estate are to be sequestered, unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                | 197                |
|                                         | 17 Feb. Being ordered, on suspicion of recusancy, to prove his conformity, he has pleaded in the Exchequer and taken the Oath of Abjuration, and begs discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 85                | 624<br>622         |
|                                         | 17 Feb. Referred to Reading, and meantime he is not to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                | 31                 |
|                                         | 24 Feb. His estate discharged, on proof that he was discharged from recusancy by the Barons of Exchequer in 1642, and on certificate from Dr. Juxon, then Bishop of London, of his conformity, 10 Feb. 1642.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                | 51                 |
| BILL 85 641<br>c. 34 80(2)              | 15 Dec. 1653. He begs a further order to the County Committee to prevent the felling of timber on the estate, as much is felled by order of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85                | 615                |
|                                         | 15 Dec. The former order to be reinforced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                | 266                |
|                                         | 7 Feb. 1651. Petition of the Wardens of the Goldsmiths' Com-<br>pany of London, that Rich. Morrell, a member of the company,<br>—who had a lease from the London Committee of a house in<br>Aldersgate Street, late inhabited by Sir Nath. Brent, seques-<br>tered from Bridget Fryer, recusant, which lease expires at<br>Ladyday,—may have it renewed for 10 years at 20% rent.                                                               | 137               | 387                |
|                                         | 7 Feb. Granted, in regard of the respect that the Committee for Compounding have had from the said company.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                | 395                |
| o.c.c. 137 389                          | 23 Oct. On request of the company to have it free of taxes, order that they have it for 7 years, the State allowing a proportionable part of the taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15                | 60                 |
| P.E. 227 29<br>P.R. 26 1<br>227 23      | 1 Dec. 1653. Bridger Fryer, widow, of London, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 22 <b>7</b><br>85 | 32<br>618<br>635   |
| в. 227 27                               | 9 Dec. Fine 60l., at 4 years' value, paid and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 227               | 27                 |
|                                         | MARGERY, Wife of WM. GOODMAN, Winderton, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                    |
| o.c.c. 88 726<br>88 717A<br>BOND 88 728 | 29 Jan. 1651. Begs that her nominee may rent her jointure estate in co. York from Ladyday, and that she may have 40l., a moiety thereof, according to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations 22 Feb. 1648, in lieu of her fifth; they also allowed her to nominate a tenant of the other moiety. The said order was performed till Michaelmas 1648; but [Rob.] Bickers, alias Vioars, who had a reversion of the estate after petitioner | 88<br>U 2         | 717c               |

|                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | WF 1      | 37.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 29 Jan. 1651.                                                           | MARGERY GOODMAN-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G         | or p.              |
|                                                                         | and her niece, being desirous to get possession thereof, took it of the County Committee at Ladyday for 60l. a year to be paid to the State, and 40l. to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                    |
|                                                                         | 29 Jan. 1651. County Committee to proceed according to the instructions. [See Sequestration Calendar, 2 Dec. 1646.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10        | 373                |
| case 121 251                                                            | 6 June 1651. WM. SOMPNER and MARGERY, his wife, of Islington, Middlesex, petition the Committee of the North Riding of co. York for discharge of an estate at Bramwith, &c., come to William in right of his wife, but sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Goodman. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 251A               |
|                                                                         | 18 June. They petition the Committee for Compounding. Margery is tenant for life of the estate, value 100 <i>l</i> . a year, sequestered for delinquency of Goodman, who held it in right of his wife, Margery [widow of Rob.] Vioars [of Skewsby], and both are dead. Beg examination of their titles by the County Commissioners, as their deeds are in the hands of Thos. Vincent, who lives in Yorkshire, "and being an ancient man, will not part with the deeds, nor come up to London to show them." |           | 249<br>261         |
| L.c.c. \ 121 263<br>& d. \ -265                                         | 18 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>121 | 168<br>259         |
| р. 121 202,                                                             | 23 July. They beg reference of their return to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121       | 257                |
| 205, 267, 269<br>R. 121 253                                             | 23 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14        | 168                |
| р. 121 202<br>205                                                       | 4 March 1652. Order on report in the case of Wm. Sompner and Margery, his wife—that Goodman and his wife being dead, the estate is come to Margery Sompner,—that the sequestration be discharged for Margery's life, and the petitioners admitted to the estate, Goodman's delinquency notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 97                 |
|                                                                         | Claimant on the estate of JOSEPH PORTER (late), Recusant, Weary Hall, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                    |
| o.c.c.112 1017<br>117 742<br>p. 117 741                                 | 29 Jan. 1651. Rich. Skelton, of Thowthwait, Cumberland, guardian of Jas. Porter, aged 5, begs discharge, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, and return of bonds for payment of rent of an estate in which the child's grandfather [Jos. Porter], who died in May 1649, and his father [George Porter], who died 30 days after, were but tenants for life, but it is still sequestered for recusancy of the grandfather; the father was never sequestered, and petitioner is well-affected.                     |           |                    |
|                                                                         | 31 Jan. County Committee to examine the infant's title to the estate, the date of death of the father and grandfather, &c., and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 112<br>10 | 999<br>3 <b>76</b> |
| 1c.c. $\begin{cases} 112\ 1001 \\ -1013 \\ 3c\ D_* \end{cases}$ 150 369 | 5 Feb. Skelton begs possession of the estate on security, pending a hearing, it being the season of the year for tilling the lands. Noted, the order of 31 January to be pursued.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 117       | 740                |
| Е. 112 997                                                              | 6 Aug. The report being ready, he begs an order for a speedy hearing, as the rents are received by the County Committee, who purpose to let the estate; begs that they may not be disposed of till judgment is given. Noted, to be heard in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 117       | 743                |
|                                                                         | 8 Oct. Begs an order to the County Committee to allow him to receive the rents on security pending judgment, being at great charge in educating the infant and 2 other younger children, and having done his utmost for a hearing, but it cannot be obtained for 3 months. Noted, rejected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 117       | 729                |
|                                                                         | 22 Oct. Hearing ordered to-morrow                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 55                 |
|                                                                         | 23 Oct. Order on report that, as the infant's guardian is a Protestant, the estate is to be discharged, with arrears from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 60                 |

| 29 Jan. 1651.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | or p.      |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
|                                                            | 31 Jan. 1651, and the bonds given up; but the County Committee are to enquire whether the father was not a delinquent as well as Papist, and to see that the infant is brought up a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |            |
|                                                            | 30 April 1652. The County Committee report that the 2 uncles, John and Joseph Porter, are recusants, and refuse the Oath of Abjuration, and that Joseph is joint guardian of the infant, and has him in tuition.                                                                                                                                                                     | 239              | 15         |
|                                                            | 18 June. Order that \( \frac{3}{3} \) of the estates of John and Joseph Porter be seized, if they refuse the oath, unless they are under age; Skelton is to take care as to the bringing up of the infant in the Protestant religion, and to give an account thereof.                                                                                                                | 30               | 128        |
|                                                            | RICHARD SALE, Hopker, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |            |
|                                                            | 29 Jan. 1651. The petition (missing) of Roger Bradshaw, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, referred to Brereton, to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10               | 371        |
|                                                            | 20 Nov. Roger Bradshaw petitions that he is son and heir of James Bradshaw, who, with Roger, his father, and John Poole, of Pool, co. Chester, bought, in 16 James, lands in Popplewell, co. York, but Poole relinquished his right in 1620; the lands are now sequestered for the recusancy of Richard, son and heir of William and Anne Sale, who only had interest therein during | 71               | 95<br>195  |
|                                                            | the life of Edm. Nevill, now dead. Begs reference of his title to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>71         | 94<br>194  |
| ь.с.с. $\begin{cases} 71203\\ 159409\\ -411 \end{cases}$   | 24 Dec. Begs to have the cause of Rich. Sale's sequestration examined by the Committees of cos. York and Lancaster, and to have leave to examine the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 71               | 154        |
| c. 71 217<br>L.c.c. 71 208                                 | 25 Dec. Granted as requested                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>71         | 154<br>167 |
| 172 233<br>c. 71 196                                       | 3 Dec. 1652. Petition renewed and granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 71<br>17         | 166<br>369 |
| -199, 221 1.c.c. 71 209 -214 1.&D. 159 406 -408 c. 71 202, | 2 March 1654. The claim cannot as yet be allowed, but the report is to be sent to the County Committee of York, who are to inform Sale that he is to have 6 weeks to prove his right to the estate claimed; his witnesses are to be examined, and proofs sent up within 2 months.                                                                                                    | 23<br><b>7</b> 1 | 1583<br>81 |
| 215, 219<br>32 284                                         | 5 May. Sale certifies the determination of his interest some years<br>ago on Nevill's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 172              | 256        |
| B. 71 189<br>L.C.C. 172 238                                | 27 June. Bradshaw's claim allowed, unless Fowle show, within 14 days, that a recovery of the premises has been suffered by Mr. Neville.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23               | 1616       |
| р. 71 40                                                   | 5 Dec. Claim absolutely allowed, search being made and no recovery found; arrears granted since 20 Nov. 1651, date of the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23.              | 1649       |
| o.c.c. 115 177                                             | 25 Feb. 1651. RICH. SALE petitions that by an order of 7 May 1649, the County Committee were to examine the cause of his sequestration, which appearing to be only for recusancy, they ordered him his \(\frac{1}{2}\) and restoration of the profits of his estate sequestered for delinquency. Begs confirmation of the order.                                                     | 115              | 175        |
|                                                            | 25 Feb. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14               | 26         |
|                                                            | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  | 1100       |
| P.E. 118 1130                                              | 1652? RICH. SPAKEMAN, of Bedford, co. Lancaster, having farmed for Sale's estate, begs a 7 years' lease at the same rent as before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 118              | 1129       |
| 30 Jan. 1651.                                              | RICHARD HARTY, of Birchington, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |            |
| о.с.с. 91 306<br>р. 91 315                                 | Information against him that he rode as a soldier or commander in the last insurrection in Kent against Parliament, and sent out warrants for raising horses and arms, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 91               | 297        |
|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |            |

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | T/ol     | λΤα            |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| 30 Jan. 1651.                          | RICHARD HARTY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.     | or p.          |
|                                        | 5 March 1651. He moves to he discharged of delinquency, having subscribed the Act of Indemnity after the said insurrection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 91       | 299            |
|                                        | 19 March. Brereton to compare the charge heretofore laid against him with that now exhibited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 54             |
| c. 91 311                              | 11 April. Fowle to examine and report whether the charge certified by the County Committee of Kent be the same upon which he was discharged by the standing Committee of Kent, 29 March 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 80             |
|                                        | 28 May. Fowle to certify particularly whether there be any de-<br>linquencies charged against him other than what relates to the<br>insurrection in Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14<br>91 | 140<br>304     |
| c. 91 307<br>309                       | <ul> <li>5 June. Harty moves that Fowle's certificate be read</li> <li>9 July. Sequestration to be discharged if there be no other charge against him.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 91<br>14 | 302<br>197     |
|                                        | ROB. TURNER, Swanton Morley, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |                |
|                                        | 30 Jan. 1651. The Committee for Compounding refuse to allow of discharge by the County Committee till he makes good his claim before themselves.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30       | 293            |
|                                        | 9 Aug. 1653. At his request, the County Committee certify that he was only sequestered for recusancy, that he has the Committee for Sequestrations' discharge, often comes to church, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 163      | 623            |
|                                        | Claimants on the Estate of SIR ALLAN ZOUCH, Co. Norfolk.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                |
|                                        | 30 Jan. 1651. The Committee for Compounding disapprove the discharge by the Norfolk Committee of the estate of Sir Allan Zouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30       | 293            |
|                                        | 14 March 1651. WM. BUCKWORTH, J.P., of Pickenham, Norfolk, pleads that he has enjoyed for 14 years the profits of Banham and Mewall [or Methwold], Norfolk; cleared his title before the Committee for Sequestrations on some information of delinquency in Sir Allan Zouch, but has lately been interrupted by the County Committee, on pretence of an order from the Committee for Compounding. Begs to receive his rents.                             | 71       | <b>492</b> 506 |
| L.C.C. 71 519                          | 14 March. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 71       | 503            |
| D. 71 509<br>R. 71 499                 | 24 July. The deed of lease, dated 17 Nov. 1640, allowed of, and the sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>14 | 48<br>221      |
|                                        | 16 July 1651. John Proun, alias Hobart, and Wm. Baker, complain that Goodnestone Parsonage, Kent, has been sequestered 3 weeks since for the recusancy of Sir Allan Zouch. Baker has held it by lease from Sir Allan and Dame Katherine, his wife, guardian to John Proude when under age, and since then by lease from Proude himself, and has been at great expense in repairs. They beg that they may enjoy their several interests in the parsonage. |          | 267            |
|                                        | 16 July. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14       | 206            |
|                                        | 30 July. Baker renews the petition, and begs to hold the estate on security till his title is cleared.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 65       | 219            |
|                                        | 30 July. Brereton to state and report the case when he reports that of Proud.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 231            |
| c. & 109 271<br>D. 273<br>NOTE 109 275 | 3 Dec. Proud petitions that the rents may be stayed in the tenants' hands on his security. Noted, no order till the hearing of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 269            |
|                                        | 25 March 1652. Certificate that the County Committee of Kent,<br>by virtue of an order of the Committee for Advance of Money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 6              |

<sup>\*</sup> See for the connection with Sir Allan Zouch the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1264.

|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.     |             |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 30 Jan. 1651.             | of 20 Apr 1640 compositional Conducations Destroy and other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | G (      | or p.       |
|                           | of 30 Aug. 1650, sequestered Goodnestone Rectory and other lands of Sir Allan Zouch, a delinquent, being by him uncompounded for in his composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
| L.C.C. 158 69             | 4 Feb. 1652. THE PARISHIONERS OF GOODNESTONE petition that their ministers have had for many years 40 marks a year from Goodnestone Rectory,—20 from a fee-farm rent paid by Art. Squibb, and 20, the gift of Sir Edw. Engham and Mr. Vanner, owners of the impropriation,—paid by Wm. Proud, who purchased it of Vanner, and after his death, by Ann, widow of Sarles Proud, son of Wm. Proud, who is guardian to Ann and Dorothy, his daughters and co-heirs; but the estate being sequestered, the minister, John Hunt, has been preaching unpaid for 7 years, and they are like to lose him. Beg continuance of the salary till the sequestration is discharged. | 89       | 137         |
|                           | 4 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15<br>89 | 241<br>139  |
|                           | 5 May. Beg a reading of the County Committee's certificate 5 May. Order thereon that the payment be continued, on deposition before the County Committee, that it has been constantly paid for 10 years past.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 89<br>16 | 142<br>356  |
|                           | 21 July. The sequestration of the rectory being now discharged, they beg payment to their minister, whose necessities are urgent, of the arrears since Aug. 1650, when it was first sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 89       | 135         |
|                           | 21 July. Granted, unless the arrears are paid to any one, in which case the parishioners are left to their remedy at law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 32          |
| 31 Jan. 1651.             | THOS. JOHNSON, New Windsor, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |             |
| P.E. 221 393<br>10 253    | His petition (missing) to compound, not being sequestered, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 108         |
| P.B. 12 108<br>B. 221 389 | 28 Feb. 1651. Having been in the King's quarters in the time of the wars, his estate is liable to sequestration, and he begs to compound for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221      | 392         |
|                           | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 22l. 13s. 4d.; a saving granted for a month for a debt of 200l. due to Sir Hugh Pollard, if not discovered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12       | 153         |
|                           | 31 Aug. 1652. Ordered to compound for it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12       | 520<br>100  |
|                           | 8 Sept. The County Committee report that he is removed to London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 130      | 199         |
|                           | JAMES SHIRLEY, St. Bride's, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |             |
| P.E. 221 58               | 31 Jan. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 221      | 60          |
| R. 221 55                 | 4 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12       | 111         |
| 1 Feb. 1651.              | JANE MORGAN, Bettisfield, Co. Flint.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
|                           | The North Wales Committee report that in June 1650 they sequestered $\frac{3}{4}$ of her estate for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 164      | <b>34</b> 3 |
|                           | 17 June 1654. Jane Morgan, widow, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 103      | 431         |
|                           | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26       | 7           |
| 4 Fob. 1651.              | Claimants on the Estate of CAPT. THOS. BAVAND (late), Cheshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |             |
| L.C.C. 148 221<br>147 409 | On certificate that Wm. Grafton, of Nantwich, co. Chester, owes 100% to the late Thos. Bavand, delinquent, the County Committee are to sequester the debt, if they find Bavand was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30       | 91          |

|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17.1        | 37.        |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 4 Feb. 1651.                               | THOS. BAVAND—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | No. or p.  |
|                                            | sequestered by the former County Committee, sequester all other estates belonging to Bavand, and examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | •          |
|                                            | 14 May 1651. Grafton's petition (missing) referred to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14          | 121        |
| L c.c. \ 147 405                           | 3 June. Order on his petition (missing) that the County Committee examine and certify whether the late Capt. Thos. Bavand was ever sequestered in his lifetime, and give notice to Anne, his widow and administratrix, and to Joseph Bruen of Chester, named in the petition, to show cause why the 100l. owed on bond by Grafton to Bruen, for which Grafton is now a prisoner, should not be paid to the use of the State, as it seems due to the State by the delinquency of Thos. Bavand,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14          | 147        |
| & D. J -408                                | to whom it was originally owing.  25 June. On certificate that as Grafton owed Bayand moneys                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14          | 176        |
|                                            | secured on a salt-house, &c., in Nantwich, and after his death, Grafton bound himself to Anne, the widow, to pay the balance, 100%, to Joseph Bruen in trust, and Grafton is now sued and taken for the debt—order that as the money was in trust for Anne Bavaud, who has since married Dr. Byrom, the County Committee seize the salt-house, &c., till the 100% is raised for the State; also that Brnen discharge Grafton and deliver up the bond, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17          | 110        |
| L.c.c. 147 397                             | 24 July. Bruen refusing obedience, he is to be sent up in safe custody 7 days after notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14          | 222        |
|                                            | 5 May 1652. Bavand's three children, Edward, Elizabeth, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 137         | 224        |
|                                            | Thomas, petition that their father being a delinquent, died in 1644, and left them without livelihood. Their guardian has lately discovered a saltwork in Nantwich, detained from them by Wm. Grafton, on pretence of purchase from their father. They will have to sue for it, but it is seized as Grafton's land for a debt due to the State. They beg discharge on the Act of Pardon, as the saltworks were never sequestered, and allowance of the profits on security till the case is determined by law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |            |
|                                            | 5 May. The County Committee to examine witnesses, Grafton to cross-examine if he pleases, and the case and examinations to be sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16          | 354        |
| L.C.C. \ 147 383<br>1.& D. \ 32 223        | 24 Dec. The examinations being taken but not returned, the children beg a speedy return, and leave to have 2 or 3 material                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 13 <b>7</b> | 221        |
| c. 32 2423                                 | witnesses examined in London. Granted. 21 June 1653. The depositions being returned, and Grafton's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | 540<br>225 |
| c. 33 281                                  | case referred to Brereton, they beg a like reference of their case. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25          | 100        |
| I. & 147 380<br>D. = 382<br>L.C.C. 147 317 | 19 July. Brereton requiring further examinations, the children petition for an order for them, and for a particular certificate whether the saltworks were sequestered at the granting of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 122         | 672        |
| 318                                        | Act of Oblivion. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25          | 129        |
|                                            | ANT. GUBBS, Penzance, Cornwall, and JOSEPH and ANTHONY, his Sons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |            |
|                                            | 4 Feb. 1651. The father complains to Col. Fras. West of the false accusations of Thos. Pike and other malignants against him and his sons, though he suffered loss of estate and blood in the King's time, and was often accused of high treason before Sir Rich. Grenville, Sir Fras. Bassett, and other King's commissioners, but was delivered by Lord Fairfax. The rebellion began in the plague time. When that was stayed, he went to Bodmin and St. Ives, and told the justices, but they would not interfere. He joined Waller with his sons, and at the rebellion in Penzance, was seized and confiscated for refusing to pay 3001. Details of hardships and sufferings in Parliament's cause. Col. Humphries and others now hear that he is | 149         | 587        |

|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.     | Nο          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 4 Feb. 1651.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | p.          |
|                                                           | sequestered, and Humphries has bought his estate, which will ruin him, his wife, and 12 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
|                                                           | 11 Feb. 1651. Order by the Committee for Compounding that the County Committee of Cornwall certify the cause of their proceedings against Anthony Gubbs and his two sons, but that they only seize and secure the estate if they have proofs according to the instructions, and do not dispose of any part till his be adjudged sequestrable.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10       | 398         |
|                                                           | 15 Feb. Col. John Disborow and 2 others write to the Committee for Compounding that the violent prosecution of Gubbs and his sons produces very ill effects in Cornwall, because they were thought well-affected, during the 4 years that the county was in the enemy's power, and since the Parliament forces appeared, they have acted with them; their sequestration will discourage many of the faithful, who look upon it as aimed at themselves, being only for living through necessity under the power of the enemy; beg relief for them. | 149      | 591         |
|                                                           | 26 March. Anthony Gubbs, sen., and Anthony and Joseph, his sons, beg that the County Committee may certify the charge and the depositions for and against them. Have manifested their good affection to Parliament and the present Government eminently, as Col. Bennett, a pions man, fearing God, Col. Desborough and others have certified; yet some, maliciously bent, who were both in the first and second wars, have sworn false things against them, whereby they are now lately sequestered. Noted, ordered heretofore.                  | 87       | 609         |
|                                                           | WM. MALTBY, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |             |
| в. 221 165                                                | 4 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for going into the King's army in his minority. Has only wearing apparel, value 6l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 168         |
|                                                           | 25 Feb. Fine at 1, 1 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12       | 139         |
|                                                           | JOHN RAYMOND, Withicomb-Raleigh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |             |
| D. 221 132<br>P.E. 221 130<br>B. 221 127                  | 4 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound on Exeter Articles for delin-<br>quency, being in the garrison 6 years ago at its surrender.<br>Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 221      | 134         |
|                                                           | 25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{2}$ , 7l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12       | 139         |
|                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITE, Barking, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |             |
| REC. 76 796<br>789<br>155 645<br>D. 76 787<br>155 648     | 4 Feb. 1651. The County Committee for Essex report their seizure of the estate of that arch pirate, White of Barking, suspecting the validity of deeds whereby it was said to be mortgaged in 1646 to Marc. Cordwaine, widow, of St. Olave's, Southwark, to whom it is pretended that White became tenant, the house being forfeited to her; but even then it should be seized, because she did not comply with the Act of 1 Aug. 1650 concerning engagements on delinquents' estates.                                                            |          | 791         |
|                                                           | 10 Feb. The Committee for Compounding approve their proceedings, and order them to sequester the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 76       | <b>7</b> 98 |
| c. 76 799<br>1.c.c. 155 647<br>76 786<br>p. 76 795<br>797 | 28 March. Marg. Cordwaine begs examination of her title to the house, sold to her by John White and Elizabeth his wife in 1646, with proviso of redemption, for 100L, and leased by her to them at 8L; White paid 2 years' rent, and lived peaceably as a fisherman, but the house is now sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 76       | 779<br>793  |
| в. 76 781<br>-783                                         | 28 March. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 76<br>14 | 785<br>71   |
| L.c.c. 257 66                                             | sequestration, and value of the premises, and Reading to report.  5 Feb. 1652. Order on report, allowing the deed, and the petitioner is to have the tenement till the 100% is paid, and the rent of 8% for 2 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15       | 245         |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |             |

|                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol       | . No.              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 5 Feb. 1651.                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of ABRAHAM BAMBRIDGE (late), Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | G         | or p.              |
| o.c.c. 221 979<br>c. 221 969<br>P.E. 221 971<br>P.R. 10 382<br>221 967<br>WILL] 221 977 | HEN. BAMBRIDGE, minister of Merryn, Cornwall, begs to compound for the estate in Leicestershire, worth 251. 3s. 4d., less by 151. taxes, of his uncle, Abraham Bambridge, a delinquent. Has been before the Barons of Exchequer, who refuse to proceed in the matter, it being a question of title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221       | 974                |
| & D. 975<br>R. 221 965                                                                  | 13 May 1651. Fine at 1, 45l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12        | 208                |
|                                                                                         | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT and MARY<br>BYFLEET, and THOMAS BYFLEET (late), their<br>Son, Co. Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
| D. 118 1083<br>L.C.C. 118 1081<br>D. 118 1079<br>R. 118 1073                            | 5 Feb. 1651. Geo. SPEKE, for MARY and MARGARET, THOS. BYPLEET'S daughters and co-heirs, begs allowance of a deed tripartite of 11 Charles, by which, in consideration of 1,100l. given by him for a marriage portion with Mary his daughter, relict of Thos. Byfleet, and mother of the co-heirs, Rob. Byfleet, their grandfather, conveyed lands, &c., in Bratton Seymour, Wincanton, &c., Somerset, to petitioner, in trust for himself, Rob. Byfleet, for life, and then for Thomas, his son and heir, and his heirs. Both Robert and Thomas are dead, yet the County Committee have sequestered the lands for recusancy of Mary, relict of Robert Byfleet. | 118       | 1071               |
|                                                                                         | 5 Feb. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 118<br>10 | 1075<br>385        |
| L. 166 293<br>L.c.c. 166 295                                                            | 3 June 1652. Committee for Compounding being satisfied of the title, discharge the sequestration of that moiety of the lands which Robert Byfleet, by indenture and fine, settled on Thomas and his heirs; order that petitioners be permitted quietly to enjoy the same, with arrears from 5 Feb. 1651; the other moiety to continue under sequestration for the recusancy of Mary, the grandmother, widow of Rob. Byfleet [who has a life interest therein]. The County Committee are to certify whether the children are brought up Protestants.                                                                                                            | 16        | 503                |
|                                                                                         | JOHN CHICHESTER, Arlington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                    |
|                                                                                         | <ul> <li>5 Feb. 1651. Reference to Reading of the petition (missing) of Balthazar Beare, his guardian.</li> <li>17 Jan. 1654. John Chichester begs to contract on the late Recu-</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10<br>139 | 38 <b>7</b><br>513 |
|                                                                                         | sants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.  17 Jan. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26        | 13                 |
| L.c.c. 139 493                                                                          | 22 March 1655. He begs discharge or examination of his title to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 489                |
| 1.&D. 139 495<br>-503<br>c. 33 431<br>139 505<br>-509<br>D. 139 481                     | the reversion after his grandmother [Susan Chichester],* who died 6 years ago, and his father long since, of Barton Manor and lands in Arlington, which she held as jointure, and they were sequestered for her recusancy. Was sent by his father as a pastor to Rochelle 7 years since, and has remained there till lately.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 511                |
| в. 139 483                                                                              | 22 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>139 | 316<br>491         |
|                                                                                         | 22 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 28        | 18                 |
|                                                                                         | • The pedigree, as given in the report, is as follows:—  Henry Chichester =                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |

Amyas = Susan, d. 1649. John = Anne, d. 1644. | Living 1656. John, the petitioner, b. 1633.

|                                             | <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              |             |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 5 Feb. 1651.                                | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              | No. or p.   |
| i.&d. 173 481<br>-484                       | 24 Oct. 1654. John Wollacomb, of Rober [Roborough], Devon, and Rich. Harris, of Arlington, beg continuance of payment of rents of 4l. and of 6l. 13s. 4d. out of the lands of John Chichester, which were lately disallowed, and the County Committee demand \{\frac{2}{3}}\) thereof with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 144          | 26 <b>9</b> |
|                                             | 24 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27           | 137         |
|                                             | 24 Jan. 1655. They certify that the estate was sequestered for<br>the recusancy of Susan Chichester, the widow, who died in<br>1649, and then of John Chichester, the grandson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 <b>7</b> 3 | 485         |
|                                             | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS CURREN, and MARGARET, his Widow, Dalton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |              |             |
|                                             | 5 Feb. 1651. Thomas Singleton and Katherine his wife, daughter of Thos. Curren, for their 4 children, petition that on their marriage, 9 Charles, Thomas Curren settled on Singleton, his wife, and their heirs, lands in Dalton, co. Lancaster, for which Singletou paid Curren 200L, and held them till his death, 3 years since; but Margaret, Curren's widow, retains possession, though the premises should belong to the State, being sequestered for petitioner's delinquency, and his wife should have her \(\frac{1}{6}\), Recorder Steele having a report ready for the Barons of Exchequer; begs the sequestration of the premises, and the allowance of the \(\frac{1}{6}\). | 117          | 631         |
|                                             | 5 Feb. The estate to be sequestered, unless the party in possession shows cause in 5 weeks, and Brereton to examine the title.  Claimant on the Estate of SIR RICH. CRANE (late),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10           | 386         |
|                                             | Wood Rising, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |             |
| c. 78 117<br>p. 78 120<br>-131<br>r. 78 109 | 5 Feb. 1651. WM. CRANE, of Wood Rising, Norfolk, begs discharge of lands in Whinborough, Cranworth, and Rising, conveyed in 1638 to him and his wife [Frances] by the late Sir Rich. Crane, but sequestered for his delinquience. His title was allowed by the Committee for Someoffeting in 1645.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              | 113<br>383  |
|                                             | by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1645.  5 Feb. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>7</b> 8   | 111         |
|                                             | June? The Committee for Compounding refuse to allow the discharge of his estate by the County Committee of Norfolk, till the parties concerned in each particular make good their claim. Meantime the rents are to be stayed in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>7</b> 8   |             |
|                                             | 25 June. The returns being sent and the report made, as it will be long before it can be heard in course, he begs the rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              | 105         |
|                                             | 25 June. The rents to be stayed, provided the case be heard in 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14           | 176         |
|                                             | 6 Aug. Having no other maintenance, he begs a speedy hearing,<br>or his rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              | 101         |
|                                             | 6 Aug. Allowed the rents on 2 months' security, if he be heard in 3 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |              | 242         |
|                                             | 9 Oct. Order on report that the deed by which he claims be disallowed, there being a power of revocation by the grantor; that petitioner cannot compound without a Parliament Order; that Brereton draw a report to be presented to the Army Committee; and that Farwell, the petitioner's counsel, be allowed to except to it before it is sent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>7</b> 8   | ===         |
| L.C.C. 78 95<br>164 23                      | 18 Feb. 1652. Crane begs a further hearing, he being absent at the last, and his counsel not fully instructed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              | 103         |
|                                             | 18 Feb. Brereton and Reading to state the case for the judgment of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | . 16         | 38          |

|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 77.1       | 37.        |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 5 Feb. 1651.                                 | SIR RICH. CRANE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | No. or p.  |
| R.C. 32 16                                   | 3 March 1652. Being ruined by the stay of his rents, he begs to have them on good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 107        |
|                                              | 3 March. Order that it cannot be allowed till the House has given judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 87         |
|                                              | 23 June. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>7</b> 8 | 93         |
|                                              | 23 June. Granted, after hearing counsel on the point of law as to the power of revocation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 585        |
|                                              | ELIZABETH, Widow of HENRY FROMOND.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |            |
|                                              | 5 Feb. 1651. Reference to Brereton of her petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10         | 384        |
|                                              | 4 March. Like reference to Reading of her petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14         | <b>3</b> 6 |
|                                              | WM. JONES, Stapleton, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
| o.c.c. 157 452<br>L.c.c. 157 454             | 5 Feb. 1651. Having compounded for his delinquency according to the Act of 23 Feb. 1649, exchanged part of his lands in co. Radnor for others in co. Hereford, to the value of 20% a year, which were not sequestrable, being partable between the coheirs, of whom petitioner married one. Begs a speedy hearing, being engaged in the service of the State, and very suddenly to march northward. | 95         | 234        |
|                                              | 5 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10         | 384        |
|                                              | 26 March. Begs discharge according to the certificate of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95         | 230        |
|                                              | 26 March. Publication to pass, and the cause to be heard in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14         | 64         |
|                                              | ANTHONY POMPHRET, or POMFRET, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |            |
|                                              | 5 Feb. 1651. Begs discharge or certificate of the cause of the sequestration of lands in Surrey, which are vested in him by the death of his mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 110        | 271        |
|                                              | 5 Feb. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10         | 385        |
|                                              | 10 May. They state that he was returned by the late County Committee as a delinquent in the first war, being in Oxford garrison; his estate has been sequestered since 1645, and there have been several orders for apprehending him for speaking dangerous words against Parliament.                                                                                                               | 239        | 16         |
|                                              | ARTHUR JONES, VISCOUNT RANELAGH, in Ireland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| P.E. 221 64<br>P.R. 12 116                   | 5 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for a personal estate of 311.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 221        | 64         |
| <ul><li>B. 221 61</li><li>C. 32 19</li></ul> | 11 Feb. Fine at 1, 5l. 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12         | 121        |
|                                              | RICH. REED, Gubberhill, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |            |
|                                              | 5 Feb. 1651. Ordered to produce his discharge from the late<br>Committee for Sequestrations, and Reading to report his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10         | 382        |
|                                              | 22 Oct. Order repeated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15         | 57         |
|                                              | 17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of October 1653 for 3 of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 113        | 189<br>193 |
|                                              | CHARLES TASBURGH, Flixton Hall, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |            |
|                                              | 5 Feb. 1651. His estate having been 8 years under sequestration for recusancy only, the manor house of Flixton, Boys' Hall, a bridge at Homersfield, and the manor house of Elmetham [or Elmham] Hall, are much decayed for want of repairs. Begs an order for their repair.                                                                                                                        | 121        | 608        |
|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |            |

| 5 Feb. 1651.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
|                                 | 5 Feb. 1651. The County Committee to certify who formerly repaired the bridge, whether any of the houses named be the mansion-house, and whether petitioner is sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 10  | 386          |
| L.c.c. 166 27                   | 25 June. He moves that the County Committee may certify the yearly value of his and his mother's estates, \( \frac{3}{4} \) of which are sequestered for their recusancy, and that on return thereof, the Committee for Compounding may grant a lease to their use for seven years to Sir Thomas Barker, of Hardingham, co. Norfolk, and Robert Ward, Lombard Street, merchant.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 121 | 609          |
|                                 | 9 July. He complains of the great decay of the houses on his estate,<br>through the neglect of tenants, and begs an effectual order for<br>repairs, and to be admitted tenant for seven years; also<br>begs consideration of the return from the County Committee<br>touching repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121 | 614          |
|                                 | 9 July. The County Committee having returned a certificate concerning the bridge and mansion-houses, he begs that the same may be received, and speedy course taken for repair, not only of the bridge, but of the houses omitted in the former order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121 | 611          |
|                                 | 9 July. The County Committee are required to assign to petitioner<br>his mansion-house, if he is only a recusant; to take care of<br>needful repairs, to view and survey the estate, and return its true<br>yearly value, and to proceed in letting it according to instruc-<br>tions. As to the bridge, they are to pay ont of the sequestered<br>\$\frac{3}{2}\$ of his estate \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of the charges for repairs, and to see that what<br>money should be paid by the country towards maintaining the<br>bridge is carefully collected.                                        | 14  | 197<br>199   |
| L.c.c. 121 622<br>625<br>169 25 | 10 Dec. The County Committee having returned a certificate according to the order of 9 July, Tasburgh begs that it may be read, that his mansion-house may be repaired, and that he may rent the 3 of his estates. Noted, "No order herein till the former proceedings are produced."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 121 | 616<br>621   |
|                                 | 25 Feb. 1652. Petition of 9 July 1651 renewed. [Both petitions are also signed by Lettice Tasburgh.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 121 | 613          |
|                                 | 25 Feb. The former order reinforced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16  | 62           |
|                                 | 7 April. Petitioner is to have liberty to fell growing timber for<br>repairs of his mansion-house, and to cut wood for burning<br>bricks, not injuring the tenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16  | 269          |
|                                 | 7 April. He states that the County Commissioners certify that the repairs of his farms will cost 200L, and his mansion-house 300L, which they cannot allow out of the rent; and as by the Committee's license for timber, he "in some sort may be enabled towards the repair of his said mansion-house" to prevent decay, he begs an order of allowance and that his estate may be posted, and he allowed to recommend a tenant for the unlet parts.                                                                                                                                      |     | 623          |
|                                 | 17 Jan. 1654. Tasburgh begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 121 | 585          |
|                                 | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26  | 10           |
|                                 | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |              |
|                                 | 19 June 1655. FREDE. HYDE, of the Middle Temple, and ROBT. DAVY, of Dickengam [? Ditchingham], Norfolk, beg an order to the County Committee of Suffolk for allowance of their title to all lands, messuages, &c., in that county, late belonging to Charles Tasburgh, by virtue of a deed of 19 Feb. 1653, under the hand of Charles Tssburgh, Sir Benj. Tichborne and Sir Thomas Barker, settled on them for raising portions for the younger children of the said Tasburgh, and for payment of his debts. Petitioners are hindered by the sequestration of \(^2_3\) for his recusancy. |     | 461          |
|                                 | 19 June. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27  | 403          |

|                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol. No.                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 5 Feb. 1651.                                                                       | CHARLES TASBURGH—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | G or p.                                     |
|                                                                                    | Lessee of the Estate.  14 Sept. 1652. Susan, widow of Rowland Preston, of Homersfield, co. Suffolk, begs confirmation of her offer of 53l. a year for a messnage and lands in Homersfield and Flixton, within South Elmham Manor, of which she and her husband have for 16 years been tenants to Dame Lettice Tashurgh and Charles her son, but which were sequestered 7 years ago by the late Committee for Advance of Money.  On 14 April 1562, at a Court held at Homersfield for the said manor by Wm. Henby, Steward of the State and Agent for Sequestrations, after proclamation was made by the crier, she delivered in her offer with the rest; but when the Steward had broken open the papers, and declared her offer to be the highest, one Stannard, of St. Nicholas, proffered 54l. a year. Though Stannard was not then allowed by the Steward, he has since given petitioner warning to leave the farm at Michaelmas. Begs to enjoy the farm 12 months without molestation. | 110 1061                                    |
|                                                                                    | 14 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify  Claimant on the Estate of SIR ROB. THROCKMORTON,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17 218                                      |
| P.B. 10 382<br>115 211<br>D. 115 215<br>L.C.C. 171 549<br>B. 115 207<br>D. 115 217 | Coughton, Co. Warwick.  5 Feb. 1651. Thomas Salway, of Throckmorton, co. Worcester, guardian of Francis Throckmorton, Sir Robert's infant son, begs discharge of Sir Robert's estate in cos. Warwick, Worcester, and Bucks, descended to Francis, aged 9 years, whereof are sequestered for recusancy of Sir Robert, who died 16 Jan. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115 213                                     |
| 227<br>c. 115 221<br>115 223                                                       | 27 Feb. The County Committees of Warwick, Worcester, and Bucks are to certify whether Sir Robert was a recusant only, and Salway to prove his right to be guardian.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14 32                                       |
| D. 115 225                                                                         | 6 March. Claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14 41                                       |
|                                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN TROLLOP, Thornley, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                             |
| L.C.C. 67 507<br>154 147<br>67 513<br>L.C.C. 67 517<br>& D. 154 143<br>-146        | 5 Feb. 1651. RALPH BELL, of Thirsk, co. Durham, begs an order for continuation of an allowance of a rent-charge of 4l. a year, granted 17 James by John Trollop to Rich. Bassett, of Upsall, co. York, by him sold to petitioner, and allowed by the Durham Committee out of Trollop's sequestered estate till the late order of prohibition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 67 503<br>523                               |
| c. 32 228                                                                          | 5 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 10 383                                      |
| 67 519,<br>512, 501<br>R. 67 497<br>239 17<br>c. 32 134                            | 31 Aug. 1652. The proofs returned not being satisfactory to Reading, Bell begs an order for further examination of witnesses to prove the assignment of the annuity, &c. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 67 505<br>67 509<br>525<br>17 173<br>67 511 |
|                                                                                    | 5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and \( \frac{3}{2} \) of the annuity, with arrears from date of petition, to be paid out of the sequestered \( \frac{3}{2} \) of Trollop's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19 1154                                     |
| 6 Feb. 1651.                                                                       | THOS. ALCOCK, Citizen of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                             |
|                                                                                    | County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he was an agent for import of arms and hides or pieces of buff into Chester—whilst it was a garrison for the King, and that after it was reduced, he summoned some soldiers who had taken several of his hides as prize, and sued them at law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 148 221,<br>229, 233                        |

|                        |     | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | 2711  |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 6 Feb. 1657            | 1.  | 5 March 1651. Deposition that some hides sent on from Ireland to Chester on his account were sold to Sir Rich. Grosvenor and Sir Fras. Gamul, when Chester was a garrison for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | or p. |
|                        |     | ROBERT BYRON, Newstead, Co. Notts [brother of John, 1st Lord Byron].  6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being informed against by Major Blackmore; is not yet sequestered, but his small estate is liable. Noted as referred.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 68  | 874   |
|                        |     | PATRICK COCK, Tibshelf, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |       |
| D. 221 4<br>P.E. 221 4 | 52  | 6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered 23 December last for delinquency in the late wars. Referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221 | 454   |
| в. 221 4               | 147 | 6 March. Fine at 1, 311                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12  | 118   |
|                        |     | PETER GIFFORD, Chillington, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |       |
|                        |     | 6 Feb. 1651. Begs that no one may compound for Fletcher's Farm in Cannock, co. Stafford, without his being heard. His father, John Gifford, in 1641, surrendered it to John Cassay, in trust for petitioner and his youngest sister, and charged with 2001. for petitioner, but Cassay wishes to compound for it on the sister's behalf alone.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 136 | 189   |
|                        |     | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |       |
|                        |     | [6] Feb. 1651. SIR ROBERT KING complains that though he has bought and paid for Brewood Manor, co. Stafford, he is not-withstanding deprived of part of the rent by those tenants to whom the State rents it. [Peter] Gifford, of Chillington, the immediate tenant to the Bishop of Coventry, is a Papist in arms. Begs to be righted as to his claim to a brace of bucks and a brace of does yearly, and as to preservation of game; the tenant is bound by his lease to keep the game fair, and petitioner is to allow timber for maintenance of the pale, but there are now no deer at all in the park, which is ploughed up, &c. | 96  | 313   |
|                        |     | 6 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10  | 389   |
|                        |     | 22 Sept. 1652. Thomas Palmer, of Marston, co. Stafford, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease granted to him by the County Committee as the highest bidder, of the estate of Peter Gifford, of Chillington, Papist and delinquent, which was surveyed and posted, at the rack rent of 800l. Has been at great charge in repairs, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110 | 415   |
|                        |     | 22 Sept. Granted on security for rent, if the allegations are true.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17  | 261   |
|                        |     | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Gifford, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |       |
| о.т.т. 136             | 91  | 21 Dec. 1653. Lands in Brewood, Shareshill, and Coven, co. Stafford, bought by Rob. Eure, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18  | 927   |
| о.т.т. 136             | 93  | 24 March 1654. Black Ladies' Monastery, Brewood, co. Stafford,<br>bought for Thos. Gookin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18  | 941   |
|                        |     | 14 Sept. Lands in Coleshill parish, co. Warwick, bought by Isaac<br>Morgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 136 | 71    |
| о.т.т. 136             | 95  | 5 July. Messuage in Great Sardon, Shareshill parish, co. Stafford, bought by Rich. Sturt of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18  | 955   |

| 6 Feb. 1651.                                            | CHAMON GRENVILE, Pughill, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | No. or p.          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| R. 221 196<br>P.E. 221 200<br>P.B. 12 117<br>B. 221 191 | 6 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered by the late County Committee, compounded with them and paid a fine of 13l. 13s. 4d., and was discharged, but is now re-sequestered, and required to compound. Begs allowance of his former fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 221                                      | 194                |
|                                                         | 4 March. Fine at 1, 51. 7s HUGH JONES, Bridgwater, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 140                |
| av aaa                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ٥٢                                       | 000                |
| P.E. 95 222                                             | 6 Feb. 1651. Having adhered to the late King, begs to compound<br>for his small estate, secured 20 Dec. 1650. Noted as referred<br>to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 95                                       | 220                |
|                                                         | 13 Jan. 1652. Elizabeth his wife begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of his sequestered estate, worth 401. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 95                                       | 226                |
|                                                         | 13 Jan. Granted from the date of petition, if no cause he shown to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                                       | 186                |
|                                                         | 7 April. Hugh Jones begs to compound according to the poor condition of his estate, which he finds by his father's will is only his at pleasure of his elder brother William.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 95                                       | 139                |
|                                                         | 7 April. Ordered to procure a certificate of when he was first sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                                       | 1125               |
|                                                         | PURCHASER OF HIS ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                    |
| о.т.т. 95 317                                           | 2 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of meadows, &c.,<br>Bridgwater, co. Somerset, forfeited by Jones, and purchased<br>by Thos. Hartley from the Treason Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18                                       | 860                |
|                                                         | WM. PLEYDELL, Akeley, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                    |
| P.E. 221 139                                            | 6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delin-<br>quency in the first war. Was in Oxford at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\begin{array}{c} 221 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 138<br>11 <b>7</b> |
| в. 221 135                                              | 25 Feb. Fine at 1, 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                       | 139                |
|                                                         | JOHN TRETHEWY, Stephens-in-Brannell, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                    |
| P.E. 221 124<br>P.R. 12 118<br>p. 221 126               | 6 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency; has formerly compounded with the County Committee for Cornwall, and paid a fine of 10L, yet his estate was sequestered 30 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221                                      | 122                |
| в. 221 119                                              | 25 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 20 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 139                |
| D. 125 243<br>249                                       | 16 Jan. 1652. Returned as having neglected to pay the second \( \frac{1}{2} \) of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 391                |
|                                                         | 26 Jan. Pays a moiety, but pleads inability to pay the other ½ within 6 weeks after confirmation as required, the fine being set and confirmed the same day; begs acceptance now of the latter moiety.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 125                                      | 247                |
|                                                         | 26 Jan. Allowed, if paid with interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                       | 398                |
|                                                         | 4 Feb. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                                       | 401                |
|                                                         | CICELY, Widow of GEORGE WOODS (late), and RICHARD WOODS, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                    |
| с. 137 187<br>д. 137 195<br>к. 137 129                  | 6 Feb. 1651. Rich. Woods petitions that by Court Roll of West Derby Manor, in 1638 a house and land were granted him and Eleanor his wife for life, and then in jointure to Alice and Mary Rigby, lately deceased, for whose recusancy they are sequestered. Also in 1650 he had a like grant of 4 acres, and was admitted tenant to 4 acres more, left him by his uncle George Woods, in reversion after his uncle's late wife Cicely, | 137                                      | 193                |

| 3 Feb. 1651.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.      | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                                    | for whose recusancy the estate is sequestered; has always been well-affected. Begs discharge of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -         | •           |
|                                                                    | 6 Feb. 1651. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 391         |
|                                                                    | 7 May. Order on report discharging all the lands in question, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 137<br>14 | 191<br>112  |
| c. 137 185                                                         | 10 Sept. Rich. Woods begs discharge of his own small estate, sequestered on misinformation that he is a recusant. Applied to the Derby Committee and took the Oath of Abjuration, but they could not discharge him without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 137       | 185         |
|                                                                    | 10 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify as to his recusancy, and Fowle also to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 13          |
| 11 Feb. 1651.                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BLACKBURN (late) and RICHARD BLACKBURN, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |             |
| L.C.C. { 161 346<br>& D. { 343                                     | EDW. BLACKBURN, an apprentice at York, co. York, begs discharge or examination of his claim to a honse and 20 acres in Eccleston, co. Lancaster, demised to him in 1647 by his father, John Blackburn, and Richard his son and heir, for 100 years after his father's death, unless his elder brother Richard should pay him 100l., as all the portion he was to expect from his father's estate; but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of his brother, who will neither pay the 100l. nor grant him any other maintenance. | 69        | 233<br>243  |
|                                                                    | 11 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 10<br>69  | 398<br>241  |
|                                                                    | 7 May. Begs reference of their certificate to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69<br>14  | 240<br>108  |
|                                                                    | 7 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 238       | 23          |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 69 & 246 \\ -250 \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases}$ | 2 Dec. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine fresh witnesses, the sealing and delivery of the deed not being                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69<br>15  | 232<br>112  |
| L.c.c. $\begin{bmatrix} 69 & 251 \\ -253 \end{bmatrix}$            | proved. Granted.  30 June 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify when and why the estate was first sequestered, and if for recusancy of both Blackburns, which part for that of Richard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69        | 230         |
| & D. ] 161 371                                                     | and which for that of John. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 617         |
| ь. 69 235<br>239 18                                                | 21 Oct. Order on report allowing the deed, and discharging the premises from sequestration for Rich. Blackburn's recusancy, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 1036<br>19  |
|                                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BROCKHOLES, Clayton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |             |
| L.c.c. 160 233<br>D. 160 229                                       | 11 Feb. 1651. Capt. John Remes and Dorothy his wife, in behalf of Augustine Brockholes, aged 8, of Garstang, co. Lancaster, beg allowance, with arrears, of an annuity of 10l. settled by John Brockholes, on his son Augustine, 18 Charles, on lands in Clanghton and Henton, after his death, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son and heir of John Brockholes; the late County Committee allowed the annuity, but that power is now taken away and vested in the Committee for Compounding.                   | 113       | 281         |
|                                                                    | 11 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10        | 396         |
|                                                                    | 7 May. A further petition (missing) referred to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14        | 108         |
| L.c.c. 160 241                                                     | 20 May 1652. The returns being made, but not certifying the time when the deed was sealed and when the annuity was last paid, John and Dorothy Remes request an order for further                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 279         |
|                                                                    | examinations. Granted.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | <b>43</b> 0 |
|                                                                    | <ul> <li>This family is large, and their reports are sometimes wanting, so that the pedigree cannot be traced. The John Brockholes named may be the case on p. 2021, but the proofs are not clear.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16        | 43          |

| 11 Fob. 1651.              | DURHAM DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                    | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
|                            | 11 Feb. 1651. Wm. Brass of Brafferton, Wm. Baxter of Whitworth, and Gabriel Jackson of Langley, beg a reasonable composition, being adjudged delinquents by the Committee for Advance of Money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                    | 159          |
|                            | 11 Feb. Order that they be admitted to their several compositions, and have a month given to bring in their particulars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                 | 120          |
| P.E. 221 411,<br>759, 417  | 7 March. They renew their request in 3 several petitions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 221<br><b>7</b> 58 | 410,<br>416  |
| P.R. 12 150<br>R. 221 407, | 11 March. Fines at ½—Brass, 314l.; Baxter, 247l. 10s.; Jackson, 98l. 3s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                 | 156          |
| 755, 413<br>o.c.c. 66 881  | 11 March. On report that in 1644 Baxter paid the County Committee 451. for his delinquency, for which he has a discharge, the setting of his fine is respited 14 days; Sir Wm. Armyne, M.P., is to satisfy the Committee as to the receipt of the 451., and if the Durham Committee had power to compound, a review will be granted.                                                                                                | 12                 | 153          |
|                            | 19 March. Baxter begs that the 45l. paid may be deducted from his fine, although a letter from Sir Wm. Armyne in his behalf cannot be found.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 66                 | 878          |
| c. 142 57<br>o.c.c. 66 885 | 15 April. His fine confirmed at 247l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12                 | 185<br>186   |
|                            | 3 March 1652. Petition renewed to like effect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66                 | 884          |
|                            | 11 Ang. He pleads that though his fine was confirmed 3 February last, he had no notice of it till June, but has now the latter ½ ready. Begs that it may be received with interest. His delinquency was only in executing some warrants when forced.                                                                                                                                                                                | 66                 | 880          |
|                            | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                 | 465          |
|                            | 7 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                 | 498          |
|                            | LIONEL WALDEN, Jun., Huntingdon, Co. Hunts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                    |              |
| P.E 221 69<br>257 499      | 11 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221                | <b>6</b> 8   |
| P.R. 12                    | 11 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 6l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                 | 121          |
| в. 221 65                  | 17 Feb. Paid in full and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 157                | 497          |
|                            | 8 Aug. 1653. He being charged with non-payment of his fine, the County Committee report that he produced his acquittance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 157                | 502          |
| 12 Feb. 1651.              | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE CHAMBERS,<br>Knights' Green, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    |              |
|                            | Thus. Cook, of Bentley Pauncefoot, co. Worcester, hegs an order to the County Committee to permit him quietly to enjoy the tithes of Clent Church, co. Stafford, which Chambers, for a certain sum, settled on him in April 1640 for 21 years. The County Committee have sequestered the tithes as belonging to Chambers, and notwithstanding the lease was shewn them, and evidence in proof thereof produced, they have continued | 77                 | 213          |
| L.c.c. 168 305             | the sequestration. Was one of the late Commissioners for reducing co. Worcester to the obedience of Parliament, and not long since high sheriff, and is now a Commissioner for settling the militia.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7.4                | 0            |
|                            | 12 Fcb. 1651. The Stafford Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14                 | 2            |
|                            | JOHN CLIFTON, Lytham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                    |              |
| L.c.c. 159 363             | 12 Feb. 1651. Wm. Whitfield for John Clifton, lunatic, begs an order to the Commissioners of co. Lancaster to allow an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 130                | 425          |

| 12 Feb. 1651.                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | or p.                  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
|                                   | annuity of 30l. to Clifton; it was allowed by the County Commissioners 3 Feb. 1648, but is now detained.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                        |
|                                   | 12 Feb. 1651. County Committee to examine and certify -<br>24 May 1652. Whitfield petitions, with many others of the same<br>county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of the<br>claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 2<br>882<br>458<br>403 |
|                                   | Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT ERRINGTON (late), Papist, East Denton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                        |
|                                   | 12 Feb. 1651. Margaret Errington, his widow, begs allowance of<br>the one-fifth of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy<br>and delinquency, she and her poor children being left destitute;<br>also to have her dwelling-house and her fifth in kind. Granted.                                                                                                               | 84<br>14  | 988<br>3               |
| c. 117 363                        | 7 Nov. 1651. CHARLES ERRINGTON begs allowance of an annuity of 8l. charged on his lands in the lordship of Denton, by deed of 7 Feb. 1631, which petitioner's father, Mark Errington, heing seized of, assigned to him by deed of 10 May 1639. The County Committee refuse to allow it without order from the Committee for Compounding, Lancelot Errington's estate being sequestered. | 84        | 1011                   |
|                                   | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 77                     |
| р. 139 605<br>-608                | 12 May 1652. Gilbert Mabbott, of Westminster, guardian of MARK Errington, son and heir of Lancelot Errington, begs discharge of East Denton Manor, and the moiety of the coal mines, inherited from L. Errington, and sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                  | 84<br>139 | 1052<br>603            |
| c. 32 257<br>139 609              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16<br>139 | 388<br>601             |
| -613<br>r. 139 591                | 4 Ang. 1653. Mabbott complains of waste in the colliery during the sequestration, and begs a short day appointed for a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 139       | 590                    |
|                                   | 4 Aug. To be heard in a week, on an oath being taken as to the committal of the waste.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25        | 156                    |
| <b>D.</b> 84 883<br>884           | 1 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 1118<br>1055           |
| н. 25 164<br>o.c.c. 84 1053       | 21 Sept. The lease of the premises by the County Committee of Northumberland made void, and they are to be delivered to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19        | 1123                   |
| - 116 000                         | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 117       | 120                    |
| c. 117 363<br>c. 32 101<br>74 924 | 13 Aug. 1652. A grant by the County Committee to John Clarke, of Denton, Northumberland, of a 5 years' lease of East Denton colliery, sequestered from Lancelot Errington, rent 160l., confirmed, if let according to the Act.                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 163                    |
|                                   | 12 Jan. 1653. Clarke begs absolute confirmation of the lease; he was the highest bidder, doubling the former rent, and has spent 400l. in repairs, the colliery being almost left decayed. He and 4 families have spent their whole livelihood thereon, and have hitherto received no profits, though they have duly paid the rent.                                                     | 74        | 922                    |
|                                   | 13 Jan. Lease confirmed, if let according to the Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17        | 583                    |
| с. 32 101                         | 30 Oct. 1652. Certificate of a lease to Cuthbert Blaichurne for 5 years of North Seaton, sequestered from Errington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 32        | 101                    |
| о.т.т. 84 905                     | 12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of coal mines on 4 farms in Bennell parish, forfeited by Errington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilbert Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 850                    |
| о.т.т. 84 901                     | 24 Nov. Like discharge of East and West farms in Elswick, St. John's parish, Newcastle, bought by John Bowes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18        | 836                    |
| о.т.т. 84 903                     | 26 July 1654. Like discharge of houses and lands, and a malt kiln in North Seaton, bought by Gilbert Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18        | 956                    |

| 12 Feb. 1651.                        | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS GRIMSHAW, Co. G or p. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                      | 12 Feb. 1651. Roger Sudall, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs 121 discharge of, or inquiry into his claim to houses and lands in Alston, Thornley-cum-Wheatley, &c., demised 22 James by Thos. Duddell, of Alston,—on his marriage with his wife Jane, who brought him cattle and money,—to trustees for himself for life, and ½ to Jane for her life, with reversion of both halves to his heirs by her, or to his heirs, and then to Wm. Duddell of Alston, and the eldest of his issue. Thomas died without issue, and Jane married Thos. Grimshaw, for whose delinquency and recusancy ½ the premises are sequestered. Jane being now dead, and petitioner having married Grace, the only daughter of Wm. Duddell, the premises ought to come to him. |
| в. 121 27                            | 12 Feb. The County Committee to certify 14 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| -31<br>c. 32 237<br>121 24,<br>25,37 | 11 June 1652. Begs reference to counsel of the returns from the 121 22,33 County Committee. Granted. 16 533 121 35                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 20,07                                | 15 July. Petitions, with others of the county, for an order to the 123 449 County Committee, to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                      | 15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report - 17 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                      | FRANCIS HASELWOOD, Ufenham, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                      | 12 Feb. 1651. Though he always adhered to Parliament, his estate is secured on misinformation; begs a copy of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted. 14 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                      | 18 Feb. Note that he is accused of repairing to Worcester, and 14 12 eending a horse and provisions whilst it was a King's garrison, and of going with the King's forces to Evesham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| c. 32 9                              | 11 March. On his refusal to give security for his estate, the goods 30 473 are to be removed, and a person put in charge of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                      | 22 March. County Committee report that he has given security 254 87 for his personal estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                      | WILLIAM HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| P.E. 221 156<br>P.R. 12 123          | 12 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for de- 221 154 linquency in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| R. 221 151                           | 25 Feb. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), \(\lambda\) 12 139                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                      | HUMPHREY IREMONGER, Ampthill, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                      | 12 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions dated 146 185 13 Dec. 1645, to prove that Iremonger was "real to the -187 King," and spoke against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                      | 12 Feb. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify 96 65 the heads of his charge, being again prosecuted for that from which he was acquitted by the Committee for Sequestrations. Has a wife and 12 children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                      | 12 Feb. County Committee to give him a copy of the charge 14 1 before the late and present Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| с. 32 14                             | 9 April 1652. Note of his being summoned 3 April before the 146 92 County Committee [to show his discharge by the Committee for Compounding].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

| 12 Feb. 1651.               | Vol. No. Claimant on the Estate of NICHOLAS NEWSHAM, Little G or p. Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L.C.C. \ 161 436 & D. \ 433 | 12 Feb. 1651. Mary Haidock, widow of Rich. Haidock, of Preston, 90 392 late wife and executrix of Rich. Hodgkinson, petitions that Nich. Newsham owing her late husband 401., he brought an action and obtained a judgment for the debt and 26s. 8d. costs, and had an extent granted on the lands, but as they were extended on a former judgment, no benefit could be got thereby before the wars, and now the lands are sequestered for Newsham's delinquency. Begs their discharge, and leave to receive the profits till her debt is paid with damages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                             | 12 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report - 14 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 161 437<br>-440,<br>430-432 | 15 July 1652. She petitions, with others of the county, for an order 123 449 to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of her claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| & D. 145 443                | 15 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report 17 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 173 523<br>- 521            | 14 Dec. 1653. Petition renewed for further examination of 90 390 witnesses. Granted. 25 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                             | RALPH SHELDON, Barton, Co. Oxon, and the Lessees of and Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                             | GILBERT SHELDON, D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                             | 12 Feb. 1651. Wm. Soundy, of Caversham, co. Oxford, begs con-118 569 firmation of a lease by Edward Sheldon and Ralph his son, of lands in Caversham. The County Committee have not only sequestered the rent for Ralph Sheldon's recusancy, but taking no notice of the said lease, have demised the whole estate to a stranger, and endeavour to dispossess petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                             | 12 Feb. The County Committee to certify 14 2  16 March 1652. The 5 sons and 2 daughters of Ralph Shellow 116 1061 beg allowance of their title to Cauldon Grange and other lands, co. Stafford, sold by their father, who was "much indebted and improvident," to his younger brother, Gilbert Sheldon, D.D.; he declared they should be for the benefit of petitioners, and in 1638 settled them in trust, charging them with portions of 600l. for the daughters, but with power of revocation; and later he settled them on himself and his heirs, in trust for mainte- nance, binding apprentice, or other preferment of the children, and the profits have been employed accordingly. Though information was given that the estate was Dr. Sheldon's, and he a delinquent, yet on examination the County Commissioners took no proceedings; but on some new misinformation, they have lately questioned the same.  16 March. County Commissioners to certify what they know, 15 227 |
|                             | and the witnesses, being in town, to be examined here.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| L.C.C.<br>& P.E. } 163 391  | 16 March. Like petition, stating the lands as conveyed to Dr. 116 1059 Gilbert Sheldon by Hugh Sheldon, his elder brother, and by 16 142 Dr. Gilbert settled in trust on petitioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                             | 13 Jan. 1654. RALPH SHELDON begs to contract on the late Re- 116 1077 cnsants' Act for $\frac{3}{4}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                             | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading 26 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                             | JOHN TREGONWELL, Jun., Milton Abbas, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                             | 12 Feb. 1651. Begs discharge of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the manor, &c., of Milton 125 279  Abbas and Lewke, settled in 1623 by his father, John Trogonwell, sen., wherein his mother joined, and of the manors of Bagbere, Stickland, &c., and the moiety of Houghton, pur-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.             | No:                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 12 Feb. 1651.                                            | JOHN TREGONWELL—cont. chased by his father for himself and his heirs, from which petitioner's mother now claims as jointure 400l. a year, to which she can produce no title in answer to his bill in Chancery, and yet has caused the sequestration of § for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                       |                  | or p.                                   |
|                                                          | 12 Feb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14               | 1                                       |
| 13 Feb. 1651.                                            | ALLAN AISCOUGH, Skewsby, Co. York, and Middleton,<br>Co. Durbam, JAMES, his Son and Heir, Dinsdale,<br>Co. York, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                                         |
| ъ. 116 181                                               | Thos. Scroces, of Middleton-on-Row, co. Durham, petitions that he bought, 9 years ago, a rent-charge of 12L on Over Dinsdale from James Aiscough; the land being sequestered for his delinquency, received nothing till 1648, when he had an order for 2 years' rent, but nothing for his arrears of 60L. Is aged, blind, poor, and well-affected, and the County Commissioners have allowed his deed. Begs payment with arrears. | 116              | 168                                     |
|                                                          | 13 Feb. 1651, Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>116        | $\begin{array}{c} 8 \\ 166 \end{array}$ |
| L.c.c. 116 173<br>& D. 116 161<br>R. 116 161<br>H. 25 49 | 23 June 1652. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether he was not paid the rent-charge till sequestration, and whether he has been repaid the 1301. paid for the land, or has released his interest therein. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 116<br>16<br>116 | 171<br>179<br>587<br>169                |
| p. 20 10                                                 | and of the following and theorem.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 183                                     |
|                                                          | 5 May 1653. Rent-charge allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19               | 1088                                    |
| р. 66 161                                                | 2 May 1651. A petition (missing) of Edw. Barton referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14               | 105                                     |
|                                                          | 12 June. Edw. Barton, jun., of Marton, co. York, hegs payment of an annuity of 201. on Dinsdale Manor, co. York, granted him by Allan Aiscough, for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered 5 years ago. On addressing the Committee for the North Riding, and proving his deed, \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of his annuity was allowed, and was paid by the County Committee till stayed last Michaelmas, for what cause he knows not.  | 128<br>66        | 307<br>147<br>159                       |
| R. 66 155<br>L.C.G. 172 515                              | 12 June. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1 <b>4</b><br>66 | 160<br>1 <b>57</b>                      |
| p. 172 513                                               | 21 Jan. 1652. His report being brought in, as it will be some time before it can be heard, Barton begs to have $\frac{1}{3}$ of his 20 <i>l</i> . annuity on his own security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66               | 149                                     |
|                                                          | 21 Jan. Granted, and a letter to be sent to the County Committee accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15               | 210                                     |
| c. 32 173<br>66 152                                      | 8 April. The County Committee being satisfied as to his title, he is to receive \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of his annuity from 24 Dec. 1649, the other \$\frac{2}{3}\$ being sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16               | 281                                     |
|                                                          | 6 Aug. 1651. Francis and Thomas Alscough, two of the younger sons of Allan Aiscough, plead their right to land in Sowerby, Thirsk parish, co. York, leased to them by their father in 1634, at 201. rent for 60 years, or his life, but lately sequestered by the County Committee for his delinquency.                                                                                                                           |                  | 487                                     |
|                                                          | 6 Aug. Referred to the County Committee to certify, and<br>Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14               | 241                                     |
|                                                          | 15 March 1653. Francis Aiscough begs the henefit of the late Act of Pardon for receipt of the annuity of 201. left him by his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 64               | 473                                     |
| L.c.c. 172 475<br>-479                                   | grandfather, which has never been sequestered.  15 March. Referred to the County Committee of York to certify 13 July. Begs a second order to the County Committee, there being an omission and also a mistake in their return.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  | 13<br>460                               |

| 13 Feb. 1651.                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | No. or p.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                       | 13 July 1653. The County Committee to have copies, and certify as desired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25        | 120               |
| R.C. 15 208<br>64 491<br>L.C.C. 64 493<br>-495<br>& D. 172 483<br>-485<br>R. 64 489<br>L.C.C. 172 465 | 21 Jan. 1652. Allan Aiscough prays an order to the County Committee for York to pay a debt of 2001. on lands in Dinsdale estated to him for 1101. by John and Alice Conyers, for their lives, on provise of payment of 2001. to Simon Askwith, sister's son to Mrs. Conyers; or in default, Askwith to hold the land for 10 years. Two years ago, Mr. Conyers and his wife died, and the estate was sequestered for petitioner's delinquency, so that he is unable to pay the 2001.; if it be not paid, his interest therein would determine in 2 years, and he being a delinquent, and Askwith well-affected, the State would lose the benefit of the sequestration; the remainder is in his son. | 64        | 485               |
|                                                                                                       | 21 Jan. Referred to the Yorkshire Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>64  | 208<br>491        |
|                                                                                                       | 28 Oct. The County Committee to peruse the report, note what lands he is to enjoy in default of payment of the 2001, and certify their value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 1040              |
|                                                                                                       | 16 Feb. 1653. Thomas Aiscough complains that since his father petitioned, and had a report, which was sent to the County Committee for York, to certify the yearly value of the estate, his father's name is in the last Act for Sale, and adjudged forfeit to the State; his own interest in the premises is much concerned thereby, as according to the deed, they would devolve on him in a few months. He begs a revival of the proceedings on the former petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 64        | 481               |
|                                                                                                       | 18 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding has no power to satisfy the debt, unless the petitioner will join with his father in sale of wood to pay it, or the County Committee can propose some other expedient.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 72                |
| r. 225 899<br>d. 225 905<br>sur. 58a 360                                                              | 26 May. Allan Aiscough, and James his son and heir, being both in the late Act for Sale, beg to compound for their estates, which have been surveyed and returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | <b>475</b><br>903 |
| 490<br>L.c.c. 172 467<br>o.c.c. 172 469                                                               | 1 July. They having paid the whole fine, the estate is discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24        | 1108              |
| L.c.c. 172 471<br>P.R. 25 895<br>R. 225 893                                                           | 7 July. Allan Aiscough begs to compound, according to a<br>proviso in the late Act for Sale, for Little Thorpe Manor, co.<br>York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 64<br>225 | 461<br>897        |
|                                                                                                       | 16 Feb. 1653. ROBERT, son of ALLAN AISCOUGH, petitions that his grandfather, by will in 1626, left annuities of 201. on his estate in Skewsby to each of the 3 younger sons of his son Allan, but the estate being sequestered for his father's delinquency, the County Committee on general instructions now refuse to pay the annuities without an order, which he requests to avoid ruin; has suffered much by plunder and imprisonment of the enemy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 64        | 477               |
|                                                                                                       | 16 Feb. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 685               |
| R.C. 25 52<br>64 465                                                                                  | 27 April. Petition renewed. He complains that though his case has been before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, both as to his annuity and his claim to his father's lands, Parliament being dissolved, that Committee can no longer act, and he and 800 others caunot get their orders for allowances. Begs a hearing of his report, and leave for himself and son having remainders as heirs-at-law of Allan and James Aiscough, to compound for his father's lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 64        | 479               |
| L.c.c. 64 467<br>169                                                                                  | 15 June. The County Committee blamed for their delay in not sending up returns on the case, and ordered to send them speedily.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 95                |

| 13 Feb. 1651.                                                                | Allan Aiscough, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -        | No. or p.   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| R. 64 463<br>D. 64 471                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 1110        |
|                                                                              | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |             |
|                                                                              | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Allan and James Aiscough, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |             |
| о.т.т. 64 455                                                                | 3 Aug. 1653. Messuages in Richmond lordship, oo York, purchased by Gilb. Crouch and Phil. Robinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18       | 870         |
| о.т.т. 64 457                                                                | 22 Aug. Like disoharge of Skewsby Manor and lordship, and messuages in Dalby parish, co. York, purchased by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18       | 874         |
| о.т.т. 64 453                                                                | 15 Sept. Also the Manor of Middleton-on-Row, oo. Durham •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18       | 895         |
|                                                                              | Claiment on the Estate of BROUGHTON, Jesuit.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |
| в.с. 14 8                                                                    | 13 Feb. 1651. ROGER THOMAS, of Clyro, co. Radnor, begs renewal of a lease expired 2 years ago, for 7 years at 31, a year, of a mill in Clyro [see p. 2360] belonging to Broughton, a Jesuit and delinquent, and falling out of repair for want of a tenant.                                                                                                                                 | 122      | 681         |
|                                                                              | 16 May 1653. The County Committee report that the mill was let to him for 1l. 13s. 8d., on condition of his repairing it, but this being done, 4l. 3s. 8d. is the real value.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 168      | 17          |
|                                                                              | JOHN GREGORY, Eversholt, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |             |
| REG. 89 204<br>c. 89 205                                                     | 13 Feb. 1651. Complains that by order of the County Committee, all his cattle, goods, &c., were seized on anspicion of delinquency, and that he cannot have a copy of the charge against him, notwithstanding he has tendered security. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify, and restoration of his cows, horses, &c., on security.                                            | 89       | 203         |
|                                                                              | 13 Feb. The County Committee to give him the heads of the charge, &c., and oertify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14       | 7           |
|                                                                              | JOHN STUFFIN, Sherbroke, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |             |
| D. 222 532<br>533<br>F.E. 222 527<br>-529<br>D. 151 271,<br>279, 289<br>-297 | 13 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions before the late County Committee on his case, and have secured his estate, as the votes were equally divided; the accusation on 24 May 1649 was that he was collector for the Earl of Newcastle in 1643, was Commissioner of Array, was taken prisoner to Derby, liberated ou parole to get himself exchanged, and broke his parole. |          |             |
| 222 525<br>B. 222 507                                                        | 11 March. The sequestration approved by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>30 | 44<br>28    |
| WILL 222 331                                                                 | 13 May. Stuffin begs to compound, being secured though not sequestered, for delinquency in the first war, and an appeal will be chargeable and dilatory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 222      | 516         |
|                                                                              | 13 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 209         |
|                                                                              | 22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 159 <i>l.</i> 4s. 3d., and he is to be heard as to the 400 <i>l</i> . portions which he is to pay to his five sisters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | 270<br>273  |
|                                                                              | 29 July. Order that he pay \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine, and that the County Committee certify as to the charge of delinquency against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14       | 229<br>223  |
|                                                                              | 30 July. Ordered to pay 79 $l$ . 12 $s$ . 1 $\frac{1}{2}d$ . as $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | <b>2</b> 86 |

| 13 Feb. 1651.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | No.<br>or p.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|
| L.c.c. 151 299<br>L.c.c. 151 281<br>-288<br>& D. 222 517             | 13 April 1652. Allowed to prove before the County Committee his claim for allowance for 400l. portions for his 5 sisters, and 200l. debt to Thos. Newton on mortgage, which are charged on his estate.                                                                                                                           |                                          | 299            |
| L -521                                                               | 22 June. Fine confirmed at 159 $l$ . 4s. 3 $d$ ., but he allowed 6 weeks to show cause for abatement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 456            |
| в. 222 509                                                           | 8 July. He begs reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 119<br>222                               | 511<br>513     |
|                                                                      | 8 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>222                                | 671<br>511     |
|                                                                      | 3 Aug. His fine reduced 40 <i>l</i> ., and he allowed 6 weeks to pay the balance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 222 \end{array}$ | <b>462 530</b> |
|                                                                      | 11 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12                                       | 531a           |
|                                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN THATCHER, Preest-<br>house, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                |
| D. 74 516<br>-521<br>B. 74 509<br>239 20<br>L.C.C. 74 505<br>169 547 | 13 Feb. 1651. John Crolmeler, of Credenhill, co. Hereford, being well-affected, begs an order to the Sussex Committee to pay him a rent-charge of 201., granted many years before the wars on the estate of John Thatcher, sequestered for delinquency, or to show cause why they do not pay it. Is well-affected to Parliament. | 74                                       | 514            |
| р. 74 507<br>н. 17 495<br>513                                        | 13 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>74                                 | 6<br>513       |
| B. 74 501<br>239 21<br>c. 32 141                                     | 27 May 1652. Order on report that the rent-charge was left him by Christopher Cresacre Moore, who bought it of John Burton, of London; that Moore's will must be proved on oath, and the County Committee certify the cause and date of sequestration.                                                                           | 16<br>74                                 | 469<br>503     |
|                                                                      | 21 July 1653. Annuity granted, with arrears from date of petition; but if any part of the lands in Westham on which it is charged are not sequestered, then the State is only to pay a due proportion of the annuity.                                                                                                            | 19                                       | 1105           |
|                                                                      | 7 Dec. He complains that the County Committee scruple about payment of arrears, and whether to pay the whole ½ year's rent due at Ladyday 1651, the order being only from 13 Feb. 1651; begs to have the whole ½ year and the full arrears.                                                                                      | 74                                       | 498            |
|                                                                      | 7 Dec. Granted, if the petition is true, unless cause to the contrary is shown in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                       | 262            |
|                                                                      | WILLIAM WOLFE, Charing, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                |
| P.E. 221 217<br>P.B. 12 123                                          | 13 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for de-<br>linquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 221                                      | 216            |
| R. 221 213<br>R.C. 34 121                                            | 4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 19 <i>l.</i> 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 143            |
| 14 Feb. 1651.                                                        | HUMPHREY ARUNDEL, Lamerton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                |
| P.E. 221 348<br>P.R. 12 123                                          | Begs to compound on his own discovery, being never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 221                                      | 350            |
| в. 221 345                                                           | 16 Feb. 1651. Fine at 1, 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12                                       | 148            |

| 14 Feb. 1651. On an order (missing) of 29 Jan. 1651, the County Commissioners report that he was never sequestered, but on information before the late County Commissioners, he was heard before the Barons of Exchequer, and had Baron Wilde's discharge of 3 Oct. 1646. They intend to examine further.    WILLIAM FAIRSIDE, Hutton Bushell, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14 Feb. 1651.       | TIMOTHY COLES, Hatfield, Co. Hertford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.        |     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-----|
| P.E. 221 176 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 169 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 169 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 169 P.R. 12 123 P.R. 221 169 P.R. 12 123 P.R. 221 231 P.R. 221 237 P.R. 221 237 P.R. 221 247 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 478 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 474 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 474 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 475 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 476 P.R. 12 43 R. 222 181 P.R. 12 43 R. 221 181 P.R. 12 123 P.R. |                     | Commissioners report that he was never sequestered, but on<br>information before the late County Commissioners, he was<br>heard before the Barons of Exchequer, and had Baron Wilde's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 157         |     |
| In the late wars.   25 Feb. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, 1l. \)   12 139      HENRY HARRINGTON, Witham, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     | WILLIAM FAIRSIDE, Hutton Bushell, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |     |
| HENRY HARRINGTON, Witham, Co. Lincoln.  P.E. 221 231 14 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for 221 230 adhering to the late King. Noted as referred to Reading.  R. 221 227 4 March. Fine at \( \frac{1}{16} \), \( \text{l. L2s. 4d.} \) 12 145  CHRISTOPHER HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.  P.E. 222 478 14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 476 in the late wars.  R. 222 474 2 2 July. Fine at \( \frac{1}{1} \), \( \text{l. L. s.} \) - 12 270  WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb Honse, Cornwall.  Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.  Commissioners, paid a fine of 201., had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; and has enjoyed it till of late,        | 10 100              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 221         | 172 |
| P.B. 221 231                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | R. 221 169          | 25 Feb. Fine at 1, 11.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12          | 139 |
| ### Address of the late King. Noted as referred to Reading.  ### R. 221 227 4 March. Fine at \$\frac{1}{16}\$, \$1l. 2s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     | HENRY HARRINGTON, Witham, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |     |
| CHRISTOPHER HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 476 in the late wars.  R. 222 474  R. 222 474  22 July. Fine at \(\frac{1}{2}\), ll 12 270 272  WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to 152 481 prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious 491, 492 enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.  20                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | P.B. 221 231        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 221         | 230 |
| P.E. 222 478 P.B. 12 43 R. 222 474  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 476 in the late wars.  22 July. Fine at 1, 1l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | R. 221 227          | 4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{16}$ , 1l. 2s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12          | 145 |
| P.R. 12 43 R. 222 474 R. 222 474 R. 222 474 R. 222 474  MILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to 152 481 prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.  14 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered 4 years since by the County 221 184 Commissioners, paid a fine of 20L, had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  P.E. 221 187  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  25 Feb. Fine at ½, 1L 13s. 4d 12 139  WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  14 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, 221 272 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     | CHRISTOPHER HERRIS, Much Baddow, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |     |
| WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall.  15 Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  16 Commissioners, paid a fine of 20%, had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  17 En. 12 123  18 P.R. 12 123  19 RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  19 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  20 Feb. Fine at ½, 1% 13s. 4d 12 139  21 WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  22 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 222         | 476 |
| WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon.  14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.  14 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered 4 years since by the County 221 184 Commissioners, paid a fine of 201., had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  14 March. Fine for life, 401 12 140  15 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  16 P.E. 222 206  16 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, 221 212 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |     |
| 14 Feb. 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to 152 481 prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and con- veyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as dis- coverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding.  ROGER TREMAINE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.  14 Feb. 1651. Being sequestered 4 years since by the County 221 184 Commissioners, paid a fine of 201., had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  15 Feb. 12 123  16 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, 221 212 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                     | WILLIAM ISAAC, Sen. and Jun., Gittisham, Devon,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             | 414 |
| O.C.C. 221 190  REC. 221 181 Commissioners, paid a fine of 20L, had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  4 March. Fine for life, 40L 12 140  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  RE. 222 206  R. 222 201  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  R. 222 201  WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  P.E. 221 208  R. 12 123  For which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     | prove that the father was on the King's side, and called the Parliament party rogues, and that the son was a notorious enemy to Parliament, rode as a captain of horse for the King on a horse bought by the father, and was in action, and conveyed ammunition to Columb House, Cornwall. The County Commissioners think some corruption has kept them so long undiscovered, and report John and Hum. Sprague as discoverers. Noted that any further proof against them is to be sent up, and they to be sequestered in 3 months, unless they prosecute their case before the Committee for Compounding. |             | 483 |
| Commissioners, paid a fine of 201., had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  P.R. 221 187 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 177  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  P.E. 222 206 P.R. 12 123 R. 222 201 P.R. 12 123 R. 222 201 P.R. 12 123 R. 221 208 P.R. 12 123 Friendly Minimum and State discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered; begs to compound, his former fine being considered.  P.R. 221 180 P.R. 12 123 P.R. 12 123 P.R. 12 123 P.R. 12 123 Friendly Minimum and State Was sequestered, for delinquency 222 P.R. 12 123 Friendly Minimum and State Was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 001 100             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |     |
| P.B. 221 180 P.B. 12 123 R. 221 177  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  P.E. 222 206 P.B. 12 123 R. 221 207  RALPH WILLY, Croft Bridge, Co. York.  14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 204 in the late wars.  25 Feb. Fine at ½, 1l. 13s. 4d 12 139  WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  P.E. 221 208 P.B. 12 123 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | REC. 221 181<br>185 | Commissioners, paid a fine of 20l., had his estate discharged, and has enjoyed it till of late, when it was re-sequestered;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 221         | 184 |
| P.E. 222 206 P.B. 12 123 R. 222 201 P.E. 221 208 P.E. 12 123 P.E. 221 208 P.E. 12 123 P.E. 221 208 P.E. 12 123 For which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | P.R. 12 123         | 4 March. Fine for life, 40l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12          | 140 |
| P.R. 12 123 in the late wars.  R. 222 201 25 Feb. Fine at ½, 1l. 13s. 4d 12 139  WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  P.E. 221 208 P.R. 12 123 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |     |
| WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.  P.E. 221 208 P.B. 12 123 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     | 14 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>22</b> 2 | 204 |
| P.E. 221 208 P.B. 12 123 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | r. 222 201          | 25 Feb. Fine at ½, 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12          | 139 |
| P.E. 221 208 P.B. 12 123 for which his estate was sequestered 8 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                     | WILLIAM WINCKLEY, Billington, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |     |
| 001 010                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 10 100              | 14 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 221         | 212 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12          | 143 |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 3.7          |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 14 Feb. 1651.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.<br>G | No.<br>or p. |
| R. 221 205<br>L.c.c. 131 215             | 16 Jan. 1652. Reported as neglecting to pay in the latter ½ of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 391          |
| L. 30 209<br>L.c.c. 161 61<br>& D64      | 3 March. He complains that although he has paid ½ his fine, and secured the estate, it still remains sequestered for the delinquency of his brother Thomas, who was but tenant for life, and is dead. Begs repayment of money received since his suspension.                                                                                                                                                                             | 131       | 217          |
|                                          | 3 March. Ordered to prove his case before the County Committee, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 89           |
|                                          | 16 June. Petition renewed, the proofs being returned by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 131       | 221          |
| P.E. 239 22                              | 16 June. Discharge granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12<br>239 | 451<br>23    |
| 15 Feb. 1651.                            | CHRISTOPHER HAWKSWORTH, Castridge, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |              |
| L.C.C. 239 24                            | The County Committee send depositions to prove that though he was in arms against Parliament, and one of the garrison of Waltham House, Hants, yet he left the garrison on invitation of Parliament, and has since been in their service.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 239 2     | 25, 26       |
|                                          | 19 Feb. 1651. Robt. Reynolds and Fras. Allen beg favour for him, as he promotes the service and prosecutes the enemies of peace.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 239       | 27           |
|                                          | 18 April. He complains that though always faithful to Parliament, his estate has been seized on some malicious information. Begs a copy of the charge and liberty to cross-examine. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 90<br>14  | 885<br>88    |
| 18 Feb. 1651.                            | HENRY GERRARD, Newton, Co. Lancaster, and HENRY, his Infant Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |              |
|                                          | The son begs allowance of $\frac{1}{3}$ of his father's estate, sequestered for delinquency. Is under the tuition of James Winstanley and 3 others, his consins and guardians. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 89<br>14  | 283<br>13    |
|                                          | 27 May 1651. Hen. Blundell, of Preston, co. Lancaster, and 3 others, trustees for Hen. Gerrard, infant son of Henry and Eliz. Gerrard, beg discharge of lands, worth 46s. 8d. a year, settled on them by Eliz. Walton, the infant's mother, before her marriage, and sequestered for her recusancy. She died 11 Nov. 1648, and the sequestration should cease, the infant, now 3 years old, being brought up in the Protestant religion. | 69        | 511          |
|                                          | 27 May. The County Committee to certify the state of the case in 5 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14        | 137          |
|                                          | 31 Dec. Henry Gerrard, sen., complains that his whole estate has been seized and secured since February on some misinformation of delinquency. Begs the heads of the charge against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89        | 286          |
|                                          | 31 Dec. The County Committee ordered to give him the heads, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 162          |
|                                          | 10 Ang. 1652. He begs a certificate from the County Committee<br>of Lancashire as to whether he was sequestered for delinquency<br>before Jan. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 89        | 282          |
|                                          | 10 Aug. Ordered accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17        | 121          |
|                                          | THOMAS GOODEN, Eccles, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |              |
| i.c.c. 160 473<br>i.& d. 160 475<br>-481 | 18 Feb. 1651. He complains that long ago he disposed of 1007, to the use of his 5 small children, but the money was scized in the dobtor's hands as his, there being a charge of delinquoncy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 133          |

|                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.      | No.                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 18 Feb. 1651.                                                                                                           | THOS. GOODEN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.                                     |
|                                                                                                                         | against him. Begs a copy of the charge, leave to examine witnesses, and detention of the money in the debtor's hands meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 1651. Granted the copy and leave to examine -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>88  | 12<br>139                                 |
|                                                                                                                         | 18 June. Returns being made, begs publication, or a hearing -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88        | 135                                       |
|                                                                                                                         | 18 June. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>160 | $\begin{array}{c} 167 \\ 471 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                                         | 14 Jan. 1652. He begs an order to the County Commissioners, who are about to receive the 100 <i>l</i> ., and to dispose of his personal estate, not to do so till the case is heard; also leave to enjoy his estate on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88        | 137                                       |
|                                                                                                                         | 14 Jan. Granted, if never sequestered, and if he prosecute the hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 194                                       |
| c. 32 12<br>88 143, 147                                                                                                 | 14 April. He claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, because not sequestered, though examinations have been taken and publication ordered; if it appear that he is a recusant, he claims 1 until he has acquitted himself thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 88        | 141                                       |
|                                                                                                                         | 14 April. Discharge granted on his taking the engagement, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 310                                       |
|                                                                                                                         | Claimants on the Estate of RATCLIFFE, Son of SIR RICHARD HOUGHTON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                         | 18 Feb. 1651. ALEXANDER and GEORGE FIELDING, executors of George Shaw, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, petition that in 7 Charles, Radcliffe Houghton [son of Sir Rich. Houghton] demised to Thos. Walmsley and Sir Thomas, his son, Stanworth House, co. Lancaster, and lands in Withnell, for 99 years, or the lives of himself and of Richard and Roger, sons of Sir Gilbert Houghton, in trust for himself for life, and then for payment of his debts, but the estate became sequestered for his delinquency. At his death, he owed 1081 and 101 to George Shaw, and in 1648, on a report on Shaw's petition, the Committee for Sequestrations freed the estate, and they received the profits till it was lately re-sequestered. Shaw being now dead, they beg to receive the profits till the debt is paid. | 86        | 195<br>209                                |
| L.c.c. \ 86 216 -219                                                                                                    | 18 Feb. The County Committee to certify with speed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>86  | 13<br>208                                 |
| & D. \[ \begin{array}{c} 159 & 150 \\ -152 \\ \text{L.c.c.} \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 86 & 211 \\ 213 \end{array} \] | 10 Feb. 1652. They beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee, but speak of the premises as sequestered for the recusancy of Eliz. Girlington, sister of Ratcliffe Houghton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86        | 194<br>205                                |
| & D. 159 154<br>155                                                                                                     | 10 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>86  | $\begin{array}{c} 251 \\ 204 \end{array}$ |
| c. 86 171, 173<br>B. 86 197<br>239 28<br>L.c.c. 159 158<br>ACCTS, 86 173                                                | 12 May 1653. Order on report allowing the deed, the petitioners accounting on oath with the auditor for their receipts already, and the County Committee are to certify the full value of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 1090                                      |
| 2002-11-00                                                                                                              | 27 April 1654. On the auditor's report that 172l. 6s. is still due to the executors, order that it be allowed by the County Committee, and further that the executors be paid the arrears grown due out of the estate charged with the debt, since 24 Dec. 1649, towards the 172l. 6s. remaining balance of their debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23        | 1602                                      |
|                                                                                                                         | CHRISTOPHER KIRK, Kilsden, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                           |
| R. 221 201                                                                                                              | 18 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, though in arms. Has only wearing apparel, value 61.6s.8d. Referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 221       | 204                                       |
| с. 33 401                                                                                                               | 4 March. Fine at t, 1l. Is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 143                                       |

| 18 Feb. 1651.                       | 77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 7 37.        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 10 1 60. 1001.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | l. No. or p. |
|                                     | 18 Feb. 1651. The County Committee send up depositions taken 171 in 1646 and 1651, to prove that he spoke against the rule of Parliament as arbitrary, refused to aid the militia, had the bells rung to raise the town against Parliament, sent out a horse on the Commission of Array, and helped to raise horses and money, giving 400l. himself for the King. His estate, worth 1,000l. a year, is enjoyed by a cousin, who is heir-at-law. Feb.? Frances Lowe, his widow, petitions that her husband's estate was sequestered for delinquency 1½ years after his death, 6 years ago; she appealed, and was discharged by the Barons of Exchequer, the estate belonging to her. Begs not to be more questioned on the same charge, but to be freed from | 543<br>-549  |
|                                     | further trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
| P.B. 14 12<br>100 235<br>D. 100 237 | SIR CHRISTOPHER LOWTHER (late), and SIR JOHN LOWTHER, Bart., Whitehaven, Cumberland, his Son.  18 Feb. 1651. Sir John begs examination of his title to Sock- 100 bridge Tirril, Thorp, and Hartsop manors, co. Westmoreland, sequestered for the supposed delinquency of his father, who                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 236          |
| 241<br>B. 100 233                   | was but tenant for life. Claims through his mother Frances, daughter of Christopher Lancaster, from Lancelot Lancaster, late of Sockbridge, who, by fine and recovery 14 Car. settled the premises as detailed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |
|                                     | 30 July 1651. Lady Eleanor Lowther, widow, his [grandmother 100 and] guardian, begs a speedy hearing of her ward's claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |
|                                     | 30 July. She is to receive the rents meantime on security of 14 Rob. Lowther in 400l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 230          |
|                                     | 15 Jan. 1652. Title allowed and sequestration discharged, but if 18 any other lands of Sir Christopher's are found, they are to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 5 195        |
|                                     | JOHN VALENTINE, Beancliff, Eccles Parish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              |
| P.E. 222 609<br>P.R. 12 130         | 18 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency, not being sequestered, 222 but his estate seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2 608        |
| р. 222 612<br>-615                  | 12 Aug. Fine at 1, 255l. 4s. 9d 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |              |
| в. 222 605                          | 6 Aug. 1652. Paid, and estate discharged 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 2 463        |
| 19 Feb. 1651.                       | RANDLE BARNES, of Sankey Bridges, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |
|                                     | Begs an order to gentlemen in the county to examine his case. 6 Last November he went with his small vessel for the herring fishing on the coast of Ireland, having only his fishing materials on board, but was driven by storm on the Isle of Man, and thence reached Liverpool. Then, though he has always been faithful, and served in transporting soldiers to Ireland, by information of one Bromfield, a notorious malignant, he was sequestered for betraying Parliament, and his vessel and goods were seized to the State's use, to the utter loss of himself, wife, and 6 children. Begs restoration of his vessel and goods on security pending examination.                                                                                    | 860          |
|                                     | 19 Feb. 1651. County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report with speed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 4 16         |
|                                     | almost blind, and past labour; her small house in Alresford, Hants, was sequestered 6 years ago, and she cannot pay any composition for it; it is only worth 50s. a year, and brings no profit, for it is so ruinous that no one will take it. Without                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 491        |
|                                     | help, must inevitably perish through want.  19 Fcb. The County Committee to certify forthwith - 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 4 16         |

| 19 Feb. 1651.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1701       | No.                |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 10 1 00. 1001.                      | THOMAS CLEVELAND, Minister of Hinckley, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                    |
| c. 161 595                          | 19 Feb. 1651. Begs leave to appeal against a false accusation of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 161        | 582                |
|                                     | 19 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, giving him the heads of his charge, and leave to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14         | 16                 |
|                                     | 25 April. The County Committee for Leicester send up depositions, accusing him of subscribing 4l. himself, and collecting subscriptions from the ministers in the county for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 161        | 586<br>58 <b>7</b> |
| L.C.C. \ 161 587                    | 20 May. He begs publication of the examinations -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 5 | 150                |
| & р. ј —591<br>c. 75 154<br>161 579 | 20 May. Granted, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days. With note of Fowle's consent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>75   | 128<br>153         |
| 1.c.c. 75 155<br>161 594            | 28 May. Like petition and order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 75<br>14   | 152<br>128         |
| 201 003                             | 20 April 1652. The County Committee having seized his small estate, being honsehold goods, and ordered his parishioners to pay him no more tithes, though it appears that he is not guilty of delinquency, he begs the benefit on the Act of Pardon, and a letter to the County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                  | 75         | 143                |
|                                     | 20 April. Granted, and if not then sequestered, the registrar to draw up a discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 321                |
|                                     | 27 May. Discharge confirmed, with the usual provisoes -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 469                |
|                                     | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DIGBY (late), South Luffenham, Co. Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                    |
|                                     | 19 Feb. 1651. Enw. Cox, of Pilton, co. Rutland, begs freedom from sequestration of 2 cottages in South Luffenham, leased to him 18 Charles, for 60 years, by John Digby, who was questioned for delinquency, but is dead, and the County Committee disturb him in the enjoyment of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                | <b>7</b> 5 | 833                |
|                                     | 19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14         | 16                 |
|                                     | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE LIVESEY (late),<br>Sutton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                    |
| o.c.c. 108 885<br>895<br>161 67     | 19 Feb. 1651. Hugh Parr, of Knowsley, or Burton Head, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a house and lands in Sutton, value 4l. a year, demied by him and Alexander his son in 1643, to Art. Bold and Thos. Litherland, for the use of Ann, daughter of George Livesey, since dead, for 7 years; they were sequestered for her recusancy, but discharged by the County Committee on examination of the lease, and since re-sequestered on general instructions. | 108        | 883                |
|                                     | 19 Feb. County Committee are to return certificates thereon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14         | 15                 |
|                                     | 4 Aug. 1652. The return being made, Hugh Parr begs an order for discharge of the estate, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 108        | 889                |
| 108 891                             | 4 Aug. Granted, if there be other cause of sequestration -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17         | 96                 |
| L.C.C893<br>& D. 161 65<br>-69      | 26 May 1653. He complains that, though the County Committee have discharged the sequestration, they withhold the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 108        | 876                |
|                                     | 26 May. Payment of arrears ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19         | 1095               |
|                                     | 18 June 1651. LAWRENCE, infant son of Geo. LIVESEY, petitions that his father, being life tenant to lands in Sutton and Ellel, co. Lancaster, was sequestered for delinquency, but died 2 years ago, yet the Connty Commissioners continue the sequestration,                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100        | 523<br>509         |

|                                              | COMMITTED FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 2121               |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 19 Feb. 1651.                                | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _         | No. or p.          |
|                                              | though the premises belong to him. Begs their discharge, having no other maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
| L.C.C. 100 513<br>& D. 520                   | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>100 | 169<br>511         |
|                                              | 3 March 1652. He begs a reference of their returns to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100       | 521<br>50 <b>7</b> |
|                                              | 3 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>100 | 86<br>505          |
| R. 100 499<br>L.C.C. \ 83 743<br>& D. \ -747 | 15 July. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed without proof that Lawrence is the eldest son, and that his father, and Elizabeth, wife of Lawrence Livesey, his grandfather, are dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17<br>83  | 16<br>750          |
|                                              | 31 Aug. 1653. Wm. Eltonhead, of the Middle Temple, London, guardian of Lawrence Livesey, begs discharge of the lands, co. Lancaster, settled in 1627 and 1629 on Geo. Livesey, father of the infant, with remainder to his sons, the proofs required being made. The estate was inserted in the Act for Sale, but the infant's title allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions. Begs discharge, with arrears from the father's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 83        | <b>7</b> 33        |
|                                              | 31 Aug. Granted, with arrears from the date of the first petition, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19        | 1115               |
|                                              | 16 March 1655. Order confirmed, the County Committee neither showing cause nor discharging the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 165                |
|                                              | 17 July. Order for discharge repeated, but thanks given to the County Committee for their great care in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 29        | 28                 |
|                                              | LAWRENCE MURFIE, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
|                                              | 19 Feb. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in adhering to the forces raised against Parliament. Is worth 6l. in clothes, money, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 102       | 36                 |
|                                              | 19 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12        | 133                |
|                                              | Claimants on the Estate of NICHOLAS SHARPE (late),<br>Frisby-super-Reake, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
|                                              | of the manor and rectory of Frisby, by will of his uncle Nicholas Sharpe, who bequeathed to the vicar of Frisby a yearly legacy of 60 quarters of barley, for 20 years, to be paid out of the estate, provided the vicar yearly purchased therefrom an annuity of 30s., or more if possible, of some corporation; in default, the legacy to cease, and descend to the heirs of Henry Plumtree, of Nottingham, and John Chester, of Blaby. Has been several times distrained, and a suit is now depending in the Common Pleas between petitioner and Huntingdon Plum- tree, M.D., heir to Henry Plumtree. John Helland, vicar of Frisby, was heretofore possessed of the legacy, but some misdemeanours being objected against him, he was suspended from his ministry, and the County Commissioners of Lei- cester have laid claim to the legacy and arrears in petitioner's hands as sequestrable, though it cannot escheat to the State by the vicar's delinquency, but to Plumtree. Begs discharge from the sequestration, and all other molestation, till the suit is settled by law. | 116       | 775                |
|                                              | 19 Feb. County Committee for Leicester to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14        | 18                 |
|                                              | 19 Feb. 1651. Huntingdon Plumtree, and John Chester, infant, by Thos. Wade, his guardian, petition that the late Nich. Sharpe, owner of Frisby parsonage, co. Lcicester, left to [John Holland,] vicar of Frisby, 60 quarters of barley, for 20 years,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 110       | 1113               |

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.      | No.                       |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|
| 19 Feb. 1651.                  | NICHOLAS SHARPE—cont.  on failure of which it was to revert to Sharpe's heirs; the conditions not being fulfilled, it descended to petitioners long before the delinquency of the vicar for which it is now sequestered, and with whom they are in suit for the arrears. Beg an order to the County Committee to detain the rents of the vicarage till their right is determined by law.                                               |           | or p.                     |
|                                | 19 Feb. 1651. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>110 | 15<br>1111                |
| ъ. 110 1115<br>–1118           | 10 April. They beg an order to the County Committee to take<br>the proofs in the case, the witnesses being far from London.<br>Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 74<br>14  | <b>4</b> 00<br><b>7</b> 8 |
|                                | 26 June. Beg publication of their returns and reference to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 110       | 1103                      |
|                                | 26 June. Granted, and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14        | 182                       |
|                                | 3 Dec. Beg an order to the County Committee to certify when<br>and why the barley was sequestered, and to Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 110       | 1105                      |
| L.C.C.110 1119                 | 3 Dec. The certificate ordered speedily                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15        | 114                       |
| в. 110 1107<br>р. 110 1121     | 3 June 1652. Order on report that, as John Holland, the delinquent vicar, had only a trust therein, and the barley does not belong to him, it be discharged from sequestration, and it, or the money received for it since 24 Dec. 1649 be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 503                       |
|                                | JOHN UNWIN, or ONYON, Horton, Bishop's Cannings,<br>Wilts, and Ennington, Hants, and the Claimants on his<br>Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                           |
|                                | 19 Feb. 1651. John Stevens, of Cannock, Wilts, petitions that the estate of John Onyon was sequestered 4 years since for his recusancy, and being valued at 120l. a year, the \(\frac{3}{2}\) would be 80l. Can prove that the estate is worth 240l., and that 160l. was offered the County Commissioners for the \(\frac{3}{2}\), but through some nuderhand dealing of Onyon, it was not accepted. Begs examination of the premises. | 120       | 100                       |
| L.c.c. 171 205                 | 19 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14        | 16                        |
|                                | 11 Nov. 1652. John Unwin begs discharge of the seizure of $\frac{3}{2}$ of his estate by the County Commissioners on pretence that he is a recusant, having always been conformable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 126       | 689                       |
|                                | 11 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 396 ,                     |
|                                | Dec. ? Being in the last Act for Sale, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 126       | 688                       |
|                                | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                           |
|                                | April 1651? Edw. Kete, of Westlecott, Wilts, begs to be continued tenant for 7 years more, at the former value, of the estate, late John Unwin's, in Horton and Canning, leased to him by the County Committee for one year at 80l., and he sowed his wheat and barley, hoping to continue tenant; finding some neighbours offered an advance on his rent, he bid far more than it was worth.                                          | 96        | 181                       |
| P.E. 171 207<br>L.C.C. 171 238 | 14 Aug. Kete to be admitted tenant, rather than John Stevens, and the number of acres to be certified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30        | 406                       |
| c. 171 235<br>32 186           | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Unwin, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                           |
| о.т.т. 126 693                 | 5 Aug. 1653. Horton mansion-house and lands, Wilts -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18        | 860                       |
| о.т.т. 126 691                 | 18 April 1654. Yabington house, in Avington parish, &c., Hants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18        | 941                       |
|                                | 3 May. The County Committee are to forbear to intermeddle with the rents grown due since 28 Sept. 1653, and henceforward, if sequestered as the estate of John Unwin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 944                       |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.            | No.         |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 20 Feb. 1651.               | HENRY MANCKNOWLES, Co. Laneaster, Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ~               | or p.       |
| ъ, 161 135                  | The County Committee for Lancaster report that in 1641 he conveyed his estate to his sister, Isabel Pailey, and thus avoids sequestration, though he and his children are maintained from the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 161             | 136         |
|                             | 11 March 1651. The estate to be secured till he apply, and they receive further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\frac{14}{30}$ | 44<br>209   |
|                             | 17 April. The petition (missing) of Miles Whittaere and Isabel, his wife [formerly Isabel Pailey], referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14              | 86          |
|                             | 22 April. Miles Whittacre, and Isabel his wife, complain that lands in Marsden, Colne parish, and the goods, value 300l., settled on Isabel by Hen. Mancknowles, are sequestered for his supposed delinquency; they beg a copy of the charge against him, and examination of witnesses, the settlement being before the pretended delinquency, and discharge of the lands.                                                | 130             | 484         |
|                             | 22 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1.4             | 91          |
| L.c.c. $160574$ & D. $-576$ | 10 Dec. Petition renewed, but naming Mancknowles' pretended<br>recusancy as the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 103             | 151         |
|                             | 10 Dec. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15              | 127         |
|                             | 31 Aug. 1652. The Whittacres beg reference to counsel of the return from the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 130             | <b>4</b> 86 |
| c. 32 254                   | 31 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17              | 174         |
|                             | HENRY MOSSOCK, Bickerstaffe, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |             |
|                             | 20 Feb. 1651. Begs allowance, on behalf of his children, of a fifth of his estate, sequestered for his delinquency and recusancy. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | 649<br>23   |
|                             | 29 April. Petitions again, stating that he is sequestered for recusancy only, and prays allowance of \(\frac{1}{3}\) with his mansionhouse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 103             | 651         |
|                             | 29 April. Granted; but if he be sequestered both for recusancy and delinquency, the County Sequestrators are to certify the same before they grant any allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 | 99          |
|                             | 4 Aug. 1652. He complains that his estate having been long sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, Sir Thomas Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, has taken advantage thereof to enclose a moss or common adjoining his estate, without paying any rent, although petitioner, by long usage, has good right to the depasturage thereof. Begs examination for proof of his title, and \(\frac{1}{6}\) of past and future profits. |                 | 647         |
| L.c.c. 161 347              | 4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17              | 29          |
|                             | LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |             |
|                             | 30 Nov. 1652. On request for confirmation of a lease for 7 years to Hen. Mossock, of Bickerstaffe, of his own sequestered estate, enquiry is to be made if it was let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 | 456         |
| о. т. т. 103 645            | 22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Bickerstaffe, Liverpool, Thingwall, and Watertree, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Mossock, and bought trom the Treason Trustees by Ant. Shelley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 | 846         |
|                             | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY YAXLEY (late),<br>Recusant, Bowthorpe, Norfolk, FRANCES, his Widow,<br>and CHARLES YAXLEY, his Son, Yaxley, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |             |
|                             | 20 Feb. 1651. The Connty Committee of Norfolk report that Hen. Yaxley being dead, they have sequestered \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the estate descended to his widew and son, who are both recusants. They certify that he had an estate of 500l. or 600l. a year at Bickerton, near Kiplingcote, co. York, which should be sequestered.                                                                                          |                 | 80          |

| 20 Feb. 1651.                                        | HENDY VANTER to cont                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | No.<br>cr p.      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 20 160. 1001.                                        | HENRY YAXLEY, &c.—cont.  18 March 1651. The Committee for Compounding order the sequestration of his estate at Bickerton, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30                                       | 484               |
|                                                      | 6 Dec. 1653. Charles Yaxley, of Yaxley, hegs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 141                                      | 164               |
|                                                      | 6 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26                                       | 1                 |
|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 141                                      | 158               |
|                                                      | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>2</b> 6                               | 12                |
|                                                      | 25 May 1652. THE INHABITANTS OF COLNEY, Norfolk, beg allowance of a yearly rent of 40s. for relief of the poor, payable from the estate of Hen. Yaxley, sequestered for recusancy of his son Charles.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 76                                       | 403               |
|                                                      | 25 May. Granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                       | 451               |
| с. 139 185<br>г. 164 81                              | 9 March 1653. Rob. Yallor, sen., of Staple Inn, London, begs confirmation of a sale made to him by Charles Yazley and Elizabeth, his wife, of Colney and other lands, Norfolk, Yazley being 5,000l. in debt, and unable to pay without sale of land, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of his lands are sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                         | 139                                      | 183               |
| o.c.c. 141 139                                       | 9 Nov. 1653. Hen. Yaxley, jun., of Bowthorpe, Norfolk, begs to enjoy an annuity of 30l. left him by his father, Hen. Yaxley, on his lands, cos. Norfolk and York. It was payable on the death of his parents, but is sequestered for recusancy of his elder brother Charles.                                                                                                                               | 141                                      | 133<br>162        |
| D. & $\begin{cases} 141\ 135 \\ 164\ 93 \end{cases}$ | 9 Nov. The Norfolk Committee to send returns in 3 weeks, and<br>Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 141 \end{array}$ | 178<br>131        |
| L.c.c. \ 96                                          | 15 Feb. 1654. Hen. Yaxley petitions that in pursuance of former orders, the County Committee for Norfolk have taken examinations on the proofs of his rent-charge on Charles Yaxley's estate, but he begs an order for examination of some further                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 152               |
| 7 42 7 47                                            | witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 295               |
| c. 141 141<br>n. 119 451                             | 18 Jan. 1655. Enquiry to be made whether the proviso of revocation on payment of 5s. has been acted upon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23                                       | 1661              |
| в. 141 121<br>н. 27 182, 237                         | 20 Feb. On proof that the deed has not been made void, the claim allowed, with arrears from 9 Nov. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                       | 1671              |
|                                                      | 9 Nov. 1653. George Strutt, of Little Thornham, Suffolk, begs allowance of his rent-charge of 301. due on the estate of the late Hen. Yaxley, after decease of himself and Frances, his wife, during the life of his son, Francis Yaxley, and bought by petitioner from the said Francis.                                                                                                                  | 119                                      | 441<br>456        |
| L. & 119 443<br>D. 119 447                           | 9 Nov. Referred to the Norfolk Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 119 \end{array}$ | 178<br>439        |
|                                                      | 15 Feb. 1654. His petition renewed, along with that of Hen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\begin{array}{c} 141 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\frac{152}{295}$ |
| с. 33 362                                            | Yaxley of the same date and to the same effect. Granted.  25 Jan. 1655. Enquiries ordered whether the proviso of revocation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 1664              |
| р. 119 449<br>119 451                                | on payment of 5s, has been acted upon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 02                                       | 1.671             |
| R. 119 425<br>п. 27 182, 237                         | 20 Feb. On proof that the deed has not been made void, his claim allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 20                                       | 10/1              |
| c. 119, 454                                          | 29 Nov. 1653. Petition of RICH. BROWNE, of Earlham, Norfolk. Bought Bickerton manor and rectory of Henry and Charles Yaxley; on Henry's death, it was sequestered for recusancy of Frances, his widow, but though she is dead, the sequestration continues. Charles now claims right to the premises, whereas he has only right to the unpaid purchase-money. Begs hearing and discharge of sequestration. | 71                                       | 333               |
| L.c.c. 1. 93<br>164 85                               | 29 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                       | 259<br>166        |
| -89, 99<br>1. & 164 101<br>D151                      | 13 Dec. 1653. Petition of Charles Yaxley, of Yaxley, for reference<br>to counsel of his title to Bickerton Manor and other lands,<br>co. York, entailed by his father, Hen. Yaxley, on himself and<br>Frances, his wife, and their heirs, on their marriage, 29 Sept.                                                                                                                                      | 141                                      | 166               |

| 20 Feb. 1651.                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -         | No. or p.                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| L.C.C. 169 29<br>H. 27 127,<br>132, 147<br>C.P. 27 152<br>E.W. 27 152<br>C. 71 309<br>L. 71 307 | 1625. After his father's death, <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> were seized for his mother's recusancy, and since her death in May 1653, for his own. Rich. Browne, when his father was blind, sick, and old, got him to execute a deed of sale to him of the said manor for 6,600 <i>l</i> . to free it from sequestration. No money has ever been paid, yet Browne claims the property. |           |                                           |
| D. 141 119                                                                                      | 13 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Commissioners -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27        | 179                                       |
| R. 71 223<br>c. 141 143<br>h. 27 213<br>e.w. 27 259                                             | 11 Jan. 1655. Order that 1,200 <i>l</i> . is due to Mr. Browne, and it does not yet appear but that he had security for it by a mortgage on Yaxley Hall. As to the other 800 <i>l</i> . claimed by him, he must prove how it became due.                                                                                                                                              | 23        | 1659                                      |
| н. 27 276                                                                                       | 8 Feb. Hearing ordered, and Browne is to pay 3l. expenses, as his witnesses cannot attend this day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 289                                       |
|                                                                                                 | 15 Feb. Order that the Committee are not satisfied to discharge the sequestration, and will not decide about the 2,100%. claimed by Browne till the judgment of the Chancery Court, before whom the case depends, is given. Meantime the sequestration is to continue, Yaxley to be allowed his \( \frac{1}{3}, \) and the State \( \frac{2}{3}. \)                                   | 23        | 1669                                      |
|                                                                                                 | 15 Feb. Letters to the Sequestration Commissioners of cos. York<br>and Norfolk accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 299                                       |
|                                                                                                 | 22 May. On Yaxley's complaint of non-payment of his thirds by the Commissioners of co. York, the above order confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 398                                       |
|                                                                                                 | 13 Feb. 1655. George Hemsworth and other tenants of Bickerton beg an order to the County Committee to reduce their rents, lately increased from 2001. to 4001. of \(^2\)3 of Bickerton Manor, forfeit for recusancy of Charles Yaxley, or to take the said \(^2\)3 of their farms into the State's hands.                                                                             | 68        | 697                                       |
|                                                                                                 | 13 Feb. The County Committee to examine by what leases the farms are held, and what is the unexpired term thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 291                                       |
| 21 Feb. 1651.                                                                                   | NEVIL BLITH, or BLIGHE, St. Thomas' Parish, Carnedon, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                                           |
| c. 222 190                                                                                      | Mary Blith, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's estate, lately sequestered for delinquency, for herself and children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69        | <b>4</b> 64                               |
|                                                                                                 | 21 Feb. 1651. Granted according to instructions, with arrears from Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14        | 23                                        |
|                                                                                                 | 21 March. Order in Parliament, that those who were in Pendennis Castle at its surrender, be allowed to compound at $\frac{1}{3}$ , or at $\frac{2}{3}$ if they were members of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 193                                       |
| P.E. 222 187<br>191                                                                             | 22 May. Neville Blighe begs to compound on this order, being in Pendennis Castle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 222<br>69 | $\begin{array}{c} 186 \\ 462 \end{array}$ |
| R. 222 183                                                                                      | 10 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 420l. 19s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>12  | 154<br>233                                |
|                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 234                                       |
|                                                                                                 | WILLIAM COURTNEY, Erme, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ถถา       | 640                                       |
| P.E. 221 243<br>R. 221 239                                                                      | 21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 242<br>145                                |
|                                                                                                 | 4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 6s. 3d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12        | 120                                       |
| P.E. 221 397<br>P.R. 12 133                                                                     | JOHN DURSTON, Ripple, Co. Worcester.  21 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not as having been a delinquent, but living in a country full of troubles, fears he might be called in                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 221       | 400                                       |
| r. 221 895                                                                                      | question, and bcgs full discharge on payment.  11 March. Fine at ‡, 6l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 153                                       |
|                                                                                                 | RICHARD HUGHESON, or HEWSON, Ripon, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 007       | 000                                       |
| P.E. 221 237<br>R. 221 233                                                                      | 21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate was seized, but not sequestered 22 January last. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 221       | 236                                       |
|                                                                                                 | 4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 6 <i>l</i> . 4s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 145                                       |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.7 | 37.                                       |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
| 21 Feb. 1651.               | RICH. HUGHESON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      | No.                                       |
|                             | 17 Aug. 1653. Being summoned for non-payment of his fine, ordered to pay it, with interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      | 560                                       |
|                             | 31 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24   | 1120                                      |
|                             | WILLIAM LLOYD, or FLOYD, Llandefailog, Co. Brecon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •    |                                           |
| P.E. 221 251<br>R. 221 247  | 21 Feb. 1651. Compounds for delinquency on his own discovery, having never been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 221  | 250                                       |
|                             | 4 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 45 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12   | 145                                       |
|                             | 19 April 1652. He is to have further time till 20 May next to pay in the latter moiety, and his estate not to be touched unless it was sequestered before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      | 421                                       |
|                             | 2 April 1653. The County Committee request further orders in his case, fearing that some have miscarried.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 167  | 657                                       |
|                             | 22 April. Lloyd is to be summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding to satisfy the fine, and in case of his neglect, his estate is to be seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      | 541                                       |
|                             | JOHN VOSPER, Eluggan, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |                                           |
| P.E. 221 477<br>P.R. 12 133 | 21 Feb. 1651. Petitions that he inclined at first to the late King, but repenting of his errors, aided in reducing the county, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 221  | <b>47</b> 9                               |
| R. 221 475                  | has lived peaceably 5 years; yet the late Committee compelled<br>him on pain of sequestration to pay them 60 <i>l</i> . composition.<br>Begs repayment of the 60 <i>l</i> ., or allowance of it from his fine in<br>his present composition.                                                                                                                                                      |      |                                           |
|                             | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 58 <i>l</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12   | 158                                       |
|                             | THOMAS WANKLIN, Westbury, or Heywood, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |                                           |
| P.E. 127 597<br>222 160     | 21 Feb. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222  | 158                                       |
| с. 222 161<br>в. 222 155    | 3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 581.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12   | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 228 \end{array}$ |
|                             | 17 Dec. Begs that the treasurers may receive his fine without interest, though the time is elapsed; could not raise it in time, being set so high, viz., 2 years' value on an estate held only for the life of the Countess of Marlborough, who is nearly 70 years old. Noted for search to be made whether the fine is confirmed.                                                                | 127  | 595                                       |
|                             | 7 Jan. 1652. Note that the petitioner cannot be relieved -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 127  | 595                                       |
|                             | 2 Aug. 653. Summoned to show cause for not having paid his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 171  | 249                                       |
|                             | 12 June 1655. Begs time to prove that he paid it to Thos. Elmes, who has the treasurer's receipt, and the discharge lies in Mr. Squibb's hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 127  | 594                                       |
|                             | 12 June. Granted 3 weeks, and the levying of the fine to be forborne meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27   | 416                                       |
| 25 Feb. 1651.               | Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT CLARKE, D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |                                           |
|                             | Mildred, his wife, petitions that her husband, being seized for life of Greatham Hospital, co. Durham, was sequestered in 1644 for delinquency. By order of the County Committee, and a Parliament Order of 1647, she was allowed her $\frac{1}{5}$ , but it is now detained from her. Begs an order to the County Committee to pay it her with arrears, for maintenance of herself and children. | 74   | 943                                       |

| 25 Feb. 1651.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          | or p.                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| L.C.C. 154 289<br>NOTE 25 184                           | 25 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears from Dec. 1649, unless the County Committee certify to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14                                       | 26                                       |
| L.C.c. 154 291<br>I. & 154 293<br>D. 301                | 17 Aug. 1653. Dr. Sam. Rand, master of Greatham Hospital, begging recall of this order, is summoned to appear in 21 days, and show cause why the $\frac{1}{5}$ should not be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                                       | 169                                      |
| н. 25 229<br>74 768                                     | 31 Aug. The order of 17 August confirmed, and proofs to be taken whether the hospital was sequestered from Dr. Clarke, and whether Mrs. Clarke ever had \(\frac{1}{6}\) from any other estate of Dr. Clarke; proofs to be returned in a month, and meantime payment of the \(\frac{1}{6}\) suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27                                       | 186                                      |
|                                                         | 2 Nov. Order on full hearing that the Committee for Compounding do not find that Greatham Hospital was sequestered by the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, and therefore they cannot give any rule in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                                       | 238                                      |
|                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN FAGE, M.D. (late), Midhurst, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                          |
| o.c.c. 124 462<br>L.c.c. 170 1<br>124 471<br>b. 124 469 | 25 Feb. 1651. WALTER TRIM, of Hampressam [Hampreston f] Dorset, guardian of Constance Fage, his daughter and heir, begs an order to the County Committee to certify why the sequestration should not be taken off the estate of Dr. Fage, who died 5 years ago. Cannot else keep the daughter, who was left to his charge to be educated a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 124                                      | 463<br>453                               |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 124<br>14                                | $\begin{array}{c} 459 \\ 26 \end{array}$ |
|                                                         | 17 Sept. Their certificate being returned, that the estate was sequestered only for the recusancy of Dorothy Fage, who is dead, he moves for judgment and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 124                                      | 457                                      |
| <ul> <li>p. 124 467</li> <li>c. 32 172</li> </ul>       | 17 Sept. Further proof required of the death of Dr. Fage, and the age of his daughter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>124                                | $\begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 465 \end{array}$ |
| 124 448                                                 | 17 Dec. On this proof being given, estate discharged, with arrears from the father's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15                                       | 153                                      |
|                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ROBERTS, Sen. (late), of Bridgwater, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                                          |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. 1651. John Roberts, jun., begs discharge of two messuages in Bridgwater, which he held as executor to his grandfather, John Nethercott, and which are sequestered as the estate of John Roberts, his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 114                                      | 821                                      |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                       | 26                                       |
| c. 33 305                                               | [8 Nov. 1653.] He petitions Parliament for allowance of the deed of 1641, by which his father for 1041, mortgaged the said                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 114                                      | 771                                      |
|                                                         | tenements to John Nethercott, of Wembdon, who died in 1647, leaving this estate to petitioner. On the third Act for Sale, the estate was surveyed and returned to be sold, but by favour of the Trustees for Sale, was undisposed of. On order from the Committee for Compounding, the County Commissioners certified his title and claim 22 Jan. 1652, which was ready to be shown, but his trustees neglected the opportunity, and elapsed one day's time to present his claim to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, so that without favour, his estate is forthwith to be sold. |                                          |                                          |
| D. 114 773<br>R. 25 257                                 | 8 Nov. The Committee of Petitions desire the Committee for Compounding to inform them what proceedings are before them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 114                                      | 773                                      |
|                                                         | 11 Nov. The registrar and Brereton to certify, and Brereton to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 114 \end{array}$ | 245<br>773                               |
|                                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | • •                                      |                                          |
| о.т.т. 114 763                                          | 24 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in<br>Eastover, Bridgwater, Somerset, forfeited by Roberts, and<br>bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18                                       | 951                                      |

| OF 17-1, 1011                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |            |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 25 Feb. 1651.                               | CICELY, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF RUTLAND, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | or p.      |
|                                             | 25 Feb. 1651. Begs mitigation of the rent for the two parts of Garendon Manor, co. Leicester, sequestered for her recusancy only, for which, to prevent the destruction of the park, she has been constrained to contract at 1,000l., which is at the rate of 1,500l. for the whole, and much above its value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 114 | 1171       |
| р. 114 1173                                 | 25 Feb. County Committee to certify the value of the estate, and proceed according to their instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | 1186       |
| -1175<br>L. 114 1189                        | 9 April. She is to have her mansion-house, and one third, and the<br>County Committee are to let the rest according to their in-<br>structions, taking care that no damage is done to the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14  | 77         |
| C. 114 1179<br>c. 114 1179<br>L.C.C.162 353 | 17 March 1652. She begs allowance for the great loss she has sustained by the felling and sale of her timber.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114 | 1178       |
|                                             | 17 March. The County Committee to allow what is reasonable - 4 Aug. She begs allowance for over-value of her lands in co. Lincoln, surveyed in March last, and let to [Wm.] Dowman on her behalf. Uffington Manor is valued at much beyond what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |            |
|                                             | Ang. The Committee for Compounding have it not in their power to make any abatement, but the lady must stand to her bargain                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17  | 94         |
|                                             | bargain. 6 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for $\frac{3}{6}$ of several small manors in cos. Wilts and Somersot, according to the Act of 21 October.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 114 | 1159       |
|                                             | 6 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26  | 7          |
|                                             | 9 May. Begs to be admitted tenant to the same for one year, beginning at Ladyday 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 114 | 1161       |
|                                             | 9 May. The registrar and auditor to certify the value -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27  | 47         |
|                                             | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.  31 March 1652. Thos. Walmsley, John Storer, and Bridget Smith, widow, beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the Countess of Rutland's lands at Garendon, made to them as highest bidders at the posting by the County Commissioners,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 128 | 182        |
|                                             | at the improved rent of 800l. clear.  31 March. The County Committee reproved for making a 7 years' lease without notice given. They are to send up a return of the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | 245<br>182 |
|                                             | 21 April. They certify that they let it for one year at 1,000l., taxes and quit-rents to be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 161 | <b>543</b> |
|                                             | 26 May. The County Committee having sent up their certificate, the petition is renewed for confirmation of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 128 | 183        |
|                                             | 26 May. Petitioners are to hold the estate for a year, and then it is to be let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16  | 460        |
|                                             | 19 April 1653. A 7 years' lease at 800l. confirmed to them, if let<br>according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25  | 45         |
|                                             | 12 May 1652. Anne Lawrence, widow, begs to be continued tenant to \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of Basbies Farm, co. Wilts, held by her husband, and sequestered for recusancy of the Countess of Rutland, at 60l. rent, having agreed with the Countess for her \$\frac{1}{3}\$. The County Commissioners let it last March to Fras. Allen, who, with a party of soldiers, drove off her cattle, turned her out of doors, and will not allow her to remain in the \$\frac{1}{3}\$ part let to her by the Countess. They have let the \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the farm at 5l. abatement of rent, though she would have paid the 60l. if they would allow needful repairs, which is contrary to their instructions, and a great wrong to an ancient tenant. | 99  | 641        |
|                                             | 12 May. The County Committee are to certify if the estate is sequestered for recusancy only, and if so, they are not to meddle with the $\frac{1}{3}$ , nor dispossess petitioner of it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16  | 382        |

|                                                                                                          | ž                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | T7.7     | 37.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| 25 Feb. 1651.                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | No. or p.    |
|                                                                                                          | 30 June 1652. Wm. Dowman, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, pleads that he was admitted tenant last March to \(^2_3\) of the Countess of Rutland's estate in co. Lincoln at the full improved value; finds 200 cettage tenants, many very poor and back in their rents, the estate lying in 4 hundreds, 40 miles apart, so that the collecting of rents is costly, and stock and corn low in price. Begs review and abatement of rent, and allowance for fee-farm rents, and for barley paid to the poor of Tallington.                                                                                                | 81       | 247          |
|                                                                                                          | 30 June. He is to pay his rent, and any claimants for fee-farm rents, &c., are to apply to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16       | 619          |
|                                                                                                          | 19 July 1653. He begs confirmation of his lease of the said estate for 7 years from May 1652, at 880l. It was surveyed and posted, and he was the highest bidder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 81       | 249          |
|                                                                                                          | 19 July. Granted, if let according to the Act and instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25       | 130          |
| c. 87 365                                                                                                | 30 March 1653. Henry Alden, minister of Tallington, co. Lincoln, begs an order for payment of 5l. a year, paid time out of mind from the rectory, but now refused by the County Committee, it being sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, Countess Dowager of Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 87       | 363          |
| c. 8 <b>7</b> 357                                                                                        | 30 March. The County Committee to certify how the 5l. has been paid, and to whom, and the cause of stoppage of payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25       | 28           |
| R.C. 27 9<br>114 1135<br>c. 114 1157<br>t.c.c.114 1141<br>1143<br>145 319, 447<br>c. 32 372<br>114 1151, | 28 Sept. 1654. Fances, widow of George, 7th Earl of Rutland, begs discharge of the \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the manors of Melton, Roos, and Weotton, the manors, messuage, and comendary of New Eagle, co. Lincoln, and Helmsley Rectory, co. York, sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, Countess Dowager of Rutland, by whose death [1 Sept. 1654] they have come to petitioner; asks leave to have the rents on security, or that they may remain in the tenants' hands till hearing.                                                                                                                           | 114      | 1138<br>1156 |
| 1153, 1121<br>р. 114 1139,                                                                               | 25 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23       | 1663         |
| 1146-1149<br>R. 114 1123                                                                                 | 16 Oct. 1654. George Thorn and John Hopkins beg removal of<br>the goods of the Countess of Rutland, who died 1 September<br>last, from her house at Charterhouse, the reversion of which<br>they purchased 3 years since from the State; unless the<br>purchasers remove them as ordered by the County Committee,<br>petitioners will lose a quarter's rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 144      | 280          |
|                                                                                                          | 10 Oct. Order for their removal by Saturday  17 Oct. The seizure of the house by the Connty Committee as belenging to the Duke of Buckingham discharged, and the purchasers are to enjoy it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27<br>27 | 130<br>141   |
|                                                                                                          | 22 May 1655. Thos. Man, minister at Helmsley, John Clarke, at Bilsdale, and James Colwhone, lecturer at Harum, all co. York, plead that they had 1501. a year granted from Helmsley Rectory, sequestered for the recusancy of Cicely, late Countess Dowager of Rntland, who died last August. Jordan Crosland, who held a lease thereof, refuses to pay his rent to the County Committee, and therefore they cannot have their allowances. Hear that his lease is expired, and that he is in arrears with his rent. Beg that he may be summoned to account for the arrears, and that they may receive the 1501. |          | 420          |
|                                                                                                          | 22 May. The County Committee to gather in all arrears due before the death of the Countess, and to pay the petitioners the proportions due of their respective augmentations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 395          |
| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                                                            | MARY, LADY BLOUNT, Widow of Sir Edward Blount, and the Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |              |
|                                                                                                          | PENING ALSTON and SPENCER VINCENT, of London, trustees of<br>Dr. Edw. Alston, beg discharge of Shelwood Manor, Leigh<br>parish, Surrey, conveyed to them in 1634 by Sir Garrett Kemp                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 61<br>81     |

|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.     | No.              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                   | LADY BLOUNT—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | or p.            |
|                                                                 | and John Carroll, charged with an annuity of 70% to Lady Blount; the estate being sequestered for her delinquency in 1644, they have paid 40% a year to the State ever since; her term is expired, and yet the sequestration of \( \frac{3}{3} \) is continued, on a false pretext of the recusancy of Edw. Cotton, the tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                  |
| <b>L.</b> 62 83–86                                              | 26 Feb. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>62 | 29<br><b>7</b> 9 |
| c. 62 87                                                        | 23 April. They beg stay of payment of rents, pending enquiry -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 62       | 63               |
| R. 62 77<br>H. 14 165, 263<br>15 6<br>D. 62 67-75<br>E.W. 15 29 | 14 Aug. Order that Carroll's lease be referred to counsel; that Edw. Cotton's recognizance in 600L for payment of 300L assigned by Edw. Cotton to David Jackman be allowed; but the mortgage and deed of sale made of late by him cannot be allowed, being made after sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14       | 255              |
| 62 65<br>c. 32 37                                               | 3 Dec. Discharge of the lands granted till the petitioners have received 1,160 <i>l.</i> , paid to Thos. Stich, of Newberry, Barking parish, Essex, for the assignment of the lease, and 400 <i>l.</i> to David Jackman for assignment of his recognizance, with interest, charges, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15       | 118              |
|                                                                 | 3 May 1654. The discharge made absolute, the estate being so encumbered that there is no probability of benefit to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23       | 1603             |
|                                                                 | 13 Jan. 1654. Mary, Lady Blount, begs to contract for $\frac{3}{2}$ of her sequestered estate in co. Hereford on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 82       | 306              |
|                                                                 | 13 Jan. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26       | 8                |
|                                                                 | 22 May 1655. Col. John Bridges begs discharge of mills and 12 acres in Kidderminster, co. Worcester, bought of Mary, Lady Blount, who had an estate for life for her jointure, petitioner having a further estate therein; but soldiers have distrained his tenants on pretence that the mills were seized for her recusancy, because she did not appear before the County Committee, according to an Ordinance of Parliament, whereas she left the country and went into Wales; being 80 years old, she cannot take such a journey to abjure, but she was never convicted of recusancy. Has served Parliament faithfully, and is now in service in Ireland. | 70       | 641              |
| c. 34 21                                                        | 22 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27       | 360              |
|                                                                 | ROGER CLARKE State Climaterd Community                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                  |
| o.c.c. 221 459<br>PE. 221 461<br>P.R. 12 140<br>R. 221 455      | ROGER CLARKE, Stoke Climsland, Cornwall.  26 Feb. 1651. Compounded with the County Committee 1 June 1649, being sequestered for delinquency in the first war, and was fined at 70 <i>l</i> ., but is re-sequestered and ordered to compound again. Begs favour therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 221      | 458              |
|                                                                 | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 92 <i>l</i> . 16 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12       | 158              |
|                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of CUTHBERT ERRINGTON (late), Kenton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |                  |
|                                                                 | was married 25 years since to Oswald Medford, of North Weetslade, Northumberland, who settled ½ of certain lands there on her for jointure, and died 16 years ago, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Cuthbert Errington, now dead, whom she married since. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify for whose delinquency the lands were sequestered, leave to prove her title, and reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 1034<br>1043     |
|                                                                 | 26 Feb. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14       |                  |
| i. & \ 1049<br>b. \ 841047                                      | 6 May. She begs a special order for her cause to be heard out of course; Sir A. Haslerigg, knowing her poverty, has written to beg her dispatch, and she has discoveries to declare of concealed delinquents' estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 84       | 1041<br>1036     |
| в. 84 1037                                                      | 6 May. To be heard on Thursday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14       | 106              |

| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                                                                                  | -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             | No.<br>or p.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 20. 100.                                                                                                                       | 20 May 1651. Ordered on report ½ of the 6 farms settled on her, with the last ½ year's arrears; George Fenwick, named in the report [who married one of Medford's daughters], is left to his legal remedy, the sequestration notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             | 127                 |
|                                                                                                                                | Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                     |
|                                                                                                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. The Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge, beg discharge of the sequestration on Sedbergh Rectory, co. York, demised by their predecessors by deed of 27 July, 13 Car., for 14 years to Sir Thos. Cotton, and assigned to Sir Wm. Howard, for whose delinquency it is sequestered. The lease has now expired.                                                                                                                                                 | 139         | 203                 |
| R. 139 201                                                                                                                     | 11 March. The sequestration of Sedbergh Rectory taken off on Reading's report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14          | 43                  |
|                                                                                                                                | 12 March. The County Committee to enquire whether Lady Howard, wife of Sir Wm. Howard, has not a right thereunto by any lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14          | 46                  |
|                                                                                                                                | KENT DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |                     |
|                                                                                                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. Depositions to prove that AUGUSTINE TERRY, THOS. HILLS, and JOHN MOUNTAINE, of Milton, — BELCHER, minister of Ulcombe, Rich. Spiner (?), of Ulcombe, and Fras. Rich, of Linton-in-the-Street, were engaged in the Kent insurrection of 1648, before the fight at Maidstone.                                                                                                                                                                                              |             | 95<br>-1 <b>05</b>  |
|                                                                                                                                | LANCASHIRE LABOURERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |                     |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 100 \ 361 \\ -378 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 159 \ 247 \\ -253 \\ & B. \ 100 \ 351 \end{cases}$ | 26 Feb. 1651. RICHARD and THOS. ROSE, WM. GILL, JOHN and ELIZ. CROSSE, THOS. HARRISON, of Hale, JAMES ALLANSON, WM. WORRALL, of Much Woolton, John and Thos. Plombe, Hen. LINAKER, of Garston, and RALPH SEPHTON, of Speake, beg freedom from sequestration and allowance of their right to several tenements which are sequestered, not for their own delinquency and recusancy, but that of others, yet the County Committee will not allow them to enjoy the same without an order. |             | 2 <b>7</b> 5<br>357 |
|                                                                                                                                | 26 Feb. The County Committee to make enquiries as to the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14 2<br>100 |                     |
|                                                                                                                                | 4 Feb. 1652. They beg a hearing of their report, which is short, and speedy relief, being nnable to retain connsel, and much distressed by the County Committee, who will not suffer them to enjoy their small estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | 278                 |
|                                                                                                                                | 4 Feb. Order that these cases and all others not exceeding 10l. a year be heard on Tnesday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15          | 240                 |
|                                                                                                                                | 16 June. John Plombe and 6 others petition that, amended certificates being returned by the County Committee, their cases may be heard and they relieved, heing very poor men.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 138         | 379                 |
|                                                                                                                                | 16 June. Hearing ordered on Tuesday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16          | 55 <b>7</b>         |
|                                                                                                                                | The later proceedings in the cases are taken separately, as follows:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |                     |
| REC. 239 31                                                                                                                    | 26 Feb. 1651. Rich. Rose claims a tenement leased by the late<br>Earl of Derby in 1630 to his wife, then Eliz. Hickmot, and her<br>late husband, Robert Hickmot, and still sequestered for Hick-<br>mot's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 114         | 279                 |
| в. 239 29                                                                                                                      | 10 Feb. 1652. His claim allowed, he and his wife being both<br>Protestants, and her children so educated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>239   | 257<br>30           |
| L.c.c. 110 1121                                                                                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. Thos. Rose claims lands in Widnes, the reversion of which was settled on him by John Lawton, after himself and his wife Elizabeth, both dead, but the lands are still sequestered for their recusancy. No order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 114         | 280                 |

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol                                      | No.                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                        | LANCASHIRE LABOURERS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\boldsymbol{G}$                         | or p.                                    |
| в. 239 32                                                            | 26 Feb. 1651. Wm. GILL claims a tenement in Hale, surrendered<br>to him by his late father John Gill, but sequestered for his<br>recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114                                      | 279                                      |
|                                                                      | 10 Feb. 1652. Claim allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 239 \end{array}$ | 255<br>33                                |
|                                                                      | 26 Feb. 1651. ELIZ. CROSSE, widow, and her son John Crosse, claim a tenement in Hale, sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Crosse, their late husband and father. They are both conformable, and John has served Parliament as a soldier.                                                                                                | 114                                      | 279                                      |
| r. 239 34<br>rec. 239 36                                             | 10 Feb. 1652. Title allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>239                                | $\begin{array}{c} 252 \\ 35 \end{array}$ |
| D. 72 553                                                            | 26 Feb. 1651. Thos. Harrison of Hale claims a tenement in Hale, descended to him from his late grandmother Marg. Harrison, but still sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                   | 114                                      | 280                                      |
|                                                                      | 7 July 1652. It being proved that the father, Wm. Harrison, and the grandmother are dead, the County Committee are to discharge his tenement from sequestration, on his producing the deed by which he claims it.                                                                                                                     | 16                                       | 659                                      |
|                                                                      | 15 Dec. 1652. He petitions, with RALPH WIRRALL, WM. ALLENSON, THOMAS HARRISON, of Oglett in Speke, and others of co. Lancaster, for a hearing of their further proofs, which were ordered, and are now returned.                                                                                                                      | 131                                      | 245                                      |
|                                                                      | 15 Dec. Order that they be heard amongst the re-reports which are heard every Thursday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                       | 512                                      |
|                                                                      | 17 Feb. 1653. Thos. Harrison of Hale's deed being produced, order for discharge of his sequestration, on his taking the Oath of Abjuration, with arrears from the death of the grandmother, if that was before Dec. 1649.                                                                                                             | 19                                       | 1070                                     |
|                                                                      | 26 Feb. 1651. James Allanson claims land in Hale, leased by him for 5 years to his brother William, and sequestered for his recusancy, but the sequestration is continued after the expiration of the lease.                                                                                                                          | 114                                      | 280                                      |
|                                                                      | 10 Feb. 1652. He is ordered to produce his lease                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                                       | 255                                      |
|                                                                      | 26 Feb. 1651. Wm. Worrall, claims closes in Much Woolton, left in reversion to his wife, daughter and heir of Rob. Wainwright, but still sequestered for recusancy of Alice, widow of James Pendleton, the former owner, though she is dead.                                                                                          | 114                                      | 279                                      |
|                                                                      | 10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to prove the will of James Pendleton, by which he claims, and to certify whether the closes were sequestered only for the recusancy of Pendleton's widow, and not for any delinquency.                                                                                                         | 15                                       | 255                                      |
|                                                                      | 17 Feb. 1653. On proof, order that the sequestration be dis-<br>charged, and his claim allowed, with arrears from Alice<br>Pendleton's death, if she died since 1649.                                                                                                                                                                 | 19                                       | 1070                                     |
| o.c.c. 100 359<br>159 213<br>100 367<br>-369<br>& D. 159 203<br>-211 | 26 Feb. 1651. John and Thos. Plombe and Hen. Linaker plead that they were sequestered for recusancy in 1649, but discharged by the County Committee, having taken the Oath of Abjuration; yet their estates are re-sequestered [because they have not been discharged by the Committee of Appeals, or the Committee for Compounding]. | 114                                      | 279                                      |
| L.c.c. 159 202<br>215<br><b>D.</b> 138 375                           | 10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to enquire whether they were not delinquents as well as recusants, they having been so returned formerly.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                                       | 258                                      |
|                                                                      | 6 July. Allowed their thirds, the Committee being satisfied that they were sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                       | 658                                      |

| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | No. or $p.$ |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                                                                     | 26 Feb. 1651. RALPH SEPHTON claims in behalf of his nephew, 2 years old, a house leased to him in Oglett, but still sequestered for recusancy of the child's late father, Rob. Hulme.                                                                                                                                                               |            | <b>2</b> 80 |
| L.C.C. 159 519<br>& D. 521                                          | 10 Feb. 1652. The County Committee are to certify whether Hulme was not a Papist delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15         | 258         |
|                                                                     | 7 July. Sephton is ordered to produce his deed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16         | 659         |
|                                                                     | 17 Feb. 1653. His claim allowed, with arrears from Dec. 1649, or from the death of Rob. Hulme, if he died since then.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19         | 1069        |
|                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN METCALF, Taunton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |             |
| R.C. 14 29<br>E.W. 14 54                                            | 26 Feb. 1651. CUTHBERT HEIGHINGTON begs an order for payment of his annuity of 201., in right of Frances, his wife, out of the messuages, &c., of Taunton, Stokesley parish, eo. York, now or late the inheritance of Metcalf, as appears by indenture of 13 Jan., 9 Car. Cannot receive it because of the sequestration for Metcalf's delinquency. | 94         | 629         |
|                                                                     | 1 Sept. 1653. The rent-charge of 201. on Metcalf's estate allowed, but to be paid out of the third part only thereof, he having been sequestered for recusancy; if the third part will not satisfy the rent-charge, petitioner is to be content with it, and is to have arrears since 26 Feb. 1651.                                                 | 19         | 1121        |
| L.C.C. { 143 421<br>1.& d. } -426                                   | 15 March 1654. Ralph Rymer and 3 other trustees for John Metcalf beg discharge of lands in Taunton, left to them for payment of debts, maintenance of the wife, and portions for the children, but sequestered for recusancy of Metcalf, who is dead.                                                                                               | 143        | 413<br>419  |
|                                                                     | 15 March. Referred to Thos. Bourchier, County Commissioner, and Reading. Thos. Dickinson requested to join the County Commissioner in examination of witnesses, Rymer, one of the County Commissioners, being a party concerned, and there being only two now in commission.                                                                        |            |             |
| R. 143 415                                                          | 26 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23         | 1638        |
|                                                                     | CHRISTOPHER OUGH, St. Ives, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |             |
| o.c.c. 221 611<br>c. 221 605<br>p.e. 221 607<br>-609<br>p.r. 12 140 | 26 Feb. 1651. Having adhered to the late King, compounded for 55l. with the County Committee, who sequestered him; suffered much by losses and imprisonment, yet was re-sequestered 10 June last. Begs consideration in his fine of sufferings, losses, debts, and imprisonment.                                                                    | 221        | 603         |
| в. 221 599                                                          | 25 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 148l. 10s. 1d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12         | 169         |
|                                                                     | 27 Jan. 1652. Enquiry ordered as to whether he has recovered his right to certain property in Liskeard and St. Winnow, for which he was in suit and had a saving to compound, but the time is clapsed.                                                                                                                                              | 15         | 224         |
|                                                                     | 31 Aug. Order that he compound for them or show cause in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12         | 514         |
| р. 138 371<br>NOTE 138 369                                          | 9 March 1653. He begs further time, the suit not being determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 138        | 367         |
|                                                                     | 9 March. Refused, because no authentic affidavit is given -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12         | 536         |
|                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of ALICE PENDLETON (late), Widow, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |             |
| ь.с.с. 72 565<br>р. 72 567                                          | 26 Feb. 1651. John Broughton, of Little Woolton, co. Lancaster, petitions that she held of him for life a house in Much Woolton, rent 10s. 4d.; she died Sept. 1650, but it is sequestered for her recusancy, and the County Committee will not                                                                                                     | <b>7</b> 2 | 552<br>568  |

|                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol              | No.               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 26 Feb. 1651.                                                                  | ALICE PENDLETON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G                | or p.             |
|                                                                                | give it up without an order. Begs leave to prove his title be-<br>fore the County Committee, reference to counsel, and the rents<br>meantime on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                   |
|                                                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\frac{14}{72}$  | 30<br>569         |
|                                                                                | 30 May. The proofs being returned, he begs publication, a hearing, and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 72               | 563               |
| r. 72 559                                                                      | 30 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 72<br>14         | 561<br>144        |
| D. 72 547                                                                      | 26 Feb. 1652. The claim cannot be allowed on present proofs, but he may have further witnesses examined, here or before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16               | 72                |
|                                                                                | 21 Feb. 1654 ? Having had further examinations taken, he begs that Brereton may add their proofs to his report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 72               | 548               |
|                                                                                | 21 Feb. The affidavit to be heard, being very short                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25               | 299               |
|                                                                                | 23 Feb. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23               | 1580              |
|                                                                                | MARY PETIT, Widow, and WILLIAM PETIT, Boughton-nnder-Blean, Kent, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                   |
|                                                                                | 26 Feb. 1651. Anne Petit, of Boughton, begs continuance of a rent-charge of 20 <i>l</i> . a year granted 20 years ago by her brother, Wm. Petit, in consideration of the portion provided by her father's will, on land at Nagdane, Kent, since sequestered for the recusancy only of the said William.                                                                                                             | 142              | 321               |
|                                                                                | 27 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14               | 32                |
| R.c. 16 33<br>114 779<br>L.c.c. 114 783<br>158 256<br>D. 114 785<br>R. 114 777 | 18 Feb. 1652. Edw. Roberts, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Boughton, Herne Hill, Graveney, and Borden, Kent, lessed to him 20 years since by the late King, at the rent of 201., being then sequestered for the recusancy of Mary and Wm. Petit; they were held by petitioner before and after the wars, till now sequestered again. Has much improved the estate in timber. | 114              | 788<br>781        |
|                                                                                | 13 Jan. 1653. Refused, the lease being in trust for Wm. Petit the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19               | 1063              |
|                                                                                | 19 Jan. 1654. Wm. Petit begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 142              | 324               |
|                                                                                | 19 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26               | 11                |
|                                                                                | WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM THOMAS, M.P., Son of Sir William Thomas, Carnarvon, Co. Carnarvon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                   |
| P.R. 12 140<br>NOTE 222 262                                                    | 26 Feb. 1651. Sir Wm. Thomas begs to compound on Anglesey Articles; was absent from Parliament by leave, and only through sickness, according to an order of the Committee for relief on the Articles of War of 26 Sept. 1649 given.                                                                                                                                                                                | 222              | 258<br>263        |
| <b>Р.Е.</b> 222 259                                                            | 26 March. Allowed a month to fetch his deeds from Wales, as the report cannot be stated without perusal of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12<br>122<br>222 | 173<br>669<br>265 |
|                                                                                | 17 June. Fine at 1, 780l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12               | 242               |
| в. 222 255                                                                     | 17 June. He is allowed, at his request, to go into Wales to sell lands value 60l. a year in cos. Anglesey and Carnarvon in order to pay his fine, provided he pay it according to order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12<br>122        | 241<br>705        |
| с. 122 703                                                                     | 26 Nov. Allowed 14 days more to pay the first \( \frac{1}{2} \) of his fine; and on payment, he is to have letters of suspension dating from 17 June last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12               | 352               |

| 26 Feb. 1651.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.             | No.<br>or p.      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                    | 30 March 1652. The fine reduced by 66l. 13s. 4d. on account of a charge of 200l. on the estate for his sisters' portions, and the 380l. he has paid to be in part of the 713l. 6s. 8d. reduced fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12               | 420               |
|                                    | 4 June. He thanks the Committee for help in his low condition, and for the reduction of the fine, but plends a further reduction, having to pay 2001. to each of his sisters, Dorothy and Katherine.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 122              | 698               |
|                                    | 15 June. Granted another reduction of 66l. 13s. 4d., leaving the fine at 646l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12<br>122<br>239 | 453<br>701<br>37  |
| р. 122 699                         | 23 June. The fine being paid, a discharge granted and sent to the County Committee for North Wales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12               | 455               |
|                                    | 30 June. He pleads that he receives no benefit by his discharge, because the [North Wales] Committee have let his whole estate for 6 years; having but a life term in his estate, and having had to borrow, to pay his fine, money which would have maintained him, he is worse off than if he had never compounded, and is obliged to hide himself on account of his debts. Begs that the lease may be made void. | 122              | <b>7</b> 08       |
|                                    | 30 June. The tenants to whom the estate is let are to hold it for<br>one year only, paying their rents to petitioner, and then the<br>estate is to return to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 457               |
|                                    | 15 March 1653. He complains of long delays and costly journeys of 600 miles, and now the County Committee try to deprive him of ½ his year's rents as belonging to May, and paid before the date of his order of 17 June. Begs redress, or he and his children will be in sad condition.                                                                                                                           |                  | 679               |
|                                    | 15 March. The Carnarvon Committee to certify the proceedings in the case since the order for suspension.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25               | 19                |
|                                    | THOMAS WILLS, St. Stephen, and ROBERT HANCOCK, St. Germans, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                   |
| I. & 149 383<br>-391<br>D. 131 311 | 26 Feb. 1651. Beg order to the County Committee to give them the heads of the charges against them, and liberty to cross-examine. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  | 31 <b>7</b><br>30 |
| -315<br>L.c.c. 89 1091             | 2 May. Beg publication of certificates and a hearing. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 332               |
| н. 15 94<br>120                    | 18 Dec. Both discharged, no cause being found for their detention.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>· 15       | 105<br>103        |
| 27 Feb. 1651.                      | ROGER BRADSHAW, Scale, and JOHN BRADSHAW, Scale, and Wrampole, both Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ,                |                   |
|                                    | Anne, wife of John Bradshaw of Scale, begs \( \frac{1}{5} \) of her hnsband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, for her maintenance, according to the order of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>7</b> 1       | 161               |
|                                    | 27 Feb. 1651. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - 14             | 32                |
|                                    | 10 Aug. 1653. John Bradshaw of Wrampole begs discharge of a house and 30 acres of land in Prisall, co. Lancaster, held on a lease, now expired, from the late Edw. Fleetwood by Roger Bradshaw, for whose delinquency they are sequestered; a new lease has been granted to potitioner by the rightful proprietor, which he cannot enjoy because of the sequestration.                                             | 1<br>:<br>7      | 92                |
|                                    | 10 Aug. County Committee to examine and Reading to report 3 May 1654. John Bradshaw of Scale begs to compound for his estate, surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | s 71             | 160<br>85         |
| <b>в. 227 20</b> 3                 | 31 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 554 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 203               |
|                                    | 21 June. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - 24             | 1123              |

| 27 Feb. 1651.                 | ROGER BRADSHAW, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                | No. or p.        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 2. 200. 1001.                 | 21 Nov. 1654. He complains that the tithes of Ellel, Cockerham, &c., for which he compounded, and which he should have had from 22 June, when he paid his fine, are detained because the County Committee had let them to an insolvent tenant, and that they distrain his cattle for non-payment of rent. Begs relief. | 71             | 39               |
| р. 71 41, 37                  | 21 Nev. Connty Committee to certify and meanwhile to forbear the distress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 71<br>27<br>27 | 43<br>166<br>339 |
|                               | 14 Feb. 1655. The County Committee not returning the certificate required, he begs release from an engagement into which he entered for the goods taken in distress, and the arrears of the tithes due since his composition.                                                                                          | 71             | 36               |
|                               | 14 Feb. The order of 21 November confirmed, and the County Committee to certify within a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27             | 294              |
|                               | 22 May. Witnesses having been examined in the case, he begs leave to cross-examine them, and examine others. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 71<br>27       | <b>4</b><br>396  |
|                               | ANTHONY BROCKETT, Much Canfield, or Willingdale, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                  |
| р.е. 72 494                   | 27 Feb. 1651. Compounds for his poor estate [ie., wearing apparel, &c., value 6l.], having been a delinquent in both wars. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                              | 72             | 493              |
| P.E. 223 67                   | 3 Oct. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 223            | 65               |
|                               | 3 Oct. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12             | 319              |
| R. 223 63                     | 21 Oct. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 11.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12             | 328<br>329       |
|                               | 31 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12             | 331              |
|                               | EDWARD GREENWOOD, Bradstone, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                  |
| P.E. 221 407A<br>D. 221 403   | 27 Feb. 1651. He begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the late King. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 221            | 406              |
| R. 221 401                    | 11 March. Fine at 1, 2l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12             | 153              |
|                               | RICHARD MARTINSCROFT, Recusant, Manchester, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                |                  |
|                               | 27 Feb. 1651. He begs discharge of his dwelling-house, from which he is turned out by the County Committee, being sequestered for recusancy. Is a poor old man of 60, and Parliament has enacted that the dwelling-houses of recusants never in arms shall not be sequestered.                                         | 105            | 489              |
| L.C.C. 131 215<br>LET. 30 209 | 27 Feb. Ordered his house, and a full $\frac{1}{3}$ if sequestered only for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14             | 33               |
|                               | 18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 105            | 487              |
|                               | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26             | 13               |
|                               | CHARLES PARIS, Pudding-Norton, Norfolk, Recusant, and the Lessees of his Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                  |
| L.c.c. 156 83                 | 27 Feb. 1651. John Sandall begs to be tenant for 7 years to $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate in Essex of Charles Paris, sequestered for recusancy only. Has held it for divers years, but cannot improve the land, which he only holds from year to year.                                                                   | 115            | 437              |
|                               | 27 Feb. County Committee of Essex to certify its value if let for 10 years, and to let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14             | 32               |
|                               | 4 Sept. An agreement made with him for a lease approved by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30             | 139              |

Vol. No.

| 27 Feb. 1651.                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | or p.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| L.C.C. 163 598<br>D. 163 599<br>-601<br>P.E. 111 64 | 10 Jan. 1654. Charles Paris complains that Thos. Cubitt, to whom, on 3 Sept. 1651, the County Committee of Norfolk let 3 of his estate at rent of 1201., ploughs and tills the land, contrary to the laws of husbandry in that country, so that it will be worn out before the expiration of his term; also that he neglects the fences, and damages the property. Begs that as Cubit is a man of property, he may make satisfaction, and if either he has forfeited his lease, or the estate was unduly let, that the lease may be voided, and the estate relet according to instructions. | 111<br>142                               | 608<br>529 |
|                                                     | 10 Jan. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 142 \end{array}$ | 271<br>531 |
|                                                     | 21 Feb. Cubitt begs examination of witnesses on his behalf. Particulars of his lease of the premises in April 1646, by which he advanced the revenue from 40l. to 120l., and has been a good tenant; but Paris, a Popish recusant, being a man of great estate, has disturbed and falsely accused him, and he has been summoned before the County Committee at Norwich Hopes not to be disturbed; will leave all in good repair at the end of his lease; and begs that he may not be put to further trouble and attendance.                                                                 | •                                        | 528        |
|                                                     | 21 Feb. The County Committee are to try and compose the business, to take care that the lessee performs his covenants, but not to trouble him except in case of breach thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 300        |
|                                                     | 15 March. Cubitt is to appear in 3 weeks before the Committee for Compounding, to answer for breaking the covenants of his lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | 313        |
|                                                     | 6 April. Order on his offering to make up the fences, and to give security in 1,000 <i>l</i> . to leave the estate in good repair, that he have the remainder of the lease, provided it is granted according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ;                                        | 4          |
|                                                     | 12 April. Order on debate as to certifying the covenants of the lease, that Cubitt surrender it at Michaelmas, and that Paris hold it on the same terms; Cubitt is to repair the fences and take away the growing crops, and the County Committee are to put the houses in repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | l<br>l                                   | 29         |
|                                                     | 12 June. Paris complains that Cubitt, in mere spleen, has cut down 20 loads of oak and 10 of ash on the premises, which the men have sold for drink and tobacco, and continues his disorderly tilling and neglect of fences, so that the land will soon not yield ½ the rent. Complains of this oppression, contrary the Committee's intended justice, and begs prevention of carrying away of the wood, and the letting of the estate to one who will thriftily manage it.                                                                                                                 | t<br>5                                   | 607        |
| D. 163 604<br>D. 163 605<br>-613                    | 12 June. The petition to be read to Salter, the County Commissioner, who is to summon Cubitt to answer, hear both parties, and take special care that no further waste is committed on the premises, and not to suffer Cubitt to carry away the wood till furthur order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1<br>-                                   | 70         |
| н. 27 100<br>г. 111 621<br>г.с.с. 163 578           | 20 June. A week longer given, at Paris's request, for the County Committee to examine his witnesses, and both parties to be ready for hearing 21 July.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | <b>7</b> 8 |
| р. 163 579<br>L.c.c. 163 594                        | 21 July. County Committee to examine the damages, and what it will cost to repair the houses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | t 27                                     | 100        |
| р. 163 596                                          | 5 Sept. The order of 12 April confirmed, and if Cubitt does not deliver up the estate to Paris, the County Committee is to compel him, and call in the county forces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0                                        | 113        |
|                                                     | 10 Oct. Order on return as to the damages that 12 <i>l</i> . be allowed to Paris for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the cost of repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 132        |
| c. 34 6                                             | 20 Feb. 1655. Paris petitions for allowance for repairs, according to the two certificates of the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | g 111                                    | 604        |

| 27 Feb. 1651.                            | CHARLES PARIS—cont. 20 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify what has been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | G   | . No. or p. 301 |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------|
|                                          | necessarily expended, and } will be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |                 |
|                                          | 1653? Rob. Pratt petitions that he became tenant in Nov. 1646, at 80l. rent, to lands in Linton, co. Cambridge, sequestered for recusancy of Charles Paris, which he held till Michaelmas last, when his crop was seized for arrears of rent, without abatement for taxes, repairs, &c. Being agent to the Worcester House Trustees for sale of the late King's lands, he cannot go down again to make up his accounts, having been down twice, but put off by the County Commissioners.  Begs that the accounts may be taken by some one in town, and that 2 of his servants, with an agent of the County Commissioners, may thrash and sell his crop, and keep his goods, they receiving only their wages, till he can make up his accounts and pay all that is due. |     | 261             |
|                                          | JOHN SMITH, Akeley, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                 |
| P.E. 221 387<br>R. 221 383               | 27 Feb. 1651. Compounds on his own discovery for delinquency in adhering to the late King's party.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221 | 386             |
| c. 34 55                                 | 11 March. Fine, 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12  | 153             |
| 5 March 1651.                            | Claimants on the Estate of SIR GERVASE EYRE, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |                 |
|                                          | WM. SALTMARSH, of co. Lincoln, begs reference to the Notts Committee and report of counsel on his case. Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, co. Notts, by will dated 4 Nov. 1643, appointed petitioner, with others since dead, his trustee for raising portions for his younger children from lands in Langton and Austen, co. Notts, and for paying his debts by sale of hie lands in Newbold and Chesterfield, co. Derby; any surplue therefrom to go towards payment of the said portions.  Since his death, the premises have been eequestered for the delinquency of Sir Gervase Eyre, his son and heir, who is also dead. Petitioner by reason of the sequestration caunot execute his trust.                                                                             | 115 | 837             |
|                                          | 5 March 1651. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14  | 39              |
|                                          | 18 June. Case referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14  | 166             |
| P.E. 224 99<br>P.B. 224 104<br>R. 224 93 | 25 May 1652. ANT. EYRE, son and heir of Sir Gervase Eyre, hy John Newton and Robt. Richardson, his guardians, begs to compound for his father's cetate, sequestered long after his death, for his delinquency in the first war; is unwilling to be at further charge in prosecuting his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 211<br>97       |
|                                          | 1 June. Fine 580l., to be paid in 6 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12  | 476             |
|                                          | 15 Sept. The guardiana remonstrate against a 7 years' lease of<br>the estate made by the Yorkshire Commissioners, at a less<br>value than they have compounded for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 106 | 976             |
|                                          | 15 Sept. Lease confirmed if granted according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17  | 229             |
| REC. 84 210                              | 23 Sept. 1654. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 1165            |
|                                          | 4 Jan. 1655. The bond for securing the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of the fine to be delivered up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12  | 626             |
|                                          | 8 March 1653. Order on orders from the Committee for Plundered Ministers of 25 Feb. 1653, for payments from the rectory of Laughton-in-Morthen, co. York, sequestered from Sir Gervase Eyre, of 50l. each to the Ministers of Thornton Wibsey Chapel, and Haworth, all in Bradford parish, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 22  | 1464<br>1465    |

| 5 March 1011                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 5 March 1651.                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of BARNABY MOLYNEUX, Recusant, Aighton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | No. or p.                  |
| R.C. 14 39<br>105 737<br>D. 105 733<br>159 1<br>P.R. 14 134             | 5 March 1651. Rob. Molyneux begs discharge of Shepherd's House, Aighton, leased to his late father, Barnaby Molyneux, for life, with reversion to himself, by Barth. Hesketh, of Up Litherland, but still sequestered for his father's recusancy, though he has been dead 2 or 3 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | <b>7</b> 39<br><b>7</b> 42 |
| P.R. 15 172<br>105 729<br>R. 105 727                                    | 12 April. County Committee certify that petitioner is a Protestant, and conformable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 159                                      | <b>7</b> 31                |
| 239 38                                                                  | 3 June. Title allowed and discharge granted, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 239 \end{array}$ | 501<br>39                  |
|                                                                         | SIMON MOUNTFORT, Walsall, Co. Stafford, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                            |
| c. 104 453<br>P.B. 104 449<br>14 38<br>D. 104 455<br>-461<br>R. 104 445 | 5 March 1651 John Mountfort, of Wolverhampton, Edw. Mountfort, of Bescote, Edward and Margaret Hall, of Sedgley, Thos. Whiterave and Rob. Ryder, of West Bromwich, and Wm. Bromwich, of Handsworth, all co. Stafford, beg allowance of their annuites, amounting to 1021. 13s. 4d., on lands in Bescote, granted from Sir Edw. Mountfort's estate. The estate was sequestered for recusancy of his son Simon, but their annuities allowed until lately, and being most of them very poor, they are like to be ruined. [7 signatures.] | 104                                      | <b>4</b> 51                |
|                                                                         | 9 Oct. The deed of 1618 allowed, granting 261. 13s. 4d. to John Mountfort, but only \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the annuity to be paid, he being a recusant; Margaret Hall and her husband are to produce the original deed, by which Simon Mountfort granted Margaret's annuity; Whitgrave and Ryder's claim allowed if they are not delinquents, and if Simon Mountfort was sequestered for delinquency; but if it was for recusancy, he is to pay it out of his \(\frac{1}{3}\).                                                            |                                          | 46                         |
| R.C. 16 116<br>89 723<br>L.C.C. 89 726<br>239 40<br>R. 89 719           | 10 March 1652. Margaret Mountfort, wife of Edw. Hall, Edw. Mountfort, Aubrey Mosely, and Wm. Bromwich, beg allowance with arrears of annuities of 30l., 20l., 8l., and 8l. respectively, which were granted to the Mountforts by Sir Edw. Mountfort in 1629, and to Mosely and Bromwich by his son Simon, but lately refused.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 104                                      | 727<br>443                 |
|                                                                         | 20 Jan. 1653. The 30l. allowed to Margaret, provided her husband takes the Oath of Abjuration, and the 20l. to Edward if he takes the like oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | 1065                       |
|                                                                         | 17 March. They refusing it, <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of their annuities are sequestered<br>29 March. The order of 9 Oct. 1651 confirmed as to John<br>Mountfort, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 1076<br>1077               |
|                                                                         | 20 Dec. 1651. Rich. Palyn, of Derndale, and Joan Fitter, of Rea Hall, co. Stafford, spinster, beg allowance of a rent of 8l. on Fulmer's land, Bescote, co. Stafford, granted them 16 Charles by Simon Mountfort of Bescote, but sequestered for recusancy of his son Simon.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •                                        | 799                        |
|                                                                         | 20 Dec. Referred to the County Committee for Stafford, and to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                       | 127                        |
| R.C. 15 187<br>NOTE 239 40A<br>L.C C. 168 215<br>C. 168 213             | 13 Jan. 1652. WALTER HILLARY and SIMON MOUNTFORT beg a lease for 7 years of $\frac{1}{3}$ of Mountfort's estate, sequestered for recusancy, the present tenants under the County Committee allowing the buildings and fences to go to ruin. Mountfort is interested therein as owner, and Hillary as his creditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 94                                       | 681                        |

<sup>•</sup> The connection of these two Mountforts with the case is not clear.

| 5 March 1651.                             | STROY MOUNTAND to said                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | No. or p.   |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                                           | Simon Mountfort, &c.—cont.  3 Feb. 1652. County Committee report it already let for a year to George Hill, late lieutenant to Capt. Stone, at 92l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | 21 <b>7</b> |
|                                           | 8 Dec. Confirmation of a lease to Simon Mountfort, recusant, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, co. Stafford, sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17  | 482         |
|                                           | 29 Nov. 1653. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for purchase of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 104 | 441         |
|                                           | 29 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26  | 6           |
|                                           | RICHARD WAKEMAN, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
| P.E. 221 444<br>C.R. 12 143<br>R. 221 439 | 5 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency in adhering to and assisting the forces raised against Parliament in the late wars. Is not yet sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 221 | 442         |
| F.C. 221 438                              | 11 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 16l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12  | 158         |
| 6 March 1651.                             | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN APPLETON and MARY MAYOTT, Recusants, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |             |
|                                           | RICH. BESTBEACH begs discharge of copyhold tenements in Mundon, Essex, purchased two years since of Mary Mayott, widow, now sequestered for the recusancy of John Appleton, the former owner, who died 6 years ago.                                                                                                                                                      | 67  | <b>7</b> 81 |
|                                           | 6 March 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14  | 40          |
|                                           | 24 May. The Essex Committee report that they have heard what Bestbeach can say as to his claim to the estate sequestered from Mary Mayott, and think it little, but they will hear the case again.                                                                                                                                                                       | 155 | 438         |
|                                           | 22 Oct. They state that the estate descended to Mrs. Mayott from the lato John Appleton, recusant; it was sequestered from him, as it now is from her for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 155 | 447         |
|                                           | Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of SIR WILLIAM FENWICK, Meldon, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |             |
|                                           | 6 March 1651. Nich. Fenwick, farmer of Scremerston Colliery, co. Durham, petitions the County Committee. Having taken a lease of Scremerston town and colliery, sequestered from Sir Wm. Fenwick, for 5 years, at an increased rent, viz., 100l. a year, it has been drowned by inundation; begs a large allowance for its recovery, or deduction of 60l. from the rent. | 153 | 530         |
|                                           | 6 March. The Durham Committee refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 153 | 532         |
|                                           | 14 May. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding. He pleads that the colliery is now made useless to the Berwick garrison. Begs allowance from his rent of 100l. in part of the sum which it will cost to regain it.                                                                                                                                            | 86  | 342         |
| D. 89 <b>7</b> 11                         | 14 May. The County Committee to certify whether it was let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 86  | 342         |
|                                           | 16 Aug. He requests that counsel may be heard in the case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 86  | 344         |
|                                           | 10 Sept. Begs further examination, and an order to the County<br>Committee to abate his rent of 80l. for the colliery, without<br>which they will not do it.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 86  | 340         |
| L. & \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \  | 15 Oct. Nich. Fcuwick and Ant. Hall, another tenant, beg an order to the County Commissioners to take examinations on oath; have spent 60l. already in regaining the colliery, but it will cost much more.                                                                                                                                                               | 89  | <b>7</b> 10 |
|                                           | 15 Oct. County Committee to examine and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15  | 49          |
|                                           | 21 Jan. 1652. Fenwick and Hall renew their petition to the same effect, the County Committee having returned certificates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86  | 373         |

| 6 March 1651.  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | l. No.               |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|
|                | Berwick garrison and the whole country is injured by loss of the colliery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |                      |
|                | 21 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify what abatement should be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15  | 210                  |
|                | 17 March. The certificates being returned, Fenwick and Hall beg an order for allowance for repairs, this being the season most proper for regaining the colliery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 89  | 703                  |
| L.c.c. 153 513 | 17 March. Order that 90l. be abated for the three ½ years' rents since the colliery was drowned, and they may have it at 30l. during the other 3 years of their lease, they regaining the colliery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16  | 152                  |
|                | 17 June 1652. Martin Fenwick, of Kenton, Northumberland, wishing to take in partners, begs a 7 years' extension of his lease by the County Commissioners, which has 5 years to run, of Amble manor-house, and the salt pans and colliery; has disbursed to save the colliery from ruin, 1001. more than his receipts. Also begs allowance for repair of the manor-house, which is much ruined.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86  | 346                  |
|                | 17 June. The County Commissioners to certify the value of the estate, and petitioner's charges thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16  | 562                  |
|                | 9 Oct. They report the charges at 93l. 9s. 10d., but 40l. more is required, the profits are hazardous, and the net yearly value only 32l., though the rent is 46l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 172 | 65                   |
| sur. 86 257    | 13 April 1653. Petition renewed refused, the estate being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25  | 40                   |
|                | 9 Feb. 1655. Martin Fenwick begs to be continued farmer of the sequestered estate of Sir Wm. Fenwick, and the tithes, having duly paid his rent, though the estate is sold by the Drury House Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 86  | 230                  |
|                | 9 Feb. County Committee to certify whether the land is leased, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27  | 290                  |
|                | 4 Aug. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of SIE W. FENWICK, begs dower allowance from the estate in cos. Northumberland and Durham, sequestered for recusancy from the time of her husband's death, 29 May last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 86  | 367                  |
|                | 4 Aug. Brereton to examine and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17  | 88                   |
|                | 14 Aug. The County Committees to examine witnesses as to the claim of dower and the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17  | 126                  |
|                | 6 Dec. 1653. She pleads that having brought her husband a portion of 1,600l., she should have had a jointure of 333l. 6s. 8d. a year, but the estate being sequestered and sold for his delinquency, she cannot now receive the \(\frac{1}{5}\). Begs an order therefor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 86  | 313                  |
|                | 6 Dec. Order that $\frac{1}{6}$ be paid, and the Northumberland Committee are to signify why they have not paid it before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 20  | 1176                 |
|                | 21 Nov. 1654. She begs a renewal of this order to the present County Commissioners; was married in 1641, but her jointure never perfected, her husband having become a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 86  | 286<br>11 <b>7</b> 9 |
|                | Granted.  9 Feb. 1655. Order enforced on complaint of non-performance -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | 1180                 |
|                | 29 Jan. 1653. Andrew and Mary Young petition. Hen. Lawson long since conveyed Scremerston lordship to Rob. Anderton and Thos. Harbottle, in trust for Ralph, eldest son and heir of Sir Wm. Fenwick, and his issue male, with remainder to the other sons of Sir William, and in default thereof, to his daughters. The male issue being all dead, the estate came to Catherine, Mary, and Dorothy, his daughters; but after the death of his sons, Sir William concealed the estato from his daughters, and allowed it to be sequestered for delinquency with his own estate. |     | 60                   |

| 6 March 1651. | Class Till                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | IVO.        |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| o march 1051. | SIR WILLIAM FENWICK—cont.  Also Middleton Hall, which came to him by right of his wife Isabel [or Elizabeth], daughter of Sir Arthur Grey, of Spindleston, Northumberland, and was held by him in courtesy after her death, now descends to the daughters, Sir William having died last May. Beg allowance of ½ thereof, Mary Young being one of the daughters. No order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G   | or p.       |
|               | 29 Jan.? Petition of Francis Ratcliffe and Catherine his wife, another daughter of Sir Wm. Fenwick, to the same effect, begging allowance of \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the said lordships.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 136 | 459         |
|               | 29 Jan. ? Like petition of RICH. LANGHORNE of the Inner Temple, to whom DOROTHY FENWICK, the remaining daughter of Sir William, conveyed last June her third of the said estate, for its discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 98  | <b>63</b> 5 |
|               | 5 April. The 3 sisters beg leave to compound on the additional Act for Sale for the estates of their late father, surveyed and appointed to be sold. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 135 | 77          |
|               | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |             |
|               | Discharge from sequestration of lands forfeited by Sir Wm. Fenwick, deceased, and bought from the Treason Trustees, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
| о.т.т. 86 251 | 17 May 1653. Meldon Mansion, and lands and pastures, Thornton demesnes, Temple Thornton, and Newton Grange, Northumberland, bought by Martin Fenwick, of Kenton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18  | 834         |
| о.т.т. 86 253 | 28 May. Cottages, &c., in Whalton, West Newham Farm, lands and a warren in Creswell, and fields, mills, and farms in Hallington, Northumberland, bought by George Clarkson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18  | 844         |
| о.т.т. 86 255 | Also Scremerston Manor, co. Durham, and Middleton Hall, North-<br>umberland, bought by John Blunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18  | 844         |
| о.т.т. 86 257 | Also Heron's Close, Amble Hall, salt pans, warren, colliery, fishing, in Warkworth parish, Newton Farm, and Fenwick Closes, near Alnwick, Northumberland, bought by George Clarkson and Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18  | 847         |
|               | 6 Jan. 1654. ROBERT BARON and two others, for the tenants of Hallington manor and mills, Northumberland, petition that there are fee-farm rents of 7l. 3s. 1d. and 13l. 4s. due from the said lands, part of the estate of the late Sir Wm. Fenwick, delinquent, to Barth. Games, which they paid 3 half years; the premises being sold by the Drury House Trustees to George Clarkson, the ½ year's rent was due to him, but the County Committee refuse to allow the former 2 half years' rents, because they have passed their accounts with the Committee for Compounding. Beg an order for allowance. | 65  | 771         |
|               | 6 Jan. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25  | 271         |
|               | 9 Jan. 1655. The tenants beg an order for repayment of 7l. 16s. 5d., the two ½ years' fee-farm rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 65  | 764         |
|               | 9 Jan. The County Committee to repay it, and have it allowed on their account, if not allowed on any former account.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | 243         |
|               | 27 Feb. They objecting to do this because they are ordered to pay all moneys into the Exchequer, the order is renewed, the Committee for Compounding having power, by the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, to order repayment of what has been unduly sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27  | 319         |
|               | 13 Jan. 1654. George Porr begs to prove his claim to Esplye House, near Morpeth, mortgaged long since by Gerard Hall to Sir Wm. Fenwick, for Gerard's life, with reversion to John Hall, who left it to petitioner for life, with reversion to his brother, Wm. Hall; Gerard Hall being dead, the estate reverts to petitioner, but is sequestered for Fenwick's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 109 | 203         |
|               | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 95  | 971         |

| 6 March 1651.                                   | FRANCIS FROST, Brinkley, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | No. or $p.$                              |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| P.E. 221 671<br>P.R. 12 15')<br>D. 221 669      | 6 March 1651. Being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, begs a reasonable composition for his adhering to the King's forces.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 221        | 668                                      |
| R. 221 665                                      | 26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 26l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12         | 172                                      |
|                                                 | LAURENCE MINOT, Horsheath, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                                          |
| P.E. 221 659<br>P.B. 12 150                     | 6 March 1651. Begs to compound, being adjudged a delinquent<br>hy the Committee for Advance of Money on 24 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 221        | 658                                      |
| <ul><li>D. 221 662</li><li>R. 221 655</li></ul> | 6 March. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12         | 150<br>172                               |
|                                                 | 26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 921. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12         | 112                                      |
|                                                 | ALEXANDER WARD, Shenstone, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                                          |
|                                                 | <ul> <li>6 March 1651. Depositions that he went to Lichfield when the close was made a garrison for the late King, and bore arms.</li> <li>8 July. Interrogatories and depositions in his behalf to disprove</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -          | -463                                     |
| 94 OO                                           | the accusation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | -481                                     |
| R.C. 34 82                                      | 2 Jan. 1652. Charge entered before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15         | 165                                      |
|                                                 | 28 Jan. Thos. Wortley, of London, hegs an order to Roht. Green-<br>hill, of Shenstone, co. Stafford, and 2 others, to testify against<br>Alex. Ward, who is liable to sequestration for abetting the<br>King in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 133        | 417                                      |
|                                                 | 28 Jan. They are to appear within 2 months at their peril                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15         | 225                                      |
| 7 March 1651.                                   | SIR ROBERT COLLINGWOOD, Branton, and JOHN SALKELD, Rock, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                                          |
|                                                 | The County Committee forward charges against them of delin-<br>quency; Collingwood for helping Col. Gray and Capt. Harbottle<br>to raise dragoons; Salkeld for corresponding with his son, then<br>with the enemy, buying horses, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 13<br>9–11                               |
| c. 32 178                                       | 9 April 1651. Committee for Compounding order their estates to be sequestered on proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>3</b> 0 | 309                                      |
|                                                 | 25 July. The County Committee having sent an information of delinquency against Salkeld, he begs publication of the examinations and a hearing. Noted with an order to the County Committee to examine Sir Rob. Collingwood and other witnesses on both sides.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 115        | 803                                      |
|                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS LINGARD (late),<br>Recusant, Fulwood, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                                          |
|                                                 | 7 March 1651. ALEX. PARKE, of Fulwood, petitions that he and Hen. Harrison became bound for Lingard for payment of 46l. to Adam Bolton, of Church parish, who to save them harmless, by indenture 14 Charles, conveyed to them certain fields for 29 years, at rent of 12s., to be restored only if he paid the dcht, which he has not done; they have had to pay most of it. yet the County Commissioners having sequestered the estate, refuse them the benefit of their assignment. Begs repayment, or leave to enjoy the estate till the debt is repaid with interest. | 108        | 952<br>939                               |
|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>108  | $\begin{array}{c} 42 \\ 953 \end{array}$ |
| l.&d. 108 933<br>-944                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>108  | 13 <b>5</b><br>93 <b>1</b>               |

| 7 March 1651.<br>c. 32 219<br>108 927<br>929         | Thomas Lingard—cont.  14 May 1652. Parke petitions, with numerous others of the same county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <i>G</i><br>113 | No.<br>or p.<br>882<br>458<br>403 |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| R. 108 921                                           | 7 March 1654. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from his petition of 23 May 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 | 1585                              |
| 10 March 1651.                                       | THOMAS RAYNES, How, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                                   |
| D. 221 539<br>P.E. 221 535                           | Begs to compound, being sequestered for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221<br>112      | 532<br>10 <b>2</b> 1              |
| 112 1023<br>p.221 533,537<br>r. 221 529<br>c. 34 123 | 11 March 1651. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 13l. \) 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12              | <b>16</b> 0                       |
| 11 March 1651.                                       | THOMAS APPLEYARD, Dullingham, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 | ***                               |
| р.е. 221 631<br>р. 221 633<br>635                    | Begs to compound for being in the insurrection at Linton, co. 2 Cambridge, and asks favour, having acted under force.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 | 630<br>170                        |
| в. 221 627                                           | 25 March 1651. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\) for his real estate, 235l., and he is not to be troubled for his personal estate, having paid 190l. for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12<br>62        | 340                               |
| L.C.c. 151 243                                       | SIR JOHN GELL.  11 March 1651. The County Committees of Derby and Notts to sequester his estate there, and certify in what other counties any of his estate lies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14              | 44                                |
|                                                      | 18 March. The County Committee of Notts certify that he has an lestate in Toton worth 400l. a year, in right of Lady Mary, his wife, widow of Sir John Stanhope. John Gell, son and heir of Sir John, has produced a deed of 19 Feb. 1648, whereby Sir John demised the manor of Toton, &c., to trustees, for payment, first of 800l. to John Milward, of Snitterton, co. Derby, with interest, then of all his debts, and then of 1,500l. a-piece to Katherine and Elizabeth, his daughters, and then to such use as he, Sir John Gell, should appoint.                                                                                               | 51              | 239                               |
|                                                      | 24 March. The County Committee of Derby certify that John Gell 1 pretends a deed of 11 Car., whereby the estate was settled in him, reserving to his father a small annuity for life. This deed was produced in the late proceedings upon a process from the Exchequer to the sheriff, to inquire what estate Sir John was seized of. The deed was made upon occasion of some words given out concerning the late King, for which he feared to be questioned, and it has lain dormant ever since. Sir John enjoyed the estate till 7 years ago, when his son married, and the estate was settled in him, reserving 1,100% a year to Sir John for life. | 51              | 235                               |
|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14              | 69                                |
|                                                      | 17 April. The Council of State direct the Committee for Compounding not to proceed further therein, the case being removed into the Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 142             | 541                               |
|                                                      | GEORGE LLOYD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                                   |
|                                                      | 11 March 1651. On his petition (missing) to compound, his fine set at 1, 46l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12              | 158                               |

| 11 March 1651.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol       | No.                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| an armon 1001.                                                                   | BANASTER, Son and Heir of WILLIAM, LORD MAY-<br>NARD, Wood Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | or p.                      |
|                                                                                  | 11 March 1651. Note of the request of Banaster Maynard, heir to Sir Rob. Banaster [his grandfather], for discharge of lands let by Sir Robert for the lives of three recusants, now dead.                                                                                                                                                      | 104       | 559                        |
| L.c.c. 104 583<br>-589<br>& d. 168 539<br>-542<br>R. 104 575                     | 20 May. Bauaster Maynard begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of an estate, worth 4l. 10s., held of Sir Rob. Banaster, deceased, for the life of Leonard Ambrose, deceased, by Oliver Charnley and Wm. Cottram, of Wood Plumpton, co. Lancaster, and sequestered for their recusancy. Sir Rob. Banaster gave petitioner the manor of Wood Plumpton. | 104       | 562<br>581                 |
|                                                                                  | 20 May. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>104 | 12 <b>7</b><br>5 <b>79</b> |
|                                                                                  | 11 March 1652. Copies of the affidavits, &c., to be sent to the County Committee, who are to examine Charnley and Cottram's heirs.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 119                        |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 104 \ 565 \\ -573 \\ & \text{d. D.} \end{cases} 160 \ 543$ | 25 Nov. Banaster Maynard begs discharge of a close and barn,<br>part of Wood Plumpton Manor, purchased by his grandfather,<br>Sir Rob. Banaster.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 104       | 558                        |
| L -547                                                                           | 25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 419                        |
|                                                                                  | 23 Dec. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 1048                       |
|                                                                                  | 23 Dec. Order confirmed, with arrears since the date of his petition, 20 May 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19<br>239 | 1057<br>41                 |
|                                                                                  | 17 Nov. 1654. The Committee for Compounding order inquiries to be made by the County Committee for Lancaster as to several parts of the estate claimed, the value of which has not been expressed by them, nor the dates of the death of former lessees.                                                                                       | 30        | 217                        |
| 12 March 1651.                                                                   | WILLIAM NEVILL, Crossing Temple, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                            |
| P.E. 221 711<br>P.R. 12 160<br>B. 221 707                                        | Begs to compound because, though not guilty of delinquency<br>nor sequestered, yet he may have so acted or spoken as to he<br>within the orders of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                              | 221       | 710                        |
|                                                                                  | 8 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 241 <i>l.</i> 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12        | 176                        |
| 14 March 1651.                                                                   | JOHN GILES, Snodland, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                            |
|                                                                                  | The Kent Commissioners forward depositions to prove that he favoured the cause of Parliament at Tunbridge, &c., in 1643 to 1645, and in the late insurrection.                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 83<br>39-93                |
|                                                                                  | 1 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds several depositions touching him before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 32        | 8                          |
|                                                                                  | GILES JOSCELYNE, Babraham, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                            |
| P.E. 221 785<br>R. 221 781                                                       | 14 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency; was lately adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money, for adhering to the King's forces in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                          | 221       | 784                        |
|                                                                                  | 22 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 72 <i>l.</i> ; but he alleging that he has paid 30 <i>l.</i> to the County Committee, and will pay 20 <i>l.</i> more, he is not to be fined for his personal estate.                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 191                        |
|                                                                                  | 3 Feb. 1652. The Committee are to certify if they have received the $50l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15        | 234                        |
| L.C.C. 95 766<br>147 222<br>301                                                  | 7 April. He complains that, notwithstanding his fine and discharge of 21 May 1651, the County Committee have driven away and detained his cattle, till he gave hond for 3l. 12s., their fees, being at the rate of ls. in the pound of his fine.                                                                                               | 95        | <b>7</b> 95                |
|                                                                                  | 7 April. The County Committee are to obey the former order of discharge, without making the demand of 1s. in the pound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16        | 270                        |

| 14 March 1651.                          | GILES JOCELYNE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No. or p.              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| L.C.C. 95 769<br>768<br>239 42          | 23 June 1652. On their certificate that he and others entered into a bond with the former County Committee for 400l., supposed to he for part of their personal estate, the Committee for Compounding require them to certify why the bond was made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30        | 80                     |
| L.C.C. 147 305<br>-307                  | 15 Jan 1653. The County Committee are ordered,—since he paid part of the sum for which he agreed, and gave bond for the remainder,—to levy the debt, as debts of that nature are excepted from the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30        | 80                     |
| с. 32 199<br>г. 95 788                  | 17 Feb. He writes individually to the County Commissioners, begging them to befriend him. The Committee for Compounding ordered that the money he paid at Cambridge should discharge his personal estate, and his debts are such that his stock is not \(\frac{1}{10}\) of what it was. He sends each a "small token."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 309<br>-316            |
|                                         | 6 March. The County Committee to forbear proceedings till<br>further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 4                      |
|                                         | 4 May. He complains of the seizure of his goods, and begs that his order of discharge may be ratified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 95        | 791                    |
|                                         | 4 May. The Committee for Compounding,—on finding that he was sequestered in 1648, and his personal estate valued at 6161. 19s., and that he then gave bond for 463l., but in his composition, stated his whole personal estate to be but 60l.,—order re-sequestration till the remainder due on his bond to the State be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 60                     |
| D. 67 541<br>95 776,<br>748, 777        | 29 June. He remonstrates against this. In 1637, he took a farm with 600 sheep of Thomas Bennett, of Babraham, at the rent of 400l., on bond in 800l. to deliver it up to his landlord if required. In 1648, for his supposed delinquency, the sheep were driven away, and he constrained to pay 30l., and to enter into a bond for such further sum as they were valued at, though they were not his, but his landlord's who, for 700l. arrears of rent, entered on the estate.  During his composition, he had to give a bond that his estate should not be embezzled. After paying his fine, on his discharge, the County Committee delivered to him the latter bond, saying that they could not find the bond for 463l., but that the latter included it, and that no damage should accrue to petitioner thereby; yet they have now, by order of the Committee for Compounding, seized his estate for his first bond, which he bega may be delivered to him. |           | 763<br>793             |
| L.C.C. 95 771<br>-773<br>147 317<br>318 | 29 June. The County Committee are required to restore what they have distrained of petitioner's goods by the order of 4 May, upon his giving bond to deliver them up again is required, and they are to certify all their proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | f 95      |                        |
| D. 95 779<br>-781<br>R. 95 749          | 24 Nov. On the report, order that the 20l. which the petitioner confesses he secured to pay to the County Committee, over and above the 30l. already paid them, be accepted in full of his fine for the personal estate. Upon receipt thereof, the Committee are to deliver all his bonds to him. They are also to state why they demanded 23l. (3l. 12s.?) as their fees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | r 95<br>8 | 9 1139<br>5 <b>790</b> |
|                                         | CHARLES LUFTON, Docklow, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                        |
| Р.Е. 221 625                            | 14 March 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars<br>His estate being secured 5 weeks ago, applied to the Count<br>Committee, who referred him to the Committee for Com-<br>pounding. Noted as admitted and referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | У         | 1 624                  |
| R. 221 621                              | 25 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 547.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - 19      | 2 169                  |
| 18 March 165                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | _         |                        |
|                                         | Order for hearing of his case on his petition, &c. (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - 14      | 4 49                   |

Vol. No.

18 March 1651.

| 18 March 1651.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.            |            |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|
|                                  | AUBREY, EARL OF OXFORD, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | G (             | or $p$ .   |
|                                  | 18 March 1651. Order that his estate, including what he had by his wife Anne, daughter and heir of Paul, 2nd Viscount Bayning, be sequestered at the instance of the Council of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14              | 49         |
|                                  | 27 March. The London County Commissioners required to seize and secure a moiety of the late Lord Bayning's estate in Mark Lane, or elsewhere in the City, for the delinquency of the Earl of Oxford, who married one of his daughters and co-heirs, and to sequester the said moiety, if the Earl show not cause within 6 weeks. With like order to the County Committee for Essex.                                                               | 14              | 69<br>68   |
|                                  | 5 June. On the Earl's motion for a copy of the charge against him, it is ordered to be prepared, and he may have 6 weeks for his defence, and the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>108       | 151<br>395 |
|                                  | 3 Aug. 1652. The charge being for acts since the change of government, the Committee for Compounding consider that the Earl is not within the Act for Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30              | 260        |
| c. 33 333<br>108 397             | 28 Oct. 1653. The Earl complains of the stay of his rents in the City, on pretence that he is a delinquent. Begs that he may have the charge, if any, against him, and be heard thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 108             | 391        |
|                                  | 17 Oct. 1654. The seizure on the Earl's estate, &c., ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12              | 620        |
|                                  | 24 Oct. He begs that his security, &c., may be given up*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 108             | 393        |
|                                  | 24 Oct. His bonds ordered to be delivered to him -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12              | 621        |
|                                  | Lessees of and Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |            |
|                                  | 18 June 1651. Fabian Phillips and 2 others, plead that though on the order of 5 June, they are willing to give bond to be answerable for the profits received by them from the lands of Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, leased to them by the Earl and Countess, they beg that this consent may not prejudice their lease. Noted, left at liberty as desired.                                                                                             |                 | 707        |
| o.c.c. 108 402<br>L.c.c. 155 437 | 2 March 1653. The Poor Almsmen and Almswomen, and Churchwardens of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, complain that for the Earl of Oxford's delinquency the Committee of London have sequestered the lands yielding their pensions. The Earl married the grandchild of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, who by his will, dated 12 July, 1 Car., bequeathed certain sums for purchase of lands in their parish, for a hospital for 10 poor aged people. | •               | 358        |
|                                  | 4 March. The Committee of London to certify why they stop the pensions, whether the lands out of which they should be paid are requestered or only seized, and whether they have any estate of the Earl of Oxford under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | l               | 4          |
|                                  | 9 March 1653. ROBERT COOPER, of London, begs that Mr. George steward to the Earl, may be required to pay the 111. 18s. 6d rent which he obtained by threats from petitioner, one of the said Earl's tenants, near Tower Hill. His house was greatly damaged by the recent fire in Tower Street. The Committee of London, sitting at the Wardrobe, threaten to distrain his goods for the said rent.                                               | 7<br>9          | 548        |
|                                  | 9 March. They are ordered to call Mr. George before them, and<br>cause him to repay the said sum.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 | 7          |
|                                  | Claimants on the Estate of SIR JAMES STONEHOUS! [Bart., Amerden Hall, Essex].†                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | _          |
|                                  | 18 March 1651. John Musters petitions that the manors of Uppe<br>and Nether Colwick, co. Notts., sold to him in 1648 by Si                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | r 103<br>r<br>- | 653        |
|                                  | <ul> <li>This paper is headed by mistake, "Petition of Henry, Earl of Oxford."</li> <li>See also Calendar for Advance of Money, pp. 774, 1225.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |            |

|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.     | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
| 18 March 1651.                                  | SIR JAMES STONEHOUSE—cont.  James Stonehouse, are sequestered by the County Committee as the estate of the Earl of Worcester. Begs receipt of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | or p.       |
|                                                 | rents on security, pending enquiry.  18 March 1651. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14       | 49          |
| L.c.c. 231 119                                  | 14 May 1651. Sam. Pears, minister of Cosby and Littlethorp, co. Leicester, begs an order to the County Committee to pay the augmentation of 50l., granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers 16 Aug. 1650 and 2 May 1651, out of the tithes of the rectory of Great Wigston, co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110      | 351         |
|                                                 | 14 May. County Committee ordered to pay it, with the arrears -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14       | 118         |
| L.c.c. 155 436                                  | 11 June 1651. Thos. Eyre, minister of Ashby Parva, begs payment of the 50 <i>l</i> . granted him from Sir James Stonehouse's estate, Wigston Magna, or he and his family will be in great want.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 84       | 216         |
|                                                 | 11 June. Order granted accordingly 25 July. Both the last orders revoked; Stonehouse's estate being sequestered for debt, not delinquency, the Committee for Compounding cannot confirm any augmentation out of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>14 | 155<br>224  |
|                                                 | 8 Oct. Peaps renews his petition. Has only received 20% of all that was due to him. Noted that the Committee confirm their order of refusal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 110      | 352         |
| L.c.c. 155 426                                  | 1 Dec. 1651. Wm. Langton, of Hankerton, Wilts, begs allowance of his title by courtesy to land and houses in Wandsworth, Surrey, which Sir James Stonehouse and Anne his wife, 13 May, 7 Jac., settled on trustees for the use of themselves and their heirs, then to the heirs of Anne, with divers remainders. They died, leaving a daughter Ann, whom petitioner married, and has issue by her, one child; has held the premises till lately sequestered as the estate of Sir James Stonehouse. | 99       | <b>5</b> 03 |
|                                                 | 1 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 465         |
|                                                 | GEORGE THEWE, Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |             |
| P.E. 221 591<br>595<br>D. 221 597<br>R. 221 587 | 18 March 1651. On an order of the Committee for Advance of Money of 14 March 1651, has brought in a particular of his estate, on which he begs to compound, with allowance for debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221      | 590         |
|                                                 | 18 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 12 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 168         |
|                                                 | THOMAS TIPTON Shrowshaw Salan                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |             |
|                                                 | THOMAS TIPTON, Shrewsbury, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 102      | 337         |
|                                                 | 18 March 1651. His estate being lately seized by the County Committee, begs a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, being sequestered. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14       | 51          |
|                                                 | 21 May. The County Committee inform that he was adjudged a delinquent in 1646 and sequestered; but they find no copy of his charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 239      | 43          |
|                                                 | 30 May. The order of 18 March made void                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 144         |
| 19 March 1651.                                  | Claimant on the Estate of DR. FLOOD, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
|                                                 | ROBERT BAYNHAM begs to compound for a small estate in Luston, co. Hereford, the reversion of which is his after the death of the wife of Dr. Flood, a delinquent, who, with the other tenants, has allowed the houses to fall into decay, besides destroying the woods and impoverishing the lands. Dr. Flood does not desire to compound for it.                                                                                                                                                  | 65       | 375         |

| 19 March 1651.                    | Claimants on the Estate of SIR HENRY HUNGATE and WILLIAM his Son (late), Bradenham, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.<br>G  | No.<br>or p. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| c. 80 823<br>R.C. 14 53<br>93 857 | 19 March 1651. Henry Hungate begs discharge of lands in East Bradenham, formerly sequestered for delinquency of William his eldest brother, deceased without issue; they were discharged on Bradshaw's report, by the Committee for Sequestrations, in March 1647.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 93         | 829<br>859   |
|                                   | 28 March. He pleads that part of his estate Sir Henry inherited from his father William Hungate, and part from his mother Lady Cesar, late wife of Sir Julius Cesar, and in 1638, Sir Henry settled part on William, petitioner's eldest brother, who died without issue, with remainder to petitioner, and the rest on trustees for 99 years for his wife's jointure, and for payment of debts and the uses of his will, in which will he added 100l. a year to the said jointure after payment of debts, and also left 1,500l. to his daughter Elizabeth, and 500l. to petitioner. He begs discharge of sequestration. | 93         | 837          |
|                                   | 28 March. The County Committee to state the cause of the retraint of the rents, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 71           |
|                                   | 22 May. Hen. Hungate begs to have the rents on security, or to have them left in the tenants' hands, the County Committee certifying no cause of sequestration except the general order of the Committee for Compounding, and yet the rents are ordered to be paid in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 93         | 843          |
|                                   | 22 May. The rents to be left in the tenants' hands -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14         | 132          |
| в. 80 809<br>н. 14 170            | 3 July 1651. Martha Hungate, widow of Sir Henry, and Henry, her son, plead that their title has been confirmed several times by the Courts of Westminster and by 40 years' possession, and also by votes in Parliament against a Bill prepared in 19 Jac. by those under whom Edm. Downes and Edm. Spring claim. Beg a reference of the case to a court of law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 93         | 839<br>861   |
|                                   | 3 July. Brereton to examine and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 190          |
| BOND 93 848                       | 29 July. Edm. Downes and Edm. Spring, co-heirs of Rob. Hogan, who died under age,* allege that their title was never foiled except in a suit on a quare impedit upon an advowson, and that Hen. Hungate had 3 months ago 2 orders of reference to counsel, to whom he has not yet applied himself. Beg that he may be limited to a day.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 80         | 827          |
|                                   | 29 July. He has 6 weeks allowed to prosecute his report, and if he fail, the estate to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 229          |
|                                   | 30 July. Martha and Henry Hungate assert that the estate claimed is Martha's jointure, produce a special verdict and 2 judgments at common law for their title, and beg that it may be left to the determination of a court of law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 93         | 855          |
|                                   | 6 Aug. Hen. Hungate begs to have the rents on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 93         | 853<br>851   |
|                                   | • The gist of the case lay in the validity of a deed of transfer of his estate, made by Rob. Hogan, when a minor, to his mother, Ann, who afterwards married Wm. Hungate, and then Sir J. Casar. The accompanying pedigree will illustrate it, Ann Hungate, alias Casar, retained the estate till her death, and then it came to Sir Henry Hungate:—  Hogan,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |              |
| Hen                               | ry Hogan = Ann, d. 1637 = Wm. Hungate. Elizabeth=Rob. Downes. Ann=Ro<br>  Sir Julius Casar,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | o. I pri   | ng.          |
|                                   | Robert. Sir Henry=Martha. Thomas. Thomas. b. 1592. Hungato                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |              |
|                                   | Edmund. William                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |              |
|                                   | William, Henry.<br>ob. 1645. Eduund                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | l <b>.</b> |              |

|                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.      | No.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 19 March 1651.                                                                                                                                      | SIR HENRY HUNGATE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 6 Ang. 1651. Granted on security for 600L, which is given accordingly, to pay the rents within 4 months if required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>93  | $\begin{array}{c} 241 \\ 849 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 13 Jan. 1652. He complains that the County Commissioners, supposing his case would come to a speedy hearing, have limited the time for him to receive his rents on security to 20 June. Has often attended Brereton who, owing to the number of deeds, &c., in the case, has not yet perfected the report. Begs freedom from molestation on account of the said bond, till further order from the Committee for Compounding.                                                              | 93        | 845                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 13 Jan. Granted on fresh security for 600l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 185                                       |
| 20 March 1651.                                                                                                                                      | HENRY TURVILE, Recusant, Aston Flamvile, Co. Leicester, and the Claimants on and Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                           |
| L.C.C. 130 371<br>& -377<br>INQ. 162 28<br>ACCTS. 130 273<br>162 29, 30<br>L.C.C. 130 267<br>-269                                                   | JOHN WHATTON, of Newarke, near Leicester, begs the benefit of an extent on the estate of Hen. Turvile, recusant, defeazanced for payment of 600l. by 30l. every ½ year for 10 years, and allowed by the late County Commissioners in 1648, but stayed by the present Commissioners because not allowed by the Committee for Compounding; 190l. is still due, with 50l. interest and charges.                                                                                              | 130       | 365                                       |
| o.c.c. $\begin{bmatrix} 162 & 49 \\ -51 \end{bmatrix}$                                                                                              | 8 April 1651. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 73                                        |
| R. 130 363<br>ACCTS 162 45                                                                                                                          | 10 March 1652. Being very aged, begs an order to the County Commissioners to take the account which is required of his receipts from the estate towards the debt. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 130<br>16 | 361<br>113                                |
| -47<br>L.c.c. 162 43                                                                                                                                | 8 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied with the accounts, more exact ones are required; the County Commissioners are to certify their valuation of the estate the last 4½ years, the date of petitioner's entry, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 676                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 22 Sept. Order on his request for the reading of his further account, allowing him 130 $l$ . balance of his debt, but not 195 $l$ ., which he craves for damages, and no $\frac{1}{5}$ is to be allowed out of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 130<br>17 | 359<br>262                                |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 19 April 1653. Confirmation of a lease for 7 years at 40l. 2s., to Wm. Turvile, of Aston Flamvile, of a farm at Aston Flamvile, sequestered from Hen. Turvile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | <b>4</b> 6                                |
| c. 114 439<br>i.c.c. { 114 423<br>i.& o. { -429<br>i.c.c. { 114 431<br>i.d. b. { 433<br>i.d. c. 114 441<br>i.d. d. | 10 Nov. 1653. KATHENINE, widow of John Rowe, of Normanton Turvile, begs allowance of a deed of 3 Jan. 1651, for which Henry Turvile conveyed messuages, lands, &c., to Anthony Fawnt and John Rowe, her husband, both deceased, for payment of legacies, &c. Cannot enjoy the said lands because of their sequestration for Henry Turvile's recusancy. Begs an order to the County Committee to make proof of the sealing, &c., of the said deed, and that the legatees have not received | 114       | 361<br>421                                |
| R. 114 413                                                                                                                                          | the sums due to them, nor released their interest therein. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 177                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 18 Jan. 1654. Deed allowed, and sequestration on \( \frac{3}{3} \) discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114       | 419<br>1157                               |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 17 Jan. 1654. Henry Turville begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 657                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                     | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26        | 9                                         |
|                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                           |

THOMAS AVENT, Plympton, Devon. 21 March 1651.

Depositions to prove that under Sir Rich. Grenville, he collected moneys for the King by force, sent to prison those who refused to pay the rates, and said the late King suffered unjustly, but a day would come when Prince Charles would requite all.

|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | TT 1                    | 37                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 21 March 1651.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | _                       | No.<br>or p.                      |
| P.E. 222 348<br>P.R. 12 220                                                 | 29 May 1651. Avent begs to compound, his estate being only secured for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         | 344                               |
| D. 239<br>R. 222 341                                                        | 24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 49l. 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                      | 251                               |
| X. 222 011                                                                  | 16 Jan. 1652. He is to be re-sequestered, having lapsed payment of the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                      | 39                                |
|                                                                             | 12 March. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                      | 415                               |
|                                                                             | JOHN OLDIS, Chetnol, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                         |                                   |
| o.c c. 221 695<br>p.e. 221 693<br>d. 221 697<br>d. 221 689                  | 21 March 1651. Compounds, heing sequestered 11 Feb. 1651, for delinquency in the first war. Was formerly sequestered by the County Committee, but discharged on paying 10l. Begs that his fine may be set with regard to the time of his coming in, viz., April 1645. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 221                     | 692                               |
|                                                                             | 26 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 681. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                      | 172                               |
|                                                                             | JOHN PILKINGTON, Adlington, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         |                                   |
| P.E. 221 639<br>B. 221 637                                                  | 21 March 1651. He confesses that he adhered to the King at the very beginning of the wars; but being convinced of his error, bore arms for Parliament, and has been faithful 7 or 8 years, yet was sequestered 10 February last. Begs to compound. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 221                     | 638                               |
|                                                                             | 25 March. Fine 7l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                      | 170                               |
|                                                                             | 18 May 1652. Fined 16l. 10s. on an additional particular -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                      | 439                               |
|                                                                             | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                         |                                   |
| L.& D.158 549<br>-554<br>113 873<br>-878                                    | 6 May 1651. JOHN RIGHY, of Shevington, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a messuage in Adlington, leased for 99 years, 2 Charles, by Roger Breres, of Walton, to John Pilkington for 3 lives, at rent of 23s. 4d., assigned by him to his brother Hugh, 16 Charles, and by Hugh in Feb. 1648 to petitioner, in trust for the three infant daughters of Roger Righy his brother. Hugh Pilkington and John Rigby have always been well-affected Protestants, but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of John Pilkington, whose title has long since lapsed. |                         | 901<br>869                        |
|                                                                             | 6 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                      | 107                               |
|                                                                             | 27 Jan. 1652. Pilkington having a saving granted to compound for lands in Adiington, kept from him by Roger Rigby, the County Committee are to enquire their yearly value, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1                       | 871<br>224                        |
| c. 32 254<br>113 867<br>885<br>p. 113 883                                   | 14 May. John Righy petitions, with many others of the same county, for leave to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 113<br>130<br>16<br>113 | 882<br>458<br>403<br>8 <b>7</b> 9 |
| L.c.c. 158 611<br>625<br>o.c.c. 158 613<br>p. 158 619<br>-623<br>p. 158 615 | 6 July. Pilkington complains that though by an order (missing) of 12 Dec. 1651, he was allowed a house and land, value 3l. a year, compounded for, Roger Rigby, of Adlington, prevents his enjoying it, and threatens to carry away the corn. Begs that if Rigby have any right to the estate, he may recover it by law, and not by force.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | L<br>L                  | 766                               |
| -617                                                                        | 6 July. The County Committee to put Pilkington in quiet posses-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                         |                                   |
| 627-630<br>o.c.c. 151 609                                                   | sion of what he held when sequestered.  3 Nov. On complaint of disobedience to this order it is enforced within 8 days, or one of the County Committee is to appear to answer the contempt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                         |                                   |
| в. 113 861<br>н. 25 246                                                     | 17 Nov. 1653. Order on report that Rigby's claim be allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition unless Pilkington show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | l 19                    | 1138                              |

| 21 March 1651.                         | DOCER CEDOWEDSTRON                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | . No.                                     |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                        | ROGER STROWBRIDGE, Brixton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | or p.                                     |
|                                        | 21 March 1651. Depositions to prove that he was active for the King against Parliament; seized the goods of the well-affected, and converted them to his own use; persuaded a Parliament soldier to desert and serve the King, and was a bitter enemy of Parliament.                                                                     | 239                                      | 44                                        |
| P.E. 223 6<br>P.R. 12 286<br>R. 223 12 | 31 July. He petitions that, being sequestered on information of adhering to the King, he compounded with the County Committee, paid 501. fine, and has enjoyed his estate ever since, but it has been lately seized. That Committee having no power to compound, applies to the Committee for Compounding. Noted as referred to Reading. | 223                                      | 4                                         |
|                                        | 23 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 140l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12                                       | 314                                       |
|                                        | 14 Jan. 1652. He hegs to be allowed his Michaelmas rents, having paid ½ his fine, which is set high, and got letters of suspension before they were due, the County Committee having his bond for them. Begs return of the bond, and allowance of the 50l. already paid in the latter ½ of his fine.                                     | 120                                      | 54                                        |
|                                        | 14 Jan. Granted as to rents and bonds, if the petition be true -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15                                       | 228                                       |
|                                        | 17 Feb. Fine reduced to 100l. at 11 years' value, he having only 11 years interest in the estate for which he has compounded.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 223 \end{array}$ | 404<br>3                                  |
|                                        | 31 March. Petition renewed for allowance of the 501. fine paid in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 120                                      | 56                                        |
|                                        | 31 March. Judgment suspended till the pleasure of the House in such cases be known.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                                       | 244                                       |
|                                        | 18 May. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                       | 435                                       |
| 25 March 1651.                         | JAMES GORSUCH, Gorsuch, Scarisbrick, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on and Purchaser of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                                           |
| LET. 130 437<br>-441                   | WM. WHITFIELD, of Roby, co. Lancaster, begs leave to prove his title to lands in Marton and North Meols, conveyed to him and Rob. Rockley, 18 Charles, by James Gorsuch, and enjoyed till lately seized by the County Committee.                                                                                                         | 130                                      | 427<br>435                                |
|                                        | 25 March 1651. The said Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130<br>14                                | 433<br>59                                 |
|                                        | 6 June. He begs that the County Committee may take evidence on eath of the deed, and counsel may report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 130                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 429 \\ 435 \end{array}$ |
| r. 130 449                             | 10 June. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                                       | 153                                       |
|                                        | 22 April 1652. Petition renewed for reference to counsel of the County Committee's returns. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 130<br>16                                | 445<br>447<br>336                         |
|                                        | 0 h 11 10×4 TW 1.0 131 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 130                                      | 443                                       |
|                                        | 6 April 1654. Whitfield's claim to the estate allowed; 661.13s.4d. to be abated thereupon from Gorsuch's fine, and counsel to see how the money may be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                           | 23                                       | 1593                                      |
|                                        | 12 May. Order on hearing counsel that the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers repay Gorsuch the 66l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12                                       | 613                                       |
| SUR. 58A 524<br>P.E. 226 562           | 9 Nov. 1653. James Gorsuch begs to compound for his estate on a provise in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 226                                      | 565                                       |
| в. 226 557<br>н. 25 246                | 9 Nov. Referred to Reading, to report on survey -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 226                                      | 563                                       |
|                                        | u.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 226                                      | 563                                       |
|                                        | 17 Feb. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                       | 1123                                      |
| о.т.т. 144 689                         | 23 March. Discharge from sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Gorsuch Hall in Scarisbrick, and Burscough in Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gorsuch, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Geo. Piggott and Wm. Smith.                                                                                                              | 18                                       | 939                                       |

| 25 March 1651. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
|                | ROBERT GRAY, Little Langton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |              |
|                | 25 March 1651. His estate being seized for delinquency, he begs to know the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 153         | 100          |
|                | 25 March. The County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14          | 59           |
|                | 25 July. Their certificates being returned, he begs publication and a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 8 <b>7</b>  | 850          |
|                | 25 July. Granted unless Fowle show cause to the contrary by Thursday week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>87    | 225<br>851   |
|                | 30 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, with return of bonds, his estate being seized, but not sequestered 1 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 87          | 852          |
|                | 30 March. The County Committee to certify if he was then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16          | 235          |
|                | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |              |
|                | 3 Dec. 1651. Thos. Dodsworth, aged 5, by Margaret, his mother and guardian, begs payment of, or leave to prove, his title to un annuity of 1201. on Little Langton house and lunds, which Rob. Grey in 1638 mortgaged to his late father for 1,5001., and the said rent, with the interest thereon, comes to him as son and heir; but Gray being a delinquent, the estate is sequestered, and the County Committee will not pay without an order. | 81          | 11           |
|                | 3 Dec. County Committee to examine the deed, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15          | 117          |
|                | 10 April. They report that on depositions of his assisting the King's party, they inventoried his goods, and stayed his rents in the tenants' hands 1½ years ago, gave him a copy of his charge, and sent up the depositions 17 May 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             | 44.          |
|                | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD PRATER (late),<br>Nunney Castle, Somerset, and GEORGE, his Son and<br>Heir, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |              |
|                | 25 March 1651. Anne, wife of Geo. Prater, begs \(\frac{1}{8}\) of her husband's estate, sequestered for recusancy. Is a Protestant,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |              |
|                | and never acted against Parliament. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14          |              |
|                | 1 May. She begs discharge of the sequestration laid upon her<br>jointure of 40l. a year, charged on the manors of Nunney Castle<br>and Nunney Glaston, Somerset, and settled on her at marriage<br>by Rich. Prater, her father-in-law.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | •           | 645          |
|                | 1 May. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - 14        | 103          |
|                | 2 Oct. Begs she may be allowed to make eath of the truth of<br>the return by the County Committee touching her jointure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ? 111       | 659          |
|                | 2 Oct. The County Committee to take her oath and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14          | 263          |
|                | 20 Ang. 1651. Jane Prater, widow [aunt of Richard Prater] aged 80, begs allowance of an annuity of 15l., granted her by him, 4 Car., on pasture grounds in Nuuney, and paid by the late County Committee, but the present County Committee refuse it without order.                                                                                                                                                                               | 7<br>Э      | 662          |
| L.c.c. 166 543 | 20 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - 14        | 262          |
| D. 166 455     | 11 Feb. 1652. The return of the County Committee referred, a her request, to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | t 16<br>111 |              |
| в. 111 649     | 9 April. Deed allowed on report, and annuity granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, but she is to swear that she has no released her interest, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ı 16<br>t   | 393          |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |              |

| OF 341 10F1                                                 | D D-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     | No.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 25 March 1651.                                              | RICH. PRATER, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | or p.      |
|                                                             | 16 Jnue 1652. On request for payment, she being ready to starve,<br>and not of capacity to take oaths, the annuity is allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16  | 663<br>551 |
| c. 111 655                                                  | Feb. 1653? George Prater complains that in 1645 the late King made a garrison of his father's house, he living there because he had no other abode, but not taking up arms. The estate was sequestered for delinquency of his father, who died 2 years ago, and petitioner is returned a Papist in arms, which he never was. Begs examination, and if he be proved no delinquent, leave to compound for \(\frac{1}{5}\) of his estate.                                                                    | 111 | 657        |
|                                                             | 7 June. George Prater hegs to compound for his estate as surveyed,<br>on a proviso in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to<br>Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 111 | 643        |
|                                                             | LESSEE AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |            |
| c. 112 258                                                  | 26 Jan. 1653. Hugh Pickfatt, of Nunney, begs confirmation of a lease [for 6 years, at 110l.] by the County Committee of the estate of George Prater, which is now to be sold, the same as already granted to Capt. Barker.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 112 | 259        |
|                                                             | 26 Jan. Granted, if let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17  | 625        |
| о.т.т. 111 641                                              | 3 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nunney Castle, &c., Somerset, forfeited by Prater, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley and Rob. Colby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18  | 863        |
|                                                             | JOHN TAYLOR, Merchant, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |            |
| o.c.a.m.221 837<br>p.e. 221 839<br>p.r. 12 170              | 25 March 1651. Compounds for delinquency, being by the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendar, p. 1006] adjudged a delinquent, but never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 221 | 836        |
| в. 221 833                                                  | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 50 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12  | 190<br>191 |
| 26 March 1651.                                              | BARTHOLOMEW BANISTER, Merchant, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |            |
| c. 239 45, 46<br>p.e. 65 686<br>p.g. 221 828<br>p.r. 12 185 | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, but adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendar, p. 1006], who order him to compound. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 65  | 685        |
| R. 221 823<br>c. 239 45, 46                                 | 15 April 1651. Petition renewed, he being admitted to compound by the Committee for Advance of Money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221 | 826        |
|                                                             | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 40 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12  | 190<br>191 |
|                                                             | SIR WILLIAM BROUNCKER, or BRONCARD, 2nd Viscount Brouncker of Ireland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |            |
|                                                             | 26 March 1651. He petitions that the late King in 1640 granted his father William, late Lord Brouncker, at a rent of 1,000l., the issues and profits of the fines of jurors for default of their appearance, for 31 years, the remainder of the profits being for himself; these ought now to come to petitioner, his mother [Winifred, Lady Brouncker] being lately dead. Begs leave to compound for them on his particular, showing that they were formerly worth 500l. a year over and above the rent. | 72  | 459        |
|                                                             | 26 March. The Committee can give no order in this case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14  | 62         |
| P.E. 223 273<br>R. 223 270                                  | 12 Nov. 1651. Sir William Broncard, of Westminster, begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 223 | 275        |
|                                                             | 30 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 58l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12  | 375<br>376 |

| 26 March 1651.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         | No.<br>or p. |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------|
| P.E. 72 461      | 21 Jan. 1652. He begs to add to his composition, on his own discovery, 19 years' profits at 500l. a year, from the remainder of a lease of the profits of the issues of jurors, devised by Queen Elizabeth and King James to his grandfather, and by the late King in 1640 to his late father, for 30 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 72                                      | 458          |
|                  | 21 Jan. The petition to be sent to the Revenue Committee, and they to certify why the lease should not be sequestered as Bruncard's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                                      | 208          |
|                  | 13 Jan. 1653. The Revenue Committee refer the case of the issues of jurors to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 72                                      | 469          |
| с. 32 169        | 27 Jan. Bruncard begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion, and full discharge of all delinquency, that he may enjoy the said lease and his estate. On reference of the case of his lease to the Revenue Committee, they referred it to the Clerk of the Pipe and others, to certify as to the lease and arrears. On their certificate, the case was referred to the Attorney General and 3 others, who certify that he is entitled to the lease [but not to the surveyorship of the issues, that being an office, and Bruncard's delinquency unfitting him for office]; the Revenue Committee thereon referred the case to the Committee for Compounding. | 72                                      | 453          |
| <b>B.</b> 72 466 | 9 Feb. Referred to Reading and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 17 \\ 72 \end{array}$ | 659<br>467   |
|                  | 17 Feb. It being put whether Lord Bruncard's case should be left to the Revenue Committee before the House was acquainted with it, the votes were equal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                                      | 690          |
|                  | 1 March. Order on report, that there is no ground for the petitioner to compound for the lease as administrator to his father, who died a delinquent at Oxford, nor on the Act of Pardon, as it was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; but that copies of the orders and reports on the case be filed, and the originals given to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                      | 1072         |
|                  | PHILIP HOWSMAN, Farlington, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |              |
|                  | 26 March 1651. Appeals to the Committee for Compounding against the seizure, on a charge of delinquency, of his real and personal estate, and begs an order to the County Committee to examine the witnesses he shall produce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 91                                      | 508          |
|                  | 26 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                                      | 65           |
|                  | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN LUNTLEY, Southwark, Surrey.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                         |              |
|                  | 26 March 1651. Thos. Walker, of London, begs discharge of houses on the Bankside, to which John Luntley was tenant in reversion after the late Bishop of Winchester. In 1638, Luntley sold his reversion, and the lease, by several assignments, came to petitioner's hands, yet the County Committee of Surrey, being informed that Luntley was once interested in the premises, sequestered the rents from the tenants, for payment of 1001. as Luntley's fine for delinquency. Luntley was never possessed of the lease, except in reversion.                                                                                                         | 128                                     | 364          |
|                  | 26 March. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         | 64           |
|                  | May? Petition to like effect, with details of the transfers of the lease; 865l. is now due to petitioner, besides damage for forbearance. Noted that the County Committee are to state the cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 178                                     | 361          |

<sup>\*</sup> This has been omitted from his case on p. 1217 supra.

| 26 March                                                                                            | 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | DAVID MALCOT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -                 | No. or p.          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                                                     | 26 March 1651. Complains that, being tenant to the State of tenements and lands in co. Bedford, forsaken by Rich. Baldock and Widow Crane, the present sequestrators have taken away 4 of his cows, besides 41. 10s. for rent in arrears before he had to do with the premises. Begs restoration of the cattle.                                                                | 103                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 145               |                    |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26 March. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                | 63                 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES UPTON, Recusant, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                    |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26 March 1651. Wm. STAPLOE begs that the County Commissioners of Bedford may allow and pay the moiety of a seizure of a tenement and lands in Kempsford, co. Bedford, descended to petitioner in right of his wife, on the death of Paul Colbeck, and of all taxes thereon. The other moiety descended to Charles Upton, a Papist, for whose recusancy it is sequestered. | 120               | 25                 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26 March. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14                | 64                 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | CHRISTOPHER WHEELER, Horne, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                    |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26 March 1651. Begs to compound for an estate for life of 40l. a year. Is not sequestered, but conceives he is liable to sequestration for something said or done in relation to the late rising in Surrey.                                                                                                                                                               | 130               | 20                 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1 Feb. 1653. Being in the Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for an annuity issuing out of Greene's Manor in Newdigate parish, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 130               | 21                 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Purchaser of and Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                    |
| о.т.т. 128                                                                                          | 33                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a rent of 40l. on<br>Greene's Manor, Newdigate, forfeited by Wheeler, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by Step. Kirke.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18                | 882                |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23 Nov. Order for restoration of arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18                | 907                |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11 April 1654. Robt. Moore, of Allchurch, co. Worcester, begs allowance of his title to a messuage and lands in Tamworth, co. Warwick, which Thomas, son and heir of Christopher Wheeler, settled on him, and which were sequestered for the recusancy of the said Christopher Wheeler, who is now dead.                                                                  |                   | 691<br>47          |
| 1.&d. 145                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 11 April. The County Committee for Warwick to take examina-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                | 5                  |
| -525<br>239 50, 52<br>c. 239 52<br>d. 239 53, 54<br>c. 34 7<br>239 55, 56<br>d. 239 57<br>n. 239 58 | , 51<br>52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | tions, and Reading to report.  26 Oct. They certify that Chris. Wheeler was sequestered for recusancy in 1644, and send depositions thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 239<br>239<br>145 | 48<br>49<br>527    |
|                                                                                                     | 7 Nov. 1654. Thos. Standish, of Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester, petitions that Mary, widow of Chris. Wheeler, sold to him for her life her interest in lands in Chaddesley Corbett, and he was legally admitted tenant, but they are sequestered for the recusancy of Chris. Wheeler, who is dead. Begs leave to prove his title, and allowance of his claim, with arrears. | 120                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 711               |                    |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                | 138                |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26 June 1655. He begs an order for further examination, some material proofs being omitted. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 120<br>27         | 637<br><b>43</b> 3 |
|                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE, Son of WILLIAM WISHAM (late), Tedstone Delamere, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                    |
| ь.с.с. 157                                                                                          | 3 <b>7</b> 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26 March 1651. Rob. Mason, of Tedstone Delamere, complains that George, son and heir of Wm. Wisham, deceased, of whom petitioner's father purchased the manor of Tedstone Delamere,                                                                                                                                                                                       | 102               | 201                |

| 26 March 1651.                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | No. or p.                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
|                                                                            | questions his title to the said manor. Although the suit is now depending in the Court of Common Pleas, for trial of the title, George Wisham,—pretending that 100l. of the purchase money is unpaid, and the lands consequently forfeited—informed the County Committee, who secured petitioner's personal estate, but discharged it on his proving payment for the purchase. Wisham has again caused a seizure for the same 100l., and petitioner is likely to be called upon to pay it. Begs discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                                 |
|                                                                            | 26 March 1651. Referred to the County Committee for Hereford. With like reference of a petition of Fras. Marston and Rob. Mason, of Tedstone Delamere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14         | 63(2)                           |
| L.c.c. 239 59<br>INF. 239 60, 61                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 102<br>15  | 199<br>189                      |
| 27 March 1651.                                                             | Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN PERCY,<br>Stubs Walding, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                                 |
| L.C.C. 112 119                                                             | LUCY PERCY, of Stubs Walding, begs allowance of her rent-charge of 10l. on messuages and lands in Womersley, co. York, granted her 9 Car., by John Percy [her brother], for whose delinquency they are sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 112        | 109<br>11 <b>7</b>              |
| р. 112 125<br>L.c.c. 112 121<br>c. 112 123<br>в. 112 111                   | <ul> <li>27 March 1651. County Committee to examine and certify</li> <li>13 May 1652. She begs an order to the County Committee to take her deposition touching her non-release of the annuity. Granted.</li> <li>9 Dec. Her title allowed, she is to have ½ with arrears, and the</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 68<br>107<br>115<br>398<br>1050 |
|                                                                            | rest is to be sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 10         | 1000                            |
| о.т.т. 112 99                                                              | 14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of Stubs Walding Manor and houses, &c., in Smeaton Parva and Campsall, co. York, forfeited by Percy, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thoa. Wentworth and Toby Humfreys.  Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM SELBY (late), Whitehouse, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18         | 891<br>901                      |
| P.E. 115 481                                                               | 27 March 1651. John Santhey, barrister, of Gray's Inn, guardian to George Selby, his son, petitions that, the infant—being heirat-law to the late Sir George Selby,—Whitehouse and Slatgold mansions, and ether lands, co. Durham, late in jointure to Dame Marg. Selby, came to him. Wm. Selby died 14 years since, Sir George 26 years, and Lady Margaret ½ a year ago. Has brought up the infant a Protestant, and well-affected, but the County Committee have sequestered the estate a quarter of a year since, on pretence that his mother, Eliz. Selby, is educating him a Papist. Begs leave to prove that he is not liable to sequestration, and an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile. |            | <b>483</b><br><b>489</b>        |
| D. 115 491<br>-493<br>L.C.C. 115 497<br>153 19<br>D. 115 495<br>B. 115 485 | <ul> <li>27 March. Santhey is to prove that he is guardian to the infant, and is bringing him up a Protestant, and Brereton to report.</li> <li>2 July. The County Committee certifying that Santhey has been at great charge in educating the inlant a Protestant, that the estate was never sequestered till Nov. 1650, and that it will he a great loss if the estate be let by the County Committee to strangers, it being a colliery, the guardian begs a speedy hearing of the report, and the rents to remain in the tenanta' hands.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115<br>115 | 487<br>477                      |
|                                                                            | 2 July. Brereton to hasten the drawing up of the report-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14         |                                 |
|                                                                            | 31 Jan. 1653. On report, the acquestration discharged, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14         | 234                             |

| 27 March 1651.                   | HENRY WINTER and THOMAS KNOYLE, Sampford,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   | . No.<br>or p.      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|                                  | Somerset, and the Claimants on their Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   | •                   |
| P.E. 221 867                     | 27 March 1651. A petition (missing) of Rich. Bingham, of Quarleston, and Rob. Hussey, of Whitmills, Dorset, to compound on behalf of Hen. Winter and Thos. Knoyle, neither of whom is sequestered, for an estate they hold of Winter's, referred to Reading.                           | 12                | 175                 |
| 874<br>p.r. 12 189<br>r. 221 865 | 22 April. Winter and Knoyle beg to compound, being conscious of delinquency, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 221               | 970<br>8 <b>7</b> 5 |
| 871                              | 13 May. Fine for each at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 86l. 15s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                | 205<br>207          |
|                                  | ANDREW, or SIR ANDREW YOUNG, Bourn, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |
|                                  | 27 March 1651. Mary, his wife, begs an order to the Committees of the several counties where her husband's sequestered estate lies, to pay his \(\frac{1}{6}\) for herself and small children, his engagements being so great that he cannot clear himself by composition.             | 135               | 90                  |
|                                  | 27 March. Granted, with arrears since her first demand -                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14<br>135         | 68<br>85            |
|                                  | 25 July. Sir Andrew begs discharge of $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency, though he was never a delinquent, the $\frac{3}{2}$ being sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                   |                   | 91                  |
| L.c.c. 256 35<br>239 62          | 25 July. The County Committee of York to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                | 225                 |
|                                  | 22 Jan. 1652. He begs a 7 years' lease of his whole estate, giving as much as others; the tenants to whom he lets it, having only a yearly tenancy, spoil the grounds, and let the houses decay.                                                                                       | 135               | 87                  |
|                                  | 22 Jan. The County Committee are to obey their instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15                | 209                 |
|                                  | 13 Jan. 1653. Lady Young complains that the County Commissioners of Northumberland will not pay the arrears from the time of the first demand, but only from the time of the order, and begs redress.                                                                                  | 135               | 83                  |
|                                  | 13 Jan. County Committee to certify the date of the first demand                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20                | 1171                |
| sur. 58 40, 64                   | 4 March. Sir Andrew begs to compound on the late Act of Sale, in which he is included, for Bourn Manor, which has been surveyed. Has observed all the directions of the Act.                                                                                                           |                   | 79<br><b>7</b> 89   |
|                                  | 4 March. Brereton to report, on survey from Drury House -                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 224               | 787                 |
|                                  | 9 March. Like petition to compound for meadows in West<br>Haddlesey, Birkin parish, co. York, parcel of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                    | $\frac{135}{224}$ | <b>7</b> 3<br>791   |
|                                  | 9 March. Brereton to report on survey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 224               | 793                 |
| SUR. 58 83<br>R. 224 749         | 15 March. Like petition to compound for lands, &c., in Brayton parish, co. York, and like order.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 135<br>224        | 75<br>785<br>783    |
|                                  | 17 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{3}$ for Bourn Manor, 1,5771. 0s. 6d.; for West Haddlesey meadows, 62l. 8s.; total, 1,639l. 8s. 6d. With particulars of the yearly value of the said estates.                                                                                               | 239<br>224        | 63–66<br>750        |
| R. 224 781                       | 22 March. On payment of the fines, sequestration discharged, if he has not been guilty of treason since 1 Feb. 1649, but the leases made are to hold good, and he is to receive the rents.                                                                                             | 24                | 1093                |
|                                  | 29 March. Fine for lands in Brayton, yearly value 25l. 2s. 3d., 83l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 239               | 67, 68              |
|                                  | 29 Merch. Fine on report for the lands petitioned for 15 March, at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 150 $l$ . 13s. $6d$ .                                                                                                                                                                               | 224               | 781                 |
|                                  | 8 May. He petitions that on 4 August last, a fine of 386l. was set on him for \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the tithes of Brayton, value 64l. 6s. 8d., as for an estate in fee, though he only held them for 3 lives at a rent of 14l., whereupon the fine was reduced 2 December to 226l. 10s. |                   | 56                  |

|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol                                      | . No.               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 27 March 1651.<br>SUR. 58A 315,<br>362, 436<br>R. 224 775<br>SUR. 58A 434,<br>435, 502 | Paid 1931., the first half of the full fine, in August, and deposited the remainder, 331. 10s., but the Treasurer's report not being dated till 12 December, he is in danger of losing the Michaelmas rents. Begs that the order for discharge of sequestration may bear date before Michaelmas. With note of an order for Brereton to peruse this petition, and report. | G                                        | or p.               |
|                                                                                        | 24 May 1653. Like petition to compound for other lands named<br>in surveys annexed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\frac{224}{135}$                        | 778<br>64           |
|                                                                                        | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 224                                      | 779                 |
| 00.4                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 224                                      | 775                 |
| R. 224 769<br>SUR. 58A 503(2)<br>D. 224 767                                            | 16 June. Like petition for manors and lands not specified, except in the surveys annexed. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 68                  |
| SUR. 58A 502                                                                           | 22 June. Like petition and reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 135<br>224                               | 58<br>774           |
|                                                                                        | 1 0,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 224                                      | 770                 |
|                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 135                                      | 66                  |
|                                                                                        | 26 July. Like petition and reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 224                                      | 765<br>7 <b>6</b> 3 |
| <ul> <li>R. 224 751</li> <li>R. 224 761</li> </ul>                                     | 27 Sept. The deeds produced by Young referred to Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | 211<br><b>7</b> 53  |
| с. 224 760<br>р. 224 757<br>755                                                        | 4 Nov. Order for discharge of the estates in co. Durham compounded for, the fines being paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24                                       | 1122                |
| 700                                                                                    | 12 Dec. Like order for discharge of his estates, co. Yerk                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                                       | 1123                |
| 28 March 1651.                                                                         | THOMAS LESING, North Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                     |
| P.E. 221 718<br>719<br>P.R. 12 176                                                     | On a [Committee for Advance of Money] order of 14 March 1651, he brings in a particular of his estate, on which he begs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221                                      | 716                 |
| R. 221 713                                                                             | 8 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 121. 7s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 176                 |
|                                                                                        | 2 March 1652. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                       | 406                 |
|                                                                                        | ROBERT SCUPHOLME, South Somercotes, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                     |
| P.E. 221 751<br>773<br>R. 221 747                                                      | 28 March 1651. Has come up on an order of 14 March to show a particular of his poor estate, and begs a favourable composition. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 221                                      | <b>7</b> 52         |
|                                                                                        | 8 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 181                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                       | 176                 |
|                                                                                        | 28 Feb. 1652. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                       | 490                 |
| 7 April 1651.                                                                          | DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                     |
|                                                                                        | Depositions that JOHN ADAMS, of Farway, rode in Capt. Prideaux's troop, and was in service against Exeter, Lyme, Bristol, and Dartmouth, then garrisons for Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 152                                      | 450                 |
|                                                                                        | 7 April 1651. Depositions that John Bucknell, of Farway, served under Capt. John Prideaux against Parliament 21 May last; also depositions to prove that he acted under force, for fear of losing his mother's goods, and some that had been entrusted to her.                                                                                                           |                                          | 269<br>-272         |
|                                                                                        | 7 April 1651. Depositions that Wm. Cox, of Farway, was in the<br>King's garrisons of Exeter, Ottery St. Mary, and Otterton, and<br>was active as a constable in raising forces for the King.                                                                                                                                                                             | 152                                      | 451                 |
|                                                                                        | 7 April 1651. Depositions that RALPH HAYDON, of Farway, rode<br>in Capt. John Prideaux's troop against Parliament for a fort-<br>night.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 152                                      | 294                 |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | No.          |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 7 April 1651.               | DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | or p.<br>289 |
|                             | 21 May 1651. Interrogatories and deposition in his defence to prove that what he did was much against his will.                                                                                                                                    | 102        | 291          |
|                             | 7 April 1651. Depositions that Wm. Nossiter, alias Pearse, Sidbury, Devon, rode in the troop of Wm. Isaac, a captain for the King.                                                                                                                 | 152        | 404          |
|                             | 21 May. Interrogatories and depositions in his defence, some admitting and seme denying the charge.                                                                                                                                                | 152        | 400<br>401   |
|                             | 7 April 1651. Depositions that John Princ, of Addiscombe, served actively as constable for the King, pressing men, and sending his son Cyprian with herse and arms into Capt. Mathews' troop.                                                      | 152        | 441          |
|                             | 7 April 1651. Depositions that Wm. Searle, of Buckerell, was active for the King, and was quarter-master in Capt. Mathews' treep.                                                                                                                  | 152        | 116          |
| 8 April 1651.               | LORD BEAUCHAMP [Henry Seymour, Son of William,<br>Marquis of Hertford].                                                                                                                                                                            |            |              |
|                             | The County Committee of Wilts ordered to secure his estate -                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14         | 73           |
|                             | JEFFRY COBB, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |              |
|                             | 8 April 1651. The County Committee of Norfolk ordered to seize<br>the estate, real and personal, of Mr. Cobb of Yarmouth,<br>speedily and carefully. His christian name is not known, but<br>it is the Mr. Cobb of whem Col. Walton holds a house. | 14         | 74           |
|                             | April? Jeffry Cebb petitions that an order has been issued to seize or inventery his estate. Thinks he is not the person intended, and begs the use of his estate on security.                                                                     | 75         | <b>57</b> 8  |
|                             | 3 May. Order in the Committee for Examinations that he be allowed his estate on security, it being uncertain whether he is the person intended.                                                                                                    | <b>7</b> 5 | 581          |
|                             | 8 May. Granted by the Committee for Compounding on security in 500l. to answer the prefits, and any part of his estate taken away to be restored.                                                                                                  | 14         | 111          |
|                             | - DOWD, Chirurgion, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
|                             | 8 April 1651. Order to the County Committee of Middlesex to secure his estate near St. Clement's Church.                                                                                                                                           | 14         | 74           |
|                             | WILLIAM LUCY, D.D.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |              |
|                             | 8 April 1651. His estate in co. Hants to be seized and secured -                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 73           |
| моте 14 90                  | 30 April. He begs a copy of the charge against him, and a commission to examine and cross-examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                              | 99<br>14   | 554<br>100   |
| c. 34 60                    | 7 May. Allowed the rents on security pending enquiry • •                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14         | 113          |
|                             | SIR HUMPHREY TUFTON, Bart., Maidstone, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |              |
|                             | 8 April 1651. Having the lease of a farm in Rowde, Wilts, which is lately sequestered, though he is not conscious of any offence, begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration, and for the rent meanwhile to continue in the tenants' hands.  |            | 301          |
|                             | 8 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14         | 74           |
| 9 April 1651.               | ANDREW BROOME, Apothecary, Grautham, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |              |
| P.E. 221 790<br>P.R. 12 183 | Compounds for delinquency in the first war, having taken the engagement.                                                                                                                                                                           |            | <b>7</b> 90  |
| R. 221 787                  | 22 April 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12         | 191          |

| 9 April 1651.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.      | No.                                       |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 225 225                                   | RICHARD BROWNE, Charlton, or Sherford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | or p.                                     |
| P.E. 221 895<br>R. 221 891                | 9 April 1651. He begs to compound for assisting the forces raised against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                              | 221       | 894                                       |
|                                           | 13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{0}$ , $48l$ . 6s. $8d$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | $\begin{array}{c} 206 \\ 209 \end{array}$ |
|                                           | 2 Sept. His estate sequestered for nonpayment of his fine                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12        | 299                                       |
|                                           | 3 Oct. He complains that he is a weak old man, and is sequestered through delay of his solicitor in paying his fine. With note in his favour by Nich. Tripe, County Commissioner.                                                                                  | 71        | 367                                       |
|                                           | 12 Feb. 1652. He begs leave to pay in his fine with interest, his solicitor having neglected to pay it.                                                                                                                                                            | 71        | 366                                       |
|                                           | 12 Feb. Fine accepted with interest                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 401                                       |
|                                           | 24 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 406                                       |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY SNART, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                           |
|                                           | 9 April 1651. Reference to Brercton of the petition (missing) of Henry Dandy, of Bretherton, co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 75                                        |
| р. 161 395                                | 22 April. Dandy begs reference to the County Committee of his                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 141       | 587                                       |
| -397<br>L.C.C. 160 258<br>D. 160 259      | title to a lease of a sequestered messuage and lands in co. caster. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14        | 91                                        |
| -261                                      | 23 May. Reference to Brereton of Dandy's petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 134<br>585                                |
|                                           | 11 June. He alleges that his estate is under sequestration for<br>the delinquency of his father[-in-law], who died 7 years ago.<br>Begs that the rents may not be demanded till it shall appear<br>to the Committee whether the estate is liable to sequestration. | 141       | 900                                       |
|                                           | 11 June. Granted stay of rents for two months                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14        | 155                                       |
|                                           | 19 Aug. On motion for continuance of the last order, it is granted accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>239 | 260<br>69                                 |
| L.C.C. $160264$ & d. $265$                | 19 Dec. He pleads that he holds the estate on a lease from James,<br>Earl of Derby, to his servant, Henry Snart, whose daughter<br>Jeannet petitioner has married. Begs a reference to the                                                                         |           | 582                                       |
|                                           | County Committee and Brereton. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15        | 145                                       |
| n n 001 17017                             | RICHARD JERVISE, Bennallock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 001       | #ne                                       |
| P.E. 221 797<br>P.R. 12 183<br>R. 221 793 | 9 April 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for de-<br>linquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 796                                       |
| 20 221 100                                | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 73 <i>l</i> . 10s 12 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                        | 12<br>12  | 191<br><b>43</b> 5                        |
|                                           | GEORGE LLOYD, Cheapside, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                                           |
| P.E. 221 882<br>R. 221 877                | 9 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, being not yet sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                               | 221       | 880                                       |
|                                           | 13 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3 <i>l</i> . 6s. 8 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | $\begin{array}{c} 205 \\ 207 \end{array}$ |
|                                           | JOSEPH PENNINGTON, Muncaster, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                           |
| P.E. 221 803<br>P.R. 12 181<br>R. 221 799 | 9 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in both wars, not being sequestered, but sensible of his own guilt and the mercy of Parliament.                                                                                                                            | 221       | 802                                       |
|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 189<br>191                                |
|                                           | RICHARD STUCKEY, and THOMAS, his Brother, Bampton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                           |
| P.E. 221 889<br>R. 221 885                | 9 April 1651. Beg to compound, being liable to sequestration for<br>bearing arms against Parliament. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                 |           | 888                                       |
|                                           | 13 May. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 49l. 11s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 205                                       |
|                                           | 2 Sept. Re-sequestration of their estates ordered for non-payment of the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12        | 29 <b>0</b>                               |

|                                             | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | . No.      |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 9 April 1651.                               | RICHARD STUCKEY, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | or p.      |
|                                             | 27 Jan. 1652. Both petition to compound, being sequestered 6 weeks ago for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 35<br>37   |
| - 100 40                                    | 27 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                       | 489        |
| р. 120 40                                   | 12 May. Richard Stnckey complains that he did not know when their fine was confirmed, but being a prisoner to the sheriff of Devon for debt, he gave 60l. for payment of the fine to his brother, who has gone away and left him to perish, unless he may now pay the fine, so as to sell his estates for payment of his debts.                 | 120                                      | 39         |
|                                             | 12 May. The fine to be paid with interest, being confirmed the same day as set, which ought not to be done.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 431        |
|                                             | 20 May. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                       | 442        |
|                                             | 26 Oct. He complains that though the fine is paid and estate discharged the County Commissioners, after 1 Dec. 1651, secured the $\frac{1}{3}$ part of Duvall barton, Bampton parish, as belonging to him. Begs its discharge on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                             | 120                                      | 41         |
|                                             | 26 Oct. County Committee to enquire whether this or any estate of the petitioner in any county stood sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 355        |
|                                             | 4 Dec. They certify that the barton was seized, and is let, because it was omitted from Stuckey's composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 152                                      | 227        |
|                                             | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 100                                      | 400        |
|                                             | 27 May. 1653. John Ham and AQUILA SKINNER petition that Rich. Stuckey, before his death, conveyed to them his right to \(\frac{1}{3}\) of Duvall barton, in trust for payment of debts, and beg its discharge on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                             | 129                                      | 439        |
|                                             | 27 May. Granted, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 21                                       | 1304       |
|                                             | Claimant on the Estate of PETER PARKINSON, and ELLEN, his Wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |            |
| 1 c.c. 130 415<br>-419                      | 9 April 1651. Thos. Whittingham, of Whittingham, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a small house and an acre of land in Asley, or Ashley, Whittingham, let in 1638 to Ellen Jackson for her life, that of her daughter Ellen, and of Ellen's husband, Peter Parkinson, all dead, but \(\frac{2}{3}\) still remain sequestered for her recusancy. | 130                                      | 406<br>413 |
|                                             | 9 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 130 \end{array}$ | 75<br>411  |
|                                             | 6 July 1652. He begs reference of their return to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 130                                      | 403<br>423 |
| <ul><li>B. 130 407</li><li>239 70</li></ul> | 6 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>130                                | 654<br>421 |
|                                             | 9 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, or from<br>the death of Peter Parkinson, if after Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19<br>239                                | 1052<br>71 |
| 10 April 1651.                              | OBADIAH REYNOLDS, Blisland, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |            |
| с. 113 539<br>р. 113 518                    | The County Committee certify that he was sequestered by the late County Committee, with whom he compounded, and the depositions have been concealed; but they send up depositions to prove that he said he was secretary to the late King for ‡ of a year.                                                                                      | 149                                      | 402<br>404 |
|                                             | 29 April 1651. The County Committee are to examine the case, whether he was ever sequestered, and whether he was secretary to the King in time of war.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 113                                      | 111<br>537 |
| L.C.C. 149 405                              | 14 Jan. 1652. He complains that though he is on appeal, and was never sequestered, his estate has been let for 7 years, and begs its discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 113                                      | 535        |
|                                             | 14 Jan. The petition to be sent down to the County Committee, who are to show cause why they did not certify before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                                       | 190        |

| 10 4               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ** 1 | 37         |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 10 April 1651.     | JOHN RYGATE, Hastings, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | No. or p.  |
|                    | 10 April 1651. Begs discharge of his estate. Was sequestered by the Committee at Robertsbridge, Sussex, for some marine offence, for which he was long a prisoner in the common goal, to the undoing of himself and his motherless children. Was lately released on subscribing the engagement. By reason of extreme poverty, is unable to compound. Has only 3 or 4 small tenements, now uninhabited. With certificates in favour by Thomas Brooks, Wm. Parker, mayor, and Thos. Smith, minister, of Hastings, and 5 jurates. Noted that if he will come in within the time, he may compound if he will. |      | 743<br>744 |
| ե.c.c. 239 72      | 28 May. County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _    | 138        |
|                    | <ul> <li>4 Feb. 1652. He begs allowance of ½ of his estate of 8l. a year, and leave to farm the rest.</li> <li>4 Feb. The County Committee are to allow him ½, and to let the estate according to their instructions.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15   | 742<br>243 |
| 11 April 1651.     | KENT DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |            |
| υ. 158 109<br>-112 | County Committee send up depositions against John Adve of Doddington, and Ant. Farrano, John Birkened, Wm. Manby, and George Mills, of Canterbury, of their riding in arms, or otherwise taking part in the Kent insurrection in 1648.  1 May 1651. Their estates to be seized where there are 2 witnesses; and where there are not two, further proof to be sought.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | 114<br>191 |
|                    | POTTER, Blackfriars, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |            |
|                    | 11 April 1651. The County Committee of London to secure his estate, breaking open locks, &c., in case of resistance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14   | 80         |
|                    | GEORGE THOMASON, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |            |
|                    | 11 April 1651. The County Committee of London ordered to seize, inventory, and secure his estate, both real and personal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14   | 80         |
|                    | 2 June. The Council of State, having taken security for his appearance and good behaviour, request the Committee for Compounding to take off the restraint formerly ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      | 109        |
|                    | 3 June. The restraint taken off, and the bond taken by the County Committee to be delivered to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14   | 146        |
| 15 April 1651.     | SUSAN, COUNTESS DOWAGER OF DENBIGH.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |            |
|                    | Order in the Council of State that the Committee for Compounding seize and secure her estate, on information of designs against the Government, and proceed to examine the evidence against her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 80   | 273        |
|                    | 15 April 1651. Order in the Committee for Compounding to the County Committees of Warwick and Leicester accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14   | 82         |
|                    | 16 July. Council of State to the Committee for Compounding. We hear that the Countess went to Oxford, and thence to France with the late King's wife, and that her rents are sent her there. You are to make enquiries thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 80   | 275        |
|                    | 21 Oct. The Earl of Denbigh having acknowledged that his mother has changed her religion, and that his sister has gone into a nunnery with the Queen, and is guardian to her child, and requesting time to answer as to his mother's estate, order that 14 days be given him, and he is to state whether she has any jointure, or what he pays her in lieu of jointure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15   | 52         |
|                    | 4 Nov. The Committee for Compounding to the Countess of Denbigh. Having read your letter, sent by the Earl of Denbigh, as to the charge of recusancy against you [see p. 497 supra], we give you till 1 January next to come in and take the Oath of Abjuration, and shall expect your performance or your answer, within that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15   | 71         |

| 15 April 1651.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.        | No.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------------|
| -                                                | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS DOWNES, Bodney, Norfolk, and EDMUND, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G           | or p.                                    |
|                                                  | 15 April 1651. Rob. Baldock begs allowance of a ront-charge of 100l. a year on the lands of Downes, who settled all his lands on his eldest son Edmund in marriage, reserving a power to charge them with 100l. a year after his death, which rent-charge petitioner bought of him 2 years ago, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands are sequestered for Downes' recusancy, and he died last November. | 65          | 487                                      |
|                                                  | 15 April. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 65<br>14    | 489<br>81                                |
| n. 65 482<br>-485<br>d. 65 491<br>int. 65 472    | 12 June. Order on report that 2 of the witnesses to the sealing of the deed be examined before the County Committee about the sealing, as to whether it is not in trust for Edm. Downes, the son, also a recusant; Fowle to draw up interrogatories.                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>65    | 160<br><b>46</b> 6                       |
| L.c.c. 65 479<br>-481<br><b>D.</b> 65 475<br>469 | 17 Feb. 1652. The Committee for Compounding—not being satisfied about the 500l. said to be paid for the rent-charge, nor whether there was any trust in the case for the wife and children of Thos. Downes,—require further proof.                                                                                                                                                               | 16          | 20                                       |
| в. 65 464<br>и. 17 239<br>348                    | 4 Aug. Having made further proof as ordered, Baldock begs a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 65          | 471                                      |
| 040                                              | 4 Aug. The additional proof referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>65    | 88<br>476                                |
|                                                  | 28 Oct. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied, Rob. Smith, one of the witnesses, is to come up to be examined vivid voce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19          | 1040                                     |
|                                                  | 24 Nov. Edm. Downes summoned to appear as a witness -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17          | 432                                      |
|                                                  | 24 Nov. Rob. Smith, of Stone Berkly, Norfolk, who has given an affidavit in the case, which the Committee for Compounding believe to he untrue, is committed to the custody of the serjeant-at-arms.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17          | 432                                      |
|                                                  | Nov. Smith pleads for mercy, having a wife and 3 children, and being very poor; confesses his falsehood, but was suborned hy Edm. Downes, and his tenant, Thos. Smith of Bodney, and promised content for his pains.                                                                                                                                                                             | 65          | 462                                      |
| р. 65 458<br>-461                                | 26 Nov. Downes to be taken into the serjeant's custody for sub-<br>ordination of perjury.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17          | <b>43</b> 2                              |
| L.c.c. 94 547<br>D. 94 546<br>528<br>R. 94 539   | 15 March 1653. Thos. Habington, husband of Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Edmund Downes, begs discharge of Bodney Manor, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for recusancy of Edm. Downes, who died last December, and $\frac{1}{2}$ belongs to his wife.                                                                                                                                  | 94          | 533<br>543                               |
| 540                                              | 15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 94<br>25    | $\begin{array}{c} 541 \\ 12 \end{array}$ |
|                                                  | 10 Nov. Sequestration discharged on report, with arrears from<br>date of petition, and the County Committee are to search<br>whether Downes' widow had any jointure in the lands; also the<br>petitioner's age, and whether his wife was convicted of recu-<br>sancy before marriage, and certify.                                                                                               | 19          | 1137                                     |
|                                                  | ROBERT HARRY, Pensam, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |                                          |
| P.E. 221 820<br>P.R. 12 185                      | 15 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 2 <b>21</b> | 820                                      |
| в. 221 818                                       | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 7l. 11s. 8d., to be paid in 14 days at one payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12          | 189<br>191                               |
|                                                  | JEROME MANWOOD, Stephen's, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |                                          |
| P.E. 221 809<br>P.R. 12 186<br>B. 221 805        | 15 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, because misconceiving the Parliament's good intentions, he bore arms before 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 221         | 807                                      |
| B.C. 34 124                                      | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12          | 191                                      |

| 15 April 1651.                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD MILWARD, Sen.,<br>Co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | No.<br>or p.     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
|                                                                                 | 15 April 1651. ARTHUR HANMER begs reference of his title to the tithes of Berwick, co. Salop, left by Rich. Milward, by will of 14 Nov. 1634, to Isabel his daughter, petitioner's wife. The County Commissioners have sequestered the premises for the delinquency of Rich. Milward, his son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91       | 693              |
|                                                                                 | 15 April. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14       | 81               |
|                                                                                 | RALPH WOOD, Aspull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                  |
| г.с.с. 161 236<br>р. 161 228<br>–234                                            | 15 April 1651. Begs a copy of the charge of delinquency exhibited against him before the County Committee,—viz.: that he hired a soldier, whom he armed to serve the King,—and an order to examine and cross-examine witnesses in his defence. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 134<br>227<br>81 |
|                                                                                 | 13 Aug. Order on his request for publication and a hearing in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14       | 253              |
| 16 April 1651.                                                                  | Claimant on and Purchasers of the Estates of JOHN ERRINGTON, Sen. and Jun., Rudby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                  |
| P.E. 111 735<br>P.R. 14 83<br>111 731<br>D. 111 737<br>C. 111 739<br>R. 111 729 | Thos. Phillipps, of London, being impoverished by reason that divers'of his debtors have been delinquents, and are now under sequestration, begs that—having obtained judgment in 1642 on a bond of 1,000l. for payment of a debt of 500l. with interest, owing by John Errington—it may be satisfied out of his estate, or petitioner may be admitted to compound for some portion of his lands. The 500l. with interest was to be paid by Errington in consideration of a marriage portion with Mary Wilkinson, petitioner's wife [who was Errington's niece].                                                                                     | 111      | 734              |
|                                                                                 | 12 Feb. 1652. Granted 1 of the estate till he is paid his debt, provided Errington did not commit any act of delinquency before Nov. 1642, touching which, the County Committee are to examine witnesses and certify. Petitioner is to account with the auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16       | 12               |
|                                                                                 | 19 Aug. 1651. Marr, wife of John Errington, petitions that by her marriage articles in 1630, and an indenture in 1640, her husband made over lands in trust for 80 years to Sir Wm. Lister, MajGen. Lambert, and others, for maintenance of her and her children, for their portions, and for a payment of 80. a year for these uses. Received the annuity during Lister's life, but since his death 2 years ago, it has been sequestered for her husband's delinquency. Begs an order for examination and relief, wanting maintenance for herself and 12 children; on her husband's death, the 801. will go to his eldest son by a former marriage. |          | 993              |
| L.c.c. 81 963                                                                   | 19 Aug. County Committee to certify in 5 weeks -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14       | 259              |
| 154 17<br>c. 84 979                                                             | April 1652. Request that counsel be heard in her case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 84       | 991              |
| L.C.C. 84 968<br>& D. 154 35<br>37<br>D. 84 971, 972                            | 5 May. Petition renewed on behalf of herself and 7 children. Picads that her claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, and the annuity is only stayed by general instructions. Could not attend before through poverty, and must starve without relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 961<br>989       |
| c. 32 257<br>84 980                                                             | 5 May. County Committee to pay her 60l. if they have received as much out of the estate, and to examine the deeds as to her title, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16<br>84 | 359<br>959       |
| D. 84 973-978<br>R. 84 943                                                      | 1 Sept. 1653. Petition renewed; the rest of her husband's estate was settled on his children by a former wife. Has been delayed by poverty, being unable to bring up witnesses; but the report being ready, implores a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | 1064             |

| 16 April 1651.    | JOHN ERRINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | . No. or p. |
|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 10 11pm 1001.     | 1 Sept. 1653. To be heard on Thursday after the causes for the day                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 189         |
|                   | 8 Sept. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19        | 1121<br>939 |
|                   | 8 Dec. Order on refusal of the County Committee to discharge more than ½ the lands conveyed in trust, explaining that she was to have ½ of all the lands and tenements held by John Errington in Elton when the deed of 1630 was made, with arrears.                                                                                                                                         | 84        | 1146<br>938 |
| о.т.т. 84 889     | 5 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Egglescliffe and Elton, co. Durham, forfeited by John Errington, sen. and jun., and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Hall, of Hornby, co. York, and Thos. Phillips, of London.                                                                                                                                                |           | 953         |
|                   | JOHN FOWKE, Gnnston, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |             |
|                   | 16 April 1651. Information by E. Grosvenor that Fowke was in<br>the late King's service in Bristol, and has not as yet been<br>sequestered nor informed against.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 85        | 441         |
| 17 April 1651.    | DENZIL HOLLIS, late M.P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |             |
| L.c.c. 169 289    | Order to the County Committees of Wilts, Surrey, Dorset, Devon, and Somerset, to sequester his estate, the sequestration to be executed with secrecy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 82          |
|                   | 22 April 1651. The Committee for Compounding to the Council of State. We request you to transmit the charges and proofs against him and others in future, when we are required to seize their goods, our oath being very strict in this matter.                                                                                                                                              | 14        | 90          |
|                   | 7 May. On motion in his hehalf, he is to have a copy of the charge and the rents, on his security of 1,000L, and any goods taken away from him are to be restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14        | 109         |
|                   | 12 June. Request by the Earl of Salisbury that—having demised, 1 Sept. 1642, Damerham and Bowlesborow farms, co. Wilts, to Sir Wm. Litton and Roger Hill for the lives of Denzil Hollis, Francis his son, and Gilbert, Lord Houghton, on rent of 80l., with clause of re-entry for mon-payment on Hollis' sequestration, the present farmer may be ordered to pay the rent to the said Earl. | 115       | 1033        |
|                   | 12 June. Order that Hollis be allowed his legal remedy for obtaining the rent, the seizure notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14        | 160         |
|                   | 25 Nov. Order that the bond given by him on the seizure of his estate be returned him, unless the charge against him be proved in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 98          |
|                   | 7 Jan. 1652. Order confirmed, no proof appearing; with receipt<br>of bond.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>239 | 172<br>73   |
|                   | CHRISTOPHER STAMFORD and WILLIAM WRIGHT,<br>Chelmsford, Agents for the County Committee of Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |             |
|                   | 17 April 1651. Certificate by Mich. Herring, at request of Wright, of moneys paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall by Sir Dennor Strutt, Bart., of Little Warley, John Lynn and Wm. Balles, of Horksley, and Dame Anne Harris, of Writtle.                                                                                                                                                             |           | 509         |
| с. 134 507        | 7 May. Reference of the petition (missing) of Stamford and<br>Wright, to Reading, and the registrar is to search who were<br>the discoverers of the estates mentioned in the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 108         |
| c. 134 499<br>507 | 12 April 1654. Wright petitions the Protector. Has used all means during the time of the two late Parliaments to obtain payment of 1634. salary due for service at and in the late insurrection, but the Committee for Compounding would not pay it without order of the supreme authority; for want of it, he, his                                                                          |           | 499         |

| wife, and 6 small children, have been in deplorable condition. Begs an order for payment. With reference to the Committee for Compounding to pay what is due.  R. 134 501  12 April 1654. Reference by the Committee for Compounding to 13 April 1654. Reference by the Committee for Compounding to 19 April. Order on report that 831. is due to Wright and Stamford has authorized Wright to receive his abare, the said sum is to be paid to Wright by the County Committee.  ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nicholas Andd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nicholas Andd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  Reference to Reading of their petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol. | No.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|
| for Compounding to pay what is due.  12 April 1654. Reference by the Committee for Compounding to 27 25 Reading.  19 April. Order on report that 83l. is due to Wright and Stamford for salary in managing the estates named, and as Stamford has authorized Wright to receive his share, the said sum is to be paid to Wright by the County Committee.  18 April 1651.  ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nieholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  Reference to Reading of their petition (missing) 14 88  GARRISON OF HOLY ISLAND, Co. Durham.  18 April 1651. Petition of 43 officers and soldiers, and 2 of their 239 vidows to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them.  Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Parliament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money out of the estate of Sir Thos. Haggerston, till 1,450l. was fully paid; but for four years they only received 140l. of Mr. Barges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by Brewen, and received nearly 300l., which was a good supply to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.  18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compound. 239  143 5  D. 143 11, 15  C. 143 11, 15  C. 143 11, 15  D. 143 11, 1     | 17 April 1651.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |      |
| Reading.  19 April. Order on report that 83l. is due to Wright and Stamford for salary in managing the estates named, and as Stamford has authorized Wright to receive his share, the said sum is to be paid to Wright by the County Committee.  18 April 1651.  ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nicholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  Reference to Reading of their petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |      |
| ford for salary in managing the estates named, and as Stamford has suthorized Wright to receive his share, the said sum is to be paid to Wright by the County Committee.  18 April 1651.  ROBERT HARDING, and DOROTHY his Wife, Executrix of Nicholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  Reference to Reading of their petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | R. 134 501                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |      |
| of Nieholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Buckenham, Norfolk.  Reference to Reading of their petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                     | ford for salary in managing the estates named, and as Stamford<br>has authorized Wright to receive his share, the said sum is                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27   | 28   |
| GARRISON OF HOLY ISLAND, Co. Durham.  18 April 1651. Petition of 43 officers and soldiers, and 2 of their 239 vidows, to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them.  Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Parliament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money ont of the estate of Sir Thoa. Haggerston, till 1,4301. was fully paid; but for four years they only received 1401. of Mr. Burges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by Brewen, and received nearly 3001., which was a good supply to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.  18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compound- 239 75 ing. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recommend them to you.  143 5  143 19  143 5  15 143 11, 15  16 .143 19  17 15 12. 11d., balance still due of 1,4301. for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenantal hands; and now the estates are sold.  16 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot 14 107 allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.  23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrongh Hall, alias Netherhall, Cumberland.  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and account war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a l | 18 April 1651.                      | of Nicholas Judd, of Norfolk, and Administratrix of<br>Philip, Son of Sir Philip Knyvett, Bart. (late), Bucken-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |      |
| 18 April 1651. Petition of 43 officers and soldiers, and 2 of their 239 widows, to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them.  Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Par- liament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money ont of the estate of Sir Thos. Haggerston, till 1,430l. was fully paid; but for four years they only received 140l. of Mr. Burges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by Brewen, and received nearly 300l., which was a good supply to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.  18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compound- ing. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recom- mend them to you.  18 April. County Committee for Compounding for payment of 955l. 12s. 11d., balance still due of 1,430l. for pay, assigned to c. 143 19 E. 143 1  18 April. The soldiers and soldiers' widows of Holy Island 143 8,9 petition the Committee for Compounding for payment of 955l. 12s. 11d., balance still due of 1,430l. for pay, assigned to c. 143 19 E. 143 1  18 April. Education the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Hag- gerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and now the estates are sold.  6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order. 23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being re- ceived by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrongh Hall, alias Nether- hall, Cumberland.  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in the first and second wa |                                     | Reference to Reading of their petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14   | 88   |
| widows, to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them.  Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Parliament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money out of the estate of Sir Thoa. Haggerston, till 1,430% was fally paid; but for four years they only received 140% of Mr. Burges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by Brewen, and received nearly 300%, which was a good supply to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.  18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compounding. Having uo power to relieve these petitioners, we recommend them to you.  143 5  15 143 11, 15  16 143 19  18 143 1  18 March 1654. The soldiers and soldiers' widows of Holy Island 143 8, 9 petition the Committee for Compounding for payment of 955%. 12s. 11d., balance still due of 1,430% for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and now the estates are sold.  6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.  23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrough Hall, alias Netherhall, Cumberland.  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger brother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed sold |                                     | GARRISON OF HOLY ISLAND, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |      |
| to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will be their utter ruin.  18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compound- 239 75 ing. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recommend them to you.  143 5  143 15  144 11, 15  15 12 12 11d., balance still due of 1,430l. for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and now the estates are sold.  15 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.  23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  16 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                     | widows, to the County Committee for Durham, to give way that they may receive their pay of Wm. Brewen, who paid them so well last year, according to the Ordinance of Parliament granted to them.  Wanting their pay for a long time, they applied to Parliament, who appointed that the accounts should be stated in London, and passed an Ordinance for payment of the money ont of the estate of Sir Thoa. Haggerston, till 1,430 <i>l.</i> was fully paid; but for four years they only received 140 <i>l.</i> of Mr. Burges, the times being troublesome. In 1649 they were well paid by | 239  | 74   |
| 18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compounding. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recommend them to you.  P.B. 25 309 143 5 D. 143 11, 15 C. 143 19 B. 143 1 B. 143  |                                     | to them in their great need, but last Martinmas the County<br>Committee stopped payment of any more money, which will                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |      |
| petition the Committee for Compounding for payment of 955l. 12s. 11d., balance still due of 1,430l. for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and now the estates are sold.  6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.  23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the Country Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jnu., Alnebrough Hall, alias Netherhall, Cumberland.  P.E. 221 845  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     | 18 April. County Committee to the Committee for Compounding. Having no power to relieve these petitioners, we recom-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 239  | 75   |
| 6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot allow of the payment of any money but by Parliament Order.  23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrough Hall, alias Netherhall, Cumberland.  P.E. 221 845  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger brother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 143 5<br>р. 143 11, 15<br>с. 143 19 | petition the Committee for Compounding for payment of 9551. 12s. 11d., balance still due of 1,430l. for pay, assigned to them in 1645 out of the sequestered estate of Col. Thos. Haggerston. They were hindered first by the troops being in the country; then the rents were kept in the tenants' hands; and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 143  | 8,9  |
| 23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the petitioners.  JOHN SENHOUSE, Jun., Alnebrough Hall, alias Netherhall, Cumberland.  P.E. 221 845  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                     | 6 May. Order that the Committee for Compounding cannot                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14   | 107  |
| hall, Cumberland.  P.E. 221 845  18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency in being engaged in 221 844 the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                     | 23 May. The Committee for Compounding state that they have no power to act in the case, Haggerston's money being received by the County Committee according to the order of 25 Jan. 1650, and no order issued since for payment to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23   | 1591 |
| the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under General Cromwell, and is a listed soldier in that service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P.E. 221 845                        | the first and second war against Parliament, being a younger<br>hrother and having no settled vocation. Since the death of<br>the King, has faithfully served the State in Ireland, under                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 221  | 844  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | в. 221 841                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12   | 189  |

| 18 April 1651.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Val      | No.               |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                              | JOHN SMITH, Jun., Winford, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | _        | or p.             |
| r.e. 221 815                 | 18 April 1651. Compounds for delinquency for being in Worcester<br>two nights and a day whilst it was a garrison for the late<br>King. Was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221      | 814               |
| в. 221 811                   | 22 April. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 11. 10s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12       | 189<br>191        |
| 20 April 1651.               | CAPT. JOHN BYROM, Salford, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |                   |
| P.E. 222 386<br>P.B. 12 189  | Compounds, not heing sequestered, for an estate descended to<br>him from his brother Ralph, who compounded for his life<br>estate therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 222      | 384               |
| r. 222 381<br>l.c.c. 158 387 | 26 April 1651. Informed against as having served in Worcester<br>garrison.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 158      | 381               |
|                              | 15 May. The County Committee having requested directions in his case, they are ordered to act by their instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30       | 209               |
|                              | 24 June. Fine for delinquency, 191l. 16s. 6d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12       | 249               |
|                              | 3 Feb. 1652. Fine for his brother Ralph's estate at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2011. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12       | 252               |
|                              | 17 March. He is to make up what he has paid to 201 <i>l.</i> 6s. 8d., there having been a mistake of 10 <i>l</i> . at first in casting up the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12       | 409               |
| 23 April 1651.               | CHARLES APPLEFORD, Wargrave, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                   |
| P.E. 201 957<br>P.B. 14 92   | He begs to compound for being in arms against Parliament; is not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 221      | 957               |
| в. 221 955                   | 13 May 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12       | 207<br>208        |
|                              | MARY, Widow of THOMAS BODENHAM, Co. Monmouth, and the Claimants on her Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                   |
|                              | 23 April 1651. Wm. Bridges [of Mintridge, co. Hereford, and co. Monmouth] begs stay of proceedings, and examination of his claim to a house in Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, sold in 1639 hy Mary Bodenham to Wm. Baskerville, and bought of him by the petitioner a year since for 1151., but now sequestered for Mrs. Bodenham's supposed recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 70       | 689<br>655        |
| L.C.C. \ 70 667              | 16 May. The County Committee to make enquiries                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 126               |
| & D. 163 253                 | 17 Dcc. He begs copies of the examinations returned by them. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 70<br>15 | 690<br>691<br>140 |
| L.c.c. 163 255<br>c. 70 658  | 14 July 1652. He begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 70       | 686<br>654        |
| –663<br>р. 70 665            | A A To be a solution of the control of the cont | 16       | 700               |
| R. 70 649<br>L.c.c. 163 251  | 4 Aug. He begs release on the Act of Pardon of the estate leased to him by Mary Bodenham, the late Committee having stayed the rents till he can prove his right, but not sequestered it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 70       | 688               |
|                              | 4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17       | 91                |
|                              | 10 March 1653. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging the estate, on his swearing that the assignment of the premises to him was not in trust, and that he does not know that Mary Bodenham's lease to [William] Baskerville was in trust.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19       | 1072              |
| D. 163 257<br>L.C.C. 163 259 | 12 Oct. Having deposed as required, begs that the discharge may be absolute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 70       | 646               |
|                              | 12 Oct. Granted, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the corn and other provision reserved on the lease to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19       | 1129              |
|                              | 1 May 1651. MARY BODENHAM complsins that the Committee for co. Monmouth levy on her a debt of $20l$ . said to be due by her husband to John Richards, a recusant; begs leave for a trial at law, on security to pay $\frac{2}{3}$ thereof if given against her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 69       | 558               |

|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ¥7.7      | 37.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 23 April 1651.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ~         | No. or p.  |
| c. 32 33                                                     | 1 May 1651. County Committee reproved, and required not to meddle in cases of debt without orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14        | 104        |
| L.c.c. 163 79 L&D83 C. 34 4                                  | 4 April 1654. Wm. Morgan, of Llanvaier, co. Monmouth, begs for the discharge of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, sold to him in 1639 by Mary Bodenham of Blackbrooke, with reservation of yearly payments of grain, which in 1649 she sold to him for 501, but the County Commissioners now demand \(^3_3\) of the said reservations, which are sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 103       | 427        |
|                                                              | 4 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 5          |
|                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS COOKE, Gray's Inn, London.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
| L.C.C. 151 105                                               | 23 April 1651. Cornellus, son of Sir Cornellus Vermuyden, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, begs allowance of his title to the lot and cope of the Dovegang, part of the lead mines of Wirksworth. King James, by patent under the Duchy [of Lancaster] Seal, granted to Robert Parker at 721. rent the lead mines in Wirksworth, with the lot and cope therein, for 31 years, from Lady-day 1623, which lease was assigned 27 Nov., 13 Car., to Thomas Cooke, of Gray's Inn, who in 13 Car. granted the lot and cope, † and barmaster's place of the Dovegang, parcel of the premises, for all his said term to Sir Cornelius Vermuyden, at the rent of 2001. a year. Sir Cornelius assigned his interest to petitioner, but divers suits having arisen between him and Cooke, it was agreed that Cooke should receive half of the lot and all the cope, in lieu of the said rent for the lot and cope of the Dovegang, sequestered for Cooke's delinquency. | 126       | 533<br>541 |
| L.c.c. \ \ \begin{pmatrix} 126 543 \\ -551.567 \end{pmatrix} | 23 April. County Committee of Derby to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 93         |
| & D. = 551,567                                               | 29 April. Reading is to examine witnesses, and Vermnyden's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 126<br>14 | 539<br>98  |
| R. 126 535                                                   | title to be allowed unless canse is shown in a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14        | 90         |
|                                                              | 19 June. He is to have possession of the lead mines, lot and cope, and barmaster's place of the Dovegang, on security in 5,000l. to be responsible for what part shall be adjudged to belong to the Commonwealth; and he is to produce all his acquittances for rent paid. The 200l. a year which he was to pay to Cooke is to be paid to the Commonwealth from the time of Cooke's sequestration, and from the time of his grant whilst the Dovegang mine was wrought, nuless he can shew that he paid the same before. He is to have liberty to examine witnesses to prove how long it was wrought, and what money was paid for it. The County Committee to inquire whether it was wrought since 1638, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14        | 171        |
| 1.& d.173 375<br>377                                         | June? Petition of the miners of Wirksworth to the County Com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 151       | 99         |
| ACCTS.173 379                                                | mittee. By the custom of lead nines, any miner may have a meere [or measure] of unclaimed ground, 29 yards long, to work for his own profit, paying the 13th dish † and cope, which is 6d. for every 9 dishes, to the lords of the soke, and now to the State. They state that they have taken their meeres in Dovegang plot, now Sir Robt. Heath and Sir Cornelius Vermuyden's, but before paid lot and cope to Thos. Cooke, now sequestered. Being disturbed by Heath and Vermuyden, and John Malanus, they beg that Fras. Archaedin, chosen by them according to ancient custom, may be confirmed in the important office of harmaster, and that some indifferent person may do them justice, "it being against law and reason that any mau should be his own judge." [29 signatures.]                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
| рив. 15 20<br>L.C.C. 151 97                                  | 17 July. Vermuyden requesting that the resolves of 19 June may<br>be made absolute, as the County Committee refuse obedience,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14        | 209        |
|                                                              | order that they be in all points observed by the said Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |

<sup>\*</sup> See Cooke's case on p. 1844 supra.

† The lot, or 13th dish, in the Derbyshire lead mines belonged to the King; the cope was a tribute paid to the lord of the manor, for smelting lead at his mill.

Vol. No. 23 April 1651. THOMAS COOKE—cont. G or p. 19 Aug. 1651. Further time of 8 days granted to Vermuyden to 14 260 examine witnesses. 25 Sept. Contradictory evidence as to the time of working being given,—two witnesses awearing that the Dovegang was 32 not wrought at all from 1638 to 1642, nor from 1645 to 1651, but that what ore was raised was out of the cross rakes, by rakes and steltches near the mine,—the County Committee are to examine whether the sole of the mine was wrought between the years aforesaid, and what profits were made of the lot and cope since 1658; if it he not proved that the sole was wrought between the said years, Vermuyden is not to be troubled about the arrears. Half the lot for the summer being certified to be worth 500l., it is ordered, with Vermuyden's consent, that he enjoy the office of barmaster and the half lot, the other half lot being paid to the County Committee, who are to certify its yearly letting value; and if they have received the whole lot since the beginning of the late working, they are to deliver the moiety to Vermuyden. 53 21 Oct. On motion of the County Committee, and by consent of 15 Vermuyden, the Committee for Compounding order that the profits of the barmaster's office, half of the lot and all the cope within the Dovegang, and the plot of the Dovegang, be received for the benefit of the State; the County Committee to appoint the barmaster and steward, and to repay Vermuyden a moiety of the moneys received for the lot, being 1301.; Vermuyden to have the other moiety of the lot. 22 July 1652. Edward Heath, son and heir of Sir Robert 92 518 Heath, deceased, begs restoration of George Hopkinson and Ralph Poyser to their respective place of steward and deputybarmaster of the Dovegang mine. His father-being seized in fee of the said mine, according to the order of the Barmote Court and the law and custom of the mines,-took Sir Cornelius Vermuyden as partner, on agreement that he should have 3 for his charge and skill in soughing and draining. His father's estate and partnership was confirmed by decree of the Duchy Court, on a suit commenced against him and Vermuyden by the Earl of Dover. Two years since, the mine being dry, and promising much profit, Sir Cornelius, when in treaty with petitioner about huying his father's third, swept the whole profits into his purse, and both at the Committee for Removing Obstructions in sale of the late Viscola Land Obstructions in sale of the late King's lands, and in the Duchy Court, cast blemishes on petitioner's title, and labours to destroy it, engrossing the whole mine to himself. As petitioner was intending a speedy trial at the Barmote Court, for regaining his third, he found George Hopkinson, late steward, and Ralph Poyser, late deputy-barmaster, men of known honesty, turned out by the County Committee upon the sequestration of Thos. Cooke, who, as barmaster, had the nomination of the steward and deputy-harmaster, which petitioner con-ceives is done by the contrivance of Sir Cornelius. If they cannot be restored, petitioner begs the Committee for Compounding to nominate some other person to be steward. 22 July. County Committee to certify 24 Sept. Vermuyden complaining that the County Committee of 17 270

D. 126 521 L.C.C. 151 31 D. 126 379, 525–529 L.C.C. (151 107

L.C.C.  $\begin{cases} 151\ 107 \\ -193 \end{cases}$ 

22 Dec. It being questioned whether by the said order the whole plot was allowed to petitioner,—the County Committee alleging that the word plot only carried the by-rakes and cross-rakes, which are so intermingled with the Dovegang mine, that it is difficult to distinguish them,—and petitioner having made no claim

ordered to certify the grounds of their refusal.

Derby refuse obedience to the order of 21 Oct. 1651, they are

| 23 April 1651.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | . No. or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                                                             | but to the said mine, the Committee for Compounding order that<br>he examine witnesses as to his right to the said plot, also as to<br>the new plot and the new mines lately discovered, and the<br>County Committee are to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |             |
| н. 25 260,<br>276, 279                                      | 6 Dec. 1653. Vermuyden begs a short day for hearing his cause, the examinations being returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 126      | 531         |
| <b>NOTE 126 545</b>                                         | 12 Jan. 1654. The Committee for Compounding, not finding Vermnyden's title clear, summen Thos. Cooke to appear with the counterpart of the grant of the mine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25       | 281         |
| р. 126 523<br>1.& р.151 73<br>75                            | 4 July. Cooke failing to appear, the Committee for Compounding order further proof to be made; Cooke, who is said to be in co. Derby, to be examined on oath upon interrogatories by Fowle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27       | 88          |
|                                                             | PENELOPE, Wife of SIR WILLIAM HARVEY, Suffolk. JOHN HEYWOOD, Somercotes, Co. Lincoln, Recusant, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
| P.E. 14 92<br>94 751<br>D. 94 763<br>c. 94 756<br>B. 94 749 | 23 April 1651. Thomas Harrison begs discharge of lands in [Skidbrook and North Somercotes] co. Lincoln, on which he has a mortgage of 300l. from John Heywood, which was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, but now refused without order, as the lands are sequestered [for Heywood's recusancy].                                                                                                                                                                                     | 94       | 754         |
| D. 94 757                                                   | 17 Sept. He begs that his witnesses may be examined in the country, they being very ancient, and not able to travel to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 94       | 812         |
|                                                             | London. Granted.  11 Ang. 1652. The report being drawn, but not likely to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>94 | 22<br>810   |
|                                                             | heard for a long time, he begs to receive his rents on security.  11 Aug. Granted, Brereton affirming that his claim was allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 133         |
|                                                             | 6 Jan. 1653. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee for Suffolk. As Harrison claims a debt of 4401. from John Heywood, but he is only a trustee, and the debt is due to Lady Penelope Harvey, recusant, wife of Sir Wm. Harvey, only \( \frac{1}{3} \) can be allowed her; she is to ascertain her debt with the auditor, and you are to levy it on the lands.                                                                                                                        | 17       | 574         |
| ъ.с.с. 169 189<br>ъ. 87 1019                                | 6 Jan. Order to the County Committee for Lincoln, where the mortgaged lands lie, to levy the whole debt on the lands, and pay $\frac{1}{3}$ to the lady.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1062        |
|                                                             | 10 Aug. Sir William and Lady Harvey petition for discharge of the whole estate, on plea of her conformity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90       | 520         |
|                                                             | 10 Aug. Proof of her conformity having been made, Harrison, on behalf of the lady, is to enjoy the land till the debt is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19       | 1111        |
|                                                             | 15 Dcc. 1653. John Herwood begs to contract for \$\frac{3}{3}\$ of his sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act. Is 63 years old, and bedridden, and has 9 children, all unprovided for, through recusancy only. Neither he nor his sons have been active in the wars, and 1,000l., with sheep, corn, &c., was taken from him by the Irish for assisting an English garrison in Ireland. His estate is mortgaged to nearly its worth, but he wishes to sell it to provide for his children. | 90       | 370         |
|                                                             | 15 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26       | 2           |
|                                                             | Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM NAYLOR, Croston, Co. Lancaster, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |             |
| B.C. 14 94<br>97 561<br>L.C.C. 97 559<br>161 401            | 23 April 1651. Thomas Lee, of Croston, begs discharge of a tenement in Croston, worth 9l. a year, assigned to him and others by Naylor for 16 years from 17 Car. for 120l., towards payment of his debts, for which petitioner stands bound. Is conformable to all orders of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 97       | 771<br>555  |
|                                                             | 23 May. Reference to Reading of his petition (missing) -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>97 | 184<br>557  |

|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                           | No.         |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| 23 April 1651.                        | WILLIAM NAYLOR—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           | or p.       |
|                                       | 12 June 1651. He begs that the demand by the County Committee for rent from the farmer may be deferred till his case is determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 97                        | 770         |
|                                       | 12 June. Order that the rent remain in the tenants' hands till the hearing of the report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>239                 | 158<br>76   |
| D. 97 553<br>NOTE 97 563<br>R. 97 549 | 19 Aug. On motion on his behalf, the County Committee are to forbear meddling with his rents, as he is not delaying to bring his cause to a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                           | 260<br>77   |
| L. & D. 161 17<br>-20                 | 17 Feb. 1652. His deed disallowed, without further proof of the sealing, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16                        | 22          |
|                                       | 16 Ang. 1653. Thos. Lee and Edward, son and heir of Wm. Naylor, beg to be allowed the examination of further witnesses as to their claim to lands let by Thos. Hesketh to Wm. Naylor for 99 years, and transferred by him to Lee and others, for 120 <i>L</i> , they paying his debts.                                                                              | 97                        | 586         |
|                                       | 16 Aug. The County Committee are to take examinations as to the title to the lands, and send an additional certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                        | 166         |
|                                       | 14 Dec. Thos. Lee and Edw. Naylor beg an order to the County Committee to allow Lee and the other trustees to enjoy the benefit of their assignment for payment of Naylor's debts.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 97                        | <b>67</b> 5 |
|                                       | 14 Dec. Referred to the County Committee of Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                        | 179         |
|                                       | 23 June 1655. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Croston, forfeited by Wm. Naylor, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rieh. Marsden.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 106                       | 721         |
|                                       | Claimants on the Estate of ELLIS WRIGHT, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                           |             |
| L.C.C. 160 596<br>& d. 160 593        | 23 April 1651. RICH. WALTON, of Hoole, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of a tenement, worth 50s. a year, of which he became seized by marriage with the daughter, who died 4 years ago, of Ellis Wright. It is now sequestered for Ellis Wright's delinquency or recusancy, although petitioner has been and is conformable to all Acts and Ordinances of Parliament. | 127                       | 611         |
|                                       | 23 April. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                        | 93          |
|                                       | 23 June 1654. Thos. Walton, of Hoole, begs discharge of a house, &c., in Hoole, or Bretherton, of which he is seized in fee, but it was leased to Ellis Wright for the life of Rob. Wright, now dead, and sequestered for Ellis' recusancy.                                                                                                                         | 127                       | 603         |
|                                       | 23 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27                        | 7           |
| c. 33 365, 411                        | 5 Dec. 1654. Begs further examination, his title not being fully proved. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12 <b>7</b><br>2 <b>7</b> | 601<br>193  |
|                                       | 11 May 1655. Like petition and order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12 <b>7</b><br>2 <b>7</b> | 599<br>385  |
| 24 April 1651.                        | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BRADLEY, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                           |             |
| L.c.c. 158 75                         | Thos. Thatcher, of Frinsted, Kent, begs discharge of the seizure of his cattle for arrears of rent supposed to be due                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 122                       | 317         |
|                                       | from him as surety for John Philpott, tenant to the State of a parcel of land in Frinsted sequestered for delinquency of John Bradley, who, on affidavit that he was not worth 2001, obtained his discharge from the County Committee. Pleads that he was only security for one years' rent of 121, which he paid.                                                  |                           |             |
|                                       | 24 April 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                        | 95          |
|                                       | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE VAUGHAN, Skenfrith, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |             |
| o.c.c. 126 313<br>L. 126 355          | 24 April 1651. James Vaughan, of Skenfrith, petitions that George Vaughan in 1639 demised a house [called Nant-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 126                       | 281<br>333  |

| 24 April 1651.                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | No. or p.          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| L.c.c. 163 239<br>126 285,<br>L.c.c. 291-299<br>1 & D. 163 269,<br>247, 248<br>c. 32 304 | 4 years, but now the County Committee have sequestered it<br>for recusancy of George Vaughan, to his utter ruin, he having<br>paid much for the lease. Begs examination, cessation of<br>prosecution, and receipt of rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | or p.              |
| 126 303-308<br>p. 126 315<br>c. 126 311,313<br>R. 126 269                                | 24 April 1651. The County Committee are to examine the cause of sequestration, give him the heads of the charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and not to dispose of the estate without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>126  | 96<br>279<br>309   |
|                                                                                          | 23 Dec. He begs copies of the depositions, and reference of his<br>own case, and his claim to an estate by deed from George<br>Vaughan to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 126<br>15  | 359<br>150         |
|                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 126<br>126 | 357<br>277         |
|                                                                                          | 26 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied that the grant to Hall was not in trust for Vanghan, Fowle is to draw up interrogatories for the County Committee as to the deed of 1646 by which it is claimed. If it be not in trust, petitioner's claim is allowed, and he is to have the rents, and his security to be returned, provided he take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>19   | 33<br>1095         |
| 1.c.c. 163 241<br>1.&d245                                                                | 19 Oct. Order of 26 May made absolute, and the sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 232                |
|                                                                                          | SIR HUMBLE WARD, alias LORD WARD, and FRANCES, LADY DUDLEY, his Wife [Daughter of Sir Ferdinand Sutton], Grand-daughter and Heir-at-law of Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                    |
| L.C.C. 168 527<br>D. 168 461<br>168 449-451<br>INF. 168 455<br>-459                      | 24 April 1651. The County Committee certify that he and his wife and children lived in Dudley Castle till its surrender; that then they sequestered his estate, on which he sent them a Parliament Order (given) for his discharge, on the ground that at the surrender of the castle, Sir Wm. Brereton agreed that he should be free from sequestration. The late County Committee deny this, and say that Brereton procured that order 2 years later, on contracting for the marriage of his danghter [and heir, Frances] with Lord Ward's son [and heir, Edward Ward].        |            | 447<br>391         |
| p.e. 239 78<br>79                                                                        | 25 June. Sir Humble Ward complains that,—though on a petition presented to Parliament according to the terms of surrender of Dudley Castle, it was ordered, 22 March 1648, that he should be cleared of all sequestration for delinquency, and that he has paid what was imposed upon him at Haberdashers' Hall, and has committed no delinquency since,—warrants are sent to his tenants not to pay him their rents, as though the Parliament Order were insufficient for his discharge. Begs that the seizure be taken off, and directions given to free him from molestation. |            | 389                |
| L.c.c. 168 453                                                                           | 25 June. The County Committee to examine and certify in 8 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 177                |
| L.c.c. 168 561                                                                           | 16 July. He begs copies of the returns of the County Committee<br>16 July. Publication ordered and the case to be heard in course,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 127<br>14  | 38 <b>7</b><br>205 |
|                                                                                          | unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.  24 Sept. The Parliament Order in the case to be produced, when                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30         | 428                |
|                                                                                          | the Committee for Compounding will give further order.  14 Jan. 1652. Petition for publication renewed, no cause to the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 127        | 394                |
|                                                                                          | contrary being shown. Noted as granted.  17 March. He hegs that if the Parliament Order be not sufficient, he may be discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 127        | 396                |
|                                                                                          | 17 March. Order on reading the Parliament Order, whereby he was freed from sequestration according to agreement at sur-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 159                |

|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol. | No.                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------------|
| 24 April 1651.                                                                  | SIR HUMBLE WARD, &c.—cont.  render with Sir Wm. Brereton, who commanded the siege at Dudley Castle, and on the Act of Pardon, that his estate be fully discharged, provided he has not offended since 30 Jan. 1649, and was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G    | or p.                    |
|                                                                                 | 27 May 1653. He and his wife beg leave to prove their title to the manor of Swinford, or Swinford Regis, co. Stafford, and other lands, conveyed 3 Charles, by Edward, Lord Dudley, to whom Frances is grandchild and heir-at-law, to Sir Miles Hobart and others, for the use of Lord Dudley for life, then to Sir M. Hobart for 10 yoars, and then to Lord Dudley's heirs for ever; Hobart's term is expired or expiring, but the premises are sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 127  | 367                      |
|                                                                                 | 27 May. The Stafford Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25   | 84                       |
| D. 127 349<br>1.C.C. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \                          | 22 Nov. Petition renewed. Edward, Lord Dudley, by deeds, 13 and 20 James, demised Swinford Manor to trustees for his daughter Margaret, for 4 and 6 years after his death; he died in Midsummer 1643; Margaret, heing then married to Sir Miles Hobart, he entered on the land, became a delinquent in 1647, and the profits were sequestered for the rest of the 10 years. The petitioners are entitled to the premises by virtue of a deed enrolled in Chancery in 1638, and the leases expired at Midsummer. They beg that the County Committee may certify their case, and counsel report it. Granted.                                                                                         |      | 347<br>365<br>345<br>178 |
|                                                                                 | 30 Nov. 1654. Order on report that the claim be allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 22 Nov. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23   | 1648                     |
|                                                                                 | 7 Oct. 1656. The petition of [Sir] Humble Ward,—showing that he was never in arms against Parliament, and only lived in Dudley Castle, his own house, which was made a garrison for the late King against his will; that he was afterwards the means of restoring it to Parliament; that he was sequestered for living there, but his sequestration taken off by Parliament; and that the Major-General and Commissioners of co. Stafford, who have now examined his petition on oath, found all therein alleged to be true;—referred to the Major-General and Commissioners for co. Worcester, where the estate lies, to discharge him from further proceedings, or otherwise as it is equitable. | 177  | 429                      |
| 25 April 1651.                                                                  | WILLIAM CURRER, M.D., London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |                          |
| P.E. 221 863                                                                    | Compounds for adhering to the King, not being sequestered -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 221  | 862                      |
| r.r. 12 189<br>r. 221 859                                                       | 13 May 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d., to be paid in 14 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12   | 205<br>20 <b>7</b>       |
|                                                                                 | ROBERT LONDON, Sen. and Jun., Aldby, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |                          |
| P.E. 221 849<br>P.R. 12 189                                                     | 25 April 1651. The son begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 221  | 849                      |
|                                                                                 | 29 April. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 2l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12   | 193                      |
| c. 99 759<br>P.E. 223 525<br>P.R. 12 490<br>223 519<br>D. 223 523<br>R. 223 517 | 9 March 1652. The father begs to compound. Being sequestered by the County Committee, appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations 14 May 1647, who ordered the County Committee to examine his witnesses. They refusing, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who renewed the order, Dec. 1649, but the County Committee still refuse to examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 223  | 758<br>521               |
| поте 12 423                                                                     | 23 March. Fine at ½, 7201                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 518<br>1 <b>6, 474</b>   |
|                                                                                 | 24 March. Sequestration suspended, ½ the fine being paid and the rest secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16   |                          |
|                                                                                 | 12 Aug. Fine fully paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12   |                          |

| 25 April 1651.                            | TIMOTHY WILKINS, Oxford, Co. Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       | No. or $p.$             |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| P.E. 222 421<br>R. 222 417                | 25 April 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, not being sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222                   | 420                     |
|                                           | 26 July. Fine at 1, 30s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                    | 263                     |
| 29 April 1651.                            | JAMES BECONSAW, Woodhay, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                       |                         |
| P.E. 222 541<br>P.R. 12 193<br>D. 222 539 | Was sequestered in 1646 for adhering to the King, but discharged as not worth 2001., on taking the National Covenant and Negative Oath; but now being re-sequestered, begs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222                   | 5 <b>37</b>             |
| в. 222 535                                | 22 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 98 <i>l</i> . 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                    | 270<br>2 <b>75</b>      |
|                                           | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BUTLER and EDWARD BUTLER, his Brother, Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       |                         |
| L.c.c. 72 137<br>-140<br>D. 72 137        | 29 April 1651. Leonard Wesham, and 2 others, trustees of CICELY BUTLER, infant, beg leave to prove their title to, and discharge of lands in Myerscough, which Edw. Parkinson settled on them, 7 Charles, on payment of 2001., and on the marriage of Wm. Butler, his grandson, with Alice, sister of Hugh Barton. The premises being transferred to Wm. Butler for life, he became a delinquent, and was slain at the battle of Newhury, leaving only a daughter, Cicely. On his death the premises should have reverted to petitioners for her use, and for raising the 2001.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 72                    | 31<br>135               |
|                                           | 29 April. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>7</b> 2<br>14      | 133<br>99               |
| L.c.c. 72 141<br>-147<br>B. 72 125        | 6 Feb. 1652. The trustees beg a reference of the returns made to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 72<br>129<br>15<br>72 | 132<br>95<br>246<br>129 |
|                                           | 25 Feb. They beg further examination by the County Committee as to the deaths of Edward and Jane Parkinson and of Wm. Butler without other issue than Cicely; also whether the 40l. a year mentioned in the deed is paid, or why it is not paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 129                   | 97                      |
|                                           | 25 Feb. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                    | <b>56</b>               |
|                                           | 2 Sept. The 2001. allowed as a charge on the estate, the County Committee to let it to the best advantage, and pay the rents and arrears to the trustees, for the use of Cicely till the 2001. is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                       | 189<br>215              |
|                                           | 2 Sept. 1652. Enw. Butler begs discharge of sequestration of a house and lands in Myerscough, conveyed by Edw. Parkinson in 1631 to trustees for his own use for 4 years, then ½ for his life to Wm. Butler and Alice his wife, the rest to himself, and to his wife Jane for jointure; and after the decease of Parkinson and Butler ½ to Alice for life, and the remainder to Wm. Butler's heirs male, and to petitioner, and Edmund and Cuthbert his brothers, for want of heirs of Edw. Parkinson; any daughter of Alice's to have 2001. therefrom. Edward and Jane Parkinson died in 1634, and Butler in 1643, leaving an only daughter (Cicely); and thus the premises are fallen to petitioner, but are kept under sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Butler. |                       | 52                      |
|                                           | 2 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17<br>72              | 18 <b>7</b>             |
| SUB. 58A 550<br>P.E. 227 213              | 24 April 1654. Edward Butler begs to compound for his estate,<br>surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 227                   | 37<br>211               |
| в. 227 205                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 227                   | 209                     |
|                                           | 20 Oct. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                    | 1123                    |

| 29 April 1651.                                                                        | PHILIP PALMER, Dorney, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | No.               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| P.E. 222 47                                                                           | 29 April 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 45                |
| B. 222 43                                                                             | in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.  20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 8l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12         | 213<br>216        |
|                                                                                       | Claimants on and Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM PARKER, Wolf Hall in Chipping, Co. Lancaster.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 210               |
|                                                                                       | 29 April 1651. Thus. Helme, of Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, begs to be allowed the jointure granted to [Isabel] his wife, relict of Rob. Sherborn, of Wolf Hall, all whose estate was sold to Wm. Parker, and is now sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 92         | 453<br>448        |
| L. & d. 92 455<br>-459                                                                | 29 April. The County Committee to take examinations and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14         | 99                |
|                                                                                       | 22 Dec. His request for copies of the depositions and certificate returned in his case to be granted, and Brereton is to state and report it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | 146<br><b>451</b> |
| в. 92 449<br>239 80<br>р. 239 82                                                      | 21 Oct. 1652. Allowed the 15t. a year claimed, on proof that Isabel, his wife, is living, and that there is no reason for non-payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19<br>239  | 1036<br>81        |
|                                                                                       | 27 May 1653. Rob. Dobson, of Chipping, begs confirmation of a lease made to him for 7 years from 2 Feb. 1651 by the County Committee, of the estate of Wm. Parker, being the highest bidder, and at much cost in repairs, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 80         | 666               |
|                                                                                       | 27 May. County Committee can do nothing at present therein -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>2</b> 5 | 86                |
|                                                                                       | JOHN RIGHTON, Beesby, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                   |
| с. 239 83                                                                             | 29 April 1651. The County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he acted for the late King, was taken prisoner in 1643 in an encounter, carried to Col. Rosseter, at the headquarters at Glanford Brigg, and retained there some days. With other depositions on Righton's behalf, and certificate of Col. Edw. Rosseter, 19 Dec. 1650, that upon examination, he could not find that Righton was then, or ever had been, in arms against Parliament, and had therefore released him, restored his horse and money, and granted him a ticket for safe passage to his own house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 239        | 84<br>-86         |
|                                                                                       | ANTHONY STRINGER, Mickleton, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                   |
| P.E. 222 66                                                                           | 29 April 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 64                |
| в. 222 61                                                                             | 20 May. Fine at ½, 4l. 10s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | $\frac{213}{216}$ |
| 30 April 1651.                                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE PENNY, Tollard,<br>Co. Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                   |
| c. 109 767<br>p. 109 751<br>765<br>p. 109 739<br>-745<br>h. 14 157, 170<br>p. 109 769 | SIR ROB. POYNTZ, K.B., begs discharge of lands settled on him in June 1640 by Penny, for 31 years, for payment of debts and raising portions for his four younger children. Part of the land being sequestered for Penny's recusancy, applied to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, on Bradshaw's report, discharged the sequestration, but the present County Committee have resequestered 3 thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 748               |
| c. 32 <b>90</b>                                                                       | 30 April 1651. Reading to state and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>109  | 101<br>749        |
|                                                                                       | 26 June. Lease allowed, unless the County Committee show that Penny was a recusant convict 2 June 1640; petitioner to account with the auditor before he receive any of the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14         | 181               |
|                                                                                       | the control from the claimants on the color of the color |            |                   |

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted from the claimants on the estate, p. 2300, supra. There were two John Sherbornes, one co. Stafford, one co. Lancaster, but it has not been found possible to keep them clear, as the latter made over his estate to the former; they were of "near kindred." [See Report, G 237, No. 153.]

|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ** 1       | 37         |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 30 April 1651.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.       | or $p$ .   |
|                                                 | 22 May 1651. THE INHABITANTS OF BEAMINSTER, co. Dorset, petition that in Dec. 1646, the House of Commons, pitying their sad condition—the town having been destroyed by fire—granted them 2,000l. towards its rebuilding, from the sequestered estate of George Penny, at the disposal of the Committee for the West, who ordered the estate to be let by the advice of 5 gentlemen near, whereby petitioners received 800l., but the present County Committee will not pay any more without special order.                                                                                                                                                                     | 68         | 644<br>655 |
| L.C.C. 152 533                                  | 22 May. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 133        |
| 68 653<br>L.c.c. 68 651<br>152 531<br>R. 68 647 | 17 July. Order on report, that 100% a year should be paid the petitioners by Nich. Poyntz [being the rent of part of the estate leased to him], till the remainder of the 2,00% is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 68         | 645        |
|                                                 | 22 July. The County Committee to pay the inhabitants the 100%. a year, on security to repay it if ordered by Parliament, and to let Penny's estate to the best advantage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14         | 618        |
| 1 May 1651.                                     | JAMES, EARL OF ANNANDALE, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |            |
|                                                 | RICH. NEWMAN, of the Middle Temple, begs an order for the recovery of 141. 12s. 7d.,—being 12 years' arrears for increased rent from the Earl of Annandale, life-tenant of Worplesdon Manor, co. Surrey, but sequestered for his delinquency—or for leave to enter on the premises as forfeited. The rent was due by patent 4 October, 6 Car., to Sir Charles Harbord, who made a grant thereof to petitioner 1 Aug. 1638.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 107        | 369        |
|                                                 | 1 May 1651. Case referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14         | 103        |
| c. 32 203                                       | 20 April 1653. Newman begs an order for the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, their voluntary certificate being deemed insufficient by Brereton. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 107<br>25  | 359<br>46  |
|                                                 | March? 1652. The EARL OF ANNANDALE petitions the Committee of Parliament for managing affairs in Scotland. He and his late father [John Murray, 1st Earl of Annandale], enjoyed lands in England and Ireland till the late troubles, when, resolving to shun occasions of offence, he lived in a retired way in his own country, but being absent from England, became a prey to informers, and his rents have been seized. Was never in arms, and showed his affection by concurring in the intended union of the nations in one Commonwealth. Begs them to certify his deportment to the Committee for Sequestrations for Cumberland, and to the Lord President of Connanght. |            | 183        |
|                                                 | 9 April, Dalkeith. The Scotch Commissioners, viz., Oliver St. John, Rich. Deane, Rob. Tichborne, and R. Salway, to the County Committee for Cumberland. We do not see anything to bring the Earl under confiscation, he having consented to the tender of union between the Parliaments of England and Scotland. We request relief for him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 150        | 179        |
|                                                 | 30 April. The Cumberlaud Committee to the Committee for Compounding:—We enclose this petition and letter. Our ground for eccuring the Earl's estates was an Order of Parliament of Aug. 1650, adjudging all the Scottish nation resident there as enemies to the Commonwealth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 150        | 185        |
| L. 169 357<br>353<br>o.c. 17 513                | 8 July. The Committee for Compounding order the Cumberland<br>Committee to discharge the sequestration, and repay the Earl<br>what has been received out of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>3</b> 0 | 462        |
|                                                 | 24 Nov. Like order to the County Committee for Surrey                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17         | 439        |
| <ul><li>1. 150 175</li><li>c. 169 353</li></ul> | 7 Dec. On further information that his estates in Surrey have<br>been sequestered 10 years, they are to be continued under<br>sequestration, and accounts of the profits sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17         | 476        |

| 1 May 1651.                                      | Earl of Annandale, &c.—cont.  11 May 1653. Petition of the Earl for release from sequestration of his manors of Worplesdon and Merestwood, Surrey, and Plumpton, Cumberland. Those in Surrey have long been sequestered, on no other ground than that he absented himself when the honest party took up arms for Parliament, though he could not be reasonably challenged thereon, having no place of abode in the county. Had retired to his native country of Scotland, leaving the care of his affairs to the Earl of Dirleton, whose omissions of duty ought not to be imputed to petitioner.  Appealed in 1652 to the Committee of Parliament of England for managing the affairs of Scotland, who were satisfied that he had never been in arms during the troubles of that nation but had shown his affection for peace by his cheerful subscribing the tender of union. On this, the Committee recommended the discharge of his Cumberland estates. Thinks he should be protected, being willing to promote to his utmost the peace of the two nations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol. G 63 | No.<br>or p.<br>587 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
|                                                  | 11 May. Order that, as the Earl was not a resident in Cumberland or Surrey, the Committee for Compounding cannot adjudge him within the Ordinance of Parliament, so the sequestrations are to be discharged, and the Cumberland and Surrey Commissioners are to repay him their receipts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 63        | 589<br>590          |
|                                                  | 2 June. The Cumberland Committee inquire whether to repay to the Earl the ½ year's rent for 1650, and the whole year for 1651, which have been paid in, amounting to 1711. 19s. 6d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 150       | 171                 |
|                                                  | 15 June. Petition of the Earl for an order to the Cumberland<br>Committee to repay the said money. With note that the votes<br>of the Committee on the subject were equal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 63        | 586                 |
|                                                  | July 1654? Petition of the Earl for a separate order to the Committee for Surrey, to discharge the sequestration. They demur because the original was sent to Cumberland, and they had only a copy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63        | 584                 |
|                                                  | 10 Aug. 1654. The County Committee for Surrey demnrring to obey the order of 11 May 1653, because they had only a copy sent, the original being sent to Cumberland, the order for discharge of the estate is renewed.  Claimants on the Fataton of LAMES CRIFFITH Property of the State of TAMES CRIFFITH Property on the Pataton of TAMES CRIFFITH Property of the State of TAMES CRIFFITH Property of TAMES CRIFFITH Property of the State of TAMES CRIFFITH Property of TAMES CRIFFITH Proper | 27        | 109                 |
|                                                  | Claimants on the Estates of JAMES GRIFFITH, Recu-<br>sant, King's Norton, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                     |
| L. & D. 88 443<br>-447<br>c. 88 450<br>B. 88 431 | 1 May 1651. Henry, Humphrey, and Edmund Grippith, his infant sons, beg discharge of lands in Disford [Dichford P], co. Worcester, settled before the wars on John Barnesley and Thomas Burkenville, in trust for payment of 5001. amongst them, 251. a year to be allowed till the 5001. was paid, but the lands are secured for their father's recusancy. Two of petitioners are apprentices in London, and the other is brought up with the said Barnesley; all are Protestants and well-affected to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 88        | 437<br>452          |
|                                                  | 1 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>88  | 103<br>435          |
|                                                  | 3 Sept. The petitioners beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 442<br>440<br>2     |
|                                                  | 10 June 1652. Allowed the 251. a year till the 5001. be paid, any arrears received since date of petition to go in part thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | <b>52</b> 6         |
|                                                  | JOHN HALL, Coven, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                     |
|                                                  | 1 May 1651. Information that he was in arms for the King under Col. Lane. With depositions in proof thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 168       | 430<br>-433         |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM BLACKSTON, Bart., Gibside, Co. Durham.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| MARGARET, widow of SIR RALPH BLACKSTON, recusant, petitions the County Committee for allowance of her dower of third of the estate of Sir Ralph, a recusant, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir William, his son and heir.                                                                                 | 155                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 259                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2 May 1651. Referred to the Committee for Compounding -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 155                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 261                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 11 June. Referred by that Committee to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 157                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| FRANCIS BRETT, Barking, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 May 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify<br>the cause of his sequestration, made Jan. 1649, but not<br>vigorously prosecuted till lately; is not conscious of the least<br>delinquency, and has the certificate (given) of the minister and<br>other inhabitants of Barking in his favour. | 83 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2, 89                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2 May. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 105                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9 May. Petition renewed, the County Committee demanding a fine from him, on a false charge of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 83                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 44                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| EDWARD EVELIN, Long Ditton, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 74                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 213<br>216                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| BRIDGES NANFAN. Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 2 May 1651. Petitions to compound for delinquency in the first                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 222                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>5</b> 00                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 270                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 12 May 1652. Order on his petition (missing) that the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall accept his fine, which he has been unable to pay earlier because of troubles in the county, with interest for                                                                                                             | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 429                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| WILLIAM MELLING, Chorley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 221                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 963                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 6 May 1651. Petition renewed, his estate being sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 102                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 13 May. Fine at 1, 34l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 208                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 27 Nov. Order to the County Committee to re-sequester him, according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 212                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| JOHN HUBAND, alias HIBBETTS, East Ipsley, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Information by Serj. Edw. Dendy, that he is sequestrable, and request for his sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 94                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 608                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 611                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| DR. NATHANIEL ATKINS. Broughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| County Committee send up depositions to prove that he was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 158<br>1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 387<br>385                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Bart., Gibside, Co. Durham.*  Margarer, widow of Sir Ralph Blackston, recusant, petitions the County Committee for allowance of her dower of third of the estate of Sir Ralph, a recusant, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir William, his son and heir.  2 May 1651. Referred to the Committee for Compounding | Margaret, widow of Sir Ralph Blackston, recusant, petitions 155 the County Committee for allowance of her dower of third of the estate of Sir Ralph, a recusant, sequestered for the delinquency of Sir William, his son and heir.  2 May 1651. Referred by that Committee for Compounding - 155 11 June. Referred by that Committee to Brereton - 14 FRANCIS BRETT, Barking, Essex.  2 May 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of his sequestration, made Jan. 1649, but not vigorously prosecuted till lately; is not conscious of the least delinquency, and has the certificate (given) of the minister and other inhabitants of Barking in his favour.  2 May. The County Committee to examine and certify - 14  9 May. Petition renewed, the County Committee demanding a fine from him, on a false charge of delinquency.  EDWARD EVELIN, Long Ditton, Surrey.  2 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 222 in both wars.  20 May. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 1l. 13c. 4d. \) - 12  BRIDGES NANFAN, Co. Worcester.  2 May 1651. Petitions to compound for delinquency in the first 222 war, not being sequestered, but discovered by Lady Moore.  22 July. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 80l. \) - 12  12 May 1652. Order on his petition (missing) that the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall accept his fine, which he has been unable to pay earlier because of troubles in the county, with interest for the first \( \frac{1}{2} \) from 14 days after setting the fine, and for the second \( \frac{1}{2} \) from 6 weeks after confirmation.  WILLIAM MELLING, Chorley, Co. Lancaster.  Begs to compound for delinquency in the wars, not being sequestered.  6 May 1651. Petition renewed, his estate being sequestered 102 for 6 weeks past.  13 May. Fine at \( \frac{1}{2}, 34l. \) - 12  27 Nov. Order to the County Committee to re-sequester him, according to instructions.  JOHN HUBAND, alias HIBBETTS, East Ipsley, Co. Warwick.  14 John HUBAND, alias HIBBETTS, East Ipsley, Co. Warwick.  15 John HUBAND, alias HIBBETTS, East Ipsley, Co. Warwick.  16 Joh |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from the case, p. 2181.

|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77 1       | 37                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 6 May 1651.                                                                                                                              | Dr. Nathaniel Atkins—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ~          | No. or p.                                 |
| •                                                                                                                                        | 18 May 1651. The Committee for Compounding order them to proceed on their instructions in his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30         | 209                                       |
| P.E. 222 553                                                                                                                             | 10.7.3. 77.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 222        | 552                                       |
| P.R. 12 267                                                                                                                              | 29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 31 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12         | 279<br>283                                |
|                                                                                                                                          | THOMAS BREWER, late Recusant, Lightworkhouse, Co.<br>Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                                           |
| L.c.c. 83 341<br>-346<br>& d. 158 391                                                                                                    | 6 May 1651. Hen. Brewer, of Inskip, and George Billington, of Broughton, feofees for Rich. Brewer, of Lightworkhouse, all co. Lancaster, beg discharge of houses conveyed in 1642 by Alex. Breres, of Lathom, to Thos. Brewer for 99 years, or the lives of himself and Richard and Grace, Brewer's son and daughter, rent 37s. 2d., but sequestered for recusancy of Thomas Brewer, who is lately dead. | 83         | 323<br>337                                |
| L <b>–</b> 395                                                                                                                           | 6 May. Case referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>83   | 107<br>339                                |
|                                                                                                                                          | 16 July. Their certificate referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>83   | $\begin{array}{c} 205 \\ 364 \end{array}$ |
| L.c.c. \begin{cases} 83 351 \\ -361 \\ b \text{D.} \begin{cases} 158 397 \\ -405 \\ c. \ 32 236 \\ 83 \ 319, 335 \end{cases} \end{cases} | 3 Nov. 1652. The petitioners complain of the loss of the original deed delivered by them to the post, to be carried to London, and delivered to the solicitor of the Committee for Compounding, but the loss and assignment are both lost, whereby Rich. Brewer is likely to be ruined; begallowance of the depositions taken by the County Committee as to its contents.                                | 83         | 322<br>347                                |
| в. 83 329                                                                                                                                | 3 Nov. Examinations ordered by the County Committee to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 378                                       |
| NOTE 83 318<br>c. 83 365                                                                                                                 | returned in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 83         | 349                                       |
|                                                                                                                                          | 9 March 1654. The claim allowed and the estate discharged, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23 ]       | L58 <b>5</b>                              |
|                                                                                                                                          | arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                          | TORULA COORED Move Hall Co Westrick                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                                           |
| 202 104                                                                                                                                  | JOSHUA COOPER, More Hall, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 000        | 7.00                                      |
| P.E. 222 136<br>P.R. 12 199                                                                                                              | 6 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222        | 138                                       |
| в. 222 133                                                                                                                               | 3 June. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 6l. 13s. 4d. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12         | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 230 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                                                          | THOMAS CUCKOW, Ashford, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                                           |
| р. <b>g.</b> 222 <b>3</b> 55                                                                                                             | 6 May 1651. Complains that his estate is seized though he is no delinquent, and begs to have a copy of the charge and proceedings against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 78         | 727                                       |
|                                                                                                                                          | 6 May. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 106                                       |
| L.c.c. 158 129                                                                                                                           | 20 May. Petitions that he was charged with being in the late                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 222<br>222 | 357<br>353                                |
| р. 222 359<br>361                                                                                                                        | Kent insurrection; having a very small estate, prefers to compound rather than to appeal. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -40        | 000                                       |
| B. 222 349<br>REC. 78 726                                                                                                                | 24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 54 <i>l.</i> 6 <i>s.</i> 8 <i>d.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12         | $251 \\ 253$                              |
|                                                                                                                                          | 16 March 1652. He being ordered by mistake to pay 54l. 13s. 8d., the mistake corrected, fine paid, and estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12         | 409<br>410                                |
|                                                                                                                                          | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                                           |
|                                                                                                                                          | 5 June 1651. HENRY SPICER, of Ashford, aged 17, begs allowance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 119        | 101                                       |
|                                                                                                                                          | of a mortgage by Thos. Cuckow to Henry Spicer, sen., his grandfather, of a messuage, &c., in Ashford, which he gave to petitioner for his portion, but which is now seized for some supposed delinquency of Cuckow.                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                                           |
| R.C. 34 121                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14         | 151                                       |
|                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                                           |

| 6 May 1651.                                             | MINORAG TOLLAND A MINITANA I C. GUG                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.             |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                                         | THOMAS HOLLAND, and WILLIAM his Son, Clifton, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G a              | or p.            |
|                                                         | 6 May 1651. The County Committee send information to prove that Wm. Holland was a soldier in Lathom House garrison.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 158              | 387<br>383       |
|                                                         | 15 May. The Committee for Compounding order proceedings against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30               | 209              |
|                                                         | 1 July 1651. Thomas Sorocold, of Barton-upon-Irwell, George Sorocold, of Ashton in Makerfield, and John Sorocold, of Knowsley, all co. Lancaster, petition that Thos. Holland, of Clifton, 17 years since, conveyed to them by deed Broadhurst House, Clifton, which has lately been sequestered for his delinquency, though he passed away his interest long since, and they have leased the same to John Sorocold, jun., of Barton. Beg discharge and confirmation of their deed, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, as Thos. Holland is on appeal to acquit himself of delinquency. | 118              | 701              |
|                                                         | 1 July. The County Committee to examine the proofs of the deed, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14               | 185              |
| 119 790                                                 | 17 July. The Sorocolds petition that 17 years since Thos. Holland mortgaged his estate in Clifton to Wm. Leaver, of Kersal, for 1,400 <i>l</i> ., reserving ½ the desmenes for his life and portions for 5 younger children. That the mortgage not being redeemed in the time, the executors of Wm. Leaver conveyed the premises to petitioners, on payment of the 1,400 <i>l</i> ., and Thos. Holland also sold them his reserved ½, so that they had the holland till leave the description of the 1,400 <i>l</i> .                                                                          |                  | 698<br>727       |
| & D. \\ \begin{array}{ll} 118 729 & \\ & D. \end{array} | whole estate, till lately sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Holland and William his son, who have no title therein. They beg discharge, or leave to prove their title, and to have the reuts on security; or that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands, the two Hollands being upon appeal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                  |
|                                                         | 17 July. The County Committee to examine, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, provided the case be heard within 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | 209<br>728       |
| D. 118 739<br>C. 118 737<br>R. 118 705                  | 13 Nov. The Scrocolds beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 118<br>15        | 725<br>723<br>83 |
| 239 87                                                  | 22 June 1652. Hearing ordered, Thos. Scrocold being very poor and having long attended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16               | <b>572</b>       |
|                                                         | 29 June. Order on report that it does not appear that the lands in Farington, Leyland, and the 4 houses in Clifton named are subject to payment of the 1,400k, but that all the other lands, being liable thereto, are to be discharged, and the County Committee are to examine whether Wm. Holland was ever sequestered, and when.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 239              | 628<br>88        |
| c. 32 145<br>rec. 239 90                                | 4 Aug. The Sorocolds beg the usual allowance of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 118<br>17<br>239 | 699<br>100<br>89 |
|                                                         | 10 Nov. 1654. Wm. Holland pleads that though, by an order (missing) of 1 Sept. 1652, his estate was discharged on the Act of Pardon as not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, yet part of it in Farington, Leyland, and 4 houses in Clifton are still detained, and he therefore cannot sell them to pay his debts. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether they were then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90               | 951              |
|                                                         | 10 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27               | 155              |

SIR HUGH OWEN, Co. Monmouth.

6 May 1651. His estates, real and personal, to be sequestered, he 14 106 being a person excepted out of the Act for South Wales.

| о мау 1051.             | PHILIP WENMAN, Ashton, Co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.     | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
|                         | 6 May 1651. He begs that he may enjoy his estate on security to be answerable for the profits. Has been lately secured for some supposed late acting against the State, whereof he is no ways guilty.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 265          |
|                         | 6 May. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14       | 106          |
|                         | 3 June. Dame Elizabeth Gerard, now Wenman's wife, and Elizabeth Gerard, her daughter, with Charles Viscount Cullen, Patrick Fitz-Morris Lord Kerry, William Lord Brereton, and Richard Newdigate, their trustees, petition that Dutton Lord Gerard settled lands, co. Lancaster in trust for Lady Gerard and her children, all which in April and May 1643, were by consent of her present husband, before marriage, resettled on trustees for them. By order of the Council of State 15 March last, Wenman's estate was seized, and the County Committee have also seized these lands, and the goods and heir-looms at Ashton Hall, settled by Thomas, Lord Gerard on his heirs for ever. Beg examination of the title, and restoration of the lands and woods to the trustees. | 89       | 435          |
|                         | 3 June. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14       | 148          |
|                         | 14 Aug. 1651. Wenman and Lady Gerard both petition for possession of a tenement of which Dorothy Tomlinson, widow, and Thos. Blaze, her son-in-law, were tenants to them, but which became sequestered for the recusancy of Tomlinson, or the delinquency of Blaze, whose estates are determined by the death of the life in being at the time of sequestration, so that the possession belongs to petitioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 128      | 261          |
|                         | 14 Aug. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14       | 255          |
|                         | 3 March 1652. The petitioners beg that as the truth of premises has been verified by the certificate of the County Committee, they may be permitted to enter upon and enjoy their estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 128      | 263          |
|                         | 3 March. Reading to state and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16       | 86           |
| 7 May 1651.             | HENRY BOYLSTON, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |              |
|                         | Depositions to prove that he is a Cavalier, and has so been through the wars, and that when Prince Rapert besieged Lichfield, Boylston gave him a barrel of powder when he had none left, and with that powder he sprung a mine and took the close.  THOMAS CRUMP, Sen. and Jun., Ludlow, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 168      | 327          |
| P.E. 222 4              | 7 May 1651. The son compounds, not being sequestered, for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 222      | 6            |
| P.R. 12 213<br>R. 222 1 | adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |              |
| 11, 11, 1               | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12<br>78 | 216<br>495   |
|                         | 28 May. The father begs an order to the County Committee to show the cause of his sequestration, that he may obtain his discharge. Has adhered to Parliament, but living in Ludlow when a King's garrison, was obliged to receive and pay contributions, for which he was cleared by the former Committee, but the present Committee say they cannot discharge him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | 493          |
|                         | without an order from the Committee for Compounding. With<br>notes from examinations taken in 1646 that the father was re-<br>ported to have been a trainer in arms for the King, and the<br>son to have been an officer in arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 166      | 206<br>210   |
|                         | 28 May. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14       | 138          |

| 7 May 1651.                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| .,                                         | WILLIAM and EDWARD LANDEN, Dalby, Co. Lin- G or p. colu, and the Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                            | 7 May 1651. Their petition (missing) referred to Brereton - 14 108                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                            | 19 Aug. 1653. Edw. Landen begs discharge of or examination of 139 630 his title to Dalby and Dewthorpe manors, co. Lincoln, settled 665 8 Car. by his uncle, the late Wm. Landen, on himself for life and his heirs, with remainder to petitioner; but the premises are still detained in sequestration for delinquency of Wm. Landen, though he is lately dead.                                                                                                                                  |
|                                            | 19 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading - 25 173 139 663                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                            | 7 Sept. Margaret, widow of William Landen [late Marg. Abbott, 139 631 of Londou, widow], pleads that in the deed of 8 Car. he reserved to himself the power to make a jointure of 1101. a year on any wife he might marry; that on his marriage, 17 Car., he settled on her Dalby manor-house and other lands for life after his death, which was last July; but the lands being sequestered, she begs reference to counsel of her claim to her jointure, with arrears since her husband's death. |
| D. 139 675                                 | 7 Sept. Referred to Reading 25 194                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 649<br>c. 33 312                           | 139 639<br>6 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears 19 1128                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 139 667, 673<br>R. 139 633                 | from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| D. 139 647<br>R. 139 653<br>D. 139 669     | 15 Nov. Edw. Landen's claim to Dalby and Dewthorpe manors 19 1137 allowed, and the estate discharged, but enquiries to be made about a debt due to Sir Thos. Glenham, named in the report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                            | FRANCES, Widow of SIR THOMAS NEVILLE, Eridge, Sussex.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                            | 7 May 1651. She complains that her estate for life only in Yald- 107 816 ing, Kent, is in the hands of tenants who allow the houses to go to ruin, and depreciate the land by much ploughing and no manuring. Begs an order to the County Committee to let it to others who will give as much, and undertake repairs.                                                                                                                                                                             |
| L.c.c. 253 104<br>L.c.c. 158 165<br>239 91 | 7 May. The County Committee of Kent are required to view the 14 109 estate mentioned according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, certify its value, and proceed in the letting thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                            | 13 Jan. 1654. Her petition to contract for ‡ of her sequestered 26 9 estate on the late Recusants' Act referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                            | WILLIAM ROGERSON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| P.E. 222 31<br>P.B. 12 201<br>B. 222 29    | 7 May 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, 222 34 his estate being secured by the County Committee 15 March last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                            | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 10 <i>l.</i> 5s 12 213 215                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                            | JOHN TWYNING, Fladbury, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| P.E. 222 28<br>P.R. 12 201                 | 7 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for 222 26 delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| в. 222 23                                  | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 19l. 10s. 8d 12 213 215                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                            | 9 Dec. He complains that Thomas and Fras. White, whom he is 125 589 suing for a debt, threaten to cause him to be sequestered. His only delinquency was that—living in Evesham whilst it was a King's garrison,—he was forced, after being twice imprisoned for refusal, to oversee the works of the garrison, and to avoid  • Omitted from her case on p. 2048.                                                                                                                                  |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.      | No.               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 7 May 1651.                                        | JOHN TWYNING—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | or p.             |
|                                                    | trouble, he paid a fine for his delinquency, yet his rents are now stayed in the tenants' hands. Begs the heads of his charge and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15        | 124               |
| c. 32 8<br>125 593–59 <b>7</b>                     | 14 Jan. 1652. Publication of proofs ordered, unless he show cause<br>in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15<br>125 | 189<br>583<br>587 |
|                                                    | 3 April. Having been informed against for under-valuation of his estate, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 125<br>16 | 591<br>267        |
|                                                    | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                   |
|                                                    | 9 Dec. 1651. Thos. Saunders, of Moore, co. Worcester, begs allowance of a deed whereby John Twyning, on his marriage with petitioner's daughter, long before his delinquency, settled on her lands value 36l. a year, which were seized by the County Committee when they sequestered Twyning's estate last Midsummer, for supposed delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 115       | 879               |
|                                                    | 9 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 124               |
|                                                    | PHILIP UVETT, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                   |
| 1. & 126 487<br>D. 126 487                         | 7 May 1651. Information that he was in Lichfield Close, when garrisoned for the late King, corresponding with the enemy, and bringing in false and unlicensed newsbooks for the Cavaliers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 483<br>-485       |
| c. 32 6<br>126 677, 681                            | 31 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, lately seized by the County Commissioners, as it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and return of his bond. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 126<br>16 | 679<br>246        |
|                                                    | 200 104200000 1 2000 1000, 424 100412 01 216 10044.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | -10               |
|                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY WILSE, Vicar of Willoughton, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                   |
| NOTE 162 233<br>-235<br>o.c.c. 65 158<br>D. 65 156 | 7 May 1651. ROBERT BAKER, and his wife, LADY JANE SAUNDERSON, widow of Sir Wm. Saunderson, of co. Lincoln, petition that in right of Dame Jane, they are seized for her life of Willoughton Manor, by indenture of 4 Charles; that Hen. Wilse, late vicar of the parish, is sequestered for malignancy, and the County Committee have levied from petitioners 66l. 13s. 4d., pretending it is chargeable on Dame Jane, because Sir William, by an Exchequer decree of 1633, had granted 20l. a year for his life to Wilse; but Jane's estate was settled on her on her marriage by [Nicholas], Viscount Castleton, Sir William's father. Beg not to be further pressed by virtue of the said decree, and to have the money already levied restored. | 65        | 178               |
| D. 65 154<br>NOTE 65 183                           | 7 May. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>65  | 109<br>149        |
| L.c.c. 162 315<br>1.&D. 317                        | 6 Aug. Their request to receive the tithe and other rents of<br>Willoughton on security refused.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 65        | 187               |
|                                                    | 1 Oct. Their plea renewed. The estate was settled on trustees for Sir William during his life, and then on Lady Jane as jointure, and her issue male; the suit of Wilse was only against Sir William, who died in 1648, when the lady entered on her jointure, refusing to pay the annuity, but compounding for the arrears due in her husband's lifetime. In 1646, Wilse was ejected by the Committee for Plundered Ministers and so continues, yet the County Committee distrain the estate for the annuity, and have received more than 100l. thereof. Beg discharge of the estate, or receipt of the profits on security pending a hearing, and reference of their title to counsel; also returns of the moneys received.                       | 65        | 150<br>191        |

| 7 May 1021                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                | No.                |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 7 May 1651.                                             | 1 Oct. 1651. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <i>G</i><br>15 | or p. 37           |
| L.C.C. \ -171<br>1.&D. \ 162319-                        | 28 Nov. They beg an order to the County Committee and to Reading their witnesses and make present returns thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 65             | 185                |
| US21,327<br>D. 65 152,                                  | 28 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15             | 110                |
| 140-146                                                 | 3 Feb. 1653. County Committee of Lincoln ordered to repay petitioners or their tenants the sums taken on the pretended delinquency of Henry Wilse.                                                                                                                                                               | 19             | 1068               |
| D. 65 134                                               | 13 May. Request that counsel may be heard on the foregoing order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65             | 139                |
| 8 May 1651.                                             | HENRY BIDLAKE, Bridestow, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |                    |
| P.E. 222 393<br>P.R. 12 201<br>D. 222 396<br>R. 222 389 | He begs to compound on the Articles of Pendennis, having<br>refrained from composition hitherto, because he conceived that<br>by those Articles his estate was free.                                                                                                                                             |                | 171<br>392         |
|                                                         | 24 June 1651. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, 300l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12             | 252                |
| NOTE 63 649                                             | 9 Jan. 1652. Pleads disability to raise money on his estate, because it is sequestered. Has been mortally sick, but wishes to pay in the whole amount which he has with difficulty borrowed, with interest; if not allowed, begs to be recommended to the Army Committee. Noted, this to be sent to Mr. Garland. | 68             | 173                |
|                                                         | 12 May. Begs \(\frac{1}{6}\) for maintenance of his wife and ohildren. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 68<br>16       | 175<br>388         |
| L. 151 507                                              | 4 March 1653. He petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War to discharge him on Pendennis Articles of the fine, and of the insertion of his name in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                            | 68             | 187                |
| <ul> <li>D. 68 185</li> <li>c. 32 211</li> </ul>        | 4 March. The Committee for Compounding are to certify whether<br>he has forfeited the benefit of his articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 68             | 185                |
|                                                         | 17 May. Philippa, his wife, begs an order to the County Committee to continue her \( \frac{1}{6} \) of her husband's sequestered estate; it was paid till last March, when the County Committee refused it, because the estate, being in the last Act for Sale, was wholly vested in the Drury House Trustees.   | 68             | 169                |
|                                                         | 17 May. County Committee to pay $\frac{1}{8}$ , with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20             | 11744              |
|                                                         | 31 Ang. Henry Bidlake ordered to compound for his saving of a mortgage of the barton and other demesnes in Orchard, co. Devon, the inheritance of Thos. Wood.                                                                                                                                                    | 12             | 513                |
|                                                         | 26 Nov. Bidlake begs the henefit of the Act of Oblivion for the barton of Bidlake and other lands in Bridestow, Devon, descended to him from Agnes Bidlake, his mother.                                                                                                                                          | 68             | 178                |
|                                                         | 26 Nov. Referred to the County Committee 21 March 1654. He begs to pay his fine without interest, on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, by which the Committee for Compounding are only to take interest where the party has had the profits, not the State.                                                         |                | 452<br>183         |
| P.E. 24 1159                                            | 21 March. Ordered to deposit the 300% fine, and prove that the State has had the profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12<br>68       | 606<br>181         |
|                                                         | 29 March. Estate discharged, the fine being fully paid, and a letter sent to the Treason Trustees accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24<br>27       | 1159<br>1 <b>7</b> |
|                                                         | 9 May. He begs a receipt for the 300l., as payment in full of his fine, as he only holds the clerk's receipt of it as a deposit.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 68             | 180                |
|                                                         | 9 May. Brereton to state the whole case, considering the third Act of Sale and the Protector's Ordinance.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12             | 613                |

| 8 May 1651.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol        | No.                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| •                                              | RICHARD COOK, Cranfield, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | or p.                                     |
| P.E. 222 14<br>BA 222 9                        | 8 May 1651. Compounds, being sequestered 14 April, for being in arms in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 222        | 12                                        |
|                                                | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 18l., to be paid in 14 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 213                                       |
|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 77         | 216<br>159                                |
|                                                | 29 July. He begs an order to the treasurers to receive his fine, though the time is lapsed. Being very ill, raised it with great difficulty, as his estate is worth but 7l. a year, and he has to pay 8l. interest on 100l. legacy due to his sister. Sent it to London, but it was paid by mistake to the treasurer of the Committee for Advance of Money, and now the Committee for Compounding treasurers refuse it.                                   | 77         | 158                                       |
|                                                | 1 Oct. Petition urgently renewed, his land being threatened to be sold unless discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 7 | 166                                       |
|                                                | 3 Oct. Case to be reported to the Army Committee for the judgment of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15         | 36                                        |
|                                                | 15 Jan. 1652. Reported as having lapsed time of payment of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         | 390                                       |
|                                                | 15 April. Fine paid, with interest, and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 423                                       |
|                                                | EDWARD DIGBY, Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                                           |
|                                                | 8 May 1651. His petition (missing) to compound, his estate being secured about 15 March 1651, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12         | 201                                       |
|                                                | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS JOHNSON (late),<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                           |
| P.E. 222 53<br>P.R. 12 201<br>R. 222 49        | 8 May 1651. ROBT. FOSTER, of Coppull, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for a messnage descended to him by decease of Thos. Johnson, for whose delinquency in the first war the estate is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 222        | 52                                        |
|                                                | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$ , 8 <i>l</i> . 15 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12         | 213<br>215                                |
|                                                | RICHARD PILKINGTON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | ×-                                        |
| P.E. <b>222</b> 60<br>P.R. 12 201<br>R. 222 55 | 8 May 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in arms in the first war. His estate was secured but not sequestered 15 March 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 222        | 58                                        |
|                                                | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 11 <i>l.</i> 5s. 5d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12         | $\begin{array}{c} 213 \\ 215 \end{array}$ |
|                                                | FRANCIS STRINGER, Whiston, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                                           |
| P.E. 223 571<br>P.R. 12 222                    | 8 May 1651. Being sequestered for delinquency, appealed to the Committee for Advance of Money, but being doubtful whether the delinquency may not be proved against him, to avoid trouble, begs to compound for adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 223        | 576                                       |
|                                                | 13 April 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 133 $l$ , he being upon appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12         | 423<br>424                                |
| R. 223 569                                     | 6 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12         | <b>46</b> 3                               |
| 9 May 1651.                                    | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT COOKE (late), Worsley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                                           |
| WILL 160 558<br>NOTE 160 551<br>L.C.C. 160 555 | WILLIAM COOKE, his son and heir and executor, for himself and John and Emme Cooke, his brother and sister, petitions the County Committee that his late father was a Protestant and never acted against Parliament. He died July 1649, leaving his lands in Burton Wood to his wife Katherine, but she sealed a release of any claim to his personal estate; yet the sequeatration agent claims 2 of it for her supposed recusancy. Begs its restoration. | 160        | 549                                       |

| 9 May 1651.                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            | No. or p.   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| <b>,</b>                                                             | 9 May 1651. The County Committee request the Committee for Compounding's directions thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 555         |
|                                                                      | 3 June. Order by the Committee for Compounding that Brereton pernse the County Committee's certificates and state the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14         | 145         |
| L.C.C. 160 557<br>& D. 3 -564                                        | 13 June. Wm. Cooke begs stay of proceedings regarding \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the third part of his late father's personal estate, secured for his mother's supposed recusancy, although she has renounced her claim thereto. Also an order for examination of his witnesses who live remote in co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>7</b> 7 | 224         |
|                                                                      | 13 June. The County Committee to take examinations as requested                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14         | 161         |
|                                                                      | WILLIAM FITZWILLIAMS, Clixby, Co. Lincoln, and a<br>Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |             |
| р. 101 1078<br>-1081<br>к. 101 1071                                  | 9 May 1651. Ant. Monson, of Northorpe, co. Lincoln, begs allowance with arrears of a rent-charge of 3l. a year on lands in Clixby, bought 13 years since from William Fitzwilliams for 21 years, but the lands being sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee will not pay it without order.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 101        | 1076        |
|                                                                      | 9 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 114<br>1075 |
|                                                                      | 7 July 1653. His claim to the rent-charge allowed, with arrears from 9 May 1651, to be paid by the County Commissioners of Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19         | 1099        |
|                                                                      | 13 Jan. 1654. Wm. FITZWILLIAMS begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 86         | 1022        |
|                                                                      | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26         | 7           |
|                                                                      | ISAAC MARTIN, Rector of Great Bolas, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |             |
| р. 165 367<br>-373                                                   | 9 May 1651. The County Committee send up a charge deposed to but neglected by the late County Committee, accusing him of being idle in his ministry, railing against Puritans, upholding episcopacy, encouraging profaners and Sabbath breaking, maintaining the lawfulness of the ring in matrimony, the cross in baptism, and the Book of Common Prayer. Also that in the pulpit, when the wars began, he preached against Parliament, and encouraged the people to adhere to Prince Rupert. |            |             |
|                                                                      | 13 May. The County Committee are to seize his estate, and give him notice that the depositions will be published unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30         | 380         |
|                                                                      | 28 May. He complains of the seizure, having, out of an estate of 100l. a year, paid 50l. to MajGen. Middleton and Col. Mitton, for Parliament, and never acted against it, yet he is forced to travel 120 miles to see the charge put in against him, and cannot thrash his corn nor sell his cattle. Begs that having given security, he may have his goods till delinquency is proved, and have 14 days warning to call counsel before his case is heard.                                    | 105        | 101         |
| D. 105 103<br>L.c.c. \ \begin{pmatrix} 165 357 \\ -363 \end{pmatrix} | 28 May. Ordered his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and he is to enjoy his estate on security, if not already sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 139         |
| 1.&D. [ 375-389,                                                     | 3 June. He begs publication of the proofs against him, and copies thereof, and a day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 105        | 99          |
|                                                                      | 3 June. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in 14 days, and the case to be heard in course.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14         | 145         |
| L.C. c. 349<br>& d. 353                                              | 29 July. If he refuses to give an account of and security for his estate, it is to be taken but not sold, and no rents or tithes are to be paid him. A month's time more allowed the County Committee for examination of witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | 386         |
|                                                                      | CATTI WOOD AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ~ ~        |             |

| 9 May 1651.                                                        | Vol. No. SIR ROCER MAPTIN Long Malford Specils Comm                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
|                                                                    | 9 May 1651. He begs attention to the repairs needed for the 105 70 of his estate, sequestered for recusancy, the farms and manor-houses falling into decay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |
|                                                                    | 18 June. Order that the houses be repaired and kept wind and 14 169 water-tight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ) |
|                                                                    | 17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{3}{2}$ of his estate on the 105 63 Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.  17 Jan. Referred to Reading 26 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |
| 10 May 1651                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| 10 May 1651.                                                       | CHARLES UMPTON, Recusant, Co. Bedford.*  The County Committee report that lands called Jenkins, in 74 343 Tempsford, value 16L a year, are sequestered as belonging to him, but he has proved that they are held in fee by Elizabeth, widow of Simon Celbeck, who now claims her thirds, or dower, with arrears. The lands were mortgaged to Umpton, who begs to be tenant to the 3.                           | } |
|                                                                    | 22 May 1651. Charles Umpton, for himself and Eliz. Celbeck, 126 685 begs to be admitted tenant of lands called Jenkins in Tempsford, worth 24L a year, mortgaged to him by Paul, son of Simon and Eliz. Celbeck, sequestered for petitioner's recusancy; also that the County Committee may be ordered to allow Eliz. Celbeck her dower thirds therein. Noted 1 or 1, and to be let according to instructions. | í |
|                                                                    | 5 June. Eliz. Celbeck, of Jenkins, pleads that the lands 74 341 descended on her husband's death to Paul, his son and heir; he mortgaged them to Umpton, who now holds them, and they being sequestered for his recusancy, she is deprived of her thirds therein. Begs to he allowed the same, being 80 years old, and having no other means. Noted "\(\frac{1}{3}\) or \(\frac{1}{6}\), and proceed to let."  | L |
|                                                                    | 5 June. Umpton petitions to be admitted tenant to the lands 126 683 mortgaged to him by Paul Celbeck, his wife's brother, and to have his \( \frac{1}{2} \) thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | š |
|                                                                    | 5 June. The County Committee are to pay Umpton a full \( \frac{1}{3} \) of 14 150 the estate, and let the rest according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ) |
|                                                                    | THOMAS ROSE, Plympton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |
|                                                                    | 10 May 1651. Note of a deposition (missing) against him being 255 21 returned by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | • |
|                                                                    | 8 April 1652. Certificate that there are no proceedings in the 32 11 Committee for Compounding against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |
| 13 May 1651.                                                       | ROBERT BLACHFORD or BLASHFORD, Over Burgate,<br>Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |
| P.E. 222 891<br>P.R. 14 115<br>222 895<br>D. 222 894<br>R. 222 883 | Being ordered on 21 March by the Committee for Advance of 222 889 Money [see Calendar, p. 985] to show cause within a month why he should not be sequestered, had no notice till 24 April last. Begs now to compound, though he could show good cause against the sequestration.                                                                                                                               | ) |
| c. 222 897<br>p.e. 222 888                                         | 16 Sept. 1651. Fine 2101 12 307                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| н. 12 320<br>в. 222 884                                            | 8 Oct. Begs to compound for a saving of 1 of Sandhill Manor, 69 322 and old rents belonging to the manor of Cross, Somerset, now worth 2l. 10s. a year, but after three lives they will be worth 7l. 10s. more; also for a house in Salisbury, worth 6l. a year. Adds 10l. a year to the value of a farm in Fording-bridge, valued in his former particular at 70l. a year.                                    |   |
|                                                                    | 21 Oct. Additional fine 581. With a saving for Sandhill till 12 328 Candlemas term.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ţ |
|                                                                    | * Bridgetty the come case as on a 2762 though there the names are Unton and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |

<sup>\*</sup> Evidently the same case as on p. 2762, though there the names are Upton and Colheck, and the place Kempsford.

| 13 May 1651.                                  | ROBERT PRESCOTT (late), Standish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   | No.                          |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| r.e. 222 103<br>r.r. 12 211                   | 13 May 1651. John Prescott, his son, being under age, and not a delinquent, begs to compound for the delinquency of his late father, for which the estate was secured 15 March last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222               | 101                          |
| в. 222 99                                     | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $8l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                | 214<br>215                   |
|                                               | JOHN WARREN, Symond's Inn, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                              |
| P.E. 222 90                                   | 13 May 1651. Having been induced to adhere to the late King, begs to compound, not being sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222               | 8 <b>7</b>                   |
| в. 222 85                                     | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 13l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                | 213<br>216                   |
| 14 May 1651.                                  | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN BIRD (late), Rowington, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   |                              |
|                                               | WM. Barnes, of Talton [oo. Worcester], begs discharge of a tenement with lands in Lowston and Rowington, which, by surrender of 8 March 1641, John Bird conveyed to the Lady of the Manor, by John Hunt and Wm. Shakespeire, two customary tenants, for himself and George Skinner, of Shelfield. They are executors of John Bird, and hold the lands in trust for payment of Bird's debts and logacies, and redeemable on payment of 600l., which has not been paid; but now the estate, though only in trust, is sequestered for Barnes' recusancy. | 66<br>170         | 856<br>529                   |
| p. 69 10                                      | 14 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14                | 118                          |
|                                               | 9 Nov. 1652. LAWRENCE BIRD, of Rowington, co. Warwick, remonstrated with by the County Committee, for attempting to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 52 <b>7</b><br>7<br>531      |
| L.c.c. \ 170 505<br>1.&p. \ -526              | eject the tenant.  15 March 1653. Lawrence Bird, heir-at-law to John Bird, begs leave to seal a lease of ejectment, for trial at law of his olaim to a cottage and lands called High Crosses, in Rowington, for 14 years unjustly detained by Wm. Barnes and George Skinner, and sequestered for their recusancy. The said estate has been for 300 years the property of his ancestors, and petitioner was admitted tenant at a Court of the Manor held 26 October last.                                                                              | 69                | 5                            |
| 1. & 170 533<br>p. 3 -539                     | 15 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25                | 14                           |
| L.c.c. 170 490<br>1.&p. 504                   | 21 March 1654. Barnes begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 66<br>25          | 8 <b>36</b><br>31 <b>6</b>   |
|                                               | 16 May. John and Wm. Kidney and 4 others, for the creditors<br>and legatees of John Bird, heg examination of the case, and<br>release of the lands, Barnes and Skinner having no interest<br>therein, except to sell them for payment of debts and legacies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 239               | 433<br>92                    |
| D. 239 94                                     | 16 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27<br>239         | 6<br>93                      |
| <ul><li>D. 239 95</li><li>c. 239 98</li></ul> | 6 Dec. They request reference of the returns to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   | 431<br>96, 9 <b>7</b><br>190 |
|                                               | 31 Jan. 1655. Certificate of the customary tenants of Rowington* that the surrender of the estate by John Bird to Barnes and Skinner excludes Katherine, then Bird's wife, and now wife of Wm. Barnes, from any dower right therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   | 98                           |
| L. 239 101<br>c. 34 10                        | 6 March. The creditors beg that Barnes, being aged and infirm, may appear before the County Commissioners, instead of the Committee for Compounding, and that the interest therein of Katherine, widow of John Bird, may be ascertained.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 239               | 429<br>99                    |
| 239 102<br>103                                | 6 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2 <b>7</b><br>239 | 32 <b>7</b><br>100           |
|                                               | *This certificate is signed by 12 tenants, including "Willyam Shaxper;" his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   |                              |

<sup>\*</sup>This certificate is signed by 12 tenants, including "Willyam Shaxper;" his deposition, 24 Nov. 1652, stating his age at 74, occurs in G 170, p. 493.—ED.

| 14 May 1651.                                             | WILLIAM FLOYER, or FLEYRE, Liantillio Pertholey,<br>Co. Monmouth, WILLIAM FLOYER, his Nephew, and<br>the Lessees of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| c. 86 528<br>o.c.c. 86 525                               | 14 May 1651. The nephew begs to be admitted tenant to the sequestered estate of his uncle, Wm. Fleyre, on certificate of its true value. It has been posted in several market towns in co. Monmouth, but the day is past, and it is not let.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 86        | 530<br>535   |
| <ul><li>D. 86 523</li><li>C. 86 521</li></ul>            | 14 May. The County Committee to survey and certify the value if let for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>86  | 119<br>540   |
|                                                          | 21 Nov. The uncle petitions that \(\frac{2}{3}\) of his small estate, valued at 20l. a year, was sequestered for his recusancy, but he was admitted tenant, till he perceived that some of the County Committee intended to make him a delinquent, whereon he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, and on attestation that he never bore arms, enjoyed again part of his estate.  Now he finds that the County Committee think him sequestrable for going to Hereford when a King's garrison, though it was only on business with his father-in-law, and to take physic for his health, and there is no charge of delinquency against him. Begs to have his mansion-house and \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his estate, and for his kinsman, Wm. Floyer, to be tenant to the other \(\frac{3}{3}\). | 86        | 520          |
| D. 86 504<br>509                                         | 21 Nov. County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15        | 97           |
| c. 86 537                                                | 26 Nov. The nephew complains that the County Committee have not returned the certificate ordered of the value of the lands, but as they are let for 20l. a year he, being the heir in reversion, offers 30l. for a 7 years' lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 86        | 534          |
|                                                          | 26 Nov. County Committee reproved for negligence or unfaithfulness in letting at an undervalue. They are to return a survey of the estate, and be more observant of their duty, or some course will be taken for redress of such abuses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 103          |
| L.c.c. 163 47<br>D. 86 506<br>111 5                      | 14 Jan. 1652. The uncle complains that the County Committee do not return the certificate required by the order of 21 November last, and threaten to remove him from his mansionhouse. Begs to keep it till the cause is determined. Noted with an order to present the charge in writing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 86        | 532          |
| P.E. 239 105<br>P.E. 224 397<br>SUB. 58 29<br>B. 224 393 | 24 Feb. 1653. The uncle begs to compound for his estate, being in the late Act for Sale of delinquents' lands; also for avoidance of a lease of it made to John Maderne by the County Committee, but not confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86<br>224 | 518<br>395   |
|                                                          | 1 March. Fine, 2791. 12s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 224       | 397<br>104   |
| L.c.c. 163 45                                            | 29 March. The uncle requesting the avoidance of this lease, being at a great undervalue, and he having compounded for the estate at a higher rate, Maderne is to have it for one year, ending at Michaelmas, and then deliver it to Floyer, on his producing an order for discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 239<br>25 | 27           |
|                                                          | 29 March. His fine abated 181. 16s. 6d., on proof that part of the estate is let for a life still in being.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 239       | 106          |
|                                                          | 30 March. His fine paid, and the estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24        | 1096         |
| L.c.c. 163 51                                            | 7 Dec. He complains that Jas. Perry, put in by Wm. Watkins as under tenant for one year to a house of his in Llantillio Pertholey, continues in it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 86        | 515          |
|                                                          | 7 Dec. The compounder to be restored to such possession as he<br>held at the time of sequestration, unless the tenant show cause<br>in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 262          |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.       | No.               |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 14 May 1651.                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | G          | or p.             |
| коте 102 847<br>с. 32 201                   | 22 Dec. 1653. John Mather, or Maderne, of Chepstow, begs to enjoy his lease of Floyer's estate, let to him for 7 years in June 1651, at 30l. a year beside fifths, the highest rate that anyone would give, and confirmed at Goldsmiths' Hall 23 July. Has given several fees to counsellors to have his case heard, but cannot prevail, on account of press of business.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 102        | 845               |
| н. 27 16                                    | 22 Dec. Order for Floyer to have a copy of this petition, and the case to be heard on Tuesday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 275               |
|                                             | 4 April 1654. The Committee for Compounding sees no cause to disallow the lease, but will consider Floyer's request to have his fine lessened, as he has compounded for the estate at 401. 6s. 6d., and it is only let at 38l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27         | 21                |
| L.C.C. 163 42<br>43                         | 18 July. On Floyer's request, an order (missing) of 20 June, for<br>the County Committee to send up the counterpart of the lease<br>to Maderne, reinforced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2 <b>7</b> | 93                |
| р. 86 513                                   | 3 Oct. Floyer again begs avoidance of the lease. The order to allow it was on a mistaken statement that the rent was 38L, whereas it is only 25L. Believes that the lease which names 30L rent has been altered, as there are several erasures and interlineations in it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 86         | 512               |
| L.C.c. 145 585                              | 3 Oct. Maderne to have a copy of this petition, and both parties<br>to be heard this day week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27         | 127               |
|                                             | 10 Oct. Thos. Davies, on Mather's behalf, begs 3 weeks' delay,<br>to send for the original lease proved before the Committee<br>for Removing Obstructions, and other papers, which are now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 79         | 662               |
|                                             | in Monmouthshire. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 <b>7</b> | 132               |
|                                             | DOROTHY, Widow and Executrix of RICHARD HARTBORNE, Hartborne, or Hartsborne, Stillington, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                   |
| с. 33 332                                   | 14 May 1651. She begs an order to the County Committee to grant her chief mansion and the \(\frac{1}{3}\) of her estate, sequestered for her recusancy, having held the \(\frac{1}{3}\) of Stillington Manor ever since her husband's death, but not the house. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 91<br>14   | 219<br>220<br>118 |
| L.c.c. 104 319                              | 25 Nov. 1651. THE WARDEN AND FELLOWS OF MERTON COLLEGE,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 312               |
| 154 159<br>D. 104 323<br>-325<br>R. 104 313 | Oxford, petition that they have a farm in the bishopric of Durham, sequestered for recusancy of their late tenant[Dorothy] Hartborne; her lease being expired, they let it to Thos. Barnes, but the County Committee will not release it, so that the college is defeated of the rent. Beg an order for payment. [Signed by Nath. Brent, warden, and Alex. Fisher, sub-warden.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                   |
|                                             | 25 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>104  | 99<br>31 <b>7</b> |
| sur. 104 302                                | 22 July 1652. Order on report that the County Committee pay $\frac{2}{3}$ of the said rent, which is 7l. 13s. 4d., with 5 qrs. of wheat and 8 qrs. of barley, out of the $\frac{3}{4}$ of the premises in the hands of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 104        | 37<br>291         |
|                                             | 23 Feb. 1654. The Warden and Fellows petition, stating that they leased ½ of Stillington and Seaton Carew manors for 21 years, with clause of re-entry on non-payment of rent, to Rich. Hartborne, who died in 1644, much in arrears of rent. That his widow neither paying rent nor arrears, they forfeited the lease, and granted a new one to Thos. Barnes, who has assigned his interest therein to Geo. Meynell. That on Dorothy's recusancy, ¾ of the sequestered estate were granted to Emanuel Southgate, who suffers the mansion-house to go to ruin, and cuts down the woods. They beg discharge of sequestration, as her interest has long since expired. |            | 289               |
| асств.104 293<br>р. 104 297<br>299          | 23 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 287<br>301        |

|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.     | No.                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| 14 May 1651.                                                 | DOROTHY HARTBORNE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | or p.                     |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 104 & 305 \\ -309 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ | 17 March 1654. On Reading's request, the County Committee are to examine Barnes, Meynell, and Mrs. Hartborns on oath, whether the new leases were made in trust for her.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          | 316<br>303<br><b>27</b> 3 |
| H. 27 42<br>B. 104 275<br>L.C.C. { 172 421<br>J.&D. { -423   | 18 May. Claim disallowed, as it is probable that Mrs. Hartburne had some claim on the lease other than as administratrix; if that particular be proved, the claim will be allowed; examinations are to be taken, and meantime the order of 22 July 1652 observed as to the rent.                                                                                                  | 23       | 1608                      |
| 1.c.c. j 172 433<br>1.&d. \ -437                             | 13 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied whether Barnes and Meynell did not pay Mrs. Hartborne to surrender the lease, and the college not having made the legal demand for rent on which to ground a re-entry, further examinations are to be taken in both points by the County Commissioners of York and Durham.                                             | 23       | 1621                      |
| н. 27 128                                                    | 10 Oct. Order on plea that Rich. Hartborne's lease was void in law, being made in reversion, allowing the claim of the college, and their tenant, George Meynell, with discharge of sequestration, and arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                             | 23       | 1632                      |
|                                                              | 24 Oct. Jonathan Goddard, M.D., warden, and the scholars of<br>Merton College, beg avoidance of Sonthgate's lease, and re-<br>storation of their tenant, George Meynell. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | 352<br>1637               |
|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                           |
|                                                              | ELIZABETH OSWALD, Widow, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 100      | 400                       |
|                                                              | 14 May 1651. Begs allowance from the 3 of her lands in co. Durham, sequestered for recusancy, of 3 of a rent-charge of 101., granted before sequestration to Wm. Ward, and allowed by the late County Commissioners, but suspended on general instructions. Noted as referred to the County Committee and Brereton.                                                               | 108      | 683                       |
|                                                              | GEORGE PALMER, Clerk, late of Northall, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                           |
|                                                              | 14 May 1651. Complains that, on some misinformation or mis-<br>take, his small estate in co. Rutland is sequestered. Though<br>the County Committee are satisfied with his integrity, they<br>are not empowered to discharge it.                                                                                                                                                  | 110      | 423                       |
|                                                              | 14 May. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14       | 116                       |
|                                                              | WILLIAM SHARPE, Chart, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |                           |
|                                                              | 14 May 1651. His cause depending before the Barons of Exchequer, he complains that the County Committee have issued their warrant for seizing his rents, and begs stay of their proceedings till his hearing. Noted that if he is sequestered, the sequestration is to remain till the Barons of Exchequer acquit him; and if the rents are received unduly, they will be repaid. |          | 773                       |
| 15 May 1651.                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN ABBOTT (late), Recusant, Houghton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |                           |
| 103<br>103<br>160<br>139<br>-144                             | ELIZABETH, widow of ROGER CHARNOCK, begs discharge of Elston Msnor, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of John Abbott, who had only a life interest therein, and settled on herself and her children; but though Abbott is dead, the County Commissioners refuse her possession.                                                                                            |          | 91                        |
|                                                              | 15 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14       | 123                       |
| n. 74 93<br>259 107                                          | 23 July. Begs examination of her title, and discharge of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 74       | 88<br>99                  |
|                                                              | 23 July. Like reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>74 | 220<br><b>97</b>          |

| 15 May 1651.                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                       | No. or p.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| L.c.c. 160 137<br>L.c.c. 160 109<br>112<br>L.c.c. 5 74 8<br>& D. 8 160 133                                       | 3 contracting for a 3 years' lease of it. Begs a speedy hearing,<br>ber report being long since drawn, forbearance of the lease, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 74                    | 90                      |
|                                                                                                                  | 15 May. The County Committee only to let it for a year, unless petitioner bid with others by the box for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                    | 223                     |
|                                                                                                                  | 26 Feb. Order on report for discharge of sequestration, and allowance of petitioner's claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>74<br>239       | 71<br>79<br>108         |
| REC. 239 110                                                                                                     | 30 June. She begs the arrears of the rent of the tenement, since it became hers on Abbott's death, 20 March 1651. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 74<br>16<br>239       | 78<br>622<br>109        |
| L.c.c. \begin{cases} 89,485 \\ 490 \\ & D. \end{cases} 113 \\ 116                                                | 8 July 1651. Evan Gerard, or Jarret, of Brindle, and Thos. Parkinson, of Bleasdale, trustees for RICHARD, son of John Abbott, beg discharge of a messuage in Houghton Manor, value 7l. a year, settled on them in trust for John Abbott and his children, and sequestered for his delinquency, he and his wife being now dead, leaving a son [Richard] and 3 daughters, all under 6 years of age. | 61<br>89              | 1<br>479                |
|                                                                                                                  | 8 July. The County Committee are to examine the deed and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14<br>89              |                         |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 89 & 484 \\ 491 \\ & 491 \end{cases}$ & 159 110                                            | leave to examine further witnesses in proof their claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 113<br>130<br>16      | 882<br>458<br>403       |
| r. 89 471                                                                                                        | 12 April 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23                    | 1599                    |
|                                                                                                                  | HUGH ADLINGTON and JOHN, his Son (late), Adlington, Co. Lancaster, and London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                       |                         |
| L.C.C. $ \begin{cases} 61 \ 395 \\ 399 \\ & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 160 \ 361 \\ -363 \\ & B. \end{cases} $ | 15 May 1651. Hugh Adlington begs discharge of his estate, sequestered for delinquency as belonging to his son John, who was in arms for the late King [and was slain at Chester]; it was discharged by the County Committee, but has lately been re-sequestered by them, petitioner having lived the last 12 years in London.                                                                     | 61                    | 382<br>3 <b>9</b> 3     |
|                                                                                                                  | 15 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14<br>61              | 122<br>397              |
|                                                                                                                  | 5 Aug. Begs reference of their certificate to counsel. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 61                    | 389<br>392              |
| р. 61 363                                                                                                        | 28 Oct. He begs stay of the rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14<br>61<br>15<br>239 | 238<br>383<br>63<br>111 |
| р. 160 365<br>61 379                                                                                             | 18 March 1652. Ordered to prove his title to the estate, and the County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 61                    | 163<br>375              |
| L.o.c. 160 367<br>61 377                                                                                         | 11 Aug. Having brought the required proof, he begs discharge of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 61                    | 402                     |
| в. 61 369<br>с. 32 147<br>в. 61 369                                                                              | 11 Aug. Reading to peruse the proof, and he to enjoy his estate for a mouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17<br>61              | 137<br>373              |
| <ul> <li>c. 32 208</li> <li>p. 61 365</li> </ul>                                                                 | 24 March 1653. Order for discharge of the estate, and its delivery to Peter, surviving son and heir of Hugh Adlington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19                    | 1077                    |
| <b>NOTE 61 366</b>                                                                                               | 21 April. Peter Adlington, of Clifford's Inn, London, begs an order for the 2 years' arrears in haud                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 61                    | 367                     |
|                                                                                                                  | 21 April. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to<br>the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19 1                  | 1085                    |

| 15 May 1651.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol       | . No.              |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                                | Claimants on and Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate of DR. HENRY KING, Bishop of Chichester (late).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                    |
| o.c.c. 239 113<br>NOTE 239 114 | 15 May 1651. Hen. Linch and Wm. Haslope, London Commissioners, report to the Committee for Compounding that a house of Dr. King's, near St. Paul's, worth 281. a year, which was sequestered, was restored because settled on his second son Henry, and he deposes that the whole rent was spent in his son's maintenance.                                                                                         | •         | 112                |
|                                | 15 May. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee for London. Dr. King must prove before us that he bought the house for his son, the Camden House Committee having no power to discharge after sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                             | i         | 256                |
|                                | 2 July. Hen. King, of London, begs an order to the County Committee to certify his claim to Curlew House, near the west end of St. Paul's, purchased by his father, Dr. [Hen.] King, late Bishop of Chichester, in the name of Thos. Roper, in trust for him; the late County Committee for London recognized his right, but now it is again questioned, and the sequestration cannot be discharged without order. | 239       | 331<br>115         |
|                                | 2 July. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>239 | 186<br>11 <b>6</b> |
| L.c.c. 239 117                 | Brereton to report.  30 Sept. They state that the house was let to Hen. Linch at 161., and then 201., but is worth 281. Linch was ordered to detain the rents till Lady-day, when he left the house, so that he is answerable for them.                                                                                                                                                                            | 239       | 118                |
|                                | Oct.? The Committee for Compounding write to the County Committee that Linch, being then clerk to the London Committee, should either pay them the rent or show his acquittance, or produce King's discharge from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 257                |
| R. 239 119<br>L.C.C. 239 120   | 21 Oct. Dr. Nath. Holmes having offered 201. for the year and a quarter remaining of the lease, the Connty Committee are ordered to let it to him, if no better offer is made in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 54                 |
|                                | 22 Jan. 1652. Dr. Holmes complains of delay and of damage to the house meantime, and begs the key.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89        | 1031               |
|                                | 23 Jan. The County Committee to appear and give an account of their proceedings, and bring the key of the house, Dr. Holmes complaining that the order of 21 October is not obeyed, and that the house lies waste, and is much ruined.                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 220                |
|                                | 12 Feb. Dr. Holmes having offered 16l. for the house, and then when another offered 17l., having raised his offer to 18l., this is to be accepted, and the house let to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16        | 9                  |
|                                | 13 April. Dr. Holmes appeals to the Committee for Compounding, as his landlords, to maintain his doorway passage into the house against — Walton, who blocks it up with reams of paper and books, so that he is prevented getting tenants.                                                                                                                                                                         | 89        | 1021               |
|                                | 13 April. The passage not to be blocked, or Walton to appear and show cause why it is so.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 295                |
|                                | 4 May. Holmes complains that his former grievance not being redressed, Wm. Legate has been emboldened to open a door in the foreyard of the house, pretending that it is his. Begs examination of his and Walton's titles, lest petitioner be disabled from paying his rent.                                                                                                                                       | 89        | 1029               |
|                                | 4 May. Walton and Legate both to show cause of their proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 349                |
| р. 89 1079<br>1071             | 8 Sept. Holmes begs that Brereton may report, and that a material witness, who is aged and unable to travel, may be examined in Berkshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 89        | 1024               |
| р. 89 1057                     | 8 Sept. The County Committee to examine the witness as requested.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17        | 206                |

| 15 May 1651.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | No.<br>or p. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
|                                    | 28 Sept. 1652. Holmes complains that having let the house for 7 years, Legate has barricaded the front door, so that there is no entrance to it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 89       | 1026         |
|                                    | 28 Sept. Order that Legate appear before the Committee for Compounding forthwith.  He appearing, it is ordered, on hearing of both sides, that Holmes' tenant shall have an entrance to the house, but this is not to prejudice Legate's title to the passage, in case upon hearing it is given against Holmes, who is to give a bond of 1001 to deliver an against Holmes, who is                                                                                            | 17<br>17 | 272<br>278   |
| р. 89 1059<br>-1077                | of 1001. to deliver up possession if required.  8 Oct. Holmes and Legate ordered to file their affidavits with the registrar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17       | 313          |
| 2011                               | 3 Nov. Holmes begging a respite for payment of rent, having made<br>no profit of the bouse by reason of his difference with Legate,<br>order that the County Committee do not levy it for 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 381          |
| р. 89 1078<br>1076                 | 6 Jan. 1653. Order that the passage in controversy be left open and kept clear for both parties during the State's interest therein, which is till Midsummer next, and that neither party stop it ap with trunks or lumber.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19       | 1062         |
| в. 89 1053<br>н. 17 524            | 7 Jan. Walton again summoned, on a renewed complaint of his<br>blocking the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | 581          |
| 20 20 022                          | 13 April. Holmes states that the first 6 months he had no tenant, through the opposition of Legate, to whom the Committee have now given more interest in the yard than was claimed before; that he has spent 30l. in repairs, besides taxes, and asks what he is to pay, and to whom, begging consideration.                                                                                                                                                                 | 89       | 1017         |
|                                    | 13 April. The State is to pay its due proportion of taxes, unless the tenant is bound by contract to pay them; the 4l. brought in for repairs by the County Committee is to be allowed, and the lease made him by the said Committee to be produced, that the covenants thereof may be seen. Hen. Linch, one of the County Committee, is to give an account of the rent he paid for the house, and to pay what is due for the last 3 years he lived in it.                    | 25       | 42(2)        |
|                                    | 10 Ang. Discharge from sequestration of a house at the west end<br>of St. Paul's, sequestered from Dr. King, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by Dr. Nath. Holmes, but this is to be with-<br>out prejudice to Mr. Legate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18       | 863          |
|                                    | 20 April 1654. The case between Holmes and Legate having been heard and determined, the bond which Holmes gave the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers, to bring it to a bearing, is to be returned to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27       | 30           |
|                                    | 19 June 1651. Contract by Rob. Price for purchase of part of a mansion-house in Ave Maria Lane, at the west end of Paul's, belonging to the vicars-choral of St. Paul, demised by the late dean and chapter to Hen. King, for 40 years, 13 of which are to come, and for another part of the mansion-house of the vicars, demised to Step. Condy for 31 years, 13 to come, the rents together being 12l. in possession, and 53l. in reversion, for the improved yearly value. | 109      | 683          |
|                                    | 9 April 1652. Certificate by Jos. Hutchinson, auditor at Gurney<br>House, that Capt. Rob. Price, merchant tailor of London, has<br>bought a house, late Dr. King's, at the west end of St. Paul's,<br>part of the vicars-choral mansion house, let at 6l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | 681          |
|                                    | 13 April. Order for discharge of the sequestration of the said house,<br>and for the Lady-day rent to be paid to the purchaser.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16       | 296          |
| R.c. 15 192<br>63 857<br>L. 63 861 | 14 Jan. 1652. Rob. Andrews begs possession of a tenement leased to him by the vicars-choral of St. Paul's, but part of which was sequestered as belonging to Dr. King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 63       | 859<br>866   |
| в. 63 853                          | 16 Dec. Refused during King's 40 years' lease, but the contractors may grant him a reprisal for the 4 rooms detained.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1055         |

|                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17.1                                     | No.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 15 May 1651.                                                               | DR. HEN. KING-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | or p.       |
|                                                                            | 12 May 1652. WM. LEGATE, of London, begs reference to counsel of his claim to a house and yard near St. Paul's, let 17 Charles by Dr. Hen. King for 21 years to Lancelot Symonds, of the Middle Temple, and purchased by petitioner from the Trustees for the sale of Deans and Chapters' lands, as part of Pancras prebend, yet the yard is still sequestered as though belonging to Dr. King. |                                          | 466         |
|                                                                            | 12 May. Both parties to attend Brereton with their titles, and he to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                       | 383         |
|                                                                            | HENRY NEWTE, Tiverton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |             |
| REC. 222 902<br>P.E. 222 907<br>o.c.c. 222 909<br>D. 222 905<br>B. 222 899 | 15 May 1651. Though comprised in Exeter Articles, was summoned for delinquency by the late County Committee, and paid 201. fine, on which he was discharged; yet now he has notice that his former composition was ineffectual, and he must compound again. Begs the benefit of Exeter Articles.                                                                                                | 222                                      | 906         |
| 901<br>c. 106 411                                                          | 15 May. Allowed to compound, but not on the Articles -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                                       | 211         |
| -413                                                                       | 16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 152l. 10s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                       | 276<br>309  |
|                                                                            | 10 Feb. 1652. Begs the deduction in payment of the latter half of his fine of the 201 fine formerly paid. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 106 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 409<br>400  |
|                                                                            | 1 March. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                       | 410         |
|                                                                            | RALPH POOLE, Parson of Behington, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |             |
|                                                                            | 15 May 1651. County Commissioners send up depositions to prove that he left the pulpit one Sunday in Nov. 1643, and went with Sir Thos. Powell and others to the water side, to resist the landing from Liverpool of Col. Moore with the Parliament forces, and that he joined Prince Rupert when he had taken Liverpool.                                                                       |                                          | 389<br>-392 |
|                                                                            | JOHN STAINFORTH, Bolton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |             |
| P.E. 222 858<br>R. 222 853                                                 | 15 May 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in the late war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 222                                      | 856         |
|                                                                            | 15 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                       | 211         |
|                                                                            | 16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 16l. 18s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                                       | 307<br>310  |
|                                                                            | WILLIAM STIRROP, Loughborough, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |             |
| P.E. 222 82<br>R. 222 77                                                   | 15 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency 2 in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222                                      | 80          |
|                                                                            | 20 May. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12                                       | 213<br>215  |
|                                                                            | JOHN THEYER, Cowper's Hill, and Brockworth, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |             |
| L.C.C. \ 170 15<br>1.&d. \ \ -23                                           | 15 May 1651. Susan, his wife, petitions for her $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate, with arrears from Dec. 1649. Her husband's cause is still depending before the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendar, p. 1286], but the County Committee take all the profite of the estate, so that she and her children are without support.                                             | .22                                      | 311         |
|                                                                            | 15 May. Ordered a full $\frac{1}{6}$ of the clear yearly revenue of the estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14                                       | 122         |

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.             | No.                   |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| 15 May 1651.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | or p.                 |
| c. 122 307<br>D. 122 312<br>P.E. 226 577      | 11 Nov. 1653. Theyer begs to compound, being sequestered, on the Parliament Order of 3 September last, not having acted against Parliament since Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 579<br>309            |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\frac{226}{12}$ | 581<br>574            |
|                                               | 15 Nov. Fine 391. on the said votes of Parliament -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12               | 576                   |
| в. 226 575                                    | 26 Nov. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24               | 1140                  |
| P.E. 24 1140                                  | 17 June 1654. The County Committee for Gloucester report that his estate is posted to be let, because he neglects to produce his order of discharge, but he is a man of so turbulent a spirit, and keeps such company about him, that they know not how to deal with him, and ask assistance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 156              | 408                   |
|                                               | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                       |
| D. 121 576                                    | 9 July 1651. Rob. Taylor, of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, petitions that in May 1639 he sold to John Theyer, for 501. in hand, and 501. ½ yearly for 5 years, Pinckott House and lands, with condition of re-entry on non-payment. Having received but little of the money, in May 1650, he scaled a leaso of ejectment and obtained a judgment, and has had possession, till of late the County Committee have secured the estate for Theyer's delinquency. Begs the benefit of his judgment, till paid his debt and damages.                                                 | 121              | 565<br>5 <b>73</b>    |
| L.c.c. 121 581<br>157 3                       | 9 July. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>121        | 196<br>571            |
| L.C.C. 121 577                                | 1 Jan. 1652. He begs a further order to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 121              | 563                   |
| 157 1<br>r. 121 567                           | to certify the cause of sequestration, and examine other witnesses for better proof. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15               | 164                   |
| D. 121 708<br>ACCTS. 121 707                  | 22 Sept. Ordered to pay a fine of 31l. 6s. 8d. for the estate, on the Act for Mortgage of 1 Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17               | 257                   |
|                                               | 30 Sept. Sequestration suspended on payment of the first ½ - 4 Nov. Discharged on full payment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19<br>24         | 1031<br>10 <b>7</b> 3 |
|                                               | JOHN WILLIAMS, Sherborne, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |                       |
| P.E. 222 95<br>P.R. 12 211                    | 15 May 1651. Begs to compound, having never been sequestered, nor committed delinquency since 1 Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 222              | 95                    |
| в. 222 93<br><b>г.</b> 152 571                | 20 May. Fine at 1/6, 191                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12               | 217                   |
| 20 202                                        | 13 Sept. 1653. Estate discharged, the full fine being paid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14<br>12         | 243<br>56 <b>5</b>    |
| 16 May 1651.                                  | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HALLIWELL (late), Welsh Whittle, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                       |
| L.C.C. 94 739<br>-742<br>& D. 161 451<br>-454 | WILLIAM HALLIWELL and 2 other trustees for John Hoskin, heg discharge of a house in Welsh Whittle, held by John Halliwell from Edw Gorsuch, of Gorsuch, for 99 years, or 3 lives, and assigned by him to petitioners in trust to raise moneys as appointed by his will, and then to his brother, Wm. Halliwell, with remainders to Peter Wetherby and John Hoskin, but the estate became sequestered as John Halliwell's. He being dead, and also Wm. Halliwell [the brother] and Peter Wetherby dead without issue, the right is in John Hoskin, who has always been well-affected. | 94               | 724<br>731            |
| L.C.C. \ 94 734<br>-738                       | 16 May 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>94         | 126<br>729            |
| & D. 161 447<br>-450<br>н. 25 300             | 14 May 1652. They petition with many others of the county for leave to make fuller proof of their claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 113<br>130<br>16 | 882<br>458<br>403     |
| c. 94 743<br>R. 94 725                        | 16 March 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears of 2 of the premises from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | 1586                  |

| 16 May 1651.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol. | No.                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN TAVERNER, Bradstone, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      | or p.                                     |
| P.E. 222 465<br>P.B. 12 211<br>D. 222 464<br>R. 222 457 | 16 May 1651. ANNE TAVERNER, his widow and executrix, and guardian of John, his son and heir, begs to compound on the order of Parliament of 21 March last, on Pendennia Articlea, for the estate of her late husband, now descended to her son.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 222  | 461                                       |
| -459                                                    | 22 July. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, \) 169l. 1s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12   | $\frac{271}{273}$                         |
|                                                         | 7 Nov. Order that she have a discharge on behalf of herself and her son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12   | 375                                       |
| 21 May 1651.                                            | WILLIAM DOBBINS, Stamford, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |                                           |
| R.C. 81 1,4<br>32 8                                     | Order granting his petition (missing) for publication of the certificate returned in his case from the County Commissioners, unless Fowle show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14   | 130                                       |
|                                                         | 16 July 1651. County Commissioners certify that being a prisoner in London upon the insurrection at Norwich, he durst not appear to answer the charge made against him of being in Newark garrison, and serving as quarter-master to Sir Gamaliel Dudley's dragoons in the late King's army.                                                                                                                                                  | 162  | 18 <b>9</b><br>191                        |
|                                                         | 7 May 1652. Order on his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Commissioners certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar draw up his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16   | 370                                       |
|                                                         | FLEETWOOD DORMER, Purston, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |                                           |
| P.E. 222 471<br>P.B. 12 219<br>B. 222 467               | 21 May 1651. Compounds, never being sequestered, for error in judgment, long since repented of, in adhering to the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      | 469                                       |
| R. 222 401                                              | 22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 6l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222  | 467                                       |
|                                                         | THOMAS HAWES, Redruth, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |                                           |
| P.E. 222 151<br>P.R. 12 219<br>R. 222 147               | 21 May 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, but to avoid future trouble, for error of judgment in adhering to the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 222  | 149                                       |
|                                                         | 3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 5 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12   | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 230 \end{array}$ |
|                                                         | JOHN THOMAS, Farway, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |                                           |
|                                                         | 21 May 1651. Interrogatories and depositions proving that he acted as constable when the King's forces were in the county, was active in pressing men, and absented himself when the Parliament's forces came in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 152  | 368<br>- <b>373</b>                       |
| 22 May 1651.                                            | EDWARD BARTON, Sen. and Jun., Towthorpe, Co. York, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |                                           |
| L.& D.172 525<br>527<br>D. 172 531<br>-535              | THOMAS and EDWARD BARTON, infant sons of Edw. Barton [sen.], beg the benefit for 2 years,—the residue of a term of 12 years,—of lands in Barwick-in-Elmet, settled on Solomon Swale by their father, in trust to raise 300l. for their portions, but sequestered for their father's supposed recusancy. The indenture was produced before the West Riding Committee in 1647, but they were young, and there was no one to attend to the case. | 66   | 144                                       |
|                                                         | 22 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14   | 133                                       |
|                                                         | 12 Jan. 1653. Edw. Barton, sen. and jun., beg redress, the father's name being by mistake in the late additional Act for Sale, though they have never been delinquents, but were sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 66   | 145                                       |

|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | T7 1       | 37        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 22 May 1651.                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | No. or p. |
| L.C.C. 172 529<br>C. 32 173                                     | 12 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to examine when and why they were sequestered, and to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17         | 585       |
| 195<br>66 152                                                   | 9 Feb. Edw. Barton [sen.] discharged from sale of his lands,<br>being sequestered for recusancy only, and not sequestered<br>1 Deo. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 665       |
|                                                                 | 20 Jan. 1654. Edw. Barton, jun., begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 66         | 120       |
|                                                                 | 26 Oot. 1652. MARY, widow of WM. ELLIS, of Kiddall, co. York, for her son WILLIAM, begs discharge on expiration of lease, 21 March next, of lands in Barwick-in-Elmet let to Alex. Metcalfe, by her son's grandfather, John Ellis, lapsed to him for non-payment of 100% borrowed, transferred by Metcalfe to Edw. Barton, and sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                               | 84         | 97<br>137 |
| 84 99                                                           | 26 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17         | 252       |
| L.C.C. \ -105<br>& D. \ 172 537<br>-544<br>R. 84 91<br>239 120A | 1 Sept. 1653. Mary Ellis claiming payment of 124l., said to have been expended by her in repair of the decays of buildings on the estate, the County Committee are to examine how much ought to be allowed, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 84<br>25   | 95<br>190 |
| c. 32 195<br>84 107<br>sur. 84 89                               | 1 Sept. Mary Ellis' claim to the estate allowed in behalf of her son, with arrears from 25 March 1653, the date of Edw. Barton, sen.'s, death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19         | 1116      |
| c. 144 139                                                      | 14 Nov. 1654. ISABEL BOYNTON, widow, begs an order to the County Committee of York for payment with arrears of a rent-charge of 8l. 6s., on lands in Marton and Towthorpe, co. York; the Trustees for sale of Bishop's lands granted the reversion thereof after Edw. Barton to Rob. Holder, who conveyed it to petitioner, but $\frac{3}{5}$ of the lands are sequestered for Barton's recusancy; yet the Connty Committee refuse to pay                                   | 144        | 138       |
| U. 144 135                                                      | her $\frac{2}{3}$ of her rent-charge, and it is $2\frac{1}{2}$ years in arrear. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |           |
| R. 144 135                                                      | 28 Nov. Order on report that the rent-charge be paid, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27         | 180       |
|                                                                 | KATHERINE, Widow of CUTHBERT CONYERS.  JOHN CONYERS, Recusant, Layton, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |           |
| ь.с.с. 154 345                                                  | 22 May 1651. WILLIAM and ANN, younger children of CUTRRERT CONYERS, beg examination by the County Committee of Durham, where the witnesses live, and reference to connsel of their claim to an annuity to William of 20L and to Ann of 20 marks, settled on them in 1627 by their grandfather, Sir Ralph Conyers, on Layton Manor, allowed by former County Committees, but now stayed on general instructions, the estate being sequestered for recusancy of John Conyers. | <b>7</b> 5 | 356       |
| L.c.c. [ 154 341                                                | 22 May. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14         | 133       |
| & D. { 343<br>NOTE { 75 357                                     | 30 July. Their deed being fully proved, and they too poor to prosecute further, beg allowance of their claim to the \(\frac{1}{3}\) of their annuities, allowed them as recusants, with arrears, having no other subsistence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 5 | 355       |
| c. 32 164<br>75 358                                             | 30 July. Their claim to $\frac{1}{3}$ of the annuities allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14         | 230       |
| L.C.C. 154 347                                                  | 28 May 1651. Ant. OVINGTON, of Great Stainton, co. Durham, begs discharge of \(\frac{1}{3}\) of Layton lordship, a jointure made to his wife Katherine by Cuthbert Conyers, her former husband, and sequestered for her recusancy, though she has now conformed, and constantly attends Great Stainton Parish Church.                                                                                                                                                       |            | 815       |

|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Tol.              | No.               |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 22 May 1651.                | John Conyers, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   | or p.             |
|                             | 28 May 1651. Order that he shall be relieved when Parliament shall declare what it accepts as conformity.                                                                                                                                            | 14                | 137               |
|                             | 10 July. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether the sequestration is on conviction or information, that justice may be done. Granted.                                                                                           | 108<br>14         | 819<br>200        |
|                             | 19 Jan. 1653. He complains that in spite of his wife's conformity                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | 818               |
|                             | and his appeal, the estate is by mistake in the last Act for Sale of delinquents' estates, though she was never a delinquent, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                  |                   |                   |
| L.c.c. 154 335<br>L. & -339 | 19 Jan. The sale of the estate to be stopped, it not being sequestered for delinquency 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                  | 17                | 609               |
| ъ. 1108 803                 | 18 Feb. Ald. Allen requested to obtain from Parliament orders as to what is to be esteemed conformity, so as to procure a discharge.                                                                                                                 | 17                | 693               |
|                             | 22 Aug. Anthony and Katherine Ovington petition Parliament to accept her conformity, discharge the estate, and grant the rents from the time of appeal. [Printed.]                                                                                   | 108               | 813               |
|                             | 22 Aug. Reference from the Committee of Parliament for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding, to certify proceedings, and state the case by 1 September next.                                                                                   | 25                | 206               |
| c. 32 164<br>r. 25 206      | 29 Ang. The Ovingtons petition the Council of State to admit Katherine's conformity, as Ald. Allen cannot obtain a discharge from Parliament; they also petition Parliament again for a discharge.                                                   | 108               | 809<br>811        |
|                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                | 194               |
|                             | 29 Sept. John Pulsford requests on their behalf that they may enjoy their rents on security as granted to others, since it will be long before their report can be heard in the House.                                                               | 108               | 821               |
|                             | 29 Sept. The registrar is to search for precedents, and if he find them, to draw up the order.                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>108         | 214<br>825        |
| с. 33 310                   | 7 Oct. The rents granted for 6 months on security for 2 years' value, and if they do not then obtain an order of Parliament, the sequestration to be laid on anew. With note, 9 October, that security was taken.                                    |                   | 222<br>806        |
|                             | 12 April 1654. The permission extended 12 months longer                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2 <b>7</b><br>108 | 25<br>80 <b>7</b> |
|                             | 29 June 1655. The Ovingtons beg the extension without limitation of time, on security of 3 years' value.                                                                                                                                             | 108               | 802               |
|                             | 29 June. Order granting them the estate on 2 years' security till 25 March 1656, and if they do not by then procure a determinate order, the County Committee are to receive the profits.                                                            | 27                | 437               |
|                             | 2 Feb. 1656. The officers of the Exchequer demanding Ovington's rents, and compelling him to give security for them, he appeals to the Protector for relief, the Treasury Commissioners being unable to help him. With note of reference to Council. | 239               | 122               |
|                             | 27 Feb. Order in Council that Ovington's petition be not referred to the Treasury Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                     | 76                | 565               |
|                             | 5 Jan. 1654. John Convers begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                   | 75                | 353               |
|                             | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                | 4                 |
|                             | 16 June 1654. Thos. Fairrax, of York, husband of Ann, sister of John Conyers, bega allowance of a rent-charge of 1,000 marks, charged on the estate by a deed made on the marriage of his wife's parents, and allowed by the County Committee of     | 86                | 4                 |

| 99 May 1651                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             | No. or p.          |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 22 May 1651.                            | Durham, and 3 paid hitherto, but he being comfortable, thinks the other 3 should be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | u           | or p.              |
|                                         | 16 June 1654. The County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27          | 6                  |
|                                         | DOUSE FULLER, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |                    |
|                                         | 22 May 1651. Begs to know why the County Committee have forbidden his tenants to pay their rents to him without further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 85          | 1019               |
| L.c.c. 167 565                          | 22 May. The County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14          | 133                |
|                                         | 15 Aug. Order on their return that as there is no charge of de-<br>linquency against Fuller, the sequestration be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14          | <b>257</b>         |
|                                         | Claimant on the Estate of —— GEORGE,* Recusant, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                    |
|                                         | 22 May 1651. Rich. Marshall, of Gray's Inn, begs discharge of lands called Rowley Gillett, alias Sadler Close, co. Durham, by him purchased of the Trustees of Deans' and Chapters' lands, and sequestered for the recusancy of —— George, recusant, near whose lands these lie.                                                                                           | 104         | 103                |
|                                         | 22 May. Referred to the County Committee for Durham -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14          | 133                |
|                                         | ANTHONY MORGAN, Marshfield, or Casebuchan, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |                    |
|                                         | 22 May 1651. He begs to have the third of his estate from the time of sequestration. His only act against Parliament was that in 1642, being an orphan of only 15, he entered the service of the Earl of Worcester, long before the Earl's house was a garrison for the King; has never intermeddled in the wars. Begs to be allowed to give security for 3 of his estate. | 103         | 533                |
|                                         | 22 May. Order that $\frac{1}{3}$ be allowed if he is sequestered for recusancy only, $\frac{1}{6}$ if for delinquency also.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14          | 133                |
|                                         | 6 Aug. He begs an order to the County Committee to certify the<br>cause and date of sequestration. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 103<br>14   |                    |
| P.E. 224 459<br>L.C.C. J 163 85         | 26 Dec. Begs an order for a speedy return from the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 103         | 552<br>55 <b>3</b> |
| & D. L -91                              | 26 Dec. The said Commissioners to certify within a month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15          |                    |
| P.E. 224 459                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103         |                    |
|                                         | 31 March. Order to the County Committee to certify within 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |                    |
|                                         | 23 April. On request of the County Committee, further time allowed them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16          | 343                |
| c. 103 576<br>L.c.c. 103 585<br>169 539 | 4 May. Major John Wildman moves on Morgan's behalf for dis-<br>charge from seizure on a suggestion of delinquency, there<br>being no sequestration on his estate 1st December last.                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | 575                |
| р. 103 583                              | 4 May. Granted if the allegations are proved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16          | 347                |
|                                         | 15 June. Morgan complains of the delay and dubious certificate of the County Commissioners, and begs order for return of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |                    |
| a 90 00                                 | examinations against him. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16<br>109 . |                    |
| c. 32 22                                | 16 Jnne. He begs stay of sale of his estate, the County Commissioners having returned no ground for the charge against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ,           | 543                |
|                                         | 11 Ang. He begs quiet possession of an estate in Sussex lately fallen to him, and seized on information that he was a delinquent in arms; was never sequestered, but being in South                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | 582                |
|                                         | *The M.S. reads George, Esq.; possibly it is the surname that is omitted, in which case it should probably be George Smith, of Esh, Durham [see p. 2358 supra], as he held lands at Rowley [see G 114, pp. 1069, 1078, &c.]                                                                                                                                                |             |                    |

| 22 May 1651.                              | Ant. Morgan—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.          | l. No<br>or p |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| •                                         | Wales in Feb. 1649, paid his proportion of the fine, and is discharged both by the Act for South Wales and the General Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | •             | · · ·         |
|                                           | 11 Aug. 1652. The seizure of the Sussex estate discharged, provided he has committed no delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | - 17          | 154           |
|                                           | 11 Aug. He begs publication of proofs, a copy of the County<br>Commissioner's return, and a day for hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 103           | 517           |
|                                           | 11 Aug. The Committee for Compounding cannot interfere, the estate being returned as sequestered for recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | 155           |
|                                           | 15 Sept. He complains that he is left, after 12 months' prosecution of his claim, utterly remediless, because the seizure of his estate was made before the time of this Committee for Compounding; begs to be allowed his fifth from the time of the said seizure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               | <b>53</b> 2   |
|                                           | 15 Sept. Granted his ½, with arrears from 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17            | 223           |
| SUR. 58 7<br>P.R. 224 457<br>P.E. 239 122 | 22 Feb. 1653. He begs to compound for his estate according to<br>the late Act for Sale; it was contracted for by Thos. Blechin,<br>of Cardiff.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               | 468<br>456    |
| c. 32 201                                 | 1 March. Fine 1661. 6s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 239           | 123           |
| D. 224 454<br>NOTE 224 462<br>R. 224 451  | 1 March. He begs payment of his fifth for the year 1650, being 6l., or its abatement from the first moiety of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 103           | 473           |
| N. LET TOI                                | 2 March. Order that the County Committee pay him his full $\frac{1}{5}$ for the year 1650 out of sequestration moneys in hand. Also that the tenant pay him his $\frac{1}{5}$ of the profits of the estate, being 51. 4s. more than expressed in the lease, and 16s. quit rent, on pain of delivery of the lease to the compounder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               | 11 <b>7</b> 3 |
|                                           | and the second s | 224<br>24     | 462<br>1117   |
| 23 May 1651.                              | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN ARUNDEL, Newlyn,<br>Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               |               |
|                                           | JOHN and ANNE ARUNDEL, his children, beg $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate for their maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 63            | 34            |
|                                           | 23 May 1651. The County Committee to pay their full $\frac{1}{5}$ , with arrears since Dec. 1649, unless cause be shewn to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14            | 134<br>169    |
|                                           | 24 Dec. Petition renewed. They have received nothing, and are in such want and misery that they know not how to subsist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 63            | 25            |
|                                           | 24 Dec. Granted $\frac{1}{6}$ , with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15            | 153           |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS BARKER (late),<br>Kirkby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               |               |
| o.c.c. 66 437<br>c. 66 435                | 23 May 1651. MARGERY BARKER, his widow, begs discharge of two tenements in Kirkby and Maghull, two parts whereof were sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Barker, by whose death they descended to petitioner and her daughters, whose right thereto was allowed by the then County Committee at Manchester. The present County Committee have suspended the former order, until confirmed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 66            | 434<br>425    |
| L.C.C. 66 427<br>& D. 432                 | 23 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>66      | 135<br>423    |
| R. 66 417<br>239 124                      | 30 March 1652. She begs reference of their return to comusel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 66            | 439<br>422    |
|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16            | 240           |
| REC. 239 126                              | 16 Dec. Claim allowed, and arrears granted from date of petition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | . 19 :<br>239 | 1054<br>125   |

| 23 May 1651.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>V</b> ol | No.         |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                                                | KENT DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             | or p.       |
|                                                | 23 May 1651. Depositions that John Smith, of Chart, George Gaffer, of East Malling, and James Brandford, of Stroud, were in the insurrection in Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 158         | 231<br>-235 |
|                                                | 5 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that Smith was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 32          | 9           |
|                                                | 20 May. Like certificate that Brandford has never been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 32          | 22          |
|                                                | 4 July. Further depositions that James Brandford was about his business during the insurrection, and did not wear a sword.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 239         | 127         |
|                                                | JOHN MOYLE, M.P.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |             |
|                                                | 23 May 1651. Order in Parliament, on his petition, requiring Thos. Bolitho, late Treasurer for Sequestrations for Cornwall, to deliver up to Moyle to be cancelled bonds and specialties given to him by Moyle, for several sums by him discovered to the Cornwall Committee to have been by him owing to delinquents in Cornwall and Devon, the debts being remitted, and he absolutely discharged; the Committee for Compounding are to call in the bonds, and to require those to whom the debts were originally due to bring in their original bonds, or a release in discharge of the same to Moyle. |             | 57          |
|                                                | 28 May. Moyle begs orders to the County Committees of Devon and Cornwall in pursuance of the foregoing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 101         | 59          |
|                                                | 28 May. Order and letters accordingly to the said County Committees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14          | 137<br>138  |
| р. 207 639<br>г.е. 207 639в                    | 30 Dec. 1652. John Kellond, of Totnes,* complains that he has been required by the County Committee to compound for several debts to him owing by Richard Blackeller and others, for which he had a saving in his composition till he recovered them. Has only recovered 45L, for which he begs to compound, and to continue his saving for the rest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             | 661<br>641  |
|                                                | <u> </u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 207         | 637         |
| с. 114 365<br>32 225<br>н. 25 41<br>ь. 149 549 | 15 March and 13 April 1653. Moyle complains that, although served with the order, John Roe, of Minver, Cornwall, has neglected, and Kellond and Sir Amos Ameredith, of Cornwall, have refused to comply therewith, and begs that they may be ordered into custody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | 41<br>5-49  |
|                                                | 15 March and 13 April. The Committees of Devon and Cornwall to execute the former order, or show cause within 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>2</b> 5  | 16<br>40    |
| L. 101 53<br>н. 25 70,74<br>L.c.c. 152 407     | 19 April. Henry Bligh, for Moyle, moves for a certificate from the County Committee, as to when the bond of 2001. for payment of 1001. was sequestered in Moyle's hands for Roe's delinquency, and when Moyle gave bond for the same to Thos. Bolitho.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101         | 43          |
|                                                | 19 April. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25          | 45          |
|                                                | 16 June. Moyle begs a short day for hearing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101         | 51          |
|                                                | 16 June. To be heard a month hence                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25          | 97          |
|                                                | 14 July. Roe ordered to give up the bond to Moyle -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25          | 121         |
|                                                | 14 July. Roe moves for repayment of his composition fine for<br>the debts now ordered to Moyle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114         | 363         |
|                                                | 14 July. The registrar to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>114   | 124<br>357  |
|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |             |

See his case, p. 1878, and Ameredith's, p. 1927, supra.

| 23 May 1651.                                  | JOHN MOYLE, M.P.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | No. or p.  |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 20 May 2002.                                  | 20 July 1653. Moyle petitions that Kellond and Sir Amos Ameredith may be taken in custody for non-delivery of their honds.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 39         |
| o. 33 292<br>114 359                          | $20\ \mathrm{July}.$ They are to surrender the bonds, or show cause within 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 136        |
| L. 152 411<br>410<br>149 563<br>R. & 149 565  | 29 July. Moyle begs that the County Committee may be required to certify when the bonds of Kellond and Sir A. Ameredith were first sequestered, and when Moyle gave bond to Bolitho for the same. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101<br>25 | 37<br>151  |
| NOTE ( -573                                   | 19 Aug. Kellond to have a month from 19 August -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 173        |
| c.p. 25 208                                   | 14 Sept. Roe renews his petition for repayment of such part of his fine as was set for the bond ordered to be delivered up to Moyle, the registrar having certified that he compounded for it 3 years before Moyle petitioned Parliament for it. Noted by the Committee for Compounding, "We can do nothing herein."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 114       | 355        |
|                                               | 26 Oct. Kellond and Ameredith to bring in their bonds within 3 weeks of notice, or be taken in custody by the serjeant-at-arms.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25        | 235<br>236 |
|                                               | 27 Oct. Kellond is to pay 70l. for debts amounting to 700l. owing to him by Rich. Blackeller, for which he had a saving. For the remaining debts of 1,335l., the saving is continued 3 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 572<br>573 |
|                                               | 25 Jan. 1654. Moyle begs a certificate of the serving of the notice of 26 October on Kellond and Ameredith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 101       | 33         |
|                                               | 25 Jan. Certificate ordered from the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25        | 291        |
| в. 207 635<br>с. 149 543<br>545<br>р. 114 369 | 13 Feb. Roe replies to the order for delivery of the bonds, that when the said order was served upon him he, being very weak and sick, sent a messenger to the County Committee with his reasons for non-compliance, and his desires to have a hearing before the Committee for Compounding. Has two bills for sums due from Moyle, not originally lent to him, which he compounded for 2 years before Moyle made his pretended discovery of them. Prays benefit of the Act of Pardon, and a day for hearing, giving Moyle, who is in Cornwall, time to appear.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 114       | 367        |
| NOTE 96 662<br>c. 207 633                     | 5 April. Kellond petitions the Protector. Moyle being indebted to him by bond in 500l. in 1646, on pretence of petitioner's being a delinquent, made show of paying in the said sum to the Committee of Cornwall, himself being chairman, and obtained an acquittance from the treasuror, as if he had really paid it in, but without summoning petitioner, or hearing so much as a charge of delinquency against him. Two years after, being threatened with a charge of delinquency, and fearing the malice of his covetous adversary, petitioner, though innocent, compounded with the Committee for Compounding, and paid his fine, and had a saving for his debt to Moyle, who, by misinformation, procured an order of the House in 1651, that petitioner should deliver up his bond, so as to defeat him of his just right, and the State of the fine.  Addressed the late Parliament through Ald. Ireton, but nothing could be done by reason of its dissolution. Begs an order to the Committee for Compounding to examine whether there was any information of delinquency upon oath against him before the County Committee of Cornwall. Asks the time when Moyle pretended to pay his debt to the treasurer, whether any money was paid, and how much; if they find no charge nor money paid, he prays the benefit of his saving, and acceptance of his fine for the said debt. With reference to |           | 663        |
|                                               | the Comittee for Compounding to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |

| 23 May 1651.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _   | No.<br>or p |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                                                | 4 Aug. 1654. Kellond's petition referred to the County Committees for Devon and Cornwall, to certify his delinquency, and what Moyle has paid him of the debt of 5001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27  | 108         |
|                                                | 31 Jan. 1655. The Committee for Compounding refer Kellond's petition to the Protector to Brerston, to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27  | 276         |
|                                                | 13 March. Moyle to have a copy of Kellond's petition, and to show cause within 14 days why Brereton should not draw up a report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27  | 332         |
|                                                | 16 May. Both parties are to attend him                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27  | 389         |
|                                                | 20 June. Moyle begs that the reference to the County Committees as to Kellond's proceedings in Cornwall may be enlarged to include his conduct in Devon, that being material to the issue.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 101 | 31          |
|                                                | 20 June. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27  | 423         |
|                                                | 3 July. After hearing Kellond's counsel, the County Committee of Devon are to have a copy of Moyle's last petition, and to certify when Kellond was sequestered by them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29  | 1           |
|                                                | JOHN RAWNSON, Bury, and JOHN CATTERALL,<br>Brindle, both Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |             |
| P.E. 113 117                                   | 23 May 1651. Each begs to compound for delinquency in assist-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 73  | 405         |
| 224 195                                        | ing the King's forces; they were sequestered 21 April last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 113 | 115         |
|                                                | 23 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 224 | 197         |
| в. 224 19 <b>9</b>                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12  | 220         |
| R. 224 193                                     | 3 June. Both beg an order of reference to the County Committee, their estates being but leases determinable upon lives. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12  | 113<br>230  |
|                                                | 27 July. Catterall's fine at 1, 201. 9s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12  | 479         |
| P.E. 239 129                                   | 29 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12  | 463         |
|                                                | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 239 | 128         |
|                                                | MICHAEL WOLVERSTON, Tuddenham, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |             |
| <b>р.е.</b> 222 145                            | 23 May 1651. He compounds, not being sequestered, but being liable thereto as to the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 222 | 144         |
| R. 222 141                                     | 3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 146 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12  | 216         |
| 24 May 1651.                                   | JOHN NEWTON, Jun., Crabbaton, Diptford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |             |
|                                                | The County Committee send up depositions to prove that he was lieutcolonel of a foot company for the King, was very against Parliament, and was a year in the siege of Plymouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 152 | 29<br>31    |
| PR. 12 275<br>L. 152 35<br>C. 32 20<br>106 979 | 24 July 1651. He begs to compound for serving against Parliament in the first war. To atone for his error, brought in 40 foot soldiers with arms at his coming in to the Lord-General, who promised to remember it. His estate is only secured, not sequestered. His father compounded for the same estate in March 1649, [see p. 1905, supra] on Truro Articles, and died in April 1651. | 106 | 982         |
|                                                | 2 June 1652. He begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, by which his delinquency is condoned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106 | 977         |
|                                                | 2 June. Order that he be sequestered, as the petition was presented after his estate was seized and secured, which is equal to a judgment given, being a confession of the fact. Noted, "Respite this till we know that we go not against the Act of Pardon."                                                                                                                             | 16  | 496         |

| 24 May 1651.                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                           | No.        |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                                      | THOMAS RICH, Plymstock, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | G                                         | or p.      |
|                                                      | 24 May 1651. Depositions touching his delinquency in acting<br>among the late King's commissioners for his hundred, and<br>taking accounts about the quartering of soldiers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           | 33         |
| c. 33 270                                            | 8 April 1652. Certificate that he has not been sequestered -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 32                                        | 11         |
| 26 May 1651.                                         | Claimant on the Estate of RALPH STANDISH, Standish, Co. Lancaster, and ALEXANDER STANDISH, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           |            |
|                                                      | Ralph Standish complains that his tenement, Wigan Lane House, has been sequestered as the estate of Alex. Standish [his son]; prays an order to the County Committee of Lancaster to examine his title, and leave meantime to receive the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 120                                       | 749        |
| L. 158 415<br>120 <b>7</b> 55                        | 7 April 1652. He complains that although the order of the Barons of Exchequer for discharge of his estate was formerly obeyed, Wigan Lane Honse is again sequestered, though he is neither reconsant nor delinquent. Begs discharge, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 120                                       | 779<br>753 |
| (120759                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                                        | 271        |
| L.C.C. \ -764<br>& D. \ 158417                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 120 \\ 120 \end{array}$ | 751<br>787 |
| L <b>-4</b> 22                                       | 26 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>120                                 | 459<br>747 |
| R.C. 17 182<br>120 757                               | 1 Sept. Ralph Standish informs that the allegation is that in 1647, the estate was, by the then County Committee, secured as Alexander Standish's, although it was made fully to appear before them that it was petitioner's. As such it was sequestered till 1649 when, by order of the Barons of Exchequer, petitioner was discharged. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine the agent for sequestrations in 1647.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 120                                       | 783        |
| L.C.C. 120 765<br>4 D. 158 423<br>-425<br>R. 120 729 | 17 March 1653. The County Committee are to examine the father on oath, whether he granted any of the estate to the son, and to examine the son whether the father or any other made over any of the estate to him; if they find that the son has no estate in the premises, they are to discharge the sequestration, and pay petitioner the arrears since his petition; Fowle is to prepare the interrogatories to be sent to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19                                        | 1076       |
|                                                      | 29 Sept. 1653. RALPH BRIDEOAKE, clerk, begs to receive on security the profits of Standish Rectory to which he was presented by the patron, Ralph Standish, whose estate was discharged from sequestration for snpposed delinquency, on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer. His presentation has been cenfirmed by the Lords Commissioners of the Great Seal, and allowed by the Committee for Plundered Ministers. He entered upon the said rectory, and preached twice on the Sabbath, when, during the night, one Latham broke in and has since kept possession; he being shortly after sequestered, petitioner was unable to take his legal remedy. Noted as referred to Brereton. | 140                                       | 469        |
| 27 May 1651.                                         | THOMAS CARR (late), Newcastle, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           |            |
| р. 154 395                                           | The County Committee, at request of Mrs. Heighington, send up an information that he was captain of a foot company under the Earl of Newcastle against Parliament, and died in the Southern parts, in service of the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 154                                       | 397<br>393 |

| 27 May 1651.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol                            | No.                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| may 1001.                                         | Claimants on the Estate of ANDREW NORRIS (late),<br>West Derby, Co. Lancaster, and HENRY, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                | or p.                                     |
| o.c.c. 134 113                                    | 27 May 1651. RICHARD WORTHINGTON and ANNE his wife, petition that And. Norris, father of Anne Worthington, in 10 Car., assigned to his daughters Jane, Anne, and Mary, lands called Leigh, Pennington, &c., for 200 years, at a peppercorn rent, voidable on payment within 3 years after his death, of 3361. He died 11 years ago, and the estate is sequestered for delinquency of Henry, his son and heir. Part of the premises were allowed them, but of late the County Committee refuse them without order. | 134                            | 105<br>117                                |
| γ <sup>134</sup> 121                              | 27 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                             | 136                                       |
| L.C.C. \ \ -125 \\ \& D. \ \ \ 161 363 \\ -366    | 30 March 1652. Their certificate being returned, Eliz. Norris begs reference of the case to Reading. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 134<br>134<br>107<br>134<br>16 | 111<br>119<br>427<br>115<br>232           |
| D. 134 127<br>R. 134 107<br>239 131<br>D. 239 133 | 9 April. Order on report that the County Commissioners examine Anne Worthington on oath as to her receipts from her brother Hen. Norris, towards her 1121; also that she has not released her interest therein; and then on her taking the Oath of Abjuration, 3 of the balance is to be paid her out of the seques-                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>239                      | 294<br>132                                |
|                                                   | tered $\frac{2}{5}$ of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                |                                           |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 239                            | $\begin{array}{c} 345 \\ 134 \end{array}$ |
| р. 107 381                                        | 7 April 1652. Jane, Anne, and Mary, children of the late And. Norris, petition that the estate of their elder brother Henry being sequestered for recusancy, they have farmed \(^2_3\) of 8\(^1_2\) acres of meadow land in Leigh, and paid the rent, but the lands, through neglect of the late tenant, are overflowed and useless, and the County Commissioners refuse allowance for repairs. Beg an order to repair the same out of the growing                                                                | 107                            | 450                                       |
| р. 239 135,136                                    | rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                             | 0.00                                      |
| REC. 239 137<br>138                               | 7 April. County Committee to certify their agreement with the lessees, &o.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16                             | 269                                       |
| 28 May 1651.                                      | JOHN HODGSON, Carhill, Whitby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                |                                           |
| c. 93 380,<br>382,386<br>L.C.C. 93 384            | Was 6 years ago sequestered for recusancy. For some time past, upon converse and satisfaction gotten from godly divines, he has been convinced of his error, and has renounced the Popish religion, and conformed to the Church of England. Begs that, baving taken the Oath of Abjuration, and being very aged and not able to travel, he may be freed from further sequestration. Noted, "To have ‡, if not a delinquent, till the Parliament's pleasure is known."                                             | 93                             | 377                                       |
| c. 32 17                                          | 18 May 1652. Renews his petition for discharge of sequestration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 93                             | 375                                       |
|                                                   | 18 May. County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                             | 407                                       |
|                                                   | 17 Jan. 1654. John Hodgson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Biggenhouse Farm, Leith parish, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 93                             | 349                                       |
|                                                   | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26                             | 7                                         |
|                                                   | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                |                                           |
|                                                   | 6 April 1652. Peter Dunkin, tenant of Lanchester rectory, moves for a hearing of his counsel on the return from the County Committee of Durham, dated 25 Nov. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 81                             | 668                                       |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.      | No.        |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 28 May 1651.                             | John Hodgson—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.      |
|                                          | 5 May 1652. John Clarton and Dunkin complain that having had from the County Committee the lease of § of John Hodgson's tithes of Lanchester, co. Durham, sequestered for his recusancy, at the high rent of 100l. a year, the inhabitants refuse payment of the tithes; thus they are frustrated of their bargain, and the State of a year's rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 666        |
|                                          | 5 May. The parishioners are to pay their tithes, or shew cause in<br>6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16<br>100 | 354<br>381 |
|                                          | 5 June. The parishioners of Lanchester plead that the premises are demised to John Plumbton and 2 others, as well as to Clapton and Dunkin, all of whom, except Dunkin who is gone into Ireland, disclaim the foregoing petition, as proffered without their direction. Petitioners duly pay their tithes, but refuse payment of tithes for some small parcels of a large common, divers miles long, because it never paid tithes, has only been ploughed two years, and is worth but 1d. an acre. The premises, without the tithes in question, are well worth what the tenants pay for them. Beg that they may not be forced to pay these tithes, but that the lessees may be left to the law. | 100       | 383        |
| н. 16 543                                | 15 June. Petition renewed. If any tithes be due, yet only 2 parts in 7 belong to Hodgson, and if 2 parts were due, yet, as the waste parts were improved at petitioners' expense, no tithes ought to be paid till 7 years after the improvement, according to the 2nd and 3rd provisoes of the Statute for Tithes, 2 Ed. VI., cap. 13.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100       | 386        |
| н. 100 379                               | 2 July. County Committee to examine witnesses whether the lands are free by these provisoes, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16        | 645        |
| L.c.o. \ 154 399<br>1.&d. \ -415         | 2 March 1653. John Readshaw, Nicholas Byerley, and others, petition that, having purchased of the Commissioners for Sale of Dean and Chapter Lands, in Feb. 1650, the lands called Heleyfield, Whitehall, &c., in Muggleswick Manor, and parish of Lanchester, co. Durham, the premises ought to be free from tithes, but the impropriation of Lanchester being sequestered for Hodgson's recusancy, the tenants demand the tithes. Beg that they may not be allowed to levy the tithes, but be left to their remedy at law for recovering them; and pending the suit, that the tithes may remain in petitioners' hands.                                                                         | 138       | 427        |
| L.C.C. 154 459<br>1.&D. 469              | 2 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25        | 3          |
| L.c.c. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 18 May 1653. James Cholmeley, guardian of ELLINOR, DOROTHY, and ELIZABETH, daughters and co-heirs of John Hodeson (late), Mannor House, co. Durham, *complains that the estate of John Hodgson, in Mannor House and elsewhere in co. Durham, is kept under sequestration for his recusancy, notwithstanding his death; petitioner being an unquestionable Protestant, and every way conformable to the Church and government of the Commonwealth, begs discharge of the sequestration, and to be put into possession.                                                                                                                                                                            | 74        | 523        |
|                                          | 18 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 71         |
|                                          | 14 Sept. On their return, the sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 201        |
|                                          | Tenants and Purchasers of the Estate of GEORGE KYNASTON, Delinquent, Eastwick, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| CASE 166 55<br>56<br>D. 166 57-70        | 28 May 1651. The County Committee report that John Brayne requests to be tenant to a house sequestered from Kynaston; it was let last year to Rich. Moyle, minister, who has paid no                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 166       | 71         |
|                                          | * It is not clear from the naners whether this John Hodgson is identical with                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |            |

It is not clear from the papers whether this John Hodgson is identical with the Yorkshire John Hodgson.—Ep.

|                                 | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 201               |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 28 May 1651.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | No.<br>or p.      |
| D. 166 65, 66                   | rent, and injured the estate by cutting down timber, and oarting away the hay in the barn; this charge being proved, he is outed, and Brayne admitted at 20 marks, the highest offer; Moyle was fined 10l., much too little, and also was allowed a small parcel of the premises, yet he still complains.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                   |
| о.т.т. 97 359                   | 17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Ellesmere, Salop, forfeited by Kynaston, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Edwards, of Ellesmere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18        | 938               |
|                                 | SETH MORT, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on<br>his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                   |
|                                 | 28 May 1651. Jennett Mort, spinster, his sister, begs allowance of two rent-charges of 100l. and 40l., on messnages and lands in Bolton, Tonge, Harwood, Halliwell, &c., and in Preston, settled on her parents, Adam and Eliz. Mort, on their marriage, by her two grandfathers, Adam Mort and Seth Bushell, with proviso of payment of these charges to the younger children. Her parents and grand-parents are dead, and there remain only herself and one brother, Seth Mort, for whose delinquency the estate is secured, and the present County Committee say they have not power to allow her annuities. |           | 413               |
|                                 | 28 May. Referred to the County Committee to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 138               |
| L.c.c. { 158 507<br>& d. { -511 | 10 June 1652. Seth Mort begs discharge of his estate on the Act<br>of Oblivion. It was lately secured for supposed delinquency<br>before 1648, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 101       | 411               |
|                                 | 10 June. The County Commissioners to certify whether it was then sequestered, and if not, the discharge to be drawn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16        | 530               |
|                                 | JOHN RIGBY, Standish Wood, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                   |
|                                 | 28 May 1651. Begs a copy of his charge, and leave to clear himself from delinquency, having been sequestered on misinformation. Was never in arms, and has a wife and 5 small children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 907               |
|                                 | 28 May. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14        | 140               |
|                                 | ANNE TRICKETT, Widow and Recusant, Pershall,<br>Eccleshall Parish, Co. Stafford, and a Lessee of<br>her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                   |
|                                 | [28 May 1651.] George Harding, of Marston, co. Stafford, begs a 7 years' lease of a small tenement adjoining his land, in Pershall, co. Stafford, sequestered for Anne Trickett's recusancy, and for years past let at 16l. a year. Has always been well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 90        | 403               |
|                                 | 28 May. The County Committee to examine and certify, and to proceed in letting according to their instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 138               |
|                                 | 17 Jan. 1654. Anne Trickett begs to contract for $\frac{h}{3}$ of her estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 142       | 663               |
|                                 | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 26        | 7                 |
|                                 | FRANCIS WHEELWRIGHT, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                   |
| р. 130 465<br>-471              | 28 May 1651. Complains that, though always faithful to Parliament, he is by malice prosecuted as a delinquent, and the proofs against and for him are returned by the County Committee. Begs publication and a speedy hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 130<br>14 | 474<br>475<br>130 |

| 00 35 1050                                                                            | 77                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No.                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 28 May 1650.                                                                          | FRANCIS WHEELWRIGHT—cont.  9 July 1651. The prosecutor, [Jos.] Beverley, having seen the proofs at York, publication is to pass forthwith, and the witnesses examined before the Committee for Compounding are to be suppressed.                                                                                                                  |           | or p.<br>197       |
|                                                                                       | 20 Nov. Order that he be discharged, there being no cause of delinquency against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 94                 |
|                                                                                       | JOHN WOOTON, Newton Blossomville, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                    |
|                                                                                       | 28 May 1651. Complains that, though he has been an officer in Parliament service, the County Commissioners have taken from him a horse, worth 20l., on pretence of delinquency, and will not give him a copy of the charge. Begs relief. Noted, that the case is already before the Committee for Advance of Money. [See that Calendar, p. 1232.] | 133       | 395                |
| 29 May 1651.                                                                          | THOMAS GREENE, Recusant, Tamworth, Co. Warwick, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
| D. 126 727<br>170 389<br>L.C.C. 126 723<br>170 395                                    | EDW. WAGSTAFFE, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, begg discharge of seizure of rents of two messuages, &c., settled on him for life by Thos. Greene, for a loan of 1801., but sequestered for Greene's recusancy.                                                                                                                                | 126       | 711<br>721         |
| с. 126 731<br>в. 126 715                                                              | 29 May 1651. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14        | 142                |
| 239 139                                                                               | 15 July. Begs reference of their return to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 126       | 713                |
|                                                                                       | <ul> <li>15 July. Referred to Reading</li> <li>17 March 1653. Order that Edw. Wagstaffe be examined before decision in the case.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>19  | 15<br>10 <b>74</b> |
| c. 32 <b>22</b> 5                                                                     | 6 Jan. 1654. Thos. Greene bega to contract for $\frac{2}{8}$ of his estate on the Recueants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 87        | 654                |
|                                                                                       | 6 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>26</b> | 5                  |
|                                                                                       | Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET MORGAN, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                    |
|                                                                                       | 29 May 1651. Thos. Morgan, of Llansoare, co. Monmouth, begs to be admitted tenant for 7 years to tithes in Bedwelty, &c., <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of which are sequestered for the recusancy of Marg. Morgan, his sister.                                                                                                                     | 103       | 521                |
|                                                                                       | 3 June. The County Committee to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14        | 147                |
| 163 67<br>163 67<br>103 335<br>L.c.c. 337<br>& D. 163 61                              | 14 Sept. 1654. He begs discharge of the tithe sheaf belonging to<br>the dissolved monastery of Llanternam, in the parishes of<br>Manithy Sleyne, Bedwelty, &c., purchased of Marg. Morgan,<br>but sequestered by the County Committee for her recusancy,<br>who never was convicted.                                                              | 103       | <b>3</b> 31        |
| L -65, <b>71</b>                                                                      | 14 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>103 | 8<br>329           |
| с. 33 386<br>103 333,<br>347,353<br>н 27 292<br>в. 103 321<br>н. 27 306<br>р. 103 349 | 14 Feb. 1655. He begs a hearing, the value being small and he long in town soliciting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103       | 283                |
|                                                                                       | 22 March. The County Commissioners to peruse the books, and return certificates whether the sequestration was before the Act for Propagation of the Gospel, 22 Feb. 1650, in which case the claim is to be allowed, but the rents are to remain in the tenants' hands, and no augmentations to be paid for 28 days.                               |           | 1679               |
| 001                                                                                   | 24 July. T. Morgan complains of the delay of the certificates,<br>and begs allowance of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                    |
|                                                                                       | 24 July. The former order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 29        | 40                 |

| 29 May 1651.                                                                                        | Claimants on and Lessees of the Estate of WILLIAM PASTON, Sen., Recusant, Appleton, Norfolk, WILLIAM PASTON, Jun., his eldest Son, and WOLSTON PASTON, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | No.<br>or p.       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                                                     | 29 May 1651. Robt. Davies, of Horton, co. Gloucester, begs a seven years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of Horton Manor, sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston, sen., of which he has been some years a tenant, and punctually paid the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 79               | 707                |
|                                                                                                     | 29 May. The County Committee ordered to send a report of the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>79         | 143<br>705         |
| L.C.C. 156 183                                                                                      | 19 Aug. Petition renewed to like effect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 79               | 704                |
| P.E. 156 185<br>187                                                                                 | 19 Aug. The County Committee to view, certify, and proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14               | 260                |
|                                                                                                     | 24 Feb. 1652. Contract confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16               | 50                 |
|                                                                                                     | 29 Sept. 1652. WM. PASTON, jun., begs discharge of the estate fallen to him in Laxfield and Brundish, Suffolk, by the death of his father Wm. Paston in May 1652, 3 whereof wore sequestered for his father's recusancy; has subscribed the engagement and ever been well-affected. Is left much indebted.                                                                                                                                                                                | 110              | 593<br>175<br>39   |
| L.c.c. $ \begin{cases} 169 & 45 \\ 51 \\ 168 & 595 \end{cases} $                                    | 29 Sept. The County Committee to certify the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17<br>168<br>169 | 290<br>593<br>37   |
| (10000                                                                                              | 5 Jan. 1654. Wm. Paston, jun., begs to contract for $\frac{3}{2}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 159                |
|                                                                                                     | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26               | 5                  |
|                                                                                                     | 2 Nov. 1652. James Couldham, of Appleton, begs discharge of several messuages, lands, &c., in South Lynn, Wiggenhall, and Saddlebow, Norfolk, which Wm. Paston, sen. and jun., by indenture of 3 Nov. 1651, in consideration of 800L granted to petitioner for ever, with provise to be void on payment of 824L on 3 May 1652. In default of payment, petitioner entered upon the land, but the rents of \(\frac{3}{3}\) of the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Paston, |                  | 938<br>95 <b>7</b> |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 75959 \\ -968, \\ & \text{D.} \begin{cases} 949, 951 \end{cases} \end{cases}$ | sen., deceased. Begs order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses in proof of his title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>75         | 371<br>955         |
| c. 32 232<br>75 953<br><b>x. 75</b> 945                                                             | 28 July 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, Wm. Paston, jun., first making oath that the grant of the premises to petitioner was not in trust for him or any other recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19               | 1107               |
|                                                                                                     | 9 Aug. Oath taken accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 75               | 933                |
|                                                                                                     | 17 Aug. Order made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19               | 1115               |
| c. 75 993<br>75 1000<br>L.c.c. 75 1026<br>I.&D. 168 575                                             | 7 June 1654. James Couldham begs discharge of a house called<br>Bridges and 210 acres thercunto belonging in Laxfield and<br>Dennington, Suffolk, sold to him, but <sup>a</sup> / <sub>5</sub> are sequestered for<br>the recusancy of Wm. Paston, deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | 934<br>999         |
| c. 75 985<br>L.c.c. 75 981                                                                          | 7 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>75         | 997                |
| 168 574<br>D. 75 995<br>C. 33 370                                                                   | 3 Aug. Petition renewed, but the lands said to be sequestered for<br>the recusancy of Wm. Paston or Dorothy Everard, widow,<br>both dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 75               | 979                |
| <b>75 9</b> 89, 991                                                                                 | 3 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27               | 8                  |
| н. 27 148<br>153<br>р. 75 983                                                                       | 16 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 7 June 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23               | 1646               |
| g. 75 987<br><b>p. 75 96</b> 9                                                                      | 8 Dec. 1652. Rob. Lucy, of Charleot, co. Warwick, begs discharge of \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the lands in cos. Norfolk, Suffolk, and Gloucester,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 99               | 555                |

| 90 May 1681                                                                                                | Warrana Dania A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | l. No.                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 29 May 1651.                                                                                               | WILLIAM PASTON, &c.—cont.  lately belonging to Wm. Paston, sen., who was indebted to petitioner 1,500%; extended the lands in Trinity Term 1652 on judgment of the Upper Bench obtained against Wm. Paston, jun., but they are still sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Paston, sen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,                                        | or p.                                     |
|                                                                                                            | 8 Dec. 1652. Petitioner is left to his remedy at law, it not appearing to the Committee for Compounding but that the estate has been sequestered for the recusancy of both father and son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | )                                        | 480                                       |
|                                                                                                            | 9 Feb. 1653. Lncy's petition renewed for a certificate from the Gloucester Committee touching the truth of bis former petition. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | 545<br>659                                |
|                                                                                                            | 4 May. The Suffolk Committee's certificate being excepted against, they are to supply its defects.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                                       | 58                                        |
| L.c.c. 169 41<br>43                                                                                        | 2 Dec. Some of his witnesses living in co. Warwick, be begs an order to the County Committee there to examine them and certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | 543<br>1 <b>7</b> 9                       |
|                                                                                                            | 9 Feb. 1653. Wm. Bloome, of Swaffham, and James Couldham, of Appleton, beg discharge of Ponnton's Manor, in Dennington, Suffolk, and all the lands, &c., belonging thereto lying in Brundish, Dennington, Laxfield, Fressingfield, and Tanningham, which, by indenture of 21 Oct. 1642, Wm. Paston, sen., agreed to convey to petitioners for the use of Edward Paston, his second son, with reversion to the said Wm. Paston and his heirs. The premises were so conveyed, but the County Committee refuse to allow petitioners to enjoy \(^2_3\) thereof, which they have sequestered for Wm. Paston's recusancy. | 168                                      | 597<br>49                                 |
| L.c.c. 168 599                                                                                             | 9 Feb. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17                                       | 660                                       |
| 169 35<br>c. 32 232<br>33 311                                                                              | 4 May. Their certificate to be amended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 168<br>25                                | 59 <b>7</b><br>58                         |
| D. 110 226<br>L.C.C. 110 221<br>156 159<br>C. 33 309<br>P.E. 110 224<br>C. 110 237<br>164 25<br>L.C.C. 200 | 26 May 1653. John and Wolston Paston, and three others, trustees of Wm. Paston, sen., beg discharge of the manor and prebend of Horton, co. Gloucester, settled on them by Wm. Paston, sen., who died 19 May 1652, by indenture of 10 Oct. 1640, for 60 years from his death, for payment of his debts, maintenance and portions of his daughters, &c. \frac{2}{3} of the lands are sequestered for his recusancy, and the County Committee refuse to discharge the same without order from the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                          | 110                                      | 1 <b>7</b> 2<br>219                       |
| & D.   110 227<br>-235,239<br>B. 110 209                                                                   | 26 May. The County Committee of Gloucester to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 110 \end{array}$ | 81<br>217                                 |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 16438 \\ & D. \end{cases}$                                                           | 18 Oct. Petition renewed, begging order for the examination in the country of creditors and other witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 110                                      | 157                                       |
|                                                                                                            | 20 Oct. Referred to the County Committee of Norfolk -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                       | 177                                       |
|                                                                                                            | 24 Nov. The trustees ordered to make better proof of the debts, and to bring in the names of the children, and the County Committee to certify the value of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19                                       | 1142                                      |
|                                                                                                            | 9 Dec. Petition renewed, begging an order to the County Committee of Gloucester to examine further. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 110 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 165 \\ 263 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                            | 21 Dec. Like petition for an order to the County Committee of<br>Norfolk. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110<br>25                                | 163<br>266                                |
| р. 110 201<br>-205                                                                                         | 17 Jan. 1654. The trustees beg reference of the certificates and examinations to Reading. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110                                      | 148,<br>197                               |
| в. 110 193<br>с. 110 207                                                                                   | 19 Jan. The debta and legacies charged on Horton Manor allowed, with arrears from 26 May 1653, and sequestration discharged; the County Committee are to inquire whether Wm. Stamford, who married Dorothy Paston, one of the legatees, is a delinquent or recusant; also whether Margaret, Mary, and Agnes Paston are recusants; and if so, to take care of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 285<br>115 <b>7</b>                       |
| L.C.C. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \                                                                   | Commonwealth's interest in their allowances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                                           |

| 29 May 1651.                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | No. or p.  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                               | 19 July 1653. Anne, widow of Edw. Yelverton, M.D., of London, and Edward, Henry, and Mary their children, petition that Wm. Paston demised in 1634 several closes in Norfolk to Lawrence Michell, merchant-tailor of London, for 80 years, for securing 500l. which came to Paston as executor of Edw. Yelverton, and for payment of yearly sums to petitioners, which were duly paid till the sequestration of $\frac{3}{3}$ for the recusancy of Paston; beg examination of their case and reference to counsel, and the profits upon security meanwhile.  19 July. The County Committee to examine and Reading to report. | 139        |            |
|                                                                                               | 14 March 1654. CLEMENT and WOLSTON PASTON, as executors of Wm. Paston, sen., beg discharge of Runcton Manor and lands in Brundish and Dennicston, Suffolk, demised to them by the will of William Paston, dated 30 March 1649, in trust for payment of his dehts and of an annuity of 60l. to Edward                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110        | 107<br>99  |
| L.c.c. $\begin{bmatrix} 110 & 101 \\ 168 & 583 \\ -591 \\ \text{R.} & 110 & 91 \end{bmatrix}$ | Paston for his maintenance till of age. Two-thirds are still sequestered for Wm. Paston's recusancy, though he died 19 May 1652, leaving Edward an infant of 11 years of age, and petitioners have proved his will and wish to fulfil their trust.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |            |
| c. 110 104,105                                                                                | 14 March. The Suffolk Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>110  | 273<br>97  |
|                                                                                               | 3 Aug. The executors permitted to go on in execution of their trust; 601. a year allowed to Edw. Paston for maintenance during his minority, and also the debts of Wm. Paston allowed, proof being first made of their reality. The County Committee are to take care that Edw. Paston is brought up a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 1627       |
|                                                                                               | 3 Oct. The particular of Wm. Paston's debts to be amended, the persons' abode, and their additions * to be inserted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23         | 1632       |
| c. 33 373<br>P.E. 110 55,<br>85, 87                                                           | 31 Oct. Further proof of the reality of the debts required, and the registrars are to search the books of recusants, to find whether any of the creditors are convicted of recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27         | 149        |
| р. 110 3-5,<br>41-43                                                                          | 7 Dec. On hearing the affidavits of the creditors, the claim allowed absolutely, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since 14 March 1654 the date of the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 1651<br>39 |
| L.c.c. { 163 555<br>& D. { -558<br>R. 110 19<br>c. 33 407<br>110 53, 51, 57<br>p. 110 45-49   | 20 July 1654. The executors beg discharge of East Marsh and other marshes in Accle, Norfolk, held by lesse for 17 years yet to run of the Crown, the inheritance being in the Earl of Arundel, and the present interest in petitioners, as executors of Wm. Paston, for whose recusancy ? are sequestered, and who is since dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 110        | 29<br>89   |
|                                                                                               | 20 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27<br>110  | 7<br>31    |
|                                                                                               | 3 May 1655. The claim of the executors not allowed till the probate of will or letters of administration are produced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 1686       |
|                                                                                               | 15 May. On sight of the will and probate thereof, case postponed 10 days for consideration; the rents of the marshes aforesaid in Accle to be suspended in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27         | 387        |
| c. 34 6                                                                                       | 24 May. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arresrs from 20 July 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23         | 1689       |
| c. 111 390<br>L.c.c. { 111 381<br>I. & { -387,<br>p. { 393-398<br>c. 33 420                   | 27 Dec. 1654. John Peasley, of Clement Danes, Middlesex, begs allowance of his title to an annuity of 20% during Wolston Paston's life, charged on Hemsby Manor, Norfolk. His principal witnesses living in Yorkshire, he begs return of certificate from that county, as well as from Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 111        | 379<br>411 |
| 111 399, 401<br>R. 111 369<br>239 140                                                         | 27 Dec. Referred to the York and Norfolk Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ]27<br>111 | 139<br>377 |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>bullet}$  By the phrase "additions" is meant the condition in life, as esquire, gentleman, yeoman, or the trade engaged in.

| 00.35 1441                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | . No.               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 29 May 1651.                                                                                          | WILLIAM PASTON, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | or p.               |
| ъ. 111 375                                                                                            | 28 Dec. 1653. Wolstan Paston begs to contract on the Recusunts' Act of Oct. 1653, for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 110               | 161                 |
|                                                                                                       | 28 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26                | 3                   |
|                                                                                                       | 18 Jan. 1654. Petition renewed to like effect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 110               | 152                 |
|                                                                                                       | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26                | 11                  |
| c. 34 6                                                                                               | 23 Jan. 1655. He begs the setting out of the ½ of his estate, that he may raise money to supply his needs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 110               | 8                   |
|                                                                                                       | 23 Jan. The County Committee for Norfolk to set him out a full }                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 20                | 1179                |
|                                                                                                       | RICHARD THOMAS, Carnarvon, Co. Carnarvon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   |                     |
| P.E. 222 496<br>R. 222 491                                                                            | 29 May 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delinquency in the first and second wars, being an infant in the King's quarters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222               | 494                 |
|                                                                                                       | 22 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 33l. 4s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                | 269                 |
|                                                                                                       | JOHN TREDWAY, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |
| P.E. 222 851<br>R. 222 849                                                                            | 29 May 1651. Compounds on his own discovery, being sequestrable by Act of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222               | 851                 |
|                                                                                                       | 16 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 25 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                | 30 <b>7</b><br>308  |
| 30 May 1651.                                                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT STAPLETON (late),<br>Carleton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                     |
|                                                                                                       | MILES and GREGORY, younger sons, Rob. STAPLETON, uncle, and HEN. KINDAR, servant of Gilb. Stapleton, deceased, beg allowance of annuities to the 2 sons of 30 <i>l.</i> cach, to the uncle of 10 <i>l.</i> , and to the servant of 5 <i>l.</i> , charged by indentures on lands in Askham, Bedale, and Carleton, by Gilbert Stapleton, and Elizabeth, his mother, but the lands are now sequestered.                                                                                                                    | 119               | 667                 |
| c. 32 152                                                                                             | 30 May 1651. The County Committee to examine -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14                | 144                 |
|                                                                                                       | THOMAS WINSTON, Brixton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                     |
| P.E. 222 338<br>P.R. 12 220                                                                           | 30 May 1651. Begs to compound for adhering to the late King in 1645, though never sequestered till April last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 222               | 336                 |
| в. 222 333                                                                                            | 24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 94 <i>l</i> . 14s. 4 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                | 251                 |
| 3 June 1651.                                                                                          | HENRY FERNES (late), Walberswick, Suffolk, and the<br>Purchasers of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                     |
|                                                                                                       | His sequestration for delinquency being ordered, the County<br>Committee report that he has been long dead, and that 2 of<br>his sisters were admitted to his small estate, but have sold it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 240               | 1                   |
|                                                                                                       | 24 July 1651. Certificate that there has been no information against him for recusancy or delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 32                | 41                  |
| L. & D. 73 825<br>827<br>169 119<br>-121<br>R. 73 811<br>R.C. 17 324<br>73 821<br>C. 73 829<br>32 147 | 14 Oct. 1652. John Barwick, guardian, and Eliz. Chapman, mother of William, son and heir of John Chapman, Walberswick, beg discharge of Blyburgh-cum-Walberswick Manor, sequestered by order of 28 July 1632 as the estate of Henry Fernes, but surrendered by him in 1637 to his mother and brother Joseph and his heirs, sold by the sisters to petitioners, and not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Have been in possession 5 years past. Beg leave to make out their title, and to receive the rents on security. | <b>7</b> 3<br>136 | 823<br>5 <b>7</b> 8 |
| c. 34 47                                                                                              | 6 June 1653. Claim allowed on proof of the purchase for 2901., nnless Hen. Fernes, supposed to be dead, be still living.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19                | 1061                |

| 3 June 1651.                                                            | LANCELOT FORSTER, the Bailey, Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No.<br>or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                                         | 3 June 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being in 1643 in the King's army. Is not worth above 101. Was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 85        | 694          |
|                                                                         | 3 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 229          |
|                                                                         | JOHN HOLLIWELL, Recusant, Wrightington, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |              |
|                                                                         | [3 June 1651.] ELIZABETH, his wife begs for herself and 2 small children $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, let by the County Committee at 12l. 13s. 4d. a year. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 94<br>14  | 721<br>146   |
|                                                                         | July? He petitions that having been on his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, who ordered examination of his witnesses, and through extreme poverty being unable to prosecute his cause, he may have an order to Vaughan to transmit the examinations sent to the Barons of Exchequer, and now remaining with him.                                                                | 94        | 723          |
|                                                                         | Lessee of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
| c. 80 353<br>L.c.c. 173 603<br>P.E. 173 601                             | 3 Jan. 1655. Hugh Dickinson, of Ecclestone, begs a yearly lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Wrightington, co. Lancaster, sequestered from John Hallowell, a Papist, and lately let to Richard Martin for 8l. 8s. 8d. a year, whose term is now ended.                                                                                                                            | 80        | 351          |
|                                                                         | 3 Jan. A lease to be drawn according to instructions, after the County Committee have certified the true value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 235          |
|                                                                         | JOHN KEYT, Ebrington, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
|                                                                         | 3 June 1651. Information by John Wright that Keyte was sequestered for being in arms against Parliament, and that Brixworth Rectory, co. Northampton, which he held for life, was sequestered, but is now discharged without order, and request that the grounds of his discharge may be known, and that the estate may be re-sequestered.                                        |           | 473          |
| L.c.c. 163 275<br>o.c.c. 163 277<br>c. 32 93                            | 3 June. The County Committee to examine the case, and if the<br>discharge was not by composition, seize and secure the estate,<br>and certify on what ground it was discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>70  | 147<br>817   |
| o.c.c. 70 812<br>-815<br>L.c.c. \ 163 279<br>I.&D. \ -283<br>c. 163 285 | 31 March 1652. The Parishioners of Brixworth beg for continuance of payment from their rectory, value 180l. a year, of 40l. a year to their minister, Mr. Bagly, "a godly, able, painful man," put in by Parliament.                                                                                                                                                              |           | 811          |
|                                                                         | 31 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16        | 252          |
|                                                                         | Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of EDWARD NORRIS (late), Eagburgh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |              |
|                                                                         | 3 June 1651. Frances Norris, his widow, petitions that her husband—being a delinquent and dying before he could compound,—left her and 3 small children without livelihood. Addressed the County Commissioners, who ordered her \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of his estate, but lately the Commissioners say they cannot pay it without an order, which she begs, being a faithful Protestant. | •         | 429          |
|                                                                         | 3 June. Allowed her ½ for maintenance of her family                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14<br>240 | 147<br>2     |
|                                                                         | 21 Sept. 1653. George Irrland, of Hale, co. Lancaster, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of lands in Hale and Hale Bank, long since sequestered for delinquency of the late Edw. Norristook them of the County Committee when posted, at the highest rate, 33l. 5s. 4d., and has spent much in draining and fencing them, they being subject to an overflow of salt water.    |           | 525          |
|                                                                         | 21 Sept. Confirmed, if let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 208          |

3 June 1651.

Wol. No. HENRY PRESTON, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and the G or p. Claimants on his Estate.

86 859

83 211

- 3 June 1651. Wm. Farrington, of Werden, and 2 others, co. Lancaster, petition that Wm. Preston, late of Preston, by deed of 12 Jan. 15 Car., conveyed to petitioners all his lands in trust for his wife Ann's jointure, and his children's portions, the remainder to Henry, his eldest son, and petitioners have enjoyed the same till the late sequestration for Henry Preston's delinquency; they heg that, as he has no interest therein till the said portions are fully paid, they may receive the profits as formerly.
- 3 June. The County Committee to examine and certify - 14 148
- 4 Aug. 1652. The trustees to account with the County Committee for what they have received out of the estate, which is to be seized and secured meanwhile.

L.c.c. 110 1073 22 April 1652. The estate not standing sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, 110 1069

HEN. Preston begs an order to the County Committee to discharge the seizure or to certify.

22 April. Referred to the County Committee - - 16 341

4 Aug. Petition renewed, praying the benefit of the Act of 110 1071 Oblivion.

Claimants on the Estate of KATHERINE READ (late), Co. Worcester.

3 June 1651. The Poor of Bredon, co. Worcester, Rich. Read, jun., Fulke and Edw. Read, petition that Katherine Read having died possessed of a lease worth 1001. a year, left 201. a year therefrom to Richard Read, jun., 151. to Fulke, 151. to Edward Read, 201. to the poor of Bredon, and 301. to Richard Read, sen., recusant.

The County Committee sequestered the estate, and leased it, with directions to the tenants to pay petitioners their annuities; but this year they have posted the lands, and are about to let them without any such direction; beg that like directions may be given to the new tenant, or the present tenant continued. With note of an order 2 July that Brereton report the title, and the County Commissioners certify.

## WILLIAM RICHARDS, Kentisbury, Devon.

- 3 June 1651. Begs discharge of the seizure on his estate in 113 1053 cos. Middlesex and Devon, made in regard of its being formerly sequestered; it was not liable thereto, he having never assisted the late King, and there being no proof against him.
- 3 June. The County Committee to certify the cause of the 14 148 scizure.

L.C.C. 162 509 D. 113 1052 CASE 113 1047 O.C.C. 113 1050 4 Nov. Petition renewed. Living 200 miles from London, never 113 1049 knew of the sequestration of his estate in Westminster, on information given to the County Committee there against him as a delinquent, till two years ago, when he heard that one Norgate had extended it on a statute, that the sequestration was discharged, and the estate in Norgate's hands till Dec. 1650, when the County Committee of Middlesex again seized and secured it.

Has been well-affected, and was never suspected in Devon, where he lived 14 years till May 1651, when, upon summons from the Committee for Compounding, his estate was ordered to be seized, but it was immediately discharged, there being no proof of delinquency.

|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | -0-0       |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 3 June 1651.                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | No. or p.  |
|                                            | 4 Nov. 1651. Pending a reference to the Army Committee, he is to receive the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 71         |
|                                            | 18 Nov. Hugh Peter accepted as security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 88         |
|                                            | 26 Dec. Col. Edw. Downes, of co. Devon, is to return the report for alterations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15        | 156        |
|                                            | 20 Feb. 1652. On reading the report drawn up for the resolution of Parliament, the Committee for Compounding discharge the estate in both counties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 43<br>1045 |
| 5 June 1651.                               | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM CARR (late), Ford Castle, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                                            | JOHN RATCLIFFE and Susan his wife, relict of Wm. Carr, and THOMAS CARR, her son and heir, heg an order to the County Committee to examine Thomas Carr's title to the tithes of Etall, held till 11 years ago, when Rob. Carr, a Scot, commander of the Scottish army in their then expedition, finding Thos. Carr an infant, and his mother a widow, seized the tithes, and in those troublesome times, none durst question him, till she married Ratcliffe, a commander for Parliament. When the case should have been tried, Rob. Carr returned to Scotland, and took up arms against the State, whereby the tithes are sequestered, and they deprived thereof. | 136       | 473        |
|                                            | 5 June. County Committee to examine the title, and certify the cause of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 150        |
|                                            | 16 Sept. Order on Ratcliffe's request that he have copies of the certificate and proofs, and that the case be referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 19         |
|                                            | Claimant on the Estate of EVAN CATTERALL, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |
| L.C.C. \ 121 49<br>& D. \ -57<br>R. 121 41 | 5 June 1651. George Such, of London, begs reference to the County Committee of his title to lands in Walton-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the recusancy of Catterall, who had possession thereof for a short time only hy agreement with petitioner, failing to keep which, petitioner re-entered upon the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 121       | 39<br>47   |
|                                            | 5 Jnne. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14<br>121 | 150<br>45  |
|                                            | 9 Dec. 1652. County Committee to examine Evan Catterall as to his interest and title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19        | 1051       |
|                                            | 20 Jan. 1653. Such's title allowed, and sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19<br>240 | 1064<br>3  |
|                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CONSTABLE, Kirby Knowle, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
| NOTE 73 348                                | 5 June 1651. ALICE DANBY, of Kirhy Knowle, petitions that Constable, in 1638, sold to Robert and Jas. Danby, a rentcharge of 5l. on the said manor, in trust for her for life; this she has received till of late it was stayed on general instructions, the estate being sequestered for Constable's delinquency. Begs its allowance, as it is most of her livelihood, and she a Protestant, or leave to prove her title before the County Committee, and reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79        | 334<br>341 |
| L.C.C. 172 223<br>227                      | 5 June. They are to examine the sealing and delivering of the deed, &c., and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14<br>79  | 150<br>337 |
| & D. 79 343<br>346<br>в. 79 335            | 10 Feb. 1652. Order on report granting her the annuity, with arrears from 1649, if she swears that she has not released it, and takes the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15        | 256        |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |            |

| 5 June 1651.<br>c. 32 202                                          | JOBN CONSTABLE—cont.  15 Feb. 1653. James Danny, of York, petitions that in 13 Charles, John Constable, owing 5001. acknowledged by a statute to Rich. Elmhuret, jun., demised to him 2 farms and other lands in Kirby Knowle for 22 years, at 2d. rent, which lands, in 17 Charles, Elmhurst assigned to petitioner.  Constable also, before any treason by him committed, let to petitioner for 1001. another farm and lands in Kirby Knowle, for 99 years, at 1s. rent. Constable being in the last Act for Sale, petitioner has put in his claim at Worcester House; begs that it may be allowed if Constable or his heirs come to |           | No. or p. 349     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
|                                                                    | compound.  15 Feb. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | <b>67</b> 0       |
| P.E. 224 633<br>240 3A<br>P.R. 224 629<br>SUR. 58 58<br>D. 224 635 | 2 March 1653. Francis Hunt and Katherine his wife, Gabriel Dales and Elizabeth his wife, and Rob. Aprice and Ann his wife—the wives being daughters and co-heirs of John Constable—beg to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 92        | 314<br>631        |
| -645<br>r. 224 621                                                 | 9 March. Fine 3731. 9s. 2d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 240       | 3в                |
| R. 224 021                                                         | 9 July. Fine paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24        | 1108              |
|                                                                    | 9 June 1653. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH, of Wolley, co. York, begs allowance of his annuity of 4l. on Kirby Knowle Manor, to be sold for delinquency of John Constable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 129       | 164               |
|                                                                    | 9 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 91                |
| 6 June 1651.                                                       | CORNET RICHARD ARCHBOLD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                   |
|                                                                    | Begs to compound for having been 3 months in the King's service, though he has been ever since in that of the Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 222       | 197               |
| R. 222 195                                                         | 10 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12        | 231               |
|                                                                    | MOSES ATKINSON, Bennet Shereog Parish, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                   |
| P.E. 223 159<br>P.R. 12 228<br>R. 223 155                          | 6 June 1651. Compounds for delinquency in the first war, for which his estate was seized by the London Committee 1st May last, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 223       | 158               |
| с. 32 111                                                          | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 138 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 355<br>360        |
|                                                                    | GEORGE KEMBLE, Recusant, Welsh Newton, Co. Hereford, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                   |
|                                                                    | 6 June 1651. RICH. REEVE, of Farleigh Wallop, Hants, begs examination of his title to Pembridge Castle and lands, co. Hereford, assigned, 26 Car., by Geo. Kemble, Anne his wife, and Richard his son,—who held them for their lives,—for 5001., to Charles Wilford, who conveyed them to petitioner in 1651; yet Kemble holding the premises by a lease, they are sequestered for his recusancy, though he is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 113       | 320<br><b>339</b> |
|                                                                    | 6 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 152               |
| r 113 34 <b>3</b> ,                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 113       | 315               |
| L.C.C. 345, 355<br>& D. 157 455<br>457                             | 12 Feb. Referred to Reading and to the County Committee of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>113 | 14<br>341         |

| 6 June 1651.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | G         | or p.       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| с. 113 357<br>р. 113 347                            | 21 Oct. 1652. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 18 March 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19<br>113 | 1038<br>305 |
| -353<br>в. 113 329                                  | 4 Jan. 1655. Order on his request for Capt. Silas Taylor to pay him the arrears out of any sequestration money in his hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27        | 347         |
|                                                     | 27 Dec. 1653. Confirmation of a 7 years' lease made to GEORGE KEMBLE by the County Committee of his estate, co. Hereford, forfeited for recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 276         |
|                                                     | 11 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{3}{3}$ of his estates on the Recusants' Act of October 31 last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 141       | 535         |
|                                                     | 11 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26        | 6           |
|                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MAINWARING, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |             |
| ь.с.с. 160 71<br>р. 160 69                          | 6 June 1651. Edw. Stockley, of Prescot, and Wm. Whitfield, of Roby, both co. Lancaster, beg examination of their title to a messuage called Windleshaw, oo. Lancaster, conveyed by indenture of 16 July, 17 Car., to petitioners by Margaret Mainwaring, widow, of that place, in trust for payment of debts and other uses, but sequestered for Wm. Mainwaring's deliuquency.                                                                                                                                                                               | 120       | 287         |
|                                                     | 6 June. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14        | 152         |
| 10 June 1651.                                       | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN FARMER, Recusant, Cookham, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |             |
| R.C. 14 183<br>74 907                               | LADY JUDITH CLARKE and MARGARET DANIEL, spinster, beg the benefit of several judgments obtained in Trinity term, 19 Car.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 74        | 902<br>909  |
| L. 74 912<br>240 4<br>c. 74 913<br>916<br>B. 74 903 | against John Farmer, recusant, for 400l., and 10l. allowed for costs, by virtue of which judgments they entered on the lands in 1648, with the leave of the County Committee at Reading. Petitioners are now hindered from receiving the profits by the present County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |             |
| II. 8 2 000                                         | 30 Sept. 1651. One-third of the estate in kind to be set forth to petitioners for their remedy, the rest to continue under sequestration for Farmer's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19        | 1031        |
| c. <b>74 77</b> 1<br>768                            | 27 Feb. 1655. They beg leave to produce further proof for allowance of the whole estate for recovery of their debts and damages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 74        | 765<br>849  |
| <ul><li>р. 74 770</li><li>н. 27 330</li></ul>       | 27 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>74  | 321<br>764  |
| r. 74 761                                           | 22 March. The proofs not being satisfactory, petitioners are to make such further proof as they can.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23        | 1678        |
|                                                     | 10 April. They beg an order to the County Committee to certify<br>the time and cause of Farmer's sequestration, and reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 74        | 758         |
|                                                     | to Reading, to add all further proofs to his report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 361         |
|                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MARSH, Bold, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |             |
| 77 807                                              | 10 June 1651. GILBERT CROFT, of Burton Wood, co. Lancaster, petitions that a house in Bold was leased by Rich. Bold, 7 Charles to John Marsh, of Bold, for 80 years or 3 lives, rent 20s., and by him assigned to Katherine his mother, William his brother, and Ellen, wife of Hen. Bold, for life, with remainder to Ellen Atherton, now wife of petitioner. That this, and a house in Quickfield Close, which come to the said Ellen, are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Marsh, lately dead. Begs discharge thereof, he and his wife being Protestants. | 77        | 795<br>805  |
| L.c.c.   -811<br>& D.   159 139                     | 10 June. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14        | 153         |
| н. 77 797<br>240 5                                  | 30 March 1652. The certificate being returned, Croft begs reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 77<br>77  | 803<br>794  |
| <del>-</del>                                        | 30 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16<br>77  | 239<br>801  |
| REC. 240 7                                          | 16 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 1056<br>6   |

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.                                     | No.               |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 11 June 1651.                                         | Claimant on the Estate of RALPH CLARKE, Delinquent,* and THOMAS CLARKE, his Son, Recusant, Castle Howell, Ireland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ~                                        | or p.             |
| L.C.c. 158 193<br>D. 83 387<br>R. 83 379<br>D. 74 779 | Thos. Brewer, of Maidstone, Kent, begs allowance, with arrears from 1649, of a rent-charge of 50l. on Frognall Manor, Kent, purchased in 1637 by him from Thos. Clarke, but sequestered for Clarke's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | 367<br>385        |
| P.R. 16 521<br>83 376                                 | 11 June 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14<br>83                                 | 157<br>383        |
| в. 83 371                                             | 8 April 1652. Claim refused, the proofs not being satisfactory - 10 June. Petition renewed, the original deed being now produced; Brewer pleads that he is a prisoner for debt, and that the estate is sequestered for delinquency of Ralph Clarke.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>83                                 | 286<br>369<br>378 |
| c. 83 365                                             | 22 July. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17                                       | <b>3</b> 9        |
|                                                       | ROBERT NORRIS, Kirkby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                   |
| L.C.C. 222 375<br>& 379<br>o.c.c. 222 373             | 11 June 1651. Compounds, having adhered to the King in the first war, for which he was sequestered, but discharged as not worth 200l.; yet notwithstanding this, he is again threatened with proceedings. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 222                                      | 372               |
| 377<br>R. 222 369                                     | 24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 107 <i>l</i> . 11s. 8 <i>d</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                                       | $\frac{249}{252}$ |
|                                                       | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS RICH, Ermington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                   |
| o.c.c. 113 <b>7</b> 17<br><b>7</b> 19                 | 11 June 1651. ELIZABETH, wife of Thos. Rich, for their children, begs allowance of her fifth formerly allowed by the County Committee. Her husband was not able to compound because of his debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 113                                      | <b>7</b> 16       |
|                                                       | 11 June. The County Committee are to allow her the fifth -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 14                                       | 156               |
| - 110 601                                             | 2 Sept. 1652. Edmond Rich petitions that on sale of some land of his wife's 17 years ago, he deposited 300l. and other moneys with Thos. Rich, then of good credit and estate, for their maintenance; Rich refusing to pay, sued him in Chancery, in forma pauperis, and obtained a judgment in 516l., but cannot enforce it, as Rich's estate is sequestered for delinquency, and he has obtained John Pearse to be tenant for him at a low rate. Begs to be tenant, and offers an improved rental. |                                          | 714               |
| ъ. 113 701<br>г.с.с. † 152 41                         | 2 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                                       | 185<br>113        |
| i.&d. } -45                                           | 12 July 1653. Bevis Wood, of North Tawton, begs leave to extend the lands of Thos. Rich, for recovery of a debt of 1041., secured by bond for 2001., dated 27 March 1640, for which he obtained a judgment, but by reason of the sequestration for Rich's delinquency, he could not receive the said debt.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 107                                      |                   |
| L.C.C. 152 37                                         | 12 July. Referred to the County Committee 14 Dec. Offers further proof and been examination of his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25<br>137                                | $\frac{118}{42}$  |
| р. 152 39                                             | 14 Dec. Offers further proof, and begs examination of his<br>witnesses, and a certificate when Rich became a delinquent and<br>was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10,                                      | 44                |
|                                                       | 14 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 179               |
|                                                       | 7 March 1654. Begs that the County Committee may be required<br>to return the time when Rich was first sequestered. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 137 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 36<br>309         |
| _ ee om/^                                             | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10                                       | 07/1              |
| с. 33 270<br>о.т.т. 113 703                           | 28 Dec. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Ermington, Newton Ferris, &c., Devon, forfeited by Rich, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18                                       | 971               |
| о.т.т. 113 705                                        | 28 Feb. 1655. The County Committee for Devon are to forbear to levy any profits, or to intermeddle with the said estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                                       | 976               |
| R. 239 130                                            | 8 March. The County Committee are to pay Foxley the rents which became due 29 Sept. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                       | 976               |

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted from the case of Ralph Clarke, p. 2657.

| 11 T 10F1                                                                                 | vr v 37                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11 June 1651.                                                                             | Vol. No. THOMAS ROUS, Liantillio Pertholey, and Lianarth, Co. G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                           | Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| c. 114 101<br>R.C. 14 156<br>L.C.C. 169 193<br>& D. 163 196<br>L.C.C. 169 197<br>& D. 195 | 11 June 1651. Complains that for his supposed recusancy his estate 114 in Peasenhall, co. Suffolk, is sequestered. It is let for 37l. a year, and yet for 7\hat{7} years, ending Christmas 1650, he has only received 51l. 8s. 1d. in all for his third part, and nothing from Michaelmas 1643 to Christmas 1645. Part of his lands were bona fide charged iu 1639 with 8l. a year till 100l. had been paid to Mrs. Clare Wigmore, who sued petitioner, and forced him to borrow 200l. for discharge of that debt, for which all the sequestered lands stand charged. Begs that the whole estate, and not the third merely, may be charged with the debt, and that on the County Committee's return of the true value, he may have a 7 years' lesse thereof. |
|                                                                                           | 17 Dec. County Committee's contract for the estate confirmed, 30 434 if let according to instructions.  29 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of his estate on the 114 138                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                           | 29 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract for $\frac{3}{4}$ of his estate on the 114 138 Recusants' Act of 21 October 1653.  29 Dec. Referred to Reading 26 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD SMITH (late),<br>Recusant, Snape, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| c. 118 9, 5<br>P.E. 118 6                                                                 | 11 June 1651. WILLIAM SMITH, his son and heir, begs discharge of 118 1,71 the sequestration for his father's recusancy of the estate now become his by the death of his father. Is neither recusant nor delinquent, hut was always well-affected to the Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 118 73                                                                                    | 11 June. The County Committee to certify 14 156                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| L.C.C. \ -77 & D. \ 158 503 -506                                                          | 25 May 1652. On return of their certificate, he begs reference 118 11, to counsel. Granted. 69, 67                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <ul><li>R. 118 63</li><li>c. 32 146</li></ul>                                             | 6 Jan. 1653. Report allowed, and the sequestration of § of 19 1060 the estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 12 June 1651.                                                                             | CAPT. THOMAS BERNEY, or BARNEY, Dolebank,<br>Ripon Parish, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                           | Having been returned by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding as a Papist delinquent, he begs a 7 years' lease of the \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of his estate, pleading that he was sequestered for recusancy only; it was demised to him as bidding the highest when it was posted and let by the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                           | 20 June 1651. The County Committee are to view it and certify, 14 172 and proceed in letting according to their instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| sur. 58 92                                                                                | 15 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, which is sur- 136 638 veyed and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                           | 15 March. Order that Brereton draw up a case on the survey - 224 797                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| р.е. 240 9<br>в. 224 795                                                                  | 17 March. Fine, 156l. 11s 240 8 224 796                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                           | 22 March. Paid, and estate discharged 24 1094                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                           | ANNE OKEHAM, Widow, Tilehurst, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                           | 12 June 1651. She petitions that she had lands in Chingford and 108 121, Walthsmstow, Essex, on the death of [Thos. Bayles] her 123, 129 brother 3½ years ago, which she was obliged to sell, chiefly through troubles instigated by her third son William; he had 120l. of the purchase money, but he threatens that he will make her rot in gaol, and has obtained an order for her sequestration as a recusant, which she never was, but constantly attended church, has taken the engagement, and will take the Oath of Abjuration. She begs discharge, and a hearing from some one residing in London.                                                                                                                                                  |

| 30 T 30K3                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | . No.             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 12 June 1651.                                             | ANNE OKEHAM—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | or p.             |
| L.c.c. 108 133                                            | 12 June 1651. The County Committee to see if she is a Papiet, and tender her the oath, and she to prove her conformity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14<br>108        | 158<br>137        |
| & D.   156 98 -100                                        | 4 May 1652. Sequestration discharged, on proof that she is a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16               | 351               |
| в. 108 125                                                | 27 April 1653. She begs continuance of an annuity of 10L on lands in Streatley, Berks, left her by her late grandfather, Thos. Berrington, and paid for 50 years, but the last ½ year detained, through a conveyance to John Elston, recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 108              | 119               |
|                                                           | 27 April. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25               | 53                |
| 13 June 1651.<br>P.E. 222 271                             | WALTER BAKER, Cameringham, Co. Lincoln.  Begs to compound for being seduced to adhere to the King's                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 222              | 273               |
| P.B. 12 237<br>P.E. 14 189                                | party, though not sequestered.  17 June 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 3l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12               | 242               |
| R. 222 269                                                | Claimant on the Estate of REIGNOLD ROUS, the Temple,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                   |
|                                                           | London.  13 June 1651. Mary Rous, aged 84, widow and executrix of Reignold Rous, of Peasenhall, Suffolk, petitions that her husband, hefore the wars, sold to Reignold Rous, of the Temple, of Baddingham Hall Manor, Suffolk, and he entered into a statute of 1,000l. for payment of 930l. therefor, which is unpaid, but the interest was paid till 4 or 5 years since, when it ceased; having little other livelihood, she extended the lands and had possession, but is debarred from \(^3_3\) thereof, which are sequestered for Rous' recusancy only. Begs the benefit of her statute till paid her dobt and damages. | 114              | 194<br>173        |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>114        | 161<br>177        |
| c 114 179                                                 | 8 Aug. Begs publication of the depositions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 114              | 169               |
| L.C.C. 1137<br>& D. 169 127                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>114        | 249<br>171        |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 114183\\ 169131\\ & D. \end{cases}$ | 11 March 1652. She begs that being aged and unfit to travel, the County Committee may take her examinations as to what debt and damages are still due, and her oath that she has not released her claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 192<br>125        |
| D. 114 187<br>189                                         | 6 Jan. 1653. The statute cannot be allowed on present proof, but the petitioner may make further proof if he can.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19               | 1060              |
| c. 114 181<br>R. 114 165                                  | 16 March. She begs an order to the County Commissioners to take further examinations. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{114}{25}$ | 158<br>17         |
|                                                           | 30 Nov. Begs reference of her further proofs to Brereton. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 114              | $\frac{143}{149}$ |
|                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25               | 259               |
| 1W 10F                                                    | O. Day Many states to the OSON dabt and OON interest allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 114              | 147               |
| н. 17 495<br>с. 32 142                                    | 8 Dec. Her claim to the 930l. debt and 20l. interest allowed, and she is to have the extended lands till paid, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | 1104              |
| 17 June 1651.                                             | JOHN BRETLAND, Thornoliffe, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                   |
|                                                           | The County Committee of Derby certify that they have sequestered his estate in that county, he being adjudged a delinquent by the Committee of Chester. They allege that he has concealed his estate by purchasing in other names.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | i<br>•           | 321               |
|                                                           | 9 July 1651. The Committee for Compounding direct the County Committee of Derby to proceed in his case according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | •                | 28                |
|                                                           | 28 June 1652. Bretland begs stay of proceedings instituted against him at the Exchequer Court at Chester pending his appeal to the Committee for Compounding, by Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart., Thomas Normansell, and Anne, his wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 3                | 133<br>134        |

|                                                                                                                     | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 2029       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 17 June 1651.                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No. or p.  |
|                                                                                                                     | who pretend a title to lands in Tintwistle, co. Chester, sequestered 4 years since for his supposed delinquency. Complains that they have sued forth a commission for sequestration against him, and endeavour to attach his person. Begs that they may be required to manifest their titles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
| D. 83 135<br>C. 33 266                                                                                              | 23 June 1652. Chester Committee ordered to take care that the possession of the Commonwealth be not disturbed, any pretended title notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 590        |
|                                                                                                                     | 8 Dec. Sir Thos. Wilbraham complains that because of the delinquency of Bretland, who pretends title to part of his estate, it is kept under sequestration; prays to be continued in it, according to an injunction of the Court of Exchequer, and to have leave to proceed at law against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 131       | 347        |
|                                                                                                                     | 8 Dec. Order that as Bretland is in the Bill of Sale, petitioner is left to his remedy at law in case Bretland compounds for that part of the estate; if he does not, petitioner is to make out his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17        | 481        |
|                                                                                                                     | 27 May 1653. Bretland urges that he has neglected no lawful means in procuring witnesses to manifest his innocence, and that by the provise in the last Act for Sale, he is exempted, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 for bearing arms against Parliament, and prays a certificate to the Trustees for Sale of lands forfeited for treason accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 83        | 131        |
|                                                                                                                     | 27 May. The Chester Committee are to send copies of proceedings in the case, and the registrar and auditor to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 85         |
| L.C.C. \ 83 111<br>& d. \ \ 123<br>NOTE 149 109<br>-111<br>D. 83 115<br>C. 83 127                                   | 19 Aug. He complains that the depositions have been very unduly set down, contrary to what was deposed, some of the examining Committee being petitioner's bitterest enemies, who would not suffer their usual clerk to set down the depositions, the chairman taking them himself; that cross-examination of witnesses is refused him, and that he has attended and suffered with patience for 7 years, but has never seen the depositions taken against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 83<br>149 | 130<br>101 |
|                                                                                                                     | Begs an order for referring the perusal of the depositions<br>to counsel, and a warrant to summon some of the most<br>material witnesses; also that the rents may be meantime re-<br>tained by the tenants, sale of the lands being stayed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |            |
| D. 83 119,<br>117, 113<br>L.c.c. 149 113,                                                                           | 19 Ang. The petitioner to have 6 weeks' respite, and the rents to remain in the tenants' hands till 28 September next, on double security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 173        |
| 103, 123<br>D. 149 61-97<br>C. 33 309                                                                               | 31 Aug. Chester Committee to return proceedings, when the case will be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25        | 185        |
| L.C.C. 149 105<br>NOTE 83 121<br>L.C.C. \ 149 135<br>I.&D. \ 3-59<br>L.C.C. \ 149 137<br>& D. \ -152<br>E.W. 25 259 | 23 Sept. The late County Committee for Chester deny Bretland's charges against them. The depositions were impartially examined and truly set down; they know not whom Bretland calls his "embittered and implacable enemies," they sought to discover the malignants in the hundreds with their conspiracies and plots, and Bretland was such an one.  The examinations were written by one of the then Committeee or the clerk; they had no chairman. They know not that he ever attended 7 hours, much less 7 years; but whilst they were in office, he obstructed, affronted, and menaced them. He is a "subtle, impudent, and dangerous man," and they beg indemnity against him. | 149       | 99         |
|                                                                                                                     | 30 Sept. The Chester Committee are to deliver to Bretland's agent the names of the witnesses, the rents to be stayed till 30 October, and the Treason Trustees to forbear sale till the cause is heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25        | 215        |
|                                                                                                                     | 6 Oct. Bretland allowed 6 weeks to perfect his examinations, and leave to summon witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 218        |

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.             | No                |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 17 June 1651.                                 | JOHN BRETLAND—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | or $p$ .          |
|                                               | 2 Nov. 1653. Five weeks granted for examination of witnesses, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands, and letters to be sent to the Committee at Drury House for extension of time, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25               | 240               |
|                                               | 11 Jan. 1654. He prays publication of those examinations already returned, and that the Committee for Compounding would hasten the Committee of Lancashire for their speedy return, and fix a day for hearing, petitioner having a warrant for summoning 6 witnesses named, to be examined viva voce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 83               | 120               |
| H. 25 296 D. 83 140 L.C.C. 149 1 & I. 125-133 | 27 Feb. He petitions the Protector. Despite extraordinary services with voluntary contributions for Parliament in the late wars, and great suffering by violent and merciless plunderings of the late King's party, petitioner's real and personal estate, to satisfy only the implacable malice and revenge of some in authority, was 7 years' ago sequestered in an unparalleled manner; though in daily attendance, could never procure a hearing of his cause, nor could his wife and children obtain their fifth part. Has sustained damage amounting to 4,000.  The great Protector of Innocency has hitherto so supported his spirits that no temporal loss or terror could compel him to be traitor to his own conscience, by either compounding or confessing to that whereof he never was, in the least thought, guilty. With order that the Committee for Compounding proceed speedily to hear and determine his cause; and if the delay has not been by his default, that they take care that he | 25<br>83<br>25   | 281<br>139<br>308 |
| E.W. 25 301                                   | suffer no prejudice meanwhile.  7 March. The Committee for Compounding to take 14 days to con-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 308               |
| -303<br>р. 83 141                             | sider whether they have power to hear the case on its merits.  22 March. Petition to the Protector renewed. He rehearses former services to Parliament under Sir George Booth, his losses from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 83               | 138               |
|                                               | Prince Rupert's army, umounting to 1,200t., and those arising out of his 7 years' sequestration. Begs reference to the Committee for Compounding to try his case on its merits. With reference by the Protector accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                   |
| н. 27 15, 4                                   | 6 April. The Committee for Compounding acquit him, seeing no cause to adjudge him sequestrable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27               | 37                |
|                                               | 11 April. They write to the Committees of Chester, Wilts, and Derby, directing a discharge of the sequestration, delivery of all bonds, and the payment of arrears from Dec. 1649, and to the Trustees for sale of delinquents' lands, ordering them to prevent the survey and sale of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27               | 24                |
| L.c.c. 149 341                                | 5 Jan. 1655. His estate not to be discharged by the Chester Committee till he brings them the order for the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30               | 97                |
|                                               | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>30</b> 2      | 100               |
|                                               | 2 Dcc. 1651. David Murray petitions that Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, co. Warwick, in 6 James, granted to Temperance [daughter of Antony and Anne Bradborne, after the death of her mother, who died in 1639], an annuity of 77. on his lands in [Kirk Langley] Derbyshire. Married the said Temperance, now dead, and they had many children, and he has a right by the conressy of England to the annuity, but the lands have come to John Bretland, for whose delinquency they are sequestered. Having no remedy at law, begs an order for its allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 105              | 135<br>113        |
|                                               | 2 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>105        | 112<br>115        |
| L.c.c. 105 117, 119, 125                      | 10 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed; begs reference of his title to connsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 105              | 138               |
| 8 D. 151 315<br>319                           | 10 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 105<br><b>15</b> | 111<br>251        |

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17.7       | 37.        |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 17 June 1651.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | No. or p.  |
| D.105 122, 123<br>R. 105 105                      | 18 Nov. 1652. On report that the annuity has never been paid, and yet the grant is an estate of inheritance, netwithstanding the power of redemption on payment of 100 marks, and was bought by Bretland with this incumbrance, order that the petitioner he left to his remedy at law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19         | 1044       |
| D. 150 639                                        | 27 May 1652. Thomas Carleton, of London, begs reference to counsel of his preofs that he bought Nether Burrows Farm, Kirk Langley, co. Derby, of Hum. Bradborne of London, and had it conveyed before the wars; that he empleyed as his agent John Bretland, whose estate being sequestered, the County Committee have received the last ½ year's rents as though due to Bretland, and will not pay them without order.  27 May. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                  | 72<br>16   | 760<br>466 |
| c. & / 151 329                                    | 13 July 1652. Fras. Bretland, of Barlow, co. Derby, for the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 83         | 132        |
| D. \ \ -336                                       | children of John Bretland, begs an order for payment of moneys received by the Committee of Chester for the lands called Brownside, Glossop, co. Derby, sequestered in Jnne 1650 for the suppesed delinquency of John Bretland, who was not the rightful owner. Petitioner held the said land in trust for John Bretland's children, by a deed which was destroyed by the forces under Prince Rupert in 1644.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ( e        | 102        |
|                                                   | 13 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16         | 681        |
|                                                   | 17 Aug. They report the estate as sequestered from John Bretland, but it was held by Fras. Bretland for the wife and children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 151        | 325        |
| г. 98 671                                         | 12 July 1653. The widow of Thomas Knight, of Northwich, co. Chester, petitions that her husband contracted with the County Committee for lands sequestered for delinquency of John Bretland, and gave security for the rent, but died before enjoying the lands. She living far remote, assigned her right to Reignald Goddard, but he complains that Bretland's wife and son withhold the premises, on pretence that Bretland has compounded for them, and yet she is liable to the rent. Begs an order to the County Committee to free her, or put Goddard in possession, and to Bretland to satisfy her for trespasses and costs. | 98         | 673        |
|                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of DR. AMBROSE CONGHAM (late), Blofield, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |            |
| D. 76 363, 364<br>110 319<br>c. 32 7<br>н. 16 253 | 17 June 1651. Ann Congham, his widow, petitions that she holds from her father a small estate in Dickleborough, but it was in part extended for the debts of her husband, and in part sequestered for his supposed delinquency. She has enjoyed it since his death, 4 years ago, but now the County Committee have ordered the tenants not to pay her their rents. Begs payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>7</b> 5 | 365<br>366 |
|                                                   | 17 June. County Committee to certify cause of sequestration -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14         | 165        |
|                                                   | 10 Sept. Petition for discharge renewed, the estate being sequestered only on general instructions. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>7</b> 5 | 367        |
|                                                   | 6 April 1652. Order on report for discharge, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, petitioner having deposed that she has not released her interest in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16         | 264        |
|                                                   | WILLIAM, 3rd EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, and a Claimant<br>on the Estate of ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF<br>DEVONSHIRE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |            |
|                                                   | 17 June 1651. Certificate by Henry Scobell, Parliament clerk, that, according to a computation made in 1638, the Earl compounded for Brindle leases, co. Lancaster, as improveable after 3 lives to 2001. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 160        | 461        |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.     | No                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 17 June 1651.                                        | EARL OF DEVONSHIRE, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | or p.                                     |
|                                                      | 2 July 1651. The County Committee re-sequester them on hearing that he has received heavy fines for leases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 160      | 467                                       |
|                                                      | Nov.? Request that as the computation was not only 2001, but 2001. a year, and as the mistake is proved, the securities taken of the Earl's agents may be discharged, the sequestration taken off, and the rents paid returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 160      | 463                                       |
| c. 160 <b>4</b> 65                                   | 7 Nov. Order of the Committee for Compounding that, being now satisfied in the case, they indemnify the County Committee for discharging the Earl's estate, which they are to do accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30       | 211                                       |
|                                                      | 13 Ang. 1651. MARGARET WAKEFIELD, widow, begs to prove her title to Winster Manor, co. Derby, with the lot and cope of the lead ore therein, bought by her husband, 3 Car., from William and Magdalen Meynell, belonging to him as lord of the manor, and now accruing to her, and decreed to her by the Committee for Sequestrations; but the Countess of Devonshire, under colour of authority from the Committee for Compounding, has unjustly seized it.                                                                                                       | 127      | 407                                       |
| 18 June 1651.                                        | WILLIAM EVANS, Dulcot, Wells, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                                           |
| L.C.C. 64 793<br>797<br>166 371,<br>375,<br>382, 383 | Petitions that though long since sequestered for recusancy, never having been in arms, he has enjoyed $\frac{1}{2}$ of his estate. In 1635 his mother surrendered to him land value $100l$ . a year, and he settled $32l$ . a year on her for life, and has since settled on her land and a mill, value $40l$ . a year. In 17 Car. he sold to Rob. Ash and others, in trust for [John] Duck's children, a rent-charge of $20l$ . These annuities were formerly allowed, but are now stayed without an order, which he requests on producing proof of the premises. | 84       | 523                                       |
|                                                      | 18 June 1651. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14       | 269                                       |
| L.C.C. { 166 369<br>& d. { 374                       | 11 March 1652 Rob. Ash and two other trustees for Duck's children, beg discharge, with arrears, of the annuity of 201., which they bought of Evans for 2501, and have enjoyed till a year ago, when it was sequestered for Evans' recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64       | 770<br>783                                |
| p. 64 786-793<br>130 255                             | 11 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>64 | 121<br><b>7</b> 82                        |
| <b>в. 64 77</b> 5                                    | 16 Sept. Order on report that Fowle enquire whether Evans was seized for recusancy before the date of the deed 10 Sept. 1641.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 238                                       |
| c. 64 774                                            | 24 Nov. Fowle having certified that the estate was not then seized, the trustees beg discharge, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 64       | 771                                       |
|                                                      | 24 Nov. Granted, the arrears to be paid from the date of the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17       | <b>4</b> 39                               |
|                                                      | 17 March 1652. Mary Evans, widow, petitions that her son William, in 20 Charles, granted her lands and mills in Dulcot for their joint lives, which she has enjoyed till they were lately sequestered for his recusancy. She begs reference to counsel, and re-investment in her small livelihood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84       | 521<br>533                                |
| 84 495,                                              | 17 March. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>84 | $\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 532 \end{array}$ |
| L.C.C. 535-541<br>& D. 166 377<br>-379<br>R. 84 527  | 12 Aug. Discharge granted, provided she first take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 148                                       |
|                                                      | ALICE MASON Southameter Houte                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |                                           |

ALICE MASON, Southampton, Hants.

18 June 1651. Begs a certificate of the cause of sequestration, her 102 189 estate being seized by the County Committee without any information or charge against her.

|                                                        | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | <b>2833</b>  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 18 June 1651.                                          | the state of the s |           | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                        | 18 June 1651. Order that the County Committee examine the cause of sequestration, not allowing her to be present, give her the heads of the charge, and examine her witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 169          |
| L.c.c. 167 595                                         | 24 Sept. Reference to Brereton of her petition (missing)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15        | 33           |
|                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN MORGAN (late), Trewswenham, Co. Merioneth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |              |
|                                                        | 18 June 1651. Jane Morean, his widow, begs allowance of a of her husband's estate, sequestered for his delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 524<br>167   |
|                                                        | SIR JOHN YATE, Bart., Buckland, Berks, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |              |
|                                                        | 18 June 1651. Jane Hancks, widow, of Bampton, Oxon, begs allowance of some acres of ground in Haddon, Bampton parish, which Sir John Yate rented from her at 3l. 0s. 1d. rent, but he being sequestered for recusancy, refused to pay the rent, and she cannot enjoy the land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89        | 501          |
|                                                        | 18 June. The County Commissioners are to allow her title if they find it good.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14        | 168          |
|                                                        | 18 June 1651. Mark, widow of John Moore, of Hayle, or Witney, Oxon, petitions that Sir Edw. Yate, 1 Charles,—for securing 300l. to be paid to Fras. Gregory and Thos. Williams, for her husband's use,—conveyed to them lands in Haddon, co. Oxon, for 30 years, at a peppercorn rent, which they re-demised to Sir Edward at 18l., but they are sequestered for recusancy of Sir John, son of Sir Edw. Yate. Begs allowance of her rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100       | 809          |
| L.c.c. \ \begin{pmatrix} 100 815 \\ -818 \end{pmatrix} | 18 June. The County Committee are to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14<br>100 | 167<br>808   |
| & р. 165 229<br>-234<br>р. 100 828                     | 7 Nov. Petition renewed. She pleads that she has had the rent 24 years, and that the 300l. is not repaid, yet the County Committee cannot pay the rent without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 100       | 811<br>834   |
| -835<br>н. 17 17<br>в. 100 801                         | 7 Nov. Renewed order for the County Committee to certify, and<br>Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15        | 77           |
| н. 100 оот                                             | 22 July 1652. Deed allowed on report, but as she is now dead, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the said rent are to be paid to Ann [Moore], her daughter and executrix, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17        | 35           |
|                                                        | 19 April 1653. SAM. WASTELL, merchant of London, begs allowance for the proportion levied by the Commissioners of Sewers on lands in Stepney Marsh, for the new sea wall. The County Commissioners for Middlesex, 20 Aug. 1651, demised to him for 7 years \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the land there of Sir John Yate, sequestered for his recusancy, for 500l. a year, and in March 1652, by the act of God, a breach happened to the sea wall, to the inevitable drowning of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 31           |
|                                                        | 19 April. The County Commissioners of Middlesex to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25        | 45           |
| DEED 141 259                                           | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate.  2 Dec. 1651. Edw. Blandy, of Letcombe, Berks, begs confirmation of his lease of 6 Ang. 1650, from the County Committee, of § of the estate of Sir John Yate, at 300l. a year. Was tenant before, has kept up the stock and paid the rent. Noted as to be respited till the Commissioners are heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 266          |
|                                                        | 24 March 1652. The contract being annulled for a pretended undervalue, he begs to have the land, paying as much as any one else will give.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 69        | 264          |

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | ** 1        | 37                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 18 June 1651.                                     | SIR JOHN YATE, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.        | no.<br>or p.        |
|                                                   | 24 March 1652. The County Committee to survey the estate, and let it to Blandy, if not already let.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             | 207                 |
| L.C.C. 146 299<br>313                             | 9 April. The County Commissioners let portions of his estate<br>to Edw. Blandy and Rich. Barrett of Buscot, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 146         | 301<br>315          |
|                                                   | 22 March 1653. Blandy begs allowance of a reserved rent of 16l. 4s. 8d. due to the State from Sir John Yates' estate, on a lease from the Bishop of Bristol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 69          | 261<br>272          |
| L.C.C. 69 273<br>-277                             | 23 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25<br>69    | 23<br>269           |
| & в. 146 421<br>-425                              | 24 Nov. Order that if any receivers empowered by the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands demand the said rent from the County Committee, they pay them $\frac{2}{3}$ , deducting taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19 1        | 140                 |
|                                                   | 25 Aug. 1654. Blandy begs an allowance for his charges in repairs on the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 69          | 260                 |
|                                                   | 25 Ang. The County Committee to view and certify the charges, and whether he is bound by his lease to repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27          | 113                 |
| ACCTS. 69 257                                     | 21 Nov. He complains that when in March 1652 he took the estate at 650l. a year, he did not know of tithes and charge to the poor, amounting to 50l. a year, and also that since then the price of grain has so fallen that he cannot pay his rent without great loss; begs abatement, and allowance for taxes and charges.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 69          | 256                 |
|                                                   | 21 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>27</b>   | 169                 |
|                                                   | 22 April 1652. Rob. Playdwell, of Blumsdon, Wilts, hegs allowance of a lease of Snowswick House, &c., in Buscot, Berks, leased to him, 21 Car., by Sir John Yate for 12 years, at 60l. rcnt, which he has held till last Ladyday, when \( \frac{3}{3} \) of this and other parts of Sir John's estate were to be leased, and the County Commissioners refuse to allow his lease without order. Begs confirmation, having paid a large sum for it before the sequestration of \( \frac{3}{3} \) for recusancy. |             | 044<br>051          |
| L.c.c. 109 1053<br>146 415                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>109 1 | 340<br>049          |
| <ul><li>c. 109 1055</li><li>p. 109 1057</li></ul> | 8 Dec. 1653. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 1        | 143                 |
| в. 109 1045                                       | 11 April 1654. Order on his request, allowing him arrears from the date of his petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27          | 25                  |
| L.c.c. 73 377<br>146 141<br>143                   | 22 April 1652. John and George Carter, of London, petition that they have bought Buckland Rectory, lately held by Robert, Bishop of Bristol, from John Wheatley and Edw. Huson, who bought it from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands, but being in lease for 3 lives, there is only a reserved rent of 71. 3s. 7½d., which is seized by the County Committee, who have sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of it for recusancy of Sir John Yate. Beg allowance of the proportionable rent.                        |             | 319<br>3 <b>7</b> 5 |
| R. 73 369<br>240 10                               | 22 April. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             | 338<br>373          |
|                                                   | 24 Nov. 1653. Order on report that this rent is part of a rent of 23l. 3s. 7½d. reserved out of the manor and rectory by the Bishop of Bristol, in a lease to Edw. Yate,* and ½ sequestered for recusancy of Sir John Yate, that if any receiver for bishops' lands demand the rent from the County Committee for Berks, ½ of it must be paid, deducting taxes.                                                                                                                                               | 19 1        | 141                 |
|                                                   | 1 Sept. 1654. Order that as the Commissioners for co. Berks, in paying augmentations out of Buckland and Hanney rectories, have charged all the taxes on John Lewin and —— Fowler, two of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27          | 126                 |

<sup>\*</sup> This rectory was granted to Edward Yate by Rowland [Searchfield], Bishop of Bristol, in 1621. [See the Report on this case, G 73, p. 369.]

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 3.7                |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 18 June 1651.          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | No. or p.          |
|                        | the ministers, and none on the others, the deductions be made<br>from the next payments to those who have not paid, and re-<br>imbursed to those who have paid more than their proportion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | _                  |
| L. c.c. 173 453<br>455 | 24 Jan. 1655. Simon Ford, of Reading, Berks,—being concerned in this order, as one of those ministers most of whose augmentation is to be abated, to satisfy John Lewin for pretended undue abatement of taxes,—complains that Lewin concealed the order, that he might receive the moneys before the ministers had notice so as to appeal; begs on behalf of his fellow sufferers a hearing of their reasons against the order.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85  | 277                |
|                        | 24 Jan. Sam. Bellingham to suspend its execution for 8 days -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27  | 259                |
|                        | 24 Jan. Execution suspended till further order, and any person aggrieved to lodge a petition with the registrar.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27  | 264                |
|                        | 25 Jan. 1654. Ford writes to Moyer complaining of Bellingham's non-obedience to this order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85  | 281                |
|                        | 1 Feb. Order confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27  | 274                |
|                        | 3 Feb. Ford renews complaints of his disobedience                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 85  | 279                |
|                        | 7 Feb. The Committee for Compounding reprove Bellingham's neglect of orders, will not allow on his account the money he has paid to Lewin, and summon him either to pay Ford or appear to answer; also to say whether the money was paid Lewin after he received their letter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27  | 286                |
|                        | 9 Feb. As Bellingham will appear on summons rather than pay, Ford begs to be heard at the same time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 85  | 275                |
| р. 85 273              | 22 Feb. Affirmation by Ford that Bellingham is in good health, attending service at church, despatching business, and feasting at Col. Bulstrode's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 85  | 271                |
|                        | 22 Feb. Bellingham having sent up his brother-in-law to appear for him on pretence of sickness, the Committee for Compounding order that he pay Ford the 20 <i>l</i> . arrears of his augumentation at once, or they will compel obedience.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27  | 308                |
|                        | 27 Feb. Ford complains that he refuses to obey, and speaks con-<br>temptuously of the Committee for Compounding's authority.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 85  | 269                |
|                        | 2 March. He is to yield, or attend on Tuesday, and meanwhile to make up his accounts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27  | 324                |
|                        | 14 March. Order on debate, and hearing both sides, that unless Lewin proves before 23 March that the taxes were to be borne equally by the ministers who have augmentations, they are to be paid as formerly without deduction, the order of 1 Sept. 1654 notwithstanding. [Wm.] Manning, of Ruscombe, to have equal benefit with Mr. Ford, and the County Commissioners to gather in the rectory profits, that the ministers may be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27  | 334                |
|                        | 28 June 1654. Sir John Yate, petitions that the late Jos. Mayne, of Creslow, Bucks, sold to petitioner's father, Sir Edw. Yate, Bart., and to Sir David Williams, justice of Common Pleas, Shefford Manor and other lands, co. Oxford, and they divided the lands; but <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of Shefford descended to petitioner are sequestered for his recusancy.  Also Edward, son of Joseph Mayne, claims an entail on the lands, has made an entry, and hegun a suit in Chancery to recover them. Having only <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of the lands, begs aid in the expenses of the suit, and stay of the rents in the tenants' | 141 | 251                |
|                        | hands, as Mayne may claim 15 years' profits.  18 Aug. The County Committee to see that none intermeddle with the State's right in the premises, and when the title is settled the Committee for Compounding is to consider as to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | 112<br>245         |
|                        | settled, the Committee for Compounding is to consider as to the charge of defence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |                    |
|                        | 15 May 1655. Edw. Mayne complaining that [John] Carey, the County Commissioner for Oxfordshire, summoned him to prove his claim to the Committee for Compounding before he                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 141 | 386<br>2 <b>47</b> |

| 18 June 1651.                                          | SIR JOHN YATE, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G                | No. or p.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                                                        | proceeds in his Chancery suit, they consent to his proceeding, provided he does not meddle with the estate till they have allowed his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | •                |                   |
| 19 June 1651.                                          | EDWARD BARHAM, Holborn, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                   |
| P.E. 222 549                                           | Compounds for delinquency, being heartily sorry for his error in adhering in his youth to the late King. Has since been in France and Holland, and will henceforth live in obedience. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | 546               |
| в. 222 544                                             | 29 July 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1 <i>l</i> . 13 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12               | 279<br>283        |
|                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM BIRCHALL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                   |
| L.C.C. 68 895<br>& d. 68 895<br>-899<br>158 367<br>370 | 19 June 1651. Adam Byrom, of Byram, co. Lancaster, complains that being seized of Turner's Croft in Parr, it was let for 3 lives to Wm. Birohall, and 3 were sequestered for his recusancy; but the lives being all now dead, the sequestration ought to cease and petitioner be restored to possession, yet the County Committee refuse either to deliver it up, or to certify the cause of sequestration. Begs redress. | 68               | 865<br>889        |
|                                                        | 19 June. Order that the County Committee certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14<br>68         | 171<br>891        |
|                                                        | 3 March 1652. They having so certified, he begs reference of the case to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 68<br>893,<br>16 | 863,<br>887<br>86 |
| в. 68 883                                              | 8 July. Claim allowed and the estate to be discharged, on petitioner taking oath that there is no further estate granted to the said parties but for their lives only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16               | 677               |
|                                                        | ADAM BOWKER, Salford, and PETER BOWKER, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                   |
| P.E. 222 425<br>433                                    | 19 June 1651. Each begs to compound for delinquency in the wars, their estates being seized by the County Committee, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 222              | 428<br>432        |
|                                                        | 19 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12               | 243               |
| R. 222 424<br>429                                      | 22 July. Fines at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 16l. 13s. 1d. for Adam, and 12l. for Peter Bowker, and their personal estates to be seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12               | 271<br>274        |
|                                                        | EDWARD BYROM, Salford, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                   |
| P.E. 222 483<br>P.R. 12 243                            | 19 June 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, but liable to sequestration for assisting the forces raised against Parliament in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222              | 484               |
| R. 222 479                                             | 22 July. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 2l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12               | 269<br>272        |
|                                                        | ISABEL, Widow of HENRY FLOOD, or LLOYD, Recusaut, Cheam, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                   |
|                                                        | 19 June 1651. Begs to be admitted tenant for 7 years of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, as some of her tenants allow her houses to go to ruin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 98               | 133               |
|                                                        | 19 June. The County Committee to survey the estate, and proceed in the letting according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 14               | 170               |
|                                                        | 18 Jan. 1654. Wm. Buggs, of Cheam, her second husband, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered 3 of her estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 142              | 372               |
|                                                        | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26               | 13                |

| 10 Tmm - 1 0F1                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 77 •      | 37-                                       |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
| 19 June 1651.                     | ROBERT MOORE, Gillingham, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No. or p.                                 |
|                                   | 19 June 1651. Deposition that not long after the Kent insurrection he subscribed the declaration of Parliament of 17 July 1648, read in public by the minister the Lord's Day forencon, and to be subscribed by such offenders in the insurrection as were capable thereof.                                                                    |           | 11                                        |
|                                   | WILLIAM ROLFE, Rougham, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                                           |
| P.E. 222 490<br>P.R. 12 270       | 19 June 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for<br>delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 222       | 488                                       |
| R. 222 485                        | 22 July. Fine at \( \frac{1}{8}, 3l. 6s. 8d. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | $\begin{array}{c} 270 \\ 276 \end{array}$ |
| 20 June 1651.                     | HENRY FINIMORE, Yaxley, Hunts, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                                           |
| P.E. 222 416                      | Compounds for delinquency in the late war. Was discharged as not worth 2001., but is again molested. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 222       | 414                                       |
| R. 222 411                        | 24 June 1651. Fine at 1, 121.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | $\frac{249}{253}$                         |
| L.C.C. \ 147 273<br>& d. \ \ -277 | 25 June 1651. Rob. Finimore, of Whittlesey, co. Cambridge, petitions that Hen. Finimore, in 1638, sold him 43 acres of marsh ground in March, Isle of Ely, but it is now sequestered for Henry's delinquency. Begs an order for discharge or inquiry, and receipt of his rents meantime.                                                       |           | 1035                                      |
|                                   | 25 June. 'The County Committee is to examine his deed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14        | 177                                       |
|                                   | WILLIAM GANNOCK, Wardington, Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                                           |
| P.E. 222 463<br>P.E. 12 249       | 20 Jnne 1651. Compounds on orders of the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendur, p. 1129], for a small estate, fallen to him by marriage; was a delinquent in the wars, but discharged as not being worth 2001.                                                                                                                     |           | 402                                       |
| R. 222 399                        | 24 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 89l. 16s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | $\frac{249}{253}$                         |
|                                   | EDWARD PENNANT, Bagillt, Co. Flint, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                           |
|                                   | 20 June 1651. Hum. Sandford and other trustees for Gifford Pennant and the other children, beg allowance of a demise to them by Edw. Pennant, 16 Car., of a messuage and lands in Holywell, Bagillt, &c., co. Flint, for 24 years, in trust for raising portions for his children, which lands are now sequestered for his supposed recusancy. |           | 941                                       |
| р. 164 353                        | 20 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading 23 Jan. 1652. The North Wales Committee report their seizure                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14<br>164 | 173<br>363<br>355                         |
|                                   | of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate which had been sequestered for recusancy, but they suspended sequestration at his and his children's request, on their producing a lease of 16 Charles, given, of the premises to trustees for the 10 children, on condition of their allowing the father to live at Holywell.                                  | i         | 555                                       |
| р. 164 337                        | 25 Feb. The Committee for Compounding disapprove the suspension, unless the parties make good their claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30        | 420                                       |
|                                   | 17 June. The County Committee send up depositions of the truth of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 164       | 349                                       |
|                                   | JEFFRY SWEETLAND, Bickington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 000       | 450                                       |
| P.E. 222 454<br>P.R. 12 247       | 20 June 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency, being threat-<br>ened to be secured, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 452                                       |
| р. 222 456<br>в. 112 449          | 22 July. Fine at 1, 22l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 271<br>272                                |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | T7-1             | 37.          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 21 June 1651.                            | THOMAS HAINES, Clerk, and WILLIAM FREAME, Sapperton, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | No.<br>or p. |
|                                          | The County Committee send up, on an order (missing) of 11 June 1651, depositions taken against Haines by the old Committee; proving that he was voted delinquent in 1644, but had then no estate; that he came into one in 1650, which was seized and secured on bond. That Freeme was also voted a delinquent, and gave a bond in 401, for his estate; they ask whether these bonds are discharged by the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 156              | 298<br>295   |
| L.c.c. 156 299<br>c. 32 286              | 6 May 1653. Haines petitions that the County Committee have secured his estate and taken his bond for it on a charge of delinquency; but not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, and return of the bond.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 138              | 115          |
|                                          | 6 May. The County Committee to certify the date of sequestra-<br>tion, and whether he has an estate in any other county.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25               | 64           |
|                                          | 20 Sept. Order that the County Committee for Gloncester summon him and Rob. Blisse to pay the 140l. for which they bave given bond, or to show cause in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25               | 207          |
| 24 June 1651.                            | THOMAS ATKINSON, Stanton Lacy, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |              |
|                                          | His estate being seized by the Connty Committee, he begs the heads of the charge of delinquency against him, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  | 660<br>174   |
|                                          | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BROOKE, Newbold Astbury, and JOSEPH WARD, Maxfield, Co. Chester.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |              |
| L.c.c. 148 397<br>I.&D. 408<br>D. 72 215 | 24 June 1651. John Brooke, of Newbold Astbury, complains that on pretence of a title made by Joseph Ward, a delinquent, by colour of a later assignment, lands called Fryer Fields, &c., settled upon petitioner for two lives by Richard Brooke, his father, in 1640, for the consideration paid out of his marriage portion with Anne Kilshall, have been secured for the delinquency of Ward, who never had any just title thereto. Begs reference of his title to connsel.                                                                                                                                                | 72               | 246          |
|                                          | 24 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 14               | 173          |
| р. 72 207<br>-209                        | Feb. 1652? Petition renewed by Brooke and Hugh Kilshall. Richard Brooke, John Brooke's father, being lessee of the lands aforesaid, granted John a moiety of them, and on his marriage with Hugh Kilshall's daughter, he possessed himself thereof along with Kilshall, and received the profits, till 3 months ago, when, because Richard Brooke, 15 July, 17 Car., acknowledged a statute of 1,000l. to Joseph Ward, conditioned for payment of 10l. a year for 13 years, the statute being forfeited, the County Committee sequestered the premises, whereas petitioner's moiety is in no wise liable to the said statute. | <b>7</b> 2       | 238          |
| P.E. 127 381<br>224 117                  | 14 April 1652. Joseph Ward petitions that—having compounded with the former County Committee of Chester, and had the benefit of Oxford Articles, with a saving for a debt owing to him by Richard Brooke, and having found an estate of Brooke's chargeable with the said debt, and laid an extent thereon,—John Brooke endeavours to defeat him of his debt, and the State of the benefit of his composition, on pretence of a precedent grant, and has obtained an order for the examination of witnesses, but neglects to prosecute his cause to a hearing. Begs a short day for hearing.                                  | 127              | 386          |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{16}{224}$ | 309<br>115   |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |              |

<sup>\*</sup> See his case in the Calendar of the Committe for Advance of Money, pp. 1198-1200.

| 24 Jane 1651.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| D. 224 113<br>119<br>P.R. 16 521                   | 10 June 1652. Jos. Ward begs that Brooke having been served with the notice, petitioner may be admitted to compound for the said debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 224        | 111<br>379   |
| 224 109<br>r. 224 105                              | 15 June. Fine 211. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 477          |
| R. 224 105                                         | 17 June. The fine being paid or secured, order that he be not further molested for the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12         | 454          |
|                                                    | 28 July. He complains that though he has paid a moiety and secured the rest, yet the County Committee refuse to allow him to receive the profits; having paid all the arroars of the 10l. a year claimed by Ward, except 5l., begs an order to them to show cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 127        | 383          |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 240 \ 12 \\ 1.& \end{cases}$ | 28 July. Order that the County Committee obey the letter of suspension or certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17         | 64           |
| c. 33 275<br>p.r. 27 93<br>note 149 274            | 6 June 1654. John Brooke begs discharge of the estate, on his paying the 5l. due on the statute aforesaid, and the 10l. annually due according to the defeazance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 72         | 223          |
| 149 191<br>c. 34 28                                | 6 June. The County Committee to certify when and why the estate was first sequestered, and Reading to state and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 62           |
| o. og 20                                           | 12 June 1655. Brooke begs an order to the County Committee to take cognizance of the said defeazance, and to take account of what remains due on the statute, that on his paying it, his estate may be cleared.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 72         | 212          |
|                                                    | 12 June. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27         | 414          |
|                                                    | 21 April 1652. ISABEL, wife of JOSEPH WARD, begs to have her fifth of her husband's estate, she and her children being void of maintenance. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 376<br>330   |
|                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN NORRIS, Milverton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
|                                                    | 24 June 1651. Francis, Anthony, John, Giles, Garriel, and Mary, children of John Norris, petition that their father at his death in 1646 held 2 houses in Milverton, worth 40l. a year, and land worth 15l., which fell; the houses to Francis and Anthony, the land to the younger children, but all were sequestered for the father's delinquency; the profits, being 192l., were received by the County Committee, and they had not a penny, although for the \(\frac{1}{3}\) they should have had 48l., and they were maintained by their kindred. In 1649 the County Committee, in lieu of the arrears of the \(\frac{1}{3}\), ordered the henefit of the whele estate to the 4 younger children for years, and the mansion-house and \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the tenements were allotted to Francis and Anthony, but now the County Committee refuse to allow the same. |            | 451          |
|                                                    | 24 June. County Commissioners to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 175          |
| 25 June 1651.                                      | CHARLES CARY, Cottesbrook, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | ,            |
|                                                    | He begs to compound for delinquency and details previous proceedings before the Committee for Advance of Money (see that Calendar, p. 617), wherein a charge was made against Ald. John Langham for paying a rent of 90l. to petitioner, on a false charge that he is a delinquent, and Langham was sequestered, and the rent also. Begs restoration of the rent, and leave to clear himself of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | 156          |
| P.E. 224 668<br>D. 240 14<br>REC. 131 103          | 25 June 1651. Case referred to the County Committee and Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14         | 176          |
| P.R. 17 496<br>224 669<br>R. 224 665               | July? Being fined at 2½ years' purchase, pays ½ the fine, and pleads for favour in the other half, his estate being extended for debt, and he 68 years old, and in sad condition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>7</b> 3 | 86           |

| 25 June 1651.              | CHARLES CARY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             | No. or p.          |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <b>20 0 ano</b> 1001.      | 3 June 1652. He complains of undue sequestration, there being no charge of delinquency against him, and he not heard in his own defence, but only allowed to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 73          | 15 <b>7</b><br>667 |
|                            | 3 June. Case referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12<br>224   | <b>496</b><br>669  |
|                            | 15 March 1653. Fine 1831. 1s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 224         | 669                |
|                            | Claimant on the Estate of MARGERY GEARE, Recusant (late), Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |                    |
|                            | 25 June 1651. GILBERT TAYLOB, of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his title to ‡ of the moiety of a tenement in Bickerstaffe held by Margery Geare for life, and sequestered for her recusancy; it descended to petitioner in right of his wife, and was discharged by the County Committee on his showing his title, but is of late re-sequestered. Noted for the County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 121         | <b>7</b> 05        |
|                            | 1 March 1653. Petition renewed for discharge. Edward Simpkin held it by lesse from Sir Edward Stanley, for the lives of himself, Margery his wife, and Thomas their son. On Simpkin's death, she became possessed of \(\frac{1}{3}\) in right of her widowhood, and the rest came to the said Thomas, who was slain in the Parliament's service. Petitioner married Thos. Simpkin's widow Snsan, and compounded for a new lease for 3 lives with Sir Thomas, son and heir of Sir Edward Stanley, but \(\frac{2}{3}\) are sequestered for the recusancy of the said Margery, who married John Gesre, and died in January 1650.   | 121         | 676                |
|                            | 1 March. County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25          | 1                  |
|                            | 18 July 1654. Claim to be allowed on John Geare's making oath before the County Committee that he neither hath nor had any estate therein save in right of his wife; with arrears from 1 March 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23          | 1621               |
|                            | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD GUNN, Aston Cantlow, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |                    |
| в. 8 <b>7</b> 587          | 25 June 1651. Wm. GIBBS, of Wilnecote, co. Warwick, begs trial of his cause against Richard Gunn, to whom, seven years ago, he lent 40L, his whole livelihood; this Gunn has refused to pay, so that petititioner has been obliged, for 3 or 4 years, to borrow money to live on. His kinsman, George Perks, brought the case to trial at Warwick Assizes, and paid 9l. for expenses; but the County Committee stayed the trial, charging petitioner with recusancy. Begs that he may receive \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the debt, and the consideration due for it since making of the bond, and that Perks may receive the said 9l. | 87          | 585                |
|                            | 25 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14          | 179                |
|                            | 15 June 1653. At the instance of John Parsons, of Spernall, co. Warwick, the County Committee certify that he has discovered certain debts of Gunn's, viz., 40l. owing to Wm. Gibbs, a recusant, and 120l. to Joshua Perks, for the use of Eliz. Perks, spinster, also a recusant, and that \(\frac{2}{3}\) of those sums have been sequestered, the County Committee baving received 112l. 15s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 111<br>170  | 39<br>259          |
| c. 111 45<br>-49<br>33 363 | 9 June 1654. Parsons' petition (missing) to the Protector to be paid for these discoveries, which are referred to the Committee for Compounding, referred by them to [Edw. Chamberlain] the County Commissioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | <b>41</b><br>69    |
|                            | 14 June. He certifies the truth of the petition, and his receipt of 112l. 15s. 8d. from Gunn's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>17</b> 0 | 257                |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol | No.        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 25 June 1651.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | or p.      |
|                                                         | July? 1654. Order that $\frac{1}{6}$ thereof be allowed Parsons, he being the original discoverer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 111 | 37         |
|                                                         | 12 June 1655. Gibbs and Eliz. Perks beg that they may have their \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the debts due to them from Gunn, and certified by [Edw.] Chamberlain, the County Commissioner, to have been received by him.                                                                                                                                                           | 87  | 557        |
|                                                         | 12 June. Referred to Chamberlain to certify why he received more than $\frac{3}{3}$ thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27  | 417        |
|                                                         | 17 July. On his certificate, he is ordered to pay them a full third.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29  | 27         |
|                                                         | JOHN SLOWLY, and Claimants on the Estate of HUGH SLOWLY (late), Fremington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |            |
| o.c.c.223 77<br>P.R. 12 250<br>P.E. 223 73<br>R. 223 75 | 25 June 1651. John Slowly prays to be admitted to a moderate composition, having compounded already with the County Committee for 50l. by their order in August 1646, whereupon he was discharged from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                      | 223 | 72         |
|                                                         | 22 July. To be sequestered if he do not prosecute his composition in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12  | 275        |
|                                                         | 8 Aug. Nothing having been done by him, his estate, both real<br>and personal, to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14  | 249        |
| P.E. 223 79<br>R. 223 69                                | 21 Oct. Fine 1381., to be paid in 6 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12  | 327<br>329 |
| inv. 131 47<br>c. 131 107                               | 21 Oct. 1651. Col. Thos. Willoughby informs that the late Hugh Slowly was sequestered, and never compounded, and requests an order to the County Committee to certify thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 131 | 45         |
|                                                         | 21 Oct. He begs an order for sale of the goods of John [brother and heir of Hugh] Slowly, value 94l. 15s., according to the order of sequestration obtained by him 27 Aug. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 131 | 43         |
|                                                         | 21 Oct. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12  | 969        |
|                                                         | 3 Dec. John Slowly's fine paid and estate discharged 23 Dec. On his request for time till the end of next term to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15  | 363<br>152 |
|                                                         | compound for several lands and tenements in Fremington, Instow, Horwood, and Newton Tracey, Devon, detained from him on pretence of several conveyances and mortgages by Hugh Slowly, his brother, deceased,—order that a saving be granted him till the middle of next term; and he is also to make it appear that he bought his personal estate of the County Committee. |     | 763        |
| c. 131 107                                              | 22 Jan. 1652. Col. Willoughby having an order of Parliament for 904l. out of estates discovered by him, begs payment of 138l. paid in by John Slowly, and 192l. by Sir H. Windham.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 131 | 97         |
|                                                         | 22 Jan. The 1921. to be paid him in part of his arrears -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15  | 214        |
|                                                         | 23 Jan. Slowly's estate having been previously discovered by the County Committee, his fine cannot be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15  | 221        |
|                                                         | Jan.? Willoughby renews his petition to receive John Slowly's fine —1. Because an Order of Parliament is of more authority than the rules of the Committee for Compounding. 2. Because if petitioner had not informed against Slowly, the Act of Pardon would have cleared him.                                                                                            | 131 | 95         |
|                                                         | Jan.? He informs against John Slowly for neglecting to com-<br>pound for Fremington Manor, for which he had a saving.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 131 | 49         |
|                                                         | 28 Jan. John Slowly begs enlargement of the time, or else leave to compound, and have respite for the perfecting of his particulars of his brother's estate. Last Michaelmae term he subpoened those who pretended titles to Hugh Slowly's lands,                                                                                                                          | 117 | 761        |

|                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.                                     | . No                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 25 June 1651.                                                                                            | JOHN AND HUGH SLOWLY—cont. but they refusing to show their titles, he was enforced to compel them by a course in Chancery. They have appeared by attorney, and begged that their answers may be taken in the country.                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | or p.                     |
|                                                                                                          | 28 Jan. 1652. Order that before any further time is granted, petitioner make it appear that he bought his personal estate of the County Committee, and paid 501, as he alleges, for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 397:<br>755               |
| o.c.c. 117 757<br>NOTE 12 514<br>D. 117 751                                                              | 25 Feb. He produces the receipt of the County Committee for the said 50l. for which he craves allowance in his fine. Also begs respite of his composition for the estate of his brother, who paid the County Committee 100l.                                                                                                                                                              | 117                                      | <b>753</b><br><b>7</b> 59 |
|                                                                                                          | 25 Feb. His saving continued to the end of Easter term, on proof that he has paid 50l. for his personal estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16                                       | 61                        |
|                                                                                                          | 15 Dec. Being threatened with sequestration on account of his saving, begs leave to be heard in his defence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117                                      | 749                       |
|                                                                                                          | 15 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                       | 511                       |
|                                                                                                          | RICHARD TYLE, Marfield, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                           |
| D. 123 347<br>348<br>P.E. 222 571<br>R. 222 567<br>123 347                                               | 25 June 1651. Being under the power of the enemy, was drawn in to serve 3 months, but not sequestered, having no estate till August 1650. Has since served Parliament and went over to Ireland with his Excellency (Cromwell) as his menial servant, but having the small pox, returned to England. Begs either no fine or such as he shall he able to pay. Noted as referred to Reading. | 222                                      | <b>57</b> 0               |
|                                                                                                          | 29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 321. 10s. With note of a saving for a copyhold tenement in Ledbury [co. Hereford].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                       | 279<br>283                |
|                                                                                                          | 8 Oct. He complains that the fine was set too high, his estate being but 14l. a year, and set as in fee, whereas it is copyhold, and he owes 600l. debts of his father. Has been obliged to pay the whole, as the Treasurers would not take ½, but begs a review.                                                                                                                         | 123                                      | 346                       |
|                                                                                                          | 8 Oct. Referred to Aud. Sherwin, to report whether there be a mistake in casting up the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\begin{array}{c} 123 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | $\frac{343}{320}$         |
| REC. 123 339                                                                                             | 5 April 1652. Fine reduced on review to 231.5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 421                       |
| c. 123 341                                                                                               | 14 May. He having paid in the whole fine 321. 10s., the balance, 91. 5s., to be returned to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                                       | 435                       |
| 26 June 1651.                                                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT ALGOOD, Hexham, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                           |
|                                                                                                          | Thos. Fenwick and Wm. Smith, of Hexham, petition that Algood, in 1646, sold them for 100l. a rent-charge of 10l. a year on Cockley or West Errington House, which Fenwick has enjoyed till it was lately sequestered as the estate of Algood, who became a delinquent in 1648. Beg examination of the whole matter.                                                                       | 86                                       | 338                       |
|                                                                                                          | 26 June 1651. The potition and deed to be examined by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14                                       | 180                       |
|                                                                                                          | Claimants on and Lossee of the Estate of RICHARD HOLLAND, Sutton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                           |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 125 & 101 \\ -104 & \\ 50. & \\ 150 & 293 \\ -295 & \\ c. & 125 & 107 \end{cases}$ | 26 June 1651. Sam. Trotman, of the Temple, London, hegs confirmation of the allowance by the Committee for Sequestrations of a judgment on the estate of Rich. Holland for a debt [of 463l.]; has received the profits since May 1649, but now the County Committee refuse them without order.                                                                                            | 125                                      | 121                       |
| D. 125 99, 105                                                                                           | 26 June. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14                                       | 180                       |

|                                                                    | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 2843                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| 26 June 1651.<br>c. 125 109,117<br>33 269<br>к. 125 91<br>н. 27 72 | 20 July 1652. Petition renewed, the debt being on a bond in 1,000 marks to Thos. Waite, for the petitioner's use. Has only received, on his former order for the profits of the estate, 16L towards his judgment. Begs the profits with arrears till paid his debt and damages.                                                                                                                                                       | G          | . No.<br>or p.<br>97<br>119 |
|                                                                    | 20 July. County Committee to cortify the date and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>125  | 23<br>95                    |
|                                                                    | 22 June 1654. Order on report that on the present proof the claim cannot be allowed, as it does not appear that Thos. Waite was in trust for petitioner; but further examinations are to be made thereon, and also on the value of the land, and petitioner is to give an account of his receipts from 12 May 1638, the date of the bond; till his appeal to the late Committee for Sequestrations.                                   | 23         | 1614                        |
| р. 125 89<br>н. 2 <b>7</b> 82                                      | 13 July. Order on further proof allowing the claim, and the County Committee are to grant him the lands, and pay him arrears since the petition of 20 July 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 1621<br>87                  |
|                                                                    | 19 June 1655. Order on motion on Holland's behalf, that [Sam.] Trotman bring in an account of his receipts from the estate, as it is supposed that the debt is fully satisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27         | 419                         |
|                                                                    | 16 Feb. 1653. Rich. Woop, of Sutton, petitions that the late Wm. Holland and John Justice, of Sutton, in 15 James, acknowledged a debt of 2001. to Sir Thos. Fisher, which debt Sir Thomas in 1626 sold to petitioner. Has taken an extent for its recovery, but the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Richard, son of Wm. Holland. Begs examination of what he has received, and reference to counsel.          | 137        | 183                         |
|                                                                    | 16 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17         | 682                         |
|                                                                    | 28 Nov. 1654. Thus. Howarden, begs a lease of lands in Sutton, sequestered from Rich. Holland, yearly value 271. 19s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 141        | 509                         |
|                                                                    | 28 Nov. The County Committee to let them for a year at the best value they can get.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27         | 180                         |
| с. 90 957                                                          | 12 July 1655. RICHARD and ANNE, children of RICHARD HOLLAND, beg an order for $\frac{1}{5}$ of the estate for their subsistence. Their father was sequestered 10 years since; both their parents are dead, and they had perished but for charitable people. The estate is not in any Act for Sale. Noted for the $\frac{1}{5}$ formerly allowed to be continued. Also note, 13 July, that no $\frac{1}{5}$ has hitherto been granted. | 90         | 956                         |
|                                                                    | GEORGE TWING, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                             |
|                                                                    | 26 June 1651. Begs discharge of the sequestration which the County Committee of York laid on his estate in Feb. 1651, on pretence of his recusancy, whereas before the beginning of this Parliament, he has conformed. Begs that on producing his quietus est from the Pipe Office, under the hand of Sir Henry                                                                                                                       | 125        | <b>5</b> 85                 |
|                                                                    | Croke, the County Committee may certify the ground of the said sequestration. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14         | 182                         |
| 27 June 1651.                                                      | FRANCIS HOLLINGSHED, Bosley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                             |
| P.E. 222 441<br>R. 222 437                                         | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, because, when 12 years old, being page to Sir Edw. Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, he went with him to Bristol, then a King's garrison. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 222        | 440                         |
|                                                                    | 22 July 1651. Fine at 1, 2l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12<br>FF 2 | 272                         |

| 27 June 1651.                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | T7-7                                     | 37.              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 27 June 1051.                                                | SIR HERCULES UNDERHILL and WILLIAM UNDER-<br>HILL, his Nephew and Heir, Idlicote, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | No. or p.        |
| P.E. 222 755<br>756<br>P.R. 12 258                           | 27 June 1651. Being lately adjudged delinquents before the Committee for Advance of Money [see that Calendar, p. 1223], they beg to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 222                                      | 733<br>758       |
| D. 222 761<br>R.222 749-753                                  | 6 Aug. Being nnable to perfect their composition, because their evidences have been mislaid during these troubles, complain that the County Committee threaten to dispose of their personal estate, and receive their rents. Beg stay of proceedings.                                                                                                                                             | 126                                      | 699              |
|                                                              | 6 Aug. Allowed a fortnight                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 14 \\ 222 \end{array}$ | 242<br>735       |
|                                                              | 2 Sept. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 1,244l. 1s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 222 \end{array}$ | 300<br>737       |
| P.R. 12 328<br>P.D. 222 745                                  | 23 Oct. Having paid ½ their fine, they beg a review as promised them at their composition, because they were not then able to prove the incumbrances on their estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 742              |
| D. 222 747<br>R.222 729-731                                  | 28 Oct. Order that 66l. 13s. 4d. be abated for a debt of 400l., due to Simon Underhill, and the fine left at 1,177l. 8s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12<br>222<br>240                         | 331<br>739<br>15 |
|                                                              | 1 Nov. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                                       | 333              |
| р. & с. 240 16                                               | 11 Dec. 1656. Wm. Underhill petitions the Protector for freedom from the decimation tax, or any imputation of delinquency. Was always faithful to Parliament, but when under age, was betrayed into sequestration by the negligence of his solicitor.                                                                                                                                             | 240                                      | 17               |
|                                                              | 11 Dec. Read in Council, but no order •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 177                                      | 570              |
| June 1651.                                                   | JOHN GOUGH, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                  |
|                                                              | County Committee send depositions to prove that when Prince<br>Rupert went to besiege Lichfield, and summoned the inhabi-<br>tants of Wolverhampton on pain of death to attend him,<br>Gough went, but held no command.                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | 411<br>415       |
|                                                              | 4 Sept. 1651. Committee for Compounding do not see cause to secure his estate, but enquire whether Wolverhampton was then under the power of the enemy, and whether he and the rest engaged voluntarily.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30                                       | 427              |
| 1 July 1651.                                                 | WILLIAM BOOTLE, Thornton, Son of ROBERT BOOTLE, Holmer Green, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                  |
| L.C.C. 69 735<br>& d. 69 738<br>160 349<br>-351<br>B. 69 725 | Begs discharge of the estate sequestered for his father's recu-<br>sancy. Both his parents were recusants, and they turned<br>him out of doors because he would not be of that religion;<br>has always been well-affected, and will take the Oath of Abju-<br>ration.                                                                                                                             | 69                                       | 721<br>733       |
| c. 32 141                                                    | 1 July 1651. County Committee to examine and certify .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14                                       | 184              |
|                                                              | 25 May 1652. Begs reference of their return to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 69                                       | 723<br>731       |
|                                                              | 25 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>69                                 | 445<br>729       |
|                                                              | 3 Feb. 1653. If it appear to the Commissioners of Lancaster that Wm. Beatle is not above 26 years of age, and if it be proved to them on eath that the deeds were sealed before May 1642, and that no part of his estate was sequestered for delinquency or recusancy, they are to discharge the sequestration, and pay him the arrears from the death of his father, if he died since Dec. 1649. |                                          | 1068             |
|                                                              | 5 Feb. Committee for Compounding transmit this order to the County Committee, and request further enquiry, there being some suspicion that Bootle is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                       | 1068             |

| 1 July 1651.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.        |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
|                                                                             | Olaimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MANNOCK (late),<br>Norwich, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G (         | or p.      |
|                                                                             | JOHN MANNOCK, Recusant, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |            |
| c. 118 1123<br>1125<br>156 123<br>D. 118 1127<br>B. 118 1113<br>D. 118 1117 | 1 July 1651. Rob. Springe and John Peasley, citizens of London, 1 beg discharge of Marks Tey House, near Stanway, Essex, worth 101. a year, which Wm. Mannock, now deceased, conveyed to John Mannock, his brother, for payment of debts and legacies, by a deed made 8 years ago, before he was convicted a Catholic or sequestered, and by John Mannock it was conveyed to petitioners, for payment of 1001. debt. |             |            |
|                                                                             | 1 July. The County Committee for Essex to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14<br>118 1 |            |
|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17          | 157        |
|                                                                             | 17 Jan. 1654. John Mannock, aged 66, begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 142         | 589        |
|                                                                             | ZACHARY TAYLOR, Clerk, Gropenhall, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |            |
| L.c.c. 147 397<br>1.&D440                                                   | 1 July 1651. Order for his estate to be seized and secured, on depositions sent up by the County Committee to prove that he associated with several gentlemen of the King and Prince Rupert's armies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14          | 185        |
| c.121 693–697<br>32 12                                                      | 14 April 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, the examinations having been taken and sent up, but no publication made, nor copies given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 121         | 691        |
|                                                                             | 14 April. Granted, it not appearing that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he take the Oath of Abjuration within the time limited by the Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16          | 306        |
| c. 32 29                                                                    | 12 May. County Commissioners report that as he produced no discharge, they considered him as sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 147         | 443        |
|                                                                             | 3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding order his discharge on the said Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30          | 95         |
| 2 July 1651.                                                                | JOHN FINCH, Grovehurst, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |            |
|                                                                             | Begs possession, according to the late Act, of his mansion-house, &c., and to be admitted tenant of 3 of all the lands belonging to it. Is newly come of age. Has been sequestered by the County Committee in Kent since Michselmas 1650, for recusancy, although never convicted. Was left very much in debt by his late father, and has 5 brothers and sisters to provide for out of the very small estate.        | 85          | 547        |
| L.c.c. 158 30                                                               | 2 July 1651. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14          | 187        |
|                                                                             | 5 Feb. 1652. Their contract for a lease of his estate to himself confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15          | 244        |
|                                                                             | RALPH HOLLAND, Eccleston, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |            |
| c. 90 1017<br>-1021                                                         | 2 July 1651. Petitions that his estate being secured for recusancy on an information in 1648, the County Committee tendered him the Oath of Abjuration, and ordered his discharge; but the present County Committee refuse obedience thereto without an order, which he requests.                                                                                                                                    | 90          | 1016       |
| L.c.c. 159 107                                                              | 2 July. County Commissioners to certify whether he is sequestered for any other cause than recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 14          | 187        |
|                                                                             | Claimant on the Estate of TRISTRAM LLOYD, Co. Flint.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |            |
|                                                                             | 2 July 1651. Wm. Beddow, of Hanmer, co. Flint, petitions that Rich. Hinton took a lease long since of Mayes Waynes, in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 68          | <b>7</b> 9 |
|                                                                             | Omitted from the case on p. 1719, supra.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |            |

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted from the case on p. 1719, supra.

Vol. No. 2 July 1651. TRISTRAM LLOYD-cont. G or p. Tybroughton, for the lives of himself, and Margaret, his wife, and 21 years after their death. Ho died, and she married Rob. Lloyd, who survived her, and held the lands till he died, though they belonged to petitioner by right of his wife, brother's daughter to Rich. Hinton, and next of kin. Dared not make any claim, the late King's party being powerful there, and Tristram Lloyd, brother of Robert, long kept the estate, was adjudged a delinquent, and died. For quietness sake petitioner became tenant to the estate, at 51. rent, and compounded with Tristram's administrator for his title to the lands; but though the lands were charged with a proportion of the general composition of North Wales (and Tristram Lloyd, dying before the last rebellion, was not one of the persons excepted therefrom), the County Committee still continue the sequestration. Begs discharge, or leave to compound. L.c.c. 164367 & d. -3812 July 1651. County Committee to certify the cause and date of 14 188 sequestration. JAMES SCUDAMORE, Middle Temple, London, for his Nephew, JOHN SUUDAMORE, Infant. 2 July 1651. Complains that the Commissioners in co. Hereford 116 300 have ordered the tenants to detain the rents of the rectory of Ross, due to his nephew. now in France for his better education, by licence of the Council of State, although no cause is given for the detention. Begs to receive the rents on security. 2 July. The County Committee to certify the cause of their 14 187 proceedings. Claimant on the Estate of [WILLIAM] STONER, Recusant, Monks Risborough, Bucks. 2 July 1651. NATH. Anderson, minister of Monks Risborough, Bucks, begs for continuance of the allowance of wood for 2 fires 375 c. 63 377 out of the estate of Stoner; the wood being sequestered for his recusancy. 2 July. Referred to the County Committee 14 187 WILLIAM WATSON, Madams Court, Kent, WILLIAM STANLEY, Hooton, Co. Chester, and BARTHOLOMEW SMITH, Winchester, Hants.\* 537 2 July 1651. Petition on behalf of themselves and others seques. 128 tered for recusancy. Having taken the Oath of Abjuration, and being ready to give all just satisfaction therein, they beg the Committee speedily and effectually to endeavour to have their reports heard and determined by Parliament, and meanwhile to allow them to enjoy their estates upon security. 2 July. Reading and Brereton ordered to search the former Acts 14 188 of Parliament touching recusants, and certify what as yet amounts to conformity. Watson may receive his rents on security of three years' value of his estate. Stanley being a recusant, and Smith being returned a Popish recusant convict, their estates are to be sequestered. 16 July. Watson begs a reinforcement of the foregoing order as 128 497 to his rents, complaining that the County Committee will not permit him to receive those due at Midsummer.

16 July. Order confirmed -

14 207

<sup>\*</sup> See Stanley's separate case, p. 2359; and Smith's, p. 2495, supra.

| 2 July 1651.                | JOHN WEEKS, Harbridge, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | _                                        | No.        |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
|                             | 2 July 1651. Begs discharge of sequestration, having never been in arms for the late King. Was sequestered by the Committee for Advance of Money April 1649 (see that Calendar, pp. 989, 990), and his goods, value 200l., paid to Capt. Hen. Jervois, Sir T. Jervois and others, who promised him a discharge on payment of 250l., which he has paid; yet he is now summoned by the Committee for Compounding to be sequestered, or show cause to the contrary.                                                                 |                                          | 378        |
| L.c.c. 167 621              | 2 July. Committee for Compounding request Sir Thos. Jervois to state his knowledge of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14                                       | 189        |
|                             | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |            |
| c. 111 443<br>32 17         | 20 June 1654. Thomas Peters, vicar of Mylor, Cornwall, petitions that the sheaf of Mylor, out of which he had an augumentation, was sequestered from Mr. Weeks, of co. Hants, but discharged on the Act of Pardon. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify when and why it was sequestered, that he may enjoy his augumentation.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 111                                      | 589        |
|                             | 20 June. The County Committee to make enquiries, and a copy of the petition to be sent to Weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                       | 81         |
| 3 July 1651.                | WILLIAM FILEOL, or FILYOLL, Marnhull, Dorset.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |            |
| L.c.c. 152 683              | Charge that in the last Kent insurrection he raised a troop of<br>horse against Parliament, persuaded others to assist, and<br>declared he would sacrifice his life for King Charles, and die a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 86                                       | 1037       |
| р.152 657-661               | Cavalier; that he was in Sherborne, Blandford, and other garrisons, and caused the committal of several who served Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |            |
|                             | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY WRIGHT (late),<br>Recusant, Samlesbury, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |            |
| c. 160 23                   | 3 July 1651. Matthew Walmsley and Elizabeth his wife, and Henry Birley and Mary his wife—the wives being daughters of Wright—severally petition the County Committee to discharge the § of a cottage and tenement in Samlesbury, leased in 1637 by Thos. Walmsley, of Dunkenhalgh, for 21 years, to Ralph Birley at 14s. rent. Birley conveyed it to Hen. Wright, father of Mary Birley. It was sequestered for Wright's recusancy, and at his death half of a cottage, &c., farmed for 50s. a year, descended to the daughters. | 160                                      | 22, 25     |
|                             | 3 July. The County Committee recommend the case to the Committee for Compounding, the parties being conformable, and the estate of small value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 160                                      | 28         |
|                             | 5 May 1652. Petition renewed to the Committee for Compounding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 128                                      | 185        |
|                             | 5 May. Granted on the petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 240 \end{array}$ | 372<br>18  |
| 8 July 1651.                | THOMAS BAYLIE, Evesham, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |            |
| P.E. 222 565<br>P.R. 12 258 | Compounds upon his own discovery for delinquency, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 222                                      | <b>564</b> |
| R. 222 561                  | 29 July 1651. Fine at 1, 31. 6s. 8d ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 281<br>283 |
|                             | THOMAS JACKSON, Knayton, Co. York.  8 July 1651. Begs a 7 years' lease of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy, the County Committee having granted him a lease for 1 year, after posting and boxing the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 95                                       | 974        |
|                             | 8 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14                                       | 194        |
|                             | * Calendared in the Committee for Advance of Money, p. 1346, by mistake as Wm. Filgoll.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |            |

| 8 July 1651.                                       | Thomas Jackson—cont.  30 Dec. 1653. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct.  95 962 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                    | 30 Dec. Referred to Reading 26 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                    | JOHN MATHEWS, Lichfield, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                    | 8 July 1651. Interrogatories and depositions to prove that he was 168 197 in arms as constable for the King in Lichfield Close, and lent him money, some of which was received from plundered goods bought from the garrison soldiers, &c. With deposition in Mathews' defence to disprove the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of ABRAHAM NABB (late), and OLIVER, his Son, Bury, or Walmersley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| o.c.c. 161 297<br>298                              | 8 July 1651. George Battersey, of Romsgreave, Bury, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 20 acres of land, and part of a house in Walmersley, conveyed to him, 13 Charles, for 55l., by Abr. Nabb,—for some of whose debts he had become surety,—for the lives of Nabb and his son Oliver, but Abr. Nabb is dead, and the son having become a delinquent in 1645, the estate is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                    | 8 July. County Committee to certify 14 194                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| с. 33 349                                          | 19 July 1653. Begs discharge of the premises on the Act of 67 1 Pardon, because though Oliver Nabb's estate was sequestered in 1651, this portion belonging to petitioner has never been sequestered, but the County Committee now threaten it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                    | 19 July. The County Committee to certify whether it was seques- 25 130 tered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                    | 25 Nov. They certify that it was not then sequestered 161 299                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| o.c.c, 161 291<br>L.c.c. \ 161 293<br>& d. \} -295 | 10 Dec. 1651. Edw. Ratcliffe, of Ratoliffe, co. Lancaster, peti- 136 511 tions that, being a poor man, he may have an order to the County Committee for Lancaster to examine there the deed whereby in 1638 Abr. Nabb conveyed his lands in Bury to petitioner and Edw. Rosterne, in trust for payment of his debts and education of his children. They have received the profits until of late the estate has been seized by the County Committee, as belonging to Oliver, son of Abr. Nabb, who is a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                    | 10 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report - 15 127                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1.c.c.) 161 285<br>1.&d.                           | 14 Dec. 1652. Brereton being unsatisfied with the return of the 136 509 County Committee as to certain debts, Ratcliffe begs an order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                    | for further examination. Granted. 17 501                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9 July 1651.                                       | Claimants on the Estate of SIR ROBERT HODSHON (late), and WILLIAM and RICHARD, his Brothers, Hebborn, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                    | WM. Hodshon of Hebborn, co. Durham, complains that he cannot longer sustain the cost of defending his title and the Commonwealth's interest in the estate at North Hebborn and Winlaton Manor, Durham, descended to him as heir tail by the death of his brother, Sir Rob. Hodshon, in Jan. 1643, with the exception of \(\frac{1}{3}\), the jointure of Sir Robert's relict, and farmed of the County Committee for 243l. a year rent, \(\frac{2}{3}\) of which are sequestered for petitioner's recusancy.  Has incurred a debt of 200l. besides spending all his receipts from the estate, in defence of the title against Francis Carr, of Cocken, who married the daughter of Sir Rob. Hodshon; is now scarcely able to subsist, much less continue |

|                                                     | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 2049         |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 9 July 1651.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                     | the defence of his title. Begs allowance of the debt, a yearly sum for continuing the defence, and an order to the County Committee to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 93 & 291 \\ -293 \end{cases}$ | 9 July 1651. The order to the County Committee granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14<br>93   | 196<br>290   |
| & D. 154417                                         | 16 Feb. 1652. Begs appointment of counsel to peruse their certificate and to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 93         | 276<br>285   |
| R. 93 279                                           | 26 Feb. Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>93   | 68<br>284    |
|                                                     | 16 Dec. The Committee cannot allow the sums claimed in their capacity as Committee for Compounding; but petitioner may state his case in petition to them as a Committee for Indemnity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 518          |
|                                                     | 5 Jan. 1654. Wm. Hodshon begs to contract for $\S$ of his own estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 93         | 274          |
|                                                     | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26         | 4            |
|                                                     | 5 Sept. Wm. Hodshon petitions that as his brother Richard Hodshon [of Holme], a recusant, refuses to compound for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate in Poulton-in-the-field, co. Lancaster, worth $13l$ . 6s. a year, he may be allowed to compound for the said $\frac{3}{2}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93         | 341          |
|                                                     | 5 Sept. County Committee to certify. If the recusant refuse, petitioner is to have a lease, if he will give as much as any other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27         | 114          |
|                                                     | 18 Jan. 1655. Petition renewed reciting his losses. Was forced to leave Ireland by the insurrection there. Lost his goods after the Parliament's forces took Preston, Lancaster, and Garston, they not knowing that the goods were his, and that he was in their service in London. Found a man to go forth with the Earl of Essex, and sent his son to sea in the Adventure frigate against the Dutch. Begs a lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate, being the next heir, and a Protestant, and abatement in the rent, which is 12L a year, in consideration of his losses. | 93         | 340          |
|                                                     | 18 Jan. He is to have a lease if he will give as much as any other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27         | 258          |
|                                                     | 4 April. Contract confirmed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>93   | 355<br>297   |
|                                                     | [4 Sept.] Wm. Hodshon complains that though he holds a of his brother Richard's estate, co. Lancaster, his brother denies him a of the dwelling-house and barns.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 93         | 296          |
|                                                     | 4 Sept. Order that he be admitted tenant for a year, if he will give as much as any other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29         | 58           |
|                                                     | 21 June 1653. John Newton, of Newcastle, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease, made to him by the County Committee on 1 April 1650, of 3 of Elswick Farm, sequestered from Wm. Hodshon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 106        | 963          |
|                                                     | 21 June. The Northumberland Committee are to certify the terms of the contract, and whether it was let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 100          |
|                                                     | 25 Jan. 1654. Their report being returned, Newton begs confirmation of his lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 106        | 954          |
|                                                     | 26 Jan. Lease confirmed accordingly if let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 88           |
|                                                     | 26 Jan. 1654. Fras. Care, of Hebborn, and Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of Sir Rob. Hodshon, beg leave to proceed at law as to their title to the estate lately Sir Robert Hodshon's, who by inquisition, taken 17 February, 10 Car., was found a lunatic. Petitioner Anne is his daughter and next heir; but during his lunacy a deed was pretended to be made                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>7</b> 3 | 214          |

|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17.1 | Νtο                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 9 July 1651.                                                 | SIR ROBERT HODSHON, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol. | or p.              |
|                                                              | disinheriting her, and $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Hodshon, who, by colour of the said deed, got possession of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | -                  |
| c. 34 62                                                     | 26 Jan. 1654. Wm. Hodshon to show cause why petitioners should not proceed at law against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25   | 292                |
|                                                              | 8 March. Last order declared null till Carr has stated his title -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27   | 3                  |
|                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN PARRISH, Recusant,<br>Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |                    |
| L.C.C. 3 164 41<br>& D. 3 -47                                | 9 July 1651. Francis, son and heir of Thos. Windham, of Pentney, Norfolk, complains that John Parrish detains the manor of Runham Cleare, Norfolk, which petitioner claims as heir of Thos. Windham, left to him by Thos. Cleare, his brother-in-law, in reversion; it is now sequestered for the recusancy of Parrish, who has seized it on pretence of a conveyance. Begs leave to take his remedy at law.                                                                                                                           |      | 144<br>19          |
|                                                              | 9 July. Referred to the County Committee, to whom petitioner is to state his claim, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14   | 199                |
|                                                              | ROWLAND POYNTZ, sen., Llanarth, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |                    |
|                                                              | 9 July 1651. Begs discharge of the third (sic) of his estate, sequestered for his former recusancy. Took the Oath of Abjuration 23 Jan. 1651, and conformed to the Church of England according to the statute, 23 Eliz., cap. 1. With note of an order that he prove his title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 109  | 733                |
|                                                              | 8 Dec. 1653. He pleads that since his estate was discharged upon his taking the Oath of Abjuration, some portion of a copyhold estate in the manor of Goldcliff, which he held in right of Bridget, his first wife, is by her death come to his son, and the other part thereof he has sold to Thomas Jones, yet the County Committee have summened him to pay \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the arrears of rent incurred since 23 Jan. 1651, unless he procure the Committee for Compounding's order to the contrary. Begs an order accordingly. | 109  | 707                |
|                                                              | 8 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25   | 179                |
|                                                              | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |                    |
| c. 109 705,<br>706, 735<br>163 39<br>L.c.c.<br>& D. } 163 29 | 17 Feb. 1654. Sir Robert Poyntz, his kinsman, pleads that Rowland Poyntz has died, leaving Nicholas Poyntz, an infant, aged 8 years, his heir; the estate was sequestered because Rowland Poyntz was a Popish recusant, though never in arms, but 2 years ago he took the Oath of Abjuration. Begs on behalf of the infant discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                             | 109  | 702                |
|                                                              | 24 Feb. 1654. ROWLAND POYNTZ, JUN., aged 2 years, by Margaret, his mother and gnardian, petitions that most of his father's estate, being copyhold held in right of Bridget, his first wife, fell by her death to Nicholas Poyntz, their son. His father settled the residue of his estate on petitioner, his son by his second wife, but the County Committee have proceeded to levy the whole of the arrears upon petitioner.                                                                                                        |      | 703                |
|                                                              | 24 Feb. County Committee ordered to levy them proportionably upon petitioner and upon Nicholas Poyntz.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25   | 304                |
|                                                              | 8 June. On motion this order is renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27   | 72                 |
| NOTE 240 20                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS RIGMAIDEN (late),<br>Recusant, and JOHN RIGMAIDEN, his Son, Cartmel,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |                    |
| c. 113 1169<br>1172                                          | 9 July 1651. John, son and heir of Thos. Rigmaiden, begs discharge of his small estate, worth 40s. a year, sequestered for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      | 116 <b>7</b><br>21 |

|                                                                                            | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | 2851               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 9 July 1651.                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | No. or p.          |
| c. 113 1169<br>1172                                                                        | recusancy of his father, who is dead. Is a good Protestant, and frequents the parish church; has served the Parliament in arms, and taken the National Engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |                    |
|                                                                                            | 9 July 1651. The County Committee, —if they find that his father<br>was only a recusant, and but life-tenant of the estate, and that<br>petitioner is his heir,—are to discharge the sequestration on<br>petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | 196<br>22          |
| D. 240 23<br>R.C. 27 6<br>65 320<br>L.C.C. 65 328<br>I.&D. 368<br>C. 33 365<br>65 327, 325 | 24 April 1654. Fras. Baines, of Nether Wyersdale, and Thomas Clarkson, of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, beg allowance of their title to a messuage and tenement, worth 54s. a year, in Nether Wyersdale, as feoffees in trust for Anne, wife of Roger Green, and daughter of John Rigmaiden, deceased, for whose recusancy \( \frac{2}{3} \) are sequestered.                                                                                                                                   | 65  | 302<br>322         |
| к. 65 314<br>н. 27 153                                                                     | 16 Nov. Discharge granted, with arrears since 24 April, the date of his petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23  | 1645               |
| 10 July 1651.                                                                              | HENRY LANGFORD, Bratton Clovelly, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |                    |
| D. 222 709<br>P.E. 222 706<br>P.R. 12 260<br>R. 222 703                                    | Begs to compound on Exeter Articles; 4 months after its surrender, paid a fine of 5l. thereon to the County Committee, and was discharged, but is now threatened to be secured, though he is not sequestered to his knowledge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     | 708                |
|                                                                                            | 2 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 24 <i>l</i> . 12s. $4\frac{1}{2}d$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12  | 297<br>299         |
|                                                                                            | RICHARD PARKER, Sen., Audley, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |                    |
| г. & р. 148 252<br>-260                                                                    | 10 July 1651. He having debts in co. Chester, the County Committee there examine the case, and send up depositions to prove that he took the King's oath against Parliament, and that it was not taken as he pretends in compulsion; that he called Lord Fairfax and the Parliament thieves, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 148 | <b>247</b><br>-258 |
|                                                                                            | 30 July. The Committee for Compounding require clearer proof, that returned not being sufficient to convict him of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | 92                 |
|                                                                                            | JOHN ROCKETT, Minister of Hickling, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |                    |
|                                                                                            | 10 July 1651. Complains that he was taken prisoner last January by Col. Rich, on suspicion of being concerned in the Norfolk insurrection, whereon the County Committee for Notts seized his goods, for which they had a hond of 32l., of which they received 20l., and spent 12l. on supplying ministers for the cure, so that he has no maintenance. Begs restitution of corn, moncy, and lands, since the Council of State, under whose examination he is, have not declared him guilty. |     | 472                |
|                                                                                            | 10 July. On a letter from the Council of State given, [see General Calendar 1651, p. 281], the County Committee of Notts are to certify the cause of their proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |                    |
|                                                                                            | 15 July. George Bishop to Mr. Winslow, one of the Committee for Compounding. The Committee for Examinations disapproves your referring the case to those who did Rockett all this injury, and sequestered him without sufficient proof of delinquency. A difference should be made between those who do, and who do not repent, "this being the only lost sheep of the whole tribe that has returned."                                                                                      |     | 469                |
|                                                                                            | 16 July. Rockett is to be allowed his rents, &c., if there be no other cause against him than named in the letter of the Council of State, and his petition; if there be, it is to be certified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 114 | 453                |
|                                                                                            | 1 Aug. County Committee certify that they seized his estate on<br>a general rumour of his activity in the late design, he having                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 114 | 451                |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol. | No.        |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 10 July 1651.  | JOHN ROCKETT—cont. disposed of his stock and goods to enable him to prosecute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G    | or p.      |
|                | it. He still continues averse to Parliament, and has spoken against it and Lord-General Cromwell.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |            |
|                | 19 Sept. 1651. Rockett petitions the Council of State [see General Calendar 1651, p. 440]. They having enlarged him, and ordered the restitution of his manors, the Committee for Compounding obeyed the order, but through the malice of their agents he has endured much wrong, the orders have been slighted, and their honours slandered. Begs consideration, in regard to his wife and children, of a paper annexed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | 461        |
|                | With the paper in question, containing long details of unfair proceedings of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, in refusing to allow him to have the depositions against him, and of the County Commissioners in keeping his estate, and speaking ill of the Council of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 114  | 459<br>463 |
| L.C.C. 114 477 | 23 Sept. George Bishop complains to Winslow of this conduct, and asks whether the Committee for Compounding own the actions of those under them. It is sad to have a man's estate seized without the depositions of 2 witnesses, to have orders disregarded, and the Council of State vilified. The State should be higher esteemed than that every fellow should vilify them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 114  | 455        |
|                | 1 Oct. The County Committee not obeying the order of 16 July, the Committee for Compounding order them to proceed forthwith to release Rockett's estate, real and personal, and to suffer him to have all the rents in the tenants' hands without further trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      | 37<br>24   |
|                | 3 March 1652. Rockett complains that [Mich.] Brett and [Fras.] Bland, County Commissioners, have let his lands to their friends, sold his corn, worth 60l., for 25l., and animate the tenants to detain his lands, to reap his corn, and to carry his hay. After the last order, they restored him 20l., took the sequestration off the parsonage, for which they were receiving 140l., though worth 180l., and secured certain moneys in the hands of George Gunthorpe, of Hickling, which will bring him into trouble in other courts. It being now too late to take his tithes in kind, he cannot get them at all, and has to borrow money for maintenance. Begs restitution and redress, that he may not have to appeal to a higher court. | 114  | 475        |
|                | 3 March. The new County Commissioners for Notts are to see<br>the order of 16 July performed, and Mr. Brett to give an ac-<br>count of what concerns him in this petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16   | 90         |
|                | 17 March. Rockett begs discharge from sequestration of the<br>Rectory of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, conveyed to him<br>under the Great Seal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 114  | 474        |
|                | 17 March. The County Committee to certify from whom it is sequestered, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 153        |
| 11 July 1651.  | Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of SIR MARMADUKE LANGDALE, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |            |
|                | Lenox Langdale for the rest of Sir Marmaduke's children, petitions the County Committee for $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, sequestered for delinquency. The last year that Major Copperthwaite farmed the estate at Gatenby, they had an order for their $\frac{1}{5}$ , but the tenants refuse payment, alleging that Major-Gen. Lambert has a grant of the estate by Act of Parliament, and so no $\frac{1}{5}$ is due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      | 304        |
|                | 11 July 1651. Reference thereon by the County Committee to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 99   | 304        |
|                | 17 Sept. Philip, Lenox, Mary, and Anne Langdale, the children, petition the Committee for Compounding that as part of the estate is disposed of, they may have their whole \(\frac{1}{6}\) from the part not disposed of, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 99   | 302        |

| 11 July 1651.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 | No.                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| c. 34 127                                        | 17 Sept. 1651. The full ½ granted, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 to the date of the settlement of the estate upon MajGen. Lambert or Sir Wm. Constable.                                                                                                                                                                        | 15              | o <del>r</del> p.<br>22 |
| о.т.т. 99 293                                    | 28 Sept. 1652. The estate being in the Act for Sale, discharge from sequestration granted of North Dalton Manor, co. York, forfeited by Sir M. Langdale, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Prickett.                                                                                                                 | 17              | 288                     |
| 12 July 1651.                                    | DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN ROWE, Recusant, Devon, and a Claimant on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 |                         |
|                                                  | The County Committee signify that they have let to John Rowe, her son, for one year, the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estates in Staverton, Stoke, Broadhempston, Wythercomb, and Ipplepen, at 40l. rent.                                                                                                                   | 255             | 50                      |
| c. 240 24a                                       | 4 Sept. 1655. Henry Samwayes, of Godmanston, Somerset, complains that having purchased from the heirs of John Rowe Kingston barton, he is interrupted in his enjoyment thereof by the County Committee, who have sequestered it for the recusancy of Dorothy Rowe, in whose jointure it was, but she is now dead. Begs redress. |                 | 24в                     |
| 1. & D. } 240 24D<br>c. 240 24F, G<br>R. 240 24H | <sup>3E</sup> 4 Sept. The Devon Committee to take examinations of the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27<br>29<br>240 | 402<br>15<br>24c        |
| 16 July 1651.                                    | GILES CLARKE, Broad Clist, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |                         |
| P.E. 222 578<br>P.R. 12 263                      | Begs-to compound for delinquency, his estate being secured, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 222             | 576                     |
| в. 222 573                                       | 22 and 29 July 1651. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 2l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 | 276,<br>, 284           |
|                                                  | FRANCIS PIGOTT, Pehembury, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |                         |
| P.E. 222 583<br>P.R. 12 263<br>R. 222 579        | 16 July 1651. Acknowledges the delinquency with which he is charged before the Committee for Advance of Money, and begs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 222             | 582                     |
| L.c.c. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \         | 29 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 69l. 16s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12              | 284                     |
| & D. J -279                                      | 6 Aug. Begs suspension of payment till he has proved a deed by which he made over to Mary Berthow, 13 Charles, for 450l., 30l. out of the 33l. a year of his estate.                                                                                                                                                            |                 | 240                     |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. The County Commissioners to examine the deed, and the<br>time of its sealing and delivery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14              | 241                     |
|                                                  | 3 Dec. The returns being made, he begs they will think of his poverty, having only 3l. a year, and set his fine accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 112             | 241                     |
|                                                  | 3 Dec. Hearing ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15              | 115                     |
|                                                  | 6 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to make further inquiries<br>about the deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15              | 237<br>169              |
|                                                  | 3 March. The fine being confirmed 3 February, begs leave to pay it in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 112             | 235                     |
|                                                  | 3 March. Granted, with interest for the first ½ from 14 days after setting.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16              | 91                      |
|                                                  | 9 March. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12              | 491                     |
|                                                  | COMPOUNDERS ON THE ARTICLES OF SCILLY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                         |
|                                                  | 16 July 1651. Sia John Grenville, Stow, Cornwall, Rich. Thornhill, Ollantigh, Kent,* John Marsh, Martin, East                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88              | 337                     |

<sup>•</sup> See the claimants on his estate, p. 2255.

| 16 July 1651.                      | Compounders on the Articles of Scilly-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -                | · No.<br>or p.     |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| o usy 1001.                        | Langdon, Kent, and Henry Berkeley, Yerlington, Somerset, petition that, being comprised within Scilly Articles, whereby their estates are to be discharged from sequestration, they may be discharged accordingly, the said Articles being confirmed by Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | u                | o, p.              |
| <b>Р.Е.</b> 122 319                | 16 July 1651. All discharged accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14               | $205 \\ 206$       |
| D. 114 945<br>947                  | Dec. 1651? LieutCol. Thos. Robinson, Helston, Cornwall, being included in Scilly articles, begs like discharge from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 114              | 943                |
|                                    | 23 Dec. Discharge granted accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15               | 149                |
|                                    | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                    |
|                                    | 28 Nov. 1651. CAPT. ROGER SONTLEY begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of lands in Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, sequestered for delinquency of Col. Rohinson, having been at great charge for repairs, and offered 60l., the utmost value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 118              | 681                |
|                                    | 28 Nov. The North Wales Committee to certify whether they haved the estate according to the instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15               | 104                |
|                                    | 4 Dec. They report that they did, that the full value is 70l., hut the buildings being much decayed, and Sontley repairing them, they let the estate to him at 60l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 164              | <b>547</b>         |
|                                    | 10 Dec. Lease confirmed by the Committee for Compounding -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15               | $125 \\ 129$       |
| 18 July 1651.                      | JOHN ROGERSON, Manchester, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                    |
| P.E. 222 715<br>P.B. 12 267        | Compounds for adhering to the King, being seized and secured, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 222              | 714                |
| в. 222 711                         | 2 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $4l$ . 18s. $4d$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12               | 29 <b>7</b><br>298 |
|                                    | 10 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12               | 327                |
|                                    | THOS. SAPP, Eltham, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                    |
| P.E. 222 699<br>P.R. 12 267        | 18 July 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the late wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 222              | <b>7</b> 01        |
| в. 222 697                         | 2 Sept. Fine at 1/6, 1281, 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12               | 297<br>298         |
| 22 July 1651.                      | Claimants on the Estate of SIR CUTHBERT CLIFTON (late), Westby and Lathom, Co. Lancaster, and THOMAS CLIFTON, his Son and Heir.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                    |
|                                    | DOROTHY CLIFTON, widow of Sir Cuthbert, begs to be allowed the rents of Westby House and other lands in Lathom, settled on her in trust on her marriage, 9 James, and which she enjoyed after her husband's death, till they were sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Clifton, her eldest son. Appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who, on 10 Nov. 1647, ordered her \(\frac{1}{3}\) of her jointure with arrears; but now the County Committee have received her rents, and will not pay them without a fresh order. Noted as referred to Reading. | 75               | 259<br>261         |
| в. 75 205<br>р. 75 269<br>н. 15 94 | 26 Nov. 1651. She begs to receive her rents till the case is heard, being in extreme necessity. It was reported, and has been in course since August, but there are 50 yet in course before her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br><b>7</b> 5 | 94<br>254          |
|                                    | 26 Nov. Granted, as being allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15               | 108                |
|                                    | 4 Feb. 1652. The County Committee inform that Major Edw. Robinson contracted for the whole estate of Thos. Clifton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>24</b> 0      | 25                 |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |                    |

<sup>•</sup> See Thomas Clifton's case on p. 2572 supra.

|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | T/c1     | λTc                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 22 July 1651.                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | No.<br>or p.       |
| ·                                                               | for a 7 years' lease, by his wife, who offered 2501. a year for it (he being absent in Sootland); thinking it on his return too much by 1001., he begs to be freed from the contract, now that Lady Clifton has $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate, and they inquire whether he is to be released.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | -                  |
|                                                                 | 3 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding reply that the $\frac{2}{3}$ are to be posted and let to the best advantage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30       | 212                |
|                                                                 | 24 Nov. 1652. Thos. Langhorne, of London, trustee for CUTHBERT, youngest son of Sir Cuthbert Cliffon, begs allowance of his claim to, and discharge of the tithes of Much Singleton, Kirkham parish, co. Lancaster, leased, 9 James, by Sir Cuthbert Clifton, sen., of Westby, to Roger Bradshaw, of Haigh, and John Poole, jun., of Poole, co. Chester, to the use of his youngest son Cuthbert, who in 1652 sold his interest therein to petitioner; but the tithes are sequestered for delinquency of Thos. Clifton, eldest son and heir to Sir Cuthbert, and a delinquent. | 98       | 639<br>651         |
| L.c.c. \ 98 659                                                 | 24 Nov. The County Committee are to examine proofs of the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 435                |
| & D. \ \ 98 657,<br>65 '8653<br>c. \ 98 655,                    | deed, and Reading to report on the title.  4 May 1653. Langhorne begs an order to the County Commtttee of Oxford to examine some witnesses material to prove his claim, who reside in Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 98<br>98 | 649<br>63 <b>7</b> |
| 664, 663<br>33 335                                              | 4 May. Granted, with leave to him to cross-examine -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25       | 58                 |
| n. 98 641<br>H. 25 315<br>L.c.c. 98 607<br>-615,<br>631-632     | 30 March 1654. Order that the claim cannot be allowed on the proofs given, but Thos. Clifton, the delinquent, is to be examined on oath whether he has any interest in the estate; meanwhile, the County Committee are to refrain for 3 months from paying augmentations from it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23       | 1592               |
| н. 27 76,<br>79,103<br>98 633                                   | 29 June. As the report is to be reheard this day month, no augmentations are to be paid meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27<br>98 | 84<br>617          |
| в. 98 601<br>р. 98 599<br>н. 27 129                             | 1 Ang. Order that as T. Clifton has renounced all title to the premises, the case be referred back to Reading, to add this to his report, and meanwhile no augmentations to be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27<br>98 | 104<br>605         |
| will 98 619<br>L.C.C. 145 599                                   | 12 Oct. Both Reading's reports to be sent to the County Committee of Lancaster, and an extract of the will of Sir Cuthhert Clifton, to see if it accords with the original; if so, the estate is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          | 1634               |
|                                                                 | 7 Nov. Proof of accordance being returned, the discharge confirmed, with arrears since date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23       | 1642               |
|                                                                 | JOHN HARRISON, Leeds, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                    |
| c. 222 727<br>P.E. 222 719<br>-726<br>P.E. 12 271<br>R. 222 717 | 22 July 1651. Begs to compound. Has prosecuted his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, where the two Barons were divided in judgment. Being bedridden, and above 80 years old, prefers to compound. Has settled his estate on feoffees for charitable and pious uses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | 222                |
|                                                                 | 2 Sept. Fine 464l. 18s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12       | 300                |
|                                                                 | ANTHONY WINDSOR, Recusant, Co. Stafford, and the Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ı        |                    |
|                                                                 | 22 July 1651. John Hippesler, of Keele, co. Stafford, begs an order for a certificate from the County Committee that he was admitted tenant to the sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the estate of Anthony Windsor, in Knightley and High Offley, rent 72l., in order that he may have a lease for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •        | 499                |
|                                                                 | 22 July. The County Committee to view and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | · 14     | 217                |
| L.C.C. 256 39<br>sum. 89 107                                    | 12 Jan. 1652. Ant. Windsor begs that either he or Hippesley may have a lease of the said $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate. The County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 130      | 608                |
|                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                    |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.     | No.        |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 22 July 1651.                     | Anthony Windson, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | or p.      |
| o.c.c. 89 110                     | Committee certify that Capt. Robert Grosvenor desires to be tenant. He pretends a title to part of the estate, and if admitted tenant, would prove prejudicial both to petitioner and the State. Noted by Baron Wylde, "I humbly aubmit this to the Honourable Commissioners as considering the request fair and reasonable, and knowing the petitioner to be a very honest gentleman, and though a recusant, yet never in arms, or any way active against Parliament, for aught that ever I heard." |          |            |
| c. 89 104                         | 12 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to grant Hippesley a year's lease, if they have proceeded according to instructions in surveying, boxing, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>89 | 183<br>111 |
|                                   | 12 April. Windsor complains that for want of some formality, the County Committee have let the estate to Grosvenor, and bega confirmation of the order of 12 January last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 89       | 114        |
|                                   | 19 May. Capts. Henry and Rob. Groavenor, of co. Stafford, beg confirmation of their lease for 7 years of Windsor's estate, being the highest bidders by 4l. in February last; but Windsor, seeking to keep on foot a fraudulent lease by him made to John Hazell, has moved the County Committee to forbear sealing the lease to petitioners, till certified from the Committee for Compounding of their allowance of his lease to Hazell, who confesses the lease to he fraudulent.                 | 89       | 102        |
| ъ. 89 115                         | 19 May. Lease confirmed to Grosvenor, Windsor to have the mansion-house, and the third part of the land to be set out in kind, if he be not sequestered for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16       | 417        |
|                                   | 26 May. Windsor begs that as, notwithstanding their former order, Rob. Grosvenor has been admitted tenant, his lease may be for one year only, as he pretends a title to the premises, and threatens to ruin both petitioner and his tenants. Begs that none of the tenants may be turned out.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 130      | 603        |
| L.c.c. 168 399<br>240 27          | 26 May. The County Committee to certify whether they boxed the estate for one year or 7 years, and both parties to be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 470<br>26  |
|                                   | 2 March 1653. Windsor complains that he has not received his third, nor had possession of his mansion-house, and that the Groavenors have oppressed and injured him and his tenants, and begs that their lease may not be confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 130      | 616        |
| р. 130 619                        | 2 March. The County Committee ordered to set him out ½ of his estate in specie and his mansion-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 20       | 1173       |
| L.C.C. \} 168 389<br>& D. \} -397 | 13 April. Hazell and the tenants beg that they may not be ejected from their farms, that their rents may be continued at the same rates, and they relieved from the oppression of the Grosvenors, who have turned two of them out of their lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 130      | 617        |
|                                   | 13 April. The County Committee to certify if the estate was let according to instructions. Grosvenor to have a copy of the petition, and both parties to be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25       | 41         |
|                                   | 17 Jan. 1654. Windsor begs to contract for the sequestered 3 of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 130      | 598        |
|                                   | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26       | 8          |
|                                   | 23 Feb. He complains that the lease of his estate was illegal, two of the Commissioners heing absent, and that the lands and woods have been much spoiled, and bega that the renta may be stayed in the tenants' hands pending judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 240      | 28         |
| р. 240 29                         | 29 March. He complains that the Grosvenors have committed great waste on the lands leased to them for 7 years, and oppressed the tenants by compelling them to pay their rent beforehand. Begs an order for examination of witnesses in proof thereof, and for his thirds and mansion-house to be set                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 593        |
|                                   | out in kind. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27       | 15         |

|                                                              | The state of the s |               |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 22 July 1651.                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | l. No.                      |
| L.c.c. 173 697<br>701                                        | 27 Feb. 1655. Windsor begs to be admitted tenant for one year the Grosvenors having lately relinquished their contract and left the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | , 130         |                             |
|                                                              | 27 Feb. Admitted for one year according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - 27<br>173   |                             |
| 23 July 1651.                                                | JOHN GRIFFITH, Oswestry, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                             |
| NOTE 165 499<br>c. 88 475                                    | Pleads that when Oswestry was in the late King's hands, and matters were doubtful on the Parliament side, he showed his good affection by holding intelligence with the Parliament officers, and since has borne arms for the State; yet the County Committee, on a charge of delinquency which they own is not proven, have secured his estate. Begs an order to free it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>!</b><br>: | 474                         |
| L.C.C. $165491$                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | 472                         |
| D. 88 478                                                    | 13 Aug. Granted, and he is to be allowed to cross-examine -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 14            | 254                         |
|                                                              | 10 Sept. If his estate has been sequestered, he is not to be<br>allowed to appeal; but if not, the former examinations are to<br>be sent up, and witnesses to be examined as to Prince Rupert's<br>Commissions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | 381                         |
|                                                              | 19 Sept. County Committee report that former examinations gave ground for securing his estate, and he was allowed to cross-examine, and that the papers have already been sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |               | 30                          |
|                                                              | 7 Nov. He begs further time to examine 6 or 8 witnesses, 2 only being cross-examined on his behalf.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88            | 459                         |
|                                                              | 7 Nov. Allowed 3 weeks more time                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15            | 77                          |
|                                                              | 21 Jan. 1652. He pleads that the witnesses have absolutely disclaimed making the depositions said to be signed by them, and say that they deposed that he was firm to Parliament, and to his trust as deputy-governor of Oswestry under Col. Mytton. Begs that the false depositions may be withdrawn, his sequestration discharged, and his goods restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88            | 458                         |
| c. 88 461,<br>465–469                                        | 5 May. Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, and 40s. for the charges of the witnesses sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 88            | 461                         |
|                                                              | 14 May. The County Committee to pay 40s. to two witnesses for their expenses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16            | 403                         |
|                                                              | 19 May. He begs reinforcement of this order, which the County<br>Committee refuse to obey, and an order for his own discharge<br>on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 88            | 464                         |
|                                                              | 19 May. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, his discharge to be drawn up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16            | 416                         |
|                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY MARSHALL (late), Fulford, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |               |                             |
| DEED 240 31<br>L.C.C. \ 10487<br>& D. \ -91<br>L.C.C. 104 93 | 23 July 1651. Anne Marshall, his widow, begs allowance of her deed of jointure, by which Gate Fulford Manor was settled on her by her late husband, as the sequestration was after the settlement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 104           | 85<br>99                    |
| R. 104 79<br>240 32                                          | 23 July. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 14<br>104     | 220<br>83                   |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 104.73 \\ -77 \\ 240.33 \end{cases}$   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19 1<br>104   | 10 <b>7</b> 2<br><b>7</b> 1 |
| £ 220 00                                                     | 27 May. She is ordered to produce a copy of the fine wherein she joined her husband in conveying away part of her jointure, that it may be known how much is put away.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>104     | 85<br>63                    |
| 68092.                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | G G           |                             |

|                                           | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 23 July 1651.<br>R. 104 65                | HENRY MARSHALL—cont. 22 Feb. 1653. Samuel Marshall, brother and heir of Henry,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           | or p.<br>369       |
| 240 34<br>D. 224 373                      | begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his late brother's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           | 97                 |
| SUR. 58 11<br>P.E. 224 371                | 22 Feb. Fine at $\frac{s}{a}$ , 2281. 0s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 224 \\ 240 \end{array}$ | 365<br>36          |
| 240 35<br><b>B.</b> 224 363<br>240 37     | 26 July. Half his fine deducted, because Anne Marshall has proved her right of jointure on part of the land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                        | 143                |
| ==0                                       | 5 Aug. On receipt of $\frac{1}{2}$ the fine, the estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                        | 1115               |
|                                           | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |                    |
|                                           | 15 Feb. 1653. Wm. TAYLOR, alderman of York, begs to compound for his purchase of the estate of Henry Marshall, being in the last additional Act of Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 121                                       | 679                |
| 24 July 1651.                             | EDWARD HALE, or HALES, Tunstall, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                           |                    |
| P.E. 240 38                               | Request being made on his behalf that the Parliament Order for securing the rents of those beyond seas [without license] may be discharged in Hale's case, the County Committee are to forbear to receive his rents if he procure his discharge in a month, he being committed since his arrival by the Council of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89<br>14                                  | 515<br>221         |
|                                           | 11 Sept. 1651. Order in Conncil to the Lientenaut of the Tower for his discharge, if committed only on the warrant of Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89                                        | 517                |
|                                           | 18 Sept. Order that the Committee for Compounding have no power to discharge the sequestration without order, but that the case be presented to the Army Committee to ask the resolution of Parliament; the County Committee are to restore him all the rents taken since 28 Feb. 1651, and allow him to receive his rents, on security in 2 years' value to repay them if ordered by Parliament.                                                                                                                         | 15                                        | 24                 |
|                                           | 3 Oct. Case referred to Brereton, to be presented to Parliament -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15                                        | 40                 |
| 25 July 1651.                             | JAMES DORCHESTER, Puckington, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           |                    |
| P.E. 222 559<br>R. 222 555<br>R.C. 32 201 | He begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, for which<br>his estate was secured 22 June last. Noted as referred to<br>Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           | 558                |
|                                           | 29 July 1651. Fine at ‡, 107.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                        | 2 <b>79</b><br>283 |
|                                           | 14 Oct. He complains of the refusal of the Treasurers at Goldsmiths' Hall to receive his fine, because on account of his sickness, it was not paid within the time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                           | 133                |
|                                           | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |                    |
| о.т.т. 80 135                             | 24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Puckington<br>Manor, Somerset, forfeited by Dorchester, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | . 18                                      | 815                |
| 28 July 1651.                             | JAMES MOORE, Sampford, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           |                    |
|                                           | Begs relief from the Committee for Compounding for the unjust scquestration newly laid by the Committee of Somerset on his estate, formerly sequestered for his having told some Cavaliers that he had listed his horse in the late King's service,—words which he disclaims ever using,—but discharged on the information of divers well-affected neighbours; yet the money, and goods to the value of 250l. have been taken, and his whole estate sequestered. Is aged and very lame. Noted, "We can do nothing in it." |                                           |                    |
|                                           | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 100                                       |                    |
|                                           | 22 July. Referred to the County Committee, to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17                                        | 34                 |

| 00 T1 1 <i>e</i> r1 | Decree of the Paris                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | No.                        |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 28 July 1651.       | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.                      |
| о.т.т. 100 647      | 7 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in<br>Hibbithop and Sampford Brett parishes, Somerset, forfeited by<br>Mooro, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wild-<br>man, of Westminster.                                                                                                                     | 18        | 839                        |
| 29 July 1651.       | JAMES, EARL, and ELIZABETH, COUNTESS OF CASTLEHAVEN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                            |
|                     | The Worcestershire Committee are ordered to enquire about the Countess' delinquency, on information that she resided in Worcester whilst a garrison of the King, and adhered to him.                                                                                                                                                   | 72<br>14  | 716<br>229                 |
|                     | 17 Dec. 1651. The County Committee of Worcester to certify why she is not sequestered for being at Worcester, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15        | 142                        |
| P.E. 72 705         | 9 April 1652. She begs confirmation of the allowance by the Committee for Removing Obstructions of her title to lands, &c., cos. Kent and Wilts, for a livelihood, the Trustees for Sale of delinquents' lands having also allowed it.                                                                                                 | 72        | 704                        |
|                     | 9 April. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 292                        |
|                     | 8 July. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that she be allowed 400%. a year for life on Compton Bassett Manor and other lands in cos. Wilts and Kent, according to the articles of agreement between the Earl and Countess, made in 1644.                                                                                | 72        | 707                        |
|                     | 14 July. The Wilts Committee are to sequester her estate till the arrears due to the State, and unduly received by her, are paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 72        | 717                        |
|                     | Purchasers of the Estate of James, Earl of Castlehaven.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                            |
| о.т.т. 72 701       | 30 Nov. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Compton Bassett Manor, Wilts, forfeited by the Earl of Castlehaven, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Slingsby Bethel and Wm. Cox.                                                                                                                                                 | 18        | 779                        |
| о.т.т. 72 699       | 27 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of a house and lands in Harrisom [? Harrietsham], Kent, bought by Aug. Skinner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18        | 903                        |
|                     | WILLIAM SANDFORD and EDWARD WOOD, Exeter, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                            |
|                     | 29 July 1651. Sandford complains of sequestration. Is not conscious of any offence, but has lent or lost above 1,000l. in the Parliament's cause. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration. Granted.                                                                                                | 115<br>14 | 943<br>228                 |
|                     | 2 March 1652. Both complain that, because of the clerk's mis-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 947                        |
|                     | take in returning their estates as sequestered when they were only seized, the County Committee have summoned them to produce their discharges from sequestration, which they have not got, never having been sequestered. Beg to be dismissed from further attendance.                                                                | 110       | <i>0</i> <b>2</b> <i>9</i> |
|                     | 2 March. The County Committee to examine the books of the late County Committee, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 82                         |
|                     | 31 March. Sandford complains that he is summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding on pain of sequestration. Having been ever a good friend of the Parliament, begs discharge from attendance. Noted for the registrar to certify, and if he is not actually sequestered, he is to be discharged. | 115       | 952                        |
| 30 July 1651.       | SIR FRANCIS CROWE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                            |

Since his composition (missing), bonds in 104l. and 15l. for pay- 77 361 ment of 52l. and 7l. 10s. have come to his hands on payment

| 30 July 1651.                          | SIR FRANCIS CROWE—cont. of 40s. for them; they had been lost in these disturbed times, and 30l. has been paid on them. Begs to compound for the remainder. Noted that the estate is to be seized and secured, but it is not known where it lies.                                                                                                                                                                           |              | . No.<br>or p.      |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
|                                        | EDWARD HARBERT, or HERBERT, Bray, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |                     |
| P.E. 14 230<br>222 623<br>P.E. 222 619 | 30 July 1651. Compounds, being charged with delinquency though not sequestered, for going to Oxford whilst a King's garrison when under 14 years old.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 222          | 622                 |
| в. 222 617                             | 19 Aug. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 166l. 13s. 4d., and Fowle is ordered to prosecute —— Beaumont, who received 20l. to forbear the prosecution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12           | 292<br>294          |
|                                        | 26 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12           | 316                 |
|                                        | 13 Sept. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for a debt of 100 <i>l</i> . owing to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12           | 520                 |
|                                        | 8 Nov. County Committee report that having summoned him to compound on his saving, they find that he is removed to Egham, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 146          | 279                 |
|                                        | Claimant on the Estate of PHILLIP MARTINDALE,<br>Horwich, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |              |                     |
|                                        | 30 July 1651. Thomas Leigh, of Little Bolton, co. Lancaster, begs examination of his title to an annuity of 5l. with arrears, sold to him for 40l in 11 Car. by Phil. Martindale, for which the residue of a lease of a house and lands in Horwich were assigned as security; the annuity was paid, Martindale's sequestration notwithstanding, by the late County Committee, but refused by the present County Committee. | 97           | <b>77</b> 2         |
| L.C.C. { 161 12<br>& D. { 13           | 30 July. The County Committee ordered to report on the validity of a deed of assignment to Thos. Leigh of a rental of 5l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14           | 230                 |
|                                        | 30 March 1652. The County Committee having made their return, he begs reference thereon to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 97<br>16     | 766<br>241          |
|                                        | MATTHEW WHITLEY, Minister of Chaulden, West<br>Riding, Yorkshire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              |                     |
| 1. 172 97<br>c. 129 624<br>-627        | 30 July 1651. The Committee for Compounding being, by a very worthy person, informed that the County Committee of York have seized his estate, request them to certify the cause of sequestration, and meanwhile to forbear to dispose thereof.                                                                                                                                                                            | 14           | 231                 |
|                                        | 4 Sept. They send up the charge, that he preached against Parliament, frequented the King's garrisons in Wakefield, &c., and was put out of a living in the South, worth 100l. a year, for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1 <b>7</b> 2 | 96<br>98            |
|                                        | 22 April 1652. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, at his request, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16           | 315                 |
| 31 July 1651.                          | JOHN GORING, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |              |                     |
| L.c.c. 169 553                         | The County Committee send up depositions to prove that he rode with Lord Goring in 1648, said he should be made a colonel if the King's army prevailed, and would sell his whole estate to help Prince Charles; that he called the Parliament rogues and upstarts, resisted the payment of taxes, &c.                                                                                                                      | 169          | 553<br><b>-</b> 563 |

| 31 July 1651.                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | No.<br>or p.                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                               | 10 Oct. 1651. Hearing of a charge of delinquency against him before the County Committee, he begs a copy of the charge and depositions, and leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 28         | 1006                                     |
|                                                                                                               | 10 Oct. Granted, and the Connty Commissioners are to certify the proofs in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 47                                       |
|                                                                                                               | LANCASHIRE RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                                          |
|                                                                                                               | 31 July 1651. KATH. FAZAKERLY, FAZAKERLY, ANNE HEARON, West Derby, John Lathom, Ackhurst Hall, Edw. Molineux, Ince, Marg. Molineux, The Grange, Marg. Moore, Finch House, Eliz. Sergeatt, Finch House, Hen. Standingueh, Fazakerly, Geo. Wetherry, Whiston, all heg the henefit of their thirds on the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, with arrears, being sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                        | 128        | 277                                      |
|                                                                                                               | 31 July. Allowed, if forfeit for recussney only, but if for de-<br>linquency also, then only a fifth.  Purchasers of the Estate of John Lathom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14         | 235                                      |
| о.т.т. 98 535                                                                                                 | 14 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Damhouse and lands in Heighton parish, forfeited by him, and hought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wolfall, of Damhouse.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18         | 889                                      |
| о.т.т. 98 533                                                                                                 | 17 March 1654. Like discharge of Ackhurst Hall, Walton parish, bought by John Fullerton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18         | 936                                      |
| 1 Aug. 1651.                                                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM<br>BLAXTON, or BLACKSTON, Archdeacon Newton,<br>Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                                          |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 66 399 \\ -402 \\ 8 \text{ D.} \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 155 263 \\ -266 \end{cases}$ | HEN. BLAXTON, of Archdeacon Newton, begs examination of his title to a farm in Archdeacon Newton, worth 40 <i>l</i> . a year, which he allowed his son William, who was in debt, to let to George Harrison, his surety, for 8 years. It was sequestered for his son's delinquency, but the late County Committee ordered petitioner the rents; yet the present Committee have re-sequestered it, and let it for 7 years.                                          | 69         | 395<br>405                               |
| в. 69 391                                                                                                     | 1 Ang. 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | - 69       | 237<br>398                               |
|                                                                                                               | 4 May 1652. Order on report that the sequestration be continued, the evidence being insufficient.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | 351                                      |
| L.C.C. { 155 267<br>& D. { -274                                                                               | 19 May. He begs that as his deeds and witnesses are 200 miles off, the County Commissioners may examine them. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 69<br>16   | 403<br>415                               |
| н. 17 259<br>L.C.C. 155 275                                                                                   | 14 Oct. Order that the lands be discharged on oath of Henry and<br>Wm. Blackston that there was no agreement between them to<br>vest the estate in William.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19<br>69   | 1035<br>383                              |
|                                                                                                               | 3 Nov. William's case having been submitted to Parliament, is<br>by them referred back to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 118<br>143 | $\begin{array}{c} 154 \\ 32 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                                                               | 9 Feb. 1653. On report that Sir Wm. Blackston, the son, has taken the oath as to the agreement with Henry, order that he enjoy the estate on security for 3 months, and that meanwhile the Yorkshire Commissioners repair to Heu. Blackston, tender him the oath, and if he take it, the Durham Commissioners are to discharge the estate and give up the bond; if he refuse it, the money received is to be repaid, and the estate to be reserved for the State. | 17         | 658                                      |
|                                                                                                               | 14 Sept. Order of 14 October last made absolute, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19         | 1122                                     |
| B. 222 681                                                                                                    | BARNABY SCUDAMORE.  1 Aug. 1651. He petitions to compound, though never seques-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 222        | 679                                      |
| P.R. 12 284<br>R. 222 677                                                                                     | tered, for an estate of 50l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12         | 297                                      |
| н. 15 90                                                                                                      | 2 Sept. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 100 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 297                                      |

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol. | No.        |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 1 Aug. 1651.                       | BARNABY SCUDAMORE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      | or p.      |
|                                    | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |            |
| NOTE 222 677                       | 14 April 1652. John, Viscount Scudamore, moves for discharge on an estate come to him on the death of Barnaby Scudamore, who died in debt; leaving 37l. unpaid of his composition fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      | 295        |
|                                    | 14 April. Payment of the latter half forborne, as Barnaby had but a life-interest in the estate, and estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16   | 308        |
| 2 Aug. 1651.                       | JAMES PORTUS, Minister of Orford, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |            |
|                                    | Depositions that he was at Oxford when a King's garrison, and was chaplain in Col. Tilliers' regiment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 169  | 107        |
|                                    | 31 Oct. 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate, being only the tithes of 2 livings, but that he came from co. Worcester, and his estate there should be enquired after.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 169  | 109        |
|                                    | 27 Nov. The Committee for Compounding order the Suffolk Committee to proceed according to instructions, and the Worcestershire Committee to make enquiries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30   | 434<br>474 |
| 6 Aug. 1651.                       | Claimants on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER BLENCOE, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |            |
| 4170 401                           | HENRY, CHBISTOPHER, and MARY, infant children of CHRIS. BLENCOE, petition that their grandfather, Wm. Robinson, of Rokeby, co. York, dying 8 years since in Parliament service, left 10L for Henry, which was spent in 5 kine, but as these were taken by [Leonard] Dykes, then sheriff of Cumberland, their grandmother, Frances Robinson, sent them 3 kine more. Yet all were sequestered as their father's goods, and sold for \$\frac{1}{5}\$ of what their grandmother sent to redeem them, she having laid out 44L 8s. for their restitution. Beg that this money may be repaid, or at least \$\frac{1}{6}\$, on proof that the goods belong to them. | 69   | 439        |
| L.C.C. { 150 401<br>I.&D. { -405   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14   | 241        |
|                                    | Claimants on the Estate of [RICHARD] COOPER, Walthamstow, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |            |
|                                    | 6 Aug. 1651. The Inhabitants of Navestock, Essex, complain that they are likely to be left destitute of a minister for their large and populous parish; the vicarage being small, the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted them 50l. a year out of Walthamstow Rectory, sequestered from Cooper, but he has compounded with the County Committee for 100l., not half a year's revenue of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 108  | 43         |
|                                    | 6 Aug. The County Committee to certify particulars, and Cooper to show cause why his estate should not be re-sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14   | 241        |
|                                    | ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, Recusant, East Tilbury, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |            |
| c. 97 11<br>L.c.c. 156 132<br>97 7 | 6 Aug. 1651. Begs satisfaction for the damage done to his man-<br>sion-house, &c., by Colonel James Temple, governor of Tilbury<br>block-house. Has only 14 acres of land attached, § of which<br>are sequestered for his recusancy, and the whole is let at 16l. a<br>year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 97   | 9          |
|                                    | 6 Ang. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 14   | 242        |
|                                    | 31 Dec. They having certified that the house was partly pulled down by Col. Temple, for the service of the public, petitioner begs allowance of 50l. for the damage done. Noted, "Cannot relieve the petitioner."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 97   | 5          |

| 6 Aug. 1651.                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of ANDREW NORRIS, West<br>Derby, Co. Lancaster.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | or p.             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| L.c.c. \ \ 107 461<br>& d. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 6 Aug. 1651. John, William, and Allen Norris, his 3 younger sons, beg allowance of annuities of 6l. each granted them by their father, that of Allen, the only one who petitioned, being allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations; but on late instructions,—the estate of their elder brother Henry, out of which the annuities came, being sequestered for recusancy,—payment is withheld, and they have no other livelihood. |            | 454<br>459        |
|                                                                | 6 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 14<br>107  | $241 \\ 457$      |
|                                                                | 2 April 1652. Deed allowed and payment ordered, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, but 3 of the annuities are to be sequestered for their recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16         | 258<br>41         |
|                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD NORRIS, Speke, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                   |
| L. 107 447<br>D. 107 445<br>L.c.c. \( \) 107 439               | 6 Ang. 1651. Edward, John, and Andrew Norris, his infant sons, beg discharge of their father's estate, sequestered they know not why; he died in 1642, leaving them 10, 11, and 12 years old.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 107        | 431<br>437        |
| & D. \ -441<br>B. 107 433<br>240 42                            | 6 Aug. The County Committee to certify cause of sequestration and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 14<br>107  | 240<br>445<br>435 |
|                                                                | 21 Oct. No return being made on this order, one is to be sent without delay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15         | 53                |
|                                                                | 1 April 1652. On deposition that the premises will not let for more than 10 <i>l</i> . a year, and that the eldest child is not yet 14, claim allowed, and premises discharged; the County Committee are to endeavour to have the children brought up Protestants.                                                                                                                                                                 | 240        | 251<br>43         |
|                                                                | Lessees of the Estate of DR. JOHN TURNER, late Pre-<br>bend of St. Paul's, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                   |
|                                                                | 6 Aug. 1651. Wm. Codrington, of London, petitions that Dr. John Turner, delinquent, had a 40 years' lease of the Black Raven, St. Panl's Churchyard, from Mat. Herbert, lessee from the prebendary of Caddington Major, Paul's Church, to which, it being sequestered for Turner's delinquency, petitioner has been the State's tenant for 8 years, and has his trade there. Begs a 7 years' lease.                                | <b>7</b> 5 | 427               |
|                                                                | 6 Aug. The County Committee to certify the value, if let for 7 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 14         | 242               |
| L.c.c. 240 44                                                  | 16 Sept. Order on their return that he be admitted tenant on a repairing lease at 45l. rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15         | 20                |
|                                                                | 13 May 1652. The Bankruptcy Commissioners claiming 161. a year therefrom, due to Mat. Herbert, the County Committee are to require them to produce their title; if proved, it will be allowed, and meanwhile Codrington is not to be disturbed.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16         | 400               |
|                                                                | 25 May. The Committee for Compounding write to the Bank-<br>ruptcy Commissioners, who urge the interest of the creditors<br>without noting the sequestration, that they must prove the<br>title, and meanwhile Codrington must pay in his whole rent to<br>the Treasury.                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 447               |
|                                                                | 13 Nov. 1653. A lease from the County Committee to Wm.<br>Codrington for 7 years of the Black Raven, confirmed by the<br>Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 246               |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from the case on p. 2813.

|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - 1       | 37.                |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 6 Aug. 1651.                          | Dr. John Turner-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | . No. or p.        |
| c. 33 335<br>80 380, 381<br>n. 80 377 | 27 Jan. 1654. Thos. Dickinson, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, petitions that the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's leased the Raven to John Bludworth, of London, who assigned it to Mat. Herbert, of London. He being made bankrupt, the Bankruptcy Commissioners claimed his interest in this lease, which they sold to petitioner, but it is now sequestered for delinquency of Dr. Turner, to whom it is falsely pretended that Bludworth assigned it. Begs discharge of the sequestration, and return of the profits received. | 80        | 362<br>375         |
| н. 27 31<br>в. 80 365                 | 27 Jan. Referred to Reading, and Codrington, the present tenant, to have notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br>80  | 291<br>364<br>373  |
|                                       | 23 March. Order on motion in Diokinson's behalf, that the rents be stayed 14 days in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25        | 320                |
| c. 75 428,<br>429,433                 | 25 April. Order on report and on hearing Dickinson's counsel,—insisting that Turner forfeited his claim by admitting Codrington as tenant, contrary to a provise in his lease from Bludworth,—that the forfeiture cannot be allowed, as Herbert never made his entry, but that in future the reserved rent of 16l, be paid to petitioner, and the arrears thereof, and those in the tenants' hands to the Bankruptcy Commissioners; the 5 years' reversion after expiration of the lease, is allowed to petitioner.         | 23        | 1601               |
|                                       | 1 June. Order that the auditors state what is due to Wm. Codrington and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27<br>75  | 61<br><b>4</b> 31  |
|                                       | 23 June. Order that 39l. 2s. 6d., being 3 years' arrears (taxes deducted) of this 16l., be repaid by the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasurers, who have unduly received it, to the Baukruptcy Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27        | <b>7</b> 8         |
| 7 Aug. 1651.                          | JOHN BUTTS, Ludlow, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |
| P.E. 222 670<br>R. 222 665            | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 222       | 668                |
|                                       | 2 Sept. 1651. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12        | 29 <b>7</b><br>299 |
|                                       | ROBERT SHEPHERD, Cliff Park, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
| sur. 58A 299                          | 7 Ang. 1651. His petition to compound (missing) referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12        | 290                |
|                                       | 7 May 1653. He begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for<br>his estate in Hunts, returned by the surveyors under the<br>name of Thos. Shepherd. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 117       | 315                |
|                                       | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |
| о.т.т. 117 325                        | 11 Nov. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stibbington and Elton Manor and town, co. Hunts, forfeited by Shepherd, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18        | 911                |
|                                       | ANTHONY TEASDALE, Ainder by Steeple, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                    |
| P.E. 223 62                           | 7 Aug. 1651. He begs to compound, being sequestered 24 June last, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 223       | 60                 |
| D. 121 823                            | 18 Oct. 1652. Order that the fine, which has been refused on account of lapsed time, be received, it not having yet been confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12        | 370                |
| в. 223 57                             | 21 Oot. Fine at \(\frac{1}{6}\), 13l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 329                |
|                                       | 29 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 121<br>12 | 823<br>385         |

|                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.1       | 37.          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 12 Aug. 1651.                                          | SIR GECIL TRAFFORD, Trafford, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _          | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                        | EDW. HOLT, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, begs examination of his title to a rent-charge of 20 nobles from Sir Cecil Trafford's estate, co. Lancaster, paid for 30 years by Sir Edmund Trafford, the father, and Sir Cecil the son, but now detained by the County Commissioners, till allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                       | 89         | 963<br>971   |
| D. 89 980<br>89 974                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 14<br>89   | 252<br>969   |
| L.c.c. 975<br>& D. 160 297<br>-299                     | 22 July 1652. Claim allowed on report, and 3 of the annuity, with arrears since the stay, to be paid from the 3 of the lands under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17         | 36           |
| в. 89 965                                              | 29 Nov. 1653. Sir Cecil begs to contract on the late Recusants' 1 Act for the sequestered \(\frac{3}{3}\) of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24         | 619          |
|                                                        | 29 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>26</b>  | 1            |
|                                                        | 12 May 1654. He begs to be admitted tenant to $\frac{3}{3}$ of his estate, 1 oos. Lancaster and Chester, on the late Ordinance and the Committee for Compounding's order thereon of 4 April last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24         | 621          |
|                                                        | 12 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease if it be not already in lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2 <b>7</b> | 53           |
|                                                        | 27 June. He petitions with Thos. Gooden, of Little Bolton, 1 for a survey of the estates in Lancashire, without which the leases cannot be perfected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | .24        | 623          |
|                                                        | 27 June. County Commissioners to survey, or show cause in 6 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27         | 84           |
|                                                        | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |              |
|                                                        | 14 Jan. 1652. RICH. HAWORTH, of Manchester, begs a lease of 3 of Sir Ceoil's estate in co. Lancaster, having always been well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 90         | 396          |
|                                                        | 14 Jan. The Lancashire Committee to certify its worth if let for 7 years, and to let 2 according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15         | 189          |
| L.C.C. 148 511                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90         | 397          |
| ACCTS.148 513<br>-515                                  | Chester. With note that he requests the same order to the County Commissioners of Lancaster as he had to those of Chester. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 398<br>249   |
| D. 137 11                                              | 27 June 1654. LieuxCol. Charles Worsley petitions that the late 1 King, in 1638, let to John Wood and Phil. Osborne, \( \frac{3}{2} \) of the manors and lands of Sir Cecil Trafford, cos. Lancaster and Chester for 41 years, if they remained so long sequestered for recusancy, for 200l. fine and 80l. rent; the lease is now assigned to petitioner, but the County Commissioners refuse to discharge the estate without order. Begs discharge, or examination of his title. | 41         | 25<br>27     |
| L.c.c. \ \begin{pmatrix} 149 201 \\ -209 \end{pmatrix} | 27 June. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27<br>41   | 7<br>23      |
| с. 33 364<br>в. 141 11<br>н. 27 130                    | 12 Oct. Order on report, and on deposition that the assignment was for petitioner and not for Sir Cecil Trafford, allowing the claim, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23         | 1634         |
|                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27         | 352          |
| 27 Aug. 1651.                                          | GEORGE ROOPES, Merchant, Dartmouth, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |              |
| P.E. 225 87                                            | Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, his estate 2 being secured 5 weeks since by the County Commissioners, but never sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23         | 83           |

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.       | No.                       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| 27 Aug. 1651.                | George Roopes—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | or p.                     |
|                              | 14 Oct. 1651. Order that his debts be considered in his fine, on his proving that he is a merchant.                                                                                                         |            | 341                       |
| c. 114 263                   | 21 Oct. Fine at \(\frac{1}{4}\), 124l 5s.; but if he prove that he is a merchant, his debts will be considered.                                                                                             |            | 329<br>328                |
| n 009 01                     | No. 0 II                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 114        | 265                       |
| r. 223 81<br>82<br>n. 223 85 | Nov.? Having produced proof and paid ½ his fine, begs a review, and that the debts owing to and by him may be balanced.                                                                                     | 114        | 261                       |
| n. 223 85                    | 30 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                              | 12         | 417                       |
| 29 Aug. 1651.                | CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                           |
|                              | THOMAS GROSSE, Burien. WM. Kegwin, Mousehole, or Paul. WM. WILLIAMS, Gwinear, or Rosurry. GEORGE TRENHALE, jun., St. Erth. RICH. WOSPER, Redruth. ROB. PAWLY, Lalant. JOHN BASISTO, St. Just.               | 255        | 841                       |
|                              | All these men accused of serving against the Earl of Essex under<br>Sir Fras. Bassett, high sheriff, and also under Sir Richard<br>Grenville.                                                               |            |                           |
|                              | 2 and 6 April 1652. The requests of Grosse, Kegwin, and Williams for discharge on the Act of Pardon referred to the County Committee, to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.          | 16<br>255, | 254,<br>263               |
|                              | 22 July. They certify that their estates were secured before August 1651, but nothing has been done since the passing of the Act of Pardon.                                                                 | 96         | 613<br>793<br>375,<br>371 |
| c. 32 62 (2)                 | 12 Oct. All discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                 | 21 129     | 98 (3)                    |
| 87 616, 617<br>96 795–801    | 29 Aug. 1651. ROGER LAUNDRY, St. Neot's. Acoused of being an officer in the late King's army, and so continuing till the reducing of the county; also of being in Pendennis Castle at its surrender.        | 255        | 841                       |
|                              | 29 Aug. 1651. Fras. Scobell, St. Austell. Accused of being active against Parliament; confesses that he was a constable in the late war, appeared at several posses, and took the King's protestation.      | 255        | 841                       |
|                              | 21 Oct. The County Committee are to enquire after some act done by him as constable, in raising or levying money, or enforcing men.                                                                         | 30         | 112                       |
| с. 32 47                     | 30 March 1652. On his motion for his discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1650; and if not, his discharge is to be drawn up.               | 16         | 231                       |
|                              | 29 Aug. 1651. Degory Seccombe [or Seecombe], Lanteglos by Camelford, and Edward his son. Accused of being active constables against Parliament, sending men into the late King's army, and taking up goods. | 255        | 841                       |
|                              | 30 March 1652. On their motion for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharge is to be drawn up.            | 16         | 231                       |
| c. 32 34                     | 29 Aug. 1651. Rich. Trectone, sen. and jun., St. Keverne. Accused of being active in the insurrection there, and chief actors in that party in the second war in 1647.                                      | 255        | 84 I                      |
|                              | 29 Aug. 1651. Thos. Tresilian, St. Levan. Accused of having 3 sons in the insurrection at Penzance in 1647, and countenancing the sending in of supplies.                                                   | 255        | 148                       |

|                                          | ······                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                    |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 29 Aug. 1651.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | Nc. or p.          |
| c. 125 257<br>L.c.c. 149 369<br>c. 32 61 | 2 April 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, to order it.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16         | 253                |
| 125 253<br>255                           | 22 July. They certify that his estate was secured, but not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 125<br>149 | 251<br>378         |
|                                          | 12 Oct. Discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21         | 1299               |
|                                          | NICHOLAS PALMER, Shaugh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                    |
| P.E. 110 429                             | 29 Ang. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, and prays an order to prove his deeds before the County Committee of Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110        | 427                |
|                                          | 29 Aug. Referred to Reading, and he is to prove the sealing and delivery of his deeds before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 14         | 264                |
| 2 Sept. 1651.                            | JOSHUA CLENCH, Kingston, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                    |
| P.E. 222 673<br>P.R. 12 297              | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 222        | 675                |
| в. 222 671                               | 2 Sept. 1651. Fine at 1, 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 298<br>299         |
|                                          | INHABITANTS OF WORCESTER.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                    |
| PROT. 133 331                            | 2 Sept. 1651. On an order in Parliament of 30 Aug. 1651, given, that the Committee for Compounding take the informations of Thos. Wilkes and Rich. Thomson touching the goods and estate in London of any of those who have adhered to the King of Scots in this business, order that the County Commissioners for London examine them and other witnesses, and secure the estates. | 133<br>15  | 329<br>1           |
|                                          | 9 Sept. 1651. Request by the Worcester Committee that the Worcester cloths belonging to Thos. Soley, St. Andrew's Parish, Worcester, and seized on the above order, may be discharged, as he is well-affected, subscribed the engagement, and was in arms to defend the city against the Scottish army, but was forced to fly and had Lord-General Cromwell's protection, given.    | 133        | 335<br>331         |
|                                          | 24 Sept. Allowed his estate on Cromwell's certificate of his good affection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15         | 31                 |
|                                          | 15 Sept. 1651. Request by the County Committee that as JAMES BADHAM has always been well-affected, his cloths and debts seized in London may be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 133        | 339                |
|                                          | 24 Sept. Allowed his estate on certificate of his good affection,<br>and on security of Laurence Brinly, unless the County Com-<br>missioners show that he was in the late engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15         | 31                 |
|                                          | 30 Sept. 1651. The London Committee certify that Rich. Juice was returned in the list of persons whose estates are secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 133        | 321                |
|                                          | 17 Oct. Juice discharged on hearing from Nich. Lechmere, M.P., that he was not concerned in any treasonable engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 133        | 31 <b>7</b><br>325 |
| NOTE 133 327                             | 30 Sept. 1651. The London Committee report that Jonas Demetrius was returned in the list of persons whose estates are secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 133        | 321                |
|                                          | 21 Oct. On certificate of Baron Wilde that he was sick during<br>the rebellion, he is to enjoy his estate on security, if liable to<br>sequestration; if not, the security is to be returned to him.                                                                                                                                                                                |            | 54                 |
|                                          | 21 Oct. 1651. Thos. Peiece. Allowed at his request to have a copy of the charge against him, and to examine witnesses, and meantime to enjoy his estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15         | 54                 |

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 97. T    | 37.                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------|
| 3 Sept. 1651.                                           | JOSHUA WHITLEY, Hipperholme, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | No.<br>or p.                             |
| р. <b>в.</b> 223 49                                     | Has been at great charge in his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, where his case still depends, but they sit so seldom that he prefers to acknowledge his delinquency, and compound for adhering to the King. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 223      | 48                                       |
| R. 223 45                                               | 7 Oct. 1651. Fine at 1, 1051.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12       | 319                                      |
|                                                         | 14 Oct. Having paid 1 his fine, allowed his Michaelmas rents -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 323                                      |
|                                                         | 29 March 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 417                                      |
| 9 Sept. 1651.                                           | THOMAS, Son of THOMAS ALMOND, Ensham, Co. Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                                          |
|                                                         | Order by the Committee for Compounding that he produce his discharge from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15       | 10                                       |
| c. 61 668<br>L.C.C. { 61 665<br>& D. { 669<br>R. 61 659 | 21 Oct. He begs release of his estate in co. Bucks, sequestered for his supposed recusancy. Was discharged by the County Committee in 1647, on a certificate from Protestant residents, but is now threatened with re-sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 61       | 664                                      |
| D. 61 651                                               | 21 Oct. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15       | 53                                       |
|                                                         | 17 Feb. 1652. Refused, because his title is disallowed, and his father is a recusant convict.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>61 | $\begin{array}{c} 20 \\ 653 \end{array}$ |
|                                                         | 22 April. Begs discharge of 4 tenements in cc. Bucks, value 41. 4s. a year, sequestered for recusancy of his father, now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 61       | 649<br>657                               |
|                                                         | 22 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>61 | 339<br>655                               |
|                                                         | 12 May. Discharge granted, if his father was sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16<br>61 | 384<br>649                               |
|                                                         | THOMAS BRYAN, Aylesbury, Co. Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |                                          |
|                                                         | 9 Sept. 1651. Ordered to produce the discharge of his sequestration within 28 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15       | 10                                       |
| I.C.C. 70 809                                           | 26 Nov. He pleads that in 1643, being but a youth, he took up arms for the King, on which his small estate, one house in Aylesbury, was sequestered. In 1644 he submitted to Parliament of his own accord, and in 1645 compounded with he Committee for the 3 counties, Berks, Bucks, and Oxon, for 151., which he paid, being a year's value of his estate; the composition was presented to Parliament, but through ignorance he did not obtain his discharge, and is now threatened with re-sequestration, though never acting against the Commonwealth since. Noted, "The order that empowered the Commissioners to be produced before any further proceeding." | 70       | 807                                      |
|                                                         | JOSHUA CHAMBERLAIN, Halberton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |                                          |
| P.E. 222 863<br>P.E. 12 303                             | 9 Sept. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for adhering to the King in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 222      | 862                                      |
| R. 222 859                                              | 16 Sept. Fine at \( \frac{1}{4}, 1l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12       | 30 <b>7</b><br>308                       |
| A.m. A.                                                 | THOMAS CHILD, Waybridge, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 022      | 00                                       |
| L.C.C. 257 65                                           | 9 Sept. 1651. The County Committee report that he was in the<br>first war with Lord Hopton, and that an estate has since fallen<br>to him by death of his father, real 20%, a year, personal 120%.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 205      | 88                                       |
|                                                         | 31 March 1652. No proceedings to be taken unless he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 30       | 441                                      |
|                                                         | LEWIS MORDAUNT, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                                          |
|                                                         | 9 Sept. 1651. Mordaunt is ordered to produce the order for the disobarge of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15       | 10                                       |

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | ••                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 9 Sept. 1651.                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | No. or p.                  |
|                                                    | 7 Oct. 1651. A petition (missing) of Thos. FARRER referred to Brereton, to report in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 41                         |
|                                                    | 4 Nov. Farrer begs to prove in Bedfordshire his title to Newton Blossomville Manor, Bucks, demised 16 Car. by Lewis Mordaunt for 500l. to Hum. Monox, of Wootton, co. Bedford, and Thos. Boteler, of Bedford, for 31 years, at a peppercorn rent, but sequestered for his recusancy. The title was cleared, and the estate discharged by the County Commissioners in 1647, but now petitioner, to whom the lease was assigned, is summoned to clear the estate, and his witnesses are "remote in Bedfordshire, and not able to travel so far as London."                               | 85        | 899                        |
|                                                    | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 70                         |
|                                                    | 10 Feb. 1652. Like order on his petition (missing) for examinations as to his title to be taken in co. Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 254                        |
|                                                    | EDWARD NURSE, Co. Bucks, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                            |
|                                                    | 9 Sept. 1651. He is ordered to produce his discharge from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15        | 10                         |
|                                                    | 8 Oct. 1651. John Whalley jun., of Cosgrove, co. Northampton, clerk, begs allowance of his title to "the Rose" in Stony Stratford, co. Bucks, which Edw. Nurse in 1642 settled on him in trust for his wife and children. Has received and disposed of the profits, &c., till of late the County Committee summoned Eliz. Lloyd, who was trusted by him to receive the rents, to produce the deeds, pretending that Nurse, now deceased, was a delinquent. If he were, it was long after the deed. Begs a certificate from the County Committee as to when he became a delinquent, &c. | 130       | 9                          |
| с. 147 141                                         | 8 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15        | 41                         |
| р. 147 143                                         | 26 March 1652. Whalley begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the said estate not standing sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 130       | 13                         |
|                                                    | 26 March. The County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered 1 December last; if not, the registrar to draw up a discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 225                        |
|                                                    | GEORGE RAWLINS, Co. Bucks, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                            |
|                                                    | 9 Sept. 1651. Order that he produce his deed of discharge of<br>sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 10                         |
| р. 147 151<br>с. 147 149                           | 17 Sept. 1651. SIR THOS. PALMER, Bart. [of Wingham, Kent], begs reference to counsel of his title to lands in East Burnham, Bucks, sequestered for delinquency of George Rawlins. Applied to the County Commissioners, who have certified the truth, but could not relieve him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 110       | 395                        |
| L.C.C. 110 397<br>147 153                          | 17 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>110 | 23<br>393                  |
| р. 110 401<br>в.110 385,389                        | 25 Feb. 1652. Order to the County Commissioners to certify date and cause of sequestration, and to Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 56                         |
| р. 110 399                                         | 28 Oct. Order on report that the County Commissioners of Kent, Middlesex, and Bucks examine whether Rawlins was in any of the meetings in Kent before the late rebellion, or whether they can fix any delinquency upon him before 18 May 1648, the date of the conveyance of the estate in question to Palmer; if not, Palmer is to be allowed the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 1039                       |
| o.c.c. 119 320<br>147 147<br>c. 119 319<br>147 145 | 9 Oct. 1651. WM. STYLE, jun., of Sunbury, Middlesex, petitions that Anne Rawlins, widow, deceased, daughter and co-heir of Sir George Carew, by her will of 10 Jan. 1642, demised to Sir Wm. Beecher, and 3 others, all her lands in Cippenham                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 119       | 29 <b>7</b><br>31 <b>5</b> |

| 9 Sept. 1651.                                   | GEORGE RAWLINS, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | No. or p. |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| D. 119 316<br>317                               | [P Chippenham], co. Buoks (the woods and college leases excepted), to be sold for payment of her debts, and for providing portions for her younger children. The said trustees accordingly sold to petitioner, by indenture 4 March 1650, for 1,700l., the lands aforesaid, which she has since enjoyed till the late sequestration, on account of the delinquency of George Rawlins, her eldest son, who has no right to the estate. Begs discharge of the sequestration. |            |           |
| <ul><li>D. 119 317</li><li>в. 119 309</li></ul> | 9 Oct. 1651. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>119  | 45<br>313 |
|                                                 | 23 Oct. On hearing of N. Lechmere, M.P., the deed is allowed, and the sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15         | 60        |
|                                                 | THOMAS STAFFORD, of Tottenhoo, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |           |
| P.E. 120 481<br>483                             | 9 Sept. 1651. The Committee for Compounding, finding that he<br>was discharged by the County Committee, require him to pro-<br>duce his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 10        |
|                                                 | 31 Dec. He producing a discharge from the County Committees of Bucks, Berks, and Oxon, sitting at Westminster 14 March 1645, the Committee for Compounding cannot allow it till confirmed by Parliament, and require him to bring in a particular of his estate, and Reading to state the whole proceedings, in order to a composition.                                                                                                                                    | 15         | 161       |
|                                                 | JOHN TURNER, Bletchingley, and THOMAS TURNER,<br>Nutfield, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |           |
|                                                 | 9 Sept. 1651. The Connty Committee report that they have sequestered them as delinquents in the second war. John's personalty is 350l., and his real estate 250l. a year; Thomas's, 100l. a year. The estate was their father's and eldest brother's, and they pretend that the timber seized belongs to the brother's widow. They also pretend a conveyance in trust which is fraudulent.                                                                                 | <b>255</b> | 88        |
| L.c.c. 169 407<br>257 65                        | 29 Oct. The Committee for Compounding order seizure of the estate, any claim notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 30         | 441       |
|                                                 | 31 March 1652. The Act of Pardon having passed, the County Committee are not to proceed against them unless they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30         | 441       |
| c. 125 403, 405                                 | 8 July. Sequestration to continue if, as intimated, they were sequestered before then.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30         | 442       |
| c. 32 42, 43<br>L.c.c. 258 70                   | 8 Sept. Request on their behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, their estates not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 125        | 401       |
| воир 169 411                                    | 8 Sept. As they compounded with the late Committee for Surrey, paid 10l. each fine for delinquency in the Earl of Holland's rising, and had their discharges, they are to be left out of the list to be returned to Parliament for a bill of sale, provided they are the same persons as compounded; the County Committee is to send up their bonds for securing their estates, and certify whether any profits were received from the estates before 1 Dec. 1651.         | 17         | 193       |
| L.c.c. 169 413<br>415                           | 23 Oct. The Surrey Committee send the bond, and certify that they had received no profits 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 169        | 409       |
|                                                 | 17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of contradictory reports as to the date of sequestration, and order the County Committee and their own registrar to certify all particulars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 405       |

| 10 Sept. 1651.                                   | ELIZABETH ABRAHAM, Thornton, Sefton Parish, Co.<br>Lancaster, and WILLIAM ABRAHAM, her Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 | No.<br>or p.                          |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| R.C. 61 142<br>R.C. 15 13                        | Eliz. Abraham begs discharge of her cottage and 3½ acres of land, worth 40s. a year, having acquitted herself before the County Committee of the charge of recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 61              | 131<br>139                            |
| р. 61 135<br>160 379                             | 10 Sept. 1651. The County Committee are to state what they know concerning her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15              | 13                                    |
| c. 61 135<br>160 380<br>L.c.o. 61 133            | 25 May 1652. She begs a reference of their returns to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 137,            | 129,<br>127<br>445                    |
| 160 381<br>R. 61 125<br>c. 32 141<br>R.c. 25 154 | 3 Feb. 1653. The Committee for Compounding, being equally divided on the question, order the County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19              | 1068                                  |
|                                                  | 2 Aug. 1653. Wm. Abraham prays discharge of his late mother's estate of 40s. a year, sequestered for her alleged recusancy, but she died Sept. 1652, before procuring her discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 61              | 123                                   |
|                                                  | 17 Oct. Granted, with arrears from the date of petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23              | 1635                                  |
|                                                  | 5 Dec. 1654. He begs to have the arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, as his mother then obtained the discharge of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 61              | 121                                   |
|                                                  | 5 Dec. Petition refused, unless it appear that his mother's title was not heard before her death through delay of this Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2 <b>7</b>      | 193                                   |
| 11 Sept. 1651.                                   | JOHN SILLER, ROGER HORE, BARTHOLOMEW BATSON, and THOMAS READ, all of Kilmington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                                       |
|                                                  | They petition severally that hearing that there is a charge of delinquency against them, and that witnesses have been examined by the County Committee; they beg that they may have the names of the witnesses, copies of the charge, and leave to examine. Granted.  27 Feb. 1652. They petition jointly that though they never bore arms against Parliament, the County Commissioners questioned them, and seized their estates, but freed them; yet the clerk of the late County Committee returned them by mistake as sequestered, and therefore they are ordered to produce their discharges in 28 days on pain of sequestration. Have none to produce, never being sequestered; beg dismissal from attendance, or an order to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered hefore Jan. 1652, and any moneys received from their estates.  27 Feb. The County Committee to certify proceedings in their cases. | 117<br>15<br>94 | 263<br>836<br>198<br>511<br>14<br>153 |
| 16 Sept. 1651.                                   | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM PATCHCOT, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |                                       |
| L.C.C. 152 183<br>NOTE 152 180<br>D. 152 177     | HENRY MOYSE begs discharge of messuages, &c., in Northorne, Broadwood Widger parish, Devon, granted to him by Wm. Patchcot in 1638, but now sequestered for Patchcot's supposed delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 | 614<br>20                             |
| 17 Sept. 1651.                                   | 16 Sept. 1651. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading ROBERT BOSTOCK, Davenham, WILLIAM MOSSE, Kinderton, WILLIAM HURSTFIELD, Bradwall, all Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | AU                                    |
|                                                  | The County Committee send up informations against them, viz.:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 148             | 351                                   |
|                                                  | That Hurstfield associated with Cavaliers, assisted them with intelligence, and was at the taking of Doddington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 | 353                                   |
|                                                  | That Bostock was a sequestrator on behalf of the King                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 148<br>148      | 356<br>35 <b>7</b>                    |
|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                                       |

| 17 Sept. 1651.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol      | . No.        |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
|                                                    | GREGORY GRANGE, East Harlsey, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G        | or p.        |
|                                                    | 17 Scpt. 1651. Confesses that in the beginning of the war he adhered to the forces raised against Parliament, but being satisfied of their unlawfulness, submitted to Parliament. Being sequestered from the first, and having great debts, he has been unable till lately to raise money for his fine, but having now friends who will disburse it, he begs that his sad condition may be recommended to Parliament by the Army Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 87       | 611          |
|                                                    | 17 Sept. To be reported to the Army Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15<br>99 | · 22<br>397  |
|                                                    | 30 March 1652. Capt. Lascelles states that Grange was unable to compound for his sequestered estate, within the limited times on account of great debts. Petitioner (who has been for 8 years, and still is, in service of Parliament) lent Grange much money, not knowing that he was a delinquent, and a year ago purchased his whole estate, not knowing but that he or petitioner might compound for it; being engaged in the wars, he was ignorant of the strict rules of Parliament. His whole fortnne depending thereon, begs reference to Parliament of his desire to compound. Noted, "The Commissioners can do nothing in it." | 99       | 399          |
|                                                    | 2 April. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 99       | 396          |
|                                                    | 2 April. Order that it be reported to the Army Committee by Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16       | 254          |
|                                                    | 14 Jan. 1653. Order in Parliament that Lascelles be admitted to compound at $\frac{3}{6}$ for the estate he hought of Gregory Grange.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 99       | 407<br>384   |
| P.E. 99 409<br>224 891                             | 19 Jan. He begs to compound accordingly, and to have an order to the County Commissioners to examine the proofs of a charge of 6l. 13s. 4d. issuing to the minister of East Harlsey, and other annuities on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 99       | 406          |
| <ul> <li>D. 224 897</li> <li>R. 224 893</li> </ul> | 19 Jan. Reading to draw up the composition, and the petitioner to prove his allowances before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12       | 530          |
|                                                    | 29 March. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 802l. 14s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 224      | 89 <b>7</b>  |
|                                                    | 7 Sept. Lascelles complains that the fine is set for an estate of 144l. a year, whereas it is now demised at 120l. a year for 7 years, and begs reference to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 99       | 394          |
|                                                    | 7 Sept. To be heard to-morrow                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25       | 195          |
|                                                    | 28 Sept. Fine reduced to 586l. 11s. 9d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12       | 568<br>569   |
|                                                    | 8 Oct. Sequestration suspended, ½ the fine being paid 15 March 1654. Fine fully paid, and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 1128<br>1157 |
|                                                    | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |              |
|                                                    | 30 Dec. 1653. Wm. Robinson, minister of East Harlsey, pleads for payment, with arrears, till discharge of sequestration of Grange's estate, compounded for by Lascelles, of a grant made by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1646, of 30l. a year to the minister, and an augmentation for the future. With note of order for payment of the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 114      | 927          |
|                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of ANDREW LUCAR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |              |
|                                                    | 17 Sept. 1651. Mary, widow of Robert Garland, petitions that she holds a 21 years' lease, taken by her husband 10 years ago, of a house in Botolph Lane, London, at a very rack rent of 36l., from Andrew Lucar, since a delinquent; but rents being much lowered since, and the house only now worth 20l., begs abatement of rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 88       | 204          |
|                                                    | 17 Sept. The County Committee to survey and certify the value, and proceed on instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15       | 23           |

| 17 Sept. 1651.                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                             | 3 Oct. 1651. They certify that it is very old and ruinous, and they could not get 30l. a year for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | 215          |
|                                             | 28 Jan. 1652. Petition renewed, as the house must be repaired •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88         | 213<br>206   |
| R. 88 207                                   | 28 Jan. Reading to peruse the lease and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15<br>88   | 228<br>211   |
|                                             | RALPH WHITTINGTON, or WITHINGTON, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |              |
| o.c.c. 130 397<br>L.c.c. 131 247<br>160 457 | 17 Sept. 1651. Begs discharge of his small estate of 5l. a year, sequestered on misinformation that he is a recusant. Has taken the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee, but they cannot discharge him without order.                                                                                                                                                                                      | 130        | 400          |
|                                             | 17 Sept. The County Committee to examine the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 23           |
|                                             | 27 Nov. On their report that he was discharged by the late County Committee, but that having no order, they cannot confirm the discharge, the Committee for Compounding reply that they wait the direction of Parliament in such cases.                                                                                                                                                                               | 30         | 212          |
|                                             | 30 Nov. 1652. Petition for discharge renewed. He was sequestered in 1647 or 1648, but has always been conformable to Government.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 131        | 253          |
| o.c.c. 160 459                              | 30 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17         | <b>4</b> 56  |
| c. 32 158<br>131 251                        | 5 Jan. 1653. Petition renewed. With note of order for a certificate of the proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 131        | 249          |
|                                             | 26 Dec. 1654. Begs an order to the County Committee to give<br>him his charge and leave to examine witnesses, that they may<br>have power to discharge his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 144        | 339          |
|                                             | 26 Dec. The County Committee to certify whether they have any charge of delinquency against him; and if so, to send up copies, and the registrar to certify the proceedings in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27         | 222          |
| 19 Sept. 1651.                              | EDWARD OWEN, Condover, Co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
| P.E. 222 915                                | Begs to compound for delinquency in the first war, being not yet sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 222        | 914          |
| 000 011                                     | 23 Sept. 1651. Fine at 1, 2071.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12         | 313          |
| в. 222 911                                  | 29 June 1652. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12         | 458<br>478   |
|                                             | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD ROGERS (late),<br>Bryanstone, Blandford, and Langton, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |              |
| o.c. 15 45                                  | 19 Sept. 1651. The County Committee of Essex are to certify when the estate of Rich. Rogers in their county was first sequestered, whether in his lifetime, and for whose delinquency, and how discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15         | 26           |
| L.c.c. 156 87                               | Jan. 1652? Case stated—that he was in arms against Parliament; part of his estate, which was in Loudon and in Essex, was in his lifetime sequestered, and the greater part of his estate, both in that and other counties, was not sequestered, but privately taken off, and enjoyed after his decease, without composition, by Lady Banaster, who, with [Lancelot] Lake, has the custody of all the personal estate. | 114<br>240 | 717<br>45    |
| L.C.C. 114 719<br>240 46                    | 9 Jan. 1652. Further inquiry ordered, with account of receipts therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15         | 180(2)       |
| P.E. 240 47<br>NOTE 240 48                  | 21 Jan. Enquiries ordered as to whether he had any estate in co. Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30         | 392          |
|                                             | 21 and 22 Jan. His estate in cos. Essex, Dorset, and Kent to be seized, and particulars returned of the value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30<br>140  | 47,<br>, 192 |

|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17.1 | l. No.              |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 19 Sept. 1651.                                   | RICHARD ROGERS-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | _    | or p.               |
|                                                  | 22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding instruct the County Committees of Hants, Dorset, and London that as he was sequestered in 1643, and adjudged a delinquent by the Committee for Sequestrations, and so died, his estate, hitherto unknown, in cos. Hants and Dorset, and a house in Walhrook, London, be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30   | 406                 |
| L.c.c. 240 49<br>P.E. 240 50<br>30 47            | 18 Feb. 1652. John Rogers, grandchild and heir male of Sir Rich. Rogers, begs discharge of the sequestration of divers lands in cos. Somerset and Dorset, sequestered for delinquency of Richard Rogers (late), who never had possession thereof, viz., Nutford Farm, and Kilve and Holford Manors, Somerset Five years ago, Nutford Farm was recovered by petitioner on trial in the Upper Bench, by virtue of the entail by Sir Rich. Rogers, his grandfather, though Rich. Rogers did all he could to har petitioner's title. | 114  | 700                 |
|                                                  | 18 Feb. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16   | 33                  |
|                                                  | 18 Feb. 1652. Dame Margaret Banaster and Lancelot Lake, guardians of Elizabeth and Rogers Rogers, daughters and coheirs of Rich. Rogers, beg discharge of sequestration of their estate in Dorset, alleging that it proceeds from some misinformation that their wards' father was, in 1643, sequestered by the Committee for Sequestrations. He was only tenant for life, and the whole estate is theirs after him, a deed of trust for payment of debts being first satisfied.                                                 | 65   | 684                 |
| L.c.c. 240 51<br>o.c.c. 240 52<br>L.c.c. 166 301 | 18 Feb. Referred to Brereton, and the petitioners to give security for that part of the estate which was discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16   | 33                  |
| 240 53<br>D. 65 644<br>L.c.c.166 303             | 16 March. Discharge granted on the Act of Pardon of the estates in Dorset and London, and enquiries to be made as to the rest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16   | 143                 |
|                                                  | 17 March. Enquiries ordered in cos. Somerset and Dorset as to whether the estates were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 156                 |
|                                                  | 26 March. Order for discharge of the estate in Dorset renewed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 227                 |
| o.c. 16 280<br>L.c.c. 167 434<br>& D. 3 -437     | 6 Aug. Dame Margaret Banaster, for the daughters, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of their estate in co. Hants, no actual sequestration being thereon 1 December, and the sequestration in co. Dorset being discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 65   | 682                 |
|                                                  | 6 Aug. Granted, if the County Committee certify that it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17   | 118                 |
|                                                  | 16 Feb. and 9 March 1653. Petitions renewed for discharge of the<br>estate in Hants, as granted in other counties, the County Com-<br>mittee certifying that it was not then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 65   | 680<br>6 <b>7</b> 6 |
| c. 32 169                                        | 9 March. Discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 21   | 1301                |
|                                                  | 2 April 1652. Dame Margaret Banaster begs discharge of an estate in Sparkford and Kilve, co. Somerset, settled on her for jointure by her first husband, Sir John Rogers, in 1608, part of which, called the fee-farm rent, is sequestered as the estate of Richard Rogers, who never possessed or claimed it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 65   | 646                 |
|                                                  | 2 April. The seizure to be discharged, she making oath that she has not released the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16   | 256                 |
| 23 Sept. 1651.                                   | ROBERT PLACE, Dinsdale, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |                     |
| P.E. 222 921<br>P.R. 12 313                      | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 222  | 920                 |
| R. 222 917                                       | 23 Sept. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 2001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12   | 314                 |

| 24 Sept. 1651.                           | DOROTHY, Widow of JOHN BROWNE, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -                 | No. or p.          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                                          | Begs confirmation of an order of the Committee at Camden House, granting her a small room and closet in the house near the Custom House, lately Capt. Rawdon's, and now in the holding of Mr. Hill, in consideration of her distress, of the loss her husband sustained by the late bishops, and of his sudden death. With certificates by John Corbett and Phil. Smyth, that petitioner is a poor distressed widow of a godly life and conversation. | 71                | 398                |
|                                          | WILLIAM GILL, Silverton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                    |
|                                          | 24 Sept. 1651. Begs a copy of his charge, his estate being secured by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   | 754                |
|                                          | 24 Sept. Granted, with leave to cross-examine witnesses, unless he was sequestered before Jan. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                | 30                 |
|                                          | DAME KATHERINE KNOLLYS, Widow, Grove Place,<br>Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                    |
|                                          | 24 Sept. 1651. Begs allowance out of $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate, sequestered for her recusancy, for costs of suits to which she is compelled to resort, by contentious and ill-minded tenants who unjustly detain her right from her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 97                | 39                 |
|                                          | 24 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                | 29                 |
|                                          | 18 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 97                | 37                 |
|                                          | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                | 10                 |
|                                          | Claimant on the Estate of CHARLES SAUL, Saulwood and Stainton, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                    |
|                                          | 24 Sept. 1651. Jane, or Jennet Saul, his wife, petitions that she has long enjoyed her estate, but it is now seized by the County Committee on an untrue surmise that Charles Saul, delinquent, has some interest therein. Begs an order to the County Committee to allow her the rents on security, and to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                       | 115               | 134                |
|                                          | 24 Sept. County Committee to certify as requested                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15                | 31                 |
|                                          | 24 June 1652. Jane, widow of Charles Saul, petitions that in 1627 she had a jointure of 25 <i>l</i> . a year, assigned her on lands in Hincaster by Edwin Saul, her father-in-law, after her husband's death, but they were sequestered 4 years ago for recusancy of her husband, who is dead, and though she has taken the Oath of Abjuration, she is not allowed her jointure.                                                                      | 115               | 105<br>131         |
| D. 115 108, 99<br>L.c.c. 115 109<br>-115 | 24 June. County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and that she has taken the said oath, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                | 594                |
| 1.&D. 170599                             | 6 Dec. 1653. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 115               | 127                |
| c. 33 <b>4</b> 22                        | 6 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                | 179                |
| 115 117-121<br>R. 115 95<br>c. 240 53A   | 2 March 1654. Begs reference of the return of the County Commissioners to conusel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 115<br>101,<br>27 | 103,<br>123<br>324 |
| D. 115 99<br>c. 34 89                    | 12 July. Claim to be allowed, on her deposition that she has not barred the said 25l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   | 12                 |
|                                          | HENRY YOUNG, Rushton, Co. Chester, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                    |
| L.C.C. \ 148 329 \ & D. \} -332          | 24 Sept. 1651. John Wall, of London, begs discharge of lands in Rushton, mortgaged to him in 1644 for 50l. by Henry Young, for whose delinquency they are sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 127               | 199                |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                    |

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1   |            |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 24 Sept. 1651.                          | HENRY YOUNG, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G   | or p.      |
|                                         | 24 Sept. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15  | 29         |
|                                         | 9 Jan. 1652. Their return referred to counsel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15  | 180        |
|                                         | Dec. 1653? Young begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{1}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 135 | 52         |
| 25 Sept. 1651.                          | GEORGE ATKINSON, Montgomery, Co. Montgomery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |            |
|                                         | His estate being seized for some supposed delinquency, he begs to receive his rents on security till he has made his defence. Noted with an order that a copy of the general order of 23 April 1651 be given him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64  | 664        |
| 26 Sept. 1651.                          | FRANCIS WITHES, Skewsby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |            |
| P.E. 223 44<br>P.R. 12 315<br>R. 223 39 | Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first<br>war, and the County Committee are to sequester the estate,<br>real and personal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 223 | 41         |
|                                         | 15 Oct. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 181.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12  | 324        |
|                                         | 17 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12  | 325        |
| 30 Sept. 1651.                          | RICHARD SMITH, Bridgnorth, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |            |
|                                         | Complains of the seizure of his estate for some supposed delinquency, of which he is unconscious, "having been all along really affected to the Parliament." Begs an order to the County Committee to forbear disposal of his estate. Noted, "A copy of the general order, with a copy of this petition, given to petitioner."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 117 | 1129       |
|                                         | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |            |
|                                         | 15 Oct. 1651. John Greenfield, silkman of London, petitions that Smith took of him silk wares, value 30l. 1s. 3d., but assisting the King's party at the late Worcester fight, is fled, and his goods seized for the State. Begs an order to the County Committee of Salop to restore his goods on proof of the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 349        |
|                                         | 15 Oct. He is to prove particulars of the goods and their sending, and the County Commissioners to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15  | 49         |
| Sept. 1651 P                            | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY PATRICKSON, Goldsmith, Silver Street, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |            |
|                                         | Thos. Garth, solicitor and agent for sequestrations in Cumberland, petitions the Committee for Compounding, that Thos. Salkeld and Wm. Patrickson, of Weddiker, held the tithee of Arlecdon, which were sequestered in Michaelmas 1648 for their delinquency. In Feb. 1649, Carlisle garrison needing money, fines were imposed on delinquents, and Salkeld and Patrickson paid their fines, and again compounded for the tithes with Sir Art. Haslerigg and the Committee for Northern Delinquents; before Patrickson's return from Newcastle, in Sept. 1649, William and Rob. Williamson, and others, intruded into the tithes, but petitioner issued a writ against them, and obtained restitution. Now Wm. Williamson has obtained a writ of restoration from the Upper Bench. Begs that Williamson may be summoned, the case referred to the County Committee, and meantime petitioner retain the tithes for the use of the State. |     | 278        |
|                                         | 2 Oct. 1651. WM. WILLIAMSON and MARY his wife, daughter and<br>heir of Hen. Patrickson, and MARY PATRICKSON, his widow and<br>administratrix, beg an order to the County Committee to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 299<br>251 |

| Sept. 1651?                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No. or p.        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|
|                                                           | examine and certify their claim to the tithes of Arlecdon, Cumberland, sold 11 years ago to Hen. Patrickson for 1,000l., by Hen. Patrickson of Frissington; Joseph Patrickson, brother of the purchaser, who lived near, received them for him, but both brothers being dead, William, son and heir of Joseph, and Thos. Salkeld, who married his widow, both delinquents, claim the tithes, disturb petitioners in their title, and procure persons to farm them from the County Committee.                                                                                                               |           |                  |
| L.c.c. $\int_{-267}^{132253}$                             | 2 Oct. 1651. County Committee to certify and Reading to report-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 132<br>15 | 249<br>38        |
| 1.& D. 150 459<br>-471<br>132 275                         | 21 Jan. 1652. Any part of the personal estate of Henry Patrickson that has been seized by the widow or by the sheriff to be demanded, or the full value thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30        | 127              |
| L.C.C. \ -278<br>&P.E. \ 150 455<br>-457<br>D.132 269-273 | 10 Feb. The returns being made, and nothing appearing against the petitioners, they beg to enjoy the tithes on good security pending the hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 132       | 295              |
| 112 493<br>R. 132 241<br>D. 132 271                       | 10 Feb. Granted on security of double the value, if the tithes<br>have not been adjudged or sequestered, and if they prosecute<br>their claim to effect.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 254              |
|                                                           | 27 July. Mary Patrickson, of Silver Street, London, widow, pleads a speedy hearing; being poor and infirm, and living 250 miles away, she has to employ an attorney, and as all go into the country at the assizes, she is in danger of losing a year's profits. Had recovered the tithes by law, and the County Committee report her title to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 112       | 492              |
|                                                           | 27 July. Hearing ordered on Thursday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 53               |
|                                                           | 29 July. Claim allowed on report, sequestration to be discharged, and her security delivered up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 73               |
| 1 Oct. 1651.                                              | THOMAS TURNER, D.D., Ashendon, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                  |
| о.в.е. 125 <b>4</b> 54<br>с. 125 <b>4</b> 43<br>445       | Summoned before the Committee for Compounding to produce<br>his discharge of sequestration before the Barons of Ex-<br>chequer, on pain of re-sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 125       | <b>4</b> 55      |
|                                                           | 8 Oct. 1651. Appearing on summons, and presenting a copy of his discharge, he begs its confirmation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 125       | 449<br>451       |
|                                                           | 8 Oct. Order for his discharge on his taking the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>125 | 43<br>447        |
|                                                           | 22 Oct. Discharge made absolute, he having taken the oath, and produced certificates of his good conversation for 2 years past, by Rob. Jones, minister, Greys, co. Oxon, and 2 other J.Ps.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 55<br>443<br>445 |
| 2 Oct. 1651.                                              | THOMAS THOMPSON, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                  |
|                                                           | A charge of delinquency having been exhibited against him<br>before the County Committee, and witnesses long since ex-<br>amined, knowing himself not guilty, begs an order to the<br>County Committee to certify the charge, &c. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 129<br>38        |
| 3 Oct. 1651.                                              | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS CROKE, Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                  |
| 3 320. 20026                                              | ALEX. CROKE petitions that Sir George Croke [his uncle], late Justice of the Upper Bench, soon after his marriage with Mary, his wife, settled on her Studley Manor and other lands, in Beckley, cos. Oxon and Bucks, for life, and settled the reversion in 1639 on Thomas, his eldest son, and his issue, and then on Wm. Croke, his brother, but charged with large sums for his 4 daughters, and died soon after.  During the wars the estate was sequestered for delinquency of Thomas Croke, although Lady Croke's jointure was allowed. Thomas and William Croke being dead, the remainder devolves |           | 41<br>67         |

| 3 Oct. 1651.                                | THOMAS CROKE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | No. or p.   |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                                             | on petitioner, the reversion being assured to him in 1648 by Lady Croke, her daughters and their husbands, yet the County Committee warn him to show cause why it should not be resequestered for delinquency of Thos. Croke. Begs reference to counsel, and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
| L.c.c. 78 75<br>147 209                     | 3 Oct. 1651. County Committees of Oxon and Bucks to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15<br>78 | 40<br>65    |
| c. <b>7</b> 8 73,<br><b>7</b> 9, 81         | 26 Oct. 1652. The returns proving that the estate was sequestered in 1644, and discharged in 1646; that Thos. Croke died in 1648, and that the lands were sold to petitioner, he begs their discharge, as even if sequestrable, they are pardoned by the late Act, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 78       | 40<br>63    |
| 147 213<br>147 213<br>165 33<br>D. 78 83-87 | 26 Oct. Reading to report on Lady Croke's title, and Thos. Croke, for whose delinquency the estate was sequestered in 1644, to be put into the last list presented to the House, in order to a bill of sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17<br>78 | 356<br>43   |
| в. 78 45<br>н. 17 518                       | 9 Nov. As Reading thinks Alex. Croke's title good, he is to peruse his evidences, as well as those touching the Lady's jointure, and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 78<br>17 | 61<br>386   |
|                                             | 23 Dec. Committee for Compounding cannot determine the case without sight of the will of Sir George Croke, which Colonel Ingoldsby and Mr. Fountaine are to produce, and meantime Lady Mary Croke to enjoy the estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19       | 1056        |
| н. 25 283<br>2 <b>7</b> 1 <b>7</b>          | 6 April 1654. The claim to the jointure and other lands allowed on perusal of the will, and the County Committee to discharge them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23       | 1590        |
| 6 Oct. 1651.                                | EDMUND DENTON, Hillesden, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |             |
| NOTE 80 196                                 | Being summoned to attend the Committee for Compounding with proof of the discharge of his estate from sequestration, is ready to appear. Part of the estate was settled on him by this Parliament, and the rest discharged by the Connty Commissioners was settled by his late father, Sir Alex. Denton, long before the wars, on Sir Peter Temple, for payment of debts which exceed its value, and about which a suit depends in Chancery, where the deeds are. Begs reference to counsel, and no prejudice meantime. | 80       | 195         |
| L.C.C. 147 197<br>& D.                      | 23 Dec. 1651. Petition renewed. Begs discharge of Hillesden and Cowley manors, and the prebend of End-cum-Gawcott, settled on him by Parliament in exchange for his mother's land, sold for payment of his father's debts, and the rest of the estate settled in 1641 by his father on Lord Wenman and Sir Peter Temple, in trust for payment of debts; but being insufficient to pay the principal, the creditors have long sued petitioner and Temple in Chancery.                                                    | 80       | 193         |
|                                             | 23 Dec. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15       | 220         |
|                                             | 26 May 1652. Estate discharged, with the usual provisoes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16       | <b>4</b> 56 |
| 8 Oct. 1651.                                | COL. JOHN BIRCH, Whitbourne, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |             |
|                                             | He being committed to prison by order of the Council of State,<br>as suspected of being engaged in the late rebellion in Wor-<br>cestershire, the Worcester Committee are to report their<br>proceedings touching him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15       | 43          |
| L.C.C. 157477<br>& D. 3 -486                | 11 Nov. 1651. He complains that notwithstanding his well-known affection to Parliament, the County Committees of Worcester and Hereford have lately stayed his rents. Begs an order for a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses to clear his innocency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 68       | 371         |
|                                             | 11 Nov. Granted, and the County Committees to certify the cause of seizure, and send up the proofs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15       | 78          |

| 8 Oct. 1651.                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | No. or p. |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|                                               | 20 Nov. 1651. He complains that he cannot get his charge, the County Committees only answering that they have cause for what they did, but refusing to say what cause. Begs speedy certificates from the County Committee, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                             | 68         | 369       |
|                                               | 20 Nov. The County Committees are to give him his charge, and the names of witnesses in a month, or the cause will be dismissed; also to allow him his rents, on security of 2 years' value for the real estate, and double value for the personal.                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 95        |
|                                               | 25 Nov. Carey is to examine the returns of the County Committees, draw up a charge if there be ground, and allow him to have the names of the witnesses, and to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15         | 98        |
| v. 68 376                                     | 28 Nov. On examination of the depositions, the County Committees are ordered to take off the sequestration, unless they have other proof than is contained therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 110       |
|                                               | CHARLES, LORD CARR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |           |
|                                               | 8 Oct. 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify why they have sequestered 3 houses in Moulton, co. York, belonging to him, that his title may be stated by counsel. Meantime begs to receive his rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>7</b> 3 | 303       |
|                                               | 8 Oct. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15         | 43        |
|                                               | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT DENT (late), Biker,<br>Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |           |
|                                               | 8 Oct. 1651. Wm. Ford begs a return from the County Committee of a certificate why Dent's lands in Biker, which of right belong to petitioner,—a moiety in right of his wife, Jane Dent, one of the daughters and co-heirs of Henry Dent, deceased, the other moiety by purchase from Katherine Dent,—are sequestered, the reensancy or delinquency of Rob. Dent, son of the said Henry, being the pretext. | 85         | 345       |
|                                               | 8 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15         | 42        |
| SUR. 58A 516<br>R. 142 173<br>O.C.R.O.142 169 | 20 Sept. 1653. Rob. Stockdale and Margery his wife, late wife of Rob. Dent, petition that Margery having a right of dower on her late husband's estate, forfeit for treason, begs to compound for it on a proviso in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                   | 142        | 166       |
|                                               | 11 Oct. Request refused, Margery being neither party-heir nor assignee to the delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 223       |
|                                               | 11 Jan. 1654. They beg allowance of an annuity of 10 <i>l</i> . a year, settled on Margery by her late husband, by a deed allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, of which they have only received \(\frac{1}{2}\), with 11 years' arrears of the other \(\frac{1}{2}\), which has not been paid.                                                                                               | 142        | 168       |
|                                               | 11 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25         | 279       |
|                                               | 12 Jan. The proofs brought before the Committee for Removing Obstructions admitted, and Reading to report the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 285       |
| 144 070                                       | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 10         | 000       |
| о.т.т. 144 613                                | 24 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Biker lordship,<br>Northumberland, forfeited by Dent, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by Ralph Arrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19         | 900       |
|                                               | JOHN SAUNDERS, D.D., North Merston, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |           |
| o.c.f.s. 115 877<br>sur. 115 876              | 8 Oct. 1651. Being summoned by the County Committee to produce his discharge from sequestration by the Committee for Sequestrations, sends a certified copy, and begs confirmation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 115        | 874       |
|                                               | 8 Oct. To be discharged if there be no fresh matter against him -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15         | 42        |

| 8 Oot, 1651.   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Val             | No.               |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 0 001. 1001.   | Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM VAUGHAN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 | or p.             |
| P.E. 223 171   | 8 Oct. 1651. Charles Vaughan, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, his administrator, petitions that Sir William was in arms, but had no real estate, and has not been sequestered before or since his death. Was in arms himself, though never sequestered. Begs to compound for such part of Sir William's estate as he has discovered, with a saving for the rest when discovered, and for his own small estate. Granted. | 223<br>12       | 362<br>169<br>320 |
| в. 223 163     | Nov. ? Begs a reference of his particular of his own estate, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 223<br>223      | 167<br>165        |
|                | part of that of Sir Wm. Vanghan to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12              | 321               |
|                | 2 Dcc. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 183l. 6s. 8d.  31 Aug. 1652. Note of his saving to compound for any other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{12}{12}$ | 360<br>519        |
|                | estate of Sir William's that he may discover.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 | 010               |
|                | GEORGE VAUX, Datchet, NATHANIEL WITHERS, and ANNE HORNE, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |                   |
|                | 8 Oct. 1651. Being summoned by the County Committee to produce their discharge on pain of sequestration, they beg dismissal, being no delinquents and not informed against. Noted, "the other parties to produce their discharges."                                                                                                                                                                                    | 125             | 619               |
|                | 3 Dec. Hester, wife of Nath. Withers, merchant,—he being beyond seas,—produces his discharge by the Camden House Committee in 1644; he was sequestered on misinformation in 1643.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 132             | 183               |
|                | 3 Dec. Order for his discharge, if there he no other cause against him, and the others are to produce their discharges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>1</b> 5      | 116               |
| с. 132 181     | 12 Dec. Vaux pleads that he was never sequestered, though on the information of one man, not sworn, that he absented himself from his honse in 1644, his name was entered in the Committee's books; but on certificate and proof that he was engaged on the State's service, the said Committee discharged him, as appears from the auditor's books.                                                                   | <b>12</b> 5     | 617               |
|                | 12 Dec. County Commissioners to certify what they find in the books of the former Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15              | 131               |
|                | RICHARD WALMSLEY, Dunkenhalgh, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                 |                   |
| r.c.c. 159 454 | 8 Oct. 1651. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate on general orders; he being abroad, they cannot tender him the Oath of Abjuration. They complain that Lady Lucas, a kinswoman, has taken possession of the estate, ou plea of a lease for 1,000 years.                                                                                                                                       | 98<br>159       | 315<br>415        |
|                | 21 Oct. Order to the County Committee to continue the seizure of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30              | 211               |
|                | 23 Oct. 1651. Dame Anne Lucas begs discharge of Dunkenhalgh Manor, purchased by her last May of Rich. Walmsley, and now seized for his recusancy, though he was never convicted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>9</b> 8      | 414               |
|                | 23 Oct. Brereton is to examine the case and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15 58<br>98     | 309               |
|                | 30 Oct. She complains that the County Committee sequestered the estate without order of the Committee for Compounding, Walmsley not being a convicted recusant, and begs discharge of the seizure. Noted for Brereton to examine, and state her claim.                                                                                                                                                                 | 98              | 313<br>409        |
|                | 25 Nov. The estate to be let for a year, but the profits given back to her if she proves her claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15              | 98                |

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1707      | . No.       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 8 Oct. 1651.                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.       |
| INT. 159 413<br>d. 98 437-450                                        | 2 Dec. 1651. She is allowed to receive the rents for 2 months on security, if she prosecutes her case to a hearing in 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>98  | 111<br>415  |
| D. 98 347-386,<br>395-399<br>L. & 98 87-91<br>D. 148                 | 17 Dec. Dame Anne Lucas of Lexden, Essex, and her tenants, all of co. Lancaster, complain that the County Committee have seized their goods and chattels, on pretence that they belong to Rich. Walmsley.                                                                                                                     |           | 431         |
|                                                                      | 17 Dec. Order that they be restored with speed on security -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15        | 140         |
| d. 98 341–345                                                        | 30 Jan. 1652. Lady Lucas is ordered the rents for 2 months longer, there being no neglect on her part in prosecuting her case.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15        | 234         |
| 1.c.c.<br>98.387<br>-391<br>1.&d.<br>159.484<br>487<br>o.c.c. 98.323 | 7 April. She complains that she has sent several orders of<br>the Committee for Compounding to the Committees in cos.<br>Lancaster and York, but received no answer, some having<br>been intercepted, others neglected. Begs a speedy hearing,<br>being at great and continuous charge. Granted.                              | 98        | 427<br>274  |
| c. 98 325, 327<br>o. 17 25                                           | 3 Aug. Her deed allowed, and the sequestration of the estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 87<br>54    |
| L.c.c. 333-339,<br>329,<br>401-407<br>159 427<br>430                 | 28 Jan. 1652. Dame Julian Walmsley, mother of Richard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 128       | 171         |
| n. 98 301<br>L.c.c. 159 482<br>NOTE 98 317                           | 28 Jan. His goods are not to be disposed of till further orders, and he is to return in 2 months and take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 227         |
| D. 128 165<br>L. 128 178<br>D. 128 179                               | 21 April. Dame Julian reports the cause of her son's absence to be relapse of sickness, on account of which he is forbidden to travel till summer; sends his letter, and a deposition thereon; and begs that the goods may remain unsold on her giving security, he being a very young man and always faithful to Parliament. |           | 175         |
|                                                                      | 21 April. Order that the goods remain unsold for 4 months. On motion of Lady Anne Lucas, [Rob.] Cunliffe, a County Commissioner of Lancaster, to be examined.                                                                                                                                                                 | 16        | 333<br>334  |
|                                                                      | 8 Sept. Dame Julian renews her petition, begging suspension of<br>the seizure and sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 128       | 187         |
|                                                                      | 8 Sept. Refused, and immediate sequestration ordered, she having had 4 months to prosecute her cause, and not done so, and the son still remaining beyond seas.                                                                                                                                                               | 17        | 199         |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 128       | 173         |
| L.C.C. 159 417                                                       | 3 Nov. On a letter from Rich. Walmsley to his mother of \$\frac{36 \text{ Oct.}}{8 \text{ Not.}}\$ 1651, from Madrid, and her request still to enjoy the rents on security, the Committee see no ground to make void the order for sequestration of 8 September.                                                              |           | <b>38</b> 0 |
| 9 Oct. 1651.                                                         | CHRISTOPHER GILPIN, Kentmere Hall, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |             |
|                                                                      | Being lately sequestered, he knows not why, begs an order to<br>the County Commissioners to certify the cause, and to examine                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |             |
|                                                                      | witnesses in his defence. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15        | 45<br>551   |
|                                                                      | 8 March 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, and his survey ready, begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine speedily the incumbrances on his estate, the time for perfecting the composition being short. Granted                                                                                                | 88<br>25  | 551<br>6    |
| 1770 KO 4899                                                         | perfecting the composition being short. Granted.  19 July. He begs to compound on the late Act for Sale                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88        | 550         |
| IUR. 58A 473                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 226       | 67          |
|                                                                      | 20 0 44 7 7 4 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 226       | 69          |
| <ul><li>B. 226 65</li><li>C. 33 321</li></ul>                        | 4 Aug. Fine at \$, 3301. 9s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 226<br>24 | 70<br>1123  |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |             |

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.                                     | No.                |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 9 Oct. 1651.                   | CHRISTOPHER GILPIN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | G                                        | or p.              |
|                                | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 01#                |
|                                | 23 Oct. 1651. CHRIS. PHILIPSON, of Calgarth, and KATHERINE GILPIN, widow of George Gilpin, of Kentmere, beg allowance of their claim to 40l. a year issuing out of Kentmere Hall, settled in consideration of a marriage and 400l. paid with Katherine, by George Gilpin on Philipson and his heirs, in trust for Katherine. The sequestration is for the delinquency of [Chris.] Gilpin, to whom the premises have descended by [his brother] George Gilpin's death. | 112                                      | 817<br>827         |
| 170 591                        | 23 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 112 \end{array}$ | 59<br>825          |
| R. 112 823                     | 6 May 1652. Philipson and Katherine Gilpin beg that she may receive the rents of her jointure on security, having received the same since her husband's death until the seizure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 112                                      | 820                |
|                                | 6 May. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee,—if such is the case, and she has received no lands in lieu of her jointure,—to give her the last Ladyday's rents, on her taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                       | 364                |
|                                | 22 July. Deed of jointure allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, on her making oath that she has not released her interest in the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                       | 38                 |
|                                | THOMAS PITCHERS, Hockering, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                    |
|                                | 9 Oct. 1651. The County Committee certify that, he heing in<br>the last Norfolk insurrection, they secured his estate and kept<br>him 3 months prisoner, but he was since sent by order to<br>Scotland with horse and arms at his own charge, and has<br>done the State good service.                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 175<br>195         |
|                                | 16 June 1652. He begs discharge of his copyhold estate of 25l. a year, having fought against the Scots in the North and at Worcester, and continued in the service till disbanded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 112                                      | 173                |
|                                | 16 June. His estate to be sequestered if he was in that rebellion Purchaser of the Estate,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                       | 553                |
| о.т.т. 112 171                 | 25 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Kenton House, &c., Wissingset parish, Norfolk, forfeited by Pitchers, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Roger Stoughton, of Gray's Inn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                       | 959                |
| 10 Oct. 1651.                  | JOHN DEARING, Charing and Boughton, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                    |
|                                | Being sequestered by the County Committee, for what cause he knows not, begs an order to the County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 80                                       | 159<br><b>47</b>   |
| L.c.c. 158 225<br>P.E. 158 223 | the cause of sequestration and examine his witnesses. Granted.  9 Dec. 1652. His estate being lately seized by the County Committee for pretended delinquency before 1 Feb. 1649, he begs an order to the County Committee to allow him to receive his rents, or to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                           | 15<br>80                                 | 162                |
| с. 32 172                      | 9 Dec. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | <b>4</b> 92        |
| 80 163                         | 13 April 1653. Their returns being made, he begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80                                       | 154                |
|                                | 13 April. Order that he cannot be discharged on that Act, but he may put in a petition to compound; he is also to show cause why he should not pay in to the State a deht of 500l. due to Wm. Wolfe, of Charing, a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>226                                | 41<br>309          |
|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 226                                      | 156<br>311         |
| P.E. 226 307<br>P. 226 305     | 31 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>22 <b>6</b>                        | 18 <b>7</b><br>313 |

| 10 Oct. 1651.                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | No. or p.       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                                                  | 14 Sept. 1653. The case to be considered when all the Commissioners are present.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 200             |
|                                                                                                                  | 28 Sept. Fine at \(\frac{1}{3}\), 250l., but on payment of the first \(\frac{1}{2}\), he is to be heard as to whether the fine should not have been set at \(\frac{1}{6}\).                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 568<br>569      |
|                                                                                                                  | 11 Oct. Sequestration suspended on his paying ½ the fine and securing the remainder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24                                       | 1129            |
|                                                                                                                  | 20 Dec. Fine reduced to 150 <i>l</i> . at $\frac{1}{6}$ , as he petitioned to compound before the resolves of Parliament of 3 September last.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12                                       | 587             |
| c. 34 121                                                                                                        | 24 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                       | 1147            |
| 14 Oct. 1651.                                                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of DR. WALTER CURLE (late), Bishop of Winchester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                 |
|                                                                                                                  | John Curlc and two others, the trustees of ELIZABETH CURLE, his widew, and WILLIAM CURLE, his sen and heir, beg discharge of Subberton Manor, Hants, purchased by them long since, and enjoyed till of late, when it was sequestered, though they are neither delinquents nor recusants.                                                                | 79                                       | <b>7</b> 9      |
|                                                                                                                  | 14 Oct. 1651. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15                                       | 48              |
|                                                                                                                  | 24 Feb. 1652. William Curle complains that Subberton Manor and other lands co. Hants, purchased by his father, Dr. Curle, in the name of John Curle and 2 others, in trust for himself for life, then for his wife, still living, and then for his son, are lately sequestered en some pretence of delinquency. Begs leave to prove his estate therein. |                                          | 77<br>55        |
|                                                                                                                  | 24 Feb. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>240                                | 52<br>56        |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 167 545 \\ -551 \\ & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 240 57 \\ 58 \end{cases}$ L.c.c. 167 541 | 18 June. His father's estate having been returned 6 Nov. 1651 by a clerk's mistake as sequestered for delinquency, he begs an examination into the books of the late County Committee, that he may have the benefit of the Act of Pardon unless cause be shown to the contrary.                                                                         | 79<br>240                                | 83<br>59        |
| 240 61<br>p. 79 75                                                                                               | 18 June. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 240 \end{array}$ | 565<br>60       |
| 240 62<br>c. 32 44                                                                                               | 11 Aug. Their returns being made, proving that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 79<br>240                                | 81<br>63        |
|                                                                                                                  | 11 Aug. Order that it cannot be granted, because it appears that the estate claimed was let in 1646; but the petitioner may state his title, if he have any.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17<br>240                                | 135<br>64       |
| c. 33 308                                                                                                        | 2 Feb. 1653. On his request that his counsel may be heard, this order confirmed, and no further debate to be allowed as to the sequestration, but only as to the title.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>240<br>79                          | 650<br>65<br>73 |
|                                                                                                                  | 12 Jan. 1654. Fuller proof of the case having been made before<br>the County Committee, he begs an order for them to examine<br>and certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 79<br>25                                 | 72<br>282       |
|                                                                                                                  | 15 June. He begs that counsel may report the whole proceedings, in order that a final judgment may be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 79<br>240                                | 71<br>66        |
|                                                                                                                  | 15 June. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 77              |
|                                                                                                                  | 25 April 1655. He begs leave for the County Committee to take further examinations as to his title to Subberton Manor. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 240<br>79<br>27                          | 67<br>70<br>372 |
| L.C.C. 167 544                                                                                                   | 6 Nov. They report that it was sequestered as the estate of Dr. Curle, who was with Sir Wm. Ogle in Winchester Castle when it was a garrison for the King. He contracted for it with the late Committee 14 Jan. 1647 at 60%, rent, and died the following April, and it has never been compounded for.                                                  | 167                                      | 553             |

| 14 Oct. 1651.  L.C.C. 240 70 p. 240 71, 72 o.c.c. 240 73                          | DR. WALTER CURLE—cont.  24 May 1655. Elizabeth, widow, and William, son of Dr. Curle, complain that the manors of Subberton, Longseryer, Flexlands, and Inglefield, co. Hauts, which reverted, part to Elizabeth for life, with reversion to William, and the rest to William, on Dr. Curle's death, and have been enjoyed by them till of late, are seized by the County Committee on pretence that they had been sequestered for Curle's delinquency. Beg their discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; or an order to the County Committee to certify when and why they were first sequestered, and also examine their witnesses, in order to clear their estate. | <i>G</i> 79               | No.<br>or p.<br>68<br>68 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| c. 34 3<br>R. 240 74, 75                                                          | 24 May. The County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to<br>report. Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS LEIGH,* and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27<br>240                 | 400<br>69                |
|                                                                                   | WOOLLEY LEIGH (late), his Son, Thorpe, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                           |                          |
|                                                                                   | 14 Oct. 1651. The estate of Woolley Leigh, ordered to be sequestered, notwithstanding the claim of his widow to it as her jointure, it appearing to have been sequestered during his life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                        | <b>4</b> 8               |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 97731 \\ -777 \\ & \text{t.} \\ 169331 \\ -333 \end{cases}$ | 7 Nov. Elizabeth, widow of Woolley Leigh, remonstrates, producing the certificate of the Committee of Surrey, dated 6 March 1645, allowing her deed of jointure, and freeing the said lands, and begs a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 97                        | <b>727</b>               |
| R. 97 723<br>L.C.C. \ 81 431<br>97 815                                            | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>9 <b>7</b>          | 77<br>729                |
| & D. 97 815<br>756                                                                | 6 Jan. 165?. She begs that she may receive the rents till hearing, her jointure being her whole subsistence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 97                        | <b>75</b> 3              |
|                                                                                   | 6 Jan. Granted on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                        | 169                      |
|                                                                                   | 18 March. Deed of jointure allowed, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                        | 163                      |
|                                                                                   | 19 Feb. 1652. Wm. Dudley begs that Addington Manor, Surrey, —sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Fras. Leigh, during his life, but enjoyed for life by Woolley Leigh, his son, also a delinquent, and for some years past by John Thynne and Sir Hum. Tracy,—may be re-sequestered, and they compelled to show cause why they should not pay in all the moneys by them received therefrom.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 81<br>97                  | 429<br>813               |
|                                                                                   | 19 Feb. Order that sequestration he laid on if it is not claimed by Mrs. Leigh as her jointure under the order of 6 Jan. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16<br>97                  | 40<br>811                |
| D. 97 817<br>R. 97 803                                                            | 1 April 1652. Sir Humphrey Traey, Bart., William Leigh, and Eliz. Leigh, for her son Thomas Leigh, infant [son and heir of Woolley Leigh, and grandchild and heir of Sir Fras. Leigh], heg the benefit of the Act of Oblivion for the discharge of Addington Manor, Surrey, ordered to be sequestered 19 February last on the petition of Dudley, formerly sequestered for the delinquency of Sir Fras. Leigh, but not sequestered 1 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 9 <b>7</b><br>1 <b>24</b> | 809<br>5 <b>7</b> 9      |
|                                                                                   | 1 April. Reading to examine the matter and report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>97                  | 252<br>807               |
|                                                                                   | 13 May. On his report, the claim of Thomas Leigh allowed, and discharge of the sequestration ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16                        | 395                      |
| р. 81 386<br>o.c. 25 98                                                           | 25 May 1653. The County Committee for Surrey are to peruse Dudley's petition, search the books, and certify when and why                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>81                  | 80<br>388                |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from the case of Sir Francis, p. 837 supra.

|                                     | COMMITTED FOR COMPONIDING.—CABID.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          | 2000               |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 14 Oct. 1651.                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | _                                        | No.<br>or p.       |
| <b>г. 169 33</b> 7                  | the lands at Addington were sequestered, and how they came<br>to be discharged; John Thynne and Sir H. Tracy are to bring<br>in their writings to prove their interest therein, and Reading<br>to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                    |
|                                     | 3 Nov. 1653. Sir Hnm. Tracy and John Thynne, for themselves and Thomas Leigh, infant, aged 13, complain of the re-sequestration of Addington Manor, on pretence of a fine of 3,000L set on Sir Fras. Leigh, deceased, who never had any such fine adjudged against him, and had only an estate for life in Addington Manor, which was settled before the wars.                                                                                                                             | 124                                      | 561                |
|                                     | 3 Nov. The County Committee to certify what lands or personal estate Sir Francis had, and petitioners meanwhile to receive the profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 239                |
|                                     | PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Milton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                    |
|                                     | 14 Oct. 1651. The County Committee having sequestered him for adhering to the King, he begs an order for the heads of his charge, and leave to cross-examine witnesses, that he may clear himself from unjust accusation. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 112<br>15                                | 23<br>48           |
| 15 Oct. 1651.                       | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GERARD (late),<br>Brindle, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                    |
| p. 112 329<br>r. 160 601<br>1J2 331 | George Pureroy, of Belgrave, co. Leicester, begs allowance of his title to the messnage, farm, &c., called Stackhall in Brindle, which the Countess of Devonshire, and 3 others, demised to him in 1633 for service to the Countess, for 80 years from the death of John Gerard. The premises were sequestered for the recusancy of Gerard, who died in 1644, when the estate became vested in petitioner, and the sequestration was discharged by the late County Committee 24 Jan. 1645. | 112                                      | 320<br>32 <b>7</b> |
| в. 112 321<br>240 80                | 15 Oct. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                                       | 50                 |
|                                     | 28 Oct. Their certificate referred to Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>112                                | 62<br>325          |
|                                     | 26 March 1652 Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 240 \end{array}$ | 228<br>81          |
|                                     | 7 Jan. 1652. On the petition of Rich. Blackburne, of Brindle,<br>Lancaster, on behalf of John Gerard, infant, aged 8, order<br>that Blackburne bring in a particular of the estate for which<br>he desires to compound, when Reading will report the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                                       | 1 <b>7</b> 2       |
|                                     | MICHAEL HARE, Busyard, Suffolk. NICHOLAS TIMPERLEY, Colkirk, Norfolk, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                    |
|                                     | 15 Oct. 1651. John and Fras. Everard, late servants and kinsmen of Michael Hare, of Busyard, beg payment of annuities to John Everard of 201., and to Francis Everard of 151., granted them by their late master on Colkirk and Gately manors, Norfolk, 3 of which are sequestered for their recusancy, but now the whole estate is sequestered for recusancy of Nieb. Timperley.                                                                                                          |                                          | 839c               |
|                                     | 15 Oct. Referred to the County Committee to take examinations, and to Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                                       | 50                 |
|                                     | 15 Oct 1651. Bryan Dewe, Francis Aldred, and Margaret Mills, late servants of Michael Hare, beg au order to the County Committee of Norfolk to examine witnesses in proof of their title to annuities left them by him from Colkirk and Gately                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 310                |

| 15 Oct. 1651.           | NICHOLAS TIMPERLEY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | or p.       |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| 10 000. 1001.           | manors, viz., 6l. 13s. 4d. to Dewe, 5l. to Aldred, and 40s. to Mills, which have been paid till lately, when the manors were sequestered for the recusancy of Nich. Temperley, to whom they now belong.                                                                                                                          | ŭ   | o, p.       |
|                         | 15 Oct. 1651. The County Committee for Norfolk are to examine the sealing and delivery of the deed, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15  | 50          |
| L.c.c. § 164 60         | 15 Oct. 1651. Edward Fowle, and Prudence his wife, of Testerton, Norfolk, beg payment of the annuity of 10l. issuing out of Hempton Manor, Norfolk, purchased by them for 80l. of Thos. Townsend, and 2 others, but sequestered for recusancy of Nich. Timperley, to whom the manor now belongs.                                 | 85  | 184         |
| & D. \ 61               | 15 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15  | 50          |
|                         | 14 Sept. 1653. John and Francis Everard, Marg. Mills, and Francis Aldred, beg payment of the annuities left them by Mich. Hare, but lately stayed by the County Committee for Norfolk on general instructions; witnesses have already been examined in proof of their claim, and they beg an order to examine further witnesses. | 84  | 8391        |
|                         | 14 Sept. Order to the County Committee for Norfolk accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25  | 176         |
|                         | 18 June 1654. Order that Timperley's \(\frac{1}{3}\) part be set out apart from the other \(\frac{2}{3}\), and that from his \(\frac{1}{3}\) the Everards take their remedy for recovery of their annuities, with arrears.                                                                                                       | 27  | 71          |
|                         | 15 June 1655. The above petitioners, with Edmund Fowle (sic), beg an order to the County Committee of Norfolk, for examination of further witnesses in support of their claims to their annuities, and for reference of the certificate of the County Committee to counsel.                                                      | 84  | 839н        |
|                         | 15 June. The County Committee to examine witnesses, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | <b>4</b> 03 |
| c. 34 22                | 29 Dec. 1653. Nich. Timperley begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                         | 123 | 535         |
| 16 Oct. 1651.           | JANE BREWER, Widow, Wood Plumpton, Co. Lan-<br>caster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |             |
| c. 240 81a              | The County Committee report that she was sequestered long since, conformed in 1648, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration, but the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate being still sequestered, they beg relief for her.                                                                                                                  | 266 | 13          |
|                         | 29 Nov. 1651. The Committee for Compounding inform the County Committee that they can do nothing till they have the resolution of Parliament in like cases.                                                                                                                                                                      | 30  | 212         |
|                         | 13 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 83  | 328         |
|                         | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26  | 6           |
| 17 Oct. 1651.           | RUTLAND MOLINEUX, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |             |
|                         | His estate, value 400l. a year, sequestered by the County Committee of Notts, ou information that he was in arms for the late King, though he desisted in 1643, being then under age.                                                                                                                                            | 240 | 82          |
| c. 32 19                | 1 Dec. 1651. The seizure approved, but he is to be heard if he comes in in seasonable time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30  | 323         |
| 21 Oct. 1651.           | CHESHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |             |
| D. 147 243,<br>441, 442 | The County Committee send up depositions to prove that ARTHUR DAVENPORT, of Calveley, was voluntarily in Hawarden Castle                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 256 | 17          |

| 21 Oct. 1651.                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | _   | . No |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
|                                                          | when a garrison for the King, and was ill-affected to Parliament, and that Rich. Hockenhull, of Preston-in-Wirrall, was a captain in the King's party; they beg direction.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Ī   | ٠. و |
|                                                          | 9 Nov. 1651. Order on the depositions and proofs, that the estates of Davenport, —— Wright, and Rich. Hockenhull, be seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30  | 92   |
|                                                          | 12 May 1652. County Commissioners report that as Davenport produced no discharge, he was considered as sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 147 | 443  |
|                                                          | 8 Aug. He is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon, no judgment having been given before the said Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30  | 9    |
|                                                          | JOHN and EDWARD DANIELL, Acton, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |      |
| с. 79 232                                                | 21 Oct. 1651. They petition that two-thirds of the moiety of the tithes of Acton being sequestered for their recusancy, they have enjoyed the other third, yet the whole of the said tithes being disposed of by the Committee for Plundered Ministers, petitioners cannot enjoy their part any longer. Beg an order for their \(\frac{1}{3}\) part, with arrears.                                                                                                                                         | 79  | 230  |
|                                                          | 21 Oct. Allowed a third, if not adjudged or sequestered for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15  | 2    |
|                                                          | SIR CHARLES SUMERSET, K.B., Troy, Co. Monmouth,* 6th Son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |      |
|                                                          | 21 Oct. 1651. The Committee for Compounding approve a contract made by the County Committee of Monmouth with Sir C. Somerset for his estate, so far as it is let according to instructions, and will allow the deductions from the estate when proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30  | 269  |
| L.C.O. 163 59                                            | 22 March 1654. Sir Charles petitions that he took a lease 3 years ago of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, co. Monmouth, for 7 years, at 300l. a year, the County Committee to allow $\frac{2}{3}$ of the out-rents and annuities charged before sequestration, which amounted to 165l. 15s. 9d. a year, and the $\frac{2}{3}$ to 110l. 10s. 6d.; but the said Committee will not allow these issues because there are some arrears of rent due. Begs an order for their allowance and defalcation accordingly. | 118 | 797  |
|                                                          | 22 March. The County Committee to allow none above 40s. without reference to the Committee for Compounding, and to certify the contracts of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25  | 32   |
| L. c.c. 163 55<br>P.E. 163 57<br>c. 118 775              | 6 April. The claimants upon all quit-rents, rent-charges, and<br>annuities above 40s. a year, are to prove their claims before<br>the Committee for Compounding, or they cannot be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27  | 2    |
| р. 118 781<br>-795                                       | 12 Dec. Order that the County Committee do not in future pay<br>any of these claims till the parties have petitioned, and had their<br>claims examined by Reading and allowed; also that Sir Charles<br>perfect his accounts for 2 months, without being distrained<br>for the arrears of such issues as he has paid without order.                                                                                                                                                                        | 27  | 20   |
| D. 118 777<br>-779<br>C. 118 783<br>33 423<br>R. 118 759 | 23 March 1655. Order on report that he be allowed for the quitrents or claims 95l. 15s. a year, being 3 of 142l. 2s. 6d., and that this sum be abated from his lease since its date, 25 Nov. 1651—the claims allowed being Fras. Collee, 5l.; George Perkins, 15l.; Mrs. Trentham, 18l. 8s.; Alice Evans, guardian to the heir of                                                                                                                                                                          | 23  | 168  |

<sup>\*</sup> See the information against him in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1218.

|                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol. | No.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------|
| 21 Oct. 1651.<br>H. 27 343<br>L.C.C. 173 687<br>L. 118 839              | SIR CHARLES SOMERSET—cont.  Lewis Evans, 22l.; Thos. Powell, 12l. 4s. 8d.; Gahriel Carpenter. 31l. 3s. 2d.; fee-farm rent for Monmouth Rectory, 22l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | G    | or p.      |
| 837                                                                     | 9 Aug. 1655. The order of 1 June last suspended, and all proceedings contrary to the order of 23 March to be forborne for 6 weeks longer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30   | 274        |
|                                                                         | 6 Sept. The time of forbearance prolonged to 7 November, after which he is to be proceeded against if there be no further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 29   | 62         |
|                                                                         | 4 Dec. On his request for further time to produce his lease, &c., proceedings stayed till next term.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29   | <b>7</b> 6 |
|                                                                         | 4 March 1656. Time prolonged till 7 May because, though his proofs are ready, the Committee for Compounding sitting on urgent business for the Commonwealth cannot hear particular cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 29   | 82         |
|                                                                         | 1 June. The rent-charges on the estate which were allowed<br>23 March 1655 disallowed, until Sir Charles produce his lease,<br>and further order be given; meanwhile the arrears due from<br>him are to be levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30   | 273        |
|                                                                         | 3 July. John Ward, County Commissioner, thanked for<br>making stay of the sale of his woods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30   | 274        |
|                                                                         | 27 July 1652. Dan. Witcherley, administrator of Thomas, Viscount Somerset, K.B.,* for Sir Charles Somerset's Creditors, begs reference to counsel of a deed of 15 Car., whereby Sir Charles demised to Thomas, Viscount Somerset [his brother], lands in co. Monmouth, for 40 years, or Sir Charles' life, for payment of his debts, and raising portions for his children; the creditors are very pressing, but the estate is sequestered for Sir Charles' recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading. | 139  | 179        |
|                                                                         | 5 Aug. 1652. Wm. Catchmay, of London, and other creditors of Sir Charles Somerset, beg that Hugh Griffiths and other executors of Thomas, late Lord Somerset, may be compelled to produce the deeds by which Sir Charles Somerset settled his estate in co. Monmouth for payment of his debts. Lent Sir Charles 6,000l. knowing of this settlement, but the executors pay nothing, pleading that the estate is sequestered for Sir Charles' recusancy.                                               | 96   | 838        |
|                                                                         | 5 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17   | 107        |
| L.C.C. 163 54                                                           | 23 June 1654. Catchmay begs a revival of the order, the former one not being prosecuted through negligence of the solicitor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 96   | 839        |
|                                                                         | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27   | 77         |
| 000 181                                                                 | EDWARD WILCOCK, St. Ives, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 000  | 140        |
| r.o. 223 151<br>c. 223 149<br>r.e. 223 147<br>r.r. 12 327<br>r. 223 143 | 21 Oct. 1651. Petitions that, having been a captain-lieutenant of the trained band of Col. Wm. Coriton, of Milbrook, Cornwall, he was there at its surrender, and according to a Parliament Order of 15 Feb. 1647 on the surrender, he is to compound at 2 years' purchase, and be freed from payment of $\frac{1}{5}$ and $\frac{1}{20}$ parts.                                                                                                                                                     | 223  | 146        |
|                                                                         | 25 Nov. Fine at 1, 43l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12   | 350<br>354 |
|                                                                         | 17 Dec. He begs a review, having paid $\frac{1}{2}$ his fine, which is set at $\frac{1}{6}$ instead of at 2 years' value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 132  | 504        |
|                                                                         | 17 Dec. Order that he be heard on Tuesday, and produce Milbrook Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15   | 139        |
|                                                                         | * Sir Thomas Somerset, K.B., third son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester, was                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |            |

Sir Thomas Somerset, K.B., third son of Edward, 9th Earl of Worcester, was made Viscount Somerset of Cashel, Ireland, 8 Dec. 1626, and died 1651. His case is on p. 2247.

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 77.7 | 37        |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-----------|
| 22 Oct. 1651.            | EDWARD and WILLIAM ALYE, or AYLY, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -    | No. or p. |
|                          | Ordered to produce the discharge of their estates by the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15   | 57        |
|                          | 3 Dec. 1651. They beg discharge from sequestration, producing, as ordered, their discharge from the late Sequestration Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 62   | 215       |
|                          | 3 Dec. Edw. Alyc's discharge confirmed, on proof that the copy produced agrees with the original.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15   | 116       |
|                          | 9 Dec. Like order for Wm. Alye's estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15   | 122       |
|                          | KYNARD DELABERE, Southam, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |           |
|                          | 22 Oct. 1651. Ordered to produce his discharge by the late Committee of co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15   | 57        |
|                          | 10 Dec. He begs allowance of his discharge from sequestration. Was questioned by the late Committee for cos. Gloucester and Hereford, but on proof that he remained at his own house at Tiberton, co. Hereford, or at Southam, was ill of the gout, and obscured himself because of great debts, he was discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 80   | 126       |
|                          | 10 Dec. Granted, unless there be fresh cause of delinquency against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15   | 126       |
|                          | JOHN HARRIS, Milton, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      |           |
| L.c.c. 147 321<br>257 43 | 22 Oct. 1651. Being allowed his cstate on discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations, he is summoned to produce his discharge for the approbation of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15   | 56        |
| o.c.s. 147 325           | 17 Feb. 1652. He petitions that being sequestered on misinformation for recusancy, he appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations, who referred the examinations and the certificates of the County Committee of Cambridge to Scricant Bradshaw, and on his report, ordered a discharge 9 July 1647; this he produces as ordered by the County Committee, and begs                                                                                                                                   | 91   | 87        |
|                          | ratification thereof. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16   | 25        |
|                          | Claimant on and Lessce of the Estate of WILLIAM LANDEN, Dalby, Co. Lincoln.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |           |
| L.C.C. 162 169           | 22 Oct. 1651. Dr. Hen. Glenham and Chaloner Chute, executors of Sir Thos. Glenham, surviving executor of Paul, Viscount Bayning, beg inquiry into the cause of sequestration of a debt of 1,600l., due to Paul, Viscount Bayning, from Wm. Landen, on security of Dalby Manor, settled long before Landen's delinquency, and discharged by the Sequestration Committee.                                                                                                                               | 88   | 11<br>13  |
|                          | 22 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15   | <b>55</b> |
| р. 86 67                 | 6 Oct. 1652. Roger Farnolls begs indemnity from a demand of the County Committee of Lincoln, for 3 half-years' rents of Dalby Manor. It was leased to him and Lord Bayning for 1,000l. by Wm. Landen, who left 2,000l. legacy to Sir T. Glenham, and sequestered in 1645 for Landen's delinqueucy, but discharged till the legacy was paid. Became tenant thereof to Lord Bayning in 1650, and was not ordered to pay rent to the State till 4 September last; is willing to pay his Michaelmas rent. | 86   | 65        |
|                          | 6 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17   | 301       |
|                          | 20 Sept. 1653. Registrar's certificate that Landen is returned by the County Committee as sequestered for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 33   | 304       |
|                          | 13 Dec. Registrar's certificate that he finds no confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of any contract for Landen's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 33   | 322       |
|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |           |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from the case on p. 2789.

| 22 Oct. 1651.                                                  | SIR GEORGE WHITMORE, Barnes, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | l. No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|
| L.c.c. 147 321<br>257 43                                       | 22 Oct. 1651. His estate having been discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations, he is to be ordered to produce his discharge for the approval of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 56              |
|                                                                | SIR WILLIAM WHITMORE, Nether Slaughter, Co. Gloucester, and RICHARD, his second Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                 |
|                                                                | 22 Oct. 1651. Sir William to be ordered to produce his discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15        | <b>57</b>       |
| р. 130 93<br>c. 130 95<br>р. 130 79,<br>81, 82<br>c. 130 95-99 | 2 Dec. 1651. Rich. Whitmore being summoned by the County Commissioners to show in 28 days his order of discharge of his estate, co. Gloucester, and having appeared accordingly, begs reference to counsel of his said order, and of his title to the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 78              |
| 32 21<br>D. 130 92<br>R. 130 71                                | 2 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>130 | 112<br>75       |
| R. 130 71                                                      | 15 July 1652. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged till the pleasure of Parliament he known, there being a clause of revocation in the deed by which Sir William granted him the estate, but he is allowed the rents 6 months on security. Brereton is to state the case as touching the Act of Pardon, and the power of revocation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17        | 12              |
|                                                                | 9 Dec. Parliament not having resolved the case, R. Whitmore is to be allowed to receive the rents 6 months longer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 130       | 69              |
|                                                                | 16 Dec. The order altered to 3 months longer, and John Corbett, M.P., is desired to present the ease to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 519(2)          |
| н. 25 24                                                       | 18 Dec. Statement of the case on which the Committee for Compounding request the judgment of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | <b>52</b> 0     |
|                                                                | 21 April 1653. Order on Brereton's report allowing the claim, discharging the sequestration, and directing the return of the honds and securities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19        | 1035            |
| п. 25 192                                                      | 26 April. One of his bonds remaining at Goldsmiths' Hall, and the treasurers refusing to deliver it without order, this is granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 50<br>65        |
| 23 Oct. 1651.                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of [COL.] MATTHEW BOYNTON, Governor of Scarborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                 |
|                                                                | On Lord Amh. Strickland's coming to the Committee for Compounding, and assenting to pay 5001, part of 1,0001. which he detained on his purchase [for 4,8001.] from Sir Hen. Griffith, [of Flamborough Manor,] which was mortgaged for 75 years to Mat. Boynton, and forfeited for his delinquency,—desiring that the case might be drawn up and presented to Parliament to secure his purchase,—order that the treasurers at Goldamiths' Hall receive the 5001., and that the County Committee demand no further interest from him for the 1,0001.; that he enjoy the estate, and that Brereton report the case to Parliament.                           | 15        | 59              |
|                                                                | 21 Jan. 1652. Statement of the case, viz., that the County Committee having seized the debt owing to Boynton, and received interest from Walter Strickland, Boynton's estate was settled by Parliament in July 1651 on trustees for sale, and all claims on it were to be made good by 1 December. Strickland did not apply, but requested Parliament's judgment, as to whether the lease to Boynton was vested in the Trustees for sale of delinquents' lands, and whether Strickland should not be relieved against the lease and forfeiture, and whether on payment of 500l. the lands might be confirmed to him, free from the lease and forfeiture. | 15        | 208             |

| 23 Oct. 1651.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | No. or $p.$ |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                              | 17 Feb. 1652. Order in Parlisment discharging Walter Strickland, M.P., from the debt when the 500l. is paid, and the Committee for Removing Obstructions are to decide into what treasury it shall be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 649         |
|                              | 6 May. They appoint its payment into Haberdashers' Hall 12 Aug. On motion of Strickland that he may have his discharge from the heir or executors of Boynton for the 1,000l. paid by him into Goldsmiths' Hall, as due to Boynton from Sir Henry Griffith, a summons is ordered to be sent to such persons as Strickland shall name.                                                                                                                   | 119<br>17 | 647<br>146  |
| 28 Oct. 1651.                | THOMAS BROWNE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |             |
|                              | Begs remuneration of his services when employed by Wm. Collins and John Reading, late auditors of the Committee for Compounding, in examining and methodising the account of John Base, solicitor to the County Committee of Suffolk, and several other sequestration accounts, from 19 Feb. 1650 to 19 June 1650, for which he is wholly unsatisfied.                                                                                                 | 71        | 343         |
|                              | 4 Nov. 1651. Collins and Resding report that 40l. is due to him -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 71        | 339         |
|                              | 7 Nov. His petition to be presented [to the Army Committee] for a fit allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 63        | 634         |
|                              | 30 Aug. 1653. Order that 251. be paid him for his services                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 181         |
|                              | 1653? Hearing that Auditor Sherwin is likely to resign his office, begs to be appointed his successor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 71        | 344         |
|                              | NORFOLK DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |             |
|                              | 28 Oct. 1651. Thomas Dereham, of Dereham Grange, complains that 3 weeks since his estate was seized by the County Committee, without order from the Committee for Compounding, so that he and his family have no subsistence. Begs a copy of the charge and proceedings, that he may defend himself.                                                                                                                                                   | 80        | 206         |
|                              | 28 Oct. Ordered a copy of the County Commissioners' letter about the seiznre.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 62          |
| PASS 99 23<br>L. 99 19       | 4 Nov. He pleads that he was obliged by the sickness of his child to go to King's Lynn, where he was detained and his horse taken by the major, who kept it for the King. By the Articles of its surrender to Major-General the Earl of Manchester, his estate, real and personal, was to be preserved from sequestration; he had a pass for his protection, and has done nothing against Parliament for 8 years. Begs discharge on the said Articles. | 80        | 207         |
|                              | 4 Nov. The Articles not being produced, but only the substance affirmed, Brereton is to draw up a report, which Col. [Valentine] Walton is to present to Parliament. Meanwhile Dereham is allowed his rents on good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 70<br>71    |
| c. 80 210, 211<br>91 520-523 | 26 Nov. The Articles produced promising protection of person<br>sud estate, Parliament's direction is to be specially requested.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15        | 101         |
|                              | 18 Dec. SIR RICHARD HOVELL [of Hillington] who comes in on King's Lynn Articles, is to give security in 800l. for the rents and profits of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15        | 144         |
|                              | 19 March 1652. Order for Dereham and Hovell's discharge, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, on their taking the engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16        | 172         |
|                              | 6 May. On their request, their bonds delivered up -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 369         |
| 29 Oct. 1651.                | NATHANIEL PROUD, Co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |             |
| р. 240 83                    | The County Committee report that on information of his delin-<br>quency, they sent to seize and secure his estate, but their agent<br>was opposed by Proud. With his deposition that Proud refused<br>to submit, not in contempt of authority, but because the warrant                                                                                                                                                                                 | 240       | 84<br>-87   |

| 29 Oct. 1651.               | NATHANIEL PROUD-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | No. or p.    |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                             | was not lawful, as there were not two Commissioners' hands to it. Also depositions to show that Proud was an ensign and bore arms and colours for the King in Shrewsbury garrison, then under Major Owen.                                                                                    |            | or p.        |
|                             | 1 Dec. 1651. The Committee for Compounding reprove the County Committee for submitting to abuse when they have the right to call in the civil power to resist it, and order them to punish Proud severely.                                                                                   |            | 281          |
| 4 Nov. 1651.                | ROGER COKE, Mary Tavy, or Peter Tavy, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |              |
|                             | Information that he was lieutenant of a troop of dragoons for the King, searched for arms, and extorted money.                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 88           |
|                             | 4 Nov. 16o1. His petition (missing) to compound, as never sequestered till about 6 weeks ago, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                           | 12         | 333          |
|                             | THOMAS, 2nd LORD COVENTRY,*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |              |
|                             | 4 Nov. 1651. The County Committee for Worcester having lately secured his estate on some pretence of delinquency, begs the heads of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Noted as granted.                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 5 | 1033         |
|                             | 11 Nov. Permission to examine granted, provided that neither he nor any on his behalf are present at the examination of witnesses against him.                                                                                                                                               |            | 78<br>89     |
|                             | 25 Nov. He begs to enjoy his estate on security pending a hearing                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 75         | 1036         |
|                             | 25 Nov. Granted, the County Committees where his estate lies, inventorying it.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15         | 98           |
|                             | 31 Dec. Having examined his witnesses, he begs publication and a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 75         | 1037         |
|                             | 31 Dec. Granted, unless Fowle or the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | 161<br>1044  |
|                             | 14 Jan. 1652. Capt. Rich. Osborne summoned as a witness against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15         | 190          |
|                             | Jan. ? No cause being shown in a month, he begs publication and a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 75         | 1041         |
|                             | 9 Feb. On report by the County Committee that one witness against him is dead, and 3 others are not to be heard of, his oath is to be taken that he has not sent them out of the way, and that he knows not where they are, and then publication to pass in a month.                         |            | 247          |
|                             | 12 Feb. The evidence being feeble, the Committee for Compounding request the Conneil of State to strengthen it by the examination of Col. Massey, through whom Lord Coventry sent money and horses to the King of Scots.                                                                     | 16         | 16           |
| ь. с.с. 258 10<br>р. 240 90 | 10 March. Lord Coventry having taken the oath required 9 February, Fowle is to attend the Council of State for an answer to the preceding letter.                                                                                                                                            | 75         | 1045<br>1047 |
|                             | 4 May. Thos. Writer, jun., summoned to give evidence in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16         | 348          |
|                             | 7 May. Adam Elvins, Fras. Franckes, and Rob. Richards, all of<br>Worcester, summoned for examination touching Lord Coventry's<br>delinquency.                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 371          |
|                             | 20 May. His petition for publication and a speedy hearing renewed, the Committee having referred the case to Mr. Bayley to see if it was ready for publication, but this was delayed until they had an answer from the Council of State, and examined more witnesses, all which is now done. | 75         | 1040         |
|                             | * His case is given at great length in the Committee for Advance of Money                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |              |

<sup>\*</sup> His case is given at great length in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, pp. 1363-1369.

| 4 Nov. 1651.                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | -                | No.                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
| ь. 17 659                                                                                                                                | 20 May 1652. Granted, if no cause to the contrary is shown in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16               | or p.<br>432                             |
|                                                                                                                                          | 25 May. Franckes and Richards again summoned                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16               | 444                                      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 19 Feb. 1656. On a letter from the Commissioners of co. War-wick of 19 Dec. 1655 to Council, they are satisfied that Lord Coventry is within the orders for the tax by the Major-generals, and instruct them to proceed accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ī <b>7</b> 6     | 554                                      |
|                                                                                                                                          | HENRY GOULDING, Sittingbourne, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                                          |
| P.E. 223 187                                                                                                                             | 4 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered by their order of 17 October last. Noted as referred to Reading, to cast up the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 223              | 186                                      |
| <ul> <li>R. 223 183</li> <li>R.c. 34 121</li> </ul>                                                                                      | 2 Dec. Fine at 1/6, 1181. 16s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12               | 356<br>360                               |
|                                                                                                                                          | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARRIS, Sen. (late),<br>Radford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                                          |
|                                                                                                                                          | JOHN HARRIS Jun., Radford and Plymstock, Co. Devon, and Liskeard, Cornwall, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                                          |
| L.c.c. 151 517<br>240 91                                                                                                                 | 4 Nov. 1651. The son begs discharge of the seizure of his estate in co. Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 91               | 98                                       |
| 91 91<br>*149 435<br>c. 91 93-96                                                                                                         | 4 Nov. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15               | 69                                       |
| L.c.c. 91 119<br>-121                                                                                                                    | 30 March 1652. On his request, the County Committee for Cornwall are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16               | 230                                      |
| o.c.c. 152 235<br>258                                                                                                                    | 20 April. His estate at Liskeard discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16               | 325                                      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 20 May. On motion in his behalf, a like order for discharge of his estate in Devonshire granted, provided the estate did not stand sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16               | 434                                      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 19 Nov. The County Committee of Devon certifying that John Harris, sometime in their county, now deceased, was petitioner's father, and the estate sequestered, they are required to continue the sequestration, and account for the profits received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17               | 425                                      |
| L.c.c. 152 233<br>417                                                                                                                    | 9 Dec. County Commissioners of Cornwall reproved for not returning a more careful certificate in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17               | 496                                      |
|                                                                                                                                          | 25 May 1653. John Harris of Plymstock, prays discharge of sequestration, or at least suspension thereof, till determination of his cause. His father, in 6 Car., upon his marriage with Elizabeth Johnson, petitioner's mother, conveyed his lands to feoffees, in trust for himself for life, then to the said Elizabeth for life, and then to his heirs male, &c. Had allowance from the County Committee by their order of 18 May 1648, of the validity of the conveyance, and a discharge by the Committee for Compounding in April 1652. | 91               | 64                                       |
| L.c.c. 149 433<br>152 248, 255                                                                                                           | 25 May. The Devon Committee to certify whether they do not find a discharge of 18 May 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25               | 81                                       |
| 91 117                                                                                                                                   | 12 Oct. Petitioner is to have 3 weeks to show that his father had but an estate for life in the lands claimed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>91         | $\begin{array}{c} 224 \\ 41 \end{array}$ |
| L.C. C. $\begin{cases} 152 & 249 \\ -254 & \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 91 & 130 \\ -134 & \\ & \\ & & \end{cases}$ $c.  33  332$ | 22 Nov. Was nnable within the time limited to produce the conveyance, by reason of the great distance between London and Devon; but being now able to do so, he prays a commission authorizing the County Committee to examine and certify, and a reference to Brereton to report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 91<br>115,<br>25 | 39,<br>114<br>178                        |
| 91 123<br>-127                                                                                                                           | 18 May 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, with arrears from 22 Nov. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23               | 1605                                     |
| в. 91 107                                                                                                                                | 3 Nov. 1659. Suspected, on testimony of his footman, of complicity in Sir George Booth's iusnirection.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 264              | 3                                        |

| 4 Nov. 1651.                                                     | John Harris, Sen., &c.—cont. 22 Feb. 1653. Mary, widow of John Harris, sen., begs allowance                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | No.<br>or p.<br>27 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
|                                                                  | of her title to messuages, lands, &c., in Stoke Damerel and Plymouth, which Thomas Wise, her former husband, in consideration of her marriage portion of 4,000l. (being daughter of Arthur Chichester, son and heir of Viscount Chichester), by deed dated 20 Aug., 5 Car., settled on Thomas Wise, his son, for life, with reversion to her for life, and then to his heirs male by her, which premises are now sequestered for the delinquency of John Harris, her last husband, who had no interest thorein. |          | 66                 |
|                                                                  | 22 Feb. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17<br>91 | 698<br>25          |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 91 & 29 \\ -33 \\ & \text{b.} \end{cases}$ | 5 May. They are not to allow of any deed by which John Harris, her late husband, conveyed part of his estate to her, until such deed is approved by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25       | 62                 |
| L -245<br>R. 91 19                                               | 13 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration to be discharged, she first making oath before the County Committee of Devon that she does not know that John Harris, her last husband, had any estate in the premises, save only in her right.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1129               |
|                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN HELE (late).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |                    |
|                                                                  | 4 Nov. 1651. On motion on behalf of Col. Rogers, M.P., touching manors, lands, and rectories, co. Devon, claimed by him in right of his wife, widow of Sir John Hele—the same being lately seized by the County Commissioners of Devon—order that they forthwith certify the ground of sequestration, and that Col. Rogers and his lady make good their title, which is referred to Reading to state and report. [See p. 542 supra.]                                                                            | 15       | 70                 |
|                                                                  | 3 March 1652. On a certificate from the County Committee of Devon, the case referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16       | 87                 |
|                                                                  | SIR HENRY MANWARING.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                    |
| P.E. 223 113<br>R. 223 111                                       | 4 Nov. 1651. Being a servant to the late King, adhered to him in the war, and then went to Holland, but has done nothing since the King's death. Is 70 years old, and wishing to end his days in peace, begs to compound for his small [personal] estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 223      | 116                |
|                                                                  | 25 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 1l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12       | 351                |
|                                                                  | 18 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12       | 375                |
|                                                                  | GEORGE MARSH, Limehouse, Middlescx.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                    |
| P.E. 223 91<br>R. 223 89                                         | 4 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the late wars, not being sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 223      | 94                 |
|                                                                  | 4 Nov. Fine at 16, 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12       | 433                |
|                                                                  | Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS STICH, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |                    |
|                                                                  | 4 Nov. 1651. ROBERT NEWMARCH, of Fetter Lane, begs a 7 years' lease of the house in Fetter Lane under sequestration for recusancy of Thomas Stich; being posted by the County Committee, after being viewed by them, and rated at 10%. a year, he sent in his offer at that rent. Has paid the rent for 12 months, but can get no lease.                                                                                                                                                                        | 106      | 906                |
| c. 34 82                                                         | 4 Nov. Order that if the house was viewed and posted according to instructions, and petitioner offered more to be tenant thereunto for 7 years than any other, he ought to have a lease according to the instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15       | 69                 |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17-7              | 37.                      |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 6 Nov. 1651.                                         | Claimant on the Estate of SIR EDWARD NICHOLAS, Co. Hants.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | No. or p.                |
| L.C.C. 167 539<br>& D. 3 -541                        | LADY GRISLEY DELAWARR, widow of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, petitions that her husband left her in jointure 151. a year on a farm in Middleton Manor, Leng parish, Hants, which was in possession of Nicholas Withers, of Wherwell, Hants, but it came into the hands of Secretary Nicholas as tenant, and is sequestered for his delinquency, and the County Commissioners detain the rent. Begs examination of her title and re-payment.                                                                                                                       | 80                | 239                      |
|                                                      | 6 Nov. 1651. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15                | 74                       |
|                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS FAZAKERLEY, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                          |
|                                                      | 6 Nov. 1651. George Venables, Margaret, his wife, and Margaret, widow of Wm. Brown, executors of Wm. Brown, beg an order to the County Committee to examine their title to a house, &c., in Garston, co. Lancaster, leased by Brown from Wm. Norris, of Speke, for the lives of Margaret and Mary Venables, after the death of Thos. Williamson, the then possessor, who let 5 acres of it to Thos. Fazakerly; he becoming a delinquent, the 5 acres are sequestered, and so continue, though he is dead, but they ought to come to petitioners for the infants. | 126               | 51 <b>7</b><br>501       |
| L.C.c. $\int_{-508}^{126503}$                        | 6 Nov. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>126         | 72<br>499                |
| & D. 161 255<br>-258<br>R. 126 491<br>L.C.C. 161 259 | 19 Feb. 1652. The executors beg reference of their return to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 126<br>515,<br>16 | 497,<br>495<br>39        |
| & D. ] -268                                          | 9 Dec. County Committee to examine Fszakerley's title to the premises, and then the cause will be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19                | 105 l                    |
|                                                      | 13 April 1654. Fazakerley having been formerly examined, though not on oath, and being now dead, the claim allowed, though the proof cannot be made satisfactory, and the sequestration discharged, with arrears since date of petition, but this not to be made a precedent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23                | 1596                     |
|                                                      | WILLIAM LAA, or LEE, St. Austell, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                          |
| P.E. 123 181<br>P.R. 12 339<br>R. 223 173            | 6 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, to avoid further trouble, for adhering to the King; has acted nothing since Oct. 1648, and was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 223               | 177                      |
|                                                      | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 169 <i>l.</i> 8s. 2d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12                | <b>356</b><br><b>360</b> |
|                                                      | 29 Jan. 1652. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12                | 407                      |
|                                                      | 5 March. He complains that the fine for \(\frac{1}{3}\) of 4 houses that he holds in reversion after his mether, is set as high as for the other \(\frac{3}{3}\) that he has in possession. Has paid the full fine, but begs that in the particular annexed to his discharge, \(\frac{1}{3}\), not \(\frac{1}{2}\), may be set down for his \(\frac{1}{3}\) of these tenements. Noted that it is granted, on the solicitor's affirming that there is no intention to request any future review.                                                                  | 223               | 179                      |
| 7 Nov. 1651.                                         | BRYAN SALVIN, Croxdale, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |                          |
| P.E. 223 122<br>R. 223 117                           | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the 2nd war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 223               | 120                      |
|                                                      | 25 Nov. 1651. Fine at 16, 31. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                | 348<br>353               |
|                                                      | A Court Man Arian Nices and A 1890                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | 300                      |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from his case on p. 2589.

| 7 Nov. 1651.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol. | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
|                                                       | Lessee of and Claimants on the Estate of CHARLES WALMESLEY, Selby, or Staynor, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | G    | or p.       |
| P.R. 15 77<br>c. 110 657<br>L.C.C. 172 321<br>110 661 | 7 Nov. 1651. John Pockley, eaptain of a troop in Major Lambert's regiment of horse, begs a 7 years' lease of the estate of Charles Walmesley, which is let to him at a rack-rent, and repairs of the staythes and ferry boats are greatly needed.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 110  | 655         |
|                                                       | 13 Nov. MajGen. Lambert begs the Committee for Compounding to use dispatch in the case, according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 172  | 319         |
|                                                       | 27 Nov. Pockley complains that when the County Committee let the estate, he being on service in Scotland, two ill-affected persons maliciously outbid him, offering 250l. a year, hoping to gain money from him to reverse their offer. Has been at great charges for repairs, and begs a 7 years' lease at 200l. a year.                                                                                                                               | 110  | 659         |
|                                                       | 27 Nov. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ be let to petitioner at the highest value, but no incumbrances to be granted unless allowed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15   | 107         |
|                                                       | 7 April 1652. Pockley and Walmsley beg that the latter may be allowed to make sale of wood, &c., on his estate to satisfy his debt of $94l$ . Walmesley pleads his poverty, being unable to maintain his family on the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, Pockley pleads his danger of losing the money, being about to go on service to Ireland. With note of an order that the Committee can only allow Pockley $\frac{1}{3}$ of the value of the wood, &c. | 128  | 189         |
|                                                       | 2 Feb. 1653. Ros. Hisson, minister of New Malton, begs an order to the County Committee, who will not act without it, to continue to him the augumentation of 50l. a year, granted by the Committee for Plundered Ministers from Brayton Rectory, sequestered from Charles Walmesley, with arrears.                                                                                                                                                     | 138  | 193         |
|                                                       | 2 Feb. The County Committee to examine his worth, how long<br>he has officiated, and whether he was put in by the Committee<br>for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 22   | 1461        |
|                                                       | 26 June 1654. John Burner, minister of St. Michael's, New Malton, co. York, petitions the Protector for continuance of the augumentation of 50%, granted by the late Committee for Plundered Ministers to Rob. Higson, minister there, but the grant being to him and not to the minister, cannot be paid without further order. The place is a populous market town, and has only 10% a year for the minister.                                         | 210  | 92          |
|                                                       | 24 May 1653. MARY SINGLETON, spinster, aged 80, being old and impotent, begs allowance of a life annuity of 61. 6s. 8d., granted her in 1593 by Thos. Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, on the sequestered estate of Charles Walmesley, co. York, which the County Commissioners refuse to pay without order. Signed, Ellen Singleton.                                                                                                          |      | 623         |
|                                                       | 4 May. The Yorkshire Commissioners to examine, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25   | 77          |
|                                                       | 28 Dec. 1653. CHARLES WALMESLEY begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 128  | 169         |
|                                                       | 28 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26   | 3           |
| 8 Nov. 1651.                                          | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |             |
| L.c.c. 345<br>& p. 347                                | RALPH HALL, his father, requests a hearing on the certificate lately returned from the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 89   | <b>7</b> 58 |
|                                                       | 11 Nov. He complains that having no other livelihood than a rent-charge of 601 from Greencroft demesnes, now sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Hall, his son, upon whom he settled                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      | 658         |

| 8 Nov. 1651.                           | his estate, the County Committee have lately detained it on<br>general instructions, whereby he is ready to perish. They having<br>in pity for him returned the state thereof, begs reference to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | No. or p.   |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                                        | counsel. 11 Nov. 1651. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15       | 78          |
| в. 89 <b>7</b> 59<br>н. 89 <b>7</b> 58 | 4 Feb. 1652. His family perishing for want of \( \frac{1}{3} \) of this annuity, and he being denied judgment at once, but promised a hearing some Thursday, begs a special order therefor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 89<br>89 | 762<br>764  |
|                                        | 4 Feb. Case to be heard in course, and he, being a recusant, allowed $\frac{1}{3}$ of the 60 <i>l</i> . on security of 2 years' value, provided he prosecutes his cause to a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15       | 242         |
|                                        | 6 May. Order en report allowing his title, and granting him $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent-charge, with arresrs since 24 Dec. 1649, on oath that he has not released his title; his bond is to be delivered up, provided he is a recusant only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16       | 369         |
| 11 Nov. 1651.                          | Claimants on the Estate of SIR FRANCIS ARMITAGE,<br>Bart. (late), and KATHERINE, his Widow, Kirklees,<br>Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |             |
|                                        | On an order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers of<br>4 November, 30l. a year is to be paid out of Hartshead tithes,<br>Dewsbury parish, [sequestered from Sir Francis Armitage,]<br>for maintenance of Sam. Pearson, rector of Dewsbury, who has<br>but 30l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15       | 78          |
|                                        | 17 July 1655. Sam. Pearson pleads for the augumentation granted him 4 Nov. 1651, but refused of late by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 110      | 317         |
|                                        | 17 July. The County Committee to certify the reason why it is not paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 29       | 23          |
|                                        | 22 Jan. 1652. Lady Katherine Armitage, for William, her son, begs discharge of Hartshead tithe of 30% a year, to which Wm. Armitage is heir, sequestered for her delinquency, though she has no title to it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 62       | 395         |
|                                        | 22 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16       | <b>57</b> 2 |
|                                        | 1 March 1655. Sir John Saville, of Lupsett, cc. York, demands a fee-farm rent of 13s. 4d. out of the sequestered estate of Sir Fras. Armitage [his brother-in-law].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115      | 503         |
|                                        | 1 March. County Committee to examine and certify, and if the title is good, to discharge the fee-farm rent from sequestration without further order, provided it does not exceed 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27       | 324         |
|                                        | Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE POTTER (late),<br>Recusant, Rainhill, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |             |
|                                        | 11 Nev. 1651. Wm. Potter, jun., of Rainhill, Prescot parish, begs an order to the County Committee to examine and report her title to a house and land in Rainhill, demised in 1614 by Baldwin Petter, his great uncle, for 21 years, in trust for Katherine, his wife, if she survived him, on condition of payment of his debts, and of 30l. to be left by his will. After his death, Katherine, in 1634, assigned her right after her death to trustees, for payment of 80l. to persons named, with provise of redemption by the petitioner if he paid the 80l., which he has done; the trustees in 1646 assigned him the estate, and in 1649 Wm. Potter, his father, assigned him the remainder in fee; but 2 of the estate was sequestered 4 years since for recusancy of Katherine Potter, and still remain sequestered, though she is dead. | 111      | 107<br>138  |

| 11 Nov. 1651.                              | CATHERINE POTTER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | No.                |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| L.C.C. 1111109<br>L.C.C. 115               | 11 Nov. 1651. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.<br>78<br>105 |
| & D. ] 161 75<br>-80<br>с. ]11 118         | 15 July 1652. He petitions with others of the county for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 449                |
| R. 111 101<br>240 93                       | 15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 12                 |
| REC. 240 95                                | 21 Oct. Claim allowed if Katherine Potter is dead, with arrears from her death, or from 24 Dec. 1649, and petitioner to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>.</b>  | 1036<br>94         |
|                                            | JOHN VAVASOUR, Willitoft, Co. York, and a Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                    |
|                                            | 11 Nov. 1651. ROBERT COOKE, cornet to Col. Rob. Lilhurne, begs confirmation of a seven years' lease of the lands of John Vavasour, rent 30% a year, which were boxed, and let to him by the County Committee according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                        | 77        | 173                |
|                                            | 11 Nov. County Committee to certify whether they posted the lands for 7 years or for one.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15        | 79                 |
| su r. 58 81<br>P.E. 240 96<br>P.B. 224 833 | 15 March 1653. John Vavasour, being in the last Act of Sale, 5 begs to compound for his estate, and to have allowance of the several rent-charges on it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 224       | 832                |
| в. 224 823                                 | 22 March. Wm. Vavasour, to whom petitioner alleges he has to pay 15l. a year, is to make oath that he has not released his interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 21                 |
|                                            | 22 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 335l. 10s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 240       | 97                 |
|                                            | 5 April. Reduced to 2681. 7s. 4d., on account of the annuity 2 allowed to Wm. Vavasour.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 240       | 98                 |
|                                            | 9 April. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24        | 1097               |
| 12 Nov. 1651.                              | JOHN CHERRY, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                    |
|                                            | His petition (missing) to compound for his delinquency, as being in the rising with the Duke of Buckingham and Earl of Holland, in Surrey, referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12        | 341                |
|                                            | GEORGE LEIGH, Barton-on-Irwell, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |
|                                            | 12 Nov. 1651. Complains that on some information given to the County Committee, he has had his estate secured, and was forced, with others, to give bond for payment of 257l. 1s. 8d. at Christmas, if not before discharged. Has ever assisted the Parliament, lent money on the propositions, and taken the engagement. Begs an order to the County Committee for cross-examining witnesses. | 97        | 718                |
| L.c.c. \ 161 45                            | 12 Nov. Granted, and he is to have his rents on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15        | 80                 |
| & D. ] -57<br>c. 161 41                    | 10 Dec. Begs publication of the said examinations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97        | 716                |
| L.c.c. 161 43                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15<br>161 | $\frac{126}{39}$   |
| н. 15 184                                  | 20 Jan. 1652. Not being adjudged within any Act of Delinquency, he is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 204                |
|                                            | SIR HENRY LITTLETON, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
|                                            | 12 Nov. 1651. Begs a copy of an unjust charge made against him before the County Commissioners of Worcester, of assisting the Scottish army there, and liberty to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100       | 562                |
|                                            | 12 Nov. Granted, and depositions to be returned in a mouth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15        | 82                 |
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                    |

| 12 Nov. 1651.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | No. or p.  |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
|                             | 19 Nov. 1651. Begs an order to receive his rents meanwhile, never baving been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                         | 100 | 565        |
|                             | 19 Nov. Granted on security in 2 years' value, if he is not yet sequestered, and if he does not neglect to proseoute his cause.                                                                                                                    | 15  | 90         |
|                             | 2 Jan. 1652. Begs publication of the depositions returned -                                                                                                                                                                                        | 100 | 564        |
|                             | 2 Jan. Granted, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in 21 days, and meantime they are to examine further witnesses in behalf of the State.                                                                                  | 15  | 165        |
|                             | 20 Feb. Publication to pass 4 May, unless cause is shown                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16  | 45         |
| н. 16 105                   | 5 March. Order made absolute, and the registrar is to deliver to Sir Henry copies of all the proceedings.                                                                                                                                          | 16  | 101        |
|                             | 12 March. Estate discharged, with return of his security, there being only one witness against him; but this order to be void if there shall hereafter appear to be any indirect dealing in the case.                                              | 16  | 130        |
|                             | 8 Oct. 1659. Being taken prisoner at war in Sir G. Booth's insurrection, his rents stayed, and also the annuities to his hrothers, who were all in arms. Constantine is a prisoner; but Charles and William are fled.                              | 263 | 64         |
|                             | 11 Oct. The estates of Sir Henry and his brothers to be secured, and examinations taken and sent up.                                                                                                                                               | 59  | 217        |
| E.W. 29 220                 | 21 Oct. Depositions against the 3 brothers sent up                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 263 | 76         |
|                             | 2 Nov. If Sir Henry be the Sir Henry of co. Worcester, his estate is to be secured, and further examinations taken by the County Committee of Northampton.                                                                                         | 59  | 127        |
|                             | 24 Nov. He not being yet adjudged, the Committee for Compounding cannot give orders for receiving his rent.                                                                                                                                        | 59  | 127        |
|                             | 25 Nov. The Worcester Committee order the brothers to appear in 10 days, and show cause why publication should not pass in their cases.                                                                                                            | 264 | 20         |
|                             | 6 Dec. Charles, William, and Constantine ordered on their peti-<br>tions a copy of their charge, and leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                   | 59  | 219        |
|                             | 13 Dec. Committee for Compounding order examination of more witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                             | 59  | 219        |
| I. & D 240 99               | 17 Dec. The Worcester Committee report that they cannot find Sir Henry's servants who were in the rising, and one of whom fetched his horses from Frankley Park, nor Wright, a school-master of Hales Owen, all of whom could witness against him. | 240 | 100        |
|                             | 17 Jan. 1660. Sir Henry's counsel begging publication and a hearing, the County Committee are to take further examinations forthwith or to certify.                                                                                                | 59  | 221        |
|                             | Jan. P Publication and hearing ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 264 | 82         |
|                             | 27 Jan. On an order from the Committee for Sequestrations, the Worcester Commissioners report that they have searched for the witnesses, but cannot find them. Wright has been in London, and in prison, but is now at liberty.                    | 240 | 101        |
|                             | WILLIAM WINDRESS, Nether Wyersdale, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |            |
| P.E. 223 193<br>P.B. 12 340 | 12 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for being in arms for the King in 1643.                                                                                                                                                     | 223 | 191        |
| R. 223 189                  | 2 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 3l. 19s. 9d                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12  | 355        |
|                             | 4 Doc. Paid and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12  | 361<br>363 |

| 13 Nov. 1651.                                          | HENRY HOUGHTON, Walton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                | No.<br>or p.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                                                        | His estate being lately secured by the County Commissioners on a mistaken charge of delinquency, he begs leave to examine witnesses, and a speedy trial, his estate remaining in statu quo meantime.                                                                                                                                              | 91             | 363             |
|                                                        | 13 Nov. 1651. Allowed to examine if not sequestered before -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15             | 86              |
|                                                        | 11 Feb. 1652. He begs publication of the examinations and a speedy trial.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 91             | 359             |
| L.c.c. 240 103<br>o.c. 240 104<br>L.c.c. \( \) 240 105 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>40<br>11 | 5<br>102<br>387 |
| & D. 1 106<br>в. A 12 139                              | 24 Sept. Order thereon that he does not fall within the A Ordinances of Sequestration, and is therefore to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12             | 146             |
|                                                        | SIMON JACKSON, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |                 |
|                                                        | 13 Nov. 1651. The County Committee report that they have 2 sequestered him for joining the forces of the late King at the rising at Linton.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 40             | 107<br>108      |
| L.c.c. 257 43                                          | 10 Dec. The County Committee ordered to proceed according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30             | 79              |
|                                                        | 1 April 1652. They report that his estate consists in money, 1 most of which they have received, and the rest is not yet due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 47             | 301             |
|                                                        | RICHARD KNIGHT, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                |                 |
|                                                        | 13 Nov. 1651. The County Commissioners certify that he was I discharged by a decree in Chancery of 23 Car., which they enclose, proving that Margaret, wife of Edw. Bellamy, had accepted a hond in 2001. from Knight and his brother, for payment of a legacy left by her father, Rich. Trice, whose estate was thereon discharged from payment. |                | 321<br>-324     |
| 14 Nov. 1651.                                          | Claimants on the Estate of EDWARD CHAPLIN, Recusant, Farnham St. Martin, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |                 |
|                                                        | WM. RICHARDSON, of Halstead, Essex, begs an order for the 1 County Committee to certify their reason for sequestering his rent-charge of 20l. a year, on Clavering Manor, Halstead, granted him 15 Car. by Edward Chaplin, and begs that he may receive the rents on security.                                                                    | 14             | 52              |
| <b>L.c.c.</b> 155 567                                  | 74 NT 14F1 M1 G . G                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15             | 87              |
|                                                        | 17 Feb. 1652. He begs to hold the rent-charge on security pending hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 14             | 54              |
|                                                        | 17 Feb. If the estate is only secured and not formerly scquestered, he is to have the profits on security of 40l., till the cause is decided.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16             | 22<br>24        |
|                                                        | 14 Oct. 1653. The County Committee having returned a certificate, but not so full as the counsel of the Committee for Compounding thinks fit, he begs an order to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                            | 114            | 40              |
|                                                        | to examine the further proofs. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25             | 177             |
|                                                        | 3 Nov. The County Committee allow him his rent-charge on I security till further hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 14             | 1031            |
| дсст. 114 1043<br>с. 114 1043                          | 11 May 1654. Sir Rob. Rookwood and George Girrs beg dis- J<br>charge of Clavering Manor and mansion-house. South Halstead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                | 1021<br>1029    |

| 14 Nov. 1651.                                             | There left to the last of the |           | No. or p.         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 155 589 \\ -593 \\ 1.& \end{cases}$ | Essex, left to them by Chaplin, Feb. 1654, to be sold for payment of debts, and provision for his wife and children, but are sequestered for his recusancy, and he is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                   |
| С. 114 1041<br>р. 114 1039                                | 11 May 1654. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>114 | 6<br>102 <b>7</b> |
| R. 114 1023<br>L.C.C. 154 587<br>114 1017<br>R. 114 1019  | 27 July. Claim allowed on report, but the County Commissioners are to examine whether Ann Chaplin, the widow, had any jointure settled on her; and if so, $\frac{3}{5}$ of it, or of what is left her by her husband, is to be sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                   |
|                                                           | 24 Jan. 1655. The County Committee reporting that Ann Chaplin renounces all claim on her husband's estate, the Committee for Compounding cannot make their order absolute till they have examined her vivā voce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23        | 1662              |
|                                                           | RALPH CROFTS, Leeds, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                   |
| P.E. 223 133<br>134<br>P.R. 15 84                         | 14 Nov. 1651. Has long been and still is on appeal before the Barons of Exchequer, but begs to compound rather than be at further charge; acknowledges adhering to the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 223       | 128               |
| c. 223 125<br>r. 223 123                                  | 26 Nov. Fine at 1, 702l., and if any personal estate be discovered, the composition as to it to be void.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 353               |
| о.с. 16 107<br>с. 223 130<br>р. 223 131                   | 20 Jan. 1652. He begs a review, as his fine is set too high. Being unable to travel himself, employed an agent, who waited many days to inform of the bad condition of the estate, consisting chiefly of desperate debts, but the fine was set in his absence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 77        | 791               |
|                                                           | 20 Jan. Ordered to pay in 200l. with interest from 14 days after<br>setting the fine, and the County Commissioners to examine the<br>debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 205               |
|                                                           | 12 March. The 2001. paid, and suspension of sequestration granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 417               |
|                                                           | 30 March. Having paid in 203l. 2s., and proved that 3,080l. 10s. 6d. of his debts are bad, begs that the sum paid, which is more than a full fine for the rest of his estate, may be accepted as his fine, and his estate discharged, with a saving to compound for the other debts if he recover them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 77        | 789               |
|                                                           | 30 March. Further enquiry to be made by the County Committee about the ability of the debtors; suspension of the sequestration of the 40l. a year [value of his estate]. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 234               |
|                                                           | 31 Aug. Note of a saving for 3,080l. 8s. 4d. desperate debts if recovered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12        | 521               |
|                                                           | 19 July 1655. He complains of a summons to pay 502l., the balance of 702l. fine first set, though he has paid the whole fine for his real estate of 40l. a year, and the rest was for desperate debts, which are not recovered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 77        | 757               |
|                                                           | JOHN FOX, Warsop, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                   |
| P.E. 223 217<br>P.R. 12 335                               | 14 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound on his own discovery for delinquency in assisting the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 223       | 215               |
| R. 223 213                                                | 26 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 1l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12        | 352<br>355        |
|                                                           | 3 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12        | 363               |

| 14 Nov. 1651.                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.             | . No.              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 11 1101. 1001.                                                                    | EDWARD KING, Hereford, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ~                | or p.              |
|                                                                                   | 14 Nov. 1651. The County Committee having secured his estate on a charge of delinquency, he begs the heads of the charge, liberty to re-examine the informers, and stay of sequestration meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 96               | 328                |
|                                                                                   | 14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15               | 87                 |
| 18 Nov. 1651.                                                                     | RICHARD GIRLINGTON, and ELIZABETH, hie Mother, Recusants, Stanworth, Co. Lancaster, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |
|                                                                                   | MARGARET, widow of SIR GILBERT HOUGHTON, complains of the withholding by the County Committee of 10l., part of an annuity or rent-charge of 240l., settled on her husband and herself by his father, Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., on their marriage, sequestered for Sir Gilbert's delinquency, but discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations in 1646, after his death. This 10l. was settled on lands in Stanworth sequestered for recusancy of Mrs. Girlington, the ter-tenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 91               | 381                |
|                                                                                   | 18 Nov. 1651. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15               | 89                 |
| в. 91 383<br>240 109<br>н. 17 370                                                 | 18 May 1652. She begs reference of her case to counsel, stating the rent-charge at 15l. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91<br>385,<br>16 | 380,<br>387<br>407 |
| 383                                                                               | 18 Nov. Claim allowed, with arrears, $\frac{2}{3}$ to be paid by the County Committee, and $\frac{1}{3}$ by Mrs. Girlington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19<br>240        | 1044<br>110        |
|                                                                                   | 18 Jan. 1654. RICHARD and ELIZ. GIRLINGTON each beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered 3 of their estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 89               | 30<br>28           |
|                                                                                   | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26               | 10                 |
| R.c. 27 9<br>112 549<br>L.c.c. { 112 551<br>I.&D. { -559<br>c. 33 415<br>112 573, | 26 Sept. 1654. Cuthbert Parkinson, of Bulbank [co. Lancaster], and Robert Lambert, of Myerside, co. York, trustees of Rich. Girlington, beg discharge of Stubball Manor, demised to them by Richard Girlington in January 1654, for payment of his debts, but sequestered for the recusancy of Elizabeth Girlington, his mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 112              | 527<br>563         |
| 56 <b>7, 569</b><br>r. 112 535                                                    | 3 May 1655. Allowed discharge of Stanworth Manor, but Stubhall Manor is to continue sequestered, Rich. Girlington being returned a recusant March 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23               | 1685               |
|                                                                                   | 11 May. Petitioners beg that the County Commissioners may be required to certify why Stubhall Manor was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 112              | <b>524</b>         |
| р. 112 571                                                                        | 11 May. Referred to the County Committee accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27               | 385                |
|                                                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY MAXTON (late) [Prebendary of Durham], Wolsingham, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |                    |
|                                                                                   | 18 Nov. 1651. Rich. Turbutt, of Bradbury, co. Durham, petitions at the County Committee. Thos. Lambe, of Coxhoe, and Fras. Salvin, of Whitchurch, became bound in 1639 to Ant. Maxton in 2081., for payment of 1041 in 6 months; but Maxton died a convicted delinquent, and his widow and administratrix threatened to sue upon the bond, whereupon Hen. Jackson, servant to Maxton, and Thos. Lambe, on promise (which they will now not perform), to assign to petitioner a farm in Cornforth, procured him and John Chapman to enter into a bond for the said debt to Ann, daughter of Joseph Cradock, one of the administrators of Ant. Maxton.  On this bond Jos. Cradock has sued petitioner and Chapman, and obtained judgment and execution against them | 340              | 111                |

| 18 Nov. 1651.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | No. or p.                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                           | in the name of his daughtor, and their goods have been taken, and Chapman has been arrested, when the debt was due to the Commonwealth by delinquency of the said Anthony, as neither he nor his executors nor administrators have ever compounded. It therefore ought to be paid by Lambe and Salvin, they being first bound by bond to Maxton, and the bond is yet uncancelled. Begs the Connty Committee to call it in, and take off the executions from his and Chapman's estates, and allow their goods to remain in the sheriff's hands till further order. |          |                                           |
|                                           | 18 Nov. 1651. The County Committee refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 240      | 112                                       |
|                                           | 10 Dec. They order the sheriff to pay the debt to the County Committee for Durham, to the use of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30       | 65                                        |
| р. 154 93                                 | 17 March 1652. The Connty Committee report that the money has been paid to Jos. Cradock's attorney, and beg directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 154      | 91                                        |
| 19 Nov. 1651.                             | WILLIAM BRENDON, St. Dominick, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                                           |
| NOTE 83 245<br>L.C.C. 83 234<br>241       | His petition (missing) to compound,—his estate being seized for delinquency in the first war only, and he having compounded with the County Committee,—referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          | 240<br>343                                |
| 149 441<br>c. 83 236<br>83 237 236        | 6 April 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon,<br>order that the County Committee certify whether he was se-<br>questered on 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>83 | $262 \\ 232 \\ 245$                       |
|                                           | 30 April. They certify that he was not then sequestered -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 83       | 234                                       |
|                                           | 19 Jan. 1654. He begs reference to counsel of the returns from the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 83<br>25 | $\frac{230}{288}$                         |
| в. 83 227                                 | 12 Sept. Seizure discharged on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21       | 1315                                      |
|                                           | FRANCIS GULLY, Enoder, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |                                           |
| P.E. 223 199                              | 19 Nov. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, nor within any exception of Parliament, nor in the war since Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 223      | 197                                       |
| R. 223 195                                | 2 Dec. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 39l. \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12       | $\begin{array}{c} 360 \\ 362 \end{array}$ |
|                                           | NICHOLAS TREBARFOOT, Poundstock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                                           |
| P.E. 223 385<br>P.R. 12 343<br>R. 223 381 | 19 Nov. 1651. Although he compounded with the County Committee, and paid 50 <i>l.</i> , his estate has been secured for 6 weeks, and his composition is held invalid. Begs to compound, and to have allowance of the 50 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 223      | 384                                       |
|                                           | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 69l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12       | 382<br>383                                |
|                                           | 27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12       | 407                                       |
|                                           | GEORGE WADHAM, Liskcard, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                                           |
| P.E. 223 141                              | 19 Nov. 1651. Compounds, not being sequestered, for delinquency<br>in the wars. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 223      | 140                                       |
| R. 223 137                                | 25 Nov. Fine at 1, 271. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12       | 350<br>353                                |
|                                           | 28 Nov. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12       | 367                                       |

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b></b> 1 |              |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| 20 Nov. 1651.                        | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY and ELLEN HULME, or HOLME, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | or p.        |
|                                      | WM. HULME, of Pemberton, co. Lancaster, petitions that his father, Henry Hulme, deceased, being seized for life of an interest in a slate mine or delph in Billing, co. Lancaster, the remainder to petitioner, the said mine was sequestered for his father's delinquency; having ever been faithful to Parliament, and done good service to the State, begs discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                      | 92        | 249          |
|                                      | 20 Nov. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15        | 94           |
|                                      | 1 May 1655. He complains that the late County Committee, of whom he farmed the \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the slate delph sequestered for the recusancy of Ellen Hulme, widow, for one year only, ending 2 Feb. 1653, have returned the premises as let for 7 years; and that the present County Committee have levied \$4l\$. for the year 1653, and threaten to levy the same sum for the year 1654.                                                                                                     | 89        | 1011         |
|                                      | 1 May. The County Committee to certify whether the suggestions are true, suspending proceedings for 6 weeks only, during the examination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 376          |
|                                      | THOMAS JACKSON, Stretton, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |              |
| L.C.C. 240 113<br>& d115             | 20 Nov. 1651. Accused of serving against Parliament in the battle of Montgomery, where he saw Sir Wm. Fairfax slain, and of being in Chester when it was a garrison for the King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 240       |              |
|                                      | 3 Dec. The depositions against him affording sufficient ground of seizure, the County Committee are to secure his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 30        | 93           |
|                                      | Claimants on the Estate of HENRY and THOMAS LIDDELL, Farnacres, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |              |
| д.с.с. 154 201<br>р. 85 1013<br>1015 | 20 Nov. 1651. Francis Fisher, of London, begs allowance of his title to an estate in fee of the chantry of St. John, parish of Whickham, co. Durham, and other lands [called Farnacres], by virtue of a conveyance made in 1634 by Henry Liddell, deceased, and Thomas, his son, which lands were mortgaged for payment of 3,1561. 8s., but forfeited before the wars. Did not enter upon them till a year since, when he found Thomas Liddell in possession, and 3 sequestered for his recusancy. |           | 1001<br>1004 |
|                                      | 20 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 94           |
| L.c.c. { 154 197<br>& d. { -199      | 20 Nov. He complains that the County Committee of Durham refuse examination of his witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 85<br>85  | 1003<br>999  |
| в. 85 100 <b>7</b>                   | 20 April. The County Committee ordered to examine -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 328          |
| L.c.c. 154 193<br>c. 32 185          | 2 Dec. Title not allowed on the proofs given                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19        | 1048         |
| 85 1005<br>d. 85 993<br>996          | 9 March 1653. Susan Fisher, his widow, complains that before<br>the case came to hearing, her husband and Thos. Liddell both<br>died, and when it was heard, through her non-attendance her<br>title was not allowed; having better information, she begs<br>to be admitted to make further proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 85        | 952<br>989   |
|                                      | 9 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25<br>85  | 6<br>986     |
| к. 85 9 <b>77</b><br>н. 25 26        | 23 March. She begs a speedy heaving. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 85<br>25  | 950<br>22    |
| D. 85 991                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |              |

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.            | No.               |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 20 Nov. 1651.                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | _               | or p.             |
|                                        | 31 March 1653. The \(\frac{1}{3}\) claimed by petitioner to be discharged, and \(\frac{3}{3}\) of the remaining third to be continued under sequestration for the recusancy of Elizabeth Liddell, widow, whose jointure it is; petitioner to be paid all arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19              | 1078              |
|                                        | 1 April. Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn, guardian of Henry, son and heir of Thos. Liddell, complains of the continuance of the sequestration on the \(^2_3\) of the remaining third, and begs that the title of Susauna Fisher, or of his ward, Henry Liddell, may be allowed. The reversion, after payment of the money charged thereon, belongs to Henry Liddell, John Girlington, deceased, being possessed thereof in trust for payment of debts, with Henry Liddell's father and grandfather's consent, demised it to Dr. Eleazar Hodgson and Daniel his brother, for payment of a great sum which was assigned to Francis Fisher, whose interest came to Susanna Fisher. | 138             | 347               |
|                                        | 1 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25              | 31                |
| B.C. 27 227<br>85 931<br>L.C.C. 85 935 | <ul><li>26 Dec. Wharton renews his petition on behalf of Henry Liddell</li><li>31 May 1655. The rents to continue in the tenants' hands till</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 138<br>85<br>27 | 349<br>933<br>411 |
| -941                                   | 21 June 1655.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | ~ (             | 411               |
| в. 85 925<br>н. 2 <b>3 16</b> 89       | 28 June. Continued a fortnight longer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27              | 436               |
|                                        | 19 July. Continued till 6 weeks after 19 July 1655, before which<br>time the case will be determined; if not, the County Committee<br>are to proceed as if this order had not been made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 29              | 32                |
|                                        | JOSEPH THOMPSON, Newark, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                   |
| р.е. 223 249<br>р.в. 12 343            | 20 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, being conscious of Parliament's mercy, and his own liability to sequestration for delinquency in the wars, but not since Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 223             | 248               |
| в. 223 245                             | 2 Dec. Fine at 1, 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12              | 355               |
| 21 Nov. 1651.                          | ELIZABETH, Widow of COL. JOHN KYNASTON, Governor of Dublin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 | 361               |
|                                        | Order in Parliament on her petition that she be allowed 31. a week from the receipts of Goldsmiths' Hall, her husband having raised a troop of horse at his own charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 240             | 116               |
|                                        | 26 Nov. 1651. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | - 240           | 116               |
|                                        | 19 July 1653. On her petition, the Council of State order the continuance of the allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>97<br>170 | 367               |
| р. 97 367                              | 26 July. The Committee for Compounding confirm the order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | - 25<br>240     | 117               |
|                                        | 20 Dec. 1654. She petitions the Protector for continuance of he pension, which the Treasurers have lately refused to pay, so that she and her many children have not bread to eat. With reference to Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 0               | 118               |
|                                        | 24 May 1655. Report that her arrears at 40s. a week, and a futur pension of 40s. a week should be paid her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | e 24(           | 119               |
|                                        | WILLIAM POYSER, Mansfield, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |                   |
|                                        | 21 Nov. 1651. The County Committee report that they have levie on him a fine of 151. for not producing his discharge by th time appointed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | e               |                   |
|                                        | 5 May 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his smalestate of 32l. being seized by the County Committee. We never condemned for delinquency, and though the Count                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ıS              | 9 860             |

| 01.77                                                         | _                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol. |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 21 Nov. 1651.                                                 | WILLIAM POYSER—cont.  Committee forced 15l. from him, his estate was seized, but not                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G    | or p.        |
|                                                               | sequestered 1 December last.  5 May 1652. The County Committee to certify, and if the estate was not then sequestered, it is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16   | 374          |
| 25 Nov. 1651.                                                 | ROWLAND BECKINGHAM, Hornby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |              |
| P.E. 223 205<br>R. 223 201                                    | Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 223  | 203          |
| REO. 68 678<br>D. 68 659, 683,                                | 2 Dec. 1651. Fine at 1, 161                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 361,<br>,371 |
| 672, 685                                                      | 16 June 1652. He complains that though he has paid his fine, the County Committee delay to free his estate, because Tatham mill, compounded for by him, was sequestered as Lord Morley's, who conveyed it to petitioner Jan. 1641 for his life, and he has enjoyed it till sequestered. Sends depositions as to the deed and the ruinous state of the mill. Begs an order for arrears of rent since payment of fine. | 68   | 658<br>681   |
| R. 68 673                                                     | 16 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16   | 557          |
|                                                               | 14 Oct. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the directions of 22 April last to be observed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 68   | 679          |
|                                                               | EDMUND HOBART, Holt Market, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |              |
|                                                               | 25 Nov. 1651. Being very young and having no estate, was drawn into both wars; but that he may live quietly by his labour, begs to compound for his wearing apparel, value 51.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 223  | 153          |
|                                                               | 25 Nov. Fine at ‡, 16s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12   | 350<br>354   |
|                                                               | 1 Dec. Paid and he discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12   | 355          |
|                                                               | 4 Feb. 1652. George Bishop informs the Committee for Compounding that he has a charge of treason against Hobart as being concerned in the last Norfolk insurrection; that his father lies near death, and that then he will have 1601. a year in land.                                                                                                                                                               | 142  | 231          |
|                                                               | WILLIAM PROWSE, Buckfastleigh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |              |
| REC. 223 353<br>o.c.c. 223 358<br>p.e. 223 352<br>p.r. 12 349 | 25 Nov. 1651. Compounded for delinquency with the County Committee in 1646, was discharged on payment of 20 <i>l.</i> , and has done nothing since, yet is told that he must compound again. Begs allowance of the 20 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                      | 223  | 356          |
| в. 223 349                                                    | 30 Dec. Fine at 1, 111. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12   | 375<br>378   |
|                                                               | 17 Jan. 1652. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12   | 389          |
|                                                               | JOHN ROANES, Greenwich, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |              |
| P.E. 223 243<br>R. 223 239<br>C. 34 124                       | 25 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being impeached nor sequestered, for delinquency in both wars. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 223  | 242          |
| 0. 0                                                          | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{5}$ , 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12   | 361          |
|                                                               | 24 Dec. Paid and he discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12   | 375          |
|                                                               | HENRY SCOTT, Stilton, Hunts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |              |
|                                                               | 25 Nov. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war. Has a horse and apparel, value 201.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 223  | 97           |
|                                                               | 25 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6} \), 3l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12   | 350          |
| n. 223 95                                                     | 28 Nov. Paid and sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12   | 357          |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol. | No.         |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| 26 Nov. 1651.                    | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BATTISON, late Master of Hemsworth Hospital, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      | or p.       |
| L.C.C. 172 159<br>O.C.C. 172 163 | SARAH BATTISON, his widow and administratrix, petitions that her husband held in 1645 lands belonging to Hemsworth Hospital, by a lease not expired, and spent much on repairs, but John Rushworth, of Hemsworth, who wanted the premises in 1645, falsely accused her husband of delinquency, got him put ont without proof, and by interest with the County Committee, obtained the premises and the lease. Begs enquiry into the charge against her husband, and if it cannot be proved, restoration of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                    | 66   | 825         |
|                                  | 26 Nov. 1651. The County Committee to send up depositions in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15   | 102         |
|                                  | 22 Dec. 1652. Petition renewed, complaining that Rushworth has cut down wood and ploughed land. Begs discharge, or leave to compound for the unexpired years of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 66   | 827         |
|                                  | 22 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17   | 5 <b>35</b> |
|                                  | 1652? The aged, impotent, and distressed persons of the Hospital petition that, whereas 5l. yearly was given to 20 persons, it was decreed by Lord Keeper Coventry that the farmer of Bissitt Farm, part of the revenue, should have it at such a rate that petitioners might have butter, when dearest, at 3d. a pound, and milk at 1d. a gallon. This was performed by Rich. Battison, who held the farm till 1645, but the present farmer has changed the farm from a dairy, cut down the wood which should be for their winter fire, and converted it to his own use. Beg that he may be called to account, and Sarah Battison restored to possession. [11 signatures, all by mark.] | 66   | 828         |
|                                  | Claimants on the Estate of MARK ERRINGTON (late),<br>Ponteland, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |             |
| c. 84 1021<br>will 84 1025       | 26 Nov. 1651. RALPH, HENRY, and ROGER ERRINGTON, younger sons of Mark Errington, beg allowance of annuities left them by the will of Mark Errington, their father, without which they are likely to starve, having no other subsistence. The estate is sequestered for delinquency of their nephew; the County Committee always allowed their annuities until of late, but they now require an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 84   | 1019        |
|                                  | 26 Nov. The County Committee to cause the will to be proved, the sons to depose that they have not released their annuities, and when they last received them, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15   | 99          |
| c. 84 1023                       | 10 Feb. 1652. The required returns being made, the sons renew their petition for their annuities.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 84   | 1031        |
|                                  | 10 Feb. The 201. annuity allowed to Henry, and 101. to Roger [they being Protestants], with arrears for the 3 last 1 years, but not the 501. to Ralph, because he is a Papist delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15   | 257         |
|                                  | 20 July 1654. Henry Errington, for his wife and 6 children, pleads that in 1637 his father, Mark Errington, left him by will 20l. a year for life, and 8l. more if he should not choose to live with his elder brother Gilbert. As his wife and children could not conveniently live with his brother, Gilbert during his life, and then his son Nicholas paid these annuities, as did the County Committee after sequestration, the present County Committee refusing them, application was made to the Committee for Compounding, who ordered the payment of the 20l., but by mistake the 8l. a year was left out. Begs that it may be allowed with arrears.                           |      | 906         |

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vα        | . No.             |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| 26 Nov. 1651.                                              | MARK ERRINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | or p.             |
|                                                            | 22 June 1654. Katherine, wife of Henry Errington, petitions to<br>the like effect, with statement of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84        | 908<br>909        |
| D. 84 906                                                  | 22 June. The full annuity granted, with the same arrears for the 81. as already ordered for the 201.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 79                |
|                                                            | GODFREY MAYDWELL, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                   |
| L.c.c. \ 163 287<br>& D. \ -297<br>L.c.c. 162 251          | 26 Nov. 1651. Complains that the County Committee of Lincoln have secured his estate there on some former charge, for which he had given satisfaction, and heen discharged by the County Committee of Northampton. Begs orders for a certificate thereon, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime. | 103       | 269               |
|                                                            | 26 Nov. Both the County Committees to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15        | 102               |
| c. 162 253<br>255<br>R.c. 32 151                           | 3 Dec. 1652. He begs an order for return of the bond given by him to the Lincoln Committee, to answer the rents and profits of his estate in co. Lincoln by them secured. Before any hearing of the cause, he was discharged by the Act of Pardon.                                                             | 103       | 271               |
|                                                            | 3 Dec. The County Committee of Lincoln to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17        | 475               |
|                                                            | 27 April 1653. He begs the Committee for Compounding to peruse the certificate of the County Committee, and give order for the delivery of his bond, and discharge of the seizure of his estate.                                                                                                               | 103       | 266               |
|                                                            | 27 April. On producing Vaughan's certificate that no judgment was given against him, he is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 21        | 1302              |
| c. 103 269<br>267                                          | 25 May. His estate discharged, and his bonds and other security to be delivered up to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21        | 1303              |
|                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN MERREY (late), Brisin-<br>oote, Co. Derby.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                   |
|                                                            | 26 Nov. 1651. Anne Merry, his widow, daughter of Nich. Gilbert, of Yonlgrave, begs discharge of lands in Kniveton, &c., settled on her by her father, and of \(\frac{1}{2}\) of her husband's lands in Brisincote, which belong to her as dower, but which were sequestered for her husband's recusancy.       | 103       | 726               |
|                                                            | 26 Nov. The County Committee to certify as to her claim, and whether she is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15        | 102               |
| L.& D.150 645                                              | 17 Feb. 1652. They state that she is a recusant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 150       | 643               |
| 647                                                        | 15 July. She complains that the County Committee still detain the lands, though her husband had only a life interest therein.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 103       | 729               |
|                                                            | 15 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | 11                |
|                                                            | 12 July 1653. Being very aged and infirm, she begs leave to depose as required before the County Committee that she has                                                                                                                                                                                        | 103       | 721               |
|                                                            | not released her interest in the said lands. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25        | 118               |
|                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of COL. [JAMES] WEMYS, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                   |
| R.C. 15 104<br>122 771<br>D. 122 775<br>-777<br>R. 122 769 | 26 Nov. 1651. Thos. Thornton begs discharge of lands in Walthamstow, Essex, value 471. a year, settled on Joice Warner, petitioner's wife, on her first marriage with Hum. Clarke, but sequestered for delinquency of Col. Wemys, who married the widow of the tenant, John Guillims. Granted.                 | 122<br>16 | 759<br>773<br>465 |
|                                                            | CONWAY WHITTERNE, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                   |
|                                                            | 26 Nov. 1651. On production of his discharge by the Committee for Sequestrations, and on oath that it is a true copy, order that he be discharged if the County Committee can show no other cause against him.                                                                                                 | 15        | 101               |

Omitted from the case, p. 2352.

| 27 Nov. 1651.                                                                                                                          | ROBERT, Son of LAURENCE COPELAND, and KATHERINE, his Wife, Dolphin Leigh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G         | . No.<br>or p.      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| L.c.c. 76 649<br>-652<br>& D. 160 441<br>-442,433                                                                                      | Beg leave to prove before the County Committee a deed whereby their late father in 1638 settled Dolphin Leigh and other lands in trust for himself for life, and then for petitioners and their issue male, but \( \frac{3}{3} \) was sequestered for his recusancy; he being dead, and petitioners conformable, they should be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 639<br>647          |
| р. 76 641                                                                                                                              | 27 Nov. 1651. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15<br>76  | 109<br>6 <b>4</b> 5 |
| 240 122<br>r. 76 641<br>240 120                                                                                                        | 24 June 1652. Claim allowed, with arrears from the father's death, on fuller proof of the death, and on the son's taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>240 | 599<br>121          |
|                                                                                                                                        | EDWARD FRENCH, Preston, Co. Lancaster, and ANNE, his Wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                     |
|                                                                                                                                        | 27 Nov. 1651. They beg examination of, or leave to try by law their title to Bank Hall, bought in the name of trustees by Wm. Garstang, of Broughton, who promised to settle it on his eldest daughter Elizabeth, on her marriage with Rich. Walton of Preston, petitioner's grandfather; but dying suddenly, this was not done, and the trustees sold it to Peter Burscough, giving no account. The heirs went to law with him, but meantime Rich. Walton is dead, and also his eldest son James, leaving a daughter, the petitioner Anne, who hopes she can prove her title, but cannot try it, because the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of one Woodcook and Crooke, who now hold it. | 85        | 257                 |
|                                                                                                                                        | 27 Nov. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.  Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD HODGSON, Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 109                 |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 160483 \\ & D. \end{cases} = 487$                                                                                | Lancaster.  27 Nov. 1651. ROBERT HOOLE, of Carleton, and ELLEN, his wife, petition that John Hodgson, of Poolefoot in Thornton, father of Ellen Hodgson, now Ellen Hoole, in 1633, assigned 2 houses with land in Thornton to trustees for himself and heirs male, with reversion to his eldest brother Richard and his heirs male, charging them with payments of 80L and 40L to Ellen when 14 years old. The estate is now sequestered for recusancy of Rich. Hodgson, but the County Committee will not pay the 80L and 40L, though Ellen has long passed 14 years. Having been a soldier in Parliament's service, begs an order for payment.  27 Nov. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton    | 89<br>15  | 629                 |
|                                                                                                                                        | WALTER JAMES, Tre-y-vor, Co. Monmouth, and the<br>Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -0        | 101                 |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{L.c.c.} \begin{cases} 163\ 131 \\ -137 \\ \text{I.\&d.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 240\ 125 \\ 126 \end{cases}$ | 27 Nov. 1651. Sie Philip Jones and 2 others beg removal of sequestration from the estate of Walter James, that it may be extended on a bond of 800l. for a debt of 400l. to them and Wm. Bridges, of which only Bridges' part is repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 236<br>124          |
| р. 240 127<br>128<br>в. 240 129                                                                                                        | 27 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>240 | 109<br>124          |
| c. 240 129<br>c. 240 129A                                                                                                              | 20 Dec. 1653. Walter James begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for } of his sequestered estate in Monmouth, Rockfield, and St. Manghan's.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 95        | 402                 |
| P.E. 240 129A                                                                                                                          | 20 Dec. Referred to Beading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26        | 2                   |

L.c.c. 115 863 ACCTS.115 863 Vol. No.

- 30 441

| 27 MOV. 1051.              | WALTER JAMES—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | G        | or p         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
| р. 240 129в<br>с. 240 129с | 14 April 1654. He begs that Capt. Wm. Herbert, who has his estate on a 7 years' lease, and has paid part of his \(\frac{1}{3}\), may pay it in full, out of premises near his dwelling-house.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95       | 404          |
| c. 34 3<br>240 130         | 14 April. Granted as much as may be, so that it be not prejudicial to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 21<br>95 | 1314<br>404  |
|                            | DOROTHY, Wife of LAURENCE PARKINSON, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |              |
|                            | 27 Nov. 1651. She petitions the County Committee for Lancaster for relief. Was ordered <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub> of her husband's estate for herself and children, but though she paid [E.] Pollard, receiver of the late King's rents, 5l. for arrears, his agents have distrained not only 4 oxen and 5 kine, but a maro, without which she cannot subsist.                           | •        | 131          |
|                            | 27 Nov. Pollard to show cause why he disturbs sequestrations, and why he should not restore the mare. With letter of summons to him. [See p. 522, supra.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30       | 212          |
|                            | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS GLAVE (late), Broughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |              |
|                            | 27 Nov. 1651. MARGARET and ANNE GLAVE, widows, with another widow and 3 fatherless children, all conformable, petition the County Committee for the discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a small house and 15 acres of ground, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Glave, who died 2 years since; they have been too poor to free it, and are else like to be cast on the parish for subsistence. | 240      | 131          |
|                            | 27 Nov. They are to prove their title before the County Committee, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30       | 212          |
|                            | FRANCES PRESTON, Widow, Mother of Sir John Preston (late), Cos. Lancaster and Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |              |
| ъ. 110 1085                | 27 Nov. 1651. The County Committee for Westmoreland complain of her refusing the Oath of Abjuration, and obstructing the keeping of courts and paying of the rents to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 256      | 60           |
|                            | 22 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to use their power to prevent this, and to make the tenants conformable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30       | 460          |
|                            | 20 April. She begs confirmation of an order of the Committee for Sequestrations, 20 June 1647, for \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of her estate, sequestered for recusancy, with arrears, as the new County Committee refuse to pay them without order.                                                                                                                                                  | 110      | 1083         |
|                            | 20 April. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16       | 321          |
|                            | 15 Sept. She begs an order to the County Committee for Lancashire to set forth her $\frac{1}{3}$ in specie.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | 1064<br>1065 |
|                            | 15 Sept. Granted, and her mansion-house allowed, provided she have none elsewhere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17       | 234          |
|                            | Sept. P She begs that Edw. Wilson, to whom her husband leased an estate in Westmoreland at an undervalue, on account of a service, and who now, though the lease is expired, holds it at the same rate, may be ordered to produce the lease before the County Committee and others appointed by petitioner for approval thereof.                                                          | 110      | 1087         |
| Nov. 1651.                 | HENRY SAUNDERS, Sequestration Agent for Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |              |

Complains of the detention by [Thomas] Smith [of Croydon], of 169 385 281. left in charge with him, and begs redress.

16 Dec. 1651. Smith summoned to pay the debt or to appear

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | TT 1 | 37.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------------|
| Nov. 1651.                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | No. or p.   |
|                                                         | 24 May 1654. Saunders begs allowance of 20 marks disbursed for help in sequestration businesses, and of 28 <i>l.</i> , the money of the State, which he left with Smith, who alleges that he paid it to one who claimed it, and brought a note for it, which note was counterfeit. Has plied Smith for the money, but he has pleaded poverty hitherto. Hears that an estate has lately fallen to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | _           |
| L.C.C. 169 387                                          | 24 May. Saunders to give an account of his disbursements, and Smith to be summoned when his christian name is ascertained.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27   | <b>7</b> 2  |
|                                                         | 13 July. Thos. Smith summoned accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27   | 91          |
|                                                         | 1 Sept. Saunders' bills being sent in, at 15 <i>l.</i> 4s., he is allowed 9 <i>l.</i> 10s. for persons assisting him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27   | 112         |
|                                                         | 5 Sept. Smith pleads that he never received the 281., in proof of which he says he was about 2 years ago summoned to appear touching it, and discharged by the Committee for Compounding. Begs to be discharged from further attendance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 117  | 1099        |
|                                                         | 5 Sept. Saunders is to prove the debt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27   | 118         |
| ь.с.с. $\begin{cases} 169389 \\ & D. \end{cases}$       | 28 Nov. The money to be levied on Smith's estate unless he show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27   | 177         |
|                                                         | 12 Dec. Thos. Smith petitions stating that,—1. He never received the said sum. 2. If it was left with him, Saunders has his remedy at common law to prove it. 3. If it was delivered up as alleged, it was for private use, and not relating to the Commonwealth. 4. If it did belong to the State, petitioner is discharged by the Act of General Pardon. 5. He would have examined witnesses in his defence, if he had had a copy of his charge. 6. The Sub-Commissioner at Kingston suppressed, to petitioner's prejudice, the evidence of one of his witnesses; wherefore he begs to be dismissed. Noted as received and read, but no order. | 118  | 277         |
| 2 Dec. 1651.                                            | ANTHONY GARLEY, The Close, Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |             |
|                                                         | Begs to compound for being in Oxford when a King's garrison, though never in arms nor sequestered; his estate is books and apparel, value 6l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 223  | 431         |
|                                                         | 2 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 20s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12   | 362         |
| в. 223 429                                              | 16 Dec. Paid and sequestration discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12   | 367         |
|                                                         | THOMAS HODGKIS, or HODGKEY, Burslip, or Burwardsley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |             |
| D. 223 311<br>P.E. 223 308<br>P.E. 12 357<br>R. 223 305 | 2 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, being sequestered because, as<br>tenant under Lord Cholmondeley, he took np arms, and was a<br>soldier in Barton Castle at its surrender. Has lived peaceably<br>since.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 223  | 310         |
| sur. 58 94                                              | 30 Dec. Fine at \$\frac{1}{6}\$, 621. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12   | 376         |
|                                                         | 18 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed, but which he holds only for life under Viscount Cholmondeley. Is a poor man, and has a wife and many small children. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 138  | 225         |
|                                                         | 10 Aug. He complains of a threat to levy his fine on his estate,<br>but he is unable to pay it, and therefore as the estate is<br>in the last Act for Sale, he begs to be no further troubled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 138  | 223         |
|                                                         | 10 Aug. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12   | 55 <b>7</b> |
|                                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |             |
| о.т.т. 138 221                                          | 11 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Burwardsley, Bunbury parish, co. Chester, forfeited by Thos. Hodgkis, and hought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Hodgkis.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | 840         |

| 2 Dec. 1651.                                  | SOLOMON WIVELL, Great Burton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 | No. or p.     |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| P.E. 223 212<br>P.R. 12 355                   | 2 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, for delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                 | 209           |
| R. 223 207                                    | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , $18l$ . 6s. $8d$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                              | 356<br>361    |
| 3 Dec. 1651.                                  | BENNETT BIRCH, Witton, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                 |               |
| P.E. 223 303<br>P.B. 12 357                   | Has been accused of delinquency, and doubts not to clear<br>himself; but to avoid further charge and trouble, acknow-<br>ledges that he was in arms, and begs to compound, not being<br>sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | •                               | 302           |
| в. 223 299                                    | 30 Dec. 1651. Fine at \( \frac{1}{6}, 30l. \) 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - 12                            | 376<br>378    |
|                                               | 16 Feb. 1652. Paid, and he discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | - 12                            | 401           |
|                                               | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS ROE, London and Jersey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | l                               |               |
|                                               | 3 Dec. 1651. Anne, widow of Rob. Spubling, of Wood Street Alban's parish, London, begs to be continued tenant of a house in Wood Street, held by her husband of Thomas Roe, at 181. with rebate of 21., the same being sequestered for Roe's delin quency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>,</b>                        | 7             |
|                                               | 3 Dec. The County Committee to consider her desire, and to contract with her according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - 15                            | 116           |
| c. 114 397 -400 c.c.c. 162 385 p. 162 385 386 | 21 April 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of THOS. ROE, begs discharge of her house in Wood Street, sequestered for delinquency of her husband, but he had no right except hers thereto, and is now dead, leaving her five small children, and no other means With letter from Col. Jas. Heane to Hugh Peters, requesting him to make the condition of Mrs. Eliz. Rowe known to Mr. Winslow, or some other of the Committee of Compounding. Subscribed by Hugh Peters, "Dear Mr. Winslow, le me entreat you to consider the contents, and help as is above desired." | r 388<br>v<br>s.<br>g<br>o<br>t |               |
| 114 401-407<br>B. 114 387                     | 21 April. Order that she is to prove her title, and Reading t report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | o 16<br>114                     |               |
|                                               | 15 June. Her claim allowed, and sequestration ordered to b<br>discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | e 16                            | 541           |
|                                               | 22 June. She thanks the Committee for Compounding for discharge of her small estate, and begs that she may receive $\frac{1}{5}$ what was received by the County Committee since 24 Dec. 1646 Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | of                              |               |
|                                               | WILLIAM RYLEY, Clerk of the Records in the Towe of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | r                               |               |
|                                               | 3 Dec. 1651. [Hen.] Linch, one of the County Committee for London, to transmit attested copies of the depositions in Ryley's case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | or 18<br>n                      | 5 115         |
|                                               | 10 Dec. Reference of his petition (missing) to Examiner Care to peruse the charges against him, and such discharges as has had from any of the same, and to certify any difference between the new charge and the old.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10                              | 5 12 <b>7</b> |
| 6 Dec. 1651.                                  | HENRY WALKER, Langar, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                 |               |
|                                               | The County Committee report that on information of delin quency, they have secured his estate, value 40l. a year, and as directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ı- 240<br>k                     | 132           |
|                                               | 10 Dec. 1651. They are to secure it till further order -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | - 30                            | 323           |

| 9 Dec. 1651.                                          | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD BARNSLEY, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | G o      |             |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                                                       | inheritance, belonging to his mansion-house of Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove, eo. Worcester, which his eldest brother Thomas conveyed, 15 Car., to Richard, a younger brother, for life, at whose death, 1 May 1645, his estate therein determined; yet the County Committee have lately sequestered it for the supposed delinquency of the said Richard.                                                                                                                         | 66       | 495         |
|                                                       | 9 Dec. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15       | 123         |
|                                                       | 23 Dec. Begs to be restored to the possession of a house and lands in Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, of which Rich. Barnsley was seized. On his death, entered upon the premises, and enjoyed the profits till of late the County Committee sequestered them for the supposed delinquency of Richard. By the ancient custom of the manor, no lands there holden are liable to any forfeiture, extents, or debts of the tenant after his decease, albeit he died a felon's death. | 66       | 489         |
|                                                       | 23 Dec. The County Committee to inquire and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15       | 150         |
|                                                       | 23 April 1652. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon for discharge of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 66       | 493         |
|                                                       | 23 April. The seizure to be discharged, if Richard Barnsley was not sequestered in his lifetime, and if there be no delinquency in the petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16<br>66 | 344<br>497  |
|                                                       | 17 Nov. John Barnsley complains that the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration without a confirmation of the last order. Begs that it may be made absolute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66       | <b>48</b> 0 |
| c. 32 167<br>L.c.c. 157 83<br>79<br>NOTE 157 97<br>81 | 23 Nov. The County Committees of Worcester and Gloucester are to certify whether Richard Barnsley, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, returned in a list of delinquents by the late County Committee, be not the same as the Rich. Barnsley, brother of the petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 426<br>429  |
|                                                       | 19 Oct. 1653. John Barnsley complains that the County Committee still keep him out of his estate. The grounds of the order of discharge of 23 April 1652 were that the estate was not forfeitable in respect of the custom of the manor, and that it was not sequestered till after the death of the supposed delinquent. Begs confirmation of the discharge.                                                                                                                 | 66       | 481         |
| c. 33 426                                             | 19 Oct. Brereton to state the case, and the County Committee meanwhile te forbear to receive the reuts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25       | 228         |
|                                                       | ROBERT BARON, Wigan, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |             |
|                                                       | 9 Dec. 1651. The County Committee send up informations and depositions accusing him of having joined the Earl of Derby, &c., but others report that he acted for Parliament, and that last Angust, being then bailiff, when the Scots marched through Wigan, he did many services to the cause.                                                                                                                                                                               | 240      | 133<br>-135 |
|                                                       | 3 Aug. 1652. The County Committee having certified as ordered<br>about his charge of delinquency, he begs publication, and copies<br>of the examinations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 65       | 776         |
| L.C.C. 240 136                                        | 3 Ang. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 14 days. [See Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1461.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17       | 87          |
|                                                       | GEORGE WALDRON, Tiverton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |             |

9 Dec. 1651. Begs discharge of his estate, the Barons of Exchequer 127 561 finding no sufficient proof of delinquency against him.

| 9 Dec. 1651.                                                  | Croper Wayner and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol. |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 5 Dec. 1051.                                                  | George Waldron—cont.  9 Dec. 1651. Granted, unless the County Commissioners have other matter against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15   | or p.<br>122 |
| 11 Dec. 1651.                                                 | THOMAS DUFFIELD, Galwhey [Galphay?], Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |              |
| P.E. 223 409<br>P.R. 12 363                                   | Begs to compound, being adjudged 6 weeks ago by the Committee for Advance of Money to be within the Ordinance of Sequestration. [See that Calendar, p. 1007.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 223  | 408          |
|                                                               | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 65l. 3s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12   | 381<br>384   |
| в. 223 403                                                    | 12 Jan. Half the fine being paid, a letter of suspension of sequestration granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12   | 389          |
|                                                               | 18 May. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12   | 442<br>435   |
|                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY HARDWERE, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |              |
| D. 102 840<br>841<br>L.c.c. 148 93<br>-95                     | 11 Dec. 1651. Jane Marrow, widow, begs confirmation of the discharge granted her by the Committee for Sequestrations, 7 June 1647, of her jointure lands in co. Chester, settled on her by her first husband, Henry Hardwere, which were sequestered for the delinquency of her late husband [Col. Marrow], to whom she was married but a month before he died. She is now required by the County Committee to produce her discharge.                                                                                                                                       | 102  | 839          |
|                                                               | 11 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15   | 127          |
|                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of CAPT. THOMAS TRAFFORD,<br>Bridge Trafford, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |              |
| o.c.c. 124 631<br>629                                         | 11 Dec. 1651. Mary Trafford, his widow, begs confirmation of the discharge, in April 1646, of her husband's sequestered estate, granted by the late County Committee. He was in arms for the King, and died in 1645. On the surrender of Chester, she was summoned before the County Commissioners to show cause why the estate should not be sequestered, and produced a deed of 11 Car., showing the right to be in herself; thereupon it was left in her hands, and she has held it ever since, but is lately summoned by the County Committee to produce her discharge. | 124  | 627          |
|                                                               | 11 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15   | 130          |
| L.C.C. 148 519<br>& D. 3 -525                                 | 15 March 1652. She begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the estate not being actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 124  | 636          |
| c. 124 637<br>639<br>L.c.c. 124 633<br>148 517                | 30 March. Petition renewed; the auditor and registrar having certified that there is no return of the estate being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, she begs reference to the County Committee for a like certificate, and discharge on the Aot of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 124  | 626          |
|                                                               | 30 March. Reference granted; if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the estate is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16   | 229          |
|                                                               | 23 June. Estate discharged, not being then sequestered -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16   | 589          |
| 12 Dec. 1651.                                                 | FRANCIS HAWKEY, Tregony, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |              |
| REC. 223 337<br>P.E. 223 341<br>P.R. 12 365<br>O.C.C. 223 339 | Was sequestered by the County Committee for delinquency in<br>the first war, but having a very small estate, was discharged<br>on payment of 5l., yet his estate is again seized. Begs to com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      | 335          |
| B. 223 333                                                    | pound and be allowed the 5l. paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12   | 365          |
| c. 34 115                                                     | 30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 17l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12   | 37 <b>7</b>  |

| 12 Dec. 1651.                                                         | JOHN WHETTER, Luxulian, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | No. or p.                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| REC. 223 321<br>-329<br>o.c.c. 223 320<br>P.H. 12 365<br>P.E. 223 317 | 12 Dec. 1651. Being sequestered for delinquency in the first war, compounded with the County Committee, paid 40l., and was discharged, yet this month his estate is again seized for the same offence. Begs to compound, with allowance of the former fine.                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | 316                                       |
| р. 223 331<br>r. 223 313                                              | 30 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 60 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12         | 377                                       |
| R. 420 010                                                            | 6 Dec. 1653. Order on his request that his fine be accepted with interest for the first \(\frac{1}{2}\) from the date of setting, and for the second \(\frac{1}{2}\) from that of confirmation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 582                                       |
| P.E. 24 1143                                                          | Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24         | 1143                                      |
| 14 Dec. 1651.                                                         | ANDREW BAYLY, Wolverhampton, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                                           |
| L.C.C. 67 203<br>168 283                                              | Being sequestered by the present County Committee, on the false preteuce that he was sequestered 5 years ago by the late County Committee, who were satisfied that he was clear from delinquency, begs to receive his rents, or to have his charge and clear himself.                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 186                                       |
| 1.c.c. 67 201<br>168 287                                              | 14 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify cause and date of sequestration, and if it was not before Jan. 1650, to give him the heads of his charge, and liberty to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 188                                       |
| c. 33 27<br>67 195–199<br>73 161                                      | 17 Aug. The returns proving that he has never been adjudged a<br>delinquent nor sequestered, he begs discharge on the Act of<br>Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 188                                       |
| L.C.C. 67 193<br>168 287                                              | 17 Ang. On certificate that the late County Committee had vacated an order letting his estate to Capt. Gough, on better information, order that the County Committee send copies of all proceedings on the case of themselves and the former County Committee, and state whether there is an erazure in the books, and also the time of their receipt of this order.                                                                          | •          | 138                                       |
|                                                                       | 2 Sept. They certify that they vacated the order because the informers did not make good their allegations, though notice was given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 192<br>289                                |
|                                                                       | 29 Sept. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21         | 1298                                      |
| 16 Dec. 1651.                                                         | JOHN PARIS, Pudding Norton, Norfolk, and a Claimant<br>on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | i          |                                           |
|                                                                       | John Milwood, of Stokesby, Norfolk, hegs allowance of his rent-charge of 100l. a year, granted him by Paris for 800l., on his lands in that county now sequestered for Paris's supposed delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | l          | 147                                       |
|                                                                       | 17 Dec. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to state petitioner's title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15         | 141                                       |
| NOTE 164 53<br>SUR. 58A 460                                           | 17 June 1653. John Paris hegs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 225<br>111 | $\begin{array}{c} 714 \\ 612 \end{array}$ |
| -472                                                                  | 12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 702 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 225        | 715                                       |
| P.B. 225 715<br>R. 225 711                                            | 20 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24         | 1122                                      |
| L.c.c. 164 49                                                         | 21 Sept. He complains that being seized of Filby and Runham manors, they are let together to Rob. Gooch at 150l. 10s., but for no term of years. Is obliged to sell Filby Manor, which he compounded for, but can only sell it at great undervalue unless he has possession. Begs this, and also to know what rent he is to receive for this manor, Runham Manor being sold at Drury House, and both manors having been let in one gross sum. | 111        | 609                                       |
|                                                                       | 21 Sept. The County Committee are to certify for what time they have let the estate, and the lessee to show cause why the lease should not be made void.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 208                                       |

| 16 Dec. 1651.                                                   | JOHN PARIS, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol. No              |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                                                                 | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      | •              |
| о.т.т. 111 605                                                  | 13 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Runham Manor,<br>Norfolk, forfeited by Paris, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18 86                | 4              |
| 17 Dec. 1651.                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE BARNES, Sen. (late),<br>Recusant, of Co. Lancaater.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |                |
| L.c.c. \begin{cases} 97 699 & -704 & \text{b}. \\ 161 5-9 &  \] | JOHN LEE, of Catterall, co. Lancaster, for George Barnes, an infant, bega examination of his title to and discharge of the tenement, Stubbin, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the recusancy of George Barnes, aen., the moiety of which descends to George Barnes, jun., as heir male of James Barnes [sen.], who settled the same, 19 Jac., on Thos. Lee, petitioner's father, and James Wilkinson in trust, the other moiety descends to Agnes Barnes, mother of James Barnes [jun.].                                                                                                                                         | 97 57<br>69          |                |
|                                                                 | 17 Dec. 1651. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15 14<br>97 69       |                |
|                                                                 | 31 Aug. 1652. Lee begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 97 56<br>69<br>17 17 | 3              |
| <ul><li>B. 97 691</li><li>C. 32 143</li></ul>                   | 24 Feb. 1653. Order for discharge of the sequestration, with arrears from the date of petition, and for the infant to be brought up by the nearest of kin who is a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19 107               | 1              |
|                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY BEDINGFIELD (late), Holme Hale, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                      |                |
| L.C.C. 67 869<br>P.B. 67 865<br>B. 67 863                       | 17 Dec. 1651. Thos. Bedingfield begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the eatate in Holme Hale and North Peckenham, Norfolk, come to him by the death of his father, Anthony Bedingfield, on 2 Nov. 1651. The premises are sequestered for his father's recusancy only. Has always adhered to Parliament, is conformable to the Protestant religion, and constantly frequents public worship.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 67 86<br>87          |                |
|                                                                 | 4 March 1652. Claim allowed upon reading the discharge of the Barons of Exchequer, and estate ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16 9                 | 8              |
|                                                                 | JOHN BYAM, Clatworthy, Somerset, and the Claimants<br>on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      |                |
| o.c.c. 81 327<br>326                                            | 17 Dec. 1651. THE PARISHIONERS OF DULVERTON, Somerset, petition that their parsonage is liable to acquestration for delinquency of John Byam, being granted to him 15 Car. by the dean and ohapter of Wells for 3 lives, all in being; he has prevented sequestration by pretence of a former lease to the late Thos. Balch of Dulverton, who often said that he had no interest therein, but that he received the rents as Byam's servant. George Pippin of Dulverton, Balch's auccessor in the parsonage, was questioned and ordered to prove his lease, but delays it. Beg an order for the sequestration of the parsonage. | 81 31                | 17             |
| `                                                               | 17 Dec. Order that Byam show cause in 14 days why the parsonage should not be sequestered, or an order will be given for sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                      | 10<br>94<br>21 |
| с. 81 328                                                       | 28 Jan. 1652. John Byam declares that he never acted against Parliament, nor became subject to sequestration; that in 1649 he sold Dulverton paraonage to Thos. Balch, who since sold it to Thos. Pippin, which he can prove before the County Committee, but being 70 years old, he cannot travel. Begs dismissal from further trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      | 39<br>23       |

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | T/-7 3/7-                     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 17 Dec. 1651.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol. No.<br>G or p.           |
|                              | 28 Jan. 1652. Granted, as none appear to make good the petition of the parishioners, if the County Committee do not show cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 81 325<br>15 228              |
| L. 68 695                    | 24 March. The Dulverton parishioners renew their request for sequestration of the parsonage, the statements of Byam heing false, as the orders of the County Commissioners show; can prove that the Balch to whom he says he sold the parsonage in 1649 was buried in 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 81 319                        |
|                              | 24 March. The Committee for Compounding adhere to their former judgment, and can do nothing more.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16 209                        |
|                              | RICHARD FANCOURT, Gunwarby, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
| ъ. 85 1181                   | 17 Dec. 1651. Complains that in 1649 he was unjustly sequestered by the County Commissioners; was acquitted on appeal to the Barons of Exchequer 21 November last, but on 24 October last, the County Commissioners, hearing that he would be acquitted, took many of his goods, and sold his corn at ½ its value, to his loss of 100L and his utter undoing. Begs restoration or satisfaction.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 85 1178                       |
|                              | 17 Dec. Estate discharged, and restitution to be made of what goods have been taken since 24 October last, if there be no new charge against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15 140                        |
|                              | 25 Feb. 1652. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 85 1179                       |
|                              | 25 Feb. Order confirmed, with restitution of arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16 61                         |
|                              | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD KELLETT (late),<br>Co. Laucaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                               |
| L.c.c. { 161 107 & D. { -116 | 17 Dec. 1651. Mary Knight, widow, of Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, daughter of Rich. Kellett, begs discharge of Knowsley Close, Preston, assigned 21 James by Rob. Savage, of Winnington, co. Stafford, her grandfather, to Wm. Halsall and others in trust for her, for 21 years after the death of Rich. Kellett, her father; also of lands in Fishwick conveyed in like manner during 3 lives, 2 of which are living; also of a house and lands in Ribbleton confirmed in 1603 by Thos. Barton, of Barton, to Rich. Kellett and his heirs; she is sole daughter and heir, and has always been conformable, but the premises are sequestered for the Popery and delinquency of Kellett, who died last August. |                               |
|                              | 17 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15 13 <b>9</b>                |
|                              | 4 May 1652. She begs a reference to their returns to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 98 689,<br>707, 687<br>16 358 |
| р. 135 39                    | 3 Feb. 1653. Order on report allowing the claim, if the County<br>Committee for Lancaster are satisfied of Kellett's death; with<br>arrears from his death, if it was since Sept. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19 1067                       |
|                              | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                               |
| о.т.т, 144 665               | 23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house called Braggars, in Ribbleton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Kellett, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Woodward.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18 900                        |
|                              | SIR WILLIAM SAVILLE, late Governor of York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                               |
|                              | 17 Dec. 1651. His estate to be seized and secured till he show cause why it should not be sequestered, he being governor of York when it was the King's garrison.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15 137                        |

| 17 Dec. 1651.                                                                                        | Vol. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE SMITHSON, Co. G or p. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| L.C.C. \ 118 485<br>& o. \ \ -487<br>c. 118 483<br>L.C.C. \ \ 118 479<br>& p. \ \ -481<br>R. 118 475 | 17 Dec. 1651. Daniel Smithson, of Boroughbridge, co. York, 118 466 begs allowance, or reference to the County Committee of his case. Was never in arms. Is a Papist and old, but holding lands in Awdburgh, as heir to his brother George, has compounded with Anue Walker [his father's widow], who claimed a jointure thereon, for 10l. annuity; this was allowed him in a composition for recusancy with the late Lord Deputy of Ireland, then Lord President of the North, and in a like composition with the County Committee for the West Riding, but now the County Committee will not allow it without order. His lands are dear at 25l. a year. |
|                                                                                                      | 17 Dec. The County Committee to certify and Reading to 15 140 report. 118 489                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                                                                                                      | 12 Aug. 1652. The annuity allowed, on proof that Anne Walker 17 148 is living, and not a Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 18 Dec. 1651.                                                                                        | CHRISTOPHER COCK, St. Erth, near the Mount, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| L.c.c. 150 57                                                                                        | Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause 75 902 of his sequestration, conceiving himself free from all delin-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| c. 32 48                                                                                             | quency. Granted. 15 144 30 March 1652. On request for his discharge on the Act of Par- 16 230                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 75 905, 904                                                                                          | don, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                      | 10 Sept. Discharged on certificate that he was not then sequestered 17 213                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                                      | JOHN PROWSE, Gerrans, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                                      | 18 Dec. 1651. Begs an order to the County Committee to 109 45 certify why they have sequestered his estate, conceiving himself free from delinquency. Grauted. 15 144                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                      | HENRY ROBINSON, Longthorpe, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| P.E. 223 380<br>P.R. 12 371<br>R. 223 375                                                            | 18 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound, not being sequestered, because by persuasion and misconstruing the Parliament's intentions, he bore arms for the late King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                                                      | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at 1, 1l. 13s. 4d 12 382 383                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                      | 19 Jan. Paid and estate discharged 12 400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 19 Dec. 1651.                                                                                        | HENRY OULD, Tregony, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| р.е. 223 347<br>р.п. 12 372<br>п. 223 343                                                            | Begs to compound, his estate being just seized for doing he 223 346 knows not what in the first war, but not sequestered.  30 Dec. 1651. Fine at 1, 201. 9s. 4d. Confirmed 3 Feb. 1652 - 12 377,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| c. 34 117                                                                                            | 378, 399                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 20 Dec. 1651.                                                                                        | JOHN MOORE, Kirklington, Co. Notts.  The County Committee certify that they have seized $\frac{2}{3}$ of his 240 136A estate not worth 50l. a year, because when suspected of Papacy, he refused to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                                                                      | 20 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding thank them for 30 324 their conduct therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 23 Dec. 1651.                                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of NICHOLAS SALKELD,<br>Bolde, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| NOTE 115 785                                                                                         | ELIZABETH SALKELD, his wife, begs the 5th of her husband's se- 115 785 questered estate, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted. 15 150                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |

| 23 Dec. 1651.                                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of ANTHONY WHARTON.*  23 Dec. 1651. Dorothy, widow and executrix of Robert Reeve and 3 others, petition that Ravenstonedale Rectory and Preston-Patrick Manor, Westmoreland, were conveyed by Thos. Wharton, of Gillingwood, co. York, 17 Car., to Rich. Hutton and Ant. Wharton, for payment of his own debts and those of Ant. Wharton, his father, for which they two and Rob. Mudford were engaged, but the lands are sequestered for delinquency of Ant. Wharton, one of the trustees. Beg allowance of the deed, that they may receive their just debts.  23 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | No. or p. 321 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| 24 Dec. 1651.                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |               |
| o.c.c. 223 268<br>P.E. 223 265<br>R. 223 261                                    | JOHN BENOKE, Minster, Cornwall.  Complains that though he was sequestered only for heing on the grand jury, for which he paid 20% to the County Committee, his estate is seized for the same offence. Begs discharge, or to save trouble, an easy composition. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 223              | 263           |
|                                                                                 | 30 Dec. 1651. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 65 <i>l</i> . 8s. 6 <i>d</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12               | 375<br>376    |
|                                                                                 | 11 May 1652. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12               | 433           |
|                                                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD BRENT, sen., Recusant, Lark Stoke, Co. Gloucester. RICHARD BRENT, Jun., his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |               |
|                                                                                 | 24 Dec. 1651. CATHERINE, widow of ROBERT, LORD BROOK, petitions that Sir John Cooke, and 3 other executors of Fulke, late Lord Brook, 22 years since purchased of Richard Brent, sen., Admington Manor, co. Gloucester, charged with two annuities of 201. each, granted by Wm. Brent, grandfather of Richard Brent, to his grandchild, Richard Hawten, still living, for life, with clause of distress if unpaid; and Richard Brent for freeing the said manor from the said two annuities granted the executors a rent-charge of 401. a year on a pasture-ground adjoining the manor in Lark Stoke, for 40 years.  Admington Manor was by the said executors purchased in trust for her husband, and after her marriage with him, the said manor was demised to Francis, Earl of Bedford, her late father, for 99 years in trust for her, in lieu of jointure, and she has held it since her husband's death free from incumbrances, hut her tenants have often been distrained by Richard Hawten, for the said two annuities, to her damage already of 3001.; the molestation is likely to continue during his life, because alther said pasture-ground, called Overleasowe, is sequestered for the recusancy of Rich. Brent and his children, and no care is taken to pay the annuities. As Sir Francis Swift is the sole surviving trustee, begs that the arrears of the rent-charge may be paid to him, and that payment may be continued for the residue of the said term of 40 years. | 72               | 263           |
| c. 72 266<br>270<br>c. 33 267<br>NOTE 72 271<br>L.c.c. 83 285<br>286<br>156 287 | 24 Dec. Referred to the County Committee  17 Sept. 1652. She begs restoration of 45L levied by distress by [Giles] Hancock, a sequestration officer for co. Gloucester, on lands in Lark Stoke, as she believes, for the recusancy of Richard Brent. Fulke Brent, by indenture dated July 1650, granted her the lands for 50 years, and she purchased the reversion of thom for 2,834L, and Fulke Brent in Jan. 1652, covenanted to levy a fine and suffer a recovery of them to her use, which he did, and she has since enjoyed them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15<br>72         | 153<br>267    |
|                                                                                 | 17 Sept. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17               | 244           |

<sup>\*</sup> There seems a connection between this case and that on p.~2513 [see G 128 p.~663], but the relationship is not clear.

| 24 Dec. 1651.<br>L.c.c. 156 285                                                       | RICHARD BRENT, &c.—cont.  20 Jan. 1653. The County Committee certify that \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the estate of Richard Brent, sen., of Lark Stoke, deceased, were sequestered by the late County Committee in 1644 for his recusancy, and let from year to year; that two years ago they, being informed that he had conveyed part of them to Fulke, George, Ann, and Jane, his children, all recusants, Jane being the wife of Thomas Cassey, a recusant, sent for them to tender the Oath of Abjuration; some appeared, but refused the oath; others refused to appear, and thereupon they sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of their lands, and let them in gress to John Rouse, of Admington, for one year at 50l. rent, and they have now let them for another year;—the Committee for Compounding thereupon order the County Committee to certify the names of the inclosures sequestered for Richard Brent's recusancy, to whom and at what rent let, which of the children refused the oath and when, and what lands of each of them distinctly and respectively were then sequestered, &c. |             | No.<br>or p.<br>615 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
|                                                                                       | 25 Jan. 1655. The County Commissioners for Gloucester are<br>to certify about the lands in Lark Stoke sequestered for re-<br>cusancy of the late Richard Brent, or of his children, Fulke,<br>Richard, Edward, George, Ann, and Jane, or of Thos. Cassey,<br>husband of Jane.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 72<br>27    | 231<br>264          |
|                                                                                       | 3 April. George, Anne, and Jane Brent, beg discharge of, or leave to prove their title to a 30 years' lease of lands in Litcott Bertram, co. Gloucester, demised to them by their late father in 1640 at a peppercorn rent, and held till of late the County Commissioners sequestered them for recusancy of their father, who is dead, and refuse to discharge them without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 83          | 276                 |
|                                                                                       | 3 April. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27          | 349                 |
|                                                                                       | <ul> <li>17 Jan. 1654. RICH. BRENT [jnn.] begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of his sequestered estate.</li> <li>17 Jan. Referred to Reading</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 83<br>26    | 277<br>280<br>7     |
|                                                                                       | EDWARD PHILLIPS, Corfe Mullen, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |                     |
| NOTE 223 417<br>c. 223 426<br>f.e. 223 421<br>f.r. 12 373<br>d. 223 424<br>r. 223 427 | 24 Dec. 1651. Begs to compound for delinquency in the beginning of the wars, being engaged against the Parliament. Coming in early, obtained discharge from the County Committee, as not being worth 2001., but is now sequestered. Has been 4 years in prison for debt, and is sick of the palsy. Bethat the profits of the land now sequestered may be allowed in part payment of his fine. Is under no exception of Parliament, nor has been in any war since 1 Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | •<br>       | 419                 |
|                                                                                       | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at ‡, 94l.  19 Feb. Jane, his wife, begs allowance of what has been received by the County Committee, having procured a friend to pay the residue of the fine; or else to be allowed her fifth since the estate was last sequestered, to keep herself and 3 children from starving.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | )<br>)      | 384<br>741          |
| ыс с. 111 753<br>152 567                                                              | 19 Feb. Granted her fifth from 24 Dec. 1649 if so long sequestered; if otherwise, from the date of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             | <b>3</b> 8          |
| р. 111 756                                                                            | 9 July. On Edw. Phillips' death, his widow begs discharge of<br>his estate, which is now hers during her widowhood by the<br>custom of the manor. Only Reference to Respector.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | )           | 701<br>751          |
|                                                                                       | 9 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | · 16<br>111 | 679<br>749          |
| R. 111 747<br>L.C.C. 152 571                                                          | 21 July. She complains that she is refused her fifth, and begareinforcement of the former order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 111         | 745                 |
|                                                                                       | 11 Aug. The County Committee to certify why they obey not the order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             | 133                 |
|                                                                                       | 30 Sept. Sequestration discharged, with arrears from 9 July 1652                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19          | 1031                |

|                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.              | No.                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 25 Dec. 1651.                                                                                | WILLIAM MORLET, Alien.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ~                 | or p.              |
| L.c.c. 162 197<br>104 345<br>D. 104 341                                                      | Begs discharge of a lease of 181. a year of lands in co. Lincoln, granted him by Lord Brudenell, and sequestered for petitioner's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 104               | 334<br>339         |
| c. 104 343<br>r. 104 335<br>p. 104 327                                                       | 25 Dec. 1651. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 104<br>15         | 33 <b>7</b><br>154 |
| D. 104 028                                                                                   | 12 Aug. 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot allow it till his deed of 1 May 1649 be produced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                | 151                |
|                                                                                              | 31 Aug. He moves that his counsel may be heard thereon  15 Sept. Pleading that being an alien-born, he is not liable to sequestration for recusancy, he is ordered to show that he is alien-born.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 104<br>17         | 331<br>235         |
|                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 104               | 330                |
|                                                                                              | 24 Nov. Deponents summoned to give their testimony viva voce before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 104<br>1 <b>7</b> | 32 <b>7</b><br>444 |
|                                                                                              | 15 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration of <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of his annuity discharged, with arrears from 25 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                | 1054               |
| 29 Dec. 1651.                                                                                | ROBERT LEDGARD, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 100               | ~4                 |
|                                                                                              | Complains that his estate was lately seized and secured by the County Commissioners, for supposed delinquency in the first war, though he was not guilty. Begs a copy of his charge, leave to defend himself before the County Committee, and stay of proceedings meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 136               | 51                 |
| 30 Dec. 1651.                                                                                | WALTER ASTLEY, Patshall, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                    |
|                                                                                              | Being sequestered as a recusant in Staffordshire, and allowed his $\frac{1}{3}$ , he begs his $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate in Leicestershire, which is demised by the County Committee there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 64                | 741                |
|                                                                                              | 30 Dec. 1651. Granted, unless cause to the contrary be shown in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                | 157                |
| D. 64 721<br>-726<br>L. 64 712<br>714<br>168 723<br>D. 64 692<br>716<br>L. 64 704<br>165 553 | 23 Nov. 1653. RICHARD ASTLEY, his son and heir, begs allowance of his title to and discharge of Boningale Manor and park, and lands in Patshall, co. Stafford, settled by his grandfather Thos. Astley, on his father, upon his marriage with Grace Trentham, who brought 1,200l. dowry, remainder to his heirs male, but sequestered for his father's delinquency. His father being in the late Act for Sale, petitioner put in his claim, which was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but his father, who had only a life interest therein, is since dead. Begs that his title may be allowed. |                   | 701<br>727         |
| c. 33 329<br>64 706<br>-710                                                                  | 23 Nov. The County Committee for Stafford to take examinations and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>64          |                    |
| D. 64 718<br>R. 64 693<br>D. 64 752                                                          | 6 Jan. 1654. He pleads against the unjust assessment of taxes on the demesne lands of Walter Astley; for 8 years past the tenants were bound to pay all the taxes, and the lord of the manor freed, which was done till the sequestration, but allowed them out of their rents; since then, owing to the County Committee's ignorance of the said custom, ½ the taxes of the parish has been charged on the estate, the Commonwealth cozened ont of 200 <i>l.</i> , and the privileges of the lords of the manor infringed.                                                                                        |                   |                    |
|                                                                                              | 6 Jan. Reference thereon to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                |                    |
|                                                                                              | 16 March. Order on report that his claim to Bonningale Manor, &c., be allowed, with arrears since 23 Nov. 1653; but he is to show cause why 3 should not be sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ;                 | 1586               |
|                                                                                              | 18 April. There being no proof of recusancy, his claim allowed with arrears, and orders sent to the County Committees of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | . <b>2</b> 3      | 1598               |
| 68092.                                                                                       | Stafford, Leicester, Salop, and Worcester accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                    |

|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.        | No.          |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 30 Dec. 1651.                             | Walter Astley—cont.  17 May 1655. Having received 56l. in fulfilment of the order of the Committee for Compounding of 16 March 1654, he complains that he is now required by the County Commissioner to repay the same, on pretence that the auditor will not allow the money on his account; prays that the arrears of rent may he allowed the Commissioner.                                                                        | 64          | or p.<br>689 |
|                                           | 17 May. Referred to the County Commissioner 30 May. Order that the arrears be paid him from other sequestration moneys in the Commissioner's hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>23    | 392<br>1608  |
|                                           | 9 Oct. 1656. A certificate from the Major-General and Commissioners of Peace of co. Stafford on his case [in reference to the decimation tax] read in Council.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 177         | 432          |
|                                           | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |              |
| L.c.c. ; 165 433<br>L.&d. \ -439          | 19 July 1653. Edw. Smith and Thos. Greene beg to compound for Bonningale Park, co. Salop, purchased for 400l. in 1652 of Walter Astley, who is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 118         | 90           |
|                                           | 19 July. The County Committee to send up proofs of the deed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25          | 129          |
|                                           | MAJOR ROBERT WALTERS, Little Ouseburn, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |              |
| р. 172 91<br>-93                          | 30 Dec. 1651. The County Committee of York inform against him as being in arms, and assisting the King with men and money at Colchester and Wallingford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 172         | 95<br>96     |
|                                           | 20 Jan. 1652. They are ordered to examine his brother, John Walters, and take him into custody if he refuse to appear. The County Committee of Berks are to examine whether Robert Walters was in arms at Wallingford, or ever governor there, or employed in any way for the late King.                                                                                                                                             | 30          | 486<br>14    |
| c. 32 15                                  | 26 Jan. They send up depositions to prove that he had the command of a troop of horse and foot, and often went with soldiers to the Red Lion in Benson, near Wallingford. He was taken prisoner at Henley by some of the Parliament forces, exchanged for two officers of the Parliament army, and continued in the garrison at Wallingford until its rendition, when he went away with Col. Blague, upon the Articles of surrender. | <b>24</b> 0 | 137<br>138   |
| 31 Dec. 1651.                             | MICHAEL AINSCOMBE, Reigate, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |              |
| р. 62 205                                 | Being sequestered, appealed to the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, before whom his cause depends, but a month since the County Committee again seized his estate. Prays stay of proceedings. Noted with an order that he must compound or be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                          | 62          | 203          |
|                                           | RICHARD CHAVE, Tiverton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |              |
| o.c.c. 223 400                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 222         | 400          |
| P.E. 223 397<br>P.H. 12 381<br>R. 223 395 | 31 Dec. 1651. Petitions that he was sequestered by the County Committee in May 1647, and called to compound, but discharged without payment, on his cath that he was not worth 2001.; yet on 16 July 1651 his estate was seized for being in the first war. He therefore begs to compound.                                                                                                                                           | 220         | 402          |
|                                           | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 481. 16s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12          | 381          |
|                                           | 9 Jan. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12          | 383<br>389   |
|                                           | GEORGE COMPTON, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |              |
| р. 75 457                                 | 31 Dec. 1651. Dame Mary Compton, his mother, begs the heads of a charge of delinquency against her son for being in the Scots' army the last time they came into England, for which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 75          | 496          |

| 31 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          | No.                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| c. 34 53                                                                                                                                                                         | he was in question before the Council of State, who discharged<br>him, on its appearing that he was a man of distempered brain<br>and a lunatic. Begs to have the rents meantime on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G.                       | or p.                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 31 Dec. 1651. Granted the rents, if she do not delay the prosecution, the County Committee to examine, and she to have liberty to examine and cross-examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1.5                      | 163                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of SIR JOHN FINCH, Alvecote, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                          |                          |
| о.с.с. 85 555<br>557<br>с.р. 16 95                                                                                                                                               | 31 Dec. 1651. Lady Finch to be heard on the summons sent to him to produce his discharge, and he is not to be prejudiced meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                       | 62                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11 March 1652. His estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, provided it was not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                       | 126                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of ROBERT MIDDLEMORE, Edghaston, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                          |                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 31 Dec. 1651. Rob. Middlemore, sen., his uncle, begs allowance of an annuity of 201. charged on Edgbaston Manor, which is sequestered for the recusancy of his nephew. The County Committee, in 1648, ordered that he should have the annuity, in respect of the loss of his arrears of rent.                                                                                                   | 106                      | 203<br>204               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 31 Dec. He is ordered to prove his annuity, the County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                       | 162                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 11 March 1652. Sir Edw. Nichels, Bart., of Faxton, co. North-ampton, guardian of Richard, son and heir of Rob. Middlemore's more, aged 3 years, begs discharge of the 3 of Rob. Middlemore's estate, sequestered for recusancy. Being a kinsman, has been appointed by the Commissioners of the Great Seal guardian to Richard and two younger children, in trust to breed them up Protestants. | 10 <b>7</b>              | 299<br>315               |
| L.c.c. { 107 317 & D. { -321                                                                                                                                                     | 11 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>107                | 121<br>313               |
| c. 106 196, 198<br>R. 107 311                                                                                                                                                    | 1 July. Sequestration discharged on report, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16                       | 632                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | ARMIGER WARNER, Informer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                          |                          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  | 31 Dec. 1651. He begs a lease, at the present rent of 40l., of the sestate of Wm. Philpot, recusant, of Southampton, having received nothing for his discovery of this estate, nor for that of Sir Wm. Kingsmill, which brought in 700l.                                                                                                                                                        | 127                      | 749                      |
| р. 141 371                                                                                                                                                                       | 31 Dec. Order that he be proceeded with as others in the like case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15                       | 161                      |
| РUВ. 25 156<br>127 731<br>н. 25 241<br>264                                                                                                                                       | 27 April 1653. Warner begs that Rob. Ainger, his tenant of I houses in Maze Pond, Southwark, may be summoned to prove his information that they belong to John Wilkes, Papist, and I are sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 41                       | 721<br>733<br>378<br>139 |
| 141 375<br>379<br>р. 141 373                                                                                                                                                     | 27 April. Each party to prove his title, and to have copies of the proceedings of the Surrey Committee concerning Wilkes' 2 estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>2</b> 5<br><b>4</b> 0 | 53<br>140                |
| E.W. 25 264<br>н. 25 286<br>E.W. 25 302<br>127 725                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>2</b> 5               | 217                      |
| р. 240 141<br>н. 25 307                                                                                                                                                          | 18 Nov. They signify their compliance, but the estate is only 1 of two tenements in New Sarum, worth 12l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 71                       | <b>27</b> 5              |
| $\begin{array}{l} \text{L.c.c.} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 169\ 371 \\ -373 \\ \text{\& d.} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 240\ 142 \end{array} \right. \end{array}$ |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                       | 278                      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |                          |

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol      | No.        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 31 Dec. 1651.                                                        | ARMIGER WARNER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | or p.      |
| р. 127 727<br>729<br>1.с.с. 240 142                                  | 27 Jan. 1654. Brereton is to state the case on both sides, and the cause to be heard privately in a fortnight, and Warner's cause not to be prejudiced meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25       | 288        |
|                                                                      | 23 March. Ainger begs longer time to prove his title -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 141      | 369        |
|                                                                      | 23 March. Granted 8 days more                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25       | 321        |
| н. 27 25<br>343<br>29 30<br>в. 240 143                               | 31 March. Warner complains of the long delays granted at<br>the request of a pretended solicitor of this Court, and begs a<br>speedy settlement, and leave meantime to take a legal course<br>against Ainger.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 127      | 723        |
| o.c.c. 240 144<br>-147                                               | 31 March. The petition to be read on Wednesday, and notice give to Ainger meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27       | 18         |
|                                                                      | Lessees of the Estate of JOHN WINTER, Co. Brecon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |            |
|                                                                      | 31 Dec. 1651. Edw. Powell and David Llewelly petition that they have been tenants 2 years of his sequestered lands in co. Brecon, and have an acquittance from the late County Committee for rent, yet the present County Committee distrain their cattle for the rent. Beg that their cattle and the large fees paid for distraining may be restored, and the late County Committee called to account if they received the money unduly. Noted for the County Committee to return the money and fees, if they find it twice paid. | 110      | 589        |
| 1651 P                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN FLETCHER, and ANNE, his Mother, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
|                                                                      | 1651? Rich. Holland, of Lathom, co. Lancaster, begs to compound for $\frac{3}{3}$ of houses in Burscough, conveyed to him by John Fletcher, with consent of his mother, but sequestered for their recusancy. No order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 90 1     | 1009       |
| 2 Jan. 1652.                                                         | WILLIAM LANE, Clerk, Awton Gifford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |            |
| o.c.c. 223 417<br><b>D.</b> 223 415<br><b>P.E.</b> 223 412           | Begs to compound, being sequestered 4 years since, though his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer still remains undetermined. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 223      | 414        |
| R. 223 409                                                           | 6 Jan. 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 40 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12       | 381<br>384 |
|                                                                      | 7 Jan. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12       | 389        |
|                                                                      | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |            |
|                                                                      | 14 Jan. 1652. John, William, Heney, Elizabeth, and Ellen Lane, his children, beg suspension of sequestration and examination into their claim to lands in Awton Gifford, bought by their father from the late Sir John Hele, with 400l. left them by their grandfather, Rich. Lane, and 300l. left them by their uncle, John Lane, but sequestered for delinquency of their father, though he had no title thereto, except during their infancy or absence at the University, or beyond seas.                                      | 99       | 109<br>179 |
| L.c.c. $ \begin{cases} 99 & 185 \\ -195 \\ & 151 & 565 \end{cases} $ | 14 Jan. The County Committee to certify when the estates were sequestered, and whether for recusancy or delinquency, and Reading to state the petitioners' title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15<br>99 | 188<br>181 |
| в. 99 175                                                            | 22 July. Order on report disallowing the pretended trust, but the petitioners may make further proof before the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17       | 40         |
| L.C.C.<br>& D. } 152 1, 5                                            | 3 Nov. The children complain that though they have returned further proof, the County Committee require the tenants who have paid rents to the petitioners to repay them to the said Committee. Beg a respite of their levying till the cause be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 99       | 130        |

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b></b> ,                                |            |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 2 Jan. 1652.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | _                                        | No. or p.  |
|                                                            | 3 Nov. 1652. The further proof not yet allowed, and Dorothy, widow of Mark Upton, to be further examined as to the trust.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17                                       | 376        |
|                                                            | 17 Nov. 1652. John and Jos. Coyte and Thos. Bowhay, of Awton Gifford, petition that they have been distrained by the children of Wm. Lane for the rent of lands in Awton Gifford, value 7l. a year, sequestered for the delinquency of their father, which petitioners paid, and were never questioned for it by the late County Committee; but the present County Committee will not allow it, though these lands were cleared 22 July last, as being no part of the delinquent's estate, but in trust of Mark Upton, their uncle, for use of the children. Beg that the rents so paid may be allowed to them, and charged on the said children. | 75                                       | 1049       |
| L.c.c $\begin{cases} 152 & 65 \\ -69 \\ 74-80 \end{cases}$ | 17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding can do nothing till the order of 22 April (July?), in behalf of Wm. Lane's children, is obeyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                       | 414        |
|                                                            | 4 May 1653. Further examinations being made, the children beg that the case may be determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 99                                       | 89         |
|                                                            | 4 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 58         |
|                                                            | 19 May. On further report, claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19                                       | 1093       |
| 3 Jan. 1652.                                               | CHRISTOPHER CLOUGH, Recusant, The Mintown, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |            |
|                                                            | The County Committee state that they have leased $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, after survey, to Wm. Crockett, at 80 <i>l</i> . a year, for 7 years, no other bidder appearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 241                                      | 1          |
|                                                            | 13 Jan. 1654. Clough begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 142                                      | 447        |
|                                                            | 13 Jan. Petition referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26                                       | 9          |
| 6 Jan. 1652.                                               | PAUL BEALE, Alderman of York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |            |
|                                                            | The County Committee for York to the Committee for Compounding. We informed you 27 December that we had returned money by Ald. Beale, who failed in his payment. Lest his estate should be seized upon, we then desired an order to sequester it, but not receiving any reply, we renew their request.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | 2          |
|                                                            | 20 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to secure all the moneys for which Beale is accountable to the State by the most convenient ways, according to the powers granted them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 30                                       | 486        |
|                                                            | GEORGE POULTON, Recusant, Desborough, Co. North-<br>ampton, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |            |
| л.с.с. 163 267<br>96 765<br>89 605<br>р. 102 219<br>221    | 6 Jan. 1652. Thomas Mason, of John Street, St. Sepulchre's, London, complains that he is not allowed the benefit of his extent on the moiety of the lands of George Poulton, against whom, in Trinity term, 17 Car., he obtained a judgment of 2001., besides costs. It is pretended that Poulton has become a recusant, though he was never sequestered nor convicted as such before the said judgment. Begs an order to the County Committee for certificate of the time and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                            | 102                                      | 191<br>217 |
|                                                            | 6 Jan. The County Committee to certify accordingly, and Brereton<br>to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 102 \end{array}$ | 170<br>215 |
| в. 102 213<br>р. 102 181                                   | 22 July. The judgment allowed, and petitioner granted liberty to extend the moiety aforesaid, he giving an account on oath to the auditor of his receipts, and of what is still due to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17                                       | 40         |

| 6 T 1000                    | Vol. N                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 6 Jan. 1652.                | GEORGE POULTON—cont. G or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |
|                             | 6 April 1653. Mason complains of the order to account, having 102 18 sworn that he has received neither principal nor interest, as reported by Brereton. Cannot stir from bed through sickness. Begs to receive a moiety of the rents, till he can appear before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                              | U          |
|                             | 6 April. The County Committee of Middlesex to go to him and 25 a examine bim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4          |
| ь. 102 123                  | 22 April. Like petition renewed, he having accounted as ordered; 102 17 being very aged, infirm, and poor, he begs his debt and damages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 5          |
| р. 102 130                  | 22 April. Order that he be paid \$ of the said 2001., and 201. 5s. 19 108 costs ont of the sequestered \$ of Poulton's estate, the rest out 102 12 of the recusant's third; the Ladyday rents to be paid to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                      |            |
|                             | 25 Jan. 1654. He complains that he has not yet received any of 102 12 the money, and begs reinforcement of the order for payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 7          |
|                             | 25 Jan. The County Committee of Northampton ordered to 25 28 yield obedience to the order, or show cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9          |
|                             | 29 Dec. 1653. George Poulton begs to contract on the late Recu- 109 106 sants' Act for $\frac{1}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 3          |
|                             | 29 Dec. Referred to Reading 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 3          |
|                             | 2 May 1654. He begs that his son, lately married, who is willing 109 1065 to stock and farm his land, may have the ½ set out in kind and the mansion-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 5          |
| L.c.c. 163 323              | 2 May. Peter Whalley, the present County Commissioner, is to 27 4 set out a full \( \frac{1}{3} \) in specie, with the mansion-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 0          |
|                             | 3 Aug. The Committee for Compounding approve the partition 20 1178 of the 1 made by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3A         |
|                             | 16 May 1655. Poulton begs a lease of his estate, the tenants, who 109 1065 took it at a heavy rent, leaving it untenanted and out of repair, on account of the cheapening of corn.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2          |
|                             | 16 May. Granted for one year, if he will give as much as another, 27 39 with security for payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | )          |
|                             | 13 Jan. 1654. Abraham Bourchier of Lincoln's Inn, on behalf of 70 208 the executors of Sie Hen. Compton, begs reference to connsel of their title to a rent-charge of 1001. a year on lands in Desborough, demised to Sir H. Compton, 1621 and 1627; but being redemised by his assigns to George Ponlton, the rent-charge has been long unpaid, and is sequestered for Poulton's recusancy. | 3          |
|                             | 18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee 25 288                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 5          |
| с. 91 608                   | 25 July 1654. John House, of St. Sepulchre's, London, begs the benefit of an extent on the lands of George Poulton, on a recognizance for 600l. due to Thos. Stich, but assigned to petitioner; also leave to extend any other estate of Poulton's liable for the deht, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate being sequestered for his recusancy.                                                     | _          |
|                             | 25 July. Referred to the County Committee 27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |
| D. 89 595                   | 31 Oct. He begs speedy hearing of their return. Granted - 89 614                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2          |
| -603<br>c. 33 373<br>89 610 | 27 148 28 Dec. Claim allowed, and petitioner to enjoy the lands, with 23 1655                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5          |
| R. 89 583<br>241 3          | interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 3 <b>A</b> |
| D. 96 749                   | 24 April 1655. Order that the County Commissioners pay $\frac{2}{3}$ of 23 1684 the debt, and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ out of the recusant's $\frac{1}{3}$ part.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | B          |
| -755,<br>761-763            | 19 Dec. 1654. Thos. Knighton begs examination of his title 96 747 to messuages, farms, mills, lands, &c., in Desborough, 775                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |

|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17.7     | No.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 6 Jan. 1652.                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | or p.      |
| c. 96 767<br>769<br>33 413<br>p. 96 757<br>-759, 751<br>c. 96 771 | which Sir Henry Compton, by indenture 1 December, 3 Car., demised to Charles Buckland and Thomas Danvers, for 70 years, which demise came to petitioner by indenture 1 Sept. 1652, for the rest of the term; yet 3 of the premises are sequestered as the estate of George Poulton.                                                                                                                                                                          |          | _          |
| R. 96 715                                                         | 19 Dec. 1654. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27<br>96 | 191<br>745 |
|                                                                   | 23 March 1655. Begs a speedy hearing of his case on their return. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 96<br>27 | 773<br>34  |
|                                                                   | 23 March. The Committee for Compounding, being unsatisfied to<br>allow the claim, order the County Committee to proceed as if<br>it had not been depending.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23       | 1683       |
|                                                                   | LESSEES AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |            |
| L.C.C. 163 317<br>P.E. 163 314<br>-321                            | 23 June 1652. Epw. Yeomans and 2 others petition that they have farmed from the County Committee the sequestered estate of George Poulton, at the high rent of 2301., but many small farms being much decayed, they beg allowance for repairs, which the County Commissioners will not grant without order.                                                                                                                                                  | 135      | 288        |
|                                                                   | 23 June. The County Committee are to certify whether they have acted on instructions, what the charge of repairs will be, and who should bear it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16       | 584        |
|                                                                   | 19 Oct. 1653. The estimate being $150l.$ , $\frac{2}{3}$ is to be paid by the State and $\frac{1}{3}$ by the recusant; the County Committee are to allow $30l.$ a year till the $100l.$ be paid, and to see that the repairs are well done.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25       | 229        |
| р. 109 1059                                                       | 1652? EDW. POULTON, merchant, begs to compound for his purchase of George Poulton's estate in Desborough Manor, except a lease in jointure to Poulton's mother, and for Granden Hall and other lands in Bulmer parish, Essex, which Poulton held in right of his wife, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which are sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                             | 109      | 1067       |
|                                                                   | 12 June 1653. Thomas Danvers begs examination of his title to a lease of lands, co. Northampton, granted him by Sir Hen. Compton and George Poulton, but sequestered for Poulton's recusancy. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 142      | 48         |
|                                                                   | 1 Aug. 1654. John Ward, of Desborough, begs examination of his title to the remainder of a lease of lands in Desborough, demised in 1642 by George Poultou to John Wright, which the County Commissioners will not allow without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 127      | 369        |
|                                                                   | 1 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27       | 8          |
|                                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD? SHUTTLE-WORTH, Gawthorp, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |            |
|                                                                   | 6 Jan. 1652. Frances Shuttleworth, his widow, Wm. Gerard, and other gnardians of Rich. Shuttleworth, her son, plead that the husband, who was sequestered for delinquency, being lately dead, and his lands descended to Richard, his son and heir, who is educated according to the Church of England, the estate ought to be discharged, and she allowed her thirds, the heads of the charge, leave to examine witnesses, and the rents, &c., on security. | 117      | 438        |
|                                                                   | 6 Jan. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15       | 171        |
| 7 Jan. 1652.                                                      | LADY ANNE CLAVERING, Recusant, Widow, Duddo,<br>Co. Durham, and a Lessee of her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | ~ ~        |

TOBY METCALF, tenant to 3 of her estates sequestered for recu- 104 185 sancy, requests allowance of his expenses of 171., certified to have been spent in the repair of the ruined houses.

| 7 Jan. 1652.                                                 | LADY ANNE CLAVERING—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | No. or p.                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 4                                                            | 7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to allow what has been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15         | 175                                       |
|                                                              | necessarily expended.  12 Jan. 1654. Lady Anne Clavering begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 5 | 7                                         |
|                                                              | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26         | 5                                         |
|                                                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                                           |
|                                                              | 28 March 1654. CAPT. THOS. LOVE, [deputy governor] of Holy Island, co. Durham, begs allowance of out-rents upon the estate of Lady Claverans [Clavering], recusant, payable to Lord Suffolk and to Mrs. Dorothy Ord. Has farmed the said estate from the County Commissioners of Durham, but they not being able to allow the said out-rents, he has been obliged to pay them, in addition to the full rent paid to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 143        | 479                                       |
|                                                              | 28 March. The County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 1                                         |
|                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of CLITHEROE MANOR, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                                           |
| ART. 90 231                                                  | 7 Jan. 1652. John Hammond and 2 others petition that by Act of Parliament of 30 July 1650 [see p. 284 supra], the copyhold tenants of Clitheroe were ordered, in lieu of fines for confirmation of their estates, to pay 4,000l. to Urian Oakes and other creditors of Sir Allen Apsley, on 1 Sept. 1650, on penalty of 5l. a day fine for non-payment. Petitioners undertook to collect the sum, but failing to get it in time, have had to borrow money on interest, and to pay besides the 4,000l., 833l. damages and expenses. They beg return of 94l. 5s. 4d., with interest, received by the County Committee from Rob. Blundell, and other copyhold tenants who have been sequestered. | 90         | 229<br>329                                |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 90.293 \\ -298 \\ 158.400 \end{cases}$ | 7 Jan. Case referred to the County Committee, but no arrears before 25 Dec. 1649 to be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 15<br>90   | 1 <b>7</b> 5<br>291                       |
| & D. 158 409<br>-413<br>D. 90 302-305,                       | 22 Sept. The petitioners beg the reading of the depositions sent up, and relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 90         | 344                                       |
| 231<br>R. 90 285                                             | 22 Sept. Referred to Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17<br>90   | $\begin{array}{c} 255 \\ 299 \end{array}$ |
| 241 4<br>90 301                                              | 2 March 1654. They petition for speedy hearing of the report on the case, the Committee for Compounding having forbidden the County Committee to allow them to seize the lands of Rob. Blundell, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, towards their share of payment of the 4,0001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90         | 283                                       |
|                                                              | 2 March. Hearing ordered -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25         | 306                                       |
|                                                              | 28 March. Order to the County Committee to pay, from the sequestered estates of Rob. Blundell and others, an equal portion with that of the other tenants in Clitheroe, towards payment of the 4,000l., with damages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23         | 1591                                      |
|                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of — FRYER, Co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                                           |
|                                                              | 7 Jan. 1652. Eleanor Fryer begs $\frac{1}{6}$ of her husband's estate in co. Salop, sequestered for delinquency a fortnight ago, she and her children baving no other maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 85         | 632                                       |
|                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of DOROTHY, Widow of FRANCIS RISDON, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                                           |
|                                                              | 7 Jan. 1652. And. Barry and John Michelmore, for the inhabitants of Harberton, Devon, beg examination of their claim to 4l. a year on lands in Langford, Harberton parish, left by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 67         | 37<br>49                                  |

| 7 Jan. 1652.                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                                                   | Thos. Risdon, 16 Charles, to the poor, through the vicar and churchwardens of Harberton; but the lands being made over in trust for Dorothy Risdon, recusant, they are sequestered, and the claim cannot be allowed without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                    |
| <b>L.c.c.</b> ∫ 67 51 −53                                         | 7 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 67<br>15                                 | 47<br>173          |
| & n. 152 215<br>217<br>R. 67 45                                   | 6 May. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>67                                 | 368<br>43          |
| R. 67 45                                                          | 8 Sept. The inhabitants beg an order for the arrears, which were omitted from the former order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 67                                       | 39                 |
| L.c.c. 152 189                                                    | 8 Sept. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ of the annuity be paid by the County Committee, with arrears from Dec. 1649; the other $\frac{1}{3}$ to be paid by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17                                       | 198                |
| L.c.c. 113 823<br>152 185                                         | 24 March 1652. Giles Risnon, infant, and Rich. Potter, his guardian, beg payment with arrears of, or examination of their title to a rent of 9l. 4s. on lands in Harberton parish, co. Devon, \(\frac{1}{3}\) conveyed to Giles Risdon by Ant. Rous and Ann wife, and \(\frac{1}{5}\) purchased by Potter; petitioners demised their interests to Dorothy Risdon, widow, mother-in-law [stepmother] of Giles, at rent of 9l. 4s., she enjoying the rest of the lands in jointure; yet the County Committee have sequestered them for her recusancy, and refuse to pay petitioners the rent.                                                                                                                                                     | 113                                      | 809<br>819         |
|                                                                   | 24 March. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>113                                | 216<br>821         |
|                                                                   | 9 March 1653. Risdon and Potter beg a reading of the County Committee's returns, which are short, in pity of the infant's sad condition; have fully proved his interest in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 113                                      | 806                |
|                                                                   | 9 March. Brereton to draw up his report with speed, and then it shall be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 113 \end{array}$ | 8<br>825           |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 113 833 \\ -842 \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases}$ | 15 March. They beg an order for further examination of witnesses to prove the title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 113<br>808,<br>25                        | 827,<br>829<br>13  |
| c. 113 845<br>817<br>r. 113 811                                   | 21 July. Order on report allowing the claim, and as the lease to Dorothy expired last Michaelmas, petitioners are to have their $\frac{1}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{5}$ of the lands, and 13 $l$ . and 16 $l$ . arrears of rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 19                                       | 1103               |
|                                                                   | 31 May 1654. Thos. Risdon, infant, by Chris. Maynard, his guardian, petitions that Thos. Risdon, his uncle, and Fras. Risdon, his father, in 9 Charles, on marriage of Francis Risdon with Dorothy Blewitt, his mother, conveyed to trustees Hasworth Manor and demesnes, and other lands in Harberton, co. Devon, for the uncle for life, with remainders, part to the father, part to the mother for jointure, and then to their heirs. The father and uncle being dead, all that is not in jointure comes to petitioner, as the son and heir, but the County Committee on pretence that the whole estate belonged to Dorothy, have sequestered it for her recusancy. Begs discharge of what has fallen to him from his father, with arrears. | 113                                      | 769<br>785         |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 113.791 \\ -795 \end{cases}$                | 31 May. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 113 \end{array}$ | 6<br><b>783</b>    |
| 1.&D. 153 199<br>-203<br>c. 33 368                                | 13 July. His mother being now dead, he begs discharge of the whole estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 113                                      | 76 <b>7</b><br>789 |
| с. 33 368<br>113 799<br>р. 113 797                                | 13 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>113                                | 7<br>787           |
| в. 113 775                                                        | 17 Oct. Maynard begs that as the reports have been made, but there are still several long cases to be heard before this, and little for maintenance of the infant meantime, he may be allowed to receive the Michaelmas rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 113                                      | 771                |

| 7 Jan. 1652.      | DOROTHY RISDON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | G   | No. or p.   |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                   | 17 Oct. 1652. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands, or if already received, in those of the County Committee, for a month, till the report be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | 142         |
|                   | 4 Nov. Order in Chancery confirming Chris. Maynard, chosen by<br>the infant, as his guardian.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 113 | 801         |
|                   | 16 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears<br>since the death of Dorothy Risdon, 6 July 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23  | 1644        |
|                   | 11 Jan. 1655. As most of the arrears fell due long before his<br>mother's death, T. Risdon begs allowance thereof from the<br>date of his first petition, or as usually granted in cases of<br>infants, from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | <b>77</b> 3 |
|                   | 11 Jan. Order on motion in his behalf allowing him the arrears of the estate of his father (who died Oct. 1640) since 24 Dec. 1649, and those of his mother since the March preceding her death in 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27  | 247         |
| 8 Jan. 1652.      | MARY HAWKINS, Widow, Hernhill, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |             |
|                   | Begs to be admitted tenant to the $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate sequestered for recusancy, for the better preservation of the woods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90  | <b>4</b> 96 |
|                   | 8 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to survey the estate, return its value if let for 7 years, and let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 15  | 177         |
|                   | 22 Feb. 1655. She begs for a survey to be taken, and allowance made for repair of Langdon Farm, Hernhill, which has been allowed to decay ever since the sequestration in 1643; some of the buildings are fallen down, and others ready to drop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 90  | 471         |
|                   | 22 Feb. County Commissioners to examine and certify what the repairs will cost, and whether the tenants are not bound to repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27  | 307         |
|                   | JOSEPH PATRICKSON, The How, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |             |
|                   | 8 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners report that they ordered their agent to secure his personal estate, for being with the King of Scots in the late war; but since then his wife has given 154 sheep to Wm. Williamson, for a pretended debt of 50l., and they were sold for 37l. 10s. The high sheriff has taken 392 more on an extent of 30l. to Mr. Nicholson, of London, and they were delivered to Capt. Hudson on an engagement to repay 6l. a score for them, total 115l. 4s., if required. The moneys are secured. With note that if the sheep were taken after seizure of the estate, they or their value are to be required. | 150 | 477         |
|                   | JOHN SEAVIER, Baltonsborough, Somerset.  8 Jan. 1652. On his petition (missing) to compound on the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 15  | 177         |
|                   | Articles of the Isle of Portland, being lieutenant under the Governor there at the surrender, the County Commissioners are to certify if he is comprised in the Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
|                   | CULPEPER SNELGRAVE, Crundal, Hants, and Beckenham, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     |             |
| р. 118 533<br>535 | 8 Jan. 1652. Begs discharge on the Articles of Scilly, within which he is comprised, as is deposed by John Marsh, one of the Commissioners who treated for the surrender of the Scilly Isles. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | 534<br>178  |
| 9 Jan. 1652.      | Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS CLARKE, Rochester,<br>Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |             |
|                   | The County Committee report on an order (missing) of 10 Dec. 1651, on Walter Jenkins' petition for a particular of the estate of Fras. Clarke, that they find no record thereof in the books of the late County Committee, but that on 20 Aug. 1648, Clarke compounded with the County Committee, and paid 2001. fine for delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 158 | 196         |

| 9 Jan. 1652.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.      | No.      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
|                                | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS DYKES, Jun., Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.    |
|                                | 9 Jan. 1652. Thos. DYKES, sen., of Gilcrux, Cumberland, petitions that, being 72 years old, he has held since 1616 an annuity of 201. on Wardal Manor, Cumberland, granted by his father and brother, and never questioned before, but now the manor descending to Thos. Dykes, jun., he has confessed delinquency, and compounded for it at an undervalue, and refuses the annuity. Begs redress.                                     | 80        | 574      |
|                                | 9 Jan. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15        | 180      |
|                                | FRANCIS GILES, Pinhoe, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |          |
| с. 32 151<br>р. 8 <b>7</b> 300 | [9 Jan.] 1652. Heard 3 weeks since that he was sequestered as a delinquent in 1646, but was never summoned to defend himself, nor knew anything of it. Is confident that no delinquency can be proved, yet to avoid further trouble and charge,—being poor and in deht through loss of 1,000l. by the burning of houses near Exeter when the Earl of Stamford was governor,—begs a moderate composition for the small estate left him. | 87        | 298      |
|                                | 26 Jan. 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and a certificate to the Drury House Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 87        | 304      |
| L.c.c. 152 209                 | 26 Jan. The County Committee to send a copy of the records of<br>the former Committee in the case, and the Drury House<br>Trustees to be told that no decision can be made pending this<br>return.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17        | 639      |
|                                | 2 March. Giles' petition renewed, as it does not appear by the return that anything was received from his estate, or that it was set before 1 Dec. 1651, and a certificate requested to the Drury House Trustees that the estate is not under actual sequestration. Noted that the certificate cannot be granted.                                                                                                                      | 87        | 301      |
|                                | 2 March. The County Committee not having received the books of the former Committee, and being therefore unable to make returns on the case, the 20L is to be levied on the late Commissioners according to the Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30        | 40       |
|                                | ADAM LUTLEY, Bromcraft, Salop, Recusant, and a<br>Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |          |
|                                | 9 Jan. 1652. The County Committee report that they have granted a lease to Edw. Bawdwin, of Didlesbury, Salop, of $\frac{3}{4}$ of Lutley's sequestered estate at Bromscraft, rent 1281. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 241       | 5        |
| o.c. 30 383                    | 20 Jan. Lease confirmed by the Committee for Compounding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30        | 382      |
|                                | FRANCIS SMITH, Recusant, Aston, Salop, and a Leasee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |          |
|                                | 9 Jan. 1652. County Committee report that they have granted a lease for 7 years, at 37l. 15s. 6d., to Edw. Bawdwin, of Didlesbury, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the whole estate, sequestered from Fras. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 241       | 6        |
|                                | 17 Jan. 1654. Fras. Smith begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 82       |
|                                | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26        | 9        |
| 10 Jan. 1652.                  | WILLIAM COLEBRAND, Co. Notta.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |          |
|                                | The County Committee certify that they have secured his estate of 10l. a year, on his acknowledging that he was in arms for the late King; his personalty is worth 64l. 4s. 6d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 76<br>241 | 409<br>7 |
| c. 76 411                      | 11 Feb. 1652. Estate ordered to be sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30        | 324      |

|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1                | 3.7                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 Jan. 1652.                                   | WILLIAM COLEBRAND—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -                | No. or p.                                 |
|                                                 | 4 June 1652. On his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, his discharge is to be drawn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16               | 514                                       |
| c. <b>32 34</b>                                 | 13 July. On their return, discharge ordered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16               | 681                                       |
| 13 Jan. 1652.                                   | Claimants on the Estate of PHILIP ANN (late), Clayton, and MICHAEL ANN, his Eldest Son, Burgh Wallis, Frickley, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                                           |
| l. & d. { 105 427                               | ELIZ. MUSGRAVE, of Hayton, Cumberland, begs discharge of Bollersham Farm, devised in trust by her grandmother, Eliz. Sherborne, in 1640, to Sir George Wentworth, for payment of legacies of 100 <i>l</i> . to petitioner, and 200 <i>l</i> . to her sister Katherine, who has assigned the same to her; but the farm is now sequestered for delinquency of Mich. Ann, who has only a reversionary right thereto. | 105              | 425<br>459                                |
| <ul><li>D. 105 429</li><li>к. 105 417</li></ul> | 13 Jan. 1652. The Yorkshire Committee are to state the date and cause of the sequestration of the farm, and Brereton to examine her claim to the premises, and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 186<br>423                                |
|                                                 | 17 March 1653. The business to be dismissed, and she is left to apply to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who are now the proper judges in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19               | 1075                                      |
|                                                 | 19 Feb. 1652. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH and two other trustees, for the creditors and younger children of Phil. Ann, beg discharge of Frickley and other lands, settled on them by him for payment of his debts and advancement of his children, hut sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                    | 129              | 145<br>147                                |
|                                                 | 19 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16               | 41                                        |
|                                                 | 26 May. The trustees beg reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 129              | 151<br>155                                |
|                                                 | 26 May. Reading is to examine and report on the case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\frac{16}{129}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 462 \\ 149 \end{array}$ |
|                                                 | 4 June. He not being satisfied with the proofs before him, the trustees beg an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses touching Philip Ann's debts, and when his daughter Margaret died, and also to examine Phil. Ann, jun., as to whether he has received his portion of 800 <i>l</i> ., or released any part thereof.                                                                       |                  | 158                                       |
| L.C.C. 129 121<br>-144,                         | 4 June. The County Committee are to take the oaths of the trustees and such other witnesses as they produce.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16               | 518                                       |
| р. 129 159                                      | 19 Oct. 1653. The above named trustees, and also MICHAEL ANN, son and heir of Phil. Ann, and John Ann, Michael's uncle, petition that Phil. Ann, who had a life-interest in the estate, died lately, and it ought now to come to them; they applied to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the estates being in the late Act for Sale, are kept from them by sequestration.                              | 129              | 168                                       |
| в. 129 169                                      | 19 Oct. The case to be heard in a month, and petitioners to enjoy their rents on security meantime; but if they do not prove their title in 6 weeks, the rents are to be levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25               | 230                                       |
|                                                 | 22 Dec. They beg longer time, as owing to the pressure of basiness, they are unable to obtain a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 129              | 185                                       |
|                                                 | 22 Dec. Granted another month, and the levy of the rents to be forborne meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25               | 270                                       |
|                                                 | 12 Jan. 1654. The sequestration of the estate for recusancy and delinquency of Phil. Ann discharged, and the trustees allowed their arrears of the $\frac{2}{3}$ from 19 Feb. 1652; but as Mich. Ann, to whom $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate is come, is a recusant, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate,                                                                                                                    | 19               | 1156                                      |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.                                    | No.        |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| 13 Jan. 1652.            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | G                                       | or p.      |
|                          | and of the 1,000 <i>l</i> . come to him by death of Margaret Ann is to be sequestered, and enquiry to be made whether Philip Ann, jnn., is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                         |            |
|                          | 26 May 1652. John Ann, of Stokesley, co. York, begs allowance of a rent-charge of 25l. a year out of Burgh Wallis Manor, sequestered for delinquency of his elder brother, Phil. Ann.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 63                                      | 558        |
| c. 34 52                 | 26 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16                                      | 454        |
|                          | 2 June 1652. Thomas Ann, son of Margaret Ann, begs allowance of an annuity of 25 <i>l</i> . out of Burgh Wallis Manor, granted him by his mother, and by Philip Ann, his brother, and paid till 1648, when the estate came to Mich. Ann, who refuses payment till the Committee for Compounding allow the claim, the estate being rented by him at full value from the County Committee. | 63                                      | 555        |
|                          | 2 June. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16                                      | 489        |
|                          | 5 May 1653. MICHAEL Ann begs discharge of Burgh Wallis Manor, sequestered for delinquency of his late father, Phil. Ann, who had only a life interest therein; the deed has been allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                     | 63                                      | 554<br>569 |
| L.C.C. 63 571<br>-581    | 5 May. The County Committee to take examinations, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 63 \end{array}$ | 61<br>567  |
| & D. $\int 81^{-581} 56$ | 12 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 63                                      | 552        |
|                          | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26                                      | 5          |
|                          | 26 Jan. His claim on Burgh Wallis Manor allowed, but § of the estate to be sequestered for his recusancy; the arrears of the other § granted from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                      | 1160       |
|                          | 19 June 1655. He prays abatement of the rack-rent, at which he farmed the estate of his late father, Phil. Ann, and allowance for repairs made, as certified by the workmen, on account of a fire last February which destroyed property worth 320l.                                                                                                                                     | 63                                      | 550        |
|                          | 19 June. The County Committee are to certify the value of the lease, and whether the tenant or the State is answerable for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                                      | 421        |
|                          | JOHN HAWKINS, Recusant, Nash, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         |            |
| L.C.C. 158 168           | 13 Jan. 1652. Begs a lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90                                      | 484        |
|                          | 13 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15                                      | 184        |
|                          | 5 Feb. Lease confirmed if let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                      | 244        |
|                          | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |            |
|                          | 10 Nov. 1654. RICH. HARRIS, of Elsworth, co. Cambridge, begs discharge of lands in Kent settled on his wife Martha, daughter of the late Rich. Hawkins, for payment of a portion of 3501. and 201. a year, of which they have received but little, the estate being sequestered for recusancy of the excentor, John Hawkins.                                                             | 91                                      | 16         |
|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                      | 138        |
|                          | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                         |            |
|                          | 1 Aug. 1654. Kath. Hawkins, of Selling, Kent, begs repayment of all expenses for repairs on Waterham Farm, Hernhill, Kent, purchased 6 years ago of her brother, John Hawkins; has spent 30l. thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90                                      | 473        |
|                          | 1 Aug. The County Committee to see if the tenants be not chargeable with repairs, and to certify what has been expended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                      | 108        |

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17-7                                     | Ma          |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 13 Jan. 1652.                  | JOHN HAWKINS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | No. or p.   |
|                                | 20 March 1655. Order that 521. 8s. 10d. be allowed for the 1181. cost of repairs, not the full 3, the recusant only having a life estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                                       | 340         |
| o.c. 27 350                    | 10 April. On her request for payment at once, order that 13l. 6s. 8d. be paid now, and the halance on certificate that the repairs have been executed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                       | 362         |
|                                | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HESKETH,<br>Northmeales, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |             |
|                                | 13 Jan. 1652. Rob. Hesketh, of Northmeales, begs allowance of his title to the moiety of Northmeales and Pilling manors, sequestered for the recusancy or pretended delinquency of his brother William. Formerly petitioned the Committee for Sequestrations, who in Jan. 1648 referred his case to the late County Committee to certify, but nothing was done. Begs an order for the production of the deed in the custody of Anne, widow of the said William. | 93                                       | 165         |
|                                | 13 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>1</b> 5                               | 186         |
| L.C.C. 393 144<br>& D. 3145    | 22 June 1652. Hugh Hesketh, of Northmeales, begs to receive an annuity of 51. granted by his grandparents Hugh and Alice Hesketh, temp. James, to his nucle Rob. Hesketh, on land, in Northmeales, &c., and by him assigned 21 Charles to petitioner, but he cannot receive it, the lands being sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Wm. Hesketh.                                                                                                       | 93                                       | 131<br>179  |
|                                | 22 June. The County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16<br>93                                 | 572<br>129  |
| L.c.c. \ 93 133<br>1.&D. \ 135 | 18 Nov. 1653. He begs an order to prove his title before the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 93<br>25                                 | 147<br>250  |
| в. 93 123                      | 20 July. Claim allowed on report, with arrears since first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23                                       | 1625        |
|                                | 2 Sept. 1653. Gilbert Mabbott, guardian of Ann Hesketh, danghter and heir of Wm. Hesketh, begs allowance of her title to a moiety of the manors of Northmeales and Pilling, scquestered for delinquency of Wm. Hesketh, and put in the last Act of Sale, but her claim was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                  | 139                                      | 621<br>587  |
|                                | <ul> <li>2 Sept. Reading to peruse the petition and state the case</li> <li>26 Oct. Mabbott begs to receive the rents till a hearing of the cause.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 139<br>139                               | 619<br>586  |
|                                | 26 Oct. Granted for 6 weeks on security                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                       | 235         |
| в. 139 615                     | 22 Dec. On request for further time, the rents are not to be levied                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | <b>27</b> 0 |
| р. 139 623                     | for a month longer.  16 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23                                       | 1579        |
|                                | 28 March. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 1588        |
|                                | 6 April 1654. John Westey and 3 others for the children of Wm. Hesketh, of Main, co. Lancaster, beg examination of a deed whereby in Jan. 1654, Hesketh, for payment of debts and raising portions for his daughters and [younger] children, demised to them for 31 years all his estates in Poulton and 17 other places named in co. Lancaster, \(\frac{2}{3}\) of which were sequestered for his recusancy, but he is lately dead.                            | 129                                      | 63<br>83    |
|                                | 6 April. The County Committee to certify, and Brereton to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 129 \end{array}$ | 4<br>61     |
| 124 65<br>- <b>7</b> 1         | report.  17 Oct. Petition renewed, stating that the premises were sequestered for recusancy of Thomas, father of Wm. Hesketh, who is dead, but that Wm. Hesketh was never sequestered, that the creditors are many, and the estate of small value. Beg a speedy hearing of the report, and no levying of rents meantime.                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 80          |

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                              | Val      | No.                 |
|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 13 Јап. 1652.                          |                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | or p.               |
| r. 129 53                              | 17 Oct. 1654. The report to be heard on Thursday fortnight -                                                                                                                                 | 27       | $1\overline{42}$    |
|                                        | 2 Nov. Sequestration disoharged, with arrears from the date of the first petition.                                                                                                           | 23       | 1641                |
|                                        | JOHN MORGAN, Trawsfynydd, Co. Merioneth.                                                                                                                                                     |          |                     |
| P.E. 103 569<br>p. 103 571             | 13 Jan. 1652. Wishes to compound, having being sequestered, though knowing his innocency.                                                                                                    | 103      | 56 <b>7</b>         |
|                                        | 13 Jan. Order that this petition be recommended to the House, and that Garland have notice of it.                                                                                            | 15       | 184                 |
|                                        | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                     |
| о.т.т. 103 357                         | 22 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Trawsfynydd and Llandney, co. Merioneth, forfeited by Morgan, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Jones, of London. | 18       | 891                 |
| 14 Jan. 1652.                          | GEORGE BAYLY, Barnstaple, Devon, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                               |          |                     |
| BOND 67 161                            | EDW. FAIRCHILD, merchant of Barnstaple, petitions that on                                                                                                                                    | 86       | 42                  |
| 151 463                                | Ist June, Bayly was outlawed at his suit for a debt of 200l. on                                                                                                                              | 67       | 137                 |
| o.c.c. 67 159<br>86 44                 | a writ of inquisition certified in the Exchequer; that he has houses in Barnstaple worth 15l. a year, and that in 1647 he was                                                                |          |                     |
| 151 461                                | sequestered on a charge for recusancy, but discharged for want                                                                                                                               |          |                     |
| p. 161 162                             | of proof. The County Committee, finding that there is a charge against                                                                                                                       |          |                     |
|                                        | Bayly, and that he lives beyond seas, and therefore must be a                                                                                                                                |          |                     |
| моте 67 158<br>151 459                 | recusant (not considering that he lives there as a merchant), have sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, and thus petitioner is deprived                                                  |          |                     |
| 101 400                                | of his right in recovery of the debt. Bayly never having been                                                                                                                                |          |                     |
|                                        | indicted, nor convicted for recusancy, begs an order to the                                                                                                                                  |          |                     |
| c. 86 47                               | County Committee to state the grounds of sequestration.  14 Jan. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify as to the                                                                         | 15       | 188                 |
| 67 163                                 | recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 67       | 139                 |
| -169                                   | 13 April 1653. Fairchild and Bayly both beg Bayly's dis-                                                                                                                                     | 86       | 44                  |
| L.c.c. 67 141<br>151 451               | charge on a certificate that he is not returned either as recusant or delinquent.                                                                                                            | 67       | 143                 |
| D. 67 147                              | 13 April. The County Committee to examine, and oath to be                                                                                                                                    | 25       | 40                  |
| 86 45                                  | taken that Bayly is beyond seas, and whether before he left<br>he attended the Protestant church, or had refused the Oath of<br>Abjuration.                                                  | 67       | 147                 |
| 67 149                                 | 14 Sept. The depositions being returned, and no just cause of                                                                                                                                |          | 39                  |
| L.C.C157                               | sequestration appearing, Fairchild and Bayly beg discharge of sequestration.                                                                                                                 | 67       | 169                 |
| 1.&D. 151 455,<br>458-463<br>c. 32 222 | 14 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>67 | 199<br>1 <b>7</b> 2 |
| 67 172<br>в. 67 131                    | 16 Feb. 1654. Order on report that the estate be discharged,                                                                                                                                 | 23       | 1580                |
| н. 25 283                              | Bayly never having been indicted nor convicted of recusancy, and the sequestration having been made by a sequestrator of the county, without warrant.                                        |          |                     |
|                                        | HENRY, EARL OF HOLLAND (late), and ISABELLA, his Widow.                                                                                                                                      |          |                     |
| c. 90 1040<br>L.c.c. 90 1042           | 14 Jan. 1652. The estate of the late Earl ordered to be confiscated on a Parliament Order of 7 July 1648.                                                                                    | 15       | 190                 |
| 1043                                   | 21 Jan. It being urged by counsel that the Earl was cleared by                                                                                                                               | 15       |                     |
|                                        | Parliament Order for being at Oxford in 1643; that for the business of Kingston, he paid for it with his life, and had all his personalty seized and sold; and that his real estate being    | 90       | 213<br>1027         |
|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                     |

|                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ** 1              | 17          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 14 Jan. 1652.                                                                                           | EARL OF HOLLAND, &c cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | . No.       |
|                                                                                                         | only for life, the sequestration should be stayed, and the title proved,—order that Brereton state Lady Holland's title, and that she lodge her proofs with him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   | •           |
| R. 90 1005<br>1008                                                                                      | 28 Jan. 1652. On Brereton's report that Kensington and Earl's Court manors and lands, co. Middlesex, were enjoyed by her and her late husband for life, order that she have the profits pending hearing, on 2 years' security for their value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                | 229         |
| c. 90 1045<br>1046                                                                                      | 8 April. The Countess begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 90                | 1041        |
| р. 90 1030                                                                                              | 8 April. Granted, if not then sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90                | 1037        |
| -1035                                                                                                   | 3 Aug. The executors are to plead their cause before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 30                | 259         |
| r. 90 1023                                                                                              | 4 Nov. Her claim to the manors, &c., in Middlesex allowed, and her bond for security of rents to be returned. With her attested receipt of the bond, 4 December 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                   | 1041<br>8   |
|                                                                                                         | PIERCE MANATON, Stoke Climsland, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |             |
| P.E. 106 341                                                                                            | 14 Jan. 1652. Begs to compound on Truro Articles. Was comprised therein, but having been prisoner for debt in Exeter ever since, has been unable to prosecute his composition. Noted to be returned among those that have petitioned to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 106               | 339         |
| sur. 58 62                                                                                              | 8 March 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                   | 739         |
| в. 224 741<br>р.е. 241 9                                                                                | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{106}{224}$ | 335<br>737  |
| sur. 58a 53                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 241               | 10          |
| 287<br>р. 224 735                                                                                       | 8 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   | 1098        |
| в. 224 727                                                                                              | 4 May. He begs to compound on the said Act for a life in-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | 338<br>732  |
|                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 224               | <b>72</b> 9 |
|                                                                                                         | 9 June. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 212 <i>l</i> . 2 <i>s</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 224               | 728         |
|                                                                                                         | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |             |
| o.c.c. 152 423<br>106 367<br>WILL 152 425<br>106 369<br>152 421<br>L.c.c. 123 427<br>& D. 16 368<br>365 | 1 July 1652. RICHARD MANATON, his brother, petitions that his father, Sampson Manaton, of Stoke Climsland, gave him an annuity of 10% on lands in Langley, Tamerton Foliott, co. Devon, which are now sequestered for delinquency of Pierce Manaton, son and heir of Sampson. On proof of his claim, it was allowed by the late County Committee, but the present Committee have stayed the rents, and will not pay them without order. Begs this, having no other subsistence. |                   | 361<br>355  |
| р. 106 371<br>в. 106 357                                                                                | 1 July. The County Committee to examine his title, and certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>106         | 632<br>359  |
|                                                                                                         | 28 Oct. Claim allowed, on his taking oath that he has done nothing to make it void; with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 1040<br>733 |
|                                                                                                         | THOMAS MORRIS, Whittington, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |             |
| с. 101 679                                                                                              | 14 Jan. 1652. Begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate lately descended to him from his father, who was sequestered for recusancy, but died $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ago. Petitioner being suspected of recusancy, has taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 101               | 677         |
|                                                                                                         | 14 Jan. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of his sequestration, and whether he is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15                | 191         |

| 14 Jan. 1652.                | PETER STANLEY, Recusant, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -         | No. or p.          |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                              | 14 Jan. 1652. Petitions that, $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate being sequestered for recusancy, he had $\frac{1}{3}$ left, but it is now sequestered on some charge of delinquency; begs the heads of the charge against him.                                                                      | 120       | 194                |
|                              | 14 Jan. The County Committee to give him the charge and to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 15        | 192                |
|                              | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
| о.т.т. 120 117               | 16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Stanley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Sharples.                                                                                                                                 | 18        | 865                |
| о.т.т. 120 119               | 23 March 1654. Like discharge of Moorhall House and lands in<br>Aughton, Ormskirk, and Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, hought by<br>Wm. Barton.                                                                                                                                                  | 18        | 943                |
| 15 Jan. 1652.                | FRANCES CRISP, Widow, Canterbury, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |                    |
|                              | She complains that her farms and lands, sequestered for her recusancy, run to decay, as she cannot look after them. Hearing of the justness of this Committee's proceedings, begs an order to the County Committee to survey the estate, and demise it to her, with allowance for repairs.    | 77        | 733<br>739         |
| L.c.c. 77 740<br>158 123     | 15 Jan. 1652. The County Committee are to survey and let according to instructions, allowing needful repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15<br>77  | 196<br><b>73</b> 8 |
|                              | 22 Sept. The returns being made, she begs a confirmation of her contract.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 77        | 737                |
|                              | 22 Sept. The County Committee are to post the 3 of her estate, and let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 256                |
|                              | DANTZIC MERCHANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
|                              | 15 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Compounding send the County Committee of London letters and depositions taken by the Customs' Commissioners, about potashes laden aboard the Charity, and request them to examine the case. [See p. 523, supra.]                                              | 30        | 258                |
| REC. 136 335<br>NOTE 136 333 | 18 Feb. James Wyche, merchant of London, begs delivery on security of a parcel of potashes consigned to him by Fras. Vos, of Dantzie, in the Charity of London, but the Customs' Commissioners have stayed them 9 weeks on pretence that they belong to malignants, though no charge appears. | 136       | 337                |
|                              | 18 Feb. The London Committee are to certify how far they have proceeded in the case, and on producing the invoice, security will be proposed. They are to deliver the potashes on security in 4,000 <i>l</i> .*                                                                               | 16<br>136 | 37<br>337          |
|                              | 10 March. On Wyche's complaint that the charge is too general for defence, Fowle, the solicitor, is ordered to particularize it.                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 112                |
|                              | 30 March. Fowle again ordered to ascertain the charge, and publication to pass in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 232                |
|                              | 31 March. Fowle gives in an information that the potashes belong to Cock, Dunbar, and Taylor, Scotch enemies.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 130       | 697                |
| s. 16 241<br>291             | 14 April. Wych summoned to give satisfaction in such things as the Committee for Compounding propose.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 305                |
|                              | To the part two entries in the case see the Committee for Advance of Mines                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |

For the next two entries in the case, see the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, pp. 1437, 1438, the original clerks having mixed the papers.

| 15 Jan. 1652.                             | DANTZIC MERCHANTS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                   | No.<br>or p.      |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 10 044. 1002.                             | 16 April 1652. Order on hearing counsel on both sides, that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                   | 701               |
| c. 16 324                                 | publication of the depositions and certificates from Dantzic shall pass, and the case be heard in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                | 705<br>318        |
|                                           | 21 April. Order on Wych's request that the County Commissioners go to the house of Ald. Gore to take his testimony in the case, he being unable to come out; with directions, 22 April, for them to go as required.                                                                                                       | 16                                | 329<br>339        |
| н. 16 370                                 | 6 May. Lucas Lucy summoned to give testimony -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                | <b>3</b> 61       |
|                                           | 14 May. No sufficient proof appearing for continuing the seizure of the parcel of potashes, it is discharged therefrom, and Wych is to have his bond.                                                                                                                                                                     | 16                                | 402               |
|                                           | HENRY KING, Chilton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                   |                   |
| L. с. с. { 166 539<br>& д. { −541         | 15 Jan. 1652. The County Committee certify that they have sequestered him on a charge of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 166                               | 538               |
|                                           | 21 Jan. Ordered a copy of his charge and leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30                                | 392               |
|                                           | 12 Oct. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was questioned before the late County Committee for delinquency, but discharged on oath that he was not worth 200 <i>L</i> , and on payment of 10 <i>L</i> ; yet the present County Committee have secured his estate since Dec. 1651.                                    | 96                                | <b>33</b> 3       |
| c. 32 259                                 | 12 Oct. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the discharge to he drawn up.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                                | 317               |
|                                           | 20 July. 1653. Petition for discharge renewed, the County Committee certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 96                                | $\frac{295}{300}$ |
| R. 96 289                                 | 20 July. Referred to Reading, and the report to he heard the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                | 132               |
| 241 11                                    | next time that reports on the Act of Pardon are heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 96                                | 293               |
|                                           | 26 Aug. The County Committee complain that having distrained King for 1½ year's rent of his estate leased to himself, he violently took away the distress, on pretext of a replevin from the town clerk of Bridgwater. Desire some speedy course to be taken with him, and ask whether to levy the money on his sureties. | 100                               | 535               |
|                                           | 7 Sept. King discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                | 1307              |
|                                           | CAPT. THOMAS MASON, Southwell, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                   |                   |
| P.E. 223 567<br>P.B. 12 385<br>R. 223 563 | 15 Jan. 1652. Begs to compound, with allowance in his fine of 40l. paid in Nov. 1651 to the County Committee of Notts, according to their valuation of his estate at 286l. 1s. 4d.                                                                                                                                        | 223                               | 566               |
| L.C.C. 164 333                            | 30 March. Fine 47l. 13s. 6d.; the County Committee are to repay him the 40l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\frac{12}{16}$ $\frac{102}{102}$ | 420<br>224<br>211 |
|                                           | 15 Nov. 1653. Order that the repayment be not allowed as set down in their account, unless they also set down the receipt of the money, which they have not done, and that Mason's fine being unpaid, it be levied with interest by sequestration on his estate.                                                          | 12                                | 575               |
| 16 Jan. 1652.                             | THOMAS BOURNE, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                   |                   |
|                                           | His estate in a tenement in Bodwannock Manor, Cornwall, held<br>by Court roll, heing sequestered for the delinquency of his son,<br>he begs an order to the County Committee to certify, that he<br>may have justice.                                                                                                     | 69                                | 717               |
|                                           | 16 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                | 200               |

| 16 Jan. 1652.                           | GEORGE TOONG, Minister of Kincot, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | No.                                       |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                         | 16 Jan. 1652. Order allowing his wife and children $\frac{1}{6}$ of the parsonage from which he was sequestered, and of his other estate, he having no means of livelihood but the teaching of countrymen's children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 15        | 200                                       |
| 20 Jan. 1652.                           | MARGARET COLMAN, Widow, Recusant, Cannock,<br>Co. Stafford, and the Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                           |
|                                         | RICH. TWIGE, of Stockton, and 2 others, co. Stafford, petition that by an order of the County Commissioners of 4 April 1650, they became tenants for one year of \(^2_3\) of her estate, sequestered for recusancy; that it consisted chiefly of the parish tithes; that John Stockton refusing to pay, they distrained him, and he deposited 4\(^1_6\), whereon his landlord, Dionysius Wakering, has sued petitioners in Chancery. Beg relief by an order to the County Commissioners to pay their law expenses, or otherwise. With certificate of the truth of their petition. | 125       | 379                                       |
|                                         | 20 Jan. 1652. The Committee for Indemnity are to provide that the tenants of the State be not injured [see the case of Twigg v. Wakering, in the Papers of the Committee for Indemnity].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 15        | 206                                       |
|                                         | 28 July 1652. Marg. Colman begs to have her full a allowed, and to be tenant to her estate; it is worth 130l. a year, and she pays 60l, to a minister, and nearly 20l. in Dean and Chapter rent, and taxes; yet this last year the County Committee have compelled her to pay 20l. more, to the impoverishing of her 6 small children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 77        | 133                                       |
|                                         | 28 July. The County Committee to allow her $\frac{1}{2}$ , including the mansion-house, and to dispose of $\frac{2}{3}$ , not giving way to allowances unless proved before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 64                                        |
|                                         | 27 Feb. 1655. Anne Nott, widow, begs an order to the County Committee for Stafford to pay her the rent with arrears of a cottage which William, late Lord Paget, demised at 12s. 4d. rent for 3 lives, of which one, Lady Weston, is living. The lease came to Marg. Colman, a convicted recusant, and very poor, and is sequestered; petitioner purchased the reversion from the now Lord Paget.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 106       | .429                                      |
|                                         | 27 Feb. The County Committee to examine, and if her title prove good, to discharge the estate and pay arrears without further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27        | 311                                       |
|                                         | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM SAUNDERS, Recusant, Welford, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                                           |
|                                         | 20 Jan. 1652. John Dormer, M.P., requests allowance of a grant<br>of the estate of Wm. Saunders, a lunatic, convicted of re-<br>cusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 81        | 221                                       |
|                                         | 20 Jan. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15<br>81  | $\begin{array}{c} 205 \\ 164 \end{array}$ |
| L. 81 165<br>R. 81 169<br>ACCTS. 81 162 | 6 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the County Committee proceed in the sequestration of Saunders' estate as if Dormer's claim was not made; and as nothing has been received from it since 1653, the County Commissioner is to levy \( \frac{2}{3} \) of all arrears due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23        | 1666                                      |
|                                         | SIR EDMUND SAWYER, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                                           |
| o.c.c. 115 27<br>L.c.c. 165 247         | 20 Jan. 1652. His name being returned by the Barons of Exchequer as sequestered on 21 Feb. 1645, and yet not now under sequestration, though he has not companded, the County Commissioners of Berks are ordered to re-sequester his estate and certify proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15<br>115 | 205<br>265                                |

|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.      | No.                 |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 20 Jan. 1652.                              | SIR EDMUND SAWYER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | or p. 256           |
|                                            | 23 Jan. 1652. His appeal before the Barons of Exchequer being undetermined, to avoid further trouble and attendance, he begs to compound, and to have an order to the County Committee to forbear the seizure and disposal of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 110       | 263                 |
|                                            | 23 Jan. Reading to report the proceedings before the Barons of Exchequer and the County Committee on the case, and he to be allowed his rents on 2 years' security, provided he prosecute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15<br>115 | $220 \\ 221 \\ 259$ |
| n 115 060                                  | his cause with effect.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 7.0       | 261                 |
| D. 115 269<br>-271,<br>285-320,            | 30 March. Reading and Brereton to state his case in particular, on which the judgment of Parliament is requested, and also to state the general case concerning suspensions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115       | 240<br>245          |
| 329-344<br>R. 115 273                      | 24 Feb. 1653. Order—on the stating of the case as to the proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer—that the order of 30 March stand, and that a query be drawn up on the whole report, inserting the particular that he was excepted in the Act of Grace given to the inhabitants of South Wales; that 2 months time be given him, and that if he cannot get a determination from the Honse in that time, his estate is to be sequestered; and that the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 11 Dec. 1644 be added to his report. | 19<br>115 | 1071<br>239         |
| н. 25 277                                  | 17 Jan. 1654. Case given, with details of proceedings before the Committee for Sequestrations, and requesting the resolves of Parliament whether an estate is to be considered sequestered 1 Dec. 1651 when seized by the County Commissioners and on appeal; also if the sequestration has been ordered, but omitted to be laid on; also if the sequestration has been suspended only by the County Committee, who have no power to discharge.                                                                                                                             |           | 235<br>241          |
| D. 115 307                                 | 17 Jan. He is discharged on the Act of Pardon, and his securities are to be returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21        | 1311                |
| c. 34 60                                   | 15 Feb. 1656. His petition to the Protector referred to Council -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | I76       | 547                 |
|                                            | 5 March. Order in the Committee of Council on Sir E. Sawyer's petition, that the Committee for Compounding certify all proceedings thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115       | 229                 |
|                                            | THOMAS SMITH, Sheviock, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                     |
| c. 32 24<br>118 309<br>-315                | 20 Jan. 1652. Begs a copy of the charge against him, having lately had his goods seized, though he was never sequestered for delinquency, and conceives himself free from the least guilt. Begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 305                 |
|                                            | 20 Jan. He is to be allowed his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, unless he has been already sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 15        | 204                 |
|                                            | 30 March. His discharge to be granted if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 231                 |
|                                            | 27 July. Discharge made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17        | 54                  |
|                                            | BERNARD WESTLAKE, Kilkhampton, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                     |
|                                            | 20 Jan. 1652. The County Committee having lately granted a<br>seizure against his estate, and conceiving himself free from<br>the least guilt of delinquency, he begs an order to them to certify<br>the cause thereof, and to forbear prosecution till further order.<br>Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                     |
| 01 Tan 1650                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 10        | =0=                 |
| 21 Jan. 1652.<br>DEED 75 799               | JOSEPH COX, Portbury, Long Ashton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | δV        | 200                 |
| 167 143<br>L.c.c. { 167 138<br>& D. { -142 | His cstate to be seized, and copies of his charge given him, with leave to examine witnesses, he being reported to have served under Sir Ralph Hopton, and plundered and abused the country people.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 392                 |

| 21 Jan. 1652,                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | _          | No. or p.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 22 0441 20021                                                                       | 11 Feb. 1652. His estate being seized last December on false pretext of delinquency, he begs his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and to have his rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 75         | 828               |
| c. 32 12<br>75 815,                                                                 | 11 Feb. Granted, unless he be already sequestered or adjudged a delinquent, and the case to be heard in 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16         | 6                 |
| 847, 849                                                                            | 13 April 1652. Discharge ordered if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he take the engagement in the time limited.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 296               |
| L.c.c. 167 131                                                                      | 20 April. On his request, the County Committee are to certify whether his estate was then sequestered, and if not, it is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 322               |
| NOTE 75 812<br>c. 32 60<br>75 813,<br>815<br>d. 75 810                              | 6 Oct. Order on his request for discharge on the Act of Pardon, as not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, that he produce the deed by which he purchased Butcombe Farm since 20 Dec. 1651 and prove it, and that the County Committee examine witnesses and certify, and Reading report. Also that as he is in the Bill of Sale, a letter be written to Ang. Garland, certifying that he is on appeal. With the letter accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 75<br>17   | 795<br>308<br>300 |
| L.C.C. 3 -151<br>& D. 75 797,<br>804-806<br>R. 75 789                               | 7 April 1653. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied as to the date of sequestration, further search is to be made                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 1079              |
| 241 12<br>D. 75 807<br>C. 75 848<br>REC. 75 680<br>L.C.C. 167 133<br>O.C.C. 167 135 | 27 May. He renews his petition for discharge on the Act of Pardon. By an order of 7 April last, the County Committee were to send transcripts of what they found in the case, which is done, and it appears that the estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>7</b> 5 | 821               |
| 136<br>75 812                                                                       | 27 May. Fowle to abbreviate the returns, and prepare to speak on the case in behalf of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25         | 84                |
| D. 75 680,<br>681, 699                                                              | 8 June. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21         | 1305              |
|                                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD FRYER, Admaston, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                   |
| NOTE 112 730  L.C.C. 166 5 D. 166 7-11                                              | 21 Jan. 1652. ROGER PEMBERTON petitions that before the wars, he lent to Rich. Fryer 771l. 10s., for security of which Fryer conveyed to him divers lands, which were confirmed to him by Chancery, unless the debts were repaid with interest. But Fryer having in vain used indirect means to interrupt him, now acknowledges himself a delinquent, and intends to sue for \$\frac{1}{5}\$ of his estate for his wife and children. Begs that this may not be granted, having held the estate many years, and it being only worth 30l. a year, which will not cover his debt. Asks stay of proceedings, and the rents on security. | 112        | 731               |
|                                                                                     | 21 Jan. Granted on security in 2 years' value, and no \(\frac{1}{6}\) to be allowed to Fryer pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15         | 209               |
|                                                                                     | 8 April. Order on Pemberton's request discharging the estate on<br>the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 285               |
|                                                                                     | MARY HABINGTON, aged 80, Widow of Thomas Habington, Henlip, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                   |
|                                                                                     | 21 Jan. 1652. Her estate being sequestered 6 years ago for her recusancy, she compounded for it with the County Committee at 50% a year. She was at great charges in advancing the interest of Parliament in co. Worcester, and at the tsking of Worcester, was plundered of all her goods, and of 50% provided for her rent; but the County Committee have so raised the rent that she cannot pay it and maintain her family, having only a life interest therein as jointure. Begs to pay the same rent as the last 6 years. Noted, the contract to be confirmed as now let at 80%.                                                | 94         | 537               |

|                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17 .1 | <b>3</b> 7- |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------|
| 21 Jan. 1652.         | MARY HABINGTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       | No. or p.   |
|                       | 21 July 1652. She pleads that Henlip Manor, her husband's estate, was sequestered 7 years since for her recusancy, and continues so, being her jointure. She took it at a rent of 72l. from the County Committee, and was promised not to be put out, but they wanted ls. in the pound for the lease, which she refusing to pay, they expelled her and put in Wm. Wickfield [or Wigfall], tenant, and though she sowed the land, they refuse her the crops as promised. Begs that she may be continued tenant, and Wickfield repay her his receipts. | 94    | 535         |
|                       | 21 July. The County Committee to certify to whom the land is let, and suffer her to reap the corn if promised to her, she paying rent as formerly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17    | 27          |
|                       | 24 May 1653. She begs justice; Edw. Asgill, an officer of the County Committee, whom she trusted and paid to get her lease renewed, has had the estate let for 6 years to Wm. Wigfall, whom she believes to be an officer of the County Committee; his lease is not certified, and he neither pays rent nor her \(\frac{1}{3}\), nor does he repair the manor-house.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 94    | 531         |
|                       | 24 May. The County Commissioners to certify whether they have observed the Act, and why the contract is not certified, and especially why 1s. in the pound was demanded for making the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25    | 77          |
|                       | 23 June 1654. [Capt. Wm.] Collins, the County Commissioner, complaining that though she is paid her full \$\frac{1}{3}\$, she distrains the tenants for heriots formerly received for the State, she is summoned to show cause why she disturbs them, and why the money should not be repaid from her \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27    | 81          |
| с. 33 376             | 20 Feh. 1655. Her petition renewed for voidance of Wigfall's lease which is not confirmed. In 1651 she was plundered of all her money, plate, and jewels of great value, and could not pay her rent, so the County Committee let her estate and even let the very garden and walks adjoining her manor-house, and Wigfall takes the rents, and ploughs her pastures, "more than which cannot be done to oppress the aged and helpless widow." Begs restraint thereof, examination of the premises, and a new lease.                                  | 94    | 529         |
|                       | 20 Feb. Wigfall is to show cause why his lease should not be voided; the County Committee are to set Mrs. Habington out a full \( \frac{1}{3} \) of her estate, with her mansion-house and gardens, to examine witnesses and certify proceedings, and Daubeney Williams, the solicitor, is to state the case; meanwhile no pasture-land is to be ploughed.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27    | 300         |
| р.е. 94 527           | 31 May. She complains that instead of setting out for her the mansion-house and gardens, the County Committee have chosen the worst land and chief rents not due till Michaelmas as her \( \frac{1}{3} \). Begs to have the estate divided into three, and to be allowed to choose her \( \frac{1}{3} \).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 94    | 526         |
|                       | 31 May. The former order for the 1/8 re-inforced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 20    | 1181        |
|                       | 12 June. She complains that the County Commissioners will not obey, and refuse her small allowance, so that she can scarcely subsist. Begs that the County Committee of Worcester may be compelled to obey; that she may have a copy of the return from the County Committee of Hereford; and that the business may be speedily settled.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |       | 524         |
| р. 29 26<br>в. 94 505 | 19 July. Order on report that Wigfall have the estate this year only, and then that Mrs. Habington have it, giving as much as any other; meantime she is to have her mansion-house, gardens, &c.  CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 29    | 31          |
|                       | 8 May 1655. SIR JOHN PETTUS, of Cheston, Suffolk, and JOHN EGIOKE, of Shernock, co. Worcester, beg the Committee for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 110   | 667         |

|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | 37           |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| 21 Jan. 1652.                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | No.<br>or p. |
|                                       | Compounding to order the repair of the mansion-house, &c., of Henlip Manor, of which Mary Habington is seized for life, with reversion to petitioners. The premises have been allowed to go to decay, and by reason of the sequestration for her recusancy, she cannot repair them. Beg that \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the expense may be borne by the State, and \( \frac{1}{3} \) deducted from Mary Habington's third.                |     |              |
|                                       | 18 May 1655. Order that if the tenants are bound by their leases to repair, the County Committee see that they do so; otherwise that they view the premises and send an estimate of the repairs needed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27  | 382          |
|                                       | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD and MARY COTTON, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |              |
| c. 34 12                              | 22 and 23 Jan. 1652. The County Committee send up depositions to prove that Whitstanton Manor, sequestered for recusancy of Edw. Cotton, is proved by a deed of 18 Charles to belong to Sir Benj. Tichborne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 241 | 13<br>14     |
| р. <b>7</b> 5 629<br>с. <b>32</b> 219 | 7 April. Wm. Hodges, of Crewkerne, Somerset, for Sir Benj. Tichborne, begs discharge of an estate in Whitstanton, Somerset, value 12t. a year, sequestered for recusancy of Edw. and Mary Cotton, but really sold long before to Sir B. Tichborne.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91  | 753          |
|                                       | 7 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16  | 271          |
| 22 Jan. 1652.                         | CHARLES HAWKINS, Recusant, Solestreet, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |              |
|                                       | Begs a lease of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate sequestered for recusancy, npon return of its particular values, for better preservation of his inheritance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90  | 497          |
|                                       | 22 Jan. 1652. The County Committee to survey the estate, and let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15  | 214          |
|                                       | 13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90  | 478          |
|                                       | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26  | 9            |
|                                       | JOHN and BERNARD WEEDON, Souldern, Co. Oxford, and THOMAS and IGNATIUS WEEDON, all Recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |              |
| L.c.c. 241 15<br>16                   | 22 Jan. 1652. On request of the County Committee for leave to discharge \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the estate of Bernard Weedon, sequestered for delinquency, the other \( \frac{3}{3} \) being sequestered for recusancy, and for their own discharge from the reut thereof, they are to certify when the rent was due, and when the order of the Barons of Exchequer of 15 Nov. 1650, for discharge of the estate, was brought to them. | 30  | 357          |
|                                       | 10 Feb. Order on hearing and debate, confirming the discharge of $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate, if there be no other proof of delinquency than that deemed insufficient by the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 250          |
|                                       | 2 Sept. 1653. The County Committee report their survey of the estates of John and Bernard Weedon, which they have let at 3301. 10s., <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> to be paid to the State, and <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> to the recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 236<br>237   |
|                                       | 13 Jan. 1654. [John and Bernard Weedon] beg to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct 1653 for 3 of their sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 141 | 307          |
|                                       | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26  | 7            |
|                                       | 17 May. Bernard Weedon begs to be admitted tenant to $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate at Longdon, co. Stafford, it being much impoverished by the ill-usage of the tenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 141 | 297          |
| р. 241 17                             | 17 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | 51           |

| 00 T 10F0               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | No.         |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 22 Jan. 1652.           | John Weedon, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G          | or p.       |
|                         | OLIMANT ON THE ESTATE.  17 Feb. 1652. WALTER COLLINS, of Chorley, co. Stafford, petitions that he compounded in 1638 with the Commissioners for the North, for the estates of John, Bernard, and Ignatius Weedon, all recusants, in co. Stafford, at 331. 6s. 8d. rent, which was settled as part of the revenue, and the Revenue Committee ordered the Barons of Exchequer to take care for its receipts. In 1649 the County Committee confirmed his composition, but in 1651 the Barons of Exchequer decided that the estate was not sequestered, and bound him to stand to their order, and the County Committee boxed the estate as belonging to the Weedons. Begs an order to the said Committee to cease prosecution thereof. Noted that he is to amend his petition, there being neither sequestration nor composition in 1638. |            | 864         |
|                         | 10 March. If there be no certificate, the County Committee are to certify as desired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 75         | 864         |
|                         | 10 Oct. 1654. Collins petitions that his father held land in Bruntwood, near Lichfield, which has descended to him as heir, and which he has held 20 years, but now the County Committee threaten to sequester it as belonging to Thos. Weedon, recusant. Begs examination of his title, and the rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 75         | 854         |
|                         | 10 Oct. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 2 <b>7</b> | 9           |
|                         | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |             |
| L.c.c. 165 113          | 25 Oct. 1653. The contract made by the County Committee of Oxon with Thomas Higgins, of co. Oxon, for 3 of John and Bernard Weedon's estate for 7 years, from 29 Sept. 1653, confirmed by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30         | 357         |
| р. 145 236              | 17 May 1655. Higgins complains that John Hawtin, formerly in possession of part of the premises, detains the same from him on pretence of some lease from John Weedon, yet petitioner has been obliged to pay his full rent reserved on the said lease. Begs that the County Committee may have directions to put him into possession, and that Hawtin may be called to account.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 145        | 233<br>237  |
|                         | 17 May. Hawtin ordered to deliver up possession to petitioner, or show cause within a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27<br>145  | 391<br>235  |
|                         | 26 June. Hawtin pleads that in 1649 he had a lease for 7 years from John Weedon, of a house and ground called Woolahed, which was part of Weedon's third part, at the yearly rent of 401., a rack-rent this he paid to Weedon, till by him directed to pay it to Higgins five years ago, which he has done ever since; but being disturbed in his possession by Higgins, he detained the last half-year's rent. Begs that he may not be ejected, having built on the premises, and been at great charges in repairs, his term ending next May-day. Higgins has distrained petitioner's cattle since obtaining the order of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 226         |
|                         | 26 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 2 <b>7</b> | 434         |
| 23 Jan. 1652.           | ALEXANDER MOORE, Landlip, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |             |
| P.E. 101 573<br>223 443 | Begs to compound to avoid future trouble, not being sequestered, nor within the exceptions of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 101<br>223 | 571<br>446  |
| P.R. 12 489<br>223 441  | 3 Feb. 1652. Fine 24l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 12         | <b>47</b> 3 |
| R. 223 433              | 22 April. Begs a review and abatement of his fine, a house in Smeaton, St. Dominick's parish, value 8l., being rated as an estate in fee, whereas he can now produce a deed to prove that he holds it for but 99 years, or 3 lives.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101<br>223 | 570<br>439  |

| 23 Jan. 1652.                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | No.<br>or p.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                                           | 22 April 1652. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 223 \\ 12 \end{array}$ | 437<br>492    |
| в. 223 437                                                                | 18 Dec. The full fine of 24l. 6s. 8d. being paid, estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 24                                       | 1088          |
| 26 Jan. 1652.                                                             | EDMUND HALL, Tolpuddle, Dorset.  Note that he has paid his full fine [of 2451., see p. 240, supra] -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12                                       | 391           |
| 27 Jan. 1652.                                                             | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN COLLINS, Recusant,<br>Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |               |
| P.E. 131 653<br>P.B. 15 227<br>131 639<br>L. 131 585<br>643<br>D. 131 645 | SIR JOHN WILLIAMS and JOHN CAREY beg discharge of Minster Manor, Isle of Thanet, granted by King James to Sir Phil. Carey and John Williams, and the estate descended to them, but § of it was lately sequestered for recusancy of John Collins, who pretends a right thereto by virtue of a lease now expired.                                                        | 131                                      | 577<br>641    |
| -651<br>R. 131 631<br>D. 131 637<br>C. 32 181                             | 17 March 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, on Collins deposing that he has no other interest in the estate than that reported; if he refuse so to depose, he is to appear and produce his claim.                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                       | 10 <b>7</b> 5 |
|                                                                           | COL. PETER EGERTON and WILLIAM RADLEY, the Hall on the Hill, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |               |
|                                                                           | 27 Jan. 1652. Radley petitions that being sequestered 6 weeks ago on information, though innocent, he may have a copy of his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and his estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                           | 13                                       | 122           |
|                                                                           | 27 Jan. Granted, unless he is sequestered or adjudged 24 Feb. The County Committee report that the depositions against them both are contradictory, and that the information seems to be out of malice.                                                                                                                                                                | 15<br>241                                | 223<br>18     |
|                                                                           | 3 March. The Committee for Compounding order examinations to be sent up, and they must discharge themselves legally; seizure to be continued meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30                                       | 213           |
|                                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HUTCHINS, B.D., of Oxford University, Oxford, Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |               |
|                                                                           | 27 Jan. 1652. Benj. Boult, of Knowsley, co. Lancaster, his nephew and administrator, begs to compound for his uncle's estate in Cheshire and Lancashire, worth less than 2001., secured by the County Commissioners; petitioner and his poor kindred have ever been well-affected to Parliament. His uncle was never sequestered, and he left many debts and legacies. | 69                                       | 587           |
|                                                                           | 18 Feb. He begs to compound for his uncle's small estate, not sequestered till after his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 69                                       | 585           |
|                                                                           | 18 Feb. Ordered to bring in a particular of the estate for composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                       | 4             |
| 28 Jan. 1652.                                                             | GILBERT BOUNE, Serjeant-at-law.  His request that his rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending his appeal to the Barons of Exchequer refused, and they are to be levied for the State.                                                                                                                                                                           | 15                                       | 228           |
|                                                                           | 17 March 1652. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being already discharged by the Committee for Sequestrations on certificate from the County Committee of Notts; but on certificate from the County Committee of Lincoln, he had to appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, who suspended their opinious, but ordered him his rents on security meantime.             | 82                                       | 445           |

| 28 Jan. 1652.                                              | GILBERT BOUNE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | $N_0$ . or $p$ . |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 20 044. 1902.                                              | 17 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge him on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16       | 15 <b>7</b>      |
| D. 82 459                                                  | 4 June. Order on perusal of the orders of the Barons of Exchequer that the County Committee of Lincoln permit him to receive his rents for Ladyday and in future, on security of 100 <i>l</i> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16       | 513              |
|                                                            | 9 June 1654. He petitions the Protector, detailing proceedings in his case, and begging discharge from the heavy burden of sequestration. With reference to the Committee for Compounding, to consider the case and the Act of Oblivion, and discharge him if they can justly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 82       | 435<br>443       |
| 266<br>82 437<br>0.c.c. 82 441<br>164 205<br>L.c.c. 82 437 | 14 June. Order in the Committee for Compounding that the<br>petition be sent to the County Commissioners for Lincoln, who<br>are to send up proceedings, Rice Vaughan to send up those<br>before the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Ex-<br>chequer, the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to<br>report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>82 | 72<br>434        |
| 439<br>162 265<br>164 205<br>R. 82 421<br>c. 33 358        | 19 Sept. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied to discharge the estate, send the report to the County Commissioners of Lincoln, who are to peruse it, and suffer petitioner to enjoy his estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27       | 119              |
|                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM GIFFORD, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                  |
|                                                            | 28 Jan. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN GIFFORD, jun., of Halesbury, Devon, begs allowance of an annuity of 501., settled on her for life by her husband's father, and charged on the farm of Winslade, Devon, then in possession of Wm. Gifford, her husband's brother, who, on a decree in Chancery in 1627, was obliged to pay the same, which was done till the war, when Wm. Gifford was questioned for his estate.  As soon as the county was reduced by Parliament, the decree was approved by the County Committee, and her annuity allowed. But the present County Committee have distrained the cattle on the said farm, demanded 521. for 2 years' arrears of the profits of 3 of the farm, on account of Wm. Gifford's recusancy, and security is given for answering the same, should her right not appear. Begs an order for allowance of the decree in Chancery also, and that the sccurity already taken for the distress may stand for what shall be due to the State after payment of her annuity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 206              |
| 29 Jan. 1652.                                              | 28 Jan. The County Committee to examine how long she was in possession, &c. URSULA CLIFFORD, Recusant, Brackenborough, Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 15       | 229              |
| с. 75 274                                                  | Eincoln.  Begs an order for the quiet enjoying of her livelihood, having never been convicted of recusancy; taxes considered, what is left will but preserve her from starving. Has been many years an orphan, and 41l. a year her whole living. Some years ago the County Committee of Lincoln conceiving her estate liable to sequestration, made question thereof, but understanding by the late Lord General's letter of her alliance to him, at his desire they suspended proceedings against her in regard of the poorness of her estate, which did not amount to 200l. Is now asked for the arrears. Note, "A letter to be written to the Committee in the county to levy what is due to the Commonwealth in as fair and moderate a way as they can,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | 273              |
|                                                            | according to their instructions, &c." With the letter accordingly*.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15       | 231              |
|                                                            | a militaria de addinación de la lata de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del la compania de la compania del la comp |          |                  |

<sup>\*</sup> This letter is addressed, probably by mistake, to the County Committee for Lancaster.

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol                                      | No.         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 29 Jan. 1652.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | or p.       |
|                                    | 12 Jan. 1654. She begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b> 5                               | 284         |
|                                    | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26                                       | 6           |
| 30 Jan. 1652.                      | SIR JOHN SMITH, Recusant, Sussex, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |             |
| ь.& р.104 777<br>-780<br>170 29-33 | EDW. MOORE, of Odiham, Hants, begs discharge of Worth Manor, Crabbet Farm, and other lands, co. Sussex, settled in 1612 by Sir Edw. Moore, of Odiham, on Adrian his eldest son, and his wife Anne, daughter of Sir Nich. Barker, with remainder to his other sons John and William, all dead; but Anne the widow marrying Sir John Smith, a recusant, the estate was sequestered. She died 24 May 1651, and it now reverts petitioner as son of Wm. Meore. | 100                                      | 769<br>773  |
|                                    | 30 Jan. 1652. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 15 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | 234<br>775  |
| в. 100 771                         | 22 July. Deed allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears since Lady Smith's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                                       | 37          |
|                                    | 13 May 1653. Robert and John Goodwin beg leave to prove their title, long in question, to a demise to them for 30 years by Sir John Smith in 1627, of his manor-house, Nether Fletchamsted, and all his lands, co. Warwick, at rent of 20l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 88                                       | 312         |
|                                    | 13 May. The County Committee to take examinations and report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                       | 68          |
|                                    | 21 Nov. 1654. They beg a reference to counsel, to prove the validity of their lease, and leave to enjoy the estate on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88                                       | 303         |
| c. 33 408                          | 21 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                                       | 138         |
|                                    | 17 Jan. 1654. Sir John Smith begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 118                                      | 97          |
|                                    | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26                                       | 8           |
|                                    | SIR TREVOR WILLIAMS, Bart., and WILLIAM MORGAN, Pencreek, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |             |
|                                    | 30 Jan. 1652. Being summoned by the County Committee to appear before the Committee for Compounding with their orders for discharge of sequestration by the Barons of Exchequer, they have brought them, and beg that they may be read, and petitioners dismissed. Noted that on the question as to discharge being put, the votes were equal.                                                                                                             |                                          | 5 <b>47</b> |
|                                    | 20 Feb. Discharge allowed on deposition that Morgan, who was at first excepted from pardon, was discharged on the Act for South Wales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16                                       | 47<br>48    |
|                                    | 2 March. Certificate by Martin Dallison that there is no charge depending against Morgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 103                                      | 557         |
| 31 Jan. 1652.                      | NICHOLAS GARNISH, Mickfield, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |             |
| o.c.c. 88 543                      | The County Committee order him to produce his discharge before the Committee for Sequestrations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 257                                      | 39          |
| p. 88 541<br>c. 88 539             | 26 Feb. 1652. Producing a discharge from the said Committee of 4 Feb. 1646, it is confirmed, and the County Committee ordered to discharge him if they have nothing further against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 71          |
| Jan. 1652?                         | JOHN LAX, Coventry, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |             |
|                                    | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Has been informed that he is sequestrable because, being clerk to the late Serjeant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 16          |

| Jan. 1652?                                                          | John Lax—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | No.<br>or p.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                     | [John] Wightwick, he went with him to the King's quarters, and remained there after the serjeant's death. Has no estate to be sequestered or compounded for, but his wearing clothes. Noted, to be discharged on the said Act, if the registrar certify that he was not before sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                   |
| 3 Feb. 1652.                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS MARSH, Recusant, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                   |
| $\&$ D. $\begin{cases} 151 & 467 \\ -469, \\ 475-477 \end{cases}$   | John, son and heir of Thomas Marsh, begs discharge of the estate sequestered only for recusancy of his late father, who died in Oct. 1651. Both petitioner and his wife are Protestants, and willing to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101                                      | 228               |
|                                                                     | 3 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify whether petitioner's father is dead, and when and why he was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 15                                       | 236               |
| c. 101 241                                                          | 12 May. He craves the benefit of the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 101                                      | 243               |
|                                                                     | 12 May. Order on certificate of his being returned a recusant, that $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 101 \end{array}$ | $\frac{381}{251}$ |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 101 & 255 \\ 257 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ 151 471 | 10 June. He pleads that he could not be the John Marsh certified by Fowle as convicted of recusancy, as he was not 16 years old on 12 March, 13 Car.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101                                      | 245               |
| c. 101 249                                                          | 10 June. The County Committee to take examinations and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>101                                | 527<br>253        |
|                                                                     | 8 Sept. The County Committee having returned a certificate to prove that he is not a convicted recusant, and he having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he begs discharge of the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 101                                      | 239               |
|                                                                     | 8 Sept. Granted, if not appearing that he was convicted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                       | 202               |
| 4 Feb. 1652.                                                        | LIEUTCOLONEL JOHN BROOK.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                   |
|                                                                     | He begs reparation for losses sustained by the late invasion of Charles Stuart. Immediately before it, had contracted with the County Committee of Chester for the tithes of Marston-cum-Wincham, part of Great Budworth Rectory, now sequestered for the delinquency of the Duke of Richmond, at the rate of 44l. a year. Being engaged in the service of the State, as lieutcolonel to Colonel Brooke's regiment, he received damage by the quartering of Charles Stuart's army in those towns; the horses ate up whole fields of corn, disabling him from paying his rent. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine his losses on oath. Noted, "We cannot relieve petitioner without order of Parliament." | 72                                       | 253               |
|                                                                     | 24 Jan. 1660. The County Committee for Chester are to give notice of publication of proofs regarding his complicity in Sir G. Booth's rising.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 59                                       | 16                |
|                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN COPLESTON, Nash, Dorset, and Upton Pyne, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                   |
|                                                                     | 4 Feb. 1652. LARDER COPLESTON, his son and heir, begs to compound for the estate of his father, who died 4 years ago. He was a delinquent, and would have compounded had he lived, and his estate,—only a tenement in Whitchurch, value 16l. a year,—has been sequestered ever since, though it is against the rules of equity that the son should suffer for the father's fault, being but a youth, and having never acted against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>7</b> 6                               | 67 <b>7</b>       |
| в. 226 119                                                          | 4 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15                                       | 240               |

|                                               | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                | 2949                |
|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 4 E 1 10ro                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                | No.                 |
| 4 Feb. 1652.<br>sur. 58a 505                  | 9 Aug. 1653. John, son and heir of John Copleston, begs to com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <i>G</i><br>76 | or p.<br>676        |
| P.R. 226 123                                  | pound for the estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                | 121                 |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 226            | 120                 |
|                                               | 16 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24             | 1119                |
|                                               | TUBAL, Wife of HENRY GOLD, late of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                |                     |
|                                               | 4 Feb. 1652. Her husband's estate decaying, she was obliged to leave him and keep a school. Some of her boarders brought beds, &c., which, with some of her own goods, value 30l., are sequestered for her husband's delinquency, and now under sureties; "her scholars are thereby minded to leave her, and to question her for such of the said goods as helongeth to them, which will put her by her way of livelihood, and bring her to ruin." Begs discharge of the goods.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 87             | 1107                |
|                                               | 4 Feb. The London Committee to certify the cause of seizure -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 15             | <b>2</b> 39         |
|                                               | 25 March. Being cleared by the Act of Pardon, she begs return of the bond given by her sureties.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 87             | 1105                |
|                                               | 25 March. The estate of Henry Gold discharged, if not sequestered hefore 1 Dec. 1651, and if he take the engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16             | 220                 |
|                                               | Claimants on the Estate of [JOHN] WINNINGTON, Co. Che-ter.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |                     |
| c. 102 445<br>443<br>D. 102 443<br>o. 102 471 | 4 Feb. 1652. Thos. Mackworth, of Gray's Inn, and Capt. Rich. Smith, of Shrewsbury, Salop, petition that the Trustees for sale of Crown lands conveyed to them in trust for Col. Humphrey Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, Winnington's tenant, part of the lordships of Drakelow and Rudheath, co. Chester, contracted for and sold as in possession and discharged of any lease. Neither John Winnington nor any for him having produced any lease thereof within the time prepared by the Act, petitioners obtained orders for receiving the rents, &c., due since Ladyday 1650; yet the County Committee, pretending that Winnington has a lease in being, have sequestered a moiety thereof for his delinquency, and require petitioners and Winnington's tenant to pay the rent to them. Beg an order to the County Committee to pay the profits to petitioners in future, until the delinquent obtain an allowance of his pretended lease from the Committee for Removing Obstructions. | 102            | 469                 |
|                                               | 4 Feb. Sequestration discharged, and petitioners admitted to possession, with arrears since 29 Dec. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 15             | 238                 |
| 5 Feb. 1652.                                  | JOHN ALLEN, Huntspill, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                |                     |
| р. 166 399<br>-405<br>61 510                  | County Committee report that they have soized and secured his estate, on information that he rode in arms for the King's party, threatening violence to those who would not aid him, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 166            | 394 <b>₄</b><br>395 |
| c. 61 509<br>511                              | 10 March 1652. Allen begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion of the seizure of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 241            | 19                  |
|                                               | 17 March. Granted on a certificate that he is not John Allen of Week (Somerset), sequestered for delinquency, and that he was a Parliament soldier, and never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16             | 149                 |
|                                               | ROBERT PROUSE, Kingston, near Yeovil, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                |                     |
| P.E. 109 47                                   | 5 Feb. 1652. Order in the County Committee that his estate be seized, he having been formerly sequestered, and appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations or the Barons of Exchequer, but not produced their discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 109            | 31<br>43            |
|                                               | See the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1199. Possibly the same                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                |                     |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>bullet}$  Sec the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1199. Possibly the same as one of the Cheshire delinquents, p. 2499.

|                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.             | No.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 5 Feb. 1652.                                                                      | Robert Prouse—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  | or p.              |
|                                                                                   | 20 April 1652. On his request for diacharge on the Act of<br>Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether he was<br>sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16               | 323                |
| e. 109 49, 52<br>32 13                                                            | 13 July. The Committee for Compounding not being satisfied with the return of the County Committee, copies of all the proceedings in the case are ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 680<br>53          |
| L.c.c. 109 17,<br>29, 41                                                          | 3 Nov. Parliament Order that the Committee for Compounding have the same power to determine his appeal as the Barons of Exchequer bad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | 153<br>31          |
| c. 109 49, 37<br>р. 109 39                                                        | 28 Dec. He is summoned before the Committee for Compounding, and copies of all proceedings are to be sent up before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17               | 543                |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 109 \ 15 \\ -27, \\ & 33, 53 \end{cases}$<br>H. 25 157, 164 | 28 April 1653. The Committee for Compounding caunot proceed with him on the Act of Pardon, his case being referred to them by Parliament. As he requests a Commission into the country to examine witnesses in his defence, and there is no publication in the case, it is granted, and witnesses on both sides are to be examined.                                                                                                                                                        | 25               | 54                 |
| c. 33 297                                                                         | 16 Aug. Sequestration discharged on hearing, there being no sufficient proof of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 166                |
| 10 Feb. 1652.                                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GREENHALGH (late),<br>Brandlesome, Co. Lancaster, Governor under the Earl<br>of Derby of the Isle of Man.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                    |
|                                                                                   | ALICE GRENEHALGH, his widow, begs discharge of lands in Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, left her by Thos. Holf, her first husband, also of others in Singleton, settled on her in jointure by Rich. Burgh her second husband, but sequestered for delinquency of John Greenhalgh, her third husband, who died 16 September last. He was governor of the Isle of Man before the wars, and gave no cause of offence; but coming to England, she finds her estate sequestered for his delinquency. | 88               | 653<br>663         |
| L.c.c.                                                                            | 10 Feb. 1652. The County Commissioners to certify date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 15               | 249                |
| & D. 160 169<br>-172<br>в. 88 657                                                 | 26 March. She bega reference of their report to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 88<br>662,<br>16 | 652,<br>661<br>226 |
| 241 20                                                                            | 15 July. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration to be discharged, on her deposing that ahe has not barred herself therefrom. With her deposition accordingly, 3 Aug. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  | $219 \\ 6 \\ 21$   |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 88 666 \\ -669 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ 160 173                 | 10 March 1653. She complains that she cannot enjoy her estate,<br>because whilst she was appealing, the County Commissioners<br>had leased it for 7 years, but the lease is not confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 88               | 650                |
| L.c.c. 160 221                                                                    | 27 April. Petition renewed for an order that the lease of the premises to John Woodhouse may be voided.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 88               | 655                |
|                                                                                   | 27 April. The County Committee to certify whether she has made the deposition required by the order of 15 July.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25               | <b>52</b>          |
| D. 88 597                                                                         | 19 July. On her so doing, the order made absolute, sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, and the lease voided.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19<br>241        | 1104<br>22         |
|                                                                                   | 10 Aug. Petition renewed. With note of the order repeated -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\frac{88}{241}$ | 628<br>23          |
|                                                                                   | 21 Sept. 1652. Thomas Greenhald, grandchild and heir of John Greenbalgh, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of the tithes of Stalmine, Preso, and Hackinsall, come to him by decease of his grandfather,—his father, Rich. Greenhalgh, having died before,—but the County Committee have seized the premises for the pretended delinquency of John Greenhalgh, since his death.                                                                                                           | 88               | 640                |
|                                                                                   | 22 Sept. To be discharged if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17               | 248                |

|                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.1       | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 10 Feb. 1652.                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | _          | or p.      |
|                                                                                                                    | 17 Nov. 1652. He complains to Parliament that because 6l. a year of John Greenhalgh's estate in right of his wife is sequestered for non-payment of taxes by the under-tenant, the County Commissioners have in mistake returned it as sequestered for John Greenhalgh's delinquency, and have put his name into the Aot for Sale, though in his life he was never sequestered, and petitioner has always adhered to the present Government.                                      | 88         | 644        |
| ь.с.с. 160 197                                                                                                     | 17 Nov. Referred to the Committee for Compounding -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17         | 440        |
| c. 160 165<br>l.c.c. 160 168<br>case 88 631                                                                        | 24 Nov. Order thereon in the said Committee that the County Commissioners are to certify when John Greenhalgh was adjudged delinquent, and how long the estate was sequestered, &c., that a true return may be made to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 88         | 641        |
|                                                                                                                    | 26 Jan. 1653. Thomas Greenhalgh complains that on account of differences among the County Commissioners, he cannot procure their certificate, and thus the estate is in the Act for Sale, and he likely to be rnined, the Parliament Order notwithstanding. Begs a letter to the Drury House Trustees to stay the sale, and the stating of his case for the judgment of Parliament. Noted that no judgment can he given till the return of the County Commissioners' certificate. | 88         | 648        |
| c. 32 240<br>88 637<br>160 201<br>160 199<br>-217                                                                  | 2 Feb. He complains that the County Commissioners have only returned a certificate from the late agent in Salford hundred, and had not power to take examinations on oath as to whether the estate was sequented 1 Dec. 1651; begs that they may                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 88         | 646        |
| L.C.C. 88 593<br>1.& D596,                                                                                         | have this power. Granted.  27 May. The certificate being returned, he begs discharge of his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17<br>88   | 650<br>634 |
| 617, 622<br>н. 25 60,74                                                                                            | 27 May. Order that as the cause will take up much time, it cannot now be heard in course, but must be heard Thursday week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>2</b> 5 | 84         |
| SUR. 160 215<br>L.C.C. 160 213<br>D. 88 597,<br>615, 623                                                           | 9 June. Order that the estate cannot be discharged on the Act of Pardon, and that the County Committee are to sequester all the rest of John Greenhalgh's estate, because he was sequestered in his lifetime, and was in arms in the Isle of Man when it was held by the Earl of Derby against Parliament, since 1 Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                     | 25         | 92         |
|                                                                                                                    | 19 Ang. Thomas Greenhalgh petitions that in 7 Charles, on the marriage of Richard his father, Brandlesome Manor and other honses, tithes, &c., were settled by his grandfather on himself, his son Richard, and his heirs, but are in the last Act for Sale. Has thereupon put in his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions and nad it allowed, therefore begs reference to counsel.                                                                               | 88         | 629<br>613 |
|                                                                                                                    | 19 Aug. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25<br>88   | 173<br>612 |
| в. 88 599                                                                                                          | 21 Sept He begs that as the report cannot be heard in course for a long time, and he has nothing to subsist on, he may have a short hearing and the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88         | 626        |
|                                                                                                                    | 21 Sept. To be heard to-morrow week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25         | 208        |
|                                                                                                                    | 8 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, and all bonds for enjoying the rents to be given up to Greenhalgh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19         | 1144       |
|                                                                                                                    | THOMAS MAYRE, Hardwick, Co. Durham, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |            |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 101 & 15 \\ 17 & \\ & \text{$D$.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 155 & 181 \\ -183 & \end{cases}$ | 10 Feb. 1652. Andrew Mayre, [of Barnacre, co. Lancaster,] begs allowance of an annuity of 10 <i>l</i> . on lands at Hutton Henry, co. Durham, granted him in 1639 by Robt. Mayre, of Hardwick, his father, and by Thos. Mayre his brother, from the                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101        | 13<br>29   |

|                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.             | No.         |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 10 Feb. 1652.                   | THOMAS MAYRE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | or p.       |
| r. 101 1                        | death of the father, and which he has enjoyed 10 years, but it is now sequestered as the estate of Thos. Mayre. Begs reference to the County Committee to examine his witnesses, &c. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 101<br>15        | 11<br>252   |
|                                 | 21 May 1652. Begs reference to counsel of the certificate returned by the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 101              | 9,<br>27, 7 |
|                                 | 17 March 1653. Title allowed and the rent-charge to be paid, $\frac{2}{3}$ out of the Commonwealth's $\frac{2}{3}$ , and the other $\frac{1}{3}$ ont of the rest enjoyed by his recusant brother, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16               | 438<br>1074 |
|                                 | 5 Jan. 1654. Thos. Marre begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 101              | 4           |
|                                 | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2.;              | 4           |
|                                 | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM TEMPEST, Thornley, Co. Durham, and MARY, his Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| ե.c.c. { 154 243<br>& ո. { -245 | 10 Feb. 1652. George Ward, of Upton, co. York, being aged and unfit to travel, begs reference to the County Committee of Durham of his claim to Eastwood and Mooreclose Dean closes, Chopwell, sequestered for delinquency and recusancy of Wm. Tempest, ½ of which was petitioner's estate, as proved by an order of the County Committee in Nov. 1647; only Mooreclose Dean being omitted therefrom, Tempest and George Stevenson have detained it. Tempest having an order for his ½, petitioner applied to the County Committee for his ½, according to a deed by Tempest granting it to him, but they had no power without order. | 127              | 372         |
|                                 | 10 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 15               | 252         |
| NOTE 125 643                    | 18 Feb. 1652. Order of the Trustees for sale of Crown lands that CHARLES VANE, of Westminster, who bought from them Chopwell Manor, co. Durham, and other lands, \( \frac{2}{3} \) of which are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Tempest, he allowed to receive the March rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 125              | 641         |
|                                 | 1 June. Sequestration of the 2/3 of the manor discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16               | 477         |
|                                 | 28 Nov. 1654. Vane begs further discharge, having purchased the reversion of the lands after George Ward, of Upton, co. York, now dead, whereon Tempest's title ceases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 125              | 633         |
|                                 | 28 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27               | 139         |
|                                 | 29 Jan. 1655. Vane writes to Mr. Carey, one of the Committee for Compounding, urging the sending of a commission to Upton, to prove Ward's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 125              | 631         |
|                                 | 31 Jan. Letter from the Committee for Compounding to the County Commissioners to examine Richard, son of George Ward thereon accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27               | 276         |
|                                 | 5 Dec. 1654. MAT. HUNTER, of Alnwick, and RALPH TAYLOR, of Newcastle, beg discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the moiety of houses and lands in Thornley and Rytor, co. Durham, which they have lately bought of Mary, widow of Wm. Tempest for her life, but they are still sequestered for his recusancy. Beg a speedy hearing, and arrears from date of purchase.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 93               | 769         |
|                                 | 5 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27               | 190         |
|                                 | 27 Feb. 1655. Like petition and order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93<br>27         | 768<br>315  |
| c. 34 4                         | 11 July. A certificate being returned, they beg order to the County<br>Commissioners to take their own and other witnesses' examina-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 93               | <b>765</b>  |
|                                 | tions. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 29               | 17          |

| 10 Feb. 1652.                                                 | JOHN WIGNALL, Halsall, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | No.<br>or p.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| o.c.c. 223 487<br>491<br>c. 223 489<br>P.E. 223 485<br>241 24 | 10 Feb. 1652. Having been in arms for the late King in the first war, was discharged as not worth 200 <i>l</i> ., and has since been in arms for Parliament, yet is questioned by the County Committee, and his estate secured, but not sequestered. Begs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 483<br>91                 |
| P.R. 12 489<br>223 481<br>R. 223 479                          | 17 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 12 <i>l</i> . 3s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                                       | 473<br>404                |
| R. 220 310                                                    | 18 May. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | 434<br>25                 |
| 11 Feb. 1652.                                                 | JOHN BAYLIFF, Tearnside, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                           |
| P.E. 223 477<br>P.R. 12 489<br>223 473                        | Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars; was discharged<br>by the former County Committee as not worth 2001., but is<br>again questioned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 65<br><b>22</b> 3                        | <b>377</b><br><b>47</b> 5 |
| R. 223 471                                                    | 24 Feb. 1652. Fine at 1, 3l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 12                                       | 406<br>473                |
|                                                               | 27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12                                       | 407                       |
|                                                               | EDWARD HARNAGE, Recusant, Belserdine, Salop, and a Lessee of and Claimants on his Estate.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                           |
|                                                               | 11 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of a lease by the County Committee to John Lacon, of the West Coppice, Salop, of $\frac{3}{2}$ of the estate at Norbury of Edw. Harnage, sequestered for his recusancy, value 331.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30<br>241                                | 382<br>26                 |
|                                                               | 1653? Harnage begs leave to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of 2 houses and 6 cottages in Wenlock, lately purchased from him by Thos. Higgins, being sequestered only for petitioner's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 90                                       | 50<br>54                  |
|                                                               | 13 Jan. 1654. Harnage begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 90                                       | <b>52</b>                 |
|                                                               | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                                       | 9                         |
|                                                               | 27 June 1654. Harcourt Leighton and 2 others petition that in 1648, Harnage assigned to them his estate for 3 lives in Ryton Prebend, co. York, in trust for payment of debts and raising portions for younger children. Have paid part, but are stayed by the County Commissioners, who have put a stop on the rents, pretending that the deed is not allowed by the Committee for Compounding. It was bond fide, and the trust is unperformed; beg reference to counsel, and the rents on security pending hearing. |                                          | 466                       |
|                                                               | 27 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading  JOHN WIDDRINGTON, Recusant, Stone Croft, Northum-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 7                         |
|                                                               | berland.  11 Feb. 1652. Begs an order to receive his \(\frac{1}{3}\) from Stone Croft                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 133                                      | 81                        |
|                                                               | and the ½ of Whittington, sequestered for his recusancy only.  11 Feb. Granted, if sequestered for recusancy only                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16                                       | 5                         |
|                                                               | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                           |
|                                                               | 13 April 1653. John Carnaby, of Hermitage, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a lease of the aid lands, granted him by the County Committee for 4 years, at 48l. 10s., the estate not being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | 661                       |
|                                                               | 13 April. The County Committee to certify whether the lease is according to Act of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 42                        |
|                                                               | 19 July. Petition renewed, he being admitted tenant according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 659                       |
|                                                               | 19 July. On the County Committee so certifying, the contract confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                       | 130                       |

See another claimant on p. 2090.

| 11 Feb. 1652.                                           | John Widdrington—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | No. or $p.$  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                                         | [8 Aug. 1654.] Mar. Currey petitions the County Committee of Durham. In 1651, farmed Bedlington mill, sequestered for recusancy of John Widdrington, for 7 years, at 48%. rent; had a mill-close as pasturage for 2 cattle, and all the tenants in Bedlington were bound under a fine to bring their corn to the mill to grind; but 39 of them, encouraged by Rob. Fenwick, who has purchased the royalties, withdraw their custom, and grind where they will. Fenwick has also taken the mill-close, so that petitioner cannot keep swine or poultry, nor get thatch for roofing, to the loss of 40%. Begs relief, or discharge from his lease. |            | 133          |
|                                                         | 8 Aug. The County Committee request the Committee for Compounding to admit him tenant at 16 <i>l</i> ., or discharge him of his lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 155        | 307          |
|                                                         | 17 May 1655. The Committee for Compounding resolve that they cannot relieve petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 392          |
| 17 Feb. 1652.                                           | RALPH ADDERLEY, Runcorn, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |              |
| р. 241 27                                               | Complains that the County Committee have sequestered his estate on a false pretence of delinquency, though he has always been well-affected. Begs discharge of the sequestration, or a copy of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses in his defence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 61         | 33 <b>5</b>  |
| ъ.с.с. $\begin{cases} 24128 \\ & \text{д.} \end{cases}$ | 17 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to give him the charge, and leave to examine, if he was not sequestered before 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 27           |
|                                                         | 10 June. He begs publication of the depositions returned, and a speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 61         | 348          |
| D. 61 343<br>NOTE 118 153                               | 30 June. Publication granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16<br>61   | $614 \\ 343$ |
| 143 31<br>c. 32 104<br>61 346                           | [12 Nov.] No cause being shown,—the information against him being by a tenant whom he put out for non-payment of rent, and only one witness produced,—begs a speedy hearing, or leave to receive the rents, being only 12l. a year, pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 61         | 340<br>341   |
|                                                         | 12 Nov. Publication ordered on the 17th instant -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17<br>241  | 402<br>31    |
| c. 32 117<br>251                                        | March 1653. Case given, stating that Adderley is of Blaickhall, co. Stafford, but has an estate in Runcorn, and that the information laid by his tenant was that he set forth a man and horse against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 241        | 32           |
|                                                         | WILLIAM BRIDGES, Bosbury, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |              |
|                                                         | 17 Feb. 1652. Petitions that being ordered to produce his discharge from sequestration, he has brought it, and begs its confirmation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 0 | 683          |
|                                                         | 17 Feb. On his producing it, sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16         | 32           |
|                                                         | RICHARD COKE, or COOK, Trusley, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |              |
| c. 32 11                                                | 17 Feb. 1652. The County Committee report that they have seized his estate for non-prosecution of his appeal against sequestration before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 241        | 33           |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. He complains of the seizure, begs his charge, and leave to examine witnesses, and to have his estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 195          |
|                                                         | 25 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, provided he was not sequestered before Jan. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 63           |
| c. 77 196<br>-199                                       | 13 April. On his petition (missing) for discharge on the Act of<br>Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, discharge<br>ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 297          |

17 Feb. 1652.

## DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.

Vol. No. G or p. 72 251

919

59

467

- 17 Feb. 1652. John Brooke, of Broad Clist, complains that by mistake of the clerk, he is returned as having compounded for delinquency. Never bore arms nor acted against Parliament, although upon suggestion that he had adhered to the King's forces, he was, without proof, ordered by the County Committee to pay 70l.; being too infirm to attend that Committee, he paid this sum, not for delinquency, but desiring to contribute to the service of Parliament. Has no discharge to produce, as he never had any sequestration laid upon his estate. Begs to be dismissed from further attendance, or to have an order to the County Committee to certify.
- 25 Feb. 1652. TRISTRAM MITCHELL, of Exeter, being summoned 101 to produce his discharge, declares that he has none. The late County Committee, on some untrue suggestion that he aided the late King's forces, ordered him to pay 50l. for the use of Exeter garrison, which he, being infirm and unable to attend the said County Committee, paid; but the clerk of the County Committee has certified by mistake that he paid it for delinquency. His small estate was never under sequestration.
- 25 Feb. The County Committee to certify all the proceedings 16
- 27 Feb. 1652. Anthony Ratcliffe, Philip Martin, Gilbert Ford, 136 Walter Kelland, John Brooke, John Sowdon, and Robert and John Hake, all of Broadclist, complain that by mistake of the clerk, they are returned as having been sequestered. Never bore arms, nor acted against Parliament, yet the late County Committee questioned them for adhering to the King's forces, and secured their estates, which they afterwards freed from seizure. Have been summoned to produce their discharges, which they cannot, because they have none, and in default they are to be sequestered. Beg that they may be dismissed further attendance.
- 27 Feb. The County Committee to certify -

16 74

38

## LANCASHIRE DELINQUENTS.\*

- 17 Feb. 1652. Thos. Johnson, minister of Halsall, petitions that 95 661 having his estate secured only on some pretended charge, he may have a speedy hearing; begs an order to the County Committee to examine and certify, and meantime leave to enjoy his estate, both real and personal, on security.
- 18 Feb. The County Committee to give him his charge, and 16 allow him to examine witnesses.
- 24 Feb. The County Committee send up depositions to prove 241
  that the following ministers, Edw. Gee, of Eccleston, Thos.
  Johnson, of Halsall, and Sam. Boden, of Holland, were
  at Warrington with the Earl of Derby for a week, either free,
  or as reported later, taken prisoners by his forces.
- 24 Feb. The County Committee send up depositions to prove 241
  that Peter Harrison, of Hindley, late solicitor to the County
  Committee, joined the Earl of Derby, but that he was angry
  with the Earl for plundering, and therefore recalled his two
  sons from his service.
- 27 Feb. The potition of Thos. Johnson referred to the County 16 76 Committee, to give him his charge, and allow him to examine witnesses.

<sup>\*</sup> See their cases before the Committee for Advance of Money, on pp. 1445, 1446, of that Calendar,

| 17 Feb. 1652.                                                                                                                         | Lancashire Delinquents—cont.  27 Feb. 1652. Order that Johnson be allowed his rents on security  2 March. Petitions of Peter Harrison and Edw. Gee to the same effect as that of Johnson of 17 February, with like references.  3 March. Like petition and references of Sam. Boden and of James Gerard, of Ince.  [31 March.] The three ministers, Gee, Johnson, and Boden, with Harrison and Gerard, unite in a petition for an order for examination of their cases, and freedom from molestation meantime.  31 March. The County Committee are to proceed according to their instructions in these cases.  6 Sept. The County Committee ask further directions about Harrison, there being only one witness against him, and that witness now refusing to depose. | G<br>16<br>94<br>138<br>16 7<br>82<br>89<br>16<br>95 | No. or p. 76 814 39 9,80 862 439 85 (2) 667 213 303 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| o.c.p.s. 16 26<br>L.c.c. 107 243                                                                                                      | GILBERT NURTON, Claines, Co. Worcester.  17 Feb. 1652. He produces his discharge from sequestration by the Committee for Sequestrations of 6 Sept. 1648, and desires allowance thereof.  17 Feb. Allowed and estate ordered to be freed from sequestra-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 10 <b>7</b>                                          | 242<br>25                                           |
| ic.c. 128 371                                                                                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of GABRIEL WALKER (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.  17 Feb. 1652. Henry Walker, of Burscough, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to lands in Burscough, demised to his late father, Gabriel Walker, 11 Charles, by William, late Earl of Derby, for the life of himself and his sons Henry and William. On petitioner's marriage, his father settled part of the lands on him, but 3 of the rest were se-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 128                                                  | 369<br>3 <b>7</b> 9                                 |
| L.c.c. \ \begin{array}{c} 128 & 381 \\ -386 \\ & D. \end{array} \ \begin{array}{c} 160 & 587 \\ -592 \\ \ \ \ 241 & 38 \end{array} \] | questered for recusancy of his father, who died 4 years since, when ½, according to the custom of the country, came to Margaret his mother; she died a year since, and now all should come to him, he having been always conformable.  17 Feb. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.  13 July. He begs reference to counsel of their return. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 128                                                  | 27<br>377<br>367<br>375                             |
| 221 00                                                                                                                                | 9 Dec. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears from<br>24 Dec. 1649, if it appear that the father died before then, he<br>paying all taxes on the <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of the estate, and taking the Oath of<br>Abjuration. SMITH WATSON, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 241                                                  | 683<br>1051<br>39                                   |
| 1.c.c. 16 30<br>128 533                                                                                                               | 17 Feb. 1652. Confirmation of his discharge from sequestration, upon an order prefixed of the Committee for Sequestrations dated 14 June 1644.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | . 16                                                 | 30                                                  |
| 18 Feb. 1652.                                                                                                                         | THOMAS COLSTON.  Begs discharge of Wereham Row Farm, Norfolk, settled on him upon his marriage with the daughter of Edm. Mountford, who was then neither indicted nor convicted, but it has since been sequestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3                                                    |                                                     |
|                                                                                                                                       | 18 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify as to his title and the cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                                   | 36                                                  |

| 18 Feb. 1652.                                                                                     | Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of HENRY                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.       | No.<br>or p. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 4.1.00 0.00                                                                                       | DOUGHTY, Thornley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | -            |
| L.C.C. 160 273<br>& d. 278                                                                        | 18 Feb. 1652. Henry Holme, of Melling, co. Lancaster, complains that the County Committee have lately seized, for some pretended delinquency of Henry and Wm. Doughty, a house and land in Thornley, granted by Henry and Mich. Doughty to Wm. Doughty for 50 years, at 18s. 6d. rent, and he in 1650 sold his interest therein for 75l. to Anne Stopforth, now petitioner's wife. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify for what and whose delinquency it was seized, and to examine witnesses on his title, and then a reference to counsel. | 89 ]       |              |
| 47.00.000                                                                                         | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 36           |
| L.c.c. ∫ 160 279<br>& D.                                                                          | 15 July. Petitions with others of the county for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 123        | 449<br>12    |
|                                                                                                   | 15 July. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 71         | 12           |
| о.т.т. 81 19                                                                                      | 16 Feb. 1655. Discharge from sequestration of Thornley Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Hen. Doughty, and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Hurd, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18         | 974          |
| 19 Feb. 1652.                                                                                     | JOHN BARTON and a Claimant on the Estate of ELIZA-<br>BETH BARTON, Claughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |              |
| L.C.C. \ 159 376 & D. \ =380                                                                      | CUTHERRY TILDESLEY, of Stanzaker, co. Lancaster, and MARGARET his wife, executors of John Barton, beg discharge of, or examination of their claim to fields and woods, demised 6 Charles by Thos. Parker, of Graystonleigh, to John Barton for 100 years, with provise of redemption on payment of 180. before 1642, which is unpaid; but the premises being found in the possession of Eliz. Barton, as tenant for a year, were sequestered for her recusancy, and then for the delinquency of Thos. Parker, the lessee.                                 |            | 453<br>40    |
| r 158 559                                                                                         | 19 Feb. 1652. County Committee to certify on the case -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 42           |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} -564 \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 241 & 42 \\ & 46 \end{cases}$ | 15 July. They petition, with others of the county, for an order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of their claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 241<br>123 | 41<br>449    |
| r. 241 47,48                                                                                      | 15 July. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17         | 12           |
| с. 109 959                                                                                        | 8 June 1654. The Drury House Trustees request a positive order for discharge of the premises, being in the last Act for Sale as belonging to Thos. Parker, but the County Committee refuse obedience hecause the houses were sequestered in the names of the respective tenants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 109        | 957          |
|                                                                                                   | 2 Dec. 1653. John Barton begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act, for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate in decayed tenements in Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66         | 179          |
|                                                                                                   | 2 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26         | 3            |
|                                                                                                   | ALLEN BOTELER, St. George's, Bristol, Co. Gloucestor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
| P.E. 82 770<br>223 470<br>P.E. 16 39                                                              | 19 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound for bedding, &c., value 10l., having no other estate; has been in arms in both wars, but not since 1 Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 223<br>82  | 467<br>768   |
| 223 465                                                                                           | 24 Feb. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12         | 406          |
| в. 223 463                                                                                        | 27 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12         | 473<br>407   |
| 20 Feb. 1652.                                                                                     | MATTHEW BECKWITH, Aldborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |              |
| 20 F 60. 1002.                                                                                    | Begs discharge of Walburn and Northcoate lands, left by his elder brother Arthur in jointure to his widow, and sequestered                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 68         | 630          |
|                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |              |

| 20 Feb. 1652.                | Manual Property and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | No.                                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 20 Feb. 1002.                | MATTHEW BECKWITH—cont.  for her delinquency, she being a Papist. She died 6 months since, but petitioner, being in the State's service in Scotland, could not earlier prosecute his claim as heir. Begs the rents since her death, and the growing rents.                                                                                                                                           | u                                        | or p.                                     |
|                              | 20 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16                                       | 43                                        |
|                              | THOMAS PEIRSON, Myerscough, Co. Lancaster, and<br>Newcastle, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                                           |
| SUB. 58A 412<br>P.E. 225 699 | 20 Feb. 1652. Jane, his wife, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of her husband's sequestered estate with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 110                                      | 327                                       |
| р.в. 225 693<br>р. 110 321   | 20 Feb. The County Committee of Lancaster to allow a full $\frac{1}{5}$ , deducting taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                       | 43                                        |
| 225 689                      | 26 May 1653. He begs to compound on a provise in the late Act of Sale, for his estate in Lancashire, which is surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\frac{110}{225}$                        | $\begin{array}{c} 326 \\ 691 \end{array}$ |
| D. 225 695                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 225                                      | 702                                       |
| 697<br>R. 225 701            | 7 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24                                       | 1108                                      |
| 24 Feb. 1652.                | RALPH ATKINSON, Garriston, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                           |
| P.E. 223 549<br>P.B. 12 490  | Begs to compound, being sequestered, rather than be at the charge of an appeal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 64 \\ 223 \end{array}$ | 658<br>547                                |
| в. 223 545                   | 23 March 1652. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 147l. 6s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12                                       | 416                                       |
|                              | 27 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12                                       | 417                                       |
|                              | 17 Aug. Discharge renewed, he being fined since the Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 648                                       |
|                              | LAWRENCE BRITTON, Clerk, Hitcham, Suffolk, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                                           |
|                              | 24 Feb. 1652. John Cardell, minister, and Wm. Toone, churchwarden, for the overseers of the poor of Allhallows parish, Lombard Street, London, beg payment of legacies of 5 <i>l</i> . to the minister, and 10 <i>l</i> . to the churchwardens for the poor, left by Thos. Britton, but the whole estate descending to Laurence Britton, a malignant, is sequestered. Noted as referred to Reading. | 62                                       | 10                                        |
|                              | 15 Sept. 1653. On an order from the Committee of Petitions, LAWRENCE BRITTON'S case is referred to Bayly, the registrar of the Committee for Compounding, and to the auditor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                       | 198                                       |
|                              | 23 Nov. Order that Reading state it for presentation to the Committee for Petitions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 253                                       |
|                              | 3 March 1654. Britton petitions the Protector. Was sequestered for supposed delinquency, and appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations and Barons of Exchequer, before whom his cause was undetermined 22 Oct. 1652. Is not within the Acts of Sale.                                                                                                                                             | 27                                       | 64                                        |
|                              | 3 March. Order by the Protector that the Committee at Haber-dashers' Hall examine his case, and if there be no sufficient proof of his delinquency, discharge him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27                                       | 64                                        |
| н. 25 318<br>в. 27 64        | 9 March. Case referred by the Committee for Compounding to<br>Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>2</b> 5                               | 311                                       |
|                              | 2 May. The Suffolk Committee ordered to return full particulars of the proceedings in the case, or appear to answer their neglect.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27                                       | 40                                        |
|                              | 9 May. Their certificate to be added to the report drawn up for the Protector.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                                       | 43                                        |
| L.C.C. 169 63<br>67          | 27 May. The Suffolk Committee certify that Britton was returned in June 1643 as an agent for the King, and within the Ordinance for Sequestration, and that he has never paid his \frac{1}{2} and \frac{1}{20} parts.                                                                                                                                                                               | 169                                      | 66                                        |

|                                               | COMMITTED FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 2505               |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 24 Feb. 1652.                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.<br>G        | No.<br>or p.       |
|                                               | 14 June 1654. Britton's petition to the Protector renewed for discharge of his sequestration, for which a report from Haberdashers' Hall on his Highness's order is annexed. Noted that "it cannot be done without a legislature."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | I 92             | 27                 |
| c. 34 103                                     | 24 Jan. 1656. Order in Council that his petition be dismissed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | I 76             | 494                |
|                                               | EDWARD BULSTRODE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                    |
|                                               | 24 Feb. 1652. On reading a discharge of the Committee for Sequestrations, dated 3 Dec. 1647, the Committee for Compounding order that he be permitted to enjoy his estate if there be no new matter against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16               | 49                 |
|                                               | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN KNARESBOROUGH, Ferrensby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |                    |
|                                               | 24 Feb. 1652. Rich. Gisson, of Ferrensby, pleads that he had an allowance of a rent-charge of 10t. a year, bought in 1629, on lands of John Knaresborough, from the death of Mary, petitioner's wife, long since dead, but lately sequestered for Knaresborough's recusancy and delinquency. Begs leave to prove his title thereto, and that he has never released it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 88               | 565<br>577         |
|                                               | 24 Feb. County Committee to take examinations and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>88         | 49<br>5 <b>7</b> 5 |
| <ul><li>R. 88 567</li><li>c. 32 137</li></ul> | 27 May. Begs reference of their depositions to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 88<br>573,<br>16 | 566,               |
|                                               | 17 Feb. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if the estate has been so long withheld from him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 1069               |
| 25 Feb. 1652.                                 | WILLIAM DYER, Exeter, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |                    |
|                                               | Begs restoration of his goods, which have been seized on the ground of their former seizure, though the then County Committee granted him a discharge because of his inability, and because he had not voluntarily acted against Parliament.  For his affection to Parliament suffered many hardships under the cruelties of a merciless enemy, Providence having seated him, with a great family, under its power. They forcing upon him an oath to join them against Parliament, he chose rather to flee, whereby his goods were plundered, his houses fired, and his family exposed to hard usage; returned at the surrender of Exeter to Parliament. Noted for the County Committee to certify whether he was formerly sequestered, and if not actually sequestered, he is to enjoy his estate on security. |                  | 417                |
| c. 32 13<br>L.c.c. 152 349<br>351             | 12 May 1652. The County Committee to certify whether any part of his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, he is to have his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 382                |
|                                               | 8 Dec. He begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, his estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                    |
|                                               | 8 Dec. He is to be discharged if it can be certified by the registrar<br>and auditor that he was not then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 430                |
| c. 32 138<br>80 403-406                       | 22 Dec. The discharge made absolute                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  | 1300               |
| OV #U0-#U0                                    | 4 Jan. 1653. Enquiry to be made whether Wm. Dyer. of Exeter, is the same man as Wm. Dyer, of Malborough,* who died 3 years ago, and had been sequestered, and if so, why he was not returned in the list of sequestered persons; if the estate is now sequestered, it is to be so continued, and accounts given of the profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 561                |
|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                    |

<sup>\*</sup> See the case of Wm. Dyer, of Malborough, on p. 1485 supra.

| 25 Feb. 1652.                                    | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN GIRLINGTON, Thur-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No.<br>or p. |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                  | land Castle, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 119       | 626          |
|                                                  | 25 Feb. 1652. CUTHERT PARKINSON and two others, of Tunstal, beg discharge of lands in Thurland and Tunstal, demised to them in 14 Car. by John Girlington for 31 years on payment of 10s. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 114       | 020          |
|                                                  | 25 Feb. Referred to the County Committee to report in a month                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 59           |
|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 112       | 623          |
| . n.a. £150.996                                  | 7 Sont The County Committee contifu the discharge of the cetate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>150 | 19<br>223    |
| de D. \ \ 227                                    | 7 Sept. The County Committee certify the discharge of the estate for payment of debts in Oct. 1646.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 199       | 224          |
|                                                  | Claimant on and Lessee of the Estate of GABRIEL HESKETH, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |              |
|                                                  | 25 Feb. 1652. Wm. Winckley, of Winckley, co. Lancaster, begs reference to counsel of his title to 2 houses in Chipping, conveyed in 1642 by Gabriel Hesketh to trustees for payment of his debts, and so employed; for 2 years past they have been held by petitioner for payment of his debt of 64l. 16s.; 28l has been paid, and he was to hold the premises 5 years, but they are sequestered for Hesketh's delinquency, though he has never held them since the deed, except at a rack-rent for a few years. | 131       | 214          |
|                                                  | 25 Feb. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 60           |
|                                                  | 20 May. Winckley begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered on 1 December last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 131       | 223          |
|                                                  | 20 May. The County Committee to certify, and if it were not then sequestered, a discharge is to be drawn up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | <b>4</b> 28  |
|                                                  | 7 April 1653. ROBT. HESKETH, of Goosnargh, begs confirmation of his lease for 7 years, from 2 Feb. 1652, of a messuage, &c., in Goosnargh, containing 40 acres, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of Gabriel Hesketh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 93        | 162          |
|                                                  | 8 April. The County Committee to certify their proceedings in letting the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 36           |
|                                                  | 14 July. Petition renewed; the estate not being in the Act for Sale, he begs confirmation of his lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 93        | 155          |
|                                                  | 14 July. Contract confirmed if according to the Act -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 121          |
|                                                  | WILLIAM LING, Clerk, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |              |
| P.E. 98 793<br>223 500<br>P.E. 12 490<br>223 495 | 25 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound for a small house at Over, value 6l. a year, being all he had; sold it 3 years since to Hen. Pike of Over, but it is sequestered for petitioner's delinquency in the first war.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 223<br>98 | 497<br>791   |
|                                                  | 16 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 181                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 410          |
|                                                  | 27 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12        | 426<br>448   |
|                                                  | [May 1652.] Ordered to pay an additional fine of 4l. for 4 years' arrears of rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12        |              |
|                                                  | WILLIAM NASH, Horsham, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |              |
|                                                  | 25 Feb. 1652. Begs discharge of his estate, worth 20L a year, in Murrwayes End, Hanbury, co. Worcester, lately sequestered as the estate of a man of the same name, who was in the engagement at Worcester with the late Scots' army. Has been always well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 106       | 407          |
|                                                  | 25 Pob. County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 56           |

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | TT. 7           | 37.                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 25 Feb. 1652.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | _               | No. or p.                                 |
| P.R. 96 2                                                   | 9 Dec. 1653. He hegs to contract for <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of a lease of a copyhold in<br>Hanbury, co. Worcester, which he holds, and for avoidance of<br>a 6 years' lease thereof by the County Committee to Edw.<br>Thatcher, which neither he nor the County Committee had<br>power to grant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                 | 405                                       |
|                                                             | 9 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26              | 1                                         |
|                                                             | THOMAS, Son of ROGER WEBB, Cowling, Suffolk, and the Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                 |                                           |
| D. 119 477  -479 169 175, 176 c. 119 481 169 177 D. 119 475 | 25 Feb. 1652. Hen. Sterne, of Newmarket, co. Cambridge, begs reference to counsel of his claim on the estate late of Roger Webb, who in 15 Car. acknowledged a statute of 600l. for a debt of 300l., which, with interest, now amounts to 700l., of which petitioner has never had a penny.  In 1643 Webb went into the late King's army, and was slain at Newbury. His estate was sequestered, but on oath that he was slain before Michaelmas 1643, the Committee of Snffolk discharged the estate. Afterwards by advice of the Committee for Sequestrations that only the freehold lands should have been discharged, the County Committee re-sequestered the leasehold lands, and Thos. Webb, the heir-at-law, by order of the Barons of Exchequer, dated 4 Dec. 1649, was to receive the rents, &c., on security to be responsible for them if they should be adjudged against him; petitioner's statute was allowed if just, and before the delinquency, until the debt is satisfied. But the power of the Barons of Exchequer determining before judgment had, the premises were again sequestered. | 119             | 464<br>469                                |
| в. 119 467<br>7 169 179                                     | 25 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16              | 57                                        |
| L.c.c.   -189                                               | G.TI. The house and a stable of literature and a stable of literature.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 119             | 471                                       |
| & <b>D</b> . ∫225 843<br>-848                               | 6 July. He begs an order to the auditor to examine what is still due to him from the estate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16              | $\begin{array}{c} 466 \\ 656 \end{array}$ |
|                                                             | 21 Sept. Proof to be taken of the evidences of Sterne's statute before the Connty Committee, and no dower allowance to be made to the widow of Roger Webb therefrom. Thos. Webb, the heir-at-law, to appear.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17              | 249                                       |
| sur. 58A 419                                                | 30 June 1653. Thos. Webb, of Cowling, begs to compound for his estate, being in the Additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 | 863<br>303<br>865                         |
| в. 225 853<br>р. 225 851                                    | 15 July. He complains that notwithstanding the order of the Barons of Exchequer dated 4 Dec. 1649, his estate has continued under sequestration, he being unable through poverty to prosecute his appeal. Begs that as the debts charged on the estate must be paid, and as he never was a delinquent, the Committee for Compounding would admit him to compound for it, with allowance of the debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 | 861<br>256                                |
| D. 129 297                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 225             | 859                                       |
| в. 225 831<br>д. 225 837<br>-841                            | 28 July. He begs an order to the County Committee of Suffolk to take proofs concerning the incumbrances on his estate, his fine having been set without allowance thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 129             | 302                                       |
|                                                             | 28 July. County Committee to examine the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\frac{25}{24}$ | $\frac{149}{1123}$                        |
| р. 129 271                                                  | 2 Dec. He begs to receive the tithes of the impropriate parsonage of Cowling, Snffolk, now in the hands of the parishioners. Has a ten years' lease of the parsonage, and is to pay 18l. a year for the maintenance of a curate. He complains that since the survey of the estate, and petitioner's payment of the first moiety of his fine, Carew Woolrich of Cowling has felled twenty trees thereon. Begs reparation, and that the tenant of the parsonage may be accountable to petitioner for this year's profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | 295                                       |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129             | 295                                       |

|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol. | No.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 25 Feb. 1652.                                                         | THOMAS WEBB-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      | or p.              |
|                                                                       | 13 June 1654. On motion in hehalf of Webb, who complains that he is disturbed in his possession of Cowling parsonage by Wm. Croxton, on pretence of a lease made to him by the late County Committee, the County Committee ordered to summon and hear both parties, and to certify.                                                                                                                      | 27   | 69                 |
| р. 143 597                                                            | 19 Sept. 1654. Wm. Croxton, minister, of Coolidge [Cowling?], Suffolk, complains of ejectment from the rectory of Coolidge, enjoyed by him for divers years as tenant to the Commonwealth; Thos. Webb has seized upon his corn, &c., to damage of 35L, and although petitioner has served the cure of the said parish for 23 Sabbaths, he has had no satisfaction for it. Begs an order for restitution. | 143  | 594                |
| н. 27 149, 153,<br>160, 165, 212<br>г.с.с. \ 145 359<br>г.& в. \ -394 | 19 Sept. Webb is to show cause why he should not be satisfied with<br>the rent of the parsonage during the lease, and to satisfy the<br>petitioner for what he has taken from him; the County Com-<br>mittee are to take care that the crop is not wasted.                                                                                                                                               | 27   | 119                |
| P.E. 145 372<br>c. 24 117                                             | 3 Oct. The County Committee to certify if Croxton has a lease, and if the estate was let according to instructions, and Croxton and Webb to prove their statements.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | 12 <b>7</b><br>596 |
|                                                                       | 7 July 1653. Thos. Knyvett, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, heir and executor of his grandfather, Sir Thos. Knyvett, begs to prove his title to the rent of lands in Cowling, leased by his grandfather to Charles Worlich [or Woolrich], of Cowling, rent 121. 16s., but sequestered for delinquency of Thomas, son of Roger Webb, the last tenant.                                                          | 96   | 521                |
|                                                                       | 7 July. The County Committee to take examinations -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25   | 112                |
| 26 Feb. 1652.                                                         | SIR RICHARD HOUGHTON, Bart., Houghton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |                    |
|                                                                       | His late father granted a lease of a tenement in Grimsargh for 3 lives to Thos. Cossen, for whose recusancy the tenement was sequestered, but the lease having expired by the death of the said lives, it reverts to petitioner. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine the deaths concerned, and discharge the tenement.                                                                      | 91   | 354                |
|                                                                       | 26 Feb. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16   | 71                 |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 158459 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ -466                | 26 May. Petition repeated, for lands let to Thos. Banaster, and sequestered for his recusancy, but he is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      | 355                |
|                                                                       | 26 May. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16   |                    |
|                                                                       | 17 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or certify the cause of sequestration of a house in Elston, and land in Grimsargh, demised by his late grandfather for 3 lives to Thos. Hothersall, and sequestered for recusancy of his son Robert Hothersall, though the lease is determined by the death of the 3 persons.                                                             | 91   | 357                |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 158 \ 452 \\ -458 \end{cases}$                  | 17 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |                    |
|                                                                       | 17 March 1653. He begs an order to the County Committee to discharge, or certify the cause of sequestration of a house and land in Lea, let by his late grandfather for 3 lives to James Short, of Lea, and sequestered for recusancy of Margery, wife of James Short, but the lease is expired by death.                                                                                                |      | . 342              |
|                                                                       | 17 March. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25   | 19                 |
|                                                                       | report.  6 April. The returns made on Hothersall's lease not being full enough, he begs an order for further examinations, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      | . 345              |
|                                                                       | 6 April. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25   | 34                 |
|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |                    |

|                                  | ***************************************                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |                                           |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 26 Feb. 1652.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                 | No.<br>or p.                              |
| 20 2 001 2002.                   | 6 April 1653. Petition renewed about the lands sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Banaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 91              | 347                                       |
|                                  | 6 April. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25              | 34                                        |
|                                  | 21 Sept. Houghton complains that many of his tenements being sequestered for recusancy or delinquency, the Committee for Sequestrations ordered examinations as to what leases were expired, and ordered discharge of a house in Walton, sequestered for recusancy of [Evan?] Catterall, whose lease was out, but the County Committee will not discharge it. Begs an order therefor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 91              | 329                                       |
|                                  | 21 Sept. The County Committee to discharge all under 40s. value, and to refer the rest to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25              | 208                                       |
| o.c.c. 158 447<br>449            | 23 Nov. He begs discharge of lands in Walton, bought by his grandfather of Thos. Langton, and leased to Edw. Award, for 3 lives, now dead, but sequestered for the roousancy of Award's son Henry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 91              | 337                                       |
| L.c.c. 158 446                   | 23 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25              | 178                                       |
| L.c.c. \ 145 495<br>L.&d. \ -511 | 19 April 1654. On his request, order for repayment of the last ½ year's rent of the said tenements, due 24 June 1650, and received by the County Committee after the discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27              | 31                                        |
|                                  | 17 Nov. Enquiry ordered by the Committee for Compounding in the case of Elizabeth, widow of Rob. Bretton, co. Lancaster, about the estate which comes to Sir Rich. Houghton, Bart., lord of the manor, on death of Rob. Bretton, whom they report to have died a year ago.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30              | 217                                       |
|                                  | 13 March 1655. Sir Richard's petition renewed as to the lands, &c., leased to Short, Banaster, Hothersall, and Award.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 91              | 325                                       |
|                                  | 13 March. The County Committee to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27              | 316                                       |
|                                  | SUSAN KIRTON, Widow, aged 70, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |                                           |
|                                  | 26 Feb 1652. Being seized for life, with remainder to her son John, of lands in Fobbing, Essex, let them for 60l. a year to Ralph Grubb, on whose death they were held by his executor, John Grubb. Wm. Telford, who held the next lands, contested at law the right to a close of 9 acres, value 6l. a year, but Grubb dying before trial, Telford sold his estate, including this land, to Wm. Bateman. He went to law with Grubb's widow and executrix, and petitioner was again put to charge in the defence, increased by his putting off the trial. Begs that—‡ of her estate, being sequestered for her recusancy, and therefore the profits received by the State—they will pay ‡ of the law expenses, and meanwhile order Bateman to stay proceedings till her canse has been heard before the Committee for Compounding. With statement of the case. | 97              | 341<br>343                                |
|                                  | 26 Feb. Order to Bateman to forbear; and if he have any title,<br>to produce it to the Committee for Compounding for allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16              | 71                                        |
|                                  | 11 March. Wm. Bateman, of London, being ready to produce his title, begs reference of his case to counsel, but meanwhile not to be prevented trial at law on 22 March with his tenant, who denies him his rent, on account of Mrs. Kirton's petition, though the lands contested are but part of the whole estate for which 40l. rent is due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66              | 227                                       |
|                                  | 11 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16              | 121                                       |
|                                  | 13 May. On his request the case is referred to Reading, and Mrs. Kirton is to prove her interest in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 66<br><b>16</b> | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 391 \end{array}$ |
|                                  | 12 Dec. 1654. On his request a trial at law permitted, but it is not to prejudice the State's title to the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27              | 205                                       |

| 06 Web 1650                                   | Charles Property                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | No.                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 26 Feb. 1652,                                 | Susan Kirton—cont.  18 Jan. 1654. Mrs. Kirton begs to compound for her sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | or p.<br>333                             |
|                                               | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26         | 11                                       |
| р. 66 210                                     | 26 June 1655. On Mrs. Kirton's request for help towards her charges in the suit with Bateman, he is show cause why the Committee should not stay his proceedings against Mrs. Kirton, as by delay he puts her to needless charge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27         | 431                                      |
|                                               | WILLIAM MASTERS, Preston, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                                          |
|                                               | 26 Feb. 1652. The County Committee send depositions that his estate has been seized on a charge of delinquency, which prove that he rode as a cornet of horse, with colours, at the siege of Bristol, speaking against those who put the King to death, and rejoicing when the Scots took Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 241        | 49<br>50                                 |
| 27 Feb. 1652.                                 | ROBERT CARR, Master of the Samuel and Justina, New-castle and Etall, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                                          |
| o.c.c. 73 286<br>BOND 73 287<br>L.c.c. 73 289 | The County Committee of Northumberland certify,—on information against him before the County Committee for London, that he is a delinquent within the Ordinance of 1643,—that 12 months before he had to fly Newcastle for his affection to Parliament, but that he was sequestered by the Camden House Committee, and then his ship was sequestered. At the same time all his estate in Newcastle was sequestered by Sir John Morley, governor for the King, and his wife was kept close prisoner in her house, but she escaped to Sunderland to her husband, then employed by Parliament for relief of the Scottish army at Boulden Hills. After the reducing of Newcastle, neither he nor his wife returned. He was very active at Sunderland, at Boulden fight, and in regaining the ships at Tynemouth Haven from the enemy. | 73         | 291                                      |
|                                               | 27 Feb. 1652. Order in the Committee for Compounding that Carr<br>be discharged, if there is no other matter against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | <b>7</b> 5                               |
| P.E. 73 235<br>o.c.o. 73 233<br>237           | 1 June 1654. Rob. Carr petitions that the Committee [for the 4 Northern Counties] in Nov. 1652 discharged his estate from sequestration on composition and payment of fine, and several such compositions have been allowed. They sequestered the tithes of Etall, which petitioner did not compound for, being in suit for them with Thos. Carr, of Ford. Is a Scot, and within the Protector's late Act of Grace and Pardon [for Scotland] by which the sequestration is not to be continued after 1 May last. Begs discharge of Etall tithes, and the rest of his estate accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 73         | 228<br>232                               |
| с. 73 239<br>н. 27 77                         | 1 June. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27<br>73   | $\begin{array}{c} 61 \\ 229 \end{array}$ |
| ъ. 73 241<br>-245                             | 22 June. Order for discharge of the sequestration -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23         | 1614                                     |
| -420                                          | 4 Sept. 1655. He pleads that by his composition he was to have the rents of Old and New Etall for 1652 restored, but the County Committee refusing this, he petitioned the Commissioners for the 4 northern counties for relief and for the $\frac{1}{5}$ for his wife and children, but their power being ended, they could not relieve him. Begs an order therefor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 3 | 218                                      |
|                                               | 4 Sept. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 29         | 52                                       |
|                                               | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                                          |
|                                               | 24 June 1653. Charles Newton, of Elswick, Northumberland, begs confirmation of a 3 years' lease granted to him in 1652                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 106        | 962                                      |

|                                                   | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 2800        |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 27 Feb. 1652.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No. or p.   |
|                                                   | by the County Committee as the highest bidder of New Etall, Berry Hills, 2 water-mills, and all tithes, &c., sequestered from Rob. Carr, rent 300l., taxes being deducted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | _           |
|                                                   | 24 June 1653. The County Committee to certify whether it is let according to the Act and instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 102         |
|                                                   | JOHN JANE, Trevethoc, Menhenniot, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |             |
| P.E. 223 509<br>P.R. 12 490<br>223 505<br>D. 91 5 | 27 Feb. 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, for delinquency in adhering to the late King. Has acted nothing prejudicial to the State since that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 378<br>507  |
| 95 359, 361                                       | 16 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$ on those Articles, 120 $l$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12        | 410<br>474  |
| 223 511, 513<br>R. 223 501                        | 19 March. Sequestration suspended, ½ the fine being paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | 412         |
|                                                   | 26 March. Having paid his moiety and secured the rest, begs<br>certificate thereof to Parliament, or to the Committee of the<br>additional Act of Sale, so that his estate may be preserved<br>from sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95        | 376         |
|                                                   | 26 March. The Committee for Compounding request Augustine Garland to leave his name out of the list, as he has paid and secured his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 226         |
|                                                   | 18 July. The full fine being paid, the estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12        | <b>45</b> 5 |
|                                                   | HENRY SEWALL, Corley, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |             |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. 1652. Has an estate in Corley worth 30l. a year, which was sequestered by the County Committee of Warwick for delinqueucy of [his elder brother] Rich. Sewall for his life, and then he having only a life estate, the estate was discharged by them to petitioner, who is no delinquent, and he has held it till again brought into question by an order of 31 December last. Begs reference to counsel, a speedy hearing, and a stay of re-sequestration meantime.                                                                                                                                                          | 116       | 341         |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 76          |
|                                                   | 23 June. Petition renewed; the sequestration was in 1644, but Richard Sewall came in on Truro Articles with his horses, arms, and surgeon's tools, was accepted into Lord-Gen. Cromwell's regiment as a surgeon, and peformed many good cures. Then he got license to be absent, and repaired to the County Committee to get his discharge, but was obliged to return before it was procured, and died in the service, leaving his man, horse, and arms to the regiment, whereon the County Committee discharged the lands from sequestration. As that discharge is said to be invalid, begs to pay a reasonable fine for the estate. |           | 339         |
|                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SPENCER, Ufton,<br>Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |             |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. 1652. WILLIAM SPENCER, his infant son, being summoned by the Committee of co. Warwick to produce his father's discharge from sequestration, and the Committee for Compounding's allowance thereof within 28 days, on pain of sequestration, Thos. Dighton and Edw. Wagstaffe, his trustees, begentension of time, the deed being in Warwick, they in London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 113<br>119  |
|                                                   | 27 Feb. Three weeks allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | · 16      |             |
|                                                   | 24 March. Petition renewed. They crave the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the estate not being sequestered in Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 80<br>241 |             |
|                                                   | 24 March. The County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, and if so, the date and ground of the discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 215         |

| 27 Feb. 1652.                           | THOMAS SPENCER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.     | No.                      |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| L.C.C. 119 121<br>170 243<br>c. 119 123 | 30 March 1652. The County Committee are to certify whether the estate was then sequestered; and if not, a discharge to be drawn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 235                      |
| -128                                    | 8 July. There being no charge against the infant for delinquency or recusancy, the estate is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16       | 678                      |
| 28 Feb. 1652.                           | PHILIP LEIGH, Totnes, and MATTHEW HALSE, Efford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                          |
|                                         | The County Committee being ordered to seize their estates, report that it is already done.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 151      | 517                      |
|                                         | 24 March 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge against Leigh, nor any proceedings before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 32       | 6                        |
|                                         | 8 April. Like certificate in behalf of Halse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 32       | 11                       |
| 2 March 1652.                           | EDWARD, younger Son of HENRY BUTLER, Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                          |
|                                         | In 20 James, he assigned closes in Rawcliffe, for his father's life only, to Rich. Green and Hen. Mercer, who were to allow petitioner 13l. therefrom, but the County Committee have sequestered this for his supposed delinquency, though he was always conformable, and has taken the engagement. Begs the heads of his charge, and leave to examine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 72<br>16 | 49<br>78                 |
|                                         | 11 Feb. 1653. The County Commissioners certify that they have let his estate to Rob. Worthington, of Rawcliffe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 161      | 347                      |
|                                         | DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                          |
|                                         | 2 March 1652. John Sherman, of Gittisham, Thos. Seaman and Ed. Clode, of Ottery St. Mary, Mark Blackmore, of Harpford, and Anthony Martyn, of Bradninch, all complain that though they never acted against Parliament, by error of the clerk to the late Committee for Devon, they were entered as having been sequestered, and have been called upon to produce their discharges, whereas they were only seized, and no part of their estates was ever sequestered; therefore they have no discharges. Beg an order to the late County Committee to certify on oath to the present Committee, whether their estates were under actual sequestration 25 Jan. 1652. | 116      | 761                      |
|                                         | 2 March. The County Committee to peruse the books of the late<br>Committee, and certify all the proceedings in their cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16       | <b>7</b> 8               |
|                                         | 2 March 1652. Like petition of WM. GILL,* all of Silverton; Thos. Adams, alias Holmes, Nich. Gater, and George Jennings, all of Therverton; Rob. Saunders and George Smith, alias Saunders, of Whimple. With like order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 87<br>16 | <b>7</b> 55<br><b>81</b> |
|                                         | 2 March 1652. ISAAC MAUDITT, sen. and jun., of Exeter, complain that though they never bore arms against Parliament, the Exeter Committee on a bare charge ordered them to pay 35l. for the use of the garrison, which they did; but the clerk by mistake set down the payment as for delinquency, and now they are ordered to produce their discharges, which they have not, never being sequestered; beg dismissal, or an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered before 25 Jan. 1650, and what proof of delinquency there is against them.                                                                                   | 101      | 741                      |
|                                         | 2 March. The Mauditts, Rob. Foster, Benj. Oliver, Charles Evelbigh, and Stephen Olvieln, all of Exeter, complain that they were questioned on a false charge of delinquency and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101      | 747                      |

<sup>\*</sup> See his case alone, p. 2875 supra.

| 2 March 1652.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | No. or p. |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
|                                                  | their estates secured, but freed again, and they have enjoyed<br>them ever since; but the clerk having returned them as<br>sequestered, they are summoned to produce their discharges,<br>which they have not. Beg an order for examination and stay<br>of proceedings meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | -         |
|                                                  | 2 March 1652. The County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16         | 78        |
|                                                  | ROBERT HILL, Woodbury, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 0.10      |
|                                                  | 2 March 1652. Mary, his wife, begs for herself and her starving children $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, which has long been sequestered, and they have received nothing from it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 92         | 346       |
|                                                  | 2 March. The County Committee are to grant it, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, unless there be cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16         | 82        |
|                                                  | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |           |
| о.т.т. 92 331                                    | 25 Jan. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Dukeheyes and Houndbeare houses, with lands in Alishbeere parish, Devon, forfeited by Hill, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Fullerton and John Knott.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18         | 932       |
|                                                  | ABRAHAM LANCE, Abram, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |           |
|                                                  | 2 March 1652. Begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to the dower or \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of his late father's estate, sequestered for recusancy of his late mother Susan, and since her death discharged by the late County Committee, but secured by the present County Commissioners, though petitioner is conformable.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 99         | 1, 9      |
|                                                  | 2 March. The County Committee to state cause and date of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16<br>99   | 79<br>4   |
| L.C.C. ∫ 99 5,<br>11, 12                         | 23 April. Begs reference to counsel of the return of the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 99         | 3<br>10   |
| & D. 160 495<br>497                              | 23 April. Referred to Brereten                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>99   | 345<br>7  |
| r. 99 8<br>241 52                                | 29 July. Claim allowed on report, and estate discharged, on petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>241  | 74<br>53  |
| 3 March 1652.                                    | THOMAS COOKSON, Maulden, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |           |
| o.c.c. 75 923                                    | John Rush, agent to the County Committee, orders him to produce his discharge of sequestration before the Committee for Compounding, on pain of re-sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>7</b> 5 | 922       |
|                                                  | 26 March 1652. He pleads that after a full hearing, he was discharged in 1648 by the County Committee, and has held his estate ever since; begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. Has taken the engagement, conforms to the present government, his estate is under 2001., and having a wife and 3 small children, he begs speedy dismissal.                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 5 | 921       |
| <b>L.c.c. 146</b> 255<br><b>c.</b> 75 925<br>928 | 26 March. The County Committee to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, the registrar to draw up a discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16         | 231       |
|                                                  | DEVONSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |           |
|                                                  | 3 March 1652. Edw. Painter, Thos. Cunningham, Rich. Shilston, Zachery Saunders, John Mills, and Rich. Hornabrook, all of Exeter, complain that by a clerk's error, they have been returned as having been sequestered, whereas their estates were only seized by the late Committee for co. Devon, who, finding that they never bore arms against Parliament, freed them. They have been required to produce their discharge from sequestration, which they cannot de, not being sequestered. Beg to be dismissed from further attendance. |            | 19        |
|                                                  | 3 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 92        |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol. | No.                        |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|
| 3 March 1652.                               | Devonshire Delinquents—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G    | or p.                      |
|                                             | 3 March 1652. Like petition of George Atkins, Mich. North, John Darke, Nich. Trosse, Roger Cheeke, and James Yeo, all of Exeter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 64   | 645                        |
|                                             | 3 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16   | 92                         |
|                                             | April? Atkins begs a copy of the charge against him -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 241  | 54                         |
|                                             | 3 March 1652. ROBERT MEXHAM, sen. and jun., of Beere, Devon, beg to be dismissed from further attendance. They never bore arms against Parliament, but being questioned for adhering to the King's forces, had their estates seized and secured, and paid 100l. to the County Committee, whereupon they were freed. By mistake, the clerk has certified that they paid for their delinquency, and that thereupon their estates were discharged from sequestration. Have been summoned to produce their discharges, which they never had, not having been sequestered. Beg an order to the late County Committee to certify whether they were under actual sequestration either 25 Jan. 1650 or 25 Jan. 1652, the proceedings therein, and the receipts from their estates. | 102  | 29<br>31                   |
|                                             | 3 March. The County Committee to certify, on perusal of the books of the late County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16   | 86                         |
|                                             | 3 March 1652. Rich. Lake, jun., of Broadhempston, Hen. Luscombe, of Buckfastleigh, Hen. Davy, of Beaford, Thomas Dyer, of Shobrooke, and Wm. Roade, alias Bampfield, of Branscombe, petition to the same effect. They beg dismissal from further attendance, and an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and what proof of delinquency there is against them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 98   | 845                        |
|                                             | 3 March. The County Committee are to certify on the several cases, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16   | 86                         |
|                                             | WILLIAM SHACKSPERE, Rowington, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |                            |
|                                             | 3 March 1652. Petitions that he was sequestered by the County Committee, but discharged on a hearing before them. Is now ordered to produce his discharge before their honours. Does so, and begs to be dismissed from further attendance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 117  | 311                        |
|                                             | 3 March. Referred to the County Commissioners                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16   | 89                         |
| 4 March 1652.                               | Claimants on the Estate of ELIZABETH BEVANS, Alexanderston, Co. Brecon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |                            |
| c. 103 579<br>L.C.C. 168 149<br>& D. 3 -151 | Alex. Morgan, uncle and guardian of Frances and Mary Bevans, twin infants of 12 months, begs discharge of the estate of Elizabeth Bevans, grandmother of his wards, who by her death, and that of Christopher their brother, are heirs to her estate, sequestered for her recusancy only; also leave to examine witnesses to prove their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103  | 493                        |
|                                             | 4 March 1652. County Committee to examine the cause and date of sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16   | 100                        |
|                                             | 13 May. Morgan complains that though the County Committee have an affidavit of Mrs. Bevan's death last October, they refuse to discharge the sequestration without an order, which he requests.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103  | 5 <b>7</b> 8               |
|                                             | 13 May. Discharge ordered, and the County Committee are to take care that the guardians are Protestants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16   | 392                        |
|                                             | ELIZABETH GRAY, Recusant, Deanbam, Hartborne<br>Parish, Northumberland, and a Claimant on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      |                            |
| c. 130 543<br>L.c.c. 130 541                | 4 March 1652. James Whitehead, of Welbeck, co. Notts, begs an order for examination, or allowance, with arrears, of an annuity                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130  | 5 <b>3</b> 5<br><b>545</b> |

| 4 March 1652.                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | -                                        | No. or p.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| в. 130 537                                                                 | of 10l. on the lands in New Deanham, of Randal Fenwick, of Hawick, Northumberland, which he bought in 1626 for 100l., but the lands being conveyed to Eliz. Gray, they are sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | _          |
|                                                                            | 4 March 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 130 \end{array}$ | 96<br>539  |
|                                                                            | 18 Nov. Claim allowed on report, unless the petitioner be a recusant; $\frac{3}{4}$ of the annuity to be paid by the State, and $\frac{1}{3}$ by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19                                       | 1043       |
|                                                                            | 12 Jan. 1654. Eliz. Gray begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for § of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 87                                       | 834        |
|                                                                            | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26                                       | 5          |
|                                                                            | 1659? Certificate that Edw. Gray farmed her estate at 551. a year, on lease for 21 years, or for her life, and that she died 7 Dec. 1657, when the sequestration was discharged, he being a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 241                                      | 55         |
|                                                                            | JOHN SALVIN, Heworth, and JOHN HAMILTON, Hurworth, both of Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |            |
|                                                                            | 4 March 1652. The County Committee report that Salvin having refused the Oath of Abjuration, they have sequestered 3 of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 241                                      | 56         |
|                                                                            | 23 March. They report like sequestration of Hamilton, late minister of Hurworth; he was in arms with Charles Stuart, and taken prisoner at Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 241                                      | 5 <b>7</b> |
|                                                                            | 31 March. Ordered to act according to their instructions in both cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>3</b> 0                               | 65         |
| R.C. 16 329<br>76 137<br>1 C.C. 76 129<br>2 D. 153 451<br>450<br>R. 76 123 | Salvin in 1651 demised to them his messuage, chattels, and goods at Heworth, in trust for payment of debts and raising                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | 139<br>149 |
|                                                                            | 11 Nov. The trustees beg s speedy hearing, as they are threat-<br>ened with suits by the creditors, and the children have no<br>other subsistence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 151        |
|                                                                            | 11 Nov. To be heard on Thursday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                       | 399        |
|                                                                            | 2 Dec. Claim allowed, but $\frac{2}{3}$ of the 16 <i>l</i> named in the report as reserved to John Salvin is to be sequestered, and the Oath of Abjuration tendered to such of the children claiming benefit as are of age.                                                                                                                                                                            | '                                        | 1047       |
| 5 March 1652.                                                              | NICHOLAS BRETT, Minster of Eastry, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |            |
| о.с.р.м. 83 405                                                            | Had an augmentation by the Committee for Plundered Ministers 25 Nov. 1645, from Eastry Court Lodge, of 6 qrs. wheat and 12l. yearly, late belonging to the deanery of Canterbury, and another order for its payment to him, having officiated 2 years on 25 March 1649; but the County Committee cannot pay it, having already paid it to the Committee for Compounding. Bega an order for re-payment. |                                          | 101        |
|                                                                            | 5 March 1652. The augmentations granted out of other moneys, if the petition be true.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                       | 101        |
| 9 March 1652.                                                              | WILLIAM BRIDGMAN, Soldier in Capt. Lisle's Troop in Col. Rich's Regiment, now in Scotland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |            |
|                                                                            | Col. Nath. Rich requests an order for his discharge on the Act<br>of Pardon, unless contrary to rule.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 105                                      | 754        |
| 68092                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |            |

68092.

|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol.                                     | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 9 March 1652.                                                      | WILLIAM BRIDGMAN—cont.  18 March 1652. He petitions that he has been 7 years in service for Parliament, but on misinformation to the County Committee for Gloucester that he was in the King's army 8 years ago, his estate of 20 marks a year at Mitchel Dean is secured. Having taken the engagement, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon.                                                    | $\boldsymbol{G}$                         | or p. 629   |
| c. 70 630<br>-634                                                  | 18 March. Order that he be discharged if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, he not having been before accused of delinquency or recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                       | 166         |
|                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of ANNE, LADY ANNE PERSHALL, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |             |
| c 86 425                                                           | 9 March 1652. Edw. Franklin begs an order for discharge of Eccleshall, alias Johnson, prebend, co. Stafford, bought by him, but sequestered for recusancy of Lady Pershall, the lessec. Granted. [See her husband's case on p. 1207.]                                                                                                                                                             | 86<br>18                                 | 454<br>830  |
|                                                                    | ELLEN, or ELEANOR, Widow of GABRIEL STAPLE-<br>TON, Askham Bryan, Co. York, and a Claimant on<br>her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |             |
| R.C. 16 108<br>96 553<br>L.C.C. 96 557<br>& D. ] -560<br>R. 96 551 | 9 March 1652. WM. KENNETT, of Hunwick, co. Durham, begs order for examination by the County Commissioners, and reference to counsel of his claim to a rent-charge of 1201. on lands in Askham Bryan, co. York, bought in 1638 from the late Gilbert Stapleton, and now sequestered for recusancy of Eleanor, his widow. It was always paid till stayed of late on general instructions.           | 96                                       | 549<br>555  |
|                                                                    | 11 Nov. Claim allowed on report, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, petitioner first taking the Oath of Abjuration before the County Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19                                       | 1044        |
|                                                                    | 5 Jan. 1654. Ellen Starleton begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of ber sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 119                                      | 706         |
|                                                                    | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26                                       | 5           |
| 10 March 1652.                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD LANGHAM,<br>Minister of Dean, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |             |
|                                                                    | John and Thomas Langham, his sons, beg that Kenelm Chesel-<br>DINE (late minister of Dean), who has held their father's<br>sequestered estate 5 years, at 100l. a year, and paid them<br>nothing, may be ordered to pay them their $\frac{1}{6}$ .                                                                                                                                                | 99                                       | 782         |
|                                                                    | 10 March 1652. Granted with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, unless the County Commissioners show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 99                                       | <b>7</b> 85 |
| INF. 140 393                                                       | 26 May. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 140                                      | 405         |
| L.e.c. 140 389<br>163 401, 397<br>INF. 163 399                     | sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 140 \end{array}$ | 456<br>407  |
| c. 32 255<br>140 399                                               | 18 May 1653. Choseldino begging dismissal of the petition, as not fit for cognizance of the Committee for Compounding, the registrar and auditor are to certify whether any part of Langham's sequestered estate beside the parsonage is held by Cheseldine.                                                                                                                                      | 25<br>140                                | 71<br>397   |
| c. 140 402                                                         | 14 Sept. On renewal of Chescldine's request for dismissal, it is to be granted, unless the Langhams show cause in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\frac{140}{25}$                         | 387<br>199  |
|                                                                    | 17 Sept. Cheseldine to the County Committee of Northampton. Rich. Laugham, a delinquent, held Dean parsonage, worth 100l., and Bottesford, co. Leicester, 300l.; and the Committee for Plundered Ministers granted the former to mo. Laugham left an estate of 200l. a year uncompounded for. Details of sufferings for Parliament. Laugham has been dead 5 years, during which no ½ was claimed. | 140                                      | 391         |

| 10 March 1652.                           | THOMAS PAYNE, Heavitree, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | or p.              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                                          | 10 March 1652. Complains of seizure of his estate, though he<br>never bore arms against Parliament, nor was he ever seques-<br>tered. Begs discharge or proof of sequestration, and an order<br>meanwhile to the County Committee not to proceed to let his<br>estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 108       | 1003               |
|                                          | 10 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 112                |
|                                          | 29 May. They report that he took the Cavaliers' protestation, and spoke against Parliament; that he was returned as sequestered in 1648, but that no benefit has been taken of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 152       | 445                |
|                                          | JOHN SOMERSET, South Brent, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
|                                          | 10 March 1652. The County Committee report that they seized his estate on depositions enclosed, that he was formerly sequestered for acting as captain for the King, pressing men, and levying money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 241       | 58<br>59           |
| o.c.c. 118 819<br>820<br>166 327         | 19 April. Committee for Compounding order the County Committee, who have seized his estate, not to sequester it till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30        | 394                |
| L.c.c. 118811<br>-817                    | 7 May. On their report, the former sequestration is to be continued till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30        | 394                |
| & D. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 15 July. He begs relief; his small estate, which he held till 16 June, has lately been secured, he knows not why.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 118       | 812<br>82 <b>7</b> |
| r. 118 805                               | 15 July. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 6                  |
|                                          | 21 Oct. He begs reference to counsel of the return of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 118       | 873                |
|                                          | 21 Oct. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>118 | 348<br>811         |
|                                          | 16 March 1653. He begs his rents on security, being on appeal on the Act of Pardon, but there are 30 cases set down to be heard before his.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 118       | 804                |
|                                          | 16 March. Case to be heard in a month, and meantime the rents kept in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 17                 |
|                                          | 14 April. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, though he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19        | 1082               |
| 11 March 1652.                           | Claimants on the Estate of MARY AUBREY, Widow of Edward Aubrey, Tredomen, Co. Brecon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
|                                          | CHARLES MAYNARD, WM. PALMER, MARY HERBERD, widow, and ELIZABETH, widow and executrix of WM. GIBBS, beg allowance or examination of their title to lands in Trevithe and Troalie, in Llanvillo, co. Brecen, which Mary Aubrey,—being indebted to them in several snms, and being joint purchaser with her husband, Edw. Anbrey, of the lands,—after his death in Nov. 1650, demised in 1651 to Gibbs and Palmer, her husband's executors, for 80 years at a peppercorn rent, the whole yearly profit being not 201, and the tithe in dispute. The County Committee have lately sequestered the same for the supposed recusancy of Mary Aubrey. | 104       | 556                |
|                                          | 11 March 1652. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16        | 124                |
|                                          | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BRADSHAW,<br>Covent Garden, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                    |
|                                          | 11 March 1652. ROGER BRADSHAW [of Haigh, co. Lancaster], and Hugh Admington, executors of Wm. Bradshaw, petition that in 16 Charles, Clement Finch [of Grovehurst], Kent, sold to Wm. Bradshaw, for 2001., a field and pasture in Milton, Kent, which                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 71        | 22<br>163          |
|                                          | 0                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 0 2       |                    |

| 11 March 1652.                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  | No. or p.                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------------|
|                                                                        | he redemised to Finch at 16l. rent. This was paid till a year ago, whon, for some unknown cause, the lands were sequestered. Beg enquiry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | _                                        |
| c. 71 31<br>L.c.c. 71 33                                               | 11 March 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>71         | 125<br>19                                |
| 158—25<br>р. 71—26-32                                                  | 7 July 1653. Adlington being dead, and no certificate yet made,<br>Roger Bradshaw begs enforcement of the order. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 71<br>25         | $\begin{array}{c} 96 \\ 113 \end{array}$ |
| c. 71 35<br>B. 71 13                                                   | 13 April 1654. The certificate being returned, he begs reference to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 71 2<br>27<br>71 | 25,88<br>27<br>24                        |
|                                                                        | 22 March 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 1678                                     |
|                                                                        | LANCASHIRE RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |                                          |
| L.c.c. 158587<br>& D. 158587                                           | 11 March 1652. Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, begs discharge of an estate come to him by the death of his mother Elizabeth Harrison, and sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 94               | 808                                      |
|                                                                        | 11 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16               | 125                                      |
|                                                                        | 15 Dec. Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, Ralph Worrall, Wm. Allenson, Thos. Harrison, of Hale. He petitions with others, co. Lancaster, for a hearing of the proofs returned in his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 131              | 245                                      |
|                                                                        | 15 Dec. Order that it be put among the reports which are heard every Thursday.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17               | 512                                      |
|                                                                        | 17 Feb. 1653. Discharge granted to Thos. Harrison, of Oglett, if he be the Harrison meant, on his taking the Oath of Abjuration; with arrears from the death of his mother, if she died since Dec. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17               | 690                                      |
|                                                                        | JOHN STYLE, Paddletown, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                                          |
| B.c. 16 121<br>224 437<br>119 305<br>L.c.c. 307<br>& d. 224 439<br>441 | 11 March 1652. Begs discharge of a copyhold settled on him by his father in Aug. 1648, on his bond to pay 120 <i>l</i> . to his brothers and sisters. Had no estate till then. Was in arms against Parliament in 1643, and submitted in Aug. 1644. His estate was seized in 1650 by the County Committee, and he has paid 20s. to persons to procure a discharge, but without effect.                                                   |                  | 303<br>433                               |
| c. 96 660<br>32 46                                                     | March? Begs that he may compound for the said estate at the value of 101. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 119              | 299                                      |
|                                                                        | 25 March. Discharged on the motion of Sir Anthony A. Cooper, under the Ordinance of Parliament dated 8 Dec. 1646, for discharge of such delinquents as are not worth 2001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>224        | 222<br><b>443</b>                        |
|                                                                        | 1 March 1653. Style fined 301                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 224              | 448                                      |
| n 004 425                                                              | 2 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | 1092                                     |
| в. 224 435<br>н. 17 362                                                | 27 Oct. Harvy Keynell, of Bere Regis, bega \( \frac{1}{5} \) of the profits of Style's estate, sequestered on his discovery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 224              | 658<br>445                               |
|                                                                        | 27 Oct. The estate to be sequestored notwithstanding the former order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>224        |                                          |
| 12 March 1652.                                                         | Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                                          |
|                                                                        | ELIZABETH BARON, his widow and executrix, pleads that the late County Committee for Exeter questioned her husband for adhering to the King, and secured his estate; but by mistake, the clerk returned it as sequestered, which it was not, nor was any of his personalty disposed of; yet she is summoned to produce his discharge, and get it allowed in 6 weeks, on pain of sequestration; she has none to produce, the estate never |                  | <b>77</b> 8                              |

| 12 March 1652.                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | No. or p.                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
|                                                   | having been sequestered. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered hefore 25 Jan. 1650, or since; what were the proofs of delinquency, and what have been the receipts from the estate; and meanwhile not to proceed to sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                            |
| 1636 1 1000                                       | 12 March 1652. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16               | 129                        |
| 16 March 1652.                                    | LITTLETON CLENT, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ~~               | 101                        |
|                                                   | Complains that though his father is living, and he nnder age<br>and without estate, the County Committee for Worcester, on<br>false information, have exhibited a charge of delinquency<br>against him. Begs a copy of the charge, and leave to ex-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 131                        |
|                                                   | amine witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16               | 134                        |
|                                                   | 6 May 1652. County Committee to give him notice that publication will pass, and the case be heard within a month, if he offer nothing meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30               | 474                        |
|                                                   | 8 Oct. 1659. The County Committee report that he is suspected of complicity in Sir G. Booth's rising; his father being dead, the estate has lately fallen to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 263              | 64                         |
|                                                   | 11 Oct. His estate to be seized by the County Committee for Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 59               | 217                        |
|                                                   | 21 Oct. The estate entered on accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 263              | 76                         |
|                                                   | JOHN COLE, D.D., Ifield, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                            |
| p. 76 267                                         | 16 March 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration on Scilly Articles, which have been confirmed by Parliament. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <b>7</b> 6<br>16 | 265<br>138                 |
|                                                   | CUTHBERT HALSALL, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                            |
| с. 91 210, 211<br>L.с.с. { 160 301<br>& D. { -304 | 16 March 1652. Begs discharge of a house and lands in Burscough, held of the late Earl of Derby, and sequestered for petitioner's recusancy only. Conformed 2 years since, has constantly attended church, and has taken the Oath of Ahjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 91               | 209                        |
|                                                   | 16 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16               | 142                        |
|                                                   | 29 Sept. Petition for discharge renewed. Was sequestered 8 years since; never acted against Parliament, his estate is of small value, and he much in debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 91               | 214                        |
|                                                   | 29 Sept. His plea cannot be admitted till Parliament has given a rule as to conformity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17               | <b>293</b>                 |
| c. 32 15 <b>7</b><br>91 215                       | 9 Jan. 1655. His request to enjoy his estate on security to be considered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27               | 244                        |
| 33 395                                            | 23 Jan. His estate to be let to him for its full value, in reversion after any present lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27               | 263                        |
|                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS WINSTANLEY,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                            |
| o.c.c. 132 539<br>540<br>160 577,578              | 16 March 1652. Peter and John Winstanley, sons and executors of James Winstanley, of Cornoe, co. Lancaster, beg enjoyment of a house in Cornoe, held by their father from Thos. Gaskell, on which their father, by his will in 1638, left them a rentcharge of 3l. for their lives and those of their sisters, Anne and Alice, with power of entry in case of non-payment; but the premises were sequestered for recusancy of their elder brother, Francis; they procured allowance of the rent-charge for 2 years, but now it is not allowed because not approved by the Committee for Compounding. |                  | 529<br>537                 |
| & D. 160 576<br>-581                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16<br>132        | 13 <b>4</b><br>5 <b>43</b> |

| 16 March 1652.                              | Flux ware Waven was and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           | No.                         |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 10 Maion 1002.                              | Francis Winstanley—cont.  25 June 1652. Peter and John Winstanley beg reference to counsel of the return from the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           | or <b>p</b> .<br>532<br>547 |
|                                             | 25 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16                                        | 603                         |
|                                             | 16 Dec. Anunities allowed, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if oath be first made that Thos. Gaskell, on whose death petitioners' title determines, is living, and that the petitioners have not released their interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 132<br>19                                 | 545<br>1055                 |
| 17 March 1652.                              | GEORGE BRAILSFORD, or BRAILSFORTH, Harlaxton, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                           |                             |
|                                             | Begs to compound, being sequestered for having been in the late<br>King's service. Has 7 children and many debts, and has been<br>unable hitherto to procure money; has lived peaceably since<br>the surrender of Lichfield.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 83                                        | 168                         |
| SUR. 58 86<br>PR. 225 8                     | 16 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 83                                        | 166                         |
| D. 225 9, 11<br>R. 225 1<br>P.E. 241 61     | 30 March. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 271. 3s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\begin{array}{c} 225 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | 5<br>60                     |
| r.E. 271 VI                                 | 1 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | . 24                                      | 1122                        |
|                                             | HENRY BYAM, Clerk, Luccomb, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           |                             |
| PASS 223 539<br>P.E. 223 534                | 17 March 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 68<br>223                                 | 688<br>529                  |
| P.R. 12 491<br>223 531                      | 23 March. Fine at $\frac{1}{10}$ on Jersey Articles, 491. 4s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12                                        | 416<br>474                  |
| D. 223 535,537<br>R. 223 527                | 24 March. Sequestration suspended, he having paid or secured his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12                                        | 412                         |
|                                             | 20 May. Fine fully paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12                                        | 455                         |
|                                             | WALTER GEGG, Enville, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                           |                             |
|                                             | 17 March 1652. Complains that in 1646, John Daniel, Thos. Wood, and Wm. Wheildon, then sequestrators for co. Stafford, without order from the County Committee, and without petitioner being called to answer any charge of delinquency, sequestered and sold all his estate of wheat, rye, barley, malt, and oats, &c., value 400l. On petitioner's appeal to the Committee for Sequestrations and the Barons of Exchequer, he was discharged of delinquency, yet is without relief, as the said sequestrators have converted his estate to their own use, and not accounted for it. Begs an order for restitution, or a summons to the sequestrators. | 138                                       | 41                          |
|                                             | 17 March. The sequestrators are to restore or show cause                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                        | 155                         |
|                                             | 16 June. Daniel and Wood deny Gegg's allegations on oath, and beg suspension of any order against them till heard in their defence. They were in arms for Parliament, and employed in collecting sequestered goods, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 9                                | 235                         |
|                                             | 16 June. The business dismissed, and Gegg is to bring back<br>the order he took from the Committee for Compounding,<br>which was under three hands only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16                                        | 553                         |
| 18 March 1652.                              | RICHARD NELSON, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |                             |
| L.C.C. \ 241 62<br>& D. \ 63<br>CASE 241 64 | The County Committee having sent up a charge of delinquency against him, [for being engaged with the Earl of Derby at Lathom House], he begs publication. [See his case in the Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1410.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 107                                       | 623                         |

## 29... Vol. No. 18 March 1652. G or p. 16 162 18 March 1652. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in 14 days. 31 March. Ordered to be proceeded against for assisting the 30 213 King of Scots. Claimants on the Estate of SIR JOHN SPILMAN (late), Heydon, Norfolk. 18 March 1652. Lady Anne Spilman, his widow and executrix, 118 1134 and ROGER, his son and heir, being summoned by the County Committee to produce the discharge of Sir John's estate, plead that they cannot do so, because it was never sequestered, nor any part of it received for the State. Beg to he discharged of the summons, and to enjoy their estate without interruption. Noted, "The Commissioners have no cognizance. Claimants on and Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS STUBBS, Llanvetherine, Co. Monmouth. 18 March 1652. The Committee for Compounding enquire from 30 174 the Committee of co. Hereford about a bond for 55l. said to be payable to him by John Maye, of Pantley, co. Gloucester. 2 April 1652. Maro petitions that in Aug. 1646 the County Com- 101 783 mittee of Hereford were informed that the house and lands called the Grange, the estate of Thos. Pritchard, of Llanvetherine, belonged to Thos. Stubbs, a Papist, but Pritchard D. 157 429 proved his right, Stuhbs being his sister's son and heir-apparent, and the estate was let alone. In Fch. 1648 petitioner hought the lands for 5601., but the County Commissioners told him the estate was engaged by Pritchard for 50l. lent to Powell, a Papist, and petitioner must either pay it or come to London. Being ill and unable L.C.C. 157 440 to travel, gave a bill, which they promised should not be used unless the 501. were proved to be owing on the lands. They now threaten to sequester 3 of the lands as belonging to Stubbs; though the estate not being yet sequestered, it is freed by the Act of Pardon. Begs an order that the 501 may be not called for, and that he may enjoy his estate. 2 April. The County Commissioners to certify touching the 16 253 debt. 8 Sept. Maye's request renewed for discharge of the house, 101 784 o.c.c. 101 780 being in Dore parish, co. Hereford, as not sequestered 1 Dec. D. 101777, 780, 785 8 Sept. Order that, as it appears he was in possession 7 years 17 208 since, Brereton is to state Pritchard's title, and if the County Commissioners seized the premises from Mayo's hands, they are to suffer him to keep possession for 3 mouths on security; meantime he may examine witnesses to prove his title before the County Committee, who are to certify. 154 441 15 Dec. Having proved that Stubbs had no interest in the estate, 101 775 Maye begs its restoration, with the moneys received from it by -447L.C.C. 224 709 the County Committee. & D. -711 15 Dec. The proof given being only the single affidavit of Thos. 17 510 sur. 58 74 Stubbs, the County Commissioners are to receive the rents, and р. 224 705 take further examinations. -707

28 Feb. 1653. Certificate that John Morgan, of co. Monmouth, 32 201

had a lease of part of Stubbs' estate.

| 18 March 1652.            | THOMAS STUBBS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _          | . No.<br>or p |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| B. 224 695<br>P.E. 241 65 | 11 March 1653. The estate being in the last Act for Sale, as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 101        | 773<br>701    |
| D. 224 717,               | belonging to Stubbs, Mayo begs to compound for it as Stubbs' assignee, according to a provise in that Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 224        | 701           |
| 724,725                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 224        | 699           |
|                           | 23 March. Fine 62l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 241        | <b>65</b> .   |
|                           | 24 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24         | 1095          |
| c. 32 41<br>201           | 1 March 1653. Thomas Stubbs begs to compound on the late Act of Sale, for his own estate which is surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 224<br>119 | 721<br>350    |
| sur. 58 13                | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 224        | 719           |
| P.E. 241 66<br>R. 224 689 | 15 March. Fine 781. 13s. 10d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 241        | 66            |
| c. 32 222                 | 24 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24         | 1095          |
|                           | Claimants on the Estate of the late SIR FRANCIS TRAPPES, Nidd, Co. York, and of ROBERT, his Son and Heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |               |
|                           | 18 March 1652. JOHN TRAFFES, of Nidd, begs allowance of the annuity of 201. granted him by deed from Sir Fras. Trappes, out of lands in Nidd, which deed he has been unable to obtain till now.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 124        | 363           |
|                           | 18 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | 162           |
|                           | 18 March 1652. Francis, son and heir of Robert Trappes, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to lands in Nidd and Bilton-cum-Harrogate, estated long before the wars upon his father for life, with reversion to him, but sequestered for his father's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 124        | 365           |
| o. 32 191                 | 11 Aug. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 136           |
|                           | 15 Feb. 1653. Registrar's certificate that Rob. Trappes' estate is let to Rich. Roads.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 32         | 191           |
|                           | 22 Dec. Fred. Challenor, guardian of Fras. Trappes, begs examination of further witnesses, and reference to counsel of his title to Harrogate Hall, and other copyhold lands in Bilton and Harrogate, held of Knaresborough Manor, and not forfeit by the custom of the manor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 124        | 361           |
| L.c.c. 145 555            | 22 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 272           |
|                           | 20 July 1654. Counsel requiring further proofs, he begs another order for examination of witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 124<br>27  | 359<br>95     |
|                           | 30 May 1654. ELIZ. SKIPWITH, JOYCE GARDINER, and CLARE, LUCY, URSULA, and MARGARET TRAPPES, all daughters of Sir F. Trappes, beg allowance of portions of 100L each, granted them by their father in 1632 on his lordship of Bilton-cum-Harrogate, but which they have never received through delinquency of their late brother, Rob. Trappes. The County Committee ordered it them on appeal; then the estate was put in the Act for Sale, and they appealed to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the case was dismissed because the lands, being copyhold, are dismissed from sale. Ask allowance of their 100L and an order to the County Committee to pay the interest thereof in future, with arrears since sequestration. | 117        | 703           |
| c. 34 1                   | 30 May. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27         | 6             |
|                           | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |               |
| о.т.т. 124 367            | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Nidd House, township, lands, and cottages, forfeited by Rob. Trappes, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Rushworth and Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18         | 925           |

| 23 March 1652.                                                    | JOHN ASHWOOD, Madeley, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | -         | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| c. 133 235<br>240                                                 | Begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon, never having been sequestered, though recently informed against.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | 240                |
|                                                                   | 23 March 1652. Granted, provided he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16        | 205                |
|                                                                   | CAPT. BARNABY BURLEIGH, Isle of Wight, and JOHN TRESAKER, Penryn, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                    |
|                                                                   | 23 March 1652. Depositions of John Jane of Trevethoc, Cornwall, and of Edw. Shipton of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, that they were in Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, at its surrender, and are comprised in Jersey Articles.                                                                                                                                                                          | 145<br>95 | 142<br>358         |
|                                                                   | JOHN DUKE, Campton, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                    |
| o.c.c. 81 262,<br>264–267<br>c. 81 265<br>267                     | 23 March 1652. Begs discharge of his estate on the Act of Pardon. In 1644 it was questioned as being held by Chas. Ventris, a delinquent, but the rents ordered to petitioner, and 4 June 1644, the County Committee discharged it; but on 3 March last, he was ordered to produce his discharge, which he does.                                                                                           | 81        | 261                |
| c. 32 55                                                          | 23 March. Order that the estate be discharged on the Act, provided he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16        | 193                |
|                                                                   | EDWARD HYDE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                    |
|                                                                   | 23 March 1652. Complains that his estate in cos. Dorset and Somerset is lately secured, for what cause he knows not, and begs return thereof, that he may be able to make answer thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 92        | 480                |
|                                                                   | 23 March. Both the County Committees to certify the cause -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 194                |
|                                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS MATHEW, Recu-<br>sant, East Woodford, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
| o. 95 835<br>L.c.c. 95 813<br>D. 95 811<br>c. 95 816<br>B. 95 803 | 23 March 1652. JOHN JORDAN, of London, begs confirmation of the allowance made him in 1646 by the Committee for Sequestrations, of an indenture of 8 Car., and an order to the County Committee of Somerset to pay him his money, or allow him the benefit of his deed, the County Committee having lately seized the estate [which is sequestered for recusancy of Fras. Mathew] on general instructions. |           | 799,<br>,809       |
|                                                                   | 23 March. Allowed the profits of the estate, on security of 2 years real and double value of the personal estate, and Brereton is to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>95  | 181<br>80 <b>7</b> |
|                                                                   | 11 May. At his request, and for better proving of his title, the County Committee are to certify the ground and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16        | 375                |
|                                                                   | 5 Aug. Order on report that the deed be allowed, the estate dis-<br>charged, and his bond for security returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 105                |
|                                                                   | Lessees of the Estate of JOHN ROBINSON, Gwersyllt, Co. Denbigh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
| о.т.т. 114 863                                                    | 23 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Gwersyllt Hall, in Gresford parish, and houses in several other parishes, co. Denbigh, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Piers Robinson.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 181                |
| о.т.т. 114 865                                                    | 19 Aug. Like discharge of Manachdy Grange, Llanvaier, and other parishes, Isle of Anglesey, bought by Nich. Robinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 161                |

| 23 March 1652.                              | WILLIAM WHEATE, Mansfield, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | No. or p.  |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                             | 23 March 1652. Certificate by Auditor Rich. Sherwin that he has never been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 1          |
|                                             | 7 May. Certificate by Registrar Martin Dallison that there is no information of recusancy or delinquency against him before the Committee for Advance of Money.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 130        | 3          |
|                                             | 12 May. Certificate by Registrar John Leech that there are no proceedings against him in his custody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 130<br>32  | 5<br>19    |
|                                             | 23 June. The seizure of his estate discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 582        |
|                                             | FRANCIS WOOLFE, Sen. and Jun., Madeley, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |            |
| c. 133 235<br>240                           | 23 March 1652. Being informed against, though not yet sequestered, each begs discharge on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 133        | 239<br>240 |
|                                             | 24 March. Discharged, provided they were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 206<br>214 |
| 24 March 1652.                              | HENRY GREY, Enville, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |            |
|                                             | The registrar certifies that he does not find his estate sequestered, that there are several depositions on view, whereon the Committee for Compounding, by their letter of 24 Sept. 1651, directed the County Sequestrators to proceed according to their instructions, but no further proceedings.                                                        | <b>3</b> 2 | 6          |
|                                             | BARTHOLOMEW HESKETH and WILLIAM LETHER-BARROW, both of Aughton,* Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |            |
| с. 32 6<br>93 192–196<br>р. 93 188          | 24 March 1652. Being sequestered by the County Committee on a charge of delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649, of which they are wholly ignorant, they beg a copy of the charge, the names of the witnesses, leave to make their defence, and meanwhile to enjoy their estates on security.                                                                        | 93         | 186        |
|                                             | 24 March. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16         | 203        |
|                                             | EARL OF LAUDERDALE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |            |
| о.т.т. 145 3                                | 24 March 1652. Discharge from sequestration of 5 houses in Aldersgate Street, London, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Burgh.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16         | 203        |
| 25 March 1652.                              | RICHARD MARWELL, formerly Minister of Radipole and Melcomb Regis, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |            |
| c. 101 613<br>615                           | Begs discharge by John Prestley on the Act of Pardon. Was long since sequestered of his spiritual estate for not taking the covenant, and of his temporal estate for what cause he knows not, never being in service against Parliament.                                                                                                                    | 101        | 612        |
|                                             | 25 March 1652. County Committee of Dorset to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16         | 220        |
| 30 March 1652.                              | RICHARD CHAPMAN, Livermere, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| L.C.C. 257 39<br>o.C.C. 73 842<br>c. 73 843 | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being summoned by the County Committee, on their general instructions, to produce his discharge from the Barons of Exchequer, though he was only sequestered in 1643 for non-payment of 100l., his $\frac{1}{20}$ part; but the sequestrators received 400l. of his estate. Has not been sequestered for 2 years past. | 73         | 841        |
|                                             | * The Aighton on $p$ . 2745 is probably the same as this Aughton, because though                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |            |

<sup>\*</sup> The Aighton on  $p.\,2745$  is probably the same as this Aughton, because though called Aighton in the petitions, the report gives Aughton [G 105,  $p.\,727$ ].

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.      | No                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 30 March 1652.                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | or p.              |
| L.c.c. 73 117<br>146 97                     | 30 March 1652. County Committee to certify, and if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, the registrar to draw out his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 234                |
|                                             | 18 May. On return of certificate of the County Committee, estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16        | 406                |
|                                             | Claimant on the Estate of HOUGHTON CONQUEST,<br>Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
| o.c.c. 112 227                              | 30 March 1652. Hen. Pigott of Gravenhurst, co. Bedford, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in co. Bedford, purchased from Houghton Conquest, and seized by the County Committee in 1646 for his delinquency, but discharged because the sale was before the wars; the County Committee now summon him to produce his discharge.                                                                                                                                                               | 112       | 234                |
|                                             | 30 March. County Commissioners to certify whether he was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16        | 238                |
|                                             | 26 May. Petition for discharge renewed, they certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Deo. 1651. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 112<br>16 | 231<br>462         |
|                                             | Claimant on the Estate of MARY MAUDESLEY, Burscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |                    |
|                                             | 30 March 1652. HECTOR MAUDESLEY begs to enjoy a messuage in Burscough which Roger Maudesley, his father, held for the life of Thos. Mandesley, his brother, who assigned a moiety thereof to Mary Maudesley, his second wife, and for her recusancy it was sequestered. Thos. Maudesley is dead and the lease expired. Has compounded for a new lease with the Earl of Derby, whose land it is. Begs discharge of the sequestration, the estate of Mary Maudesley expiring on the death of her husband. |           | 252                |
|                                             | 30 March. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16        | 232                |
|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 104       | 254                |
|                                             | 21 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 248                |
|                                             | HUMPHREY PHILIPPS, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
| n. 32 6<br>c. 111 695<br>- <b>7</b> 00      | 30 March 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the registrar and auditor certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 704                |
| L.c.c. 111 693                              | 30 March. Granted, if the County Commissioners certify that he<br>was not then sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 235                |
| 147 239                                     | 24 June. On their so certifying, discharge confirmed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 600                |
| 31 March 1652.                              | SIR EDWARD MANSFIELD, Cookham, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |                    |
| L.c.c. 146 361<br>101 911<br>o.c.c. 146 359 | His petition (missing) referred to the County Committee, who are to certify the paper that was posted for letting his estate, and the first offers that were made thereon, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 244                |
| 101 913                                     | 30 Sept. 1652. Order on their return,—on hearing Mansfield's counsel, pleading a lease to Wm. Barker by the late County Committee for 7 years, at 60l. a year, and on hearing Lord Carr, to whom the present County Committee have let \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the estate for 7 years at 125l. a year, rent-charges being allowed,—that Lord Carr have the estate contracted for, and pay his rent to Goldsmiths' Hall.                                                                                      | 101       | 297<br>90 <b>7</b> |
| с. 101 912<br>р. 224 783                    | 6 Sept. 1654. On Lord Carr's request that the order for distraining eattle on Mansfield's estate, leased to his lordship, may be made void, he engaging to pay the rent and arrears, the said order discharged, if the rent and arrears are paid as promised.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | 113                |

| PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Sherford, Devon.  31 March 1652. Complains that he is in the late Act of Sale, his 112 name being, by a clerk's mistake, entered as having been sequestered, though he has quietly enjoyed his estate to this day. Begs that an order made privately and concealed for 5 years may not ruin him, and cause the sale of his small estate. Claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.  L.C.C. 152 405  1. March. County Commissioners to certify, and if not then 16 241 sequestered, discharge to be granted.  26 May. They reporting that he was not then sequestered, he 112 26 begs discharge.  26 May. Refused because he had been sequestered without 112 29 notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an 224 187 appeal, begs to compound.  27 July. Fine at ½, 73l. 15s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 31 March 1652.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol | No.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------|
| name being, by a clerk's mistake, entered as having been sequestered, though he has quietty snjoyed his estate to this day. Begs that an order made privately and concealed for 5 years may not ruin him, and cause the sale of his small estate. Claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered I Dec. 1651.  1. C.C. 152 405  224 189  224 189  26 May. They reporting that he was not then sequestered, he 112 26 begs discharge.  26 May. Refused hecause he had been sequestered in Feb. 1647, 16 461 and nover discharged.  27. E. 224 184  28. I. 16 613  294 187  294 187  294 188  29. They reporting that he was not then sequestered, he 112 29 notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an 224 187 appeal, begs to compound.  27. E. 224 185  28. 224 187  29. Tjuly. Fine at \(\frac{1}{2}\), 73l. 15s 12 479  29. Tjuly. Fine at \(\frac{1}{2}\), 73l. 15s 12 479  29. April 1652.  CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.  Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  D. 117 335  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 heen confirmed by Parliament.  2 April Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  6 April 1652.  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245  EDWARDS, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Gilles Hambly, of Mabyn, Perheurica Jenking J         |                                                                 | PHILIP PLUMLEIGH, Sherford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |      |
| sequestered, discharge to be granted.  26 May. They reporting that he was not then sequestered, he 112 26 begs discharge.  26 May. Refused because he had been sequestered in Feb. 1647, 16 461 and never discharged.  P.E. 224 184 30 June. He pleads that he was unjustly sequestered without 112 29 notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an 224 187 appeal, begs to compound.  P.E. 224 185 27 July. Fine at ½, 73l. 15s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                 | name being, by a clerk's mistake, entered as having been sequestered, though he has quietly enjoyed his estate to this day. Begs that an order made privately and concealed for 5 years may not ruin him, and cause the sale of his small estate. Claims discharge on the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered                                       | 112 | 28   |
| begs discharge.  26 May. Refused because he had been sequestered in Feb. 1647, 16 461 and never discharged.  P.E. 224 184 P.E. 16 613 224 191 D. 224 185 R. 224 179 CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.  CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.  Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  D. 117 335 D. 117 335 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 heen confirmed by Parliament.  April 1652. CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  L.C. 149 431 Hamble, of Mabyn, Perhemick Jerkins, of Lanevet, Tavenner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mar. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomero, of Tregony, John Sherr, of Trengols, and Herry Toll., of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 April 1652. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 design of the County Committee to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16  | 241  |
| and never discharged.  9. E. 224 184 9. F.E. 16 613 224 191 10. 224 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 185 11. 18 |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 112 | 26   |
| notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an 224 187 appeal, begs to compound.  27 July. Fine at ½, 73l. 15s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16  | 461  |
| 224 199 6 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  2 April 1652. CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.  Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 been confirmed by Parliament.  2 April Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  6 April 1652.  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  Loc. 149 431 414 95 869 83 475 LANGFORD, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John Edwards, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Gilles Hambley, of Madyn, Petherick Jernins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mar. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomerov, of Tregony, John Sherbe, of Trenglos, and Henry Toll. of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  2 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | P.R. 16 613<br>224 191                                          | notice by the County Committee, and not being allowed an                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |      |
| 2 April 1652.  CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.  Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  D. 117 335  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 been confirmed by Parliament. 2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245  EDWARDS, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Tavenner Langford, of Tredon, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomerov, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                 | 27 July. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 73 $l$ . 15 $s$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |      |
| Order on motion in his behalf for discharge on the Act of Pardon, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 heen confirmed by Parliament.  2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  L.C.C. 149 431 414 95 869 83 475 LANGFORD, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245 Edwards, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomeroy, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                 | 6 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12  | 468  |
| don, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.  WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.  D. 117 335  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 heen confirmed by Parliament.  2 April Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  LC.C. 149 431  414  95 869  83 475  149 421  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245  Edwards, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Maddyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomerov, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310  12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315  24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45  George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 2 April 1652.                                                   | CHRISTOPHER GROSSE, Burien, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |      |
| D. 117 335  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 been confirmed by Parliament.  2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  L.C.C. 149 431  95 869  83 475  149 421  C. 32 195  NOTE 149 417  C. 83 477  95 871, 873  R. 95 865  C. 83 481  95 866  C. 83 481  95 876  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 been confirmed by Parliament.  2 April 1652. Begs discharge on Scilly Articles, which have 117 329 been confirmed by Parliament.  2 April 1652. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245 Edwards, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langeford, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  479  95 871, 873  R. 95 865  C. 83 481  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                 | don, that the County Committee certify whether his estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651; if not then sequestered, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16  | 253  |
| been confirmed by Parliament.  2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  6 April 1652.  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  L.C.C. 149 431  414  95 869  83 475  149 421  C. 32 195  NOTE 149 421  C. 83 477  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein - 16 254  CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  JOHN CONNOCK, of St. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John 83 245  Edwards, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomerov, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310  12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315  24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45  George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                 | WILLIAM SHERWOOD, Durston, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |      |
| CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.  L.C.C. 149 431  95 869  83 475  149 421  C. 32 195  NOTE 149 417  C. 83 477  95 871, 873  R. 95 865  C. 83 481  95 876  20 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45  George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>d.</b> 117 335                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 117 | 329  |
| L.C.C. 149 431 414 95 869 83 475 149 421 C. 32 195 NOTE 149 417 C. 83 477 95 871, 873 R. 95 865 C. 83 481 95 876 P. STORMAR S. Cleer, Hen. Edmonds, of Feock, John Munday, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Laneford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mar. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomeroy, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  6 April 1652. Orders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                 | 2 April. Granted on oath that he is comprised therein -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16  | 254  |
| ## EDWARDS, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles ### Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Laneford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurrias, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomeror, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestration on the Act of Pardon.  479 95 871, 873  R. 95 865  C. 83 481 95 876  20 Nov. 1652. Corders to the County Committee to certify whether they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their discharges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59  45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6 April 1652.                                                   | CORNWALL DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |      |
| 95 871, 873 R. 95 865 charges are to be drawn out.  22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 414<br>95 869<br>83 475<br>149 421<br>c. 32 195<br>NOTE 149 417 | EDWARDS, of St. Mewan, Thos. Every, of Liskeard, Giles Hambly, of Mabyn, Petherick Jenkins, of Lanevet, Taverner Langford, of St. Teath, John Munday, of Trethurries, Columb Minor, Mat. Parsons, of Bodmin, Hugh Pomeroy, of Tregony, John Shere, of Treneglos, and Henry Toll, of St. Keverne, request orders for their discharges from sequestra- | 83  | 245  |
| c. 83 481 22 Nov. 1653. Hambly discharged on the Act of Pardon - 21 1310 12 Sept. 1654. Edmonds and Jenkins also discharged - 21 1315 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 95 871, 873                                                     | they were sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, their dis-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16  |      |
| 24 Nov. 1659. Langford being suspected of complicity in Sir 59 45 George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21  | 1310 |
| George Booth's rising, further evidences to be taken.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 95 876                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |      |
| RANDALL WASHINGTON, Grayling, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 59  | 45   |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                 | RANDALL WASHINGTON, Grayling, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |      |

6 April 1652. Order on his petition (missing) discharging the sequestration of a tenement there, if § of it was sequestered only for his mother's recusancy, she being dead, and petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration.

|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.               | No.         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| 7 April 1652.                                                         | GEORGE CLARKE, Bourne, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                    | or p.       |
|                                                                       | Petitions for restoration of certain bonds and bills taken from him when apprehended and imprisoned on misinformation by the Council of State, who have acquitted and released him.                                                                                                                   | 74                 | 871         |
|                                                                       | 7 April 1652. Ordered to produce his discharge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16                 | 268         |
|                                                                       | 23 June. Petition renewed, he declaring that he is neither Papist nor delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 74                 | 875         |
| NOTE 74 873                                                           | 23 June. He is to show cause in 20 days why the money due on the bonds should not be levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                 | 583         |
|                                                                       | 28 July. If he can produce a certificate from the anditor and registrar that he has not been sequestered, he is to have his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                | 17                 | 64          |
|                                                                       | 30 Nov. The returns from the County Committee being doubtful, he begs an order to them for fuller enquiries to be made.                                                                                                                                                                               | 74                 | 869         |
| L.c.c. 169 545                                                        | 30 Nov. The County Committee to certify as desired -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17                 | 457         |
| c. 32 199                                                             | 27 May 1653. He renews his petition for restoration of his papers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 74                 | 865         |
| REC. 74 864                                                           | 27 May. Granted, there being no proof of delinquency, and the County Committee ordered to pay 40s., the sum for which they sold a bay mare of his which they had seized.                                                                                                                              |                    | 863<br>1304 |
|                                                                       | WILLIAM HOWSE, Elton Farm, Welford, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                    |             |
|                                                                       | 7 April 1652. Registrar's certificate that there have been no proceedings before the Committee for Compounding relating to him.                                                                                                                                                                       | 32                 | 11          |
|                                                                       | 30 Jan. 1656. John Cressett requests from Edward Carey a certificate of all proceedings touching Howse's delinquency, as they will be useful to the Commissioners of Peace for Berks, and shall be returned when done with.                                                                           | 89                 | 569         |
|                                                                       | ROGER JONES, Llanvihangel Llanternam, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                    |             |
|                                                                       | 7 April 1652. Complains that the County Committee will not<br>without order allow him \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his estate, sequestered for re-<br>cusancy only, and begs redress.                                                                                                                           | 95                 | 238         |
|                                                                       | 7 April. Granted his $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy, but if for delinquency, only $\frac{1}{3}$ to the wife and children.                                                                                                                                 | 16                 | 268         |
|                                                                       | 17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95                 | 156         |
|                                                                       | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                 | 12          |
|                                                                       | Claimants on the Estate of JAMES STANLEY, Recusant, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                    |             |
|                                                                       | 7 April 1652. Barth. Hesketh begs an order to the County Commissioners to pay him a chief rent of 16d. a year, with arrears from the sequestered estate of Jas. Stanley, enjoyed by his grandfather, father, and himself, but now a fresh order is required.                                          |                    | 189         |
| L.c.c. \ 120 131                                                      | <ul> <li>7 April. Granted, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, but query if he was not in the third war.</li> <li>21 Nov. 1654. Mary, widow of Sir Thos. Stanley, Bart., of</li> </ul>                                                                                                                   | 93<br>1 <b>2</b> 0 | 189         |
| i.&d. } -140<br>c. 33 410<br>120 142, 145<br>p. 120 146<br>ii. 27 302 | Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, for his younger sen Peter, petitions that Littlehall, and lands in Aughton, were held by James Stanley, who died last December, with reversion to his nephew, Sir Thomas, who demised them for 99 years to his son Peter, 2 years old, and died June last. The estate is |                    | 128         |

|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1         | 37.                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 7 April 1652.<br>R. 120 121        | sequestered for James Stanley's recusancy, and the County Committee refuse discharge, and demand 31 for \( \frac{1}{2} \) a years' rent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | No.<br>or p.        |
|                                    | on a lease thereof, or threaten distraint. Begs discharge.<br>21 Nov. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27        | 138                 |
|                                    | 20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since Sir Tuomas' death, 1 June 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 120<br>23 | 12 <b>7</b><br>1670 |
|                                    | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT STOREY, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                     |
| c. 119 519                         | <ul> <li>7 April 1652. Fareus Storey, of Edenhall, Cumberland, begs discharge of his small copyhold estate, worth at rack-rent but 5l. 13s. 4d., lately sequestered for the delinquency of his brother Robert, by whose death, according to the custom of the manor, petitioner is entitled to it. Has a great charge of children.</li> <li>7 April. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge it, and the sequestration is to continue till further order.</li> </ul> |           | 521<br>517<br>278   |
|                                    | EDWARD WAKEMAN, Recusant. East Beckford, Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                     |
|                                    | 7 April 1652. Begs to be admitted tenant to the sequestered for his lands on a 7 years' lease, he giving as much for the same as any other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 128       | 215                 |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16        | 277                 |
|                                    | 13 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 128       | 206                 |
|                                    | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26        | 9                   |
| 8 April 1652.                      | WIL!JIAM CARLETON, Carleton Hall, Cumberland.*  The County Committee certify that 1 Nov. 1651, they received from him a discharge of 2 Oct. 1651, given the County Committee at Newcastle, on payment of a fine, whereon they discharged his estate from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 150       | 410<br>407          |
| 9 April 1652.                      | JOHN AGARD, Foston, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                     |
| o. 61 406<br>L. 61 405<br>c. 32 11 | Begs a certificate that he has never been sequestered in England,<br>the Revenue Commissioners for Ireland having seized and<br>sequestered his estate there, on information that he was seques-<br>tered in England.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 61        | 404                 |
|                                    | 9 April 1652. Order for a certificate to be made out accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16        | 290                 |
| 14 April 1652.                     | THOMAS UNDERHILL, Sen. and Jun., Northicoat, Bushbury, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                     |
| L.c.c. 241 69<br>R. 241 70         | The father petitions that he conveyed all his lands to his son Thomss on his marriage with Frances, daughter of Thos. Burne, of Wheaton Aston, at the rent of 9l., with clause of re-entry for non-payment; but the lands on which the 9l. are recovered are sequestered with the rest of the estate, for recusancy of his son. Begs relief.                                                                                                                                |           | 703<br>705<br>67    |
| L.c.c. 168 299<br>241 71<br>72     | 14 April 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 241       | 30 <b>7</b><br>68   |
| c. 32 173<br>126 <b>702</b> , 695  | 18 Jan. 1654. The son petitions to compound on the late Recusants' Act for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           | 697                 |
| 241 73, 74                         | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26        | 12                  |
| 15 April 1652.                     | ROBERT FENWICK.  Begs an order to Goldsmiths' Hall for payment of 1941. 1s. 1d., balance of 1,000%. ordered for him by Parliament in 1648 out of the second ½ of the composition for Chris. Hall's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 86        | 335                 |
|                                    | * Descibly the came man as on a 9216                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                     |

<sup>\*</sup> Possibly the same man as on p. 2316.

| 15 April 1652.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | No. or p.         |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                                                    | 15 April 1652. The Treasurers are to pay him the balance, as it is paid into the Treasury.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 86         | 334               |
| с. 86 323                                          | 28 Jan. 1653. He petitions that he bought 4 years ago, from the Trustees for Bishops' lands, Bedlington manor and mills, co. Durham, leased to John Widdrington at 4l. rent, which rent is stayed by the County Committee. Begs an order for receipt thereof, with arrears. Noted for an order as in like cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 86         | 321               |
| 16 April 1652.                                     | JANE, LADY GORGES, Widow of Edward, Lord Gorges,<br>late Widow of Sir John Levingston, and Mother of<br>Sir James Levingston, Viscount Newburgh, in Scotland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                   |
|                                                    | Order in Parliament that her title to the office of the 16 writs in Chancery be referred to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88         | 800               |
| LND. 16 409                                        | 20 April 1652. She petitions the said Committee to allow her title to the sealing of the said writs, which was granted 6 Charles to James Levingston for 41 years; after several transfers, the interest in law lies in John Savile as her trustee, and in equity in herself, but it is sequestered on false information that it belongs to [her son], Viscount Newburgh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88         | 797               |
|                                                    | 20 April. Case referred to Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16         | 234               |
|                                                    | 18 May. Speaker Lenthall requested to signify his knowledge in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 409               |
| IND. 241 75                                        | 21 June 1653. Lady Gorges, with Hen. Howard, Sarah Goodrich, and Dr. Edw. Rainbow, trustees to Viscount Newburgh, petition Gen. Cromwell for speedy allowance of their claim, the profits of the office being settled on the trustees for payment of debts, and of an annuity of 100t. to Lady Gorges. With Cromwell's recommendation of the case to the speedy consideration of the Haberdashers' Hall Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 182               |
|                                                    | 21 June. Case referred by them to Brereton to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 100               |
| н. 25 160<br>184<br>г. 88 761<br>25 319<br>241 75в | 9 Aug. Report detailing in full the transfers of the office, which was sequestered in 1650 on an intercepted letter from Viscount Newburgh, then in Scotland, to his mother, Lady Gorges, requesting her to send him robes to wear at the coronation of Charles II. Drawn up for the Conncil of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>41   | 181<br>182<br>75A |
|                                                    | 15 March 1654. Lady Gorges' petition referred by Council to a I Committee of Pickering and 3 others to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>7</b> 5 | 166               |
|                                                    | 17 March. This Committee enquire whether the report sent them was certified by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 763               |
|                                                    | 1 Sept. An Ordinance passed in Council, allowing her 1001. a I year, with arrears, out of the 16 writs' office.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | 553               |
|                                                    | 1654? Case of Lady Jane Gorges. She assigned her interest in 2 the office of 16 writs in Chancery to her son, Lord Newburgh, who in 1647 assigned for 20 years to John Nicholson a pension therefrom of 150l., in trust to permit Charles, Lord Stanhope to receive it for 12 years, giving Nicholson a power of entry into the office in case of non-payment. At the end of 1647, Lord Newburgh assigned his interest in the office to Lord Broghill and 3 others, on trust—(1) to pay Lady Gorgos 100l. a year; (2) to pay Lord Newburgh's debts, not exceeding 2,000l.; (3) to provide for Lord Newburgh's wife, if she survived him; (4) to maintain his daughter, and raise a portion for her and any other children he might have.  These conditions were fulfilled till July 1650, when Lord Newburgh's estate was sequestered, and since then the 150l. has not been paid to Lord Stanhope, but is in the hands of the State. [1 sheet.] |            | <b>7</b> 6        |
| 17 April 1652.                                     | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT BARTON, Jun.,<br>Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | •          |                   |
|                                                    | Hen. Barton, of the Breaks, Westmoreland [his uncle], begs an order to the County Committee to examine his claim to Breaks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66         | 172<br>143        |

|                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol              | . No.              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 17 April 1652.                                                                                       | ROBERT BARTON-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  | or p.              |
|                                                                                                      | House, settled on him 29 Eliz. by his father [Robert Barton, sen.] for life, but lately sequestered for delinquency of Rob. Barton, his nephew.                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                    |
|                                                                                                      | 17 April 1652. The County Committee to certify from whom it was sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>66         | 273<br>175         |
| <b>L.c.c.</b> ∫ 66 133 -141                                                                          | 11 Aug. Hen. Barton complains that the County Committee will not obey this order, and requests its reinforcement. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 66<br>1 <b>7</b> | 174<br>133         |
| & D. 171 89<br>-97                                                                                   | 9 March 1653. He begs publication of their returns, a hearing, and his rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 66               | 182                |
| D. 66 184                                                                                            | 10 March. Reading to report, and the case to be heard in course                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25               | 10                 |
| R. 66 127                                                                                            | 25 Nov. He begs reference of the County Commissioners' certificates to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 6 <b>6</b>       | 131<br>180         |
|                                                                                                      | 25 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>66         | 251<br>130         |
| р. 66 126                                                                                            | 9 Dec. Order on his request, and on oath that the premises in question were held by him 2 months since, that be be allowed to receive the rents for 6 weeks, in case he bring the title to a hearing in that time, on security for repayment if disallowed.                                                           | 25               | 264                |
|                                                                                                      | 7 Sept. 1654. His claim cannot be allowed at present -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23               | 1631               |
| L.C.C. { 145 403<br>& n. { -405                                                                      | 12 Sept. His title being disallowed on hearing, for want of his oath and other necessary proof, he begs an order to the County Committee to take his further proofs, that they may be added to his report. Granted.                                                                                                   | 66<br>27         | 125<br>11 <b>7</b> |
|                                                                                                      | 20 Feb. 1655. Being informed that through the negligence of his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66               | 118                |
|                                                                                                      | agents, some material proofs are still wanting, he begs a further order to the County Committee to examine, and to counsel to report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                        | 27               | 229                |
|                                                                                                      | JOHN EYSTON, Sen., Streatley, Berks, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                    |
| L.c.c. 146 295                                                                                       | 17 April 1652. The County Commissioners let his estate, viz., 3 of Hanney Parsonage, and of Streatley and Lye farms, to John Deane of Lamborne, at 290l., the former rent being 205l., and he and his son John Eyston, jun., are security for payment of rent.                                                        | 146              | 293<br>303         |
|                                                                                                      | 23 Feb. 1653. John Eyston begs allowance of his lease from the late Vicar of Salisbury Cathedral of West Hanney Parsonage, at 46l.; \(\frac{2}{3}\) are sequestered for his recusancy, and were let to him at a great rent, but the County Commissioners cannot allow \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the 46l. rent without leave. | 137              | 430                |
|                                                                                                      | 23 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17               | 700                |
| L.C.C. 146 499<br>L.C.C. 146 495                                                                     | 5 Oct. Request on Eyston's behalf for a hearing of the certificate of the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 137              | <b>432</b>         |
| & D. \ 497<br>C. 38 311                                                                              | 5 Oct. Case referred to Reading, and the registrar and auditor to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25               | 217                |
|                                                                                                      | 29 Nov. The contract made by the County Committee with him for a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his lands confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25               | 253                |
|                                                                                                      | SIR HENRY MOORE, Bart., Fawley, Berks, and LADY ANNE MOORE, Widow, his Grandmother, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                    |
| L.C.C. 146 295                                                                                       | 17 April 1652. The County Committee for Berks report that they have let § of Lady Anne Moore's sequestered estate in Letcombe, East Chalow, and North and South Fawley, to Sir Hen. Moore, the highest bidder, at 101 <i>l</i> . rent; the former rent being 53 <i>l</i> .                                            | 146              | 293                |
| I. C.C. $\begin{cases} 100717 \\ 719 \\ 1.\&D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 146341 \\ -346 \end{cases}$ | 20 May 1652. Sir Henry Moore begs reference to counsel of his title to the manors of Great and Little Fawley, sequestered 4 years ago for the recusancy of his grandmother Anne, wife of Sir Fras. Moore, whose son and beir was Sir Henry                                                                            | 100              | 715<br>743         |

|                                   | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 2985              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 17 April 1652.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | _                                        | No. or p.         |
| c. 33 287<br>100 723-727          | Moore, petitioner's father. The lands were her jointure, and by her death 12 May 1653, they are descended to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                   |
| к. 100 709<br>241 77<br>н. 25 192 | 20 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 100 \end{array}$ | 76<br>713         |
| 16 20 102                         | 13 Oct. Reading's report allowed of, the sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 20 May 1653, unless the County Commissioners of Berks find that Lady Anne Moore is living, or that the petitioner is a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                       | 1130              |
|                                   | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                   |
|                                   | 4 Sept. 1655. John Williams, of Offord, Hunts, petitions that he obtained a judgment long since against Sir Hen. Moore, Bart., son and heir of the late Sir Hen. Moore, Bart., in the Common Bench for 1,000l. debt and 7l. costs; Dame Anne Moore, widow, lately dead, grandmother to Sir Hen. Moore, the son, held in jointure North and South Fawley manors, which descended to the son, were liable to be extended, and could not be meddled with till after her death; but they were sequestered in her life as Papists' lands, and Sir Hen. Moore, the son, became tenant. By order of 1 June 1655, the County Commissioners were to distrain for arrears of rent due by Sir Hen. Moore, and 30l. fine. Begs stay of proceedings, having extended the lands since Lady Moore's death for his debt, and there being no other estate of Sir Henry's in Berkshire. | 131                                      | 479               |
|                                   | 4 Sept. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 29                                       | 55                |
|                                   | WILLIAM MOORE, Burghope, Co. Hereford, ANNE MOORE, his Mother, and a Claimant on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                   |
| r. 157 351                        | 17 April 1652. The Committee for Compounding confirm a contract made by the County Committee for their estates, if made according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                       | 300               |
| ь. 157 375                        | 22 June. Anne Moore begs confirmation of a contract made with the late Committee for co. Hereford for a lease of her estates and those of her son William, rents 40l. and 36l.; it is questioned by the newly appointed Commissioners, who threaten to eject her, and relet the estate. Would be almost ruined thereby, having spent much on repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100                                      | 787               |
|                                   | 22 June. The County Committee to allow her to hold the estate, or show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                       | 5 <b>7</b> 5      |
| L.c.c. 157 306                    | 11 Aug. Her request for relief renewed, the County Committee showing no other cause than that estates of a better value were let to her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 100                                      | <b>7</b> 86       |
|                                   | 11 Aug. Order that the contract with the former Commissioners cannot be confirmed, not being according to instructions, but confirming that of the present Commissioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17                                       | 155               |
|                                   | 7 Aug. 1654. Wm. Moore petitions the Protector for leave to compound for his whole estate, as well his own as his mother's possession, and for discharge of the sequestration under which he has languished 9 years, only for living in the King's garrison. Applied before to the Committee for Compounding, but was refused, as being both a recusant and delinquent; bas hut 200 <i>l</i> . a year, most of which is in reversion after his mother, and $\frac{2}{3}$ of it sequestered for her recusancy. Has long waited for rules for compounding; has a wife and 7 children, and is in great misery, and threatened with prison. With reference thereon to Council.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 241                                      | 77₄               |
|                                   | 21 Aug. Order in Council that he be admitted to compound at 6 years' value for his whole estate, respect being had to charges thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 650<br>517<br>536 |
|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                   |

| 18 4 21 1 4 4 2                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 17 April 1652.                             | WILLIAM MOORE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | or p.      |
| P.E. 227 267<br>D. 227 269                 | 3 Jan. 1655. He begs leave to compound on a particular annexed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 648        |
| -279                                       | 3 Jan. Case referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27        | 235<br>628 |
| в. 227 263                                 | 14 Feb. Order on his report that the fine be 570l. 13s. 4d., to be paid in 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 028        |
| P.E. 24 1174                               | 28 Feb. Fine paid and estate discharged, but the leases made are<br>to stand for the remainder of their time, the compounder enjoy-<br>ing the rents.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24        | 1174       |
| 20 April 1652.                             | FRANCIS TRELAWNEY, Venn, Plymouth, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
| o.c.c. 125 223<br>152 172                  | An order requested to the County Committee on his behalf, to say why he was sequestered since I Dec. 1651, contrary to the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 125       | 231        |
|                                            | 20 April 1652. Granted, and if not then sequestered, he is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16        | 321        |
|                                            | 24 June. He pleads that he was sequestered in 1644, and discharged by the then County Commissioners; has not been sequestered since, nor was sequestered 1 December last, yet the County Committee say they will sequester him, and have seized his estate and offered to let it last January. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. | 125       | 235        |
|                                            | 24 June. Like order to the preceding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16        | 597        |
| o.c.c. 152 169                             | 8 Dec. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Venn House, sequestered by the late County Committee, discharged petitioner not being worth 2001., but again sequestered last January.                                                                                                                                               | 125       | 233        |
| L.c.c. 152 173                             | 8 Dec. County Committee to examine precisely when it was first sequestered and let by the late County Committee and themselves, and certify; a motion for the petitioner to enjoy the rents on security negatived.                                                                                                                    | 17        | 483        |
|                                            | 2 March 1653. The County Committee having certified that they posted the estate 9 Dec. 1651, and let it 15 Jan. 1652, Trelawney begs its discharge, as it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                            | 125       | 225        |
| L.c.c. 152 175                             | 2 March. Granted, the petitioner being within the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 21        | 1300       |
| c.125 237–241<br>32 25                     | 20 July. He begs reinforcement of this order, which the County Committee have suspended without just cause. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 125       | 221        |
| 22 April 1652.                             | Claimants on the Estate of PROTHER ELLIS, Hinton Ampner, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |            |
| D. 116 469<br>-478<br>NOTE 116 481<br>-488 | WM. SEWARD, of Froxfield, Hants, complains that John Woodman, who is sequestered, has seized the estate of Prother Ellis, left by will proved in the Prerogative Court to petitioner, and never sequestered; begs its restoration.                                                                                                    | 116       | 451<br>461 |
|                                            | 22 April 1652. Order to the County Commissioners to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16<br>116 | 336<br>463 |
|                                            | 8 May. They certify that Woodman took possession on plea that<br>Ellis was a bastard, but that he has converted the estate to<br>his own use, and not accounted for it.                                                                                                                                                               |           | 465<br>587 |
|                                            | 10 Aug. Richard, son and administrator of Wm. Seward, begs<br>restitution of the estate, the County Commissioners having<br>certified as ordered, and his father who appealed for allowance<br>of his title, being dead.                                                                                                              | 116       | 453<br>459 |
| c. 32 128<br>116 467                       | 10 Aug. Order that Reading peruse the matter and report •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>116 | 120<br>457 |
| в. 116 439<br>241 78                       | 13 July 1653. R. Seward complains of the great delay in hearing his case, though his report is ready, and though John Woodman, who seized Prother Ellis' estate, has never accounted for it, but converted it to his own use.                                                                                                         | 116       | 456        |
|                                            | 13 July. Order that it be heard in course -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 126        |

| 22 April 1652.                                                     | ;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | No. or p.     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------|
| -                                                                  | 23 Nov. 1653. Seward entreats a hearing, Woodman seeking delay, and having obtained time, but done nothing, though he had due notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 449           |
|                                                                    | 23 Nov. Order that the case be heard on Thursday week, the other party having timely notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | 352           |
|                                                                    | 16 Feb. 1654. Order that Woodman account for all his receipts from the petitioner, and deliver him all his goods and estate,—the State having no right thereto,—on security to save Woodman harmless for the seizure; if any difference arises between them, Brereton and Reading are to compose it or report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23                                       | 1578          |
|                                                                    | NATHAN WHITLEY, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |               |
| c. 129 626<br>62 <b>7</b>                                          | 22 April 1652. On his request, he is discharged on the Act of Pardon, the registrar and auditor certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16                                       | 315           |
| 23 April 1652.                                                     | SIR EDWARD CAREY, Staunton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |               |
|                                                                    | Complains that \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of his estate being sequestered for recusancy, the late County Committee of Exeter took his dwelling-house there, worth 20l. a year, from June 1646, and seized his goods, worth 58l. 1s. 8d., for their own use, not allowing him to buy them, as ordered by Parliament; they have not paid him his \$\frac{1}{3}\$, though often demanded. Begs examination, and order for the \$\frac{1}{3}\$ for his family's subsistence.                                                                                                                            | 73                                       | 193           |
|                                                                    | 23 April 1652. Ordered the 1/4, with arrears from Dec. 1649, if sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                       | 346           |
|                                                                    | 13 April 1653. Complains that he has received nothing for 5 years, though his rents come to 100l. a year, and remain in the tenants' hands, who held them till 1651. The agents eay that the 20l. rent of his house has had to be spent in repairs. Begs examination of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>7</b> 3                               | 140           |
|                                                                    | 13 April. The County Committee to examine and certify in a month.  PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | 40            |
| r 104 503                                                          | 22 March 1654. CHRIS. MAYNARD, merchant, of Totnes, Devon,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 104                                      | 497           |
| L.C.C.   -510<br>1.&v.   152 123<br>-129<br>D. 104 523<br>(104 511 | bega an order to the County Committee to allow him to enjoy<br>or to prove his title to Stantor House and lands in Marldon<br>and Paignton, bought by him for 600l. in Jan. 1654 from<br>Thos. Carey, of Stantor, but sequestered for the supposed<br>recusancy of Sir Edw. Carey, who was only tenant at will.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 103                                      | 551           |
| L.c.c. ] 513<br>& D. ] 152 120                                     | 22 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 104 \end{array}$ | 274<br>495    |
| t 121<br>c. 33 368                                                 | 1 June. Maynard begs an order to the County Committee to take                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          | 501           |
| 104 517-521                                                        | further examinations as to his title, and also to certify whether<br>Thos. Carey, from whom he claims, was ever sequestered for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                       | 547<br>61     |
| L.c.c. 104 515<br>145 323                                          | recusancy or delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 104                                      | $499 \\ 1662$ |
| к. 104 483                                                         | 18 Jan. 1655. Order on report allowing the claim, with arrears since the date of the first petition, including the whole \( \frac{1}{2} \) year's rent due 25 March 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 1002          |
| c. 33 368<br>143 177<br>1.&D. 143 145<br>1.&D. 145 651<br>-657     | 27 July 1654. SIR WM. COURTNEY, WM. KIRKHAM, and Chria. Maynard, beg allowance of their title to the manors of Ayswater, Bradford, and other lands in Devon, which Sir George Carey, being indebted to petitioners, demised to them, 1 July 1654, for 31 years. He also assigned to them his interest in certain rectories, on trust for payment of his debts and raising portions for his children, but \$\frac{3}{4}\$ of the premises being formerly sequestered for the recusancy of Sir Edward Carey, father of Sir George, are continued under sequestration, although he is dead. |                                          | 183<br>143    |
| c. 143 159                                                         | 27 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>143                                | 8<br>141      |
|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |               |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1                | 37          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 23 April 1652.           | SIR EDWARD CAREY-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | No. or p.   |
|                          | 12 Dec. 1654. Having additional witnesses to examine, they beg<br>an order to the County Committee to take their examinations.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | 181         |
|                          | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27               | 207         |
| R.143 137-140<br>161-174 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 143              | 179         |
| 101-172                  | 31 Jan. Hearing ordered in a fortnight 22 Feb. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears ordered to be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2 <b>7</b><br>23 | 276<br>1673 |
|                          | 1654? Wm. Yeo, minister of Wolborongh, Wm. Randle, of Berry Pomeroy, and John Kempster, of Brixham, Devon, beg payment, with arrears, of their augumentations of 50l., 50l., and 30l. from the rectory and sheafs of St. Mary Church and Paignton, sequestered from Sir Edw. Carey, Papist delinquent; the County Committee hold some of the rents, which they have not paid in, and which would satisfy the arrears.                                                                                                                                                               | 144              | 529         |
|                          | 7 March 1655. The County Committee stating that as Sir Edward is dead and the sequestration discharged, the arrears cannot be paid without further order, the ministers beg this order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 144              | 531         |
|                          | 7 March. The County Committee to state what arrears are due up to Sir Edward's death, and what there is in hand, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27               | 328         |
| 28 April 1652.           | WILLIAM BARKER, Albrightley, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |             |
| с. 33 244                | Connty Committee to the Committee for Compounding. We received your order of 6 March to discharge Barker, if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, but we have not discharged him as he was judged a delinquent in 1644, and his estate seized in 1648, yet he has received his rents of 2,0001. a year, though we gave the tenants strict orders to the contrary. We beg directions. With notes that if he is actually sequestered, the County Committee should receive the rents, and referring to his case before the Committee for Advance of Money. [See that Calendar, p. 856.] |                  | 391         |
|                          | 5 June 1652. The County Committee complain that Barker has arrested the tenants who obeyed their orders, and is very abusive. With note that if the tenants will complain to the Committee for Indemnity they shall be indemnified.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 393         |
| 29 April 1652.           | JOHN DENHAM, Houghton, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |             |
|                          | The County Committee certify his present conformity, and refer him to the Committee for Compounding for discharge of his estate, sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 177         |
|                          | 24 Oct. 1654. He complains that he is sequestered for recusancy, though he conformed to the Protestant religion three years ago, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration. Begs a discharge, or to receive his rents on security, till Parliament "give their resolution in the case of conformitants."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | l                | 167         |
|                          | 24 Oct. Order that he is to have his rents on security for one year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27               | 145         |
| 4 May 1652.              | JAMES BAISH, or BAICH, Minister of Sampford Spiney<br>Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ,                |             |
| о.с.р.м. 165 610         | Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge his glebel land from sequestration, he being put into the rectory by the Committee for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | 608         |
|                          | 4 May 1652. Order that he receive all the rents and profits of the church on taking the engagement, if he has not already taken it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 351         |

| 4 May 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | WILLIAM FOX, Salt, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | No. or p.          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| D. 85 429                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4 May 1652. Bega discharge of a small estate come to him from<br>Walter Fox, his grandfather, for whose pretended recusancy it<br>was sequestered, Rich. Fox, his father, being dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 85               | 420<br>427         |
| в. 85 421                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16<br>85         | 348<br>424         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 29 July. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17               | 72                 |
| 5 May 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | ROBERT HARBIN, Yeovil, or Mudford, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | The County Committee report that the late County Committee accured his estate and appraised his goods on a charge of delinquency, but that he appealed to the Committee for Sequentrations and Barona of Exchequer, where his case depends, and that there has been no actual sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 166              | 505                |
| c. 32 21<br>L.c.c. 93 457                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 Nov. 1652. His case referred by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 143              | 31                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1 Dec. Ha begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate being secured, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Noted that the votes were equal 2 and 2 as to whether he should be discharged without sending to the County Committee for records.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 93               | 458                |
| н. 25 62<br>с. 32 241                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 Dec. Case to be heard in Easter term, and meantime he is to<br>enjoy his estate on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17               | 498                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 28 Dec. County Commissioners to return copies of all depositions on the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17               | 543                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 13 May 1653. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 21               | 1303               |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN SARING, Clerk, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                    |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 106 263 \\ -266 \\ & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 148 337 \\ -339 \end{cases}$ L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 106 271 \\ -275 \\ & D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 148 333 \\ -336 \\ & C. \end{cases} \end{cases}$ | 5 May 1652. Martha Manwaring, widow, of Nantwich, co. Chester, bega discharge of, or examination of her title to pastures in Stapeley, which want obliged her to mortgage to John and Rob. Saring, for 181L, for 14 years from 1 March 1638; they were sequestered for delinquency of John Saring, clerk, and she ordered to pay ½ her rent to the County Committee during his lease; but now that the lease is expired, the County Committee will not discharge the sequestration without order. |                  | 259<br>300         |
| 106 237, 257,<br>305, 255, 603                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16<br>106        | 35 <b>7</b><br>261 |
| п. 106 251                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 8 Sept. She begs an order for examination of further witnesses as to the sealing of the deed. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 106<br>302<br>17 | 267,<br>269<br>200 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26 Jan. 1654. Order on report that Robert and John Saring produce their evidences, if they have any further estate in the premises than the said lease, and that the County Committee take their proofs and certify. If they have none, Mrs. Manwaring's claim to be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | 1161               |
| р. 196 265<br>249                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 14 March. Martha Manwaring bega that the oath of the Saringa<br>may be taken by the County Commissioners of Derby, as they<br>live in that county. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25               | 277<br>312         |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 20 June. The order of 26 January made absolute on her request,<br>and the sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of<br>her petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23               | 1613               |
| 6 May 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS BEESLEY (late),<br>Haighton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | GEORGE BEESLEY, of Haighton, his [third] son, begs discharge of his estate in Haighton and Whittingham, leased for 30l. paid in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 68               | 139<br>151         |

| 6 May 1652.                                                                                                      | THOMAS BEESLEY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -                                        | Nc. or p.                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                  | 1640 at the rent of 1l. a year, for 100 years, by Thos. Beesley, his father, to petitioner and Lawrence Sudall; petitioner held the estate for some time, but going away to compound for his great debts, it was sequestered during his absence as belonging to the said Thos. Beesley, delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | or p.                                     |
|                                                                                                                  | 6 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16<br>68                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 362 \\ 153 \end{array}$ |
| L.c.c. 68 155<br>& D. 159<br>D. 68 161                                                                           | 11 Aug. He begs that the said Committee may take his affidavit, which they have refused to do without special order, he being a party interested in the title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 137                                       |
| r. 68 147<br>c. 32 195                                                                                           | 11 Aug. Committee for Compounding reply that they can do<br>nothing till the title is determined.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17                                       | 129                                       |
| 63 142, 145                                                                                                      | 21 April 1653. On further proof of Thos. Beesley's claim, it is granted with arrears, and the estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 19 \\ 226 \end{array}$ | 1085<br>9                                 |
| sur. 58A 488<br>p.r. 226 3<br>p. 226 8<br>r. 226 1                                                               | 19 July 1653. John Beesly begs to compound as eldest son and heir of Thos. Beesly, for the estate in Haighton and Whittingham, allowed by the Committee for Compounding as leased to his brother George and Lawrence Sudall, a provise in the late Act for Sale allowing heirs to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | 134<br>5                                  |
|                                                                                                                  | 2 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 7l. 12s. 3d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 226                                      | 10                                        |
|                                                                                                                  | SIR RALPH ELLERKER and RALPH ELLERKER, his Son, Risby, Co. York, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                                           |
| L.C. C. $\begin{cases} 64404\\ 405\\ & \text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 172153\\ 157\end{cases}$              | 6 May 1652. Rob. Aske, of Bentley, co. York, bega allowance of<br>an annuity of 10l. on Moor Town Manor, settled on him by<br>Sir Ralph Ellerker, for whose recusancy they are seques-<br>tered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 64                                       | 394<br>399                                |
| n.c. 16 365<br>64 401<br>c. 64 392, 398,<br>03, 410                                                              | 4 Aug. 1653. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, $\frac{2}{3}$ to be paid by the County Committee, and the remaining $\frac{1}{3}$ by the recusant out of the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the lands held by him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                       | 1110                                      |
| 432 169<br>R. 64 395                                                                                             | 17 Jan. 1654. RALPH ELLERKER begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 142                                      | 487                                       |
| 7.0.500                                                                                                          | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                                       | 10                                        |
| L C.C.<br>1.& D.<br>173 465<br>-473<br>(142 511                                                                  | 19 Dec. 1654. John Ellerker, of Stillingfleet, co. York, begs discharge of Risby Manor, and lands and tithes in Riplington, Moor Town, Kirk Ella, &c., sequestered for recusancy of Ralph Ellerker [his uncle], who has died without issue; petitioner is his next heir, and a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 142                                      | 489<br>501                                |
| L c.c. ] -515<br>& D. 173459                                                                                     | 19 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>142                                | 191<br>499                                |
| L -464<br>c. 33 413<br>142 517-524<br>r. 142 491                                                                 | 16 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition, but the County Committee are to receive 3 of the profits of the lands which are the jointure of Eleanor, widow of Ralph Ellerker [and daughter of Thos. Metham].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | 1669                                      |
| L.c.c. 102 503<br>1. & -511<br>D. 173 655<br>L.c.c. 102 510<br>1.&B516<br>c. 33 440<br>102 517-521<br>R. 102 489 | 7 March 1655. Wm. METHAM, of Metham, and JAMES CAVE, of Swine, co. York, beg discharge of, or examination of their title to 1 of the site, &c., of the dissolved priory of Halton Price, Kingston-on-Hull, which Eleanor, widow of Ralph Ellerker, let to them 10 Feb. 1655, for 10 years, on the rent of 1d., on condition of their paying a debt [of 150l.] to Dorothy Crathorne, her niece, when she should marry or be 20 years old; but still sequestered for Ralph's recusancy. | 102                                      | 499<br>475                                |
|                                                                                                                  | 7 March. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2 <b>7</b><br>102                        | 316<br>497                                |
|                                                                                                                  | 11 April. The returns being made, they beg an order for further examinations to prove Eleanor's title more clearly. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                       | 473<br>365                                |
|                                                                                                                  | 27 July. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 28                                       | 22                                        |

| 6 May 1652.            | JOHN STANFORD (late), Salford, Co. Warwick, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | No. or p.          |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                        | WILLIAM, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ď                 | υ, <b>μ</b> .      |
|                        | 6 May 1652. On motion of William Stanford for discharge on the Act of Pardon of the estate come to him by his father's death, the Connty Committee of Warwick are to certify whether it was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                               | 16                | 366                |
| c. 119 505,<br>503,501 | 23 June. The County Committee report on an order (missing) 1 of 26 March 1652, that he did not stand sequestered 21 Dec. 1 1651; that he was charged in April 1647 with being a Commissioner of Array, but that the charge was not proved.                                                                                                         |                   | 38 <b>7</b><br>499 |
|                        | 3 Ang. Order that the seizure of the estate be taken off, provided he have not been guilty of delinquency since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17                | 83                 |
|                        | 17 March 1654. County Committee state that on information 1 that he and his mother were recusants, they summoned them to clear themselves, but the answer was that he lived in Staffordshire, and she had gone to London. He has since gone to Norfolk to his wife's friends. Are detaining the rents in the tenants' hands, and beg instructions. | . <b>7</b> 0      | 253                |
| 7 May 1652.            | JOHN HIGGENSON, of Barkswell, alias Balsall, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                    |
|                        | The County Commissioners certify that he was sequestered for recusancy in Aug. 1643, but discharged in 1648 on his conformity, and going to church, which he still continues to do; they request directions.                                                                                                                                       | 94                | 701                |
| с. 94 703              | 27 May 1652. Order that as he and Elizabeth his wife were sequestered for recusancy 2, 9, and 12 Car., 2 of his estate be forthwith sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 94<br>16          | 705<br>467         |
| 8 May 1652.            | POOR INHABITANTS OF LANCASHIRE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                    |
|                        | The County Committee commend their case to the Committee 1 for Compounding, being unable to relieve them on their petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 100               | 393                |
| CASE 100 389           | 21 July 1652. They beg allowance of small parcels of ground, and 1 debts due to them from sequestered estates, which the County Committee profess not to have the power to order, and petitioners are too poor to travel to London.                                                                                                                | 100               | 388                |
|                        | 21 July. The orders in the respective cases are as follow:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                    |
|                        | ALICE, widow of WM. HITCHIN, of Knowsley, claiming a rent of 2s. 6d. per acre on land belonging to her late husband, and 2 sequestered for recusancy of John Yate, allowed 3 on proof of her title.                                                                                                                                                |                   | 46<br>79           |
| L. 241 80              | Thos. Simprin, infant, claiming $\frac{2}{3}$ of 6 acres in Hornby, sequestered for recusancy of his parents, allowed the same on proof, if he is not a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17                | 46                 |
|                        | The five children of Thos. Wainwright, of Ormskirk, claiming of 5l. from the profits of Ormskirk fairs, granted their 2 father, a delinquent, by the late Earl of Derby, it is allowed, provided the father is not a recusant.                                                                                                                     | 1 <b>7</b><br>241 | 48<br>81           |
|                        | Gilbert Spencer, begging freedom from rent of a small house<br>in North Meales, leased from Wm. Hesketh, delinquent, and<br>now sanded up and lost, is referred to the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                           | 17                | 48                 |
|                        | John Ward, of Wood Plumpton, asking discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his small estate of 24s. a year, sequestered for his supposed recusancy, he being conformable, is refused, if the estate be already sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                   | 17                | 46                 |
|                        | MARY CROPPER, spinster, of Westhcad, claiming a cottage and 4½ acres of moss ground, granted by the late Earl of Derby 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17<br>241         | 48<br>82           |

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Val             | No.                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 8 May 1652.                             | POOR INHABITANTS OF LANCASHIRE—cont.  to her late mother Ellen, and assigned to her, but sequestered for her mother's recusancy, it is allowed on proof of title if positioners is not a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                        | _               | or p.               |
|                                         | title, if petitioner is not a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |                     |
| 10 May 1652.                            | JOHN RODDAM, Little Houghton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |                     |
| P.E. 138 449                            | His sequestration for delinquency in the second war suspended<br>by the Newcastle Committee, on the Act of 2 March 1649, on<br>his paying or securing his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 138             | 447                 |
|                                         | 5 Nov. 1652. Sequestration discharged by the same, on his full payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 138             | 463                 |
|                                         | 19 Jan. 1653. He complains that notwithstanding his discharge, his estate is in the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652. Begs that the Committee for Compounding will certify the Trustees at Drury House, so that his estate may be discharged, according to a provise of the said Act.                                                                                          | 138             | 461                 |
|                                         | 19 Jan. Ordered to bring in particulars of his estate, and prove his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17              | 606                 |
|                                         | 2 March. Petition renewed for confirmation of his composition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 | 465                 |
| р.в. 25 94<br>138 457                   | 2 March. Order that he cannot be discharged, being in the 2nd war; but when his survey is returned and the fine set, the Committee for Compounding will submit to Parliament whether the money already paid may be accepted in part thereof.                                                                                                                              | 138             | 467                 |
| D. 138 445,459<br>R. 138 451            | 27 May. The Trustees for Sale are requested to stay the sale of his estate till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25              | 83                  |
|                                         | 7 July. He is ordered to produce a survey of his estate -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25              | 115                 |
|                                         | 26 July. Order that he enjoy the benefit of his composition, and that his estate be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24              | 1110                |
|                                         | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |                     |
|                                         | 31 Jan. 1653. John Stint, of London, begs the benefit of the provise in the Act of Sale on the lands of Roddam, who, with 3 others, was bound to him in 13 Charles for payment of 216L before 1638, which has never been paid, principal nor interest.                                                                                                                    | 140             | 91                  |
| 11 May 1652.                            | HENRY CHOLMLEY, and RICHARD, his Son, Tunstall, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                     |
| c. 32 17<br>NOTE 172 449<br>450A        | Henry Cholmley, being sequestered for supposed delinquency, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 74              | 549                 |
| L.c.c. 172 445                          | 11 May 1652. Granted, if he be not a recusant or sequestered earlier.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br><b>74</b> | 3 <b>7</b> 9<br>555 |
|                                         | 21 July. On proof that he was so sequestered, his petition refused.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>74<br>224 | 31<br>552<br>301    |
| P.E. 224 303<br>R. 224 297<br>C. 32 195 | 26 Oct. They both petition; Henry acknowledges his delinquency, and begs to compound. Is much indebted, and has made over his estate to his son, who is bound for the payment of the debts. Was sequestered in 1646 because his wife claimed her $\frac{1}{5}$ of a debt due to him by his brother, Col. Cholmley, then a Committee man, but he recovered the whole debt. | 74              | 548<br>307<br>309   |
|                                         | 26 Oct. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12<br>224       | 522<br>305<br>311   |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 224             | 312                 |
| P.E. 24 1087                            | 28 Jan. 1653. He and his son Richard having compounded [on the late Act for Sale] and paid in the full fine (missing), the estate is discharged. The tenants of any parts of his estate in lease are to pay him their rents during their leases.                                                                                                                          | <b>74</b><br>24 | 459<br>1083<br>1086 |

|                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol.       | No.                |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 11 May 1652.                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | or p.              |
|                                | 23 Nov. 1654. The tenant of Hen. Cholmley's estate refusing to pay him the rent and arrears, is ordered to do so during the term of his lease.  CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 172                |
| i. 172 455a                    | 28 Oct. 1653. Fras. Plewes, of Tunstall, co. York, begs discharge of sequestration of certain closes in Tunstall, leased him for 197 years for 100l., by Henry Cholmley, at 2d. rent, but now sequestered as his lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 42                 |
|                                | 28 Oct. Referred to the County Committee • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 177                |
| L.C.C. 172 463<br>C. 33 230    | 28 Sept. 1654. Rich. Cholmley, prisoner for debt in York Castle, petitions the County Committee that, being the Commonwealth's tenant of part of the sequestered estate of his father, in Tunstall, and farming it of Wm. Bell and Thos. Lund at the rent of 26l. 14s., he was ejected in June 1653 at the suit of Fras. Plewes from a part of the estate, worth 10l. a year, and was damnifield 16l.; yet Lund and Bell refuse to abate the amount in the rent.                                                                              | 74         | 465                |
|                                | 30 Sept. Referred to the Committee for Compounding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 74<br>74   | 466<br>464         |
|                                | 31 Jan. 1654. Cicely and Eliz. Hauxwell began order for proving their title before the County Commissioners of York to lands in Tunstall, sequestered as the estate of Henry Cholmley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 143        | 21                 |
|                                | 31 Jan. County Commissioners to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25         | 272                |
|                                | 31 Jan. 1654. Henry Mudd, barber chirurgeon, of Skeeby, co. York, begs allowance of his title to the Rye Close, in Tunstall, unjustly detained by Henry Cholmley, and sequestered as his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 101        | 534                |
|                                | 31 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25         | 272                |
|                                | WILLIAM SHEPHERD, Beere Ferris, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                    |
| NOTE 117 322<br>L.C.C. 152 263 | 11 May 1652. On motion for discharge of his estate on the Act of<br>Pardon, the County Committee are to certify whether it was<br>sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, they are to discharge it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16         | 379                |
|                                | GEORGE SMITH, Boston, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                    |
| <b>г.</b> 118 329              | 11 May. 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration, having never<br>been in arms against Parliament, but a prisoner for his own and<br>other men's debts during the wars. With letter in his favour,<br>17 April, signed by John Atkyn, mayor of Boston, and 16 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 326<br>32 <b>7</b> |
|                                | 11 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16         |                    |
|                                | 2 June. Discharged on payment of taxes, the non-payment of which was the only ground of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16<br>118  | 491<br>324         |
|                                | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 100        | 090                |
|                                | July? CHRIS. THOROLD petitions that he is tenant at 221. a year to lands in Ashby-cum-Fenby, co. Lincoln, sequestered for delinquency of George Smith, but there are seizures on outlawries on the lands, value 181. a year, for which the sheriffs seized his goods, and kept them till he paid the money; yet the County Committee demand the full rent, though he has paid more in discharging the seizures and getting back his goods than he has received; being very poor, begs allowance of those disbursements, or he will be ruined. |            | 289                |
| 12 May 1652.                   | GEORGE BICKERTON, Horsall, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                    |
| р. 68 717                      | Petitions that the Barons of Exchequer, on his appeal against a causeless sequestration, ordered the County Committee to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>6</b> 8 | 716                |

| 12 May 1652.                               | George Bickerton—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                 | No. or p.                   |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
|                                            | examine the case, and allow him his $\frac{1}{8}$ , but they have done neither, and his cause not being in the list, he is returned for not prosecuting his appeal. Is 80 years old, has a wife and 7 children, and begs that he may either be heard by the Barons, or judgment may be given by their honours.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                 |                             |
| иоте 68 726<br>р.е. 224 139<br>р.в. 12 493 | 12 May 1652. Order that he be allowed to compound, if he will waive his appeal before the Barons of Exchequer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br>68        | 389<br>727                  |
| 224 137<br>B. 224 183                      | 26 May. He begs to compound for his small estate accordingly; it is only worth 30l. a year.  13 July. Fine 111l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 68<br>224<br>12 | 726<br>145<br>472           |
|                                            | 20 July. Sequestration suspended, \( \frac{1}{2} \) the fine being paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 224<br>12       | 148<br>457                  |
| REC. 68 708                                | 1 Sept. He begs abatement in the second 1 of his fine, for his unpaid 1, and for debts. Noted as dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 68              | 724                         |
| c. 68 712, 706                             | 18 April 1654. Northam Hill, on Bickerton's account, and he for himself, renew the petition. They plead that he was sequestered in 1645, though he never acted against Parliament. The County Committee did not obey orders to publish his proofs and allow him his fifth, and his case being unprosecuted, he was returned as a delinquent, and had to compound, or have his estate under 40l. a year sold. Is not worth 200l. if his debts were paid.                                                                 | 68<br>224       | 701<br>135                  |
| L.c.c. 149 191                             | 18 April. The County Committee are to certify what part of the has been allowed, and abatement is to be made in the fine for any part thereof still unpaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27<br>68        | 30<br>703                   |
|                                            | 15 Sept. Bickerton desires the reading of the last certificate<br>from the County Committee, no part of his \(\frac{1}{5}\) having been paid,<br>though ordered by the Barons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 68              | 699                         |
|                                            | 15 Sept. On certificate that 83l. 4s. 4d. has been received out of his estate, $\frac{1}{5}$ thereof,—being 16l. 12s. 10d.,—is to be ahated from the 55l. 10s. due for the latter $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12              | 621                         |
| P.E. 24 1168                               | 4 Dec. Balance paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24              | 1168                        |
| 13 May 1652.                               | Claimant on the Eatate of FRANCES LATHAM, Infant, Haigh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                             |
|                                            | ROGER BRADSHAW, his guardian, petitions that Hen. Latham, of Mosbarrow, co. Lancaster, in 8 Charles levied a fine to Thos. Woolfall and 2 others for the use of himself and heirs. Being unable to stir through impotency in his limbs 10 years before his death, which was 3 years ago, he was returned as a recusant, and the sequestration was continued during the life of William his son, father of Frances; he died some months ago. Begs that the child of 3 years old, guilty of no fault, may have her right. | 71              | 152<br>173                  |
| D. 71 180, 184                             | 13 May 1652. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16<br>71        | 39 <b>7</b><br>1 <b>7</b> 2 |
| L.c.c. 71 178<br>159 404<br>D. 71 176      | 4 Aug. Begs stay of rents in the tenants' hands on security pending a hearing, as it is often difficult to get them out of the sequestrators' hands. Noted as dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 71              | 150                         |
| в. 71 169                                  | 9 Dec. Order that ‡ of the estate be discharged and allowed to Bradshaw, if it be proved that he is the true guardian. The County Committee are to enquire after the father's death, and see that the child is brought up a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19              | 1052                        |
| D. 71 5                                    | 5 April 1653. Order that Bradshaw is to be confirmed guardian, and that the child to be in his custody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25              | 32                          |
|                                            | JOHN THWAITES, of Long Marston, Co. York, and the<br>Claimants on his Estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                             |
| o.c.c. 89 784                              | 13 May 1652. RALPH HALL petitions that in 1641, Thwaites mortgaged to him lands in Marston, value 60l. a year, for payment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 89              | 767<br>781                  |

| 13 May 1652.                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -          | No.<br>or p.      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| •                                                                           | of 580l. in 1643, which is unpaid; Thwaites being sequestered as a Papist and suspected delinquent, the County Committee allowed the claim, but lately have forbidden the tenants to pay petitioner any more rents; begs restoration to the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                   |
|                                                                             | 13 May 1652. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16<br>89   | 391<br>779        |
| D. 89 785<br>L.C.C. 89 793<br>ACCTS. 89 775,                                | 25 May. Petition renewed for restored possession, having held<br>the lands since Ang. 1644; will account to the Committee for<br>Compounding for his profits, towards payment of the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89         | 765               |
| 769-771<br>c. 89 787, 792                                                   | 25 May. County Committee to certify, and petitioner to account                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16<br>89   | 441<br>774        |
| D. 89 659, 789<br>R. 89 777                                                 | on oath with the anditor for his receipts.  Sept. Order on report that the County Committee set out the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the recusant's estate in kind, set out the lands mortgaged to Mr. Hall as part of the \$\frac{1}{2}\$, and sequester the other \$\frac{1}{2}\$ to the use of the State.                                                                                                                                                    | 17         | 186               |
| o.c.c. 140 241<br>172 230<br>L.c.c. 140 237<br>-240<br>1.&d. 172 229<br>231 | 14 Sept. 1653. GREGORY HENSON, alias HALL, of Snenton, co. Notts, begs the benefit of his statute in 1,000l. against the estate of John Thwaites,, who, in 1634, demised to him lands in Marston for payment of 500l., which is unpaid. Extended the lands in 1649, but \(\frac{3}{3}\) are sequestered for Thwaites' recusancy, and the other \(\frac{3}{3}\) is not set out, but mixed with the \(\frac{3}{3}\). Begs that it may be set out apart. | 140        | 247<br>222        |
|                                                                             | 14 Sept. Granted, and from that \( \frac{1}{3} \) he may recover his debt -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>140  | $\frac{201}{249}$ |
| L. C.C. 140 251<br>1.& D. 164 309<br>-319                                   | 16 Feb. 1654. Henson pleads that the whole estate is liable to his extent, and begs an order to the County Committee of York to examine him and his witnesses for proof of the deed, and to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 223<br>235        |
| c. 140 243, 245<br>R. 140 225                                               | testify the cause of the seizure; also an order to counsel to report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>140  | 272<br>233        |
|                                                                             | 20 July. The extent upon the whole estate allowed, and the arrears secured in the tenants' hands to be repaid to Henson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 23         | 1625              |
|                                                                             | 17 Jan. 1654. John Thwaites begs to contract for his own estate on the Recusauts' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 142        | <b>7</b> 31       |
|                                                                             | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26         | 12                |
|                                                                             | 19 Dec. 1654. Wm. Thwaltes begs allowance of his claim to lands in Whitwell and Selside, Westmoreland, lately bought of John, heir to Thos. Thwaites, who died in 1650, but John Archer, the County Commissioner, has seized his goods and compelled him to pay rent for the lands, as though sequestered for Thos. Thwaites' recusancy.                                                                                                              | •          | <b>7</b> 33       |
|                                                                             | 19 Dec. The County Committee to examine and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2 <b>7</b> | 191               |
| 18 May 1652.                                                                | WILLIAM GARDNER, Merchant, Woymouth, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                   |
| P.E. 226 45<br>P.R. 12 492                                                  | Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 226        | 49<br>37          |
| 226 51                                                                      | 28 Sept. 1652. Order that those who have lodged their petitions in time, according to these Articles, shall not suffer by their fines not being set within the 9 months prescribed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 226        | 47                |
| P.R. 226 41                                                                 | 20 July 1653. Petition renewed, he being declared by the Committee for relief on Articles of War to be comprised in the Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 88<br>226  | 1152<br>43        |
| R. 226 39, 40                                                               | 3 Aug. Fine on the said articles, 161l. 11s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12         |                   |
|                                                                             | 17 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 1119              |
|                                                                             | 18 Aug. The Committee for Compounding inform the Drury<br>House Trustees of this discharge, Gardner's estate being in the<br>last Act of Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12         | 558               |
|                                                                             | 3 Aug. 1655. The Treasury Commissioners order the Committee for Compounding to send them copies of all papers relating to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 35                |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.            | No.          |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 18 May 1652.                                | WILLIAM GARDNER—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G               | or p.        |
|                                             | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |              |
| p. 88 116 <b>7</b>                          | 16 July 1652. ISOT GARDINER [of Corfe Mullen, Dorset], hegs allowance of a legacy of 2s. a week, granted her by John Gardner [of Weymouth], her brother, but refused by his executors. Temperance and Wm. Gardner, so that she is 64l. in arrears for 12 years, and cannot recover by lsw, the estate being sequestered for delinquency of Wm. Gardner [his son]. Begs to sue in format pauperis, being unable to hear charges.     |                 | 1159<br>1163 |
|                                             | 18 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 88<br>17        | 1165<br>19   |
| r. 88 1161                                  | 27 July. The 2s. a week not being charged on the land, the Committee for Compounding cannot relieve her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88              | 1161         |
|                                             | Clsimant on the Estate of THOMAS LINDSEY (late), of Scotland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                 |              |
| 1.6 D. 150 446<br>-450<br>95 457<br>-462    | 18 May 1652. Julian James, alias Lindser, widow of Wm. James, of Croke Dale, Cumberland, petitions that Wm. James [her father-in-law], in 1641 settled on Edw. Eglonby and Thos. Jackson a house in Carlisle, and land in Stoneholm, to the use of petitioner and her daughter, Ann James, but the County Committee have lately seized them for cause unknown. Begs to prove her title thereto in the country.                      | 95              | 453<br>418   |
|                                             | 18 May. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\frac{16}{95}$ | 405<br>455   |
|                                             | 24 June. To be heard to-day or Tuesday next                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16              | 600          |
|                                             | 24 June. She pleads that she held the land in lieu of jointure till 1648, when, marrying Thos. Lindsey, a Scot, who became a delinquent, it was sequestered; he left England the same year, so that she was miserably impoverished for want of support. Hearing of his death, she appealed, and her case is reported; having no other subsistence, she begs a speedy hearing, and allowance of her rents since her husband's death. | 95              | 419          |
| в. 95 449<br>р. 95 463<br>100 11<br>105 387 | 29 June. Order on report granting her claim, with arrears from date of petition, provided she take the Oath of Abjuration, and depose that she has not sacrificed her interest in the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16              | 639          |
|                                             | NICHOLAS MAY, Liskeard, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 |              |
| P.E. 224 87<br>P.R. 12 492                  | 18 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of the surrender of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being a soldier there.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101<br>224      | 99<br>85     |
| 224 91<br>r. 224 83                         | 1 June. Fine 101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12              | 476          |
| <b>D.</b> 95 363 224 89                     | 23 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12              | 455          |
|                                             | Claimant on and Purchaser of the Estate of GILES PARKE, Holker-in-Cartmel, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                 |              |
|                                             | 18 May 1652. ELIZABETH PARKE, his wife, begs 1/8 of her husband's estate, sequestered for his delinquency in the second war,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ••              | 947          |
|                                             | according to the Act of 25 Jan. 1650, with arrears. Granted.  Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16              | 408          |
| о.т.т. 108 919                              | 25 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Holker and Cartmel, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Parke, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Pepper and Hen. Berry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18              | 954          |
|                                             | Claimants on the Estate of LANCELOT WALKER,<br>Torpenhow, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                 |              |
| с. 79 789                                   | 18 May 1652. Thomas and Ellen [infant] children of Wm. Dawson, late of York city, beg an order to the Cumberland Committee to examine their title to goods as inventoried, and to lands in Torpenhow and Bothel, Cumberland, transferred to them by                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>7</b> 9      | 773          |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | 37                  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 18 May 1652.                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.<br>G        | No. or p.           |
|                                                      | Lancelot Walker and Jane his wife, in lieu of their portions of 605l., as approved by a decree of the vice-president and Committee of co. York, 28 Sept. 1635. In 1646 Walker's estate was sequestered, but their goods and lands were cleared. Walker compounded for 26l., which was paid, and before he took up arms again, he confirmed the premises to the petitioners; yet in 1648, Thos. Bewley and Thos. Watson sold the goods at an undervalue, giving no accounts thereof, whereby they are ready to starve, their lands also being kept from them. |                  |                     |
| 79 791<br>-804                                       | 18 May 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16<br><b>7</b> 9 | 411<br>783          |
| 1.&p. 150 213<br>-224<br>231-241                     | 15 Sept. The report being read, they beg a speedy hearing,<br>as they live in Cumberland, 240 miles away, and are distressed<br>and fatherless.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 79               | 772                 |
| в. 79 779                                            | 15 Sept. Reading to take care that the case is heard the first opportunity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17               | 223                 |
|                                                      | 2 Dec. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding<br>are not satisfied that the deed named and alleged to be lost,<br>charges the aforesaid lands with the payment of the money<br>claimed by the petitioners for their portions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 1048<br>775         |
|                                                      | 18 Jau. 1653. Thomas and Ellen Dawson, as assignees of Lancelot Walker, beg further examination before the County Committee of Cumberland, the most material witnesses having not certified through a mistake of their solicitor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 79               | 774                 |
| L.c.c. 150 225                                       | 18 Jan. Granted, and the County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17               | 602                 |
| sue. 58a 519<br>l.c.c. } 150 229,<br>l.&d. } 245-253 | 1 Sept. The estate being in the late Act for Sale, they beg to compound for it, and to have an order to the County Committee to examine witnesses to prove their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 79               | 755                 |
|                                                      | 1 Sept. County Committee to examine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25               | 175                 |
|                                                      | 4 Oct. Petition renewed, the estate being surveyed. No part of the 605l. has been repaid, nor the interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 79<br>226<br>226 | 752<br>363<br>365   |
| REC. 79 806                                          | 11 Oct. Fine 40l., and on payment of the first ½, they will be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 223                 |
| я. 226 359<br>д. 79 745                              | heard as to the second.  12 Jan. 1654. Beg a speedy hearing for taking away the latter ½ of their fine, the time being nearly elapsed and no fine really due, because the conveyance was before the wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 79<br>79         | 80 <b>7</b><br>805  |
|                                                      | 40 · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | ·25              | 283                 |
|                                                      | 23 March. Sequestration suspended, \( \frac{1}{2} \) the fine being paid and the rest secured.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24               | 1161                |
| 19 May 1652.                                         | COL. WALTER BOOTHBY, Tottenbam, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |                     |
| в. 82 409                                            | Petitions that he purchased 2 years ago from the Treason Trustees, Easington Manor, Durham, late the Bishep of Durham's, but the tenants,—Wm. Hetherington, sen. and jun., Elizabeth, widow and executrix of Ralph Huntley and others,—being recusants, the County Commissioners have lately seized § of their estates. Bege reference to counsel, and discharge with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 408                 |
|                                                      | 19 May 1652. Ordered the 3, and the other 1 is to be received                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16               |                     |
| L. 82 400                                            | from the part of the estate held by the recusants.  3 Nov. Order in Parliament that the Committee for Compound-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 82<br>82         |                     |
| 2. 02 200                                            | ing certify Col. Boothby's case to them with speed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                     |
|                                                      | 15 June 1653. Petition renewed. The County Commissioners still retain Wm. Huntley's farm under sequestration in Shadforth, though his lease is expired, and also retain other recusants' rents. Begs that they may be discharged, and that as the leases expire, he may enjoy his purchase; also that he may have restoration of what has been unduly received.                                                                                                                                                                                              | •                | 402,<br>40 <b>5</b> |

|                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.1     | 37-        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 19 May 1652.                                                                     | COL. WALTER BOOTHBY-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | No. or p.  |
|                                                                                  | 15 June 1653. The Durham Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25<br>82 | 94<br>401  |
| NOTE 82 403                                                                      | 10 Aug. Col. Boothby requests an order for all the rents of<br>Chester-le-Street and Easington manors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 82       | 403        |
| r. 82 395<br>L.c.c. 82 393                                                       | 15 Sept. Brereton's report to be sent down to the County Commissioners, who are to certify as to its truth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19       | 1122       |
| 154 627<br>NOTE 82 417<br>O.C. 25 278<br>R. 82 391<br>C. 82 419<br>L.C.C. 82 419 | 22 Dec. Boothby's claim to Easington farm allowed, and sequestration to be discharged, unless Eliz. Huntley had a longer lease than 21 years, which expired Sept. 1652; but a more perfect certificate is required about the rent for a water cornmill and bakehouse in Chester; 3 of the rent from Bedingflatt may be allowed with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19       | 1152       |
| 154 629                                                                          | 23 Feb. 1654. The ront of the mill and bakehouse allowed him during the lives of Thomas, Timothy, and Alice King.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23       | 1581       |
|                                                                                  | 29 May 1655. Petition renewed for 20 small rents specified in<br>the manors of Chester-le-Street, Ryton, and Lanchester,<br>which he bought in 1652 from the Trustees for Bishops' lands,<br>but has hitherto received no part thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 82       | 383        |
|                                                                                  | 29 May. County Committee to pay all rents under 401., and take proofs of those above.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27       | 407        |
|                                                                                  | 11 July. Order on his request that he be allowed to prove his case in town, the witnesses being here.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29       | 18         |
| 21 May 1652.                                                                     | JOHN GIFFORD, Dudley, Co. Stafford, and the Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |            |
|                                                                                  | Thos. Matthews, of Brewood, co. Stafford, begs not to be required to pay the entire rent of the estate of John Gifford, Papist-delinquent, leased in 1650 to him and Rob. Browne, a Parliament officer, who was slain at Warrington Bridge before he had paid his share of the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 103      | 845        |
|                                                                                  | 21 May 1652. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16       | 434<br>436 |
|                                                                                  | 26 May 1652. John Gifford petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, for the benefit of Dudley Articles, which he has not forfeited. Had a certificate from the County Committee that he did not act against Parliament when he fled from their soldiers into the King's garrison in Dudley Castle, yet could get no relief from the Committee at Goldsmiths' Hall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 136      | 183        |
| с. 32 259                                                                        | 26 May. Committee for Compounding to certify within a fort-<br>night whether anything remains before them to evidence that<br>petitioner has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 136      | 181        |
| L.c.c. 81 206<br>p. 81 203<br>c. 81 212,                                         | 22 Nov. 1653. Anthony Dormer, jun., of Wolverhampton, begs reference to counsel of his title to Fletcher's farm in Leaeroft, co. Stafford, sequestered for the delinquency of John Gifford, one of the persons in the last Act for Sale. At a Court Baron for the manors of Cannock and Ridgley, co. Stafford, 16 Car., John Gifford surrendered the premises to the lord of the manor to the use of John Cassy, on condition of avoidance on payment of 7001. before 25 March 1650. At another Court Baron, 17 Car., Cassy was admitted tenant to the premises under the former condition.  By deed poll of 1 June 1641, Gifford and Cassy declared that the surrender was in trust for the uses following:—That |          | 185<br>219 |
| 209, 214<br>D. 81 208<br>R. 81 173<br>C. 81 182                                  | on payment of 700L within the time limited, Cassy was to pay it to Dorothy, daughter of the said Gifford, and if not paid by Gifford before 25 March 1650, Cassy might sell the premises to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |            |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17.1                                     | 37-                |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 21 May 1652.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | or p.              |
|                            | pay it to her. Petitioner married her, and forthwith John Cassy put in his claim to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and proved it; but that Committee dismissed the cause as being copyhold of inheritance, and so not within the Act for Sale. With the proceedings before the Committee for Removing Obstructions on the case.  22 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                               | 81<br>25                                 | 187<br>178         |
|                            | 22 June 1654. The County Committee of Stafford to certify the yearly value of the premises in 1642, and to enquire whether Dormer be not a recusant; if he is not a recusant, the claim will be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 81<br>23                                 | 183<br>1614        |
|                            | 26 Sept. Order made absolute and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23                                       | 1631               |
|                            | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                    |
|                            | 28 Sept. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Brewood, Cannock, &c., cc. Stafford, forfeited by Gifford, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Gregg of Clement's Inn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 136                                      | 103                |
| о.т.т. 136 105             | 4 April 1654. Like discharge of lands in Marston, bought by Thos. Hartley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                       | 942                |
| 25 May $1652$ .            | TEIGE HANNAN, Upton St. Leonard, Co. Gloncester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                    |
| L.C.C. 93 37<br>156 192    | Petitions that in 1651 he married Mary, widow of John Massinger, preacher, with a jointure of 50l. in land, which for several years the County Committee have taken, on pretence that she is a delinquent or Papist, and she being aged, is undone. Begs relief and discharge, he being neither delinquent nor Papist, nor she while the estate was in her hands.                                                                                                     | 93                                       | 35                 |
|                            | 25 May 1652. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                       | 459                |
|                            | 11 Ang. Begs discharge of the estate, it appearing that his wife was never a convicted recusant, there only being a supposition of recusancy before the old County Committee. Noted that it cannot be discharged, being sequestered before marriage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93                                       | 36                 |
|                            | 8 Dec. Petition renewed. The jointure was 55l. a year (sic) on lands in Upton, $\frac{3}{3}$ of which were, and still are sequestered for his wife's recusancy, and though petitioner has always been well-affected, he has never received his $\frac{1}{3}$ , whereby he and his aged wife and their children are like to starve. Begs an order to the County Committee to let the 55l to the best value, and allow him the $\frac{1}{3}$ , with arrears since 1648. | 93                                       | 33                 |
|                            | 8 Dec. Granted if sequestered for recusancy only, but if for delinquency of her former husband, the sequestration to continue.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17                                       | 481                |
|                            | WILLIAM NOY, St. Buryan, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                    |
| D. 106 445<br>-455         | 25 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106                                      | 453<br><b>447</b>  |
| Р.Е. 106 457<br>н. 106 449 | 25 May. Referred to Beading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 106 \end{array}$ | <b>4</b> 93<br>451 |
|                            | HERBERT WESTON, Co. Radnor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                    |
| c. 129 861                 | 25 May 1652. Was sequestered for supposed delinquency at Christmas 1647, and fined 90l. by the County Committee of Radnor; paid 45l. and gave a bond for the rest, which bond was sent the Committee for Compounding; begs that it may be delivered to him, as he is included in the Composition Act for South Wales, and has had 35l. imposed on him by that Committee for his fine.                                                                                 |                                          | 681                |
|                            | 25 May. His bond to be delivered up to him, in case there be not a fine set on him by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 16                                       | 449                |

| 96 Ma- 1659                                                                    | C) :                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           | No.                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 26 May 1652.                                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS HALL, Recusant, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G                                         | or p.              |
|                                                                                | EDW. HALL, jun., of Scdgley, co. Stafford, begs discharge, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, of an estate in Sedgley surrendered to him by his grandfather, and enjoyed by him 4 or 5 years, during his absence in France, but sequestered the last 4 years for recusancy of his father, who has no title thereto.                             |                                           | 717<br>671         |
|                                                                                | 26 May 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>89                                  | 457<br>769         |
| L.C.C. 89 674<br>168 427<br>ROLL 89 675<br>168 425<br>L.C.C. 89 679<br>168 423 | 10 Nov. 1653. Claim disallowed because the surrender of the estate made by Edw. Hall, the grandfather, and Thos. Hall, the father, was long after the conviction of the father for recusancy, so that he must have had an estate at the time of surrender; the County Committee are to certify further thereon.                              | 19                                        | 1135               |
| c. 32 246<br>89 681<br>683<br>n. 89 663                                        | 12 April 1654. Order enforced and a speedy return to be made, the petition having been already delayed by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                        | 27                 |
| n. 89 663<br>241 83<br>n. 25 230<br>c. 89 686<br>p. 89 662                     | 13 June. On his complaint that he cannot procure proper returns from the County Committee, order that if it can be proved to the County Committee that Thos. Hall, the father, is dead, the sequestration shall be discharged.                                                                                                               | 27                                        | 70                 |
|                                                                                | 15 June. Order made absolute on proof that he died last March at Acton, co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23                                        | 1613               |
|                                                                                | THOMAS JACK, St. Just, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |                    |
| с. 95 341                                                                      | 26 May 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was sequestered in 1646, but discharged by the late County Commissioners on compounding with them, and has not been sequestered since; yet the present County Commissioners have posted his estate to be let.                                                                              | 95                                        | 339                |
|                                                                                | 26 May, County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                        | 464                |
|                                                                                | Claimant on the Estate of ELLEN MAGHULL, Aintree,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                           |                    |
| L.C.C. { 161 117<br>& р. { -119                                                | 26 May 1652. Rich. Latham, of Aintree, begs an order to the County Committee to certify why they have sequestered a messuage, ½ whereof belonged to Ellen Maghull, by lease from Lord Molineux, and ½ of her ½ were sequestered for her recusancy; but she died 4 years since, and he received the rents till re-sequestered last Christmas. | 98                                        | 560                |
|                                                                                | 26 May. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 16                                        | 458                |
|                                                                                | JOHN PARKE, Kendal, Westmereland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |                    |
| P.E. 108 949                                                                   | 26 May 1652. Begs to compound on the Act of Pardon. Not hearing of the votes of Parliament of 2 Oct. 1650, unwittingly elapsed his time of coming in. Has not committed any act of treason since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                               | 108                                       | 917                |
|                                                                                | 26 May. Committee for Compounding cannot admit him, he having delayed his time to come in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16                                        | 460                |
| P.R. 226 669<br>R. 226 665                                                     | 4 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the additional Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 226 \\ 108 \end{array}$ | 66 <b>7</b><br>945 |
|                                                                                | Aug. ? Fine at 2/6, 1571. 6s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 226                                       | 665                |

|                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol. | No.   |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 27 May 1652.                           | BRIDGET CURWEN, Camerton, Camberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | -    | or p. |
| L.c.c. 150 303                         | Petitions for herself and her children that her husband's estate, after payment of legacies and expenses, was to be equally divided among the executors, of whom she is one, but it is seized before any payments for her suspected recusancy, though she was never couvicted, nor is any \(\frac{1}{3}\) allowed to the executors; her estate is posted at such a high rate that nobody will take it, and it lies waste. She having no \(\frac{1}{3}\) set out, put some exen and cattle in, but the County Committee distrained them, and forced her to pay the whole rent for which the estate was posted, and the old agents distrained several sums from her. Begs examination of the time and cause of aequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 78   | 555   |
|                                        | 27 May 1652. County Committee to examine and cortify forthwith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16   | 465   |
|                                        | 8 July. Order on their return that if any riot be attempted on a sequestered estate, the County Committee are to call in force to allay disorders; and she is to have ne \( \frac{1}{3} \) nor any profits of the estate, till she repays what she has unduly received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30   | 462   |
|                                        | ARTHUR ISAAC, Etherington, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |       |
|                                        | 27 May 1652. Registrar's certificate that he finds him returned according to order of 19 March 1652, as sequestered since 1643, and not discharged before Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32   | 22    |
| 28 May 1652.                           | GEORGE BOWDEN, Bowden, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      |       |
| c. 241 84<br>r.c. 16 473<br>r. 151 216 | His estate being seized, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, he begs discharge on the Act of Oblivien, and an order to the County Committee to certify his case, according to the general order of 24 March last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 82   | 848   |
|                                        | 28 May 1652. Order for discharge unless sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16   | 473   |
|                                        | 28 March 1653. Registrar's certificate that he has not been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 32   | 221   |
|                                        | BODENHAM GUNTER, Gwendor, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on and Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |      |       |
| o.c.c. 98 165  L.c.c. 30 420           | 28 May 1652. Marmaduke Lloyd, of Crickadarn, co. Brecon, deposes that he contracted with the late County Committee for a seven years' lease of lands of Bodenham Gunter's in Gwendor for 7 years at 20l. a year, and that since the late Commissioners were removed, it appears by a letter of the Committee for Compounding of 18 Fehruary las', that they confirmed the contract, and directed a lease to be drawn accordingly. That he requested the lease from the present Commissioners, offering security for his rent, but they let the lands to Thes. Williams, J.P., at 9l. a year, when deponent was in peaceable possession, summoned him before justices of peace for forcible entry, and outed him of his possession. He carried the case to the great sessions, where the indictment was quashed, and a writ of restitution granted him by the judges, and directed to the sheriff of the county. The writ was executed accordingly, and he restored to possession, but Williams indicted him at the last quarter sessions, and obtained an order for his own settlement, on which he broke open the door of the mansion-house and turned the deponent out. | 98   | 169   |
|                                        | 18 June. Marm. Lloyd petitions the Committee for Compounding, detailing the former contract for the lands, and the confirmation thereof by this Committee, and complaining of interpution in the enjoyment thereof by Thomas Williams, who formerly held the lands at an undervalue, and has now outed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 98   | 162   |

| 28 May 1652.                 | Bodenham Gunter—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | No. or p.  |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                              | petitioner. Begs restoration and confirmation of his lease, he being ready to pay his rent, which is 111. more than the land was formerly let at.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |            |
| t. 98 55<br>t.c.c. 168 1     | 18 June 1652. Order for him to bring security to the Committee for Compounding for payment of rent, &c., and then to enjoy his bargain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16<br>98  |            |
|                              | 23 June. The security approved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16        | <b>585</b> |
|                              | 9 Sept. Committee for Compounding to the County Committee<br>of Brecon. Gunter's estate is to be confirmed to the tenant to<br>whom it was first let, he paying the full rent that the other<br>should have paid, "it being just that he which sows should<br>likewise reap."                                                                                                         | 30        | 423        |
|                              | 9 Feb. 1653. Having paid a half-year's rent to the County<br>Committee, which he should have paid to the Committee for<br>Compounding, Lloyd begs directions as to his Ladyday's rent,<br>and leave to continue to enjoy the premises; asks that the order<br>of 9 September, grounded on a certificate of the County Com-<br>mittee, and obtained in his absence, may be recalled.   | 98        | 160        |
|                              | 9 Feb. County Committee to see him quieted in his possession;<br>the letter of 9 Sept. 1652, being drawn up before the Committee<br>for Compounding saw his lease, is cancelled.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 661        |
| L.C.C.<br>1.&p. } 168 4–12   | 12 Nov. 1652. MARY RAINSFORD, of Weebley, co. Hereford, petitions that she released 16 years ago, her right in Maescletor estate, co. Brecon, to Bodenham Gunter, on his agreeing to pay her 201 a year for life; but he being sequestered, this is now refused, though it is her only maintenance. Begs examination of her title, and the annuity with arrears on security meantime. | 113       | 111        |
|                              | 12 Nov. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | 395        |
| SUR. 58 202<br>P.E. 241 86   | 19 April 1653. Bodenham Gunter, being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his lands, a survey having been made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88<br>225 | 740<br>264 |
| P.R. 225 265<br>SUR. 58A 307 | 21 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 1311. 10s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 241       | 85         |
| R. 225 261                   | 22 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 24        | 1100       |
| D. 88 731                    | 13 May. Like request for an estate in co. Hereford. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 88        | 742        |
|                              | 7 Sept. He complains that although he paid his composition three days before the rent became due from Marmaduke Lloyd, the County Committee demand it, and will not permit petitioner to receive it, and that Lloyd suffers the houses to go out of repair, and by sub-letting, ruins the catate. Begs orders for receiving the rent, and for outing Lloyd.                           | 88        | 737        |
|                              | 7 Sept. The Brecon Committee are to take care that the houses be kept in repair, and that what wood is felled since the composition be given to the compounder, and what was felled before to the State, and that no more be felled.                                                                                                                                                  | 25        | 195        |
|                              | 19 Oct. The fine for his estate, co. Hereford, 491. 13s. 6d., being paid, the estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24        | 1122       |
|                              | 3 July 1655. Thos. WYNN begs a lease of Gwendor Rectory, co. Brecon, sequestered from Bodenham Gunter, a Papist-delinquent, and offers 201. a year rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 132       | 421        |
|                              | 3 July. Granted for one year, he giving as much rent as any other; its full value to be returned by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29        | 3          |
|                              | 12 Feb. 1656. Edw. Thorne having purchased Gunter's lands, wishes to go to law with Lloyd for failure in payment of rent, and for suffering decays in the houses, but cannot, because he has not the counterpart of the lease or bond. He requests to                                                                                                                                 | 88        | 749        |
|                              | have them. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 29        | 80         |

|                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>V</b> ol. | No.         |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| May P 1652.                | FRANCIS CHUSEMAN, Army Officer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | G            | or p.       |
| c. 32 21<br>74 753<br>-755 | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of lands in Riplington, Whalton parisb, Northumberland, the reuts of which were stayed in the tenauts' hands as belonging to Edw. Gray and Nich. Thornton, recusant and delinquent, but they really belong to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 74           | 751         |
| 1 June 1652.               | EDWARD, LORD BRABAZON, Earl of Meath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |              |             |
|                            | Registrar's certificate that there are no proceedings against him in reference to sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 32           | 24          |
|                            | 1 Dec. 1652. Like certificate to like effect -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 32           | 121         |
|                            | MONMOUTHSHIRE RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |             |
|                            | JOHN MORGAN, Pentrebach.<br>JOHN GEORGE, Llanvihangel.<br>JENNET POYNTZ, Penrose.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |              |             |
| c. 163 1 <b>7</b> 5        | 1 June 1652. The County Committee for Monmouth request directions in John Morgan's case, he having taken the Oath of Abjuration in Aug. 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 241          | 87          |
|                            | 15 June. The Committee for Compounding cannot give order for his discharge till they know what Parliament will accept as conformity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30           | 271         |
|                            | 23 June. Petition of John Poyntz, of Christchurch parish, co.  Monmouth. John Morgan in 1644 was captain of a foot company at Raglan Castle, and plundered honest men; after its reducing, he fied the country, and left his estate, worth 1001 a year, to be sequestered, but within 2 years, he has managed by taking the Oath of Abjuration, to obtain a respite of sequestration.  In 1643 John George rode as a trooper at the siege of Glou- cester, has an estate of 201 a year, has not compounded, and yet has obtained a respite. Begs leave to prove their delin- quency, and to have a reward out of their estates, having come                                                                            | 109          | 716         |
|                            | 120 miles on purpose.  23 June. Order that \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the estates be sequestered for recusancy, the Oath of Abjuration notwithstanding, and if sequestered for delinquency as well, the County Commissioners are to certify why their whole estates are not sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16           | 589         |
|                            | 17 Nov. Poyntz' petition renewed for sequestration of their personal estates worth 150%, in cattle, hay, and corn, the County Commissioners being scrupulous to do this without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 109          | <b>72</b> 8 |
|                            | 17 Nov. The petitioner to appear in 3 weeks to give information, and the County Commissioners to proceed on a letter of 15 June last sent them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17           | 412         |
|                            | 17 Nov. John Poyntz petitions that Jennet Poyntz, who in 1644 had sent a horse and arms to Lord Herbert of Raglan, died, leaving 2001. in goods, which could not be sequestered, as the late King was ruler in those parts; the will was proved in the Consistory Court of Llandaff, petitioner renouncing the administratorship, because she was a convicted Papist; yet he is now sued on a bond for a debt of 401., which she owed. Has pleaded in the Exchequer Court, but is told that the money should be paid there, and that he is liable for all the estate. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to take his evidence as to the estate, and to give him an allowance for discovering and soliciting it. |              | 729         |
|                            | 17 Nov. Poyntz is to appear in 3 weeks, and give what further information he can on the cases.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17           | 412         |

| 1 June 1652.                                                                        | Monmouthshire Recusants—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
|                                                                                     | 8Dec. 1652. Petition renewed, requesting orders to the County Commissioners to examine all who have held the deceased's lands or goods since 1641; and this Committee's order to the sheriff of the county—they having power as a Committee for Indemnity—to release petitioner on bail from the custody of the gaoler, where he is for a pretended debt, that he may solicit the matter. Will bring it to trial at his own cost, having the Parliament allowance for discovery.         | 109       | 725         |
|                                                                                     | 8 Dec. Dismissed, the Committee for Compounding having no cognizance of the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 483         |
| 1.& d.163 179<br>-181                                                               | 26 Jan. 1653. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge<br>Morgan, though his conneel insist on the Act of Grace for<br>South Wales as discharging his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 627         |
| L.c.c. 163 173,<br>177, 185<br>c. 32 123<br>sur. 58 8<br>p.r. 224 469<br>r. 224 465 | 24 Feb. He begs to compound on the Act of 18 Nov. 1652 for the surplus of his estate, being 621. 4s. above the reserved rent, and also for the other lands named in his survey, purchased by James Young and others. With note erased that Thos. Young begs to have his fine set on the said lands.                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | 413<br>467  |
| P.E. 241 89                                                                         | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 241       | 88          |
|                                                                                     | 9 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24        | 1118        |
| 2 June 1652.                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE ARROWSMITH,<br>Co. Lancaster, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |             |
|                                                                                     | Thurston Arrowsmith, her grandson, begs discharge of ½ a tenement in Haydock, leased to his grandmother by Sir Peter Leigh, and coming to him by death of Robert his father, but sequestered for recusancy of his mother Katherine, who during his infancy, possessed herself of the whole.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 62        | 404<br>415  |
|                                                                                     | 2 June 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16<br>62  | 495<br>414  |
| L.c.c. 62 420<br>427<br>& D. 160 313                                                | 3 June. Petition renewed, requesting reference of the case to counsel; the tenement was granted ½ to his father and ½ to his mother, with reversion to his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 62        | 401<br>411  |
| R. 62 405                                                                           | 5 May 1653. Claim allowed with arrears, on petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19        | 1088        |
|                                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD HANSLIPP, Recusaut, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |             |
| c.c.c. { 107 281<br>& c. { 156 178<br>c. 107 249<br>271                             | 2 June 1652. ALEX. NORWOOD, of Uphatherly, co. Gloucester, pleads that in 1650 he sold lands in Uphatherly, co. Gloucester, to Rich. Hanslipp, who entered into a statute in 400l. for payment of 250l. in part of the purchase-money; but his estate being sequestered for his refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration, petitioner cannot take the benefit of his statute to recover the purchase-money. Begs redress, and leave for the rents to remain in the tenants' hands meantime. | 107       | 247<br>267  |
|                                                                                     | 2 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16<br>107 | 497<br>269  |
| L.C.C. 107 279<br>-285                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 107       | 245<br>273  |
| 1.&D. 156 176                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>107 | 455         |
| c. 32 220<br>107 263, 265<br>R. 107 251<br>c. 34 50                                 | 6 July 1654. Order on report allowing his claim to 3 of a debt of 2001., and he is to receive the profits of the estate till satisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 275<br>1619 |
|                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |             |

| <b>2 J</b> une 1652. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.       | No.         |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                      | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD, LORD HOWARD, of Escrick, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | or p.       |
|                      | 2 June 1652. Thos. Knyvett, executor of Ant. Knyvett, of Westminster, begs payment of arrears for 6½ years before Deo. 1649, of an annuity of 50l., payable to Antony, from land in Escrick, held by Edward, Lord Howard, Baron of Escrick, which land lies under sequestration, so that petitioner is remediless to recover the same at common law. [See p. 2234, supra.] | 96         | 523         |
|                      | 2 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 490         |
|                      | CORPORATION OF LONDON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |             |
|                      | 2 June 1652. Request by Ald. Noel, from the "Committee for the Royal contract," to the Committee for Compounding, to discharge from sequestration the tenants of Middleham and Richmond manors, co. York, their leases having expired, and their lands belonging to the city.                                                                                              | 106        | 65 <b>7</b> |
|                      | 2 June. The County Committee to certify for whose delinquency<br>or recusancy they are sequestered, their value, and what other<br>lands the tenants hold, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16         | 494         |
|                      | 16 June. Like request by Noel for discharge of Gleston Manor,<br>co. Lancaster, it being granted by the late King to the city,<br>with Middleham and Richmond.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>8</b> 8 | 335         |
|                      | 16 June. Like order to the preceding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 548         |
|                      | Purchasers of the Estate of SIR JOHN MARLOW, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |             |
| о.т.т. 145 7         | 2 June 1652. Discharge from sequestration of ½ a colliery at<br>Ryton Risfield, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by John Prestley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16         | 495         |
| о.т.т. 145 5         | 15 June. Like discharge of Blackburne Colliery, bought by Wm. Smith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16         | 545         |
| 3 June 1652.         | Claimant on and Purchasers of the Estate of ANTHONY MOUNSEY, Cotton, Suffolk.  TUDOR MOUNSEY, his Son and Heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |             |
|                      | Tudor Mounsey begs examination of his title to land in Cotton,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 102        | 1           |
|                      | entailed on him long before the late wars, but sequestered for<br>the recusancy and delinquency of his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |             |
|                      | 3 June 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16         | 504         |
| SUR. 58 128          | 31 March 1653. He begs to compound for the estate, which is<br>surveyed, and in the late Aot for Sale. Noted as referred to<br>Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 2           |
| о.т.т. 102 19        | 24 March. Discharge from sequestration of Church's tenement,<br>Haslewood parish, forfeited by Ant. Mounsey, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 817         |
| о.т.т. 102 17        | 27 May. Like discharge of Oades' house and lands, Cotton parish,<br>bought by Foxley and Thos. Deane.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18         | 851         |
|                      | 23 June 1654. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions that—whereas Foxley and 2 others had hought from Ant. Mounsey lands which are detained by Tudor Mounsey, because they are copyhold,—and has produced the deed in proof thereof, the lands are to be discharged, as not saleable, and Tudor Mounsey dismissed.                                               |            | 90^         |
|                      | 4 July 1655. Wm. Smith, of Cotton, begs a certificate from the County Committee of the time and cause of sequestration of Yaxley Rectory, out of which petitioner, claims 81. a year, be-                                                                                                                                                                                  | :          | 1095        |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 37            |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| 3 June 1652.                      | Anthony Mounsey, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | No.           |
|                                   | queathed by Mary Brampton, late of Eye, Suffolk, to Tudor Mounsey for 50 years, if Ann Lomax should so long live, and by him assigned to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | υ. <b>γ</b> . |
|                                   | 4 July 1655. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 29         | 10            |
|                                   | ROBERT PATTISON, Temple Sowerby, Westmoreland, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |               |
| L.C.C. 171 83<br>1. 171 75<br>-78 | 3 June 1652. EDWARD NEVISON and SUSAN his wife, of Newby Stanes, Westmoreland, beg reference to counsel of a deed proved before the County Committee, whereby in 16 Charles, Rob. Pattison granted to Susan, then Susan Dalston, for 1001., a house and lands, for 940 years, but the deed is not allowed because of Pattison's delinquency.                       | 108        | 57            |
|                                   | 3 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16         | 502           |
| L.C.C.<br>I.&D.<br>79-81          | 8 March 1653. Ros. Partison begs an order to the County Committee to examine the incumbrances on his estate, for which he wishes to compound, being surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Granted.                                                                                                                                                               | 112<br>25  | 651<br>6      |
| SUR. 58A 465<br>511               | 12 July. He begs to compound for his estate on the said Act -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 112<br>226 | 650<br>618    |
| R. 226 611                        | 12 July. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 226        | 615           |
|                                   | 19 Aug. He is not to be prejudiced because the Commissioners have not had time to hear him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 226        | 616           |
|                                   | 20 Sept. Fine (not given) paid and estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24         | 1122          |
|                                   | Purchaser of the Estate of SIR RICHARD TEMPEST,<br>Bart., Stella, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |               |
| о.т.т. 122 1                      | 3 June 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Stella Manor, co. Durham, forfeited by Sir Richard, and granted by the Treason Trustees to Hen. Tempest, in lieu of a claim on the estate. [See Claimants on the Estate, p. 2697, supra.]                                                                                                                             | 16         | 509           |
| 4 June 1652.                      | Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY BULMER, Chesterby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |               |
|                                   | John Burnett, sen., of Croft, co. York, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his witnesses, and reference to counsel of his claim to an extent on \( \frac{1}{2} \) the lands of Ant. Bulmer, which he obtained in 1639 for a debt of 300l. and 3l. 10s. costs, but has reaped no benefit, the estate being sequestered for delinquency and recusancy. | 71         | 572           |
| L.C.C. { 154 73 & D. { -76        | 4 June 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16         | 513           |
| •                                 | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |               |
| о.т.т. 100 321                    | 23 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of High Elmden mansion-house, &c., co. Durham, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Cronoh.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18         | 903           |
| о т.т. 100 319                    | 16 March 1654. Like discharge of a rent-charge on Ketton lord-ship, oo. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18         | 933           |
|                                   | S1R GEORGE DEVEREUX, Sheldon, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |               |
|                                   | 4 June 1652. The County Committee for Salop request leave to restore to him the deeds relating to his whole estate, seized by [John] Brome, the late County Committee's agent, at the taking of Shrewsbury.                                                                                                                                                        | 166        | 13            |

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol. | No.              |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------|
| 4 June 1652.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | or p.            |
|                                                            | 28 July 1652. The Committee for Compounding reply that the writings are to be kept in the hands of the Salop Committee, till application is made to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 30   | 383              |
|                                                            | 6 Oct. Sir Geo. Devereux begs an order for their restoration; they were forcibly taken by soldiers in 1644, and carried to Shrewsbury, and he has often asked for them and been refused, though he was never a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 80   | 109              |
|                                                            | 6 Oct. The Salop Commissioners to return the deeds, or show cause of detention in 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17   | 302              |
|                                                            | HENRY HERRENDINE, Recusant, Co. Lincoln, and a Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |      |                  |
|                                                            | 4 June 1652. Confirmation of a lease by the County Committee for 6 years to Capt. John Lewis of Foxton, of 3 of Sweethedge, co. Leicester, sequestered from Herrendine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16   | 514              |
|                                                            | 5 Jan. 1654. Hen. Herrendine bega to contract on the late Reousants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 141  | 569              |
|                                                            | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26   | 5                |
|                                                            | EDWARD GEORGE AP POWELL, Llanheunock, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |      |                  |
|                                                            | 4 June 1652. The County Committee report that Ap Powell, being formerly a Papist, has taken the Oath of Abjuration before them, but they have secured his estate till he produces an order of discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 37<br>191<br>187 |
| с. 138 35<br>37<br>ь.с.с. 163 189<br>р. 138 33             | 8 Dec. Ap Powell and Jane Hobbs, his sister-in-law, petition that although Ap Powell has taken the Oath of Abjuration, yet the County Committee have sequestered his small estate, yearly value 4l., and have seized 3 of his kine and 3 of Hobbs', so that he and his old wife and 7 children have no maintenance. He was never convicted of recusancy, but Ap Powell, of Llauvrechvar was convicted. Begs enquiry as to whether he is that Ap Powell, and restoration of the estate and cattle. | 138  | 82               |
|                                                            | 8 Dec. The 3 cows taken from Widow Hobbs to be restored, if she is no recusant, and Ap Powell ordered his estate on security, if he is not the Ap Powell who was convicted of recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      |                  |
|                                                            | 9 March 1653. The County Committee reporting that he has not been convicted, he begs discharge, with repayment of receipts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 138  | 30               |
|                                                            | 9 March. Allowed \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the estate, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649, and if he will become tenant to the other \( \frac{2}{3} \), the County Commissioners are to let him have a good pennyworth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25   | 9                |
| 10 June 1652.                                              | THOMAS NELSON, Lathom, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | **** |                  |
|                                                            | Begs the benefit of the Act of Oblivion. His estate was seized 25 December last by the County Commissioners for supposed delinquency in 1643, but he was not sequestered I December last, nor has he acted since against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 107  | 628              |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 107633 \\ & \text{-}635 \end{cases}$ | 10 June 1652. The County Committee to certify, and the estate to be discharged if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16   | 522              |
|                                                            | 11 Ang. Petition renewed on their returns. Begs discharge from<br>the security taken by the County Commissioners, and leave to<br>enjoy his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 107  | 631              |
|                                                            | 11 Ang. On certificate that Thos. Nelson of Parbold and Wrightington is sequestered both for delinquency and recusancy, order that enquiry be made whether he is the man; if so, his whole estate to be acquestered. If he is not the man, they are to offer him the Oath of Abjuration; and if he deny it, to sequester \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his estate.                                                                                                                                         |      | 143              |

|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.       | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 10 June 1652.                                    | THOMAS NELSON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | or p.      |
|                                                  | 21 Sept. 1653. Having no lands in either of the said places, and having taken the Oath of Abjuration, he begs discharge of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 107        | 609        |
|                                                  | 21 Sept. Granted, and his bonds to be delivered up, provided he has committed no treason since Feb. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>2</b> 5 | 209        |
|                                                  | JOHN NEWPORT, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |            |
|                                                  | 10 June 1652. Order to the County Committee of Middlesex to sequester $\frac{2}{3}$ of his tenements, &c., for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16         | 529        |
|                                                  | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |            |
|                                                  | 14 March 1654. WM. CUTHBERT begs repayment for the use of the school and almshouses of Westminster, of 81. 13s. 4d., paid out of the estate of John Newport, sequestered for recusancy, to the officers of the Committee at Worcester House, who were ordered by that Committee to receive the said rents and arrears; but they used to be paid to the College and almshouses at Westminster. Begs an order for repayment.                                                                  | 137        | 311        |
| L.c.c.162 503                                    | 14 March. The Commissioners of Middlesex to examine and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25         | 273        |
|                                                  | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN, Son of ANTHONY WITHAM, Cliff, Co. York.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |            |
| L.c.c. 131 285<br>-287<br>1 & D. 172 117<br>-120 | 10 June 1652. Wm. WITHAM, of Manfield, co. York, begs speedy allowance of his annuity of 201. hequeathed him by his father, Anthony Witham, of Cliff, and issuing ont of lands there, and iu Manfield. It was regularly paid till the lands were sequestered for John Witham's recusancy, and since the sequestration it has been paid for divers years, till of late the County Committees having let the lands at the box, are not empowered to pay it without order of the Committee for | 131        | 283<br>291 |
|                                                  | Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16         | 525        |
|                                                  | 10 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 131        | 289        |
| в. 131 293                                       | 18 Nov. Title allowed, but being a Papist, he is only to have \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the annuity, \$\frac{3}{3}\$ of this third to be paid out of the sequestered \$\frac{2}{3}\$, and the rest out of the remaining third not under sequestration, and enjoyed by John Witham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | 1046       |
|                                                  | 9 Dec. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 19         | 1056       |
| R. 241 91<br>sur. 241 92<br>c. 34 52<br>241 93   | 7 Nov. 1654. Mary and Dorothy, surviving daughters of Wm. Witham, son and heir of John Witham, of Cliff, co. York, by Rich. Trotter, guardian, for themselves and their younger brothers, beg discharge of Strafforth fields, &c., settled on feoffees for their portions by their grandfather in 1625, but sequestered for recusancy of their mother, Anne Witham, who has no estate therein.                                                                                              | i          | 309        |
|                                                  | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 137        |
| 11 June 1652.                                    | TIMOTHY GATE, Clerk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| c. 32 214<br>87 528–531                          | Was summoned last Michaelmas on a charge of delinquency by<br>the Connty Commissioners of Gloncester, and gave bond to<br>secure his estate, but there was no proof of delinquency<br>Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, and delivery of his bond                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | )          |            |
|                                                  | 11 June 1652. County Commissioners to examine, and the regis<br>trar to draw his discharge if not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | 531        |
|                                                  | JOHN MEAKER, Martock, Somerset.  11 June 1652. Having always been faithful to and a sufferer for Parliament, begs an order to the County Commissioners to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 102        | 562        |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from his case on p. 2684.

|                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.      | No.                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 11 June 1652.                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | or p.                                    |
|                                                                                                  | examine the truth of the malicious prosecution of Wm. Lavor, —a late sequestrator, and his inveterate enemy,—on which his goods were seized, and he obliged to pay large sums to redeem them, but his real estate was never seized. He is now questioned again, but claims the Act of Pardon, though conscious of his offence.                                                                                                            |           |                                          |
|                                                                                                  | 11 June 1652. County Commissioners to certify whether the estate was sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16        | 531                                      |
| <b>1.c.c.</b> 102 557 168 233                                                                    | 20 July. The depositions not being returned by the County Committee, he begs another order for them. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 102<br>17 | $\begin{array}{c} 563 \\ 21 \end{array}$ |
| 1.c.c. \ 168 238<br>1.&D. \ = 276<br>c. 102 559                                                  | 6 April 1653. He again claims the benefit of the Act of Pardon, as the returns of the County Commissioners do not show that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 102       | 555                                      |
|                                                                                                  | 6 April. Order that he is not within the Act of Pardon, that his case be not presented to Parliament, but that he may be admitted to compound at \(\frac{1}{6}\).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 225       | 540<br>209                               |
| P.E. 225 213<br>P.R. 225 217<br>C. 104 565<br>D. 225 216                                         | 6 April. Though his appeal against sequestration is still depending, he prefers to compound for his small estate, on the order this day made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225       | 554<br>211                               |
| B. 225 210<br>B. 225 207                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 225       | 218                                      |
|                                                                                                  | 28 April. Sequestration suspended on his paying \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine, and securing the rest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24        | 1100                                     |
|                                                                                                  | 1 Nov. Fine paid in full and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24        | 1129                                     |
| 14 June 1652.                                                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN JAMES, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                          |
| c. 68 5 <b>7</b>                                                                                 | ANT. BELBING, merchant of Portsmouth, Hants, begs an order to the County Committee to examine his title to a house in Portsmouth, bought of Rich. James 3 years ago, but the County Committee having sequestered John, son of Rich. James, have seized petitioner's goods, pretending that the house was bought of John James, and have made him give security. Begs that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending examination. | 68        | 58                                       |
|                                                                                                  | 29 June 1652. Petition renewed. Begs that the County Committee may certify the cause of sequestration, and forbear troubling him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 68        | 59                                       |
| L.c.c. 167 557<br>o.c.c. 167 555                                                                 | 29 June. County Committee to take examinations about the sealing and delivery of the deed, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16        | 607                                      |
| c. 68 63, 65<br>33 301                                                                           | 7 Sept. 1653. He begs discharge of the estate on the Act of Pardon, it not being sequestered I Dec. 1651. Bought it in 1646 for 260l., and held it till lately seized for delinquency of John James. Noted that he is to be heard without reference to counsel, because being mayor of Portsmouth, his attendance there is necessary.                                                                                                     | 68        | 61                                       |
|                                                                                                  | 7 Sept. As he swears that he held the estate since 1646, and has now paid 5l. a year demanded of him 2 years ago, he is to be discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21        | 1307                                     |
| 15 June 1652.<br>REC. 99 756<br>c. 99 744-747<br>32 26<br>NOTE 164 53<br>L.C.C. 169 59<br>99 743 | WILLIAM LONDON, Whetacre, Norfolk.  Being sequestered in Nov. 1648 on the false pretence that he had sent provisions to Prince Charles when with the revolted ships, appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, but could get no hearing, so compounded for his personal estate [with County Commissioners, and paid 1891. 12s. fine]. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon for his lands, co. Suffolk, which have never been sequestered.       | 99        | <b>7</b> 55                              |
|                                                                                                  | 15 June 1652. The County Commissioners to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar to draw the discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16        | 538                                      |
|                                                                                                  | 10 Nov. Discharged accordingly on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21        | 1300                                     |

| 15 June 1652.            | OH EC DOWNER I I I I G                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | No.        |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| o.c.c, 109 721           | GILES POYNTZ, Leighland, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     | or p.      |
| 719<br>р. 109 719<br>721 | 15 June 1652. Agnes Poyntz, his wife, begs confirmation of sundry orders of the late County Committee, granting her \(\frac{1}{5}\) of her husband's estate, sequestered for delinquency, of which he has been deprived by the late change of the Commissioners, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.                                                                                          | 16  | 723<br>542 |
|                          | 1 March 1653. The husband being in the third Act for Sale, begs to compound according to a proviso therein at 2 years' purchase; there is a jointure charged on the estate to his wife, a 5 years' lease of most of it made by the County Committee, and other incumbrances, which he begs leave to prove in the country,—the time being short, and the survey of his estate ready to be returned. | 109 | 713        |
|                          | 1 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25  | 2          |
| L.C.C. 167 4 5           | 7 and 8 June. He renews his petition to compound on the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 109 | 710<br>711 |
| CONT. 167 1              | 6 Dec. Approval of a contract made by the County Committee for letting his estate, sequestered for recusancy and delinquency, at 1801. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 30  | 396        |
|                          | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |            |
| о.т.т. 109 699           | 5 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Dunster<br>and Carhampton, and Leigh Farm mansion, Old Cleeve parish,<br>Somerset, forfeited by Poyntz, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn, London.                                                                                                                                                     | 18  | 863        |
|                          | Claimant on the Estate of MARY STANLEY, Eccleston,<br>Co. Lancaster, and THOMAS, her Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |            |
|                          | 15 June 1652. RICH. SHUTLEWORTH, of Gawthorpe, co. Lancaster, begs restoration of the lands of his ward, Thos. Stanley, leased to him for 200l. by the Court of Wards, but sequestered for recusancy of Mary Stanley, the mother, though petitioner has been forced to pay the whole fine.                                                                                                         | 117 | 436        |
|                          | 15 June. County Committee to take examinations in proof of the ward's title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16  | 538        |
| 16 June 1652.            | JAMES BRADLEY, Sen., (late), Bryning-in-Kirkham, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |            |
|                          | James Bradley, jun., begs allowance of title to the estate of which his father died seized, which was sequestered for his delinquency only. Petitioner has ever been conformable to the present State.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 70  | 417        |
|                          | 16 June 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | 550        |
| sur. 58a 415             | 28 June 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound according to survey returned. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 70  | 430        |
|                          | PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |            |
| о.т.т. 70 413            | 19 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Bryning<br>and Kellamergh, Kirkham parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by<br>Bradley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Barth.<br>Hesketh, of Aughton, oo. Lancaster, tenant.                                                                                                                                                           | 18  | 896        |
|                          | 15 May 1655. John Marsh, of Preston, co. Lancaster, begs allowance of his title to a messuage in Elston, co. Lancaster, sequestered for the Popery of James Bradley* and Elizabeth his wife, both dead, from whom he purchased the inheritance thereof.                                                                                                                                            | 101 | 120        |
|                          | 15 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27  | 360        |
|                          | 8 Mbs identity of this Deadley with Dwallow of Dwaning is not alumin proved by                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |            |

<sup>\*</sup> The identity of this Bradley with Bradley of Bryning is not clearly proved by the papers.

| 17 June 1652.                                                                    | Claimants on, and Lessees of the Estate of SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart., Firle, Sussex, Recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | _         | No. or p.          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
|                                                                                  | The County Committeee propose to the Committee for Compounding to lease to George Elffick and others at 550l. a year the 3 of Sir T. Gage's estate, sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                   | 169       | 473                |
|                                                                                  | 15 April 1653. George Elphick and other tenants beg confirmation of their lease by the County Committee of § of Sir Thomas' estate in Snssex, at 500l. a year. With note that the County Committee have not certified that it was let according to instructions.                                 | 137       | 443                |
|                                                                                  | 15 April. Order that it be confirmed if the first contract was made according to instructions; the registrar is to examine it.                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 44                 |
| c. 32 230<br>87 1017                                                             | 20 April. Order on his certificate that the County Committee are to state whether in letting the estate they proceeded according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>137 | 46<br>439          |
|                                                                                  | 28 April. They reply that they let the estate at 550l., but reduced the rent to 500l., the tenants to do the repairs of sea breaches, and that no one else would give more for the estate.                                                                                                       |           | 441<br>475         |
|                                                                                  | 12 May. On this reply the tenants renew their petition for confirmation of the contract.                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 137       | 437                |
|                                                                                  | 13 May. The contract confirmed, the tenants standing to the reparation of sea breaches, and the payment of all taxes, &c.                                                                                                                                                                        | 25        | 68                 |
|                                                                                  | 13 Jan. 1654. Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                            | 87        | 1001               |
|                                                                                  | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 29        | 9                  |
|                                                                                  | 13 July 1654. Sir Thos. Gaoe, Bart., infant of 14 years, son of Sir Thos. Gage, by Fras. Selwyn, his guardian, of Friston, Sussex, begs discharge of the manor of Heighton St. Clere, and other lands, cos. Sussex and Surrey, sequestered for recusancy of his late father, who died last June. | 87        | 971<br>999         |
|                                                                                  | 13 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 7                  |
| L.c.c. 87 983<br>169 377<br>p. 87 973-979                                        | 31 Oct. The ward's title being fully made out, Fras. Selwyn the guardian begs a speedy hearing, and stay of rents in the tenants' hands meantime.                                                                                                                                                | 87<br>87  | 96 <b>9</b><br>990 |
| c. 33 367<br>87 985, 987                                                         | 31 Oct. The report to be heard on Thursday, after the cases of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 149                |
| L.c.c. 87 981<br>145 659<br>R. 87 957                                            | the day.  14 Nov. The claim allowed, and discharge granted, with arrears since the death of Sir Thos. Gage; but the lands settled on Lady Penelope Gage, or on Mary Gage, mother of the infant, are still to be sequestered, and ‡ reserved to the State.*                                       | 23        | 1613               |
| L.c.c. (- 87 935,<br>937, 943<br>& d. d. 145 591<br>663<br>D. 87 939<br>941, 945 | reference to counsel of his claim to Hedgecourt and Sholstrode                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 87        | 933<br>992         |
|                                                                                  | * Sir John Gage = Lady Penelope Trenchard                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                    |
|                                                                                  | Sir Thos. Gage, Bart. = Mary Chamberlain John Edward Henry Frances Sir Thomas John Henry Frances                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |
|                                                                                  | Sir Thomas John Henry Frances Fenelope<br>b. 1640. 1642. Joseph. Mary Elizabeth<br>Katherine Ann.<br>Elizabeth.                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |

| 27 July 1654. The County Committees of Surrey and Sussex are to certify, and Reading to report.  18 7 909 19 20 12 Dec. Everenden begs a speedy hearing of the report, it being an infant's case.  12 Dec. Granted for Thursday week 20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition - 23 16  26 Sept. 1654. Fras. Selvin and Walver Everence, trustees 144 1 for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, begallowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000. each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.  10 144 121 11 Reading to report.  21 144 121 22 15 24 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and 27 1 Reading to report.  22 16 Reading to report.  23 16 Reading to report.  24 144 105 25 16 Jan. 1655. Rich. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their form 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  25 26 Loc. 1 144 121 26 Loc. 1 144 105 27 10 Poec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  27 10 144 121 28 10 1652 29 11 1654 Dec. 1 1654 Dec. 1 1655 Dec. 1 1654 Dec. 1 1655 Dec. 1 1654 Dec. 1 1655 Dec.  | 17 June 1652.               | Syn Myseria Chan and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     | . No.      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| are to certify, and Reading to report.  12 Dec. Everenden begs a speedy hearing of the report, it being an infant's case.  12 Dec. Granted for Thursday week 27 2  20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition - 23 16  26 Sept. 1654. Fras. Slewin and Walver Everanden, trustees 16 for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000% each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.  28 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and 27 1 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                             | SIR THOMAS GAGE—cont.  27 July 1654. The County Committees of Surrey and Sussex                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | or p.      |
| an infant's case.  12 Dec. Granted for Thursday week  20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition - 23 16  26 Sept. 1654. Fras. Selwin and Walter Everender, it dead of for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,0004. each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas recusancy.  c. 144 125  c. 144 121  R. 144 105  D. 144 131  R. 144 105  D. 7 Nov. The trustees appointed by Dame Mary Gage beg a hearing of the report which has been sent in.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1  7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  c. 33 436  16 Jan. 1655. Rich. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee - 27 22  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  c. 71 526  D. 71 527  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  8 Begs an order for allowance in kind of ½ of his estate called 71 52  Wind Mill Stabb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 61. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only ½ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 117 7.  Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being 224 124 224 212 22 212 22 212 23 June. Fine 20s 12 4 24 24 24 22 24 23 21 20 23 June. Pine 20s 12 4 24 24 24 25 25 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 2               | 87 948, 949                 | are to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | 931        |
| 26 Sept. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition - 23 16  26 Sept. 1654. Fras. Selwin and Walter Everender, trustees 144 1 for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000. each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.  26 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and 27 1 Reading to report.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 1 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             | 12 Dec. Everenden begs a speedy hearing of the report, it being an infant's case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 87  | 953<br>894 |
| 26 Sept. 1654. Fras. Selwin and Walter Everriben, trustees 144 1 for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000l. each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.  26 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and 27 1 Reading to report.  7 Nov. The trustees appointed by Dame Mary Gage beg a hearing of the report which has been sent in.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week - 27 1 7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  2 3 436 16 Jan. 1655. Bigh. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  2 18 June 1652.  3 18 June 1652.  3 19 WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  3 10 Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised (for 5 years, at 61. 10s. a year).  3 11 11 12 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                             | 12 Dec. Granted for Thursday week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27  | 207        |
| for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whoreby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000. each for the daughters; also discharge of the estate, sequestered for Sir Thomas' recusancy.  26 Sept. The County Committee to take examination, and 27 1 Eading to report.  7 Nov. The trustees appointed by Dame Mary Gage beg a hearing of the report which has been sent in.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week 27 1 7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  23 436  16 Jan. 1655. Bigh. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee 27 2:  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  Begs an order for allowance in kind of ½ of his estate called 71 5: Wind Mill Stabb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 61. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only ½ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 117 7: Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being 224 123 22 June. Fine 20s 12 4 24 24 123 22 June. Fine 20s 12 4 25 24 129 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 25 24 129 24 123 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 25 25 June. Fine 20s 12 4 25 25 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 25 25 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 25 25 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 25 25 June. Paid and estate di                                            |                             | 20 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23  | 1671       |
| L.C.C. 144 121 & D. 3 -133  Reading to report.  7 Nov. The trustees appointed by Dame Mary Gage beg a hearing of the report which has been sent in.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week 27 1  D. 144 131  R. 144 105  7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  C. 33 436  16 Jan. 1655. Rich. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee 27 2:  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  C. 71 526  D. 71 527  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  Eggs an order for allowance in kind of ½ of his estate called Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only ½ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 117 7.  Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being 224 127 224 123 22 June. Fine 20s 12 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                             | for Mary, Elizabeth, and Katherine, 3 of the younger daughters of the late Sir Thos. Gage, beg allowance of a deed whereby Mary, widow of Sir Thomas Gage, granted them last August Alciston Farm and other lands, in trust, to raise portions of 1,000l. each for the daughters; also discharge of                | 144 | 104<br>117 |
| ing of the report which has been sent in.  7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week 27 1  D. 144 131  7 Dec. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  c. 33 436  16 Jan. 1655. Rich. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee 27 25  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  c. 71 526  D. 71 527  Begs an order for allowance in kind of \(\frac{1}{2}\) of his estate called \(\frac{71}{2}\) of the setate called \(\frac{71}{2}\) of years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only \(\frac{1}{2}\) if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131  P.Z. 224 128  P.R. 12 494  224 129  D. 224 129  D. 224 121  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4  24 129  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | L.C.C. \ 144 121            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     | 137<br>119 |
| n. 144 131  R. 144 105  R. 144 | & D. ] -133                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 144 | 102        |
| from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any title thereto.  c. 33 436  le Jan. 1655. Rich. Acron and 2 others beg allowance of their purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  le Jan. Referred to the County Committee 27 2:  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  Begs an order for allowance in kind of \(\frac{1}{2}\) of his estate called Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only \(\frac{1}{2}\) if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the Connty Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131  P.E. 224 123  P.E. 12 494  224 123  P.E. 12 494  22 June. Fine 20s 12 4  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             | 7 Nov. Order for a hearing on Thursday week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27  | 154        |
| purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is sequestered.  16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee 27 25  18 June 1652.  WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  Begs an order for allowance in kind of ½ of his estate called Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only ½ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 117 70 Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being 224 125 a horn, and bridle, and saddle, worth 5l.]  22 June. Fine 20s 12 4 4 4 4 2 224 123  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 4 4 4 1 2 2 3 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 4 4 1 2 2 3 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 4 1 2 4 1 2 3 3 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 4 1 2 3 3 June.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             | from 26 Sept. 1654, but the lands sold by Sir Thomas in his lifetime not allowed, the trustees not having made out any                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23  | 1650       |
| 18 June 1652. WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.  c. 71 526  d. 71 527  Begs an order for allowance in kind of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of his estate called for 5 years, at \$6l\$. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only \$\frac{1}{5}\$ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, 20 11 order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131  P.E. 224 128  P.R. 12 494  224 123  D. 224 129  R. 224 121  23 June. Fine 20s 12 4  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | с. 33 436                   | purchase of lands in Chawton and Ripe parishes, Sussex, from the late Sir Thos. Gage, Bart., whose estate is seques-                                                                                                                                                                                               | 61  | 147        |
| C. 71 526 D. 71 527  Begs an order for allowance in kind of \$\frac{1}{8}\$ of his estate called Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only \$\frac{1}{5}\$ if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.B. 12 494 224 123 D. 224 129 B. 224 121 23 June. Fine 20s 12 4 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             | 16 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27  | 228        |
| Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised [for 5 years, at 6l. 10s. a year].  18 June 1652. Granted if so sequestered, but only \(\frac{1}{5}\) if sequestered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.B. 12 494  224 123 D. 224 123 D. 224 129 B. 224 121  25 June. Fine 20s.  Paid and estate discharged  16 5 17 70 18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 117 70 19 21 224 125 22 June. Fine 20s.  10 21 4 22 June. Fine 20s.  10 21 4 22 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | l8 June 1652.               | WILLIAM BURNUP, Hexham, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |            |
| tered for delinquency.  24 Feb. 1654. On report that he is not yet restored to his estate, 20 11 order enforced, which the Connty Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 224 123 P. 224 123 P. 224 129 P. 23 June. Fine 20s 12 4 P. 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                             | Wind Mill Stubb, sequestered for recusancy only, and demised                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 71  | 526        |
| order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey without putting him to further trouble.  JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.  PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 12 494 P.B. 224 129 P. 224 129 P. 224 121 P. 224 121 P. 224 121 P. 224 121 P. 225 June. Fine 20s 12 4 P. 226 121 P. 227 121 P. 228 129 P. 229 121 P. 229 121 P. 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4 P. 240 121 P. 250 121 P. 251 121 P. 252 121 P. 253 121 P. 253 121 P. 254 121 P. 255 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16  | 568        |
| PASS 224 131 P.E. 224 128 P.R. 12 494 224 123 D. 224 129 R. 224 121 23 June. Fine 20s 12 4 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             | order enforced, which the County Committee are to obey with-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 20  | 1177       |
| P.E. 224 128 P.B. 12 494  a horn, and bridle, and saddle, worth 51.]  224 123 D. 224 129 B. 224 121  23 June. Fine 20s 12 4  23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             | JOHN SKINNER, Topsham, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |            |
| P.E. 224 128 P.R. 12 494 224 123 D. 224 129 R. 224 121 23 June. Fine 20s. 24 121 25 June. Paid and estate discharged 26 224 127 27 28 June. Paid and estate discharged 28 June. Paid and estate discharged 29 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | ASS 224 131                 | 18 June 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 117 | 709        |
| D. 224 129 R. 224 121 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | P.E. 224 128<br>P.B. 12 494 | Elizabeth Castle at its surrender, for his small estate [being                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 224 | 125        |
| R. 224 121 23 June. Paid and estate discharged 12 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | n. 224 129                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12  | 477        |
| Claimants on the Estate of the late CEODOR ITAINAGOID                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             | 23 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12  | 455        |
| Willitoft, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             | Claimants on the Estate of the late GEORGE VAVASOUR,<br>Willitoft, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |            |
| 18 June 1652. The petition (missing) of Robert, Peter, Ann, Mar- 16 5 GARET, and KATHERINE, his children, WILLIAM, his brother, and JOHN HODSHON, his servant, referred to the County Commissioners of York, to examine their claims to annuities, take their oaths that they have not relinquished them, and certify the cause and date of sequestration, and to Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             | 18 June 1652. The petition (missing) of Robert, Peter, Ann, Margaret, and Katherine, his children, William, his brother, and John Hodshon, his servant, referred to the County Commissioners of York, to examine their claims to annuities, take their oaths that they have not relinquished them, and certify the | 16  | 567        |

|                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.     | No.               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| 22 June 1652.                                                               | MILES BLOUNT, Recusant, Orleton, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | or p.             |
|                                                                             | Begs an order for the County Committee to certify their contract with him of 20 Sept. 1650, for a seven years' lease at 10l. a year of the sequestered 3 of his estate, that it may be con-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 82       | 314               |
|                                                                             | firmed. Granted.  28 July 1652. He begs that the order to certify may be directed to the former, not the present County Committee, as the latter were not parties to the contract.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16<br>82 | 571<br>316        |
|                                                                             | 28 July. The County Committee to let the estate according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17       | 62                |
|                                                                             | 4 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 82       | 310               |
|                                                                             | 4 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26       | 4                 |
| o.c.c. 82 299                                                               | 7 Sept. 1655. He begs to be continued for the next year, as he is at present, tenant for the sequestered 2 of his estate in co. Warwick at the rent of 181. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 82       | 298               |
|                                                                             | Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH MARCER (late),<br>Kellamergh, Co. Luncaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                   |
|                                                                             | 22 June 1652. William Marcer, her grandson, begs possession of a messuage and 30 acres in Kellamergh, which his father conveyed in 1637 to Alice, his mother, \(\frac{1}{3}\) to be for the use of petitioner and his sister, who is since dead, as are his said mother and Elizabeth, his grandmother, for whose popery \(\frac{2}{3}\) of \(\frac{1}{3}\), her share, was sequestered.                                     | 104      | 6                 |
|                                                                             | 22 June. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16       | <b>569</b>        |
| c. 104 19                                                                   | 25 July 1654. Order on report allowing the claim, and discharging $\frac{2}{3}$ of the $\frac{1}{3}$ , with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23       | 1625              |
|                                                                             | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SHAWE, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                   |
| P.E. 66 28<br>o.c.c. 66 29<br>31<br>L.c.c. 66 21<br>-26 & D. 159143<br>-148 | 22 June 1652. John Bancks, of Osbaldeston, begs to enjoy, free from sequestration, the remainder of a lease of Sharples House, in Osbaldeston, granted him by John Osbaldeston, and Frances his wife, assigned by him in 1640 to John Cutler, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Shawe, assignee of Cutler, though the 9 years' lease having expired, the tenements ought to revert to petitioner. | 66       | 19<br>28          |
| в. 66 11                                                                    | 22 June. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16<br>66 | 56 <b>7</b><br>18 |
|                                                                             | 18 May 1654. Order on report allowing his claim, if he be neither recusant nor delinquent, but enquiry to be made whether he be not the John Bancks of Settrington, co. York, who was fined 500% for delinquency, and has paid no part of it. The petitioner is also to swear that he only granted away 9 years of his lease.                                                                                                | 23       | 1606              |
|                                                                             | JOHN WALCOT, Castleton-in-Sherborne, in Cos. Dorset and Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                   |
| c. 32 27<br>L.c.c. 166 547<br>p. 139 51, 57                                 | 22 June 1652. On his petition (missing) for discharge on the Act of Pardon, the County Committee for Somerset are to certify whether he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and if not, the registrar is to draw his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 16       | 5 <b>73</b>       |
| c. 139 57                                                                   | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                   |
| L.c.c. 139 65<br>166 549<br>NOTE 139 67<br>166 551                          | 24 March 1653. ELIZABETH, widow of JOHN WALCOT, and EDWARD WALCOT, petition that the estate of John Walcot being in the late Act for Sale, and he having since died, they two put in a claim to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, at Worcester                                                                                                                                                                        | 139      | 37<br>47          |

| 00 Tuna 16t0                                               | T XI7                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          | . No.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 22 June 1652.  D. 73 89 139 55 C. 33 279 139 61,63         | JOHN WALCOT—cont.  House for his estate in Milborne Port, Somerset, the one claiming by right of jointure, and the other by entail, and that their claims were allowed. Beg that the County Committee may remove their hands from the said tenements.                                                                          |                                          | or p.               |
| D. 139 49, 53<br>R. 139 41                                 | 24 March 1653. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25<br>139                                | $\frac{25}{45}$     |
| L.c.c. \ 166 553                                           | 22 July. Elizabeth Walcot begs an order to the Connty Committee to take her oath that she has not surrendered her right                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 139                                      | 35                  |
|                                                            | of jointnre in the said lands. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 138                 |
|                                                            | 21 Sept. The report being ready for hearing, she begs her jointure rents on good security till heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 139                                      | 33                  |
|                                                            | 21 Sept. Granted the Michaelmas rents, and the case to be heard in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 209                 |
|                                                            | 24 Nov. Claim allowed if Eliz. Welcot be not a recusant, but, if she be, she is only to have 3 of the lands and arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19                                       | 1139                |
| 23 June 1652.                                              | EDWARD BROAD, Dunklin, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                     |
| c. 32 19                                                   | Complains that though he was discharged by the County Committee 8 years since, has enjoyed his estate ever since, and neither been sequestered nor informed against, they intend to let it, contrary to the Act of Pardon. Begs an order to enjoy it.                                                                          | 72                                       | 502                 |
|                                                            | 23 June 1652. Granted, if he were not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, nor in the late insurrection, nor in any others since the change of government.                                                                                                                                                                          | 16                                       | 586                 |
|                                                            | 7 July. He complains that the County Committee do not obey<br>this order, and requests his rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 72                                       | 501                 |
|                                                            | 7 July. The County Committee to certify why they do not obey, and when and why the estate was first seized.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 16                                       | 663                 |
| L.c.c. 171 653<br>o.c.c. 171 645<br>647                    | 12 Oct. 1653. Edw. Broad begs to compound for his estate on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653, having done nothing against Parliament since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 496<br>595          |
| P.E. 226 597<br>D.226 603-609                              | 12 Oct. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 226 \end{array}$ | 224<br>593          |
| в. 226 589<br>г. 25 224                                    | 23 Nov. Fine, 4171                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12                                       | 578                 |
| DEED 171 615<br>NOTE 171 612<br>D. 171 613<br>P.E. 24 1153 | 23 Nov. He craving allowance for his debts, the County Committee are to report when he was first sequestered, and for what delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | <b>2</b> 5 <b>5</b> |
|                                                            | 11 Jan. 1654. They report that he acted as Commissioner for raising contributions for the King in the late wars, as he himself confessed in 1646.                                                                                                                                                                              | 171                                      | 609                 |
|                                                            | 25 Jan. Fine reduced to 2001. on account of debts -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                       | 601                 |
|                                                            | 31 Jan. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                                       | 1153                |
|                                                            | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                     |
|                                                            | 22 July 1652. Capt. Thos. Boylston, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, begs confirmation of his contract for Broad's estate. Has given security, but is deprived of it by Clement Milward, who pretends to have taken it of the Commissioners at 92l. 3s. 4d. a year less than the petitioner is willing to give for it.               | 82                                       | 793                 |
|                                                            | 22 July. The County Committee to see that he is not disturbed in enjoyment of his contract.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | 32                  |
| L.C.C. \ 171 605,<br>& n. \} 607, 649<br>c. 33 281         | 10 Ang. On their report of differences among themselves on the case, the Committee for Compounding request them to compose the same, so that neither Clement Milward, Thos. Boylston, nor any other may have cause of complaint. If they fail to do so, the Committee for Compounding will take the case into their own hands. | 17                                       | 120                 |

|                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.                                     | No.              |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 23 June 1652.                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G                                        | or p.            |
|                                                        | 8 Sept. 1652. Capt. Andrew Yarranton complains of deceitful proceedings between [Abel] Richardson, one of the Commissioners, and Boylston, in the letting of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 171                                      | 659              |
|                                                        | [8 Sept.] Boylston accuses Yarranton to like effect -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 171                                      | 65 <b>7</b>      |
|                                                        | 9 Sept. The Committee for Compounding confirm Boylston's centract, if let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30                                       | 476              |
|                                                        | 15 Sept. 1652. [LIEUT.] CLEMENT MILWARD petitions that the estate of Edw. Broad, was posted by the Connty Commissioners to be let for 7 years. He offered 250L, and had his contract signed, but the Commissioners have since contracted with [Thos.] Boylston. Begs that they may observe their rules, and that he may have the estate till the cause is determined. | 103                                      | 671              |
| NOTE 171 665<br>L.c.c. 171 661                         | 15 Sept. Order that the contract with Boylston be confirmed, and that with Milward made void, and he is to repay all moneys received from the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                                       | 227              |
|                                                        | 18 Nov. Order in the case between Milward and Beylston confirmed; Mr. Moere, minister, and Capt. Boone are to arbitrate between them, and Boylston to give bond to stand to their decision.                                                                                                                                                                           | 17                                       | 420              |
|                                                        | 25 Nov. Agreement by Capt. Thos. Boylston, of Bewdley, that Clement Milward shall have all Edw. Broad's estate for one year on payment to him of 301., and after the year, Milward is to deliver up the estate to Boylston.                                                                                                                                           | 103                                      | 683              |
| L.c.c. \ 171 641, & D. \ 667-669                       | 14 July 1653. Order confirmed for Milward to return his receipts, or he will be sent for in custody.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 103 \end{array}$ | 121<br>687       |
|                                                        | 17 Aug. He pleads that he holds the estate not by contract with the Commissioners, but by agreement with Boylston, to whom he has paid the rent, and begs dismissal and payment for unjust molestation.                                                                                                                                                               | 103                                      | 681              |
|                                                        | 17 Aug. Order made void unless Boylston show cause to the contrary 14 days after notice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                       | 171              |
| D. 82 789<br>E.W. 25 194<br>L.c.c. 171 623<br>I.& D639 | 6 Sept. The County Committee of Worcester to send up all proceedings on an information given in by Capt. Boylston against Capt. Yarranton, who has sued him at Common Law, and Boylston prays indemnity.                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                       | 193              |
| п. 25 234                                              | 4 Oct. The case not being a criminal one, the registrar is to deliver copies of the depositions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                       | 217              |
|                                                        | 28 Oct. On Milward's request for time to examine material<br>witnesses, a week granted, during which he is to pay the ex-<br>penses of Capt. Boylston's witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 237              |
|                                                        | 11 Nov. Order on full hearing that Boylaton is looked on as tenant to Edw. Broad's estate, formerly let to Milward, and that he is chargeable with the rent, but that Milward should pay his rent to Boylston, who is to be assisted to obtain it, as though it were a debt due by Milward to the State.                                                              | 25                                       | 245              |
| L.c.c. 171 674<br>& D. 675<br>o.c. 25 277              | 6 Dec. Capt. Boylston asking aid to get in his year's rent of 342l. 3s. 4d. from Milward, the payment is ordered, or the sum will be levied on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25                                       | 261              |
| NOTE 82 761                                            | 24 Jan. 1654. Milward pleading that he only contracted to pay 250l., he is to pay this in on pain of its being levied; and for the further rent, both parties are to have time to prove their cases and allegations.                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 290              |
|                                                        | 11 April. [Capt. Wm.] Collins, the County Commissioner, is to levy the 250L on Milward's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27                                       | 26<br>2 <b>7</b> |
|                                                        | 30 May. The money being still unpaid, Collins is to assist Boylston in levying the whole 342l. 3s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                                       | 58               |
|                                                        | 24 Oct. Milward pleads against the order to pay the whole sum, or be sequestered, having paid 250l. and been much disturbed by Boylston; begs discharge from further trouble.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 103                                      | 680              |

| 23 June 1652.                                                                                                             | EDWARD BROAD-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | l. No.             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 20 0 440 1002.                                                                                                            | 24 Oct. 1654. Order that when the whole rent is paid, the order for sequestration be recalled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27       |                    |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 72513 \\ -520 \\ 1.\&\text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 171599 \\ -604 \\ \text{E.W.} \end{cases}$ | 1 Dec. 1652. CHARLES BROAD begs allowance of an annuity of 30l. on Dunklin and Heathy Manors, granted him, 15 Charles, by his brother Edward, in lieu of Broad farm, and received till the sequestration, when they were let to a tenant who refuses to pay the annuity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 72       | <b>49</b> 9<br>512 |
| рив. 25 217<br>н. 25 218<br>в. 72 507                                                                                     | 1 Dec. County Committee to examine witnesses and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17<br>72 | 466<br>511         |
| L.c.c. \ \begin{array}{c} 171 617 \\ -622 \end{array}                                                                     | 13 Oct. His annuity allowed on his taking oath that he has not released it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19       | 1129               |
| 1.&D. 226 601                                                                                                             | 24 Nov. 1653. He being too ill to take the oath, the arrears are to be allowed, in case he does not recover; but if he recovers from his sickness, he is to take the oath as directed before his claim be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19       | 1142               |
|                                                                                                                           | 15 Oct. 1652. Rob. Shiers, of the Inner Temple, and Wm. Lingwood, of Barnard's Inn, London, beg examination of their claim to, and discharge on the Act of Pardon of Dunklin Manor and park, demised in 1622 by Edw. Broad, for 99 years, on provise to repay 1,000l., with interest, to John Wakeman, whose son and administrator, Edw. Wakeman, sold it for 1,000l. to George Shiers, father of Robert. Also in 12 Car., Broad, for another 1,000l., released his interest in the premises to George Sbiers on non-payment at a given time.  In 1647, Rob. Shiers, as executor, sealed a lease of ejectment for non-payment, and obtained an order in Chancery for payment of 2,914l. 17s. 6d. In 1650, Broad, in consideration of 2,500l., part thereof, conveyed the reversion of the premises, with Heathy Manor, &c., to Ignatins Glascock, and Wm. Lingwood, and petitioner on payment of 2,500l. to him, assigned over his estate to George Needham, in trust for Glascock. Lingwood defeazanced the statute, first for payment of 360l., balance of debt dne to him, with interest, and then for performance of the covenance in the indentures. Since Glascock's death, petitioners have endeavoured to gain possession of the premises, but the County Commissioners secured the estate for delinquency of Edw. | 116      | 698                |
|                                                                                                                           | Broad.  17 Oct. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 338<br>695         |
|                                                                                                                           | fusing to make a return because petitioner's witnesses have<br>not been examined, begs that they may certify date and<br>cause of sequestration, and whether before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |                    |
|                                                                                                                           | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17       | 573                |
|                                                                                                                           | 15 Feb. 1653. Edmund, son of Edward Broad, begs $\frac{1}{5}$ of his sequestered estate for bimself and sisters, it being let to Lieut. Milward at 250l. a year. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 72<br>20 | 497<br>1172        |
|                                                                                                                           | 1 March 1653. Wm. Awbrey, of Grendon, co. Hereford, begs allowance of claim to Walkmills, in Kidderminster, co. Worcester, leased to him for 70 years by Edw. Broad, and sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 64       | 912                |
|                                                                                                                           | 1 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25       | 2                  |
|                                                                                                                           | HENRY COLE, Worksop, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                    |
| c. 32 19<br>76 233–237                                                                                                    | 23 June 1652. Order on a certificate from the County Committee npon an order (missing) of 26 March in his case,—he desiring the benefit of the Act of Pardon,—that the estate be discharged, provided it were not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 16       | 583                |

| 23 June 1652.                                                                                                                 | SIR FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD, Jun., 2nd Bart., Wootton<br>Bassett, Wilts, and Whiteknights, Earley, Berks.<br>ANTHONY ENGLEFIELD, Brother, and the Claimants                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                              | or p.                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 136407 \\ -413 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 146365 \\ 363 \\ & 409, 369 \\ & 136371 \end{cases}$ | on their Estates.  23 June 1652. Hugh Woodward petitions that in 8 James, Fras. Englefield granted Matthew Woodward, his father, an annuity of 10l. on White nights Manor, during the lives of George, brother of Mat. Woodward, still living, and Wm. Randall, of Sunning, dead. This was paid to the father during his life, and to petitioner since his death, till Ladyday last, when the County Commissioners refused it without order. Begs payment, or leave to prove his title.                                                            | 136                          | 405<br>402                       |
|                                                                                                                               | <ul> <li>23 June. Referred to the County Committee and Reading</li> <li>14 June 1653. Registrar's ertificate that the estate is sequestered for recusancy of Ant. Englefield, co. Berks.</li> <li>12 May 1654. Order on report that George Woodward, petitioner's uncle, had a right to the annuity for life, and thatas there was due a year's rent at his death, 26 November last, —the County Commissioners of Berks, who have received <sup>3</sup>/<sub>3</sub> of the profits of Mr. Englefield's estate for that year, pay peti-</li> </ul> | 16<br>136<br>32<br>136<br>23 | 591<br>377<br>162<br>375<br>1599 |
|                                                                                                                               | tioner \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the annuity.  16 Sept. 1652. Thos. Hussey, M.P., of Laverstoke, co. Hants, begs allowance of an annuity of 100l. on lands in Sunning, Berks, settled by Sir Francis Englefield, sen., in 1628, on his wife June, and his son, Sir Francis, for life, and for 10 years after their decease, and assigned by the son for 500l. to petitioner; but the County Committee demur to allow it, the inheritance being entailed on Anthony, son of Sir Francis, and a recusant.                                                   | 93                           | 494<br>511                       |
| D. 146 453,<br>455, 518<br>93 520<br>L.c.c. 122 235<br>161 545<br>D. 93 472-478<br>o.c. 25 82<br>NOTES 93 525                 | <ul> <li>16 Sept. The County Committee to take examinations on both sides, and Reading to report.</li> <li>21 April 1653. Committee for Compounding complain of non-receipt of depositions said to have been returned by the County</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>93<br>25               | 239<br>509<br>48                 |
|                                                                                                                               | Committee for Berks.  27 April. On Hussey's request, the County Committee are to allow the rents to remain in the tenants' hands, if the annuity was not formerly sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                           | 53                               |
| -530<br>146 447, 448<br>L.C.C. 93 523<br>146 445, 451<br>C. 32 296                                                            | 6 Sept. The County Committees of Berks and Leicester are to allow no profits or claims on Sir Francis' estate allowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, without special directions from the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                              | 192<br>233                       |
| 93 521<br>L.c.c. 161 547<br>H. 25 266                                                                                         | 30 Sept. Hussey allowed the rents on security till 30 October, and the County Committee are to send up all proceedings relating to his claim not already returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                           | 214                              |
| р. 93 513, 516<br>в. 93 503                                                                                                   | 23 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed with arrears, of which $\frac{2}{3}$ are to be paid by the State, and $\frac{1}{3}$ by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                           | 1580                             |
|                                                                                                                               | 20 June. Hussey's petition renewed, but stating that the estate is sequestered as belonging to Wm. Englefield, and for his recusancy. Begs reference of his title to counsel, and an order to the County Committee to certify the time and cause of sequestration, that on allowance of his title, his arrears may be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 93                           | 501                              |
|                                                                                                                               | 20_June. The County Committee to examine and certify, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                           | 6                                |
|                                                                                                                               | Reading to report.  4 July. He begs to enjoy his rents, on security to repay them if the title be adjudged against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 93                           | 500                              |
|                                                                                                                               | 4 July. The County Committee to grant the annuity for 3 months on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27                           | 92                               |
|                                                                                                                               | 19 Sept. He begs leave for the Connty Committee to examine his country witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 93                           | <b>4</b> 86                      |
|                                                                                                                               | 19 Sept. Order accordingly, and the certificate to be returned in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27                           | 8                                |

|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17.7                                     | 37-                                       |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 23 June 1652.                                  | SIR FRANCIS AND ANTHONY ENGLEFIELD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.                                     | or p.                                     |
| L.C.C. 146 407<br>& D. 3 -409                  | 16 Sept. 1652. Mary Forest, widow, aged 70, begs payment of, or leave to prove her title to an annuity of 201. on the manor of Whiteknights, granted her 16 years since by Ant. Englefield, and paid till last Ladyday, when it was refused without an order.                                                                                                                               | 85                                       | 663                                       |
|                                                | 16 Sept. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                       | 237                                       |
| L.C.C. \ 146 371<br>1.&D. \} -381              | 2 March 1653. WILLIAM YOUNG, of Whatcombe, Berks, begs examination of his title to an annuity of 20l. for the life of Mary Davenport, widow, of 20l. on Whiteknights, Berks, sof to him by Ant. Englefield, 12 Car., but now refused without an order, the estate being sequestered for Englefield's recusancy. 2 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                       | 135<br>25                                | 47                                        |
|                                                | 13 Jan. 1654. Ant. Englerield begs to contract for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84                                       | 425                                       |
|                                                | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26                                       | 10                                        |
| c. 122 269                                     | 13 Oct. 1653. WM. THOROLD and two other trustees of Sir Francis, beg discharge of Showby, and other lands, co. Leicester, demised to them for 7 years by Winifred, widow of Sir F. Englefield, jun., whose jointure they are, in trust, to raise portions for her daughters, and pay debts, but sequestered as belonging to Sir Francis.                                                    | 122                                      | 231<br>264                                |
| L.C.C. 161 559<br>& D. 3 -569<br>D.122 245-251 | 13 Oct. Allowed the rents on security pending the hearing, if within a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | 225<br>229<br>267                         |
| с. 122 237<br>р. 122 253<br>с. 33 364          | 7 March 1654. Begs more time on account of the difficulty in obtaining a report, the creditors being much scattered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 122                                      | 264                                       |
| 122 239-243<br>R. 122 217                      | 7 March. The order prolonged for 6 weeks                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 122 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 310 \\ 266 \end{array}$ |
| X. 122 21.                                     | 2 Nov. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, but Lady Englefield is to show cause why $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate of 300l. a year should not be sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23 1                                     | 642                                       |
|                                                | LESSEES OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                           |
| o.c.c. 146 499                                 | 12 May 1654. John Symonds, of Coleman's Moore, Berks, begs abatement of rent, and allowance for repairs on the house in Ant. Englefield's estate, of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of which estate 2 years ago he took a 7 years' lesse at 270 l., or leave to quit his bargain. Such allowances are customary for repairs and loss by insolvent tenants, and he expected them when he took the contract. | 117                                      | 502                                       |
|                                                | 12 May. County Committee to view the estate, and certify as to repairs required.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27                                       | 45                                        |
| sur. 117 497<br>146 541                        | 8 Aug. They estimate the cost of repairs at 3011. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 117<br>146                               | 495<br>543                                |
|                                                | 12 Sept. He begs allowance of 300L from his growing rent; pleads that he gave an improved rent, and that the price of corn is much fallen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 117                                      | 494                                       |
|                                                | 12 Sept. Order that 100l. be allowed, the under-tenants who have done repairs to have their proportion thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27                                       | 117                                       |
|                                                | 21 June 1655. John Faulkner, of St. Clare, East Tilbury, Essex, begs allowance for repairs of the houses in $\frac{2}{3}$ of St. Clare Manor, sequestered from Sir Fras. Euglefield, and leased to him.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 86                                       | 164                                       |
|                                                | 21 June. Enquiries ordered into the terms of the lease and nature of the repairs needed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27                                       | 424                                       |
| 24 June 1652.                                  | FRANCIS, or SIR FRANCIS LLOYD, and JOHN LLOYD, Co. Cardigan.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                                           |
|                                                | His re-sequestration ordered unless he can produce his discharges                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30                                       | 423                                       |
|                                                | $^{\bullet}$ This John Lloyd may be the same as the case on $p.$ 1835, but the name is very common in Wales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                           |

24 June 1652.

Vol. No. G or p.

- 31 July 1652. The County Committee report that the wife of 167
  Francis Lloyd, who is in London, says he will produce his 168
  discharge there, and so they forhear to sequester; also that
  they have seenred John Lloyd's estate because he can only produce a discharge for the first ½ of his fine, though he promises
  the discharge for the second in 14 days.
- 21 Sept. County Committee certify that they have produced 168 95 their full discharges.

29 June 1652.

Claimant ou the Estate of ARTHUR FRY, London.

James Simkin, citizen of London, petitions that being bound 117 521 for Arthur Fry, in 2001., for payment of 1071. 13s. to Mrs. Brocklesby for goods sold to Fry, he was constrained to pay that sum to her in 1644. When Fry was found a delinquent, the County Committee of Camden House sequestered the goods, and sold them, promising to relieve petitioner on his discovery of several debts due in London to Fry, which he has accordingly discovered, and received 1021. 17s. by order of the said Committee, out of which they ordered him to pay 181. to one Clarke, which he did; but Clarke detains 981. due to the Commonwealth, not having paid it to Mrs. Brocklesby, for whose use he received it, according to order of the House of Commons.

The present County Committee in London have summoued him touching the 84l. 17s. by him received, and ordered him to procure allowance thereof from the Committee for Compounding. Begs allowance, and an order to Clarke or some other person to pay him 22l. 16s., to make up the sum of 107l. 13s., and his charges therein amounting to 10l. 8s.

29 June 1652, County Committee of London to examine and 16 607 certify.

## DR. EDWARD STANLEY, Mottisfont, Hants.

- 29 June 1652. The County Committee request directions in his 167 411 case; he is on appeal before the Committee for Sequestrations, but not having prosecuted his appeal, they have seized and secured his estate. Since then the Act of Oblivion has passed, and no part of his estate was in trust to any for the State on 1 Dec. 1651.
- 30 June. Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge of 32 30 delinquency, recusancy, &c., against him, but a letter dated 14 Jan. 1652 to the County Commissioners of Hants, to sequester his estate for not prosecuting his appeal since July 1646, and an order of 21 Jan. 1652, staying the said letter 7 days. [See pp. 525, 529, supra.]

30 June 1652.

71 533

R.

Claimants on the Estates of ROBERT CHAPMAN, Clerk, and ELIZABETH, Widow of DR. RICHARD HUNT, late Dean of Durham.

c. 71 563 Thos. Burwall Durham, and lease from the Peters Rectory possession by a Robert Chapma c. 32 127 the County Cor 71 549-557 30 June 1659 Co.

- Thos. Burwall of Durham, Hen. Smith of Herrington, co. Durham, and Rob. Charman, clerk, petition that having a lease from the late Dean and Chapter of Durham of Bywell Peters Rectory and tithes, Northumberland, they are kept from possession by a sequestration on the tithes as belonging to Robert Chapman. Beg a reference to counsel, and an order to the County Committee to examine their lease, and certify the cause and date of sequestration.
- 30 June 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report
- 7 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the County Committee certify in a month why they stated that in 1650, the rectory and tithes were sequestered for delinquency of Hen. Smith, as owner; and whether the parties concerned in the will of Eliz. Hunt, widow of Dr. Richard Hunt (late), Dean of Durham, are delin-

71 532 539

621

71 538

19 1120

|                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol         | No.                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 30 June 1652.                                                       | ROBERT CHAPMAN, &ccont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             | or p.                                     |
|                                                                     | quents or recusants; then if there appear no fresh ground of sequestration, the estate will be discharged. Meantime the petitioners are to enjoy the profits of the rectory on double security, unless cause to the contrary is shown in a month.                                                                                                                        |             |                                           |
| L.c.c. 172 31                                                       | 30 Dec. 1653. The claim of the petitioners to the estate, as trustees for Elizabeth, wife of the late Dr. Rich. Hunt, allowed, sequestration discharged with arrears from date of petition, and their bond for security to be returned.                                                                                                                                  | 19          | 1153                                      |
|                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of LANCELOT and ROBERT FENWICK, West Matfen, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |                                           |
| L.c.c. 172 46<br>226 95<br>L.c.c. 172 33<br>& D. 3 -38<br>c. 91 288 | 30 June 1652. RALPH HARDWICK, of Hovingham, co. York, begs allowance of his title to an abunity of 10 <i>l</i> ., charged on Matten Manor, granted for 125 <i>l</i> . 12 Nov. 1628, by Lancelot Fenwick and Robert, his son, to Mary Skelton, lately deceased, and petitioner.                                                                                           | 91          | 286                                       |
| 32 243                                                              | 30 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 16          | 615                                       |
|                                                                     | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |                                           |
| о.т.т. 86 247                                                       | 11 May 1654. Discharge from sequestration of lands at West Matten and Stannerton, Northumberland, forfeited by Rob. Fenwick, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18          | 968                                       |
|                                                                     | 28 Nov. Arrears ordered him from the time of his purchase -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27          | 173                                       |
|                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY GARLAND, Abbots-bury, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |                                           |
|                                                                     | 30 June 1652. Major Rob. Pelham, petitions that in May 1651 he, at great charge and trouble, discovered the estate of Hen. Garland, which was sequestered for delinquency, and a bond given for the profits until composition; but the County Committee have neglected to certify proceedings, that he might have his part according to the votes of Parliament. Begs an | 110<br>285, | 283,<br>287                               |
|                                                                     | order to them to certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16<br>110   | $\begin{array}{c} 615 \\ 282 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                     | 10 July 1655. They neglecting to do so, he begs renewal of the order, that justice may be done against the delinquent. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             | 615<br>281<br>15                          |
|                                                                     | JOHN LAWRENCE, Recusant, Llanvrechva, Co. Monmouth.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |                                           |
| с. 99 645                                                           | 30 June 1652. Begs leave to enjoy his dwelling-house, the Maiden Head, in Shoreditch, 3 of which have been sequestered 7 years since for his recusancy, and the County Committee have received 4l. a year for it, whilst he has been obliged to rent a house; but the Act of 25 Jan. 1650 allows recusants their houses.                                                 | 99          | 643                                       |
|                                                                     | 30 June. Allowed to have his house without paying rent or accounting for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 16          | <b>63</b> 0                               |
|                                                                     | JOHN SMITH, Whitwell, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |                                           |
|                                                                     | 30 June 1652. Begs possession of his estate, having paid the County Committee 101 for a fine larger than he ought to have paid according to rule.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | 357                                       |
|                                                                     | 30 June. County Committee to certify whether it was sequestered on 1 Dec. 1651; if not, to discharge it on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 16          | 619                                       |
| L.C.C. 170 605<br>c. 118 360                                        | 5 Jan. 1653. He complains that he is in the late Act for Sale by mistake, and begs relief, having paid his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118         | 363                                       |
|                                                                     | * The claimant on the estate of John Lawrence, p. 2660, 11av probably belong to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |                                           |

<sup>•</sup> The claimant on the estate of John Lawrence, p. 2660, 11ay probably belong to this case, and not to Lawrence of Chiswick, as he was a delinquent, and this John Lawrence is a recusant.

| 5 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to certify when he com. 17 565 pounded.  Feb. P They certify that his estate was under sequestration when 118 365 they entered on their commission.  4 Ang. He begs to compound for his estate, being in the last 118 91 Act for Sale, according to the survey returned.  JOHN FARE, Epworth, Co. Lincoln.  Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 20.4 ayear was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he have only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliamen.  7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can 16 664 do nothing in the case.  11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a provise of in the late Act for Sale.  22 Merch. Fine 1144. 19c. 2d.  23 March. Fine 1144. 19c. 2d.  24 Hepaid his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other ‡ six months after, but it was refrased because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and be and his family will be utterly ruined, for they (i.e., the County Committee), have both taken his money and sold his was provided by the county Committee, have both taken his money and sold his own that he was refrased because not paid within 6 months of the aurvey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and be and his family will be utterly ruined, for they (i.e., the County Committee), have both taken his money and sold his own because the Committee of Compounding repay the ‡ fine or show cause.  25 298  5 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee 85 144  5 April. Resding to report whether there be any such cause, With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c. in th       |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | T7 . 1      | 37.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Feb. 7 They certify that his estate was under sequestration when 118 365 they entered on their commission.  4 Ang. He begs to compound for his estate, being in the last 118 91 Act for Sale, according to the survey returned.  7 July 1652.  50HN FARR, Epworth, Co. Lincoln. Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 201, a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.  7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can 16 664 do nothing in the case.  11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso 8 158 in the last Act for Sale. 224 867 P.E. 241 95  124 867 P.E. 241 95  125 180  126 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that he paid 3 his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other 4 six months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. It as poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [i.e., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  25 25 298  25 143  25 298  25 143  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading  2 25 Jan. Referred by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding.  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading  27 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the 1 fine or show cause.  28 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, 115 736  P.E. 115 736  P.E. 115 736  P.E. 115 736  P.B. 124 736  P.B. 115 737  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, 115 737  P.E. 115 737  7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged  P.E. 115 736  P.E. 116 740  SIR ERASMUS       | 30 June 1652. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |             |
| they entered on their commission.  4 Aug. He begs to compound for his estate, being in the last 118 91 Act for Sale, according to the survey returned.  5 JOHN FARR, Epworth, Co. Lincoln.  Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 201 a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Arny Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.  7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can 16 664 do nothing in the case.  8UR. 224 871 R. 85 151 R. 224 8871 R. 224 8871 R. 23 March. Fine 1141. 19s. 2d.  23 March. Fine 1141. 19s. 2d.  23 March. Fine 1141. 19s. 2d.  24 195 R. 25 181 R. 261 R. 291 R. 292 R. 293 R. 294 R. 294 R. 295 R. 296 R. 296 R. 296 R. 298 R. 299 R. 297 R. 299 R. 2       |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17          | 565         |
| Act for Sale, according to the sertate, being in the last 118 91 Act for Sale, according to the survey returned.  JOHN FARR, Epworth, Co. Lincoln.  Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 201. a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.  July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can 16 664 do nothing in the case.  SUR. 58 80 11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a provise in the late Act for Sale.  SUR. 58 80 12 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a provise in the late Act for Sale.  SUR. 58 80 12 March 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid \$\frac{1}{2}\$ his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other \$\frac{1}{2}\$ is months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [i.e., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  B. 25 298 26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading - 25 290 85 147 5 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the \$\frac{1}{2}\$ fine or show cause.  D. 85 139 12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such oause. With his report that as the potitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the Isle of Axholme, e.o. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 118         | 365         |
| Compounds for delinquency in the beginning of the wars; soon became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 20.1. a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begle leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.  7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can do nothing in the case.  80 R.R. 224 871 R. 85 151 224 867 P.E. 241 95 18 Jan 1654. He begt to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale. 224 867 P.E. 241 95 18 Jan 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years value; that he paid his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other 4 six months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [i.e., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  25 298 26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading - 25 290 26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading - 25 290 26 Jan. Parli. Reading to report whether there be any such cause.  With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHABER OF THE ENATE.  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, 115 759 27 115 759 28 115 757 28 115 757 29 R. 115 757 20 CAT2. Rob. Barsy and Thos. Lossey, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300. or 400.1 a ye       |               | 4 Aug. He begs to compound for his estate, being in the last                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118         | 91          |
| became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but his estate of 201. a year was sequestered, and on account of his many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended to Parliament.  7 July 1652. Resolved that the Committee for Compounding can do nothing in the case.  11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a provise in the late Act for Sale.  224 867  124 867  124 867  125 287  126 287  127 287  128 187  129 287  129 287  120 298  120 28                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 7 July 1652.  | JOHN FARR, Epworth, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             |             |
| do nothing in the case.  11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso 85 158 224 871 in the late Act for Sale. 224 879 23 March. Fine 1141. 192. 2d. 241 95 241 95 23 March. Fine 1141. 192. 2d. 241 95 241 95 25 25 26 25 26 26 27 241 95 25 26 27 241 95 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26 27 241 95 26       |               | became sensible of his error and submitted to Parliament, but<br>his estate of 201. a year was sequestered, and on account of his<br>many debts, he has only lately, by help of friends, been able to<br>raise money for a fine. Begs leave to compound, or a report of<br>his case to the Army Committee, that it may be recommended                                                                                | 85          | 159         |
| in the late Act for Sale.  224 867  R. 85 151 224 867  P.E. 241 95  23 March. Fine 1141. 19s. 2d 241 95  24 18 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) is money and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they \( \frac{1}{2} \), the County Committeel, have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  25 298  85 143  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading - 25 290  27 290  28 391  29 391  20 Japril. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the \( \frac{1}{2} \) fine or show cause.  12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such oause.  With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  29 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, For prised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at \( \frac{1}{2}, 1201 \)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16          | 664         |
| 224 867 P.E. 241 95  18 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) is made in the was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they \( \frac{1}{2} \), etc., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | P.R. 224 871  | 11 March 1653. He begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |             |
| P.E. 241 95  18 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector, complaining that his estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) aix months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [i.e., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his lands, so that he must perish in prison. Begs restoration of what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  25 298  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading 25 290  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading 25 290  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading 25 290  27 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the \( \frac{1}{2} \) fine or show cause.  28 144  29 Lapril. Reading to report whether there be any such oause. With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  29 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  21 JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  29 Lincoln.  21 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at \( \frac{1}{2}, 120 12 468  29 July 1652.  21 SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  21 Capt. Ros. Barsey and Thos. Lossey, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300L or 400L a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                  |               | 23 March. Fine 1141. 192. 2d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 241         | 94          |
| what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to the Committee for Compounding.  R. 25 298 85 143  26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading 25 290 85 144  5 April. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the \frac{1}{2} fine or show cause.  D. 85 139  12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such cause.  With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 85 141  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in the 18 937 Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is com-755, 767 prised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at \frac{1}{3}, 120l 115 757  7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  8 July 1652.  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester, 20 91 petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |               | estate, though but for life, was set at 5 years' value; that he paid \( \frac{1}{2} \) his fine in 60 days, and tendered the other \( \frac{1}{2} \) six months after, but it was refused because not paid within 6 months of the survey. Is a poor ignorant man, living 140 miles away, and he and his family will be utterly ruined, for they [i.e., the County Committee], have both taken his money and sold his |             |             |
| So 143  Sapril. Order by the Protector on report that the Committee for Compounding repay the 1 fine or show cause.  D. 85 139  12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such oause. With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 85 141  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the 18 937 Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at 1/6, 1201 115 757 7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  8 July 1652.  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPT. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Lossby, of Twyford, co. Leicester, 80 91 petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | D. 85 145     | what he has paid in to Goldsmiths' Hall. With reference to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             |             |
| for Compounding repay the ½ fine or show cause.  12 April. Reading to report whether there be any such cause. With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  12 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at ½, 1201 115 757 7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged - 12 468  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPP. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Loesby, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |               | 26 Jan. Referred by them to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             |             |
| With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the money should be repaid.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 85 141  9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the 18 937 Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  P.E. 115 736  765  P.R. 12 495  115 759  R. 115 757  R. 115 757  Sept. Paid and estate discharged 115 757  7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  8 July 1652.  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPT. Rob. Barsey and Thos. Loesey, of Twyford, co. Leicester, 90 91 petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 85          | 144         |
| 9 May 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars. 115 736, Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.  31 Aug. Fine at ½, 1201.  7 Sept. Paid and estate discharged  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPT. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Loesen, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | D. 85 139     | With his report that as the petitioner had no benefit of his composition, but the lands are sold at Drury House, the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 85          | 144         |
| Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co. Lincoln.  JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*  P.E. 115 736 765 P.R. 12 495 115 759 R. 115 757 R. 115 757 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CATE. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Loesey, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |             |             |
| P.E. 115 736 765 P.R. 12 495 115 759 R. 115 757 R. 115 757 R. 115 757 P. 115 757 R. 115 757 R. 115 757 P. 115 757 R. 115        | о.т.т. 85 141 | Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, forfeited by Farr, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by Greg. Farr, of Huxley, co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18          | 937         |
| Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is comprised in any exceptions of Parliament.  115 759 E. 115 757 R. 12495 SIR Fine at 1/6, 1201. SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPE. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Lossby, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 3001. or 4001. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               | JEFFREY SAMWAYS, Bere Regis, Dorset.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |             |
| P.R. 12 495 115 759 R. 115 757 Rept. Paid and estate discharged 12 468  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPE. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Loesby, of Twyford, co. Leicester, petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | man at an     | 7 July 1652. Begs to compound for delinquency in both wars.  Has not been engaged in the war since Jan. 1649, nor is com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 115<br>755. | 736,<br>767 |
| 8 July 1652.  SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.  CAPP. Rob. Barshy and Thos. Loesey, of Twyford, co. Leicester, go petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | P.R. 12 495   | prised in any exceptions of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |             |
| CAPT. ROB. BARSHY and THOS. LOESBY, of Twyford, co. Leicester, 80 91 petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |             |
| petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 8 July 1652.  | SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |             |             |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |               | petition that the estate of Sir Erasmus de la Fountaine, worth 300l. or 400l. a year, may be re-sequestered for his delinquency. It was sequestered in 1643 to 1645 by the late Committee for Sequestrations, and the profits received for the State, but he now                                                                                                                                                     | 80          | 91          |

<sup>•</sup> See a claimant on the estate in the Addenda, 10 Feb. 1652.

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17.1       | No.                  |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 8 July 1652.                            | SIR ERASMUS DE LA FOUNTAINE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | or p.                |
|                                         | Have suffered much and are grieved to see enemies enjoying their estates by connivance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                      |
| c. 80 102<br>32 39                      | 8 July 1652. County Committee to certify when de la Fountaine was first sequestered, why he was discharged, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16         | 669                  |
| n. 17 514<br>P.o. 80 97                 | 8 Dec. The petitioners beg publication of the returns, and a speedy hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 80 9<br>17 | 480 <b>48</b> 0      |
| л. 17 648<br>в. 80 100                  | 21 Dec. On Sir Erasmus' pleading a discharge of the County Committee of Leicester, granted by leave of Parliament, 30 Aug. 1645, to those who aided the King when there, order that the County Committee send verbatim copies of all the proceedings, requiring sight of the books and records from the late clerk, certifying what they know; also that Sir Erasmus have liberty to prove his discharge.                         | 17         | 522                  |
|                                         | 17 Feb. 1653. On proof that he paid 1,000 <i>l</i> . fine in 1645, and was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and is therefore within the Act of General Pardon, order for discharge of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 691                  |
|                                         | LEWIS ORRELL, Aspull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                      |
| c. 32 281<br>108 377,                   | 8 July 1652. On motion in his behalf that he may have the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the County Committee are ordered to certify whether this estate was under sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 661<br>371           |
| 379, 383<br>L.c.c. 241 96<br>R. 108 367 | 27 July 1653. He petitions that as the County Committee have certified that his estate is only secured, his bonds may be delivered up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 108        | 365<br>3 <b>75</b>   |
| NOTE 108 384                            | 27 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25         | 146                  |
|                                         | 17 Jan. 1654. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon; his bonds to be delivered up to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 108<br>21  | 373<br>1 <b>31</b> 2 |
|                                         | HUMPHREY SELLAR, alias GROVE, Recusant, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                      |
| L.c.c. { 166 387<br>& D. { —389         | 8 July 1652. George Pavor, an infant aged 15, of Kilton, Somerset, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his title to a close of 10 acres in Huntspill Manor, Somerset, surrendered to him at a Manor Court in 1650 by Hum. Sellar, but detained from him on pretence of the recusancy of Sellar, who lives in Wales, and is not, to his knowledge, a recusant, and these premises are all petitioner had left by his late father. | 111        | 199                  |
|                                         | 8 July. Referred to County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 16         | <b>67</b> 2          |
|                                         | 5 Jan. 1654. Hum. Sellar begs to contract for 2 of his estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 141        | 5 <b>7</b> 9         |
|                                         | 5 Jan. Reforred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26         | 5                    |
| 10 T.J. 1450                            | WILLIAM DDAND Hornstelle Co. Timele                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                      |
| 13 July 1652.                           | WILLIAM BRAND, Horncastle, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 170        | 667                  |
|                                         | His case referred by Parliament to the Committee for Com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 114        | 66 <b>7</b>          |
|                                         | 15 July 1652. They certify that the County Committee for York, where he has sequestered estates, have returned him only as a Papist, but the County Committee for Lincoln as a Papist-delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17         | 7                    |
|                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                      |
|                                         | 21 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, eo. Lincoln, forfeited by Brand, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Enoch Howell of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18         | 926                  |

| 13 July 1652.                                                                                                             | Vol. No. Claimant on the Estate of KATHERINE MEABORNE, G or p. Recusant, Pontop, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L.c.c. 155 205<br>L.c.c. 104 719<br>-726<br>& р. 155 207<br>-210                                                          | 13 July 1652 Anthony, son and heir of John and Anne Meaborne, 104 709 of Pontop, begs an order to the County Commissioners to discharge 2 of the moiety of Pontop, the jointure of Kath. Meaborne, his grandmother, who died last May; but it is still sequestered for hor recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                           | 13 July. County Committee to examine the title, and the cause 16 682 and date of sequestration, and certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| R. 104 713                                                                                                                | 31 Aug. He begs reference of their return to counsel - 104 712 31 Aug. Referred to Brereton 17 175                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                           | 18 Nov. The ‡ allowed, with arrears since Katherine's death, 19 1043 petitioner taking the Oath of Abjuration, and paying his due proportion of taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| L.C.C. 104 683<br>-685<br>1.&D. 155 195<br>-203<br>D. 104 659<br>C. 33 299<br>104 701-705<br>L.C.C. 155 193<br>R. 104 679 | 8 June 1653. He petitions that his parents, hoth dead, held 104 699 Pontop Manor, and his father had a lease of coal mines in Crook, \( \frac{1}{3} \) of which premises Anne Meaborne held for life, as a daughter and heir of Thos. Smith, and the rest as widow of John Meaborne; but she afterwards marrying Rich. Harrison, the estate was sequestered as his, though he only held it in right of his wife, who is larely dead. [See p. 2632. supra.] Is administrator to his father's estate, and certified to his goods and chattels, and to the said premises. Begs leave to prove his claim. |
|                                                                                                                           | 8 June. County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to 25 89 report.  27 Sept. Begs a speedy hearing of his case, the estate being in 104 677 the Act of Sale as Bich. Harrison's, whereby he will be ruined unless relieved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                                                                                           | 27 Sept. To be heard on Thursday 25 211                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| L.C.C. 104 669<br>-676<br>1.&D. 155 215<br>-221<br>NOTE 155 223                                                           | 29 Sept. Order on report allowing the claim to all the lands, 19 1127 except those granted by the lease, and they are to be dis- 104 667 charged on petitioner's taking the Oath of Abjuration, if a suspected recusant, with arrears from his petition, 8 June last. Harrison is to be examined what title he and his late wife had in the lease, how it was disposed of by the will [of Ant. Meaborne, grandfather of the petitioner], which is to be sought for at Durham or York, and who administered to the will.                                                                               |
|                                                                                                                           | Sept.? He complains that the arrears of Pontop and Wald-104 639 ridge are only granted him from the date of his petition, though till lately they have been allowed on such claims since 24 Dec. 1649; unless the claim has been allowed to lie dormant, it has always been granted since the ancestor's death. Begs the arrears since his mother's death, 23 October last [1652]. Has been at great charges in prosecuting his claim before them and the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and been forced to run into debt.                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                           | 29 Dec. The additional proof being returned, order on his behalf 104 665 that it be referred to counsel. 25 277                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 154631 \\ -635 \\ 1.& 0. \end{cases}$ 1.& 0. $\begin{cases} 154631 \\ -633 \end{cases}$             | 24 Jan. 1654. Order on the additional report that the County Committee send for Rich. Harrison to depose whether he has assigned his lease; if not, and if allowance be procured from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, the registrar is to draw up a discharge, with arrears from the mother's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| к. 104 663                                                                                                                | 30 Jan. Order by the Committee for Removing Obstructions,— 104 643 as Rich. Harrison and his wife, during her life, had made no assignment of the estate,—that if the petitioner produce an allowance from the registrar, ½ of the said lands be discharged,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17.1                                     | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 13 July 1652.                              | KATHERINE MEABORNE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | or p.       |
|                                            | and dismissed from sale, and that his interest in the coal mines in Crook be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |             |
|                                            | 11 April 1654. Order that though Harrison has deposed to not having assigned his right, the estate cannot be discharged till he has produced an order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions, which, when done, the registrar will draw up the discharge.                                                           | 23                                       | 1592        |
|                                            | 15 June. The order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions of 30 January being produced, the discharge is made absolute.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23                                       | 1612        |
|                                            | MICHAEL METCALF, Recusant, Otterington, Co. York, and THOMAS, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |             |
| L.c.c. 107 179<br>c. 32 53                 | 13 July 1652. Thos. Metcalfe begs discharge of the \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his estate, sequestered on a charge of delinquency since 1 Dec. 1651, \(\frac{2}{3}\) having long been sequestered for recusancy.                                                                                                                 | 104                                      | 189         |
|                                            | 13 July. County Committee to certify whether the estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; and if not, a discharge to be drawn.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 16                                       | 680         |
|                                            | 17 Nov. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, his estate being seized since 1 Dec. 1651, on pretence of delinquency in arms in 1644 and 1645.                                                                                                                                                                         | 104                                      | 182         |
|                                            | 17 Nov. It being certified that he was a Papist in arms in the first war, the County Committee are to enquire whether he was not sequestered before 13 December last, when he was admitted tenant to the estate sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of his father, Michael Metcalf.                               | 17                                       | 413         |
|                                            | 9 Dec. Michael and Thos. Metcalf, and Margaret, wife of Thomas Metcalf, complain that the County Committee, on pretence that they assisted the forces against Parliament before 1 Feb. 1649, have sequestered their. whole estates since 1 Dec. 1651. Beg examination and discharge, not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. | 104                                      | 183         |
|                                            | 9 Dec. County Committee to certify the date of sequestration, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 17 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | 493<br>97   |
| e.c.c. 241 97 98 o.c.c. 241 100 101        | 26 Jan. 1653. It appearing that the estate claimed by Thomas Metcalf, in right of Marg. Robinson, his wife, was not sequestered for delinquency 1 Dec. 1651, but only 3 of it for her recusancy, the Drury House Trustees are ordered to forbear the survey and sale thereof.                                           | 17                                       | 623         |
| L.C.C. 104 175                             | 27 April. Thos. Metcalfe begs discharge of his estate and repayment of profits. On his marriage with Marg. Robinson, the County Committee sequestered him, since 1 Dec. 1651, and thus his name and his wife's name are in the late Act for Sale.                                                                       | 104                                      | 169         |
|                                            | 27 April. Order that $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate be discharged on the Act of Pardon, provided this do not extend to any act of treason since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 102<br>1301 |
|                                            | 21 June. John Stone, and 3 other trustees for the Lord Mayor and commonalty of London, petition for discharge of lands in Marsett, manor of Middleham, settled on them in trust, and held for 40 years, now expired, by Marg. Robinson, married to Thos. Metcalf, and $\frac{2}{3}$ sequestered for her recusancy.      |                                          | 391<br>103  |
| c. 241 105<br>106                          | 21 June. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 241 \end{array}$ | 100<br>104  |
| к. 241 107<br>р. 241 108<br>о.т.т. 104 157 | 21 June. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., Little Otterington, co. York, forfeited by Mich. Metcalf, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ant. Bycrley.                                                                                                                                                  | 18                                       | 894         |
| 14 July 1652.                              | Claimants on the Lands of THOMAS BLENKINSOP,<br>Helbeck, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |             |
| c. 102 549                                 | WM. Mawson, of Penrith, Cumberland, bcgs confirmation of<br>his contract in March 1651 with the County Committee of                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 102                                      | 551         |

|                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.                    | No.                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 14 July 1652.                                                  | Westmoreland, for the sequestered lands of Mr. Blenkinsop in Helbeck for 6 years. Gave as security for the rent a bond of 500l. which remains with the County Committee, who promised him the approval of the Committee for Compounding, and a lease for the same term if the lands continued so long under sequestration. Yet in April last, they let the estate without his privity, and at 20l. a year less than he was to pay, to John Fallowfield, one of the County Committee, who, contrary to his instructions, and to the dishonour and discommodity of the Commonwealth, himself put in a ticket to farm the same. Begs examination. |                         | <i>or p</i> .            |
|                                                                | 14 July 1652. County Committee to examine and certify, and [Thos.] Craister and [Capt. Cuthbert] Studholme [Commissioners for Cumberland] to examine touching Fallowfield's miscarriage.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 16                      | 701                      |
| L.C.C. 170 607                                                 | 22 Sept. Mawson complains that—those two commissioners living remote from petitioner, and with great difficulty got together and not empowered by the words of the last order to examine on oath,—he cannot have the benefit of the said order. Begs renewal thereof to any two of the County Committee, to examine on oath. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 102                     | 547<br>254               |
|                                                                | 23 Nov. 1654. Thos. Burton, of Brampton, Westmoreland, being heir-at-law to Rich. Burton, begs allowance of his title to messnages and lands in the manor of Helbeck, and to a water corn-mill conveyed by Thos. Blenkinsop in 1637 to Richard Burton and his heirs for ever, but sequestered for Blenkinsop's recusancy and delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 71                      | 647                      |
|                                                                | 23 Nov. Referred to the County Committee Claimante on the Estate of ROBERT FOOLE (late),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                      | 138                      |
|                                                                | Billington, Co. Lancaster.  14 July 1652. Jennet Foole, his widow, petitions that Thos. Walmsley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Laucaster, in 8 Car. demised to her husband a messuage and tenement in Billington for life, with proviso that she should have \(\frac{1}{2}\) for life if she survived him; but they became sequestered for his delinquency, and though he has been dead 3 years, she has only had her \(\frac{1}{5}\). Being a recusant, begs \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the moiety.                                                                                                                                                            | 85                      | 375                      |
|                                                                | 14 July. The County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 16                      | 691                      |
| H. 17 78 R.C. 17 141 98 511 159 491 L.C.C. 493 & D. 98 514 515 | 11 Aug. 1652. Dame Anne Lucas, widow, of Lexden [Essex], begs allowance of title to lands, &c., co. Lancaster, purchased by her; divers tenants held them by leases for lives or years which are now expired, being recusants or delinquents,—as Hen. Sharples of Samlesbury, and Rob. Foole of Billington,—by whose deaths their interest has expired, but the County Committee refuse to restore her the profits without orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                         | 425<br>513               |
| n. 98 507<br>241 109<br>c. 241 110                             | 6 April 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23                      | 1590                     |
| 15 July 1652.                                                  | NATHANIEL LUGGER, Bodmin, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                         |                          |
| D. 95 365<br>224 177<br>P.E. 224 174<br>P.R. 12 495            | Being a captain in Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, begs to compound<br>on the articles granted on its surrender to Col. Heane.<br>20 July 1652. Fine at 2 years' value, 6l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100<br>224<br>12<br>224 | 303<br>171<br>478<br>177 |
| 224 175                                                        | 22 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                      | 457                      |
| в. 224 169                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT TILSON, Clerk, Co. Notts.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | ı                       |                          |
|                                                                | 15 July 1652. The County Committee report that they found South Wheatley Rectory sequestered for delinquency of Tilson, and paying 101. a year to the State, and that they have de-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ,                       | 257                      |

Omitted from the case, p. 263

| 15 July 1652.                                                                                                                                                        | ROBERT TILSON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | No. or p.         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|
| ·                                                                                                                                                                    | mised it at 101. for 3 years to Gervase Harstaff, of Bolsover, co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | •                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 28 July 1652. The Committee for Compounding confirm the said contract, and order the making of a lease accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 30        | 326               |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 12 Nov. They also confirm the said lease to Gervase Harstaff, of South Wheatley Rectory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17        | 403               |
| 20 July 1652.                                                                                                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of ELIZABETH BRADLEY, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                   |
| c. 70 426<br>428<br>70 439<br>-443<br>160 407<br>409<br>70 445,<br>448,433                                                                                           | ROGER BRADLEY, of Bailey, begs discharge of a tenement which Richard Bradley, his brother, assigned in King James' reign, the one moiety to his wife Elizabeth, with reversion to petitioner, the other to petitioner. Elizabeth's moiety was sequestered for her recusancy, but she is since dead. Is conformable to the present government, and has had his two sons in the Parliament army, one of whom was 23 weeks in prison in Shrewsbury.                                         | 70        | 425<br>436        |
| c. 32 215<br>R. 70 431                                                                                                                                               | 20 July 1652. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>70  | 17<br>437         |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 21 April 1653. Discharged with arrears from Elizabeth Bradley's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19        | 1085              |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT FUSSEY, Dunnington, Holderness, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                   |
| L.c.c. \ 134 489<br>& D. \ -495<br>c. 33 226<br>134 497<br>B. 134 481                                                                                                | 20 July 1652. Rob. Wright, of Dringhoe, co. York, begs discharge of § of a house and land in Skipsea and Clayton, surrendered in 1642 by Rob. Fussey, in reversion, after himself, to Marg. Peckitt, now petitioner's wife, and her heirs; Fussey being dead, the estate now belongs to him, who is neither Papist nor delinquent.                                                                                                                                                       | 134       | 487<br>525        |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 20 July. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>134 | 22<br>485         |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 27 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 20 July 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19        | 1161              |
| 21 July 1652.                                                                                                                                                        | WILLIAM ELLIS, Colon, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                   |
| c. 32 33<br>81 144                                                                                                                                                   | Request on his behalf for discharge of sequestration, he being comprised in the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 84        | 141               |
| -148                                                                                                                                                                 | 21 July 1652. County Committee to certify, and discharge to be drawn if he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 29                |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of ANNE [Wife of AUGUSTINE] PETRE, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                   |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 92 618, \\ 621, 623 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 169 & 31 \\ -33 \\ D. & 92 & 616 \\ c. & 92 & 613 \\ 619 \\ R. & 92 & 603 \end{cases}$ | 21 July 1652. EDW. HERRIS and MARY HERRIS, his sister, petition that they purchased from Anne Petre her reversion of lands in Debenham, Suffolk, held for life by [her mother] Anne, widow of Thos. Bedingfield, <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of which were sequestered for her recusancy; she died since Ladyday; but though petitioners are Protestants, the County Committee refuse to discharge the sequestration. Beg aid and stay of rents in the tenants' hands pending a hearing. | 92        | 602<br>611        |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 21 July. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17<br>92  | 5 <b>1</b><br>609 |
|                                                                                                                                                                      | 1 Sept. 1653. Order on report, allowing the claim, with arrears from date of petition, unless it appears that Anne Bedingfield is still alive, or that Thomas, her husband, had any further estate in the premises than during his wife's life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19        | 1117              |

| 21 July 1652.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | No.                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|
|                                           | Claimant on the estate of ELEANOR, Widow of JAMES WALLAS, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G                | or p.                  |
| c. 128 <b>73 75</b>                       | 21 July 1652. James Wallas, jun., of Knaresdale, Northumberland, being a Protestant, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands in Knaresdale and Glendale, sequestered for recusancy of Eleanor, widow of James Wallas, his father, and admission to the lands as heir.                                                                                                                                                                              | 128              | <b>7</b> 0<br>89       |
|                                           | 21 July. He is to prove what he alleges before Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17<br>128        | 31<br>91               |
| с. 128 83<br>р. 128 97<br>101             | 12 Aug. He begs leave to prove his title before the County Commissioners, on account of the charge of bringing witnesses such a distance. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 128<br>93<br>17  | 71,<br>3, 95<br>157    |
| c. 32 223<br>128 83-87<br>r. 128 77       | 19 April 1653. He begs to rectify a mistake made by his agent. Eleanor was the widow, not of James Wallas, but of his brother William, but petitioner is the son of James Wallss. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 128<br>25<br>128 | 66<br>45<br><b>7</b> 9 |
|                                           | 6 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of<br>petition, but sequestration not to be discharged without proof<br>of the death of James Wallas, the father; if he be living, en-<br>quiry to be made whether he is a recusant or delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19               | 1156                   |
| р. 128 81                                 | 13 Jan. Sequestration discharged on deposition of Parnal, widow of James Wallas, to his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19               | 1157                   |
| D. 128 63                                 | 8 June. On request of James Wallas, jun., to have the ½ year's rents due before his petition, he being then an infant, order that the County Commissioners certify the date of Eleanor Wallas' death, and the age of petitioner at that time.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27               | 69                     |
|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                        |
| 22 July 1652.                             | EDWARD PITT, Keyer, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                        |
| c. 109 395<br>-329<br>32 19<br>p. 109 401 | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Was questioned in 1648 before the Committee for Sequestrations, and by them discharged. Was never sequestered, but in Feb. 1652 was questioned by the County Committee of Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 109              | 393                    |
|                                           | 22 July 1652. The County Committee to certify if his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651; if not, he is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17               | 41                     |
| 27 July 1652.                             | JOHN BERRINGTON, Recusant, Cowarne, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |                        |
| c. 32 39<br>l.c.c. 157 244                | Being only a recusant, he complains of being returned as recusant and delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 67               | 486                    |
| 239                                       | 27 July 1652. The County Committee to certify, and to state whether any part of his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17               | 56                     |
|                                           | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  |                        |
|                                           | 4 Ang. 1652. John Johnsey and John Cole beg to enjoy, according to contract, their 7 years' lease, taken in 1650, after full survey, posting, and boxing, of all Berrington's estate, of Cowarne, at 54l. rent. The present County Committee, on pretence that it is underlet, have required a surrender of lease, or increase of rent. Have built 2 barns, inclosed the grounds, and improved the estate, and granted some of it to under-tenants. |                  | <b>7</b> 25            |
|                                           | 4 Aug. The County Commissioners to certify what has been done                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17               | 101                    |
|                                           | 23 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of unusual proceedings in the case by the County Committee, and require a strict examination and full account.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  | 427                    |
| ъ.с.с. 157 221                            | 18 Jan. 1653. James Hart, of Wormbridge, co. Hereford, complains that he cannet get possession of an estate of John Berrington, in Cowarne, Yorkhill, and Weston, co. Hereford, for which he had a lease June 1652, and begs redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 518                    |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol        | . No.                                    |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 27 July 1652.  | John Berrington—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | or p.                                    |
|                | 18 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to certify why they do not suffer him to enjoy his bargain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 599                                      |
|                | 19 Oct. He complains that he is deprived of possession, because Berrington is allowed the benefit of $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate on the Act of Oblivion,—though he was a Papist in arms in 1646,—and that the estate is again posted up for sale. Begs a lease, deducting more than $\frac{1}{3}$ of the rent, as Berrington has his mansion-house.                                                                                              |            | 541                                      |
|                | 19 Oct. Granted on his paying $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rent of 140l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25         | 228                                      |
|                | 16 June 1654. He complains of difficulty in distraining Berrington as he was ordered to do for his share of the rent, and of favour shown Berrington by Capt. Silas Taylor, petitioner's antagonist, sole Commissioner for co. Hereford, who has let $\frac{3}{3}$ of the land to Berrington. Begs an impartial division of the estate, and to be put in possession of his $\frac{2}{3}$ .                                                       | 89         | 537                                      |
|                | 16 June. A copy of the petition to be sent to Capt. Taylor, who is to suffer Hart to enjoy the lease, if granted as alleged and confirmed, or to show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 74                                       |
| L.C.C. 157 163 | 27 June. Hart begs leave for omission of the word antagonist from the copy of his petition to be sent to Taylor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89         | <b>53</b> 8                              |
|                | 27 Feb. 1655. He remonstrates against further delay, and having made a full contract, and been at great charges, begs the usual benefit and privileges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 89         | 533                                      |
|                | 27 Feb. Order renewed for him to continue tenant of the 3 of the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27         | 312                                      |
| D. 89 535      | 3 July. Order to Capt. Taylor to put him in immediate possession                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29         | 1                                        |
|                | Purchasers of the Estate of ROGER BODENHAM, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                          |
| о.т.т. 69 531  | 27 July 1652. Discharge from sequestration of the manors of Rotheras, Little Marcle, and Weston Beggard, messuages, &c., in Hereford, Hampton Bishop, and Holmer, co. Hereford, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman and Thos. Milward.                                                                                                                                                                        | 17         | 59                                       |
| 28 July 1652.  | THOMAS DEFFELL, Sen. and Jun., Stourbridge, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                                          |
|                | They complain that the County Commissioners, on some pre-<br>tence of delinquency in the father, have reized 181. a year<br>belonging to him, and also 2 packs of goods belonging to the<br>son, which they threaten to sell. The father not being seques-<br>tered before 1 Dec. 1651, they beg for him the benefit of the<br>Act of Pardon; and for the son, leave to prove his claim to the<br>goods, and meantime to enjoy them on security. | 80         | 257                                      |
|                | 28 July 1652. The County Committee to certify, and the son to prove his claim to the goods in a month, or they are to be sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 65                                       |
|                | 1 Sept. They complain that by miscarriage in the post, they did not receive the order till after the month, but the son having proved his claim before the County Commissioners, they beg that the proofs may be sent up, and the goods restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 80         | 263                                      |
|                | 1 Sept. The former order renewed a month longer                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17         | 181                                      |
| c. 32 117      | 3 Nov. Order in Parliament referring back to the Committee for Compounding this case for determination.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 118<br>143 | $\begin{array}{c} 153 \\ 31 \end{array}$ |
|                | 5 Jun. 1653. The father complains that no depositions have been<br>returned as to his delinquency, nor as to his son's goods. Begs<br>return of depositions, and restoration of the goods on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 80         | 262                                      |

|                                | COMMITTED FOR COMPONENTIAL                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 0020                |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 28 July 1652.                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | No.                 |
| 20 Vary 1002.                  | 5 Jun. 1653. The County Commissioners are to hold the goods for delinquency of the lather, whose they are, and who was sequestered in 1649; but he may compound for his estate, and the goods are to remain undisposed of.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12               | or p.<br>530<br>577 |
| r.e. 224 581<br>R. 224 575     | 26 Jan. The father begs a favourable composition, being much in debt, and one of his houses mortgaged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\frac{80}{224}$ | 259<br>5 <b>7</b> 9 |
| REC. 82 670<br>c. 32 248       | 26 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 224              | 583                 |
| 80 254                         | 27 Jan. Fine 601                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 224              | 584                 |
| D. 80 253                      | 28 Jan. Half being paid, sequestration suspended                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24               | 1084                |
| 252                            | 13 May. He having submitted to his fine, order that the estate be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24               | 1102                |
|                                | 7 July. He complains that having paid ½ his fine, secured the rest, and got suspension of sequestration, the County Committee do not restore the goods, and that they have sealed an ejectment from the tenements, on pretence of a lease which cannot be found.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 80               | 255                 |
|                                | 7 July. The County Committee to restore the goods, certify why they have proceeded against the estate compounded for, and not to meddle with it till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25               | 115                 |
|                                | 19 July. Order on affidavits of Thos. and Marg. Deffell, and on reading a lease of the estate made to And. Underhill, 11 July 1647, that the County Committee certify why they demand 4 years' arrears of rent at 12l. a year from Deffell. Also that on security in double value, they restore him all his goods taken for the said arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25               | 151                 |
|                                | WILLIAM EVANS, Burcot, Wells Parish, Somerset.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                     |
|                                | 28 July 1652. Petitions against the sequestration of his copyhold estate as not properly sequestrable, either by the Sequestration Act or any law of the land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 84               | 525                 |
|                                | 28 July. Order that two parts of recusants' copyhold estates are to be received, as in the case of freehold estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17               | 6 <b>9</b>          |
|                                | HENRY HASTINGS, Donington Castle, Co. Leicester,<br>Son of Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon, and the<br>Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                     |
|                                | 28 July 1652. Dame Seymour Hartines [widow of Sir George Hastings] and 3 other creditors petition that they obtained 3 judgments in 1642 against Hen. Hastings, who was one of the late King's party, but in 1645 he was freed from sequestration by the Articles of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and they could not then extend the lands, which were under a lease not expiring till 1651; since then the County Committee have sequestered them, and received the rents, being 2001. a year. Beg discharge, as Hen. Hastings has only a life estate in the lands, and they will else lose their debt and interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 90               | 653<br>679          |
| D. 90 657<br>-662              | 28 July. The County Committee for Leicester to take examinations, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17<br>90         | 61<br>651           |
| п. 90 645<br>р. 90 669<br>–677 | 24 March 1653. Order on report that none of the judgments can be allowed on present proof, but that the petitioners may produce further proofs if they can.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  | 1076<br>667         |
| в. 90 663                      | 21 April. On proof that the moneys were lent before Hastings' second delinquency, the 3 judgments are allowed, and the County Committee are to permit the lands to be extended, reserving 25l. a year for the use of the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19 1             | 1086                |
|                                | 18 May. The creditors beg that the County Committee may be ordered to pay them the arrears of receipts from the lands,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 60               | 590                 |
|                                | TO THE LA MAN TO THE TOTAL AND A MAN TO THE PARTY OF THE |                  |                     |

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted from the case on p. 2832, where Wm. Evans, Dulcot. should read Wm. Evans, Burcot.

|                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol              | . No.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 28 July 1652.                                                                         | HENRY HASTINGS—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  | or p.              |
|                                                                                       | which are worth but 200l. a year, or their loss may be great,<br>Hen. Hastings being only tenant for life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                    |
|                                                                                       | 18 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding cannot order the arrears to be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 73                 |
|                                                                                       | 17 Aug. The creditors beg allowance of arrears from Dec. 1649, the estate being small and only for one life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 90               | 594                |
| L.c.c. 161 481                                                                        | 17 Aug. The County Committee are to observe the order of 21 April, and to allow arrears from date of the petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19               | 1115               |
|                                                                                       | 26 Oct. The creditors beg an order for receipt from Goldsmiths' Hall of the moneys which the County Committee report that they have paid in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  | 591                |
|                                                                                       | 26 Oct. Order for their payment from any sequestration money received.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25               | 235                |
|                                                                                       | 3 Aug. The creditors complain that the County Committee, on pretext of leases not confirmed, refuse them the benefit of their order of 21 April.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 90               | 589                |
| R.C. 27 105<br>L.C.C. 161 607                                                         | 17 Oct. Order that the leases be vacated, not having been confirmed, and that Hen. Hastings also enjoy the estate he has compounded for.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2 <b>7</b>       | 143                |
| P.E. 226 655<br>P.R. 25 225                                                           | 18 Oct. Hen. Hastings begs to compound for his small estate on the order of 3 September last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\frac{90}{226}$ | 596<br>65 <b>7</b> |
| 226 659<br><b>r.</b> 226 653                                                          | 23 Nov. Fine set at 871. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 12               | 578                |
| P.E. 24 1154                                                                          | 11 Feb. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24               | 1154               |
| 29 July 1652.                                                                         | MARTIN TUSTIAN, Sen., Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                    |
| c. 32 33<br>125 315<br>-319                                                           | Being prisoner for debt, is most willing, by sale of his small estate in co. Oxon to pay his debts, but is obstructed by a sequestration thereon, for which he knows no cause, nor had he ever any notice of a charge of delinquency. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify whether his estate was ever sequestered; and if so, on what grounds, that he may clear                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 307                |
| 105 911                                                                               | himself. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17               | <b>77</b>          |
| L.c.c. 125 311<br>165 253<br>I. & { 125 313<br>o.c.c. { 165 251                       | 19 Jan. 1653. They certifying that he was sequestered on information that he left his abode when the Parliament forces were there, but remained when the King's forces were there, he pleads the benefit of the Act of Pardon, as his estate has never been sequestered, but the profits have been received by creditors, on mortgages and extents.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 120              | 309                |
|                                                                                       | 19 Jan. The County Committee to certify who received the profits since sequestration, and by what order, and how much.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17               | 606                |
|                                                                                       | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                    |
| c. 119 271<br>L.c.c. 119 289<br>165 176<br>o.c.c. 119 291<br>p. 119 287<br>c. 119 293 | 28 June 1653. Wm. Style, of Warkworth, co. Northampton, and Ambrose Holdell, of Mollington, co. Warwick, beg discharge of a messuage, &c., in Banbury, co. Oxon; Martin Tustian, 15 May 1634, entered into a statute staple of 800l. defeasanced for securing 416l. to John Ady, who, for non-payment, extended the premises, then in the tenure of Robert Vivers. John Ady for 326l. sold his interest therein to petitioner, who is deburred from his right on pretence that Tustian was a delinquent. The premises were not actually sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. | 119              | 295<br>283         |
| ь. 119 285<br>к. 119 2 <b>7</b> 3                                                     | 28 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\frac{25}{119}$ | 108<br>281         |
| 1. 110 210                                                                            | 25 July 1654. It appearing that the estate was let in 1647 to Mrs. Houghton, who continues therein, and is accountable to the Commonwealth, the Committee for Compounding, on motion for allowance of the said statute, order John Ady, who assigned it to petitioners to be examined as to what he has received of the profits, and whether he has not released the                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  | 1314               |

|                                       | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 9091               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| 29 July 1652.                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | No.<br>or p.       |
|                                       | said statute to Tustian or to his use. On satisfaction therein, the Committee for Compounding will allow petitioners to proceed in extending the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                    |
|                                       | 5 April 1655. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 28 July 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23       | 1681               |
| 30 July 1652.                         | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE GLAVE (late),<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                    |
| L.C.C. { 161 349<br>& D. { -351       | John Glave, his son, petitions that his father had a house and 12 acres of laud in Goosnargh, worth 4l. a year, sequestered for recusancy, and died a year ago; yet the sequestration is continued, though petitioner is neither recusant nor delinquent, and has taken the engagement. Begs examination of his title, and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 87       | 281                |
|                                       | 30 July 1652. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17       | 81                 |
| L.c.c. 69 203                         | 20 Jan. 1653. RICH. BLACKBURN and JAMES MERCER, of Goosnargh, beg examination of their title to, and discharge of a house, &c., in Goosnargh, conveyed to them 19 Charles by the late George Glave, for his use and that of his wife, both now dead, then for payment of his debts of 75l., and raising portions of 10l. and 18l. to his daughters, and then to the use of John Glave; but the premises are sequestered for recusancy of George Glave.                                                                         | 69       | 199<br>224         |
| 1.&p. 161 333<br>-342                 | 20 Jan. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor, to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17<br>69 | 613<br>19 <b>7</b> |
| c. 33 354<br>69 196, 202<br>R. 69 187 | 4 May 1654. Claim allowed and premises discharged, with 3 of the arrears from date of petition, the other 3 to be paid by the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23       | 1604               |
| 2 Aug. 1652.                          | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS WOLLASCOTT,<br>Recusant, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                    |
|                                       | The County Committee of Berks request directions about his estate, formerly sequestered, he having died 3 or 4 years ago. Part belongs to his wife, and part to trustees for the children, and it is not discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 146      | 469                |
| o.c.c. 146 471<br>L.c.c. \ 146 473    | 9 Sept. 1652. They are ordered to seize and secure his estate and let it according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30       | 15                 |
| л.& в. ↓ —479                         | 14 Dec. 1652. ELIZABETH WOLLASCOTT, his widow, petitions that her husband's estate was sequestered 4 years since for recusancy, and after his death Fras. Fittiplace and others applied to the late County Committee for a discharge, it being conveyed to them 14 James for payment of debts and raising portions for younger children. This was granted, but the present County Committee cannot allow it without confirmation; requests this, or at least that the rents may remain in the tenants' hands pending judgment. |          | 10                 |
|                                       | 14 Dec. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of<br>sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17       | 502                |
|                                       | 18 Nov. 1653. Francis Dancastell, of the Grange, Shaw parish, Berks, and Charles King, of Basing, co. Hants, beg allowance of their title to Brunts Court, in Sutton Courtney, cos. Berks and Oxon, which Thomas Wollascott leased to them in 1652 for 11 years at 201. a year, petitioners engaging to pay 4001. to Francis and Mary Wollascott, his brother and sister; yet they cannot enjoy the estate because the County Commissioners threaten sequestration on pretence of Thomas Wollascott's recusaucy.               |          | 309                |
|                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                    |

18 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify, and 25 178 Reading to report.

| 2 4 1050                                                                        | CEDWAGE CLIFTON III II C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     | No.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
| 3 Aug. 1652.                                                                    | GERVASE CLIFTON, Westby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     | or p.       |
|                                                                                 | Begs the heads of the charge of recusancy and delinquency against him, made by mistake, with the names of the witnesses, and liberty to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 75  | 248         |
|                                                                                 | 3 Aug. 1652. Granted, and the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17  | 86          |
|                                                                                 | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |             |
| олт.т. <b>7</b> 5 221<br>223                                                    | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Stalmine, Lancaster parish, forfeited by Clifton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman and Phil. Eaton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18  | 925<br>904  |
| 4 Aug. 1652.                                                                    | EDWARD BOSTOCK, Harrop, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |             |
| c. 69 711<br>L.c.c. 148 349                                                     | Petitions that the County Committee have sequestered him on information of adhering to the King at the beginning of the wars, and he cannot have the benefit of the Act of Pardon, being sequestered before I Dec. 1651. Begs to justify himself, or to be allowed a reasonable composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 69  | 713<br>714  |
|                                                                                 | 4 Aug. 1652. The County Committee to certify date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17  | 96          |
| L.C.C. \ 148 341<br>1.&d. \ -348                                                | 8 March 1653. He begs to compound for his small estate, being in the late Act for Sale, and to have an order for examination in the country of his witnesses as to the many incumbrances there on the result of the country of his grapher. Constant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 69  | 714         |
|                                                                                 | thereon, the time being short. Granted.  Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25  | 6           |
| олл. 69 707                                                                     | 22 Jnne 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses. &c., in Harrop, Macclesfield Forest, co. Chester, forfeited by Bostock, and hought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18  | 950         |
|                                                                                 | Purchaser of the Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF SALISBURY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |             |
|                                                                                 | 4 Aug. 1652. Order for discharge of a rent-charge of 260% on Sherborne, bishopric of Salisbury, and 7 other manors, cos. Doract and Somerset, belonging to the bishopric of Salisbury, and purchased from the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands by Thomas Browne, sen., of London, with arrears from the date of conveyance.                                                                                                                                                                 | 17  | 119         |
|                                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DANIELL (late), Recusant, and KATHERINE DANIELL, his Widow, Henny Parva, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |             |
| L.C.C. { 155 632<br>& D. { 633                                                  | 4 Aug. 1652. JOHN DANIELL, infant, aged 13 years, begs discharge of an estate in Henny Parva of 14 acres of land, of which he is seized by copy of a Court Roll of 9 April 1639, and which the County Committee have sequestered as the estate of Katherine Daniell, his mother, for her recusancy, although she has no estate therein save as guardian to petitioner, to whom she has to account for the profits.                                                                             | 79  | 228         |
|                                                                                 | 4 Ang. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17  | 91          |
| D. 241 109A<br>L.C.C. 155 475<br>L.C.C. 155 461<br>I.&D. 3 -473<br>NOTE 139 305 | 7 July 1653. Edw. Guildford, of Hempstead. Kent, begs discharge of Grundall Manor and Challoner's Farm, and divers woods in Bulmer, Essex, which Katherine, widow of John Daniell, by indenture of 20 Feb. 1640 for 1,000%, let to petitioner for her life. John, her eldest son, having unduly got possession thereof, she sealed an ejectment, and obtained a verdict for possession, but because \frac{2}{3} are sequestered for the recusancy of John Daniell, she is debarred possession. | 139 | 304         |
|                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 112         |
|                                                                                 | [7 Sept.] Guildford moves for their certificate, which is delayed, 1 to be returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     | <b>3</b> 05 |
|                                                                                 | 7 Sept. Order to the County Committee to certify at once                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25  | 194         |

|                                                                  | COMMENCE TO COMMENCE THE COMPANY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     | 0000         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| 4 Aug. 1652.                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                                  | 19 Oct. 1653. Order enforced, the plea of the County Committee that the petitioner does not produce his evidence notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25  | 230          |
|                                                                  | 6 Jan. 1654. Edw. Guildford begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of woods in Essex in right of Katherine, late wife of John Dauiell, of Acton, Suffolk, now wife of George Poulton, of Desborough, co. Northampton, which were sequestered for recusancy of John, eldest son of John Daniell, but he recovered them by law, and now \$\frac{2}{3}\$ are sequestered for recusancy of Katherine Poulton.         | 139 | 300          |
|                                                                  | 6 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26  | 6            |
|                                                                  | 26 June 1655. John James, of Hadley, Suffolk, begs allowance of his title to Titton and Frieston manors, &c., co. Lincoln, purchased from Nich. Waldegrave, but sequestered for recusancy of John Daniell, who claimed some right thereto, on a mortgage long since satisfied.                                                                                                                                                             | 95  | 393          |
|                                                                  | 26 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27  | <b>4</b> 29  |
|                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE GARTER (late), Fockerby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |              |
|                                                                  | 4 Aug. 1652. Robert Garter, of Queen Street, St. Giles-in-the-<br>Fields, Middlesex, his son, petitions that his father's house<br>and lands at Fockerby, have been sequestered several years                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 88  | 894          |
|                                                                  | for recusancy and delinquency. Would farm the estate at 80 $l$ . a year and give good security, but Rob. Skerne, who pretends a title to it, has got it at 20 $l$ . rent. Begs the lease, and an order for the $\frac{1}{5}$ for himself and the other children, who have received nothing, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                                               |     |              |
|                                                                  | 4 Aug. The County Committee to certify why they let it at an undervalue.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17  | 102          |
|                                                                  | THOMAS HAMMOND, Gaoler of Ripon, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |              |
| c. 90 347                                                        | 4 Aug. 1652. Begs discharge of his estate, according to an order of the Barous of Exchequer of 6 June 1651, granting him his estate and office, unless better cause of sequestration be shown before Michaelmas 1651, which has not been done.                                                                                                                                                                                             |     | 350          |
|                                                                  | 4 Aug. Discharge granted if the County Committee know no other cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17  | 103          |
|                                                                  | JOHN MAYNE, Hatherleigh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |              |
| 3. 32 24<br>101 489<br>p. 101 492<br>L.c.c. 152 261<br>c. 33 377 | 4 Aug. 1652. Petitions that his estate was not under actual sequestration 1 Dec. 1651, nor has the Commonwealth received anything from it on pretence of delinquency; yet the County Committee, finding in the books of the late Committee that he was ordered to be sequestered, have seized on his estate, he being not permitted to make his defence by appeal; begs to compound for it.                                                |     | 487          |
|                                                                  | 4 Aug. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17  | 95           |
|                                                                  | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |              |
|                                                                  | 9 Sept. 1652. James Dunkin, executor of Rob. Hanning, petitions that Jasper Mayne, 4 December, 20 Jac., acknowledged a statute merchant of 800l. to Hanning, which was extended upon al Mayne's lands in Devon. After the extent, Hanning, by deed of 6 July 1629, granted all his interest therein to John Mayne son of the said Jasper, with right of entry if John Mayne did not pay Hanning 370l. in the manner expressed in the deed. |     | 659<br>649   |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol      | . No.      |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 4 Aug. 1652.                                | JOHN MAYNE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | G        | or p.      |
| D. 81 669<br>E.W. 17 329<br>D. 88 651, 655  | John Mayne did not pay the said sum, but petitioner cannot<br>re-enter on the lands, because they are sequestered for Mayne's<br>delinquency. Begs reference to counsel for relief.                                                                                                                                            |          |            |
| c. 81 658<br>R. 81 639<br>L.c.c. 152 57     | 9 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17<br>81 | 212<br>647 |
| н. 27 101<br>104                            | 30 March 1654. Reading's report of the oase to be sent to the County Committee of Devon, who are to certify the true yearly value of the estate claimed, what it was worth in 1642, before the wars, the profits received to the use of the State since sequestration, &c.                                                     |          | 1588       |
|                                             | 3 Aug. Order that 136l. be allowed to petitioner as the debt still due to him, which he is permitted to receive out of the lands, and he is to have the arrears since 9 Sept. 1652.                                                                                                                                            | 23       | 1627       |
| c. 81 635                                   | 19 Sept. He begs allowance of interest, which was omitted in the order, because the Committee for Compounding were just rising.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 81       | 637        |
| ACCTS. 81 633<br>н. 27 153                  | 19 Sept. On his accounting with the auditor, the Committee for Compounding will allow what appears to be due.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27<br>81 | 119<br>631 |
| 193                                         | 23 Jan. 1655. The 136l. to be made up to 280l. in full of principal, interest, and all costs for recovery of the lands; he is to account with the auditor ½ yearly till he has received the 280l., after which the profits revert to the State.                                                                                | 27       | 263        |
|                                             | RICHARD MERCER, Maghull, Co. Laucaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |            |
|                                             | 4 Aug. 1652. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, seized by the County Commissioners for supposed delinquency, but never sequestered, and a certificate of the County Commissioners in order thereto.                                                                                                            | 104      | 13         |
|                                             | 4 Aug. The County Committee to certify, and his discharge to be drawn if he was not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 98         |
|                                             | Claimant on the Estate of MARY TOPPING (late), Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |            |
| р. 161 137<br>89 707                        | 4 Aug. 1652. MARY HALL, spinster, of Wavertree, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of 3 acres of land in Walton parish, value 13s. 4d. a year, which she has held by virtue of a Court Rell of 1637, since the death of Mary Topping 8 years ago; but 2 years since, $\frac{2}{3}$ were sequestered for Mrs. Topping's recusancy. | 89       | 706        |
| L.C.C. 161 141<br>O.R. 161 139              | 4 Aug. The County Committee to allow her title if they find the lands belong to her, and certify what other small titles under 40s. a year they allow on the general order of 9 July last, that they may be entered with the auditor.                                                                                          | 17       | 95         |
|                                             | ROBERT WAKEMAN, Beere Ferris, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |            |
| c. 128 223<br>-229<br>32 29<br>L.c.c.152 15 | 4 Aug. 1652. Complains that the County Sequestrators, on some infermation that he was a recusant, have sequestered 4 of his small estate, under 201 a year. Was bred up a Protestant, and has been always conformable. Presents certifi-                                                                                       | 128      | 221        |
| 17<br>c. 128 209<br>33 312                  | cates that there is no charge of recusancy or delinquency against him, and that he has taken the Oath of Abjuration, and hegs discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |            |
| p. 128 201                                  | 4 Aug. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | 98         |
| c. 128 211<br>L.c.c. 152 13<br>p. 128 103   | 4 May 1654. Petition renewed for discharge of the sequestered <sup>3</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of his small estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 128      | 208        |
| c. 128 193<br>-199                          | 4 May. The Committee for Compounding are not satisfied to take off the sequestration, and direct the County Commissioner to inform himself, and certify the ground of the sequestration for recusancy.                                                                                                                         | 27       | 43         |

|                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.        | No         |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 4 Aug. 1652.                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             | or $p$ .   |
|                                                            | 4 July 1654. Order that Wakeman make it appear that, in 1644 to 1647, he lived in the Parliament's quarters, and was conformable.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27          | 86         |
|                                                            | 18 July. The Committee for Compounding cannot discharge the sequestration, presuming that the late County Committee laid on the same on good grounds; but they will allow him $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears, and admit him tenant of the other $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27          | 95         |
| 5 Aug. 1652.                                               | Claimant on the Estate of HENRIETTA MARIA MIDDLE-<br>MORE, Widow, Edgbaston, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |            |
|                                                            | JOHN BROWNE, of Twickenham, Middlesex, petitions that Henrietta Maria Middlemore, having on 1 March 1652 demised to him lands there for 60 years, in trust for payment of 100L a year to herself, and for raising a portion for her daughter Mary, the County Committee threaten sequestration, on pretence that the said Henrietta Maria is a Papist, unless petitioner procures allowance of the said lease. Begs examination of the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 71          | 421        |
|                                                            | 5 Aug. 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17          | 111        |
| 6 Aug. 1652.                                               | ABRAHAM BIGGS, Plymouth, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |             |            |
| P.E. 68 922<br>D. 68 922                                   | Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there on its surrender to Col. Heane.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 68          | 914        |
| P.R. 12 495<br>68 919                                      | 28 Sept. 1652. He having a saving to compound for houses in Plymouth for which he has a suit in Chancery, the Committee for Compounding request the County Committee to report his rank, condition, and estate, real or personal, in their county, or elsewhere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30          | 40         |
|                                                            | 4 Aug. 1653. He begs to compound on the said Articles for a house in Foxhole-street, Plymouth, worth 251. a year, which came to him in 1642, on the death of Wm. Hill, but was sequestered by the then Governor of Plymouth for petitioner's delinquency, and employed as a magazine during the war. Afterwards, he being abroad and his wife dead, Phil. Francis, one of the Town Committee, who had charge of his deeds, took the house as his own, paid himself 401. out of public money for the rent, and has held it ever since, contrary to his trust, so that for 10 years the State has lost the rent. Wishes Francis to be summoned to give account of his title and profits. | 68          | 915        |
| c. 140 367<br>IND. 140 370                                 | 4 Ang. Philip Francis, of Plymouth, to show cause why the estate should not be sequestered for Biggs' delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25          | 156        |
| BOND 140 382<br>L.C.C. 152 471<br>& D. 3 -475<br>R. 28 917 | 8 Sept. Francis begs an order to the County Committee to examine the case and his answer, which is, that in 1638 Biggs sold the house; that it was never sequestered, but that he, being then Mayor of Plymouth, employed it for garrison atores; that the rent of 40l. went to pay the arrears of a rent-charge of 5l. on the house, and that Biggs is suing him in Chancery thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 140         | 363<br>365 |
|                                                            | 8 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25          | 196        |
|                                                            | 20 Dec. Biggs acknowledges the sale of the house to 3 persons, of whom Phil. Francis is the sole survivor, but says the sale was with a proviso of redemption on repayment of the purchase money of 400l., which, with 100l. more, has been repaid; but Francis detains the deeds, and will not re-convey the house for which Biggs wishes to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 68          | 911        |
|                                                            | 20 Dec. County Committee to examine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>8 8 2 | 271        |

| 6 Aug. 1652.<br>c. 226 451             | JOHN VAN HAESDONCK, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | No. or p.    |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| P.E. 226 447<br>P.R. 12 495            | 6 Aug. 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 226<br>125 | 445<br>653   |
| 226 443<br>D. 226 450<br>B. 226 441    | 27 Oct. Fine on those articles 3l. 13s. 4d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12         | 5 <b>7</b> 2 |
| 10 Aug. 1652.                          | THOMAS BARMESTER, Ringwood, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |              |
| c. 32 46<br>65 692                     | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of his estate, lately seized<br>by the County Committee on some charge of delinquency, but<br>not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 65         | 688          |
| c, 65 690<br>L.c.c. 167 423<br>L.&D431 | 10 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify whether he was then sequestered, and whether he has estates in any other county; if not then sequestered, the registrar is to draw up his discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 125          |
|                                        | 1 Sept. Discharge granted accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17         | 179          |
|                                        | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS TURNER, Maidstone,<br>Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
|                                        | 10 Ang. 1652. WILLIAM JULIAN, of London, begs discharge of, and leave to prove his title to lands left to him by Turner for a debt of 200 <i>l</i> ., and sold to him by Alice, the widow and executrix, yearly value 10 <i>l</i> .; but $\frac{2}{3}$ still remain sequestered for Thos. Turner's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 95         | 1048         |
|                                        | 10 Aug. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 123          |
| 11 Aug. 1652.                          | ROBERT HORE, Clerk, Cotleigh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |              |
| c. 32 41<br>L.c.c. 152 415             | Has had his estate lately seized by the County Committee for pretended delinquency before 1648. Is poor and cannot appeal against the charge, so begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 89         | 832          |
|                                        | 11 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17         | 136          |
|                                        | 3 Nov. Begs allowance of their certificate, and a discharge, his small estate being his only maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 89         | 830          |
|                                        | 3 Nov. The Committee for Compounding complain of the donbt-<br>fulness of the return, and request information from the County<br>Committee when he was first sequestered from his parsonage<br>and his other estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17         | 379          |
| L.c.c. 152 417<br>c. 32 244            | 4 May 1653. Petition for discharge renewed, the Connty Committee certifying that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. He also begs repayment of 14l. rent, which the County Commissioners have made him pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 89         | 824          |
|                                        | 4 May. The registrar and auditor to certify, and the case to be heard in a week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25         | 60           |
|                                        | 18 May. He produces the certificates required, and begs a hearing and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89         | 828          |
|                                        | 18 May. Discharged on the Act of Pardon, and to be repaid the profits accruing since the said Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21         | 1304         |
|                                        | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD TRENICK, Sen.,<br>West Dunwell, Ugborough, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |              |
| o.c.c.125 36<br>c. 125 61              | 11 Aug. 1652. RICH. TRENICK, jun., petitions that his father in 1632 settled West Dunwell Farm on petitioner and his wife, who brought 500l. portion, and they were to receive from it 50l. the first year, 60l. the second and third, and then 80l. yearly, and to distrain for default of payment. This was paid till the farm was sequestered for the father's delinquency, and then the late County Commissioners refused it without an order, so that he and his family are like to perish, | 125        | 15           |

|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>T</b> 01 | Νo           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 11 Aug. 1652.                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | -           | No.<br>or p. |
|                                                       | having no other maintenance, and his father being in prison [for heavy debta]. Begs leave to prove the deed before the County Commissioners, and to have part of the annuity to subsist on pending a hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |              |
| c. 125 33<br>125 47                                   | 11 Aug. 1652. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>125   | 131<br>45    |
| L.C.C. ] -52<br>& D. 151429                           | 29 Dec. Their returns being made, he begs allowance of the lannuity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 125         | 13           |
| c. 125 35, 37<br>(125 55                              | 29 Dec. Referred to Brereton 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17<br>125   | 550<br>41    |
| L.C.C.                                                | 27 July 1653. Petition renewed. The arrears of his annuity are 1 now 400l.; his father was sequestered 7 years since, and being in the last Act for Sale, petitioner was ordered to appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who, on 31 March last, allowed his claim, and declared that the father's estate, being for life, is forfeit, but should come to the son on his death, which has lately happened. Begs the fruit of the said order, discharge of his father's estate, and payment of his own arrears. | 125         | 11<br>27     |
| D. 125 29, 63<br>C. 32 296<br>125 65, 67<br>R. 125 17 | 27 July. Referred to Brereton, but as the Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed his title, the County Commissioners are to allow him the profits on security pending hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>125   | 148<br>25    |
|                                                       | 6 Sept. Sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from the date of his father's death, together with all arrears of his annuity of 80l. from the date of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 21          | 1307         |
| 12 Aug. 1652.                                         | DEAN AND CHAPTER LANDS.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |              |
| c. 123 111                                            | Discharge from sequestration of Archdeacon Newton Manor, co. Durham, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands by Rob. Thomson, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17          | 150          |
| c. 136 651                                            | 24 Feb. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the paraonage belonging to Weighton Prebend, co. York, granted to ——Breasy and Stephen Luddington by the Truatees for sale of Dean and Chapter lands, on rental of 4l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18          | 800          |
|                                                       | 31 Aug. 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Thornton Parsonage, co. York, bought by Thos. Rippon, co. Lancaster, of the said Trustees for a rent of 5l. 15s. 7d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18          | 961          |
|                                                       | 13 Dec. Rippon complains of non-payment of arrears of the par-1 sonage, the County Committee having disposed of them to other uses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 38          | <b>47</b> 3  |
|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18<br>242   | 969          |
|                                                       | 10 April 1655. Rippon renews his complaint of non-payment of 1 arrears, having been at great charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | .38         | 471          |
|                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27          | 362          |
|                                                       | in North Pittington, co. Durham, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, by John Youne, of Fulwell, Durham. [See p. 655 supra.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18          | 974          |
| 104 401                                               | JOHN TROUTE, Low, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |              |
| P.E. 124 401<br>P.R. 12 465<br>124 397                | 12 Aug. 1652. Begs to compound on Jersey Articles, being in 1 Elizabeth Castle at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24          | 381<br>399   |
| D. 124 403,389<br>R. 124 395                          | 9 Oct. County Committee to certify what he is and in what condition, and what estate he has in the county, real and personal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 30          | 114          |
|                                                       | * The entries do not state from what Dean and Chapter the lands were seques-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |              |

The entries do not state from what Dean and Chapter the lands were sequestered.

| 13 Aug. 1652.                                                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft,<br>Co. Durham.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | No.<br>or p.                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| L.o.c. $ \begin{cases} 84931 \\ 933 \\ \text{\& d.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 153351 \\ -355 \end{cases} $ | LANCELOT ERRINGTON and Additional his wife, of Bingfield, North-umberland, beg reference to counsel of the proofs returned by the County Committee of their interest in a poor annuity of 8l. from [Wm.] Hall's lands in Greencroft.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84               | 981<br>92 <b>7</b>                        |
|                                                                                                            | 13 Aug. 1652. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 84<br>17         | $929 \\ 164$                              |
| c. 32 197<br>84 925, 935,<br>1015, 1016                                                                    | 24 Nov. 1653. Rent-charge allowed, with arrears from date of petition, unless he is a recusant, in which case he is only to have $\frac{1}{3}$ , and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19               | 1138                                      |
| <ul><li>B. 84 921</li><li>B. 84 911</li></ul>                                                              | 24 June 1654. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions in the case, that on 7 Dec. 1653 they allowed the claim, on report of Phil Tandy, their auditor; that the 8 <i>l</i> . rentcharge was granted as security for 80 <i>l</i> ., with interest which comes to 13 <i>l</i> . 6s. 0½ <i>d</i> .; and that therefore 93 <i>l</i> . 6s. 0½ <i>d</i> . should be paid to the Erringtons by the Trustees for the last Act for Sale of forfeited lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 84               | 915                                       |
|                                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JANE HOPPER, Recusant, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                                           |
|                                                                                                            | 13 Ang. 1652. Christopher Hilyard, of Durham, begs allowance of his title to a rent-charge of 16l. a year on lands in Houghton, co. Durham, for the life of Jane Hopper, for whose recusancy they are sequestered, though the interest is solely in petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95               | 20                                        |
|                                                                                                            | 13 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17               | 159                                       |
| 31 Ang. 1652.                                                                                              | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM ROBINSON, Co. Cardigan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                                           |
|                                                                                                            | ELIZABETH, JANE, and MARGARET ROBINSON, his daughters and legatees, petition that in 1642 their father, hy will, demised to them his lease of Park Ruddtherth, worth 101. a year, for their maintenance and portions; he died soon after, and they received it till lately, but the County Committee have forbidden the tenants to pay them. Beg relief, having no other subsistence.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 114              | 937                                       |
|                                                                                                            | 31 Aug. 1652. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17               | 173                                       |
| 1 Sept. 1652.                                                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of ARCHIBALD HAY, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |                                           |
| L. 95 <del>6</del> 95<br>c. 32 175<br>95 687,                                                              | John Johnston, merchant of London, begs discharge of the site of the manor of Wiscote in Barrow, and of the rectory of Barrow, the reversion of which was granted by the Queen, by patent, 12 March 1632, to Archibald Hay [her gentleman usher] for 16 years, and assigned to petitioner, for valuable consideration, by the said Hay, 20 May 1645.  In 1644 the premises were sequestered for the delinquency of Lady Wenman, interested in the former lease, upon the determination of whose interest petitioner had allowance of his title from the Committee for Sequestrations. Yet the sequestration was continued [for delinquency of Aroh. Hay], though petitioner endeavoured to serve his order for its release, but there was no County Committee then extant. Could not prosecute his discharge till 3 months ago, having been 3 years beyond the seas. | 95               | 663<br>689                                |
| 697, 700<br>D. 95 723<br>C. 95 714, 722                                                                    | 1 Sept. 1652. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>95         | $\begin{array}{c} 182 \\ 692 \end{array}$ |
| я. 95 683<br>н. 25 259                                                                                     | 30 Sept. and 6 Oct. Johnston begs an order to the County Committee for Lincoln to certify the cause of the continuance of the sequestration. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 95<br>676,<br>17 | 670,<br>693<br>304                        |
|                                                                                                            | * San his fatharia ages good                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                                           |

<sup>\*</sup> See his father's case, p. 2896 supra.

|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ** 1       | ~*                   |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------|
| 1 Sept. 1652.                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ~          | or p.                |
|                                                   | 8 Sept. 1653. County Committee of Lincoln to certify whether Hay's delinquency was incurred before May 1645.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19         | 1119                 |
| н. 27 42                                          | 20 Dec. On their returns that he never lived in their county, the Committee of co. Stafford, where Hay is reported to have an estate, are to certify as to the time of delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25         | 275                  |
|                                                   | 9 May 1654. Johnston's claim allowed, as the deed was made<br>before cause of sequestration; with arrears from date of the first<br>petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27         | 44                   |
|                                                   | 5 Sept. On motion for voiding a lease made by the County Committee of the said estate, order that if any lease be made, the lessee show cause within 14 days why it should not be voided, petitioner meantime to receive his arrears.                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 115                  |
| p. 95 642                                         | 26 Sept. James Hardy, of Barrow, the lessee, refusing obedience to the foregoing order, is to show cause why his lease should not be voided, the Commonwealth's title being determined.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27<br>95   | 123<br>642           |
|                                                   | 20 Feb. 1655. Hardy failing to appear, the order is made absolute in Johnston's favour.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 304                  |
|                                                   | INHABITANTS OF SUTTON MADDOCK, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                      |
|                                                   | 1 Sept. 1652. Beg confirmation of their claim to rights of pasturage, &c., in Sutton Wood common; the lady of the manor having lately sold some wood, they, at her request, hedged in a coppice at their own charge, but strangers have put in horses and cattle, taking from them what is part of their living, though they have great taxations and payments. [20 signatures.] | 121        | 167                  |
|                                                   | 1 Sept. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17         | 181                  |
| 2 Sept. 1652.                                     | ROGER CALCOTT, Treasurer for Sequestrations for Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                      |
|                                                   | On complaint of two of the Middlesex Committee that he has 1,000% belonging to the State in his hands, which he refuses to pay, they are authorized to seize all his estate, bonds, deeds, books of accounts, &c.                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 184                  |
| с. 72 626,<br>616, 623<br>32 238<br>р. 72 628-639 | 7 Sept. 1652. John Calcott, of Middlesex, complains of the seizure<br>of Roger Calcott's goods on his death by the County Committee,<br>on plea that he was in arrears in his accounts; the petitioner<br>begs an order for examination thereon. Granted.                                                                                                                        |            | 614,<br>, 625<br>193 |
|                                                   | 30 Dec. The Middlesex Committee are to search for the said goods, and seize and inventory them, and give an account thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 555                  |
|                                                   | Dec. ? Sarah, widow of Roger Calcott, complains of this seizure, begs time for her late husband's clerk to finish the account, restoration of his books and papers, and stay of proceedings meantime.                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 2 | 612                  |
|                                                   | 20 Jan. 1653. She and 2 others summoned before the Committee for Compounding, and notice thereof to be given to the Middlesex Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17         | 615                  |
|                                                   | 11 May. [Rich.] Singlehurst, Secretary to the East India Company, ordered to pay to Goldsmiths' Hall 500l., due from him to Roger Calcott.  Edw. Clarke to appear and answer questions about Calcott's                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 66                   |
|                                                   | estate.  Mrs. Calcott ordered to pay in within a fortnight 1,100l.  which her husband owes to the State, or show cause why                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                      |
|                                                   | it should not be levied on her estate.  Dr. Bryan Walton to pay in such money as he owes to Calcott, or show cause why treble the value should not be levied on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                      |

|                                 | ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 2 Sept. 1651.                   | ROGER CALCOTT—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol. No. G or p. |
| , , , , , ,                     | John Tibalds, servant to Roger Calcott, summoned to pay in all money of Calcott's in his hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | a į-             |
| в. 72 619                       | 24 May 1653. Order to the Middlesex Committee to prove the charges, Singlehurst, Walton, and Tibalds all denying that they have at present any of Calcott's money in hand.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25 77            |
| н. 25 99, 126                   | 21 July. John Calcott's claim to his goods allowed, sequestration discharged, and his bond to be delivered up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19 1105          |
|                                 | 21 July. The lease, goods, and bonds of Roger Calcott (except John Calcott's goods), to be retained as belonging to the State, and sold, or payment enforced, Roger Calcott being 1,500 <i>l</i> . in debt to the State.                                                                                                                                               | 19 1105          |
|                                 | 22 May 1655. Wm. Palmer having an order to the Committee for London, Middlesex, and Hertford, to deliver him an iron chest belonging to him, lent to Calcott to keep the Commonwealth money in, the said Committee is requested to certify what they know on the case.                                                                                                 | 27 398           |
| р. 110 353                      | 2 Feb. 1656. Order for the chest to be delivered to Palmer on deposition that it was a loan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 29 81            |
|                                 | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |
|                                 | 3 Dec. 1652. ABRAHAM CALCOTT petitions that he bought the assignment of a lease of a house in Westminster to live in; but while he settled his affairs, allowed his brother Roger to live in it, and he dying there, the house was seized for his debt to the Commonwealth. Begs leave to dispose of the house in order to raise the great rent reserved on the lease. | 72 611           |
|                                 | 3 Dec. The Middlesex Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17 471           |
| 4 Sept. 1652.                   | THOMAS MORLEY, Holme, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |
|                                 | Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy against him before the Committee for Compounding, but that his name is in a list of delinquents and Papists returned from co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                     | 32 47            |
| 7 Sept. 1652.                   | GEORGE BERTRAM, or BARTRAM, Elswick, Northumberland, and a Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |
| c. 32 137<br>67 32–36           | Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a lease by<br>the County Committee to Mat. Newton, of Newcastle, of a<br>farm at Elswick, Northumberland, sequestered from Bartram,<br>for 6 years, at rent of 30l.                                                                                                                                                   | 1 <b>7</b> 192   |
| в. 67 23<br>241 110<br>н. 25 80 | 9 Dec. 1652. George Bartram begs discharge of his estate in<br>Northumberland, having compounded with Sir Arthur Hasel-<br>rigg and the other Commissioners, and paid the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 67 22<br>29      |
|                                 | 9 Dec. The registrar to search as to the facts, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17 488<br>67 28  |
|                                 | 6 Jan. 1653. The survey and sale of his estate stopped, and Haselrigg ordered to present the case to Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19 1060<br>1061  |
|                                 | 25 May. Bertram begs the benefit of the proviso in the Additional Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, that the estate compounded for may be discharged from sequestration, and he repaid the rent received since his discharge.                                                                                                                                               | 67 20            |
|                                 | 25 May. Order that the case be considered next Wednesday -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25 80            |
|                                 | 15 June. Estate discharged, the case being reported to Parliament, but no resolution able to be obtained.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24 1105          |

|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | . ,         | 37         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| 8 Sept. 1652.                                                    | AUGUSTINE BELSON, Recusant, Brill, Bucks, and the Claimants on and Lessees of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.<br>G o |            |
| P.E. 147 256                                                     | The County Committee of Bucks certify their letting his estate 1 to WM. MYNN for 6 years at 231l., \( \frac{2}{3} \) to the State and \( \frac{1}{3} \) to the recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 47          | 23         |
|                                                                  | 14 Oct. 1652. Lease confirmed to Wm. Mynn of the whole estate, co. Bucks, of Aug. Belson, at 231l., but quit-rent not allowed till his right is proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17          | 321        |
| L.c.c.                                                           | 26 Nov. 1652. Wm. Lewis, for his wife, the heir of John Denham, I begs allowance of his title to a fee-farm rent, of 30l. a year charged on lands in Brill, Bucks, hy John and Katherine Denham, 12 June 29 Elizabeth, for Wm. Belson, ancestor of Augustine Belson, for whose delinquency the estate is now in question. Claims by virtue of his marriage with the grand-daughter of the said Denham. A lease has been grauted by the Committee for Compounding to Wm. Myun, who refuses to pay the said sum, as not being allowed. | 35          | 601<br>639 |
| в. 135 593                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17<br>135   | 452<br>599 |
|                                                                  | 8 Sept. 1653. Deed allowed, Lewis first making oath that he has not released his interest therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 19          | 1119       |
|                                                                  | 13 Jan. 1654. Aug. Belson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 142         | 365        |
|                                                                  | 13 Jau. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>26</b>   | 9          |
|                                                                  | 12 Dec. Thos. Child, of Northwick, co. Worcester, and Wm. Mynn, of Somerton, Oxon, for Catherine and other children of Aug. Belson, beg allowance of a demise by Belson, 28 September last, of lands in Brill, Oakley, &c., Bucks, in trust to raise 500l. for the children, but now sequestered for Belson's supposed recusancy, though he never refused the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                    | 74          | 153        |
|                                                                  | 12 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27          | 191        |
| B.C. 17 201                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CROSS, Son. (late), Mellor,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |            |
| 77 387<br>77 392<br>-395<br>& d. D. 159 171<br>-175<br>c. 32 249 | 8 Sept. 1652. John Cross, his younger son, begs discharge of a small estate in Mellor and Showley, left him by his father, but sequestered when he was 10 years old, on pretence that he was educated in Popery. Is now 17, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | 378<br>390 |
| 77 386, 397<br>в. 77 381                                         | 22 Dec. 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 8 Sept. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 19          | 1149       |
|                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of MARJORY HERITAGE (late),<br>Recusant, Claughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |            |
| o.c.c. 94 659<br>94 645<br>-658<br>1.&D. 169 609<br>-613         | 8 Sept. 1652. John Heritage, her son, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to a house and lands in Claughton, held during his nonage by his mother, Marjory, and sequestered for her recusancy; he is heir-at-law, of full age, a Protestant, and well-affected.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 94          | 641<br>634 |
| <ul><li>c. 33 270</li><li>94 664–667</li></ul>                   | 8 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17<br>94    | 198<br>639 |
| R. 94 635                                                        | 5 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649; but as Marjory is dowable to \(\frac{1}{3}\) of the estate, \(\frac{2}{3}\) of that \(\frac{1}{3}\) are to be sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19          | 1155       |

| 8 Sept. 1652.                             | JOHN LOCKYER, Ivelchester, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | No. or p.                                 |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| o.c.c. 100 67<br>-70<br>L.c.c. 100 65     | 8 Sept. 1652. Complains that though all the late war he was in arms for Parliament, the County Commissioners have seized his estate on pretence of delinquency, and compelled him to give security for holding it till Michaelmas. Begs an order to them to return the cause of seizure, and to allow him his estate till the case is settled, and the benefit of the Act of Pardon. |                                          | 54                                        |
|                                           | 8 Sept. The County Committee to show the grounds of sequestration, and grant him his estate on security, if not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, provided he neglect not to prosecute his case; also to enquire whether he has an estate in any other county, and if so, whether it is sequestered.                                                                                          | 17                                       | 211                                       |
| c. 32 118                                 | 3 Nov. The case which had been depending before Parliament referred back to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 143<br>118                               | $\begin{array}{c} 32 \\ 154 \end{array}$  |
|                                           | 8 Dec. Lockyer's petition renewed for the benefit of the Act of<br>Pardon, the County Commissioners certifying that he was not<br>sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 100                                      | 52<br>64                                  |
|                                           | 8 Dec. Reading is to give information how the real estate came to petitioner, it being reported as never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17<br>100                                | 485<br>63                                 |
| L.C.C. 10074<br>I.&D. 3 -85               | 10 March 1653. Lockyer begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine witnesses and certify, as without this Read-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 50                                        |
| D. 33 287<br>R. 100 57                    | ing cannot report. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | 11                                        |
| c. 100 86                                 | 12 Oct. On his request to have his estate pending hearing, as it has only been seized, order that the case be heard in 3 weeks, and that the rents remain in the tenants' hands meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                       | 224                                       |
|                                           | 10 Nov. Estate discharged, the lease of his estate granted to him to be made void, and his bond to be delivered to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21                                       | 1309                                      |
| 9 Sept. 1652.                             | GEORGE BARNARD, Pennycomequick, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                                           |
| PASS 97 576<br>c. 145 149                 | Begs to compound on the articles of Elizabeth Castle, Jersey, being there at its surrender.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 67                                       | 389                                       |
| P.E. 67 391<br>R. 67 386                  | 9 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12<br>67                                 | <b>49</b> 6<br><b>388</b>                 |
|                                           | 28 Sept. Order to the County Committee to certify his rank, condition, and estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30                                       | 114                                       |
|                                           | HENRY LEIGH, alias KEMPTHORNE, Lanhennett, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                                           |
| PASS 97 591<br>P.E. 97 597<br>P.R. 12 496 | 9 Sept. 1652. Begs to compound on the Articles of Elizabeth<br>Castle, Jersey, where he was when it surrendered to Col.<br>Heane.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 581<br>474                                |
| 97 583<br>R. 15 571                       | 28 Sept. The County Committee are to certify as to his rank, condition, and estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 30                                       | 114                                       |
|                                           | JOHN WALGRAVE, Recusant, Borley, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                           |
| L.c.c. 156 34<br>(127 769                 | 9 Sept. 1652. The County Commissioners report their letting 3 of a farm of his at 66l. 13s. 4d. to Widow Harwood.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 155                                      | 584                                       |
| L.C.C. 7771<br>1.&D. 156 117<br>-119      | 28 Sept. 1653. Philip Walgrave, his infant son and heir, begs discharge of $\frac{3}{3}$ of lands in Borley, sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 20 days since.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 127                                      | 765<br>773                                |
| c. 127 767<br>r. 127 761                  | 28 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 127 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 176 \\ 763 \end{array}$ |
|                                           | 29 Dec. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition, to be paid to him, or to John Reading, his guardian.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                       | 1151                                      |

| 9 Sept. 1652.                             | DD WITSON late Minister of Wimbigh Forces                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.                  |              |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
|                                           | DR. WILSON, late Minister of Wimbish, Essex.  9 Sept. 1652. The County Committee certify that they have let the parsonage, sequestered for his delinquency, to Rowland Greenwood, the present tenant, for 7 years, at 100l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                       | or p.<br>584 |
| 10 Sept. 1652.                            | CAPT. WILLIAM TRUEMAN, Marderby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |              |
| c. 125 135<br>137                         | His motion for discharge on the Act of Pardon referred to the County Committee, to certify whether his estate was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                    | 214          |
| 14 Sept. 1652.                            | Claimants on the Estate of FULKE CROMPTON, Dawley Castle, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                       |              |
|                                           | EYTON CROMPTON, his son and heir, begs examination of witnesses as to his claim to the lordship and castle of Great Dawley, purchased in fee by his father, and of other lands to which he is heir-at-law. Was in Ireland in the Parliament's service when his father died, and there continued till disabled by wounds and imprisonment. On coming to claim his inheritance, his mother-in-law, Mary, 3rd wife of Fulke Crompton, who brought him no portion, urged petitioner to side with the King, and on his refusal, olapped a garrison of the enemy on the estate, barred him from the place, and there she remained till it was taken by the power of the then County Committee, wherein petitioner himself was engaged as a cornet of horse. The said lands are sequestered for her delinquency, though she has no right thereto. | 77                    | 637<br>655   |
| L.C.C. 166 89<br>& D. 125                 | 14 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>77              | 222<br>636   |
| c. 32 260<br>77 635<br>NOTE 77 638<br>639 | 23 May 1653. Major-Gen. Harrison to the Committee for Compounding. I request a speedy hearing for Fulke Crompton's son, "who has had some hard measure from a very wicked woman."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 77                    | 641          |
| н. 25 148<br>в. 77 625                    | 24 May. Eyton Crompton petitions for a speedy hearing, having long been kept in attendance.  24 May. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 77<br>25              | 644          |
|                                           | 19 Aug. The proof being considered insufficient, time for further proof is allowed. Mary Crompton to produce her title to the premises in 6 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                       | 631<br>1115  |
|                                           | 4 May 1653. John Nicholls begs an order for delivery to him of certain deeds seized by the County Committee as belonging to Fulke Crompton, a recusant, to whom they were committed by his grandfather, W. Nicholls, in trust for his father, John Nicholls, which deeds established petitioner's title to lands in Stonehouse, Aveley parish, Salop, long wrongfully detained from him, for the recovery of which he has preferred a Bill in Chancery, in formá pauperis, but cannot proceed for lack of the writings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | }<br> <br>            | 304          |
|                                           | 4 May. The County Committee ordered not to detain any writings from a person not sequestrable, but to be careful not to deliver any to the prejudice of the State or of a third person.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | t                     | 301          |
| р. 77 581, 584                            | 28 Sept. 1653. Mary, widow of Fulke Crompton, for herself and Fulke and Frances, their children, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Dawley Castle, manor, and lordship, and lands in Wellington, conveyed by deed dated 10 Oct. 1637, by Fulke Crompton to Henry, Lord Maltravers and others, to her use, on condition that the profits should be applied to the benefit of the said Fulke and Frances; also of lands and an annuity of 15L out of Walton Grange, devised by will ther, for the same uses, and sequestered for her delinquency her interest in the same is only as trustee, and the premise were not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                          | t<br>s<br>o<br>o<br>i | 7 579<br>621 |

|                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Voi      | . No.                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| 14 Sept. 1652.<br>c. 33 311                                                               | FULKE CROMPTON—cont.  28 Sept. 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25       | or p. 212                  |
| 77 585                                                                                    | 2 Dec. Eyton Crompton impugns the validity of the deed pretended to be made by Fulke Crompton, 10 Oct. 1637, and livery of seisin indorsed in the presence of Thos. Watmore and Mr. Richards, who confess they never saw it executed, without which it cannot debar petitioner from his right as heir-at-law. Begs an order to the County Committee to compel Mary Crompton to produce the deed, and leave to examine witnesses in Shropshire, his poverty and wounds received in the Parliament's service in Ireland not allowing him to bring his witnesses to London, or to travel himself. |          |                            |
| ic.c. \ \ \frac{166 74}{8 \text{ D.}} \ \ \ \ \ -85 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 2 March 1654. Col. Wm. Crowne, being summoned on the case as a party interested, pleads that he is prevented by illness from attending.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>77 | 30 <b>3</b><br>61 <b>9</b> |
| к. 77 565                                                                                 | 2 March. The claim of Fulke and Frances Crompton on the estate<br>allowed, but 101. a year reserved therefrom to Mary Crompton<br>is to remain sequestered for her delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23       | 1582                       |
| 15 Sept. 1652.                                                                            | LADY ANNE FANE, Widow of Sir George Fane, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                            |
|                                                                                           | The County Committee for Kent inform against her as an excepted person, having been beyond seas had married Sir John Culpepper.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 158      | 7                          |
|                                                                                           | 23 Sept. The County Committee ordered to stay her rents in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 30       | 192                        |
| р. 85 <b>75–7</b> 9                                                                       | 18 Nov. She denies the marriage, affirms that she is still a widow; and begs an order to the informers to make good their charge, and leave to hold her rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 85       | 102                        |
|                                                                                           | 18 Nov. Ordered to come over to England from Flanders by 25 March, to take the Oath of Abjuration; the County Committee of Kent meanwhile to allow her her rents on good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17       | 421                        |
| р. 85 93-98                                                                               | 25 Nov. On her connsel producing a certificate from the Burgo-<br>master, Sheriffs, and Council of Bruges, that she solemnly<br>made oath before them that she had not married since her<br>widowhood, order that upon oath made that the seal of the<br>certificate is the seal of the City of Bruges, the stay of rents is<br>to cease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 445                        |
|                                                                                           | 30 Nov. Oath made and discharge granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17       | 457                        |
|                                                                                           | 23 Dec. 1653. Henry Lucas having, on behalf of Lady Fane and her daughters, Anne and Elizabeth, contracted with the Trustees for Sale of lands forfeited for treason, for the rectory, tithes, and lands, late of the Earl of Cleveland, in [Toddington] co. Bedford, he and they beg discharge of the sequestration.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 85 6     | 9,82                       |
| L.C.C. \ 85 72,73<br>& D. \ 158 3-6                                                       | 23 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25<br>85 | 276<br>68                  |
| в. 85 55<br>н. 27 36                                                                      | 28 Feb. 1654. Lady Fane begs a commission for taking her oath in the country that the debt due on mortgage from the Earl of Cleveland is still unpaid. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 85<br>25 | 54<br>303                  |
|                                                                                           | 4 May. Claim allowed, and arrears ordered to be paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 1604                       |
|                                                                                           | 11 May. The rents due at Michaelmas to be paid to Lady Fane and her daughters, and Henry Lucas.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23       | 1611                       |
|                                                                                           | ROGER GARNONS, Aymestrey, Co. Hereford, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                            |
|                                                                                           | 15 Sept. 1652. Wm. Kinnard, of Wellington, begs allowance of his title to lands in Aymestrey and Wigmore, assigned to him by Garnons, for whose debts he was bound in great sums.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 97       | 376                        |
|                                                                                           | * This and the 4 next extries should have been placed on p. 2164, with the claimants on the Earl of Clevelaud's estate. The particulars of the mortgage in favour of Lady Anne Fane and her daughters are given in the report, G 85, pp. 55-64.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                            |

| 15 Sept. 1652.                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | No. or p.                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                                                                                           | Held them till last March, when the County Commissioners sequestered them for Garnons' recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         | •                        |
|                                                                                                           | 15 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17                                      | 231                      |
| с.с.с. \ 157 371<br>& d. ∫ -374                                                                           | 16 Sept. 1652. Thos. Price, of St. Devereux, co. Hereford, begs examination of his title to the lands of Garnons, which 30 years ago were extended by virtue of a statute acknowledged by Garnons, for payment of 1,000l to Robert Masters, whose interest therein was assigned to petitioner, and by him enjoyed till 26 March 1652, when the County Committee sequestered the land for Garnons' recusancy, and granted it to another tenant, petitioner's interest not being determined, and the debt due thereon not satisfied. | 109                                     | 639                      |
|                                                                                                           | 16 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                                      | 236                      |
| L.C.C. 145 413<br>L.&D425                                                                                 | 24 May 1653. Kinnard and Price both beg reference to counsel of the returns of the County Commissioners in their cases. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 97                                      | <b>37</b> 3              |
|                                                                                                           | 24 May. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25                                      | <b>7</b> 6               |
|                                                                                                           | 19 July. They began order to the County Committee to examine further witnesses in proof of their titles. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 97 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 371<br>129               |
|                                                                                                           | 1 Aug. 1654. Like petition and order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 97<br>27                                | 3 <b>77</b><br>8         |
| c. 34 6                                                                                                   | 17 Jan. 1654. Roser Garnons begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 142                                     | 566                      |
|                                                                                                           | 17 Jan. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26                                      | 7                        |
| 16 Sept. 1652.                                                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of FRANCES POULTON (late), Widow of John Poulton, Desborough, Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                         |                          |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 125515 \\ -519 \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 163341 \\ -343 \end{cases}$ | JOHN TURNER, of London [trustee of Ferdinando Poulton], begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of lands and messuages in Desborough, sequestered for the recusancy of Frances Poulton, they being her jointure, which petitioner claims by grants detailed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 125                                     | 409<br>513               |
| в. 125 501<br>н. 25 291                                                                                   | 16 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>125                               | 238<br>511               |
|                                                                                                           | 25 Jan. 1654. He begs a short day for hearing                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 125                                     | 395                      |
|                                                                                                           | 16 Feb. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 23                                      | 1579                     |
|                                                                                                           | 28 Sept. 1652. WM. HARPER, of Derby, begs examination of his title to Kinbon's Waste, Whitwick parish, left by Edw. Bacon, of Lamport in trust for Frances, widow of John Poulton, with remainder to John Thimbleby, of Snidale, co. York, which lands, at their request, were sold to petitioner for 580L, but are still sequestered for recusancy of Frances, who is lately dead.                                                                                                                                                | 91                                      | 239<br>269               |
| L.c.c. $91243$ & D. $-248$                                                                                | 28 Sept. Referred to the Leicester Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>91                                | 284<br>241               |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 91253 \\ -259 \\ 8 \text{ D.} \begin{cases} 151263 \\ -265 \end{cases}$             | 14 Dec. Some of the witnesses being absent at the first examination, he begs an order for another examination by the County Commissioners of Derby. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91<br>17<br>91                          | 249<br>268<br>504<br>251 |
| c. 32 242<br>91 261-266,<br>237<br>R. 91 227                                                              | 8 Dec. 1653. Each of the County Committees where they live to examine John Thimbleby and George Poulton as to whether the decd on which Harper claims was bonâ fide; and if there be no fraud therein, the claim will be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                      | 1144                     |
| 241 112                                                                                                   | 29 Dec. Order on their return allowing the claim, and discharging the sequestration, with arrears since date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                      | 1151                     |

|                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | _,         | 37                         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 16 Sept. 1652.<br>L.C.C. \ 101 761<br>& D. \ 771<br>D. 101 731,<br>762-769<br>R. 101 749 | FRANCES POULTON—cont.  9 Dec. 1652. Arthur Mawditt, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, and Stephen Moorhouse, of Holborn, London, petition that in July last they bought a lease of Lubenham Rectory, co. Leicester, for 99 years, from Fras. Nevill and Thos. Beckwith, with consent of Giles, Ferdinando, John, and Charles Poulton, but it was sequestered for recusancy of [their mother] Frances Poulton, who had only a life interest therein, and is dead. Beg examination of their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G          | No.<br>or p.<br>745<br>760 |
|                                                                                          | 9 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>101  | 489<br>757                 |
|                                                                                          | 19 Aug. 1653. Order on report that Fowle certify whether the younger sons of John Poulton are recusants; if not, the claim is allowed and sequestration discharged. Meantime petitioners are to receive the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19         | 1115                       |
| с. 101 733<br>р. 101 725                                                                 | 31 Aug. Order made absolute on certificate that they are not recusants, and arrears to be paid from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19         | 1116                       |
|                                                                                          | 27 Sept. George Greene, vicar of Theddingworth, Timothy Kirke, vicar of Biteswell, and George Boheame, vicar of Foxton, co. Leicester, petition that Lubenham Rectory was purchased by Fras. Nevill and other trustees for John Poulton, but sequestered for his recusancy, and after his death, for that of Frances his wife, who died Ang. 1652. Petitioners had augmentations of 50l., 40l., and 50l. therefrom, hnt Mawditt and Moorhouse having bought the rectory, the sequestration is discharged, and their augmentations made void.  The conveyance to trustees was disallowed by the Committee for Sequestrations, because the trust was never executed, but the premises remained 12 years in John Poulton's hands, and the purchase of Mawditt and Moorhouse was a month before Frances Poulton died. Beg that the whole business may be examined, and meantime that the estate may be kept sequestered, or the rents left in the tenants' hands. | 87         | 659                        |
|                                                                                          | 27 Sept. Reading to examine whether the case was truly represented to him, receive further information, and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>2</b> 5 | 210                        |
|                                                                                          | 19 Oct. Mawditt complains that the County Committee refuse obedience to the order of 31 August, on pretence that they have no money in hand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101        | 739                        |
| р. 101 729<br>737                                                                        | 19 Oct. Order to the County Committee for his payment from the first money they receive.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19         | 1134                       |
|                                                                                          | 19 Oct. The County Committee for Leicester reporting that 3 of the Poultons declare themselves recusants, and refuse the Oath of Abjuration, they are ordered to sequester ? of their estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 228                        |
| R. 101 735                                                                               | 11 Nov. Order on further report confirming those of 31 August and 19 October, and discharging the sequestration, the report of the County Committee notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19         | 1135                       |
| 17 Sept. 1652.                                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of LETTICE, Widow of SIR JOHN TASBURGH, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                            |
| L.C.C. \ 80 613<br>& D. \ 615                                                            | James Dix, of Flixton, South Elmham, Suffolk, begs restoration to a house in Flixton, leased to him in 1636 by the trustees of Sir John Tasburgh for the life of Lady Lettice Tashurgh, for whose recusancy it is sequestered, at 40l. rent; in 1651, petitioner allowed his own daughter and son-in-law to live there, but they failed in one ½ year's payment of rent, and the estate was disposed of to another. Is willing to pay the rent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 611                        |

17 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to certify - - 17 244

|                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol. | No.          |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------|
| 17 Sept. 1652.               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | or p.        |
| в. 80 607                    | 9 Dec. 1652. On Brereton's report, the Committee for Compounding cannot allow the lease of 10 Sept. 1646 under which petitioner claims, and the sequestration of ? is to continue for Lady Tasburgh's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 19   | 1050         |
|                              | WILTSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |      |              |
|                              | 17 Sept. 1652. Registrar's certificate that Rowland Platt, of Tollard Royal, was returned as a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 32   | 50           |
|                              | 23 Sept. Like certificate that Thos. Lawes, of Sarum, was returned a delinquent, and was amongst those who compounded with the late County Commissioners at a low value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 32   | 52           |
|                              | 30 Sept. Like certificate that George Duke, of Salterton, John Duke, of Lake, Wm. Bowles, of Sarum, and Rowland Platt, were returned delinquents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 32   | 55 (3)<br>56 |
|                              | 12 Oct. The Committee for Compounding require a further account of them, as they complained of being returned as sequestered, whereas they never were sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17   | 316          |
| L.C.C. 171 465<br>C. 171 465 | 3 Nov. Platt begs discharge on the Act of Pardon. Is informed that he is named a delinquent in a list returned from the County Committee, and that his name is returned to Parliament in the Bill of Sale. Has never been charged nor adjudged a delinquent by any Committee, nor was his estate under actual sequestration 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                          | 108  | 911          |
|                              | 3 Nov. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17   | 379          |
| 22 Sept. 1652.               | Claimant on the Estate of RORERT BALDWIN, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |              |
|                              | John Solomon begs discharge of the estate of Robt. Baldwin, father to his wife, in whose right he is interested therein after Baldwin's decease 12 years ago; but Peter Alberye, the tenant, has unjustly detained possession, on pretence of sequestration. The said sequestration, if any, was never returned till 18 Feb. 1651, so that the State likewise has been defrauded by Alberye. Is an aged and distressed foreigner. | 118  | 1018         |
|                              | 22 Sept. 1652. The County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17   | 258          |
|                              | ROBERT BLUNDELL, Preston, and Ince Blundell, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |              |
|                              | 22 Sept. 1652. Begs confirmation of a lease of his estate at Ince Blundell to himself for 7 years, at 1371. 1s., he paying a rack-rent and being the highest bidder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 69   | 512          |
| L. 161 127<br>L.c.c. 161 127 | 22 Sept. Granted on his giving security for the rent -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17   | 262          |
|                              | CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |      | ***          |
| о.т.т. 69 515                | 11 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Ince Blundell Manor, a windmill and warren in Formby, a house in Crosby and a house in Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Blundell, and bought from the Tresson Trustees by Wm. West.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18   | 795          |
|                              | 16 Jan. 1655. Henry, son and heir of Ros. Blundell, remonstrates against the digging of turf on Rannaker's Farm by the tenant; having the reversion thereof after his father, from whom it is sequestered, his claim is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, the estate being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                            |      | 506          |
|                              | 16 Jan. Order to the County Committee for stay of waste                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27   | 253          |
|                              | 12 June 1653. Anne, wife of Rob. Blundell, for herself and children, complains that she receives very little of the 1 allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 69   | 504          |

|                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.      | No.                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 22 Sept. 1652.                                                                             | ROBERT BLUNDELL—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | _         | or p.                |
|                                                                                            | her from her husband's sequestered estate, and has to make many journeys to receive it; begs that her $\frac{1}{5}$ may be paid at the appointed time and place. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 20        | 1181                 |
|                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of FRANCIS YARDLEY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |                      |
| c. 135 281<br>c. 135 277<br>32 44<br>279 283<br>279                                        | 22 Sept. 1652. RALPH YARDLEY, citizen of London, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon. In 1644, had 560l. belonging to Francis Yardley, of Virginia, which he paid him at Christmas 1644, and got his discharge. The late Commissioners at Camden House, on false information of delinquency against Yardley, sent for petitioner to stop the said money in his hands; on answering that it was paid, he was dismissed, but lately the present Commissioners of London sitting at the Wardrobe have required him to pay it, alleging that it was stopped in his hands, as appears by an entry in the late Committee's books. Well remembers that he was not summoned before the said Committee till after the money was paid. Begs relief, no delinquency being proved against the said Francis Yardley. |           | 273                  |
|                                                                                            | 22 Sept. Discharged accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 257                  |
| 23 Sept. 1652.                                                                             | MAJ. JOHN BLIGH and COL. WILLIAM LEVITT.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 0.00                 |
|                                                                                            | They having bought fee-farm rents in Northumberland, sequestered from Sir Nich. Thornton, Henry and Sir Wm. Widdrington and Gilbert Errington, the same are discharged from sequestration; but $\frac{1}{3}$ is to be allowed to the sequestered persons if recusants, or $\frac{1}{6}$ if delinquents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 266                  |
| n. 69 460<br>L.c.c. 172 5, 7<br>o.c. 25 224<br>279                                         | 30 Aug. 1653. Major Bligh complains that John Ogle, the County<br>Treasurer, detains the rents from them, and begs an order<br>to compel him to pay with arrears, and not to meddle further<br>with the said rents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69<br>25  | 458<br>180           |
|                                                                                            | 30 Aug. The County Committee is to have a copy of this order, and pay the rents in 7 days, or show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25        | 280                  |
|                                                                                            | 14 Dec. Order for payment with arrears of other fee-farm rents purchased by them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18        | 913                  |
|                                                                                            | 3 Oct. 1654. Bligh complains that a great part of the arrears are detained by the County Committee, and begs an order to be paid direct by the tenants in future.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 69        | 456                  |
|                                                                                            | 3 Oct. The present County Committee to pay forthwith the arrears justly due, and certify his proceedings in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27        | 129                  |
|                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HUTTON, of King's Weston, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |                      |
| WILL, $\begin{cases} 91 & 805 \\ 807 & 6c. \end{cases}$ 166 559                            | , Charlton Adam, Somerset, his executor, that the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>91  | 264<br>783           |
| -575<br>91 803<br>813-824<br>& D. 166 557<br>L.C.C. 91 795<br>-801<br>& D. 166 577<br>-593 | Barton St. David, and of laud called East End, Somerset, devised to him by John Hutton, entered upon at his death in Nov. 1647, and enjoyed till the County Committee sequestered them for John Hutton's delinquency. Begs an order to the said Committee to examine and certify whether John Hutton was a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 91        | 755<br>831           |
| c. 32 206<br>71 781                                                                        | 22 Dec. Order to the County Committee accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>91  | 529<br>829           |
| <ul> <li>D. 91 775</li> <li>R. 91 765</li> <li>H. 25 224</li> </ul>                        | 22 July 1653. He hegs reference to counsel of the whole proceedings. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 91<br>777 | 750,<br>7773,<br>780 |
|                                                                                            | 13 Oct. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br>21  | 138<br>1308          |
|                                                                                            | 10 And Transport discount for ou fro won of the real                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ~1        |                      |

| 23 Sept. 1652.                                  | Claimant on the Estate of LADY FRANCES TRESHAM,<br>Co. Northampton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | No. or p.                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|
| L. 30 181<br>D. 84 270                          | 23 Sept. 1652. Edw. Enderby, of Liveden, co. Northampton, hegs continuance of an annuity of 30l. on lands in Pilton and Oldwincle, granted him by Lady Frances Tresham during her life, but sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                | 84        | 257<br>265                                 |
|                                                 | 23 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>84  | $\frac{268}{263}$                          |
| D. 84 272<br>273                                | 9 Oct. They certify that she is married to [George] Gage, who has not compounded. [See his case on p. 2624, supra.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 84<br>163 | 267<br>335                                 |
| c. 84 275<br>r. 84 259                          | 15 Dec. 1653. Claim disallowed, there being no proofs of former payments of the annuity, nor of any purchase-money paid for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19<br>84  | $\begin{array}{c} 1147 \\ 253 \end{array}$ |
| 241 113<br>L.c.c. \ 165 5<br>& D. \ =9          | 7 March 1654. Leave granted to Enderby to examine witnesses in Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 309                                        |
| <b>a</b> 5., –                                  | 25 April. Annuity allowed on further proof                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23        | 1601                                       |
| 24 Sept. 1652.                                  | HAMOND BAWTREE, Friskney, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                            |
| P.E. 65 760<br>224 333,<br>337, 341             | Begs to compound, being lately sequestered by the Barons of Exchequer, having many children, and no other means to maintain them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | 333<br>758                                 |
| <ul><li>в. 224 327</li><li>р. 224 340</li></ul> | 24 Sept. 1652. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 224<br>12 | 331<br>4 <b>97</b>                         |
| P.E. 24 1091<br>c. 32 201                       | 4 Jan. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{8}$ , 148l. 12s. 3d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 224       | 342                                        |
| R. 224 347                                      | 4 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 1091                                       |
|                                                 | 24 June. He complains that though he has paid his fine and got his discharge, the County Commissioners sue him for arrears of rent due before the discharge, and will sell his personal estate, unless ordered to the contrary. Begs that he may be discharged on the Act of Pardon, or that the County Commissioners may certify who owes the arrears, and forbear proceedings meantime. | 65        | 757                                        |
|                                                 | 24 June. The County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        | 102                                        |
|                                                 | JOHN HARRIS, Charringworth, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |                                            |
|                                                 | 24 Sept. 1652. The County Committee certify at his request that for his estate have been sequestered for recusancy only, and that he now tenders himself to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 156       | 346<br>348                                 |
|                                                 | 18 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of Oct. 1653 for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 91        | 18                                         |
|                                                 | Purchaser of the Estate of SIR EDWARD HERBERT, Surrey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                                            |
| о.т.т. 92 687                                   | 24 Sept. 1652. Discharge from sequestration of Berwick lordship and the fishing in the Northumberland Tees, hought from the Treason Trustees for Thos. Fisher, the whole purchase-money being defalcated in part payment of a debt of 2,7071. 9s. 10d. due to Fisher, and charged on Sir Edward's estate.                                                                                 | 17        | 275                                        |
| 25 Sept. 1652.                                  | ROBERT JEGON, Buxton, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                            |
|                                                 | Registrar's certificate that in the books, &c., of the late and present Committee for Compounding, there is no charge against him for recusancy or delinquency, but that he is lately returned by the County Commissioners of Norfolk as a delinquent, in a list in pursuance of an order of the Committee for Compounding of 19 March 1652.                                              | 32        | 53                                         |
| 27 Sept. 1652.                                  | ROBERT EDMUNDS, Britford, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 0-        |                                            |
| 20000                                           | Certificate by the County Committee that he has not been under actual sequestration for the last 2 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 83        | <b>46</b> 8                                |
|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                            |

| 27 Sept. 1652.                                     | ROBERT EDMUNDS-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | No. or p.   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 27 Sopt. 1002.                                     | 30 Sept. 1652. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge against him before the Committee for Compounding, but that he is returned 30 March 1652 by the County Commissioners of Wilts in a list, as having been sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 32        | 55          |
|                                                    | WILLIAM WASTFIELD, Close of Sarum, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |             |
|                                                    | 27 Sept. 1652. Certificate, by the County Commissioners that he has not within 2 years past been under actual sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 172       | 657         |
|                                                    | 30 Sept. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of de-<br>linquency or recusancy against him before the Committee for<br>Compounding, but that he was returned by the County Com-<br>mittee as a sequestered delinquent 30 March 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 32        | 55          |
|                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of ROWLAND WHITEHALL (late), Yeldersley, Co. Derby, MARY his Widow, and ANNE his Mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |             |
|                                                    | 27 Sept. 1652. John Hollingworth, of Hollingworth, co. Chester, begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his title to Yeldersley mansion-house, and lands there and in Ashbourne, &c., leased to him for 21 years by Rowland Whitehall for 260l., on condition of payment of 1,240l. debts of himself and his father, John Whitehall, but the premises are seized by the County Commissioners for the recusancy of Anne, mother of Row. Whitehall, who has only an interest in her jointure, with which petitioner intermeddles not. | 94        | 554<br>555  |
|                                                    | 27 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 283         |
|                                                    | 17 Jan. 1654. Anne Whitehall, widow, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{8}$ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 143       | 344         |
| ı. 143 <b>33</b> 5                                 | 12 April. Order that as all the estate in question was sequestered for recusaccy of Anne Whitehall, but it does not appear by what right she holds it, she is to be examined as to her estate therein, and whether she has any other than in the lands named in a deed of 1619 between John Whitehall and 3 others; Solicitor Williams to prepare the interrogatories.                                                                                                                                                                               | 23        | 1683        |
|                                                    | 1 Feb. 1655. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding do not see cause to discharge the estate sequestered for recusancy of Anne Whitehall, but she is to be examined on oath as to what part of it is her jointure, and then the remainder will be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           | 351<br>1666 |
|                                                    | 8 March 1654. ELIZABETH and ANNE, ROWLAND WHITEHALL'S daughters and co-heirs, beg discharge of the sequestration for recusancy of \$\frac{3}{2}\$ of their father's estate, he being lately dead; or reference of their case to counsel, a speedy hearing, and the rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 143       | 349<br>383  |
|                                                    | 8 March. The Derby Committee to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25<br>143 | 273<br>381  |
| c. 33 368<br>143 397<br>-399                       | 25 April. The County Committee of Derby not obeying the orders to certify, because addressed to the late County Committee, they are ordered to certify in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27        | 35          |
| L.c.c. 143 393<br>L.c.c. 151 337,<br>1.&D. 342-345 | 18 Oct. The daughters petition, by Thos. Gill, of the Inner Temple, their guardian, that the County Committee may add to their certificate the date and cause of sequestration, and that the case may be referred to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 143<br>27 | 348<br>142  |
| c. 143 395                                         | 25 Jan. 1655. Mary, widow of Rowland Whitehall, their mother,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 346         |
| 33 406<br>p. 143 389<br>391                        | begs discharge of the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of her jointure, and allowance, in proof of her title, of the examinations taken on behalf of her daughters.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110       | 387         |
|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |             |

| 27 Sept. 1652.                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G         | No. or p.  |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| R. 143 359<br>L.C.C. \ 143 35           | 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27<br>143 | 270<br>385 |
| 1.&D. ∫ -35'                            | 10 April. The daughters, by their guardian, and the mother, beg reference to Reading of some further proofs taken in their case before the County Committee. Granted.                                                                                                            | 143<br>27 | 342<br>363 |
|                                         | 2 May. The claim of the widow and daughters of Rowland<br>Whitehall allowed, with arrears since his death, 1 Feb. 1655,<br>but the jointure of Anne Whitehall continued under seques-<br>tration for her recusancy.                                                              |           | 1684       |
| L.c.c. 173 273                          | 19 Oct. 1654. ROGER ALLESTREE, of Derby, co. Derby, begs discharge of the jointure lands in Yeldersley, of Mary, widow of Rowland Whitehall, and sequestered for Rowland's recusancy, but purchased since his death by petitioner from Mary Whitehall.                           | 143       | 526        |
|                                         | 19 Oct. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 137        |
| 28 Sept. 1652                           | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY BRETT, West-<br>minster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |            |
| o.c.c. 162 557<br>-568                  | RICH. JENNINGS [of St. Alban's, Herts] required to pay 105l. 5s. 11d. for goods of Hen. Brett, delinquent, purchased of the late County Committee of Westminster, as returned in a list from the Middlesex Committee.                                                            | 17        | 285        |
|                                         | 17 Nov. 1652. On hearing his answer, he is required to pay within 8 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17        | 413        |
| C.P. 17 529<br>PROT. 17 647<br>D. 83 31 | 24 Feb. 1653. The County Committee for Middlesex is to send a transcript of the contract made with Jennings for the goods.                                                                                                                                                       | 17        | 705        |
| н. 17 689<br>25 17<br>L.c.c. 162 555    | 30 March. He petitions that he hopes it will appear that he never contracted for the hangings, bed with yellow silk lace, &c., in question, which he is ready to give up.                                                                                                        | 95        | 847        |
| р. 71 597                               | 30 March. Ordered to pay the sum due on appraisement of the goods within two months.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25        | 28         |
|                                         | 5 Aug. He begs further time, being willing to pay, but disabled at present.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95        | 846        |
|                                         | 5 Aug. Ordered to pay in 14 days, or the County Committee of<br>Hertford are to levy it on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 158        |
|                                         | 30 Nov. Order on non-payment that it be levied accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 256        |
|                                         | JOHN TREFRY, Foy, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
| c. 32 53                                | 28 Sept. 1652. Begs discharge from sequestration on a former charge of delinquency for something done before Feb. 1649; was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                         | 124       | 727        |
|                                         | 28 Sept. The County Committee to examine, and if not then sequestered, he is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | 280        |
| L.c.c. 150 98<br>99                     | 1 Dec. Petition renewed, the certificates showing that he was<br>not then sequestered. Noted that the Committee for Com-<br>pounding cannot discharge him on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                  | 124       | 729        |
|                                         | 19 Dec. The County Committee are to say how they came to return such a certificate as that he was not sequestered in 1651, when the auditor reports that he was returned a delinquent in 1649, and his estate extended and allowed by order of the Committee for Sequestrations. | 17        | 496        |
|                                         | 16 March 1653. Trefry's petition renewed, the County Commissioners still returning that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                      | 124       | 731        |
|                                         | 16 March. On the question of his discharge, the votes are equal -                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 18         |

|                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol       | No.       |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 28 Sept. 1652.    | JOHN TREFEY—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G         | or p.     |
| c. 124 723<br>725 | 17 May 1653. The Committee for Compounding request from Stephen Ruell, solicitor to the late County Committee, a further and fuller account of his sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 124<br>25 | 732<br>73 |
| •                 | 12 Jan. 1654. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon, as it does not appear that he was sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 21        | 1311      |
| 29 Sept. 1652.    | Lessee of the Estate of JOHN SMITH, Winynall, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |           |
|                   | RICH. GREENLEAF, of Kilpeck, petitions that Smith leased to him before the wars lands in Wernegenny, and he sold the reversion to petitioner's son Thomas, but now the estate is sequestered for recusancy and delinquency of John Smith, the lease and sale notwithstanding. Begs to enjoy the lease, or to be tenant to the State of the premises.                                                                                                                                        | 88        | 590       |
|                   | 29 Sept. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17        | 289       |
| 30 Sept. 1652.    | WILTSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |           |
|                   | Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy before the Committee for Compounding against George Marshall, of Milford, Matthew Mervin, of East Knoyle, Alex. Staples, of Saffarnacles, or Wm. Tooker, of Sarum, but that they were returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 30 March 1652 in a list of delinquents as sequestered.                                                                                                                      | 32        | 55        |
|                   | 2 Oct. 1652. Like certificate, adding that Marshall and Mervin<br>were returned by the late County Committee of Wilts 13 Jan-<br>uary 1648 in a list of sequestered persons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 32        | 58        |
|                   | 2 Oct. Like certificate in reference to James Benner, of Pithouse, adding that he is returned in a letter of the County Committee of 10 May 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 32        | 57        |
|                   | 2 Oct. Registrar's certificates for Stephen Bates, of East Harnham, John Bowles, of Burcomb, Thos. Gardner and Nich. Johnson, of Sarum, Augustine Gouldsbury, of East Knoyle, and George Sadler, of Wilton, that there is no information against them for delinquency or recusancy, but that their names are in a list of delinquents returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 30 March 1652, and in a list of sequestered persons returned by the late County Committee 13 Jan. 1648. | 32        | 58        |
|                   | 5 Oct. Registrar's certificate that there is no charge of delinquency or recusancy against LieutCol. [Rich.] Bowles before the Committee for Compounding, but that he was returned by the County Commissioners of Wilts 13 Jan. 1648 as a delinquent in arms, and is possessed, in right of his mother, of Idmiston Rectory, worth 18L a year.                                                                                                                                              | 32        | 59        |
| 6 Oct. 1652.      | MARGARET, VISCOUNTESS MOUNTGARRET, Wife<br>of Richard Butler, 3rd Viscount, and a Claimant on<br>her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |           |
| o. 91 8d          | THOS. HARRIS, of London, begs an order to the County Committee of Warwick to permit the sheriff to extend the third part of the jointure lands of Lady Mountgarret, for a debt of 2001. owing him by Richard Butler, Lord Mountgarret, her husband, for which the said Lord was outlawed at petitioner's suit in 14 Charles.                                                                                                                                                                | 91        | 84        |
|                   | 6 Oct. 1652. The Committee for Compounding can give no order in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 306       |

| 6 Oct. 1652.                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | _               | or p.                     |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|                                      | 17 Jan. 1654. Lady Mountgarret begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                 | ~~~                       |
| 7 Oct. 1652.                         | Claimants on the Estate of CYPRIAN HILTON (late),<br>Recusant, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                 |                           |
|                                      | James, Thomas, and Eleanor Bellingham, children of James Bellingham, of Gathorne, Westmoreland, beg examination of their title to annuities of 6l. 13s. 8d. each, settled on them by Sir Christopher Pickering, 17 March, 14 Jac., to be paid out of Ormside Manor, since descended to Cyprian Hilton, deceased, who had a life interest in the manor, by marriage with Frances, daughter of Sir Christopher.                                                           | 68              | 5                         |
|                                      | 7 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee of Westmoreland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17              | 306                       |
|                                      | 20 Sept. 1653. James Bellingham, administrator to Thomas and Eleanor Bellingham, deceased, hegs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, the said annuities having been paid till the last 6 months, and never been sequestered, and payment of the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 68              | 19                        |
|                                      | 20 Sept. The County Committee to certify, and if the annuities are not actually sequestered, petitioner is to have them on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25              | 207                       |
| c. 94 95                             | 15 March 1653. Frances, widow, and Christopher, son and heir of Cyprian Hilton, of Ormside, Westmoreland, beg an order to the County Committee to admit them to estates held by Cyprian, in right of his wife, in Rutter and elsewhere, and sequestered for his supposed recusancy; also to his estate at Burton and elsewhere, settled on his wife for jointure, and then on his son. He died 2 months since, and they are not within the Ordinances of sequestration. | 94              | 89<br>99                  |
| L.c.c. \ 170 617                     | 15 March. County Committee to examine and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25              | 14                        |
| 1.&D. ∫ -628                         | 11 Oct. The cortificate of the County Committee heing too short                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 94<br>94        | 87<br>62                  |
| L.c.c. 94 91<br>-94                  | 11 Oct. The certificate of the County Committee being too short as to the proof of death, &c., the widow, on behalf of herself                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 010             | 86                        |
| 1.&p. 170631<br>-635<br>P.E. 226 703 | and the assignees of her son, begs an order for further examination of witnesses, and then reference to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>94        | 117<br>83                 |
|                                      | 22 Nov. 1653. Chris. Hilton and Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn, his assignee, beg to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 Sept. 1653, for the estate of Cyprian Hilton, which is not in any Bill of Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 94<br>226       | 67<br>697                 |
|                                      | 22 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12              | 5 <b>77</b>               |
|                                      | 95 Nov. Fine et 1 1197                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 226<br>12       | <b>6</b> 95<br><b>581</b> |
| в. 226 693                           | 25 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{2}, 112l. \) 20 Dec. Sequestration suspended on their paying \( \frac{1}{2} \) the fine,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                 | 1146                      |
| ъ. 226 699,<br>701                   | and securing the rest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 0.4             | r#o                       |
|                                      | 11 Jan. 1654. The widow complains that she cannot get the sequestration of her small estate discharged. It was her husband's only by courtesy, and sequestered for his recusancy; she is a Protestant, is much in debt, has many children, and her cause has been long depending.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 94              | 72                        |
| R. 79 82                             | 11 Jan. Order that it be heard tomorrow -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25              | 283                       |
|                                      | 26 Jan. Discharge granted, with arrears since the date of her first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19              | 1162                      |
| 14 Oct. 1652.                        | THOMAS APPLEYARD, Burstwick Garth, Co. York, and East Houlton, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                 |                           |
|                                      | Begs discharge, he not being conscious of committing any act against Parliament, but was one of their County Committee; has the registrar's certificate that he was never sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 62              |                           |
|                                      | 14 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17              | 323                       |
| L.c.c. 172 145                       | 5 Aug. 1653. On request on his behalf, the case referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br><b>62</b> | 158<br><b>851</b>         |

| 14 Oct.<br>c. 62 35 |                                                 | THOMAS APPLEYARD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | G         | No. or p.  |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
|                     | 2 347                                           | 19 Aug. 1653. Order that he prove the death of his wife, in whose right he holds his estate co. Lincoln, that she died before 1 Dec. 1651, and that the estate was not then sequestered. If this be proved, he shall be discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                     |           | 1306       |
|                     |                                                 | 24 Nov. Order on a return from the County Committee that he be discharged accordingly, and his bonds restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21        | 1310       |
|                     |                                                 | Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS HORNIHOLD, Co. Worcester.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |            |
|                     |                                                 | 14 Oct. 1652. Edw. Asgll, of Hanley Castle, agent to the Worcester Committee, begs to be continued tenant of part of the estate of Thos. Hornihold, who was in the last Scottish engagement.                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 64        | 499        |
|                     |                                                 | 14 Oct. The County Committee to survey, and certify the full value of the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17        | 330        |
| 15 Oct.             | 1652.                                           | WILLIAM BALL, Arborfield, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
|                     |                                                 | Summoned before the Committee for Compounding to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | 337        |
| 19 Oct.             | 1652.                                           | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS ARPE, Middle Temple, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |            |
|                     |                                                 | RICHARD STANLAKE, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, and RICHARD BUNDLE, of Chertsey, Surrey, beg discharge of Chertsey parsonage, seized for the delinquency of Thos. Arpe, from whose two sisters petitioners acquired the same. Plead the Act of General Pardon, the estate not being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                    | 120       | 51         |
| c. 8                | 33 274                                          | 19 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee - 2 June 1653. They report that Arpe was sequestered in 1644, was abroad with the late Queen, and did not take the Oath of Abjuration in 1651 when summoned, but went again beyond sea; nor did his sisters Anne and Amy obtain allowance of the deed by which their father, Peter Arpe, granted them Chertsey Rectory.                       | 17<br>169 | 341<br>365 |
|                     |                                                 | RALPH LINGEN, the Heath, Presteign Parish, Radnor, his Son THOMAS, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
| LEASE 9             | 1 900<br>8 41                                   | 19 Oct. 1652. WM. Hooper, administrator of James Jauncey, of West Hide, cc. Hereford, petitions that Lingen's estate was extended 2 years ago on a statute of 6 Charles, for a debt to Jauncey of 500l., and petitioner has held the estate till now, when the County Committee have sequestered it for Lingen's recusancy. Begs examination of his title, and stay of proceedings meantime. | 91        | 880<br>891 |
| L.C.C.              | 91 893<br>-904                                  | 19 Oct. Referred to the County Commissioners of Hereford and Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91<br>17  | 889<br>343 |
|                     | 168 37<br>-44<br>32 248                         | 19 July 1653. Brereton finding the returns of the County Commissioners not fit for a judgment, Hooper begs an order to them for further examinations. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 91<br>95  | 876<br>129 |
|                     | 23-927                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25        |            |
| L.C.C. { 1.& D. {   | 91 90 <b>7</b><br>-913<br>168 <b>4</b> 5<br>-54 | 22 Nov. The County Committee for Radnor report that they have re-sequestered the estate, which now belongs to Thos. Lingen, the son, the father being dead, and have let it to Eliz. Lingen at 16 <i>l</i> . a year.                                                                                                                                                                         | 167       | 623        |
| L.C.C.              | 91 915<br>-922                                  | 6 Dec. Hooper begs an order to the said County Committee to examine witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 91        | 879        |
| 1.& D.              | 168 31<br><b>-3</b> 5                           | 6 Dec. Granted, and petitioner to be examined himself if desired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 179        |
|                     |                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |            |

<sup>\*</sup> Possibly the same man as on p. 2640, but there is no proof of identity.

| 19 Oct. 1652.                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | No.              |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| в. 91 883                                    | 18 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 1598             |
|                                              | 19 Jan. 1654. Thos. Linean begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 100              | 191              |
|                                              | 19 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26               | 13               |
| 27 Oct. 1652.                                | Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER GIRLINGTON,<br>Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                  |
|                                              | NICH. GIBLINGTON, of Girlington, begs examination of his title to a house and lands in Wicliff, withheld from him by Chris. Girlington, for whose delinquency they are sequestered. Has obtained a verdict at law, but cannot gain possession without their allowance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 89               | 2 <b>2</b><br>41 |
| L.C.C. \ 89 44<br>I.&D. \ -49                | 27 Oct. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17<br>89         | 364<br>39        |
|                                              | 24 Dec. As Brereton will not report till the other claimant he heard, he begs notice to Bridget, widow of Chris. Girlington, to show what she has to say.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 89               | 20               |
| <ul><li>р. 89 59</li><li>с. 33 333</li></ul> | 24 Dec. She is ordered 14 days' notice to set forth her title -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1 <b>7</b><br>89 | 541<br>59        |
| 89 53, 58<br>d. 89 51, 52<br>r. 89 31        | 24 Feb. 1654. Brereton requiring further proofs, Nich. Girlington begs an order to the County Committee to examine more wit-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 89               | 25               |
| к. 89 31<br>н. 27 96                         | nesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25               | 299              |
|                                              | 25 July. Claim allowed, with arrears from 27 Oct. 1652 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23               | 1624             |
| 28 Oct. 1652.                                | Claimant on the Estate of GILBERT BURSCOUGH,<br>Aughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                  |
| L.c.c. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \     | MAXIMILIAN BURSCOUGH, of Houghton, begs to receive on security the profits of the estate in Aughton of which his brother Gilbert was possessed, it being entailed. It was sequestered in 1643 for Gilbert's delinquency, but he died in 1644; the estate then descended to petitioner, but the agent for sequestration has re-sequestered it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 121              | 811              |
|                                              | 28 Oct. 1652. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17               | 369              |
| 30 Oct. 1652.                                | WILLIAM THOMAS, Chipping Norton, Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |                  |
|                                              | County Committee report that he was late town clerk, was sequestered in 1646, but discharged on his oath that he was not worth 2001; that he lives by writing bonds, leases, &c., and that they know not that he has any other estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 165              | 38               |
| 2 Nov. 1652.                                 | Claimant on the Estate of HUMPHREY JONES (late),<br>Penryn, Co. Carnarvon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |                  |
| o.c.c. 62 327<br>325                         | Rob. Amwill, of Parke, co. Merioueth, petitions that in Sept. 1643, Jones entered into a bond of 600l. for payment to him of 300l. in 6 months, but died in 1650. In 1651 put the bond in execution against Morris Jones, his executor, and got a verdict and execution. Has paid in his proportion on the Act for Wales, though he was never a delinquent, and the Act of Oblivion pardons all not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651; has served Parliament as sheriff for the county and otherwise, yet the Committee for North Wales have ordered the sheriff to stay his execution, on a false pretext that the 300l. was lent to the late King. Begs leave to proceed with his execution, or an order to the said Committee to certify the cause of their proceedings. | 62               | 323              |
| <b>г.с.с. 164</b> 345                        | 2 Nov. 1652. The said Committee to certify accordingly, and examinations to be taken on both sides and sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17               | 371              |

| 2 Nov. 1652.                                          | Lessee of the Estate of THOMAS SMITH, Sproxton, Co.<br>Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | No. or p.           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| CON. 164 509                                          | 2 Nov. 1652. Confirmation of a lease for 6 years by the County Committee at 40l., to Sam. Boardman, of Gaddesby, and Hen. Fallis, of Ashby Folville, of 3 of the estate at Sproxton, sequestered from Thos. Smith.                                                                                                                                      | 17         | 371                 |
| 3 Nov. 1652.                                          | PELHAM CORBETT, Co Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                     |
|                                                       | Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge his estate from sequestration, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649.  After several orders, it was discharged by the Barons of Exchequer 19 May 1652, unless cause to the contrary were shown that term, which has not been done.                                                                          | 76         | 770                 |
| c. <b>76 7</b> 65                                     | 3 Nov. 1652. On the above order and on desire of Nich. Lechmere, M.P., the County Committee are to make diligent search for the cause of sequestration, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                               |            | 377                 |
|                                                       | EDWARD ELLIS, Vicar of Guilsfield, Co. Montgomery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |                     |
| INF. 84 .1<br>& D84                                   | 3 Nov. 1652. Parliament transfers his case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 143<br>118 | 31<br>153           |
| L.c.c. 164 413<br>c. 32 194<br>R. 84 117<br>c. 32 237 | 2 Dcc. He begs determination of his cause, transferred by<br>Parliament Order from the Barons of Exchequer, after 4 years'<br>attendance. Was ever well-affected to Parliament, and a<br>member of the Assembly of Divines. His estate was seized<br>through his being mistaken for another man.                                                        | 84         | 115<br>139          |
|                                                       | 2 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17         | 470                 |
|                                                       | 28 Jan. 1653. The County Committee to give a speedy return on the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 84<br>17   | 113<br>638          |
|                                                       | 10 May. He begs a day for hearing his cause. Granted -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 84         |                     |
|                                                       | 25 May. Discharged as not within the Ordinance of Delinquents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>19   | 65<br>1094          |
|                                                       | RICHARD HALFORD, Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |                     |
|                                                       | 3 Nov. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee of Rutland to certify the cause of sequestration of a rent-charge of 1001. a year on Wingfield Manor, co. Derby, granted to Jane Dyer, his wife, by Mary, Countess of Pembroke, by deed dated 14 July 1630, but lately stayed, for what cause he knows not.  3 Nov. Referred to the County Committee |            | 147<br>381          |
|                                                       | Trov. Reserved to the County Commission                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,         | 001                 |
|                                                       | EDWARD HOBLYN, Columb Major, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                     |
|                                                       | 3 Nov. 1652. Parliament transfers his case to the Committee for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                     |
|                                                       | Compounding.  28 Dec. They request the County Committee to summon him, and to send up all proceedings in his case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | <b>54</b> 3         |
| 138 209                                               | 27 April 1653. He begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, and freedom from further attendance, the County Committee having certified that he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                              | 138<br>138 | 211<br>203          |
| 20 0.5                                                | 27 April. The registrar and auditor's certificates to be produced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 54                  |
| c. 32 241<br>138 215                                  | 11 May. On motion in his behalf, he is to prosecute his appeal according to the order of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25         | 66                  |
| н. 25 71<br>с. 138 219<br>в. 138 205                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 138        | $\frac{201}{217}$   |
| M. 100 200                                            | 20 July. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br>138  | 132                 |
|                                                       | 7 Dec. Discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | 213<br><b>13</b> 10 |

| 3 Nov. 1652.                                                                   | EDMUND NAPPER, or NAPIER, Recusant, Holywell, Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            | No. or p.  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                                                | Oxon, aged 76, and GEORGE, his Son and Executor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3.00       | ~~~        |
|                                                                                | 3 Nov. 1652. Edmund Napper begs a seven years' lease of his estate in Oxford, \( \frac{2}{3} \) of which are sequestered for his recusancy. The County Committee have let \( \frac{2}{3} \) for several years at 100l. rent, but Richard Appletree has advanced it to 110l.; petitioner is willing to give as much as any one.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 100        | 707        |
|                                                                                | 3 Nov. The County Committee to act according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 378        |
|                                                                                | 17 Jan. 1654. Edm. Napper begs to contract for his own estate, and George for that of his wife, on the late Act for Recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 106        | 710<br>711 |
|                                                                                | 17 Jan. Petitions referred                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26         | 13         |
|                                                                                | 20 Feb. 1655. Edm. Napper begs allowance of reserved rents chargeable on lands and mills in Holywell, with the tithes belonging to the Chapels of Holywell and Woolvercot; also the site of the manor of Church Cowley, leased respectively to him by the warden and scholars of Merton College, and the Dean and Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 106        | 702        |
|                                                                                | 20 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27         | 315        |
|                                                                                | 9 May. George Napper begs discharge of <sup>3</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of Holywell Manor<br>and several messuages which, by the death of Edmund Napper,<br>his father, are descended to him, and begs payment of arrears<br>due since his death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 699        |
| R.c. 27 360                                                                    | 9 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 359        |
| c. 34, 21                                                                      | 24 May. He begs discharge of the aforesaid reserved rents -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 106        | 697        |
|                                                                                | 10 July. The rents due to Merton College and Christ Church allowed, and to be paid by the County Commissioner, but payment of the rest suspended till further proof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29         | 16         |
|                                                                                | Lessee of and Claimants on the Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 000        |
|                                                                                | 10 Oct. 1654. John Whicker, merchant of Seething Lane, London, begs a lease of the \( \frac{3}{3} \) sequestered for recusancy of the estate of George Napper in Oxfordshire, and an order to the County Commissioners to certify its yearly value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | '          | 233        |
|                                                                                | 10 Oct. Certificate ordered as desired                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27         | 130        |
|                                                                                | 20 Feb. 1655. ROGER GILL, of Holywell, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a messnage and lauds in Upper Woolvercot, co. Oxon, which Edmund Napper by indenture of 20 July 1643, in consideration of 2001., granted to petitioner and his heirs, and all arrears thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |            |
|                                                                                | 20 Feb. 1655. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27         |            |
|                                                                                | 24 May 1655. WM. HITCHCOCK, and two others, and GEORGE NAPFER, beg discharge of \( \frac{1}{3} \) of the lands, tithes, &c., in the city of Oxford, which Napper, by indenture of 16 May 1655, demised to the other petitioners, pert of thom for 3 lives, and the remainder for 5 years; but which are acquestered for the recusancy of Edmund Napper, and notwithstanding his decease, are continued under sequestration.                                                                                                                                      |            | 102        |
|                                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of the late EDMUND SPENCER,<br>Long Eaton, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |            |
| IND. 119 177<br>148 307<br>BOND 119 188<br>148 311<br>LEASE 119 189<br>148 313 | 3 Nov. 1652. Anne Spences, widow and administratrix of Edmund Spencer, and EDMUND, their son and heir, petition that in 12 Car. her husband mortgaged his lands in and near Congleton, co. Chester, for 300l. to Rich. Hankinson, who then redemised them to him for 21 years at 20l. rent, which he, and the widow, since his death, have paid, but she is now turned out, the premises being sequestered for recusancy of Hankinson Obtained an order from the Committee for Sequestrations for the lands during the remainder of the lease, and held them for | 94<br>. 94 | 135        |

|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ¥7±1            | 37-               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 3 Nov. 1652.                                                 | EDMUND SPENCEE—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.<br>G       | or p.             |
| L.c.c. 148 299<br>316<br>119 139<br>-143                     | some time, but now the County Commissioners have taken<br>them, and let the houses go out of repair. Edmund Spencer<br>being willing to pay the 300l. mortgage, they beg that Han-<br>kinson may be ordered to accept it, and convey his interest to<br>them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                 |                   |
| 1.&d.119 167<br>-176                                         | 3 Nov. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>94<br>119 | 376<br>327<br>137 |
|                                                              | 3 Dec. Hankinson petitions, owning the mortgage, but pleading that he was to have 12 months' notice before redemption. He also owns the re-demise, Edm. Spencer entering into a statute of 600l. before Wm. Newton, then mayor of Congleton, but he died 3 months after. The estate was sequestered in 1642, and since then only 68l. 6s. 8d. has been paid to the late County Committee, of which he was allowed \(\frac{1}{2}\), 42l. to the present County Committee, and 21l. to him—131l. 6s. 8d. in all; so that of the 6 years' rent and 10l. arrears due in 1642, total, 210l., 78l. 13s. 4d. is still due, besides the 300l.  The Spencers could have held the land had they paid the rent to the County Committee; but to free themselves from the rent, they pretended a former mortgage of part of the estate to Anne Spencer's father, Mr. Rider, and this part they kept during the time of the late County Committee; but the present County Committee sequestered it 2 years since, and have advanced the rent to above 20l., keeping the overplus towards the arreara. He therefore declines the 300l., unless the 78l. 13s. 4d. and interest is paid. Being 70 years old, and weak and poor, begs that hie examinations may be taken by the County Committee, and he allowed to compound for the mortgaged estate. |                 | 147<br>329        |
| ACCTS.148 297                                                | 3 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>119       | 472<br>145        |
| L.C.C. 119 157<br>-166<br>1.&D. 148 289<br>-293<br>c. 32 198 | 22 Sept. 1653. Order on report that the Spencers be allowed to redeem the lands unless Hankinson show cause to the contrary this day week; that the auditor make up accounts between them, and that of what appears to be due, \(\frac{3}{3}\) be paid to the State, and \(\frac{1}{3}\) to the recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 1            | 1124              |
| 119 115<br>133<br>в. 119 129<br>р. 119 109                   | 2 Nov. Hankingon begs an order to the Connty Commissioners to examine his witnesses to prove that 80l. arrears of rent are due to him; also leave to contract for the said moneys on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 94              | 324               |
| 1.c.c. \ 148 317<br>1.&d. \ =327                             | 2 Nov. The County Committee to examine what arrears are due,<br>and if more than accounted for by the Spencers, they shall be<br>enforced to pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25              | 239               |
| н. 27 51<br>с. 119 107<br>в. 119 107                         | 8 June 1654. On the auditor's report that accounts were even in 1643, and that since then <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of the profits of the estate have been received by the State, and <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub> by Hankinson, so that only the principal debt of 300l. remains,—order that on payment of 200l. to Goldsmiths' Hall and 100l. to Hankinson, the sequestration is to be discharged, and Hankinson to reconvey the premises to the Spencers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23 1            | 611               |
|                                                              | 27 Oct. The money being paid, the estate is discharged accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23              | 1640              |
|                                                              | ROBERT VAUGHAN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                 |                   |
|                                                              | 3 Nov. 1652. He being accused of delinquency, his case is referred by Parliament to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 118<br>143      | 153<br>31         |
| 4 Nov. 1652.                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of ANN BLACKBURN, Recusant,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                 |                   |
| c. 73 396<br>L.c.c. 73 387<br>L&D. 395                       | HENRY CATTERALL, of Walton-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster, begaleave to prove his title to 3 acres of tenement in Walton, value 54s. a year, descended to him from his mother, Ann Blackburn,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | <b>7</b> 3      | 385<br>407        |

|                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 77.1      | 37.        |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 4 Nov. 1652.<br>g. 33 275                   | who died 5 wears since but 2 still remain accurate and for her                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | -         | or p.      |
| 73 397                                      | who died 5 years since, but 3 still remain sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |            |
| -400<br>r. 73 379                           | 4 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17<br>73  | 384<br>383 |
|                                             | 20 July 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23        | 1622       |
|                                             | WILLIAM BLACKBURN, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |
| L.C.C. \ 161 357<br>1.&D. \ 33 276          | 4 Nov. 1652. Begs an order to the County Committee to discharge 3 of his estate lately sequestered for recusancy, though he was never convicted, nor had the Oath of Abjuration tendered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 69        | 225        |
|                                             | 4 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17        | 385        |
|                                             | 16 Sept. 1653. He confesses that he has been a recusant, but being brought to see his errors, he frequents church, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration; he therefore begs discharge on the Acts removing penalties from recusants on their conformity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 69        | 185        |
|                                             | THE TAXABLE PROGRAMMENT OF THE PARTY OF THE |           |            |
|                                             | WILLIAM SHARROCK, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           | ٥.         |
| L.C.C. \ 161 223<br>& c. \ 226<br>c. 33 276 | 4 Nov. 1652. Begs discharge of \$ of his estate sequestered for his supposed recusancy, of which he was never convicted. Has subscribed the engagement, and is ready to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 117       | 25         |
|                                             | 4 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17        | 385        |
|                                             | 16 Sept. 1653. Begs the benefit of the provisoes in the several Statutes of 23 Eliz., cap. 1, 29 Eliz., cap. 6, 35 Eliz., cap. 1, 1 Jac., cap. 4, and 23 Jac., cap. 4, that all forfeitures and penalties for recusancy shall be discharged upon conformity. "God by his marvellous light has discovered to your petitioner the dark and erroneous ways of the Popish religion, wherein he was bred, and out of a sense thereof, and in testimony of his conformity to the Protestant religion, your petitioner frequents the church," &c. has taken the Oath of Abjuration before the County Committee."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 117       | 1          |
| 6 Nov. 1652.                                | CORNWALL RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |            |
| 0 1404. 1002.                               | Report by the County Committee of their having let leases of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the following estates. The estate in Little Petherick, Cornwall, sequestered from Wm. Penrose, recusant, and leased to Cornet Jas. Sparrow at $6l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 258       | 78         |
|                                             | Estates at Michael Penkeville sequestered from URSULA SAYER, and leased to Hum. Burges at 61l. 10s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |            |
|                                             | Estate at St. Clether, sequestered from John Trevillian, and leased to Hum. Burges at 76L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |            |
|                                             | Estate at Little Petherick, sequestered from Rich. Victor, and leased to Capt. Wm. Braddon at 581.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
| c. 32 239                                   | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM LLOYD, Recusant,<br>Osbaston and Melverley, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |            |
| 98 292,<br>158, 159,<br>269, 293            | 6 Nov. 1652. LientCol. Wm. Crowne recommends the case of Edw. Lloyd, and begs leave to take his Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 98<br>166 | 289<br>49  |
| D. 289 297<br>R. 98 265                     | 14 Dec. The said oath taken by Lloyd before Crowne and Wm. King, Commissioners for Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 98        | 285        |

|                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vo                                      | l. No.             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 6 Nov. 1652.                                                   | WILLIAM LLOYD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G                                       | or p.              |
| c. 98 291<br>166 47-51<br>L.c.c. 98 275<br>28 p. 166 40<br>-45 | 28 Dec. 1652. EDWARD LLOYD, his son and heir, begs discharge of the sequestration of his father's estate, and payment of 10l. 13s. 4d. arresrs received since his father's death, 3 years ago. Was in the Parliament service at sea, under Sir Geo. Ayscue, and could not make his claim earlier; has taken the Oath of Abjuration.  |                                         | 3 273<br>125       |
|                                                                | 28 Dec. Case referred to the County Commissioners -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17<br>98                                | 546<br>271         |
|                                                                | 10 Nov. 1653. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with<br>arrears from 28 Dec. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19                                      | 1136               |
| 8 Nov. 1652.                                                   | EDWARD ASTLEY, Aston, Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         |                    |
| c. 32 150<br>64 738<br>740                                     | Begs proof of his delinquency, and a copy of his charge. Is returned in a list of delinquents by the County Committee, but was never sequestered, nor has done anything for which his estate is sequestrable.                                                                                                                        | 64                                      | 736                |
| L.C.C. 165 547<br>551                                          | 8 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to enquire and certify 4 Jan. 1653. Estate discharged on the Act of Pardon. The County Committee reproved for first returning him as seques- tered 1 Dec. 1651, and later certifying that he was not then sequestered.                                                                             | 17<br>17                                |                    |
| 9 Nov. 1652.                                                   | FRANCIS BEARD, Co. Notts, Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |                    |
|                                                                | Registrar's certificate that a contract by the County Committee of 2 May 1651, of 3 of Beard's estate in Espley Farm was, amongst others, confirmed 23 July 1651, to be let to John Speed at 121. a year.                                                                                                                            | 32                                      | 64                 |
| 11 Nov. 1652.                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of LAWRENCE BARON, Sen., Sefton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                         |                    |
|                                                                | LAWRENCE BARON, Jun., Sefton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 45                                      |                    |
| L.c.c. 814, 815                                                | LAWRENCE BARON, jun., petitions that his late grandfather left<br>him a tenement called the Edge, in Sefton, after his death, and<br>during the life of Alice Allison, petitioner's mother, but \(\frac{2}{3}\) were<br>sequestered for his grandfather's recusancy, and so continue,<br>though petitioner is a friend to the State. | 65                                      | 774<br>796         |
| 1.&p. 158 371<br>-375<br>c. 65 790                             | 11 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>65                                | 395<br><b>7</b> 92 |
| L.C.C. \ 65 803<br>1.&p. \ -812                                | 9 Aug. 1653. Begs an order for further examination of witnesses, more clearly to prove his title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\begin{array}{c} 65 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 772<br>159         |
| с. 65 <b>7</b> 88<br>в. 65 <b>7</b> 80                         | 18 May 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration dis-<br>charged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23                                      | 1607               |
|                                                                | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARPUR, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                         |                    |
| L.c.c.<br>1.&d.<br>1.&d.<br>149 242<br>-246                    | 11 Nov. 1652. ELLEN WALKER, widow, of Dutton, co. Chester, begs examination of her title to a small house in Dutton, rent 11s., held for life by her late father, John Harpur, and sequestered for his delinquency, but the lease should now come to her by assignment from her grandfather, John Harpur.                            | 128                                     | 365<br>331         |
| L.c.c.                                                         | 11 Nov. Referred to County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>128                               | 396<br>329         |
| 1.&d. \begin{pmatrix} 149 237 \\ -240 \end{pmatrix}            | 25 May 1653. Begs an order for further examination of witnesses, her title not being fully proved. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                         | 356<br>80          |
| в. 127 323<br>L.c.c. 149 25                                    | 13 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                         |                    |
| 12 Nov. 1652.                                                  | EDWARD LONGVILE, Recueant, Easthorpe Hall, Co.<br>Leicester, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                         |                    |
|                                                                | RICH. GASCOIGNE, of Bramham, co. York, begs reference to counsel of his title to Easthorpe Hall, Bottesford parish,                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 88                                      | 1101<br>1131       |

| 12 Nov. 1652.                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | No. or p.                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
|                                                         | sold him in 1641 by Edw. Longvile for 60 years, or his life, but sequestered for Longvile's recusancy. Would have applied earlier, but the deed was lost in the wars.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | -                          |
| L.c.c. 88 1103<br>р. 88 1109                            | 12 Nov. 1652. County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          | 401<br>1099                |
| в. 88 1095<br>241 114<br>р. 88 1064,                    | 9 March 1654. If Longvile deposes that the deed was not ante-<br>dated, and that it was bonâ fide, and not in trust for himself or<br>any other, the claim is to be allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23       | 1585                       |
| 1107, 1105                                              | 18 April. On proof being given as required, Gascoigne's claim allowed, with arrears from 2 June 1652, the date of his first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23       | 1598                       |
|                                                         | 20 Jan. 1654. Enw. Longville begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 100      | 245                        |
| 17 Nov. 1652.                                           | Claimanta on the Estate of RICHARD EMERSON (late),<br>Ludwell, Co. Durham, ELIZABETH, his Widow, and<br>ROBERT, his Son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |                            |
| L.C.C. 153 425                                          | ELIZABETH EMERSON, his widow, and ROBERT. his son, petition that their husband and father, Rich. Emerson, bought of John Emerson Spartaley in Weardale, and enjoyed it till 1644, when ½ was sequestered for recusancy of Elizabeth, and ½ for recusancy and delinquency of Robert. A year ago, George Emerson, who pretends a title to it, seized it, and leased it to Ralph Emerson, who procured a verdict of ejection last assizes. Beg stay of proceedings till the case is determined. | 84       | 290                        |
| SUR. 84 306                                             | 17 Nov. 1652. County Committee to allow no extent on the land, keep it sequestered, and summon George Emerson to show cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17       | 412                        |
| notes 153 407<br>l.c.c. \ 153 405<br>& d. \ 409-424     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 84 28    | 3 <b>7</b> , 299           |
|                                                         | 30 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 17<br>84 | 45 <b>8</b><br>29 <b>7</b> |
|                                                         | 6 April 1653. Robert and Elizabeth Emerson petition that as the estate is in the Act for Sale, and they 200 miles off, and unable to employ lawyers to defend their title, it may be defended at the State's charges, or out of the profits of the estate, and that they may have allowance for the expenses of the witnesses examined at Durham.                                                                                                                                            |          | 286                        |
|                                                         | 6 April. Rob. Emerson to be heard when George Emerson's<br>report is read.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25       | 33                         |
| c. 32 286<br>84 307, 305<br>R. 84 291<br>L.C.C. 153 403 | 6 July 1654. Order on report that Eliz. Emerson produce her<br>deeds before the County Committee, and show cause in a<br>month why the claim of George Emerson should not be<br>allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | 1618                       |
|                                                         | 7 Nov. She not showing cause, George Emerson's claim is allowed, and the estate discharged, with all arrears due from the death of the said Eliz. Emerson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23       | 1643                       |
|                                                         | 9 Nov. On request of her heira, this order suspended till November 14.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27       | 154                        |
|                                                         | 14 Nov. The heir is to state his or her title in 3 days before the registrar, who will give a commission for examination of witnesses; the order of 7 November made absolute, unless cause to the contrary is shown in 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27       | 162                        |
| NOTES 155 7<br>L.C.C. { 155 1-5<br>1.&d. { 9            | 22 Feb. 1654. Chris. Emerson, of Eastgate-in-Weardale, petitions that Richard [Neyle], Bishop of Durham, 3 Car., granted to him, in trust for Rich. Emerson and his children, the keepership of Stanhope Park; Richard died, leaving an only [surviving]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 84       | 284                        |

|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.      | No.                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|
| 17 Nov. 1652.                                                      | RICHARD EMERSON, &c.—cont.  child Katherine in 1653 released to petitioner, but $\frac{2}{3}$ is sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, who had only a widow's estate, and is now dead. Begs examination of his claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | or p.                                   |
|                                                                    | 22 Feb. 1654. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25        | 273                                     |
| L.c.c. 104 625, 631-633<br>1.&v. 154 639 -643<br>c. 33 347 104 637 | , 30 March 1654. Ant. Meaborne of Pontop, co. Durham, and Wm. Moweray, merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, beg discharge of lands, &c., which they purchased last January from Katherine, daughter and heir of Rich. Emerson, but \( \frac{2}{3} \) are sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, who is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 104       | 623<br>641                              |
| <ul> <li>D. 104 635</li> <li>R. 104 615</li> </ul>                 | 30 March. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27<br>104 | $\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 621 \end{array}$ |
|                                                                    | 19 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23        | 1637                                    |
|                                                                    | 15 Nov. 1654. KATHERINE EMERSON, of Ludwell, petitions that her father, Rich. Emerson, bought from John Emerson Spartaley, which is claimed by George Emerson; it was sequestered for recusancy of her mother Elizabeth, lately dead, and she, heing heir-at-law, begs leave to prove her title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 84        | 278                                     |
|                                                                    | 15 Nov. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 138                                     |
|                                                                    | 16 Jan. 1655. Kath. Emerson pleading that the deed proving her<br>title is mislaid, and asking more time, the Committee for<br>Compounding refuse it, and discharge the sequestration in<br>hehalf of George Emerson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23        | 1660                                    |
|                                                                    | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                                         |
| о.т.т. 84 281                                                      | 26 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in<br>Ludwell, Stanhope in Weardale parish, co. Durham, forfeited<br>by Rob. Emerson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by<br>Gilh. Crouch and Thos. Robson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18        | 916                                     |
|                                                                    | JOSEPH JANE, Liskeard, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                         |
|                                                                    | 17 Nov. 1652. Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War that—though he is included in Pendennis Articles, as certified by Col. Rich. Fortescue, commander there, and should therefore enjoy his estate, submitting to Parliament Ordinances, which he has done,—his estate has been sequestered ever since, and a much greater sum received therefrom than he would have paid on composition; and now he is in the Bill of Sale, whereby he and his family will he ruined. Begs the benefit of the Articles, according to the letters of Lord Gens. Fairfax and Cromwell. | 95        | 371                                     |
| c. 32 123, 129                                                     | 17 Nov. The Committee for Compounding are to certify whether he has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 95        | 369                                     |
|                                                                    | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                         |
| о.т.т. 95 367                                                      | 5 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Liskeard, and numerous lands and houses in St. Martin's parish, Cornwall, forfeited by Jane. and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Trethewy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18        | 852                                     |
|                                                                    | THOMAS APPLEBY, Recusant, Linton-on-Ouse, Co. York, and Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                                         |
|                                                                    | 17 Nov. 1652. ELIZABETH, widow of John Molle, and Susannah Stanhope, their daughter, petition that John Molle, 40 years ago, went to Italy as tutor to William, Lord Roos, grandchild to the then Earl of Exeter, was seized by the inquisition at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101       | 504<br>511                              |

| 17 Nov. 1652.                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ~                | No. or p.       |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                                     | Rome, and kept there 30 years till his death. On Lord Roos' return, his grandfather induced him to settle on petitioners a house and lands in Linton and Moulton, co. York, for the life of John Molle and petitioners, and also an annuity of 201. on his other lands there. In 1624 the premises were redemised to Sir Rich. Cecil, son and heir to Lord Roos, or rental of 401., which, with the annuity, was constantly paid. Cecil assigned the lands to Appleby, who has paid the said charges till now, when the charges thereon are suspended without an order, which they request.                                                |                  | -               |
| ь.с.с. } 101 515<br>& D. } —527                     | 17 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to certify, petitioners to prove their title, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>101        | 412<br>509      |
| c. 101 513<br>R. 101 505                            | 17 March 1653. Granted $\frac{4}{3}$ of the rent and annuity, with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649, the recusant to pay the other third.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 19               | 1074            |
|                                                     | 4 Jan. 1654. Thomas Applies begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for # of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 142              | 142             |
|                                                     | 4 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26               | 4               |
|                                                     | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                 |
|                                                     | 15 Sept. 1654. James Dale, of Linton-on-Ouse, begs to recover his right to Linton Manor, let to his father by Francis Appleby; the right was in his father as surviving lessee, but the lease was detained by Ambrose, brother of Francis Appleby, on pretext of a debt and purchase thereof, and since his death by his son Thomas, for whose recusancy it is sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 143              | 604             |
| L.C.C. 145 545<br>L&D553                            | 15 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27               | 119             |
|                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN KNIGHT, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                 |
| o.c.c. 115 89  L.c.c. 115 77 -81 1.&D. 147 227 -235 | 17 Nov. 1652. Thomas Russell, of Cambridge, for his son William, aged 13, begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a copyhold, messuage, and land in Waterbeach, co. Cambridge, sequestered for the delinquency of John Knight. The late County Committee by order of 13 Jan. 1648, in pursuance of a decree in Chancery dated 7 Jan. 1648,—whereby the said estate was ordered to be transferred from Robert Pepps to Edward Bellamy,—discharged it from sequestration; Bellamy surrendered the premises to Peirce Beck, who, for 42l. and an assignment of a college lease for 20 or 21 years, surrendered them to petitioner for his son. | 115              | 15<br><b>75</b> |
| c. 33 331<br>115 91, 93                             | 17 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17<br>115        | 415<br>73       |
| L.C.C. \ 11583<br>& d. \ -87<br>R. 115 65           | 8 Sept. 1653. Russell begs an order for the County Committee to examine other witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\frac{115}{25}$ | 5<br>176        |
| R. 110 00                                           | 11 April 1654. Sequestration discharged on the Act of Pardon, with arrears from 15 Jan. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 21               | 1313            |
| 18 Nov. 1652.                                       | RALPH CRATHORNE, Crathorne, Co. York, and THOMAS CRATHORNE, Ness, Co. York, and a Claimant on their Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |                 |
|                                                     | NICH. BLACKBEARD, of York, co. York, begs allowance for the remainder of his term of 50 years from 1621, or during the life of John Blackbeard, still living, of a rent-charge of 10l. on lands in Crathorne, co. York, granted him in 1651, but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Ralph Crathorne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 69               | 282<br>292      |
|                                                     | 18 Nov. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17<br>69         | 423<br>289      |
| L.c.c. \ 69 293<br>I.&D. \ -299<br>R. 69 283        | 11 Ang. 1653. Claim allowed, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ to be paid by the Yorkshire Committee, and \$\frac{1}{3}\$ by the recusant; but if the petitioner has ever been convicted of recusancy, \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the rent-charge to be sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 19               | 1112            |

|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Val              | No.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 18 Nov. 1652.                                                          | RALPH CRATHORNE, &c.—cont.  15 March 1654. Blackheard having taken a 7 years' lease of \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of the estate of Thos. Crathorne, of Ness, sequestered for recusancy, pleads that he has had to spend 121. a year in repairs of the banks of the Humber, where most of the lands lie, and of the tenements, \$\frac{3}{3}\$ of which should be allowed him by his contract, but the County Committee refuse this without an order, which he requests.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | G                | or p.<br>279      |
| c. 34 107                                                              | 15 March. The County Committee to certify what are the contracts of the lease, and whether the State is to he at the charge of repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25               | 314               |
|                                                                        | 5 Jan. 1654. RALPH CRATHORNE begs to contract on the Recusants'<br>Act of Oct. 1653 for <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 77               | 348               |
|                                                                        | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26               | 4                 |
|                                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of ANTONY MEDCALFE, Aldborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                   |
|                                                                        | 18 Nov. 1652. Timothy Tysack, merchant, of Newcastle, North-umberland, Elizabeth his wife, and Isabel, Frances, and Mary Melcalfe, all daughters of George Medcalfe, petition that their father, long before the wars, leased to Sir Edw. Plumpton and [Rich.] Mcdcalfe for 21 years, the reversion of ½ his lands in Aldborough, after petitioners' grand-mother [Ellinor, widow of Aut. Medcalfe], who had them in jointure, in trust to pay his debts, and raise portions for petitioners; the grandmother died ½ a year since, the other lessee is dead, and Sir Edw. Plumpton very aged, so that no care is taken for their maintenance or portions. Beg an order for examination of their claim. | 142              | 185<br>199        |
| L.c.c. 154 113<br>t.&n. 154 113                                        | 18 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17<br>142        | 421<br>197        |
| <b>c.</b> 142 207, 205 <b>p.</b> 142 201, 203 <b>c.</b> 142 209 33 329 | 16 Nov. 1654. On request for a speedy hearing, as the case should have been long since heard in course but that Mr. Crouch was absent, it is ordered to be heard next week.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27               | 164               |
| в. 142 187<br>н. 27 183                                                | 7 Dec. Order on report that the claim be allowed, and the sequestration for the delinquency of their brother Anthony discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23               | 1650              |
| 25 Nov. 1652.                                                          | CHARLES BAGSHAW, Bourn, Co. Lincoln, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                   |
|                                                                        | Francis Swift and Wm. Organor, of Bourn, petition that Organor bought 12 years since 3 acres in Thurlby, and Swift 7 years ago an acre in Bourn, of Charles Bagshaw, but last August the County Commissioners secured them for Bagshaw's delinquency. Beg their discharge on the Act of Pardon, an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether they were sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, and receipt of the rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 121              | 308               |
|                                                                        | 25 Nov. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17               | <b>44</b> 6       |
|                                                                        | 24 May 1653. CHARLES BAGSHAW begs to compound on the last Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed. Noted as referred to Reading.  Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 65<br>2 <b>7</b> | 633<br><b>7</b> 5 |
| o.c.r.o.143 227<br>c. 65 642                                           | 1 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Statter's Farm and Potter's Lodge, in Bourn Manor, forfeited by Bagshaw, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Coleby of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18               | 886               |
|                                                                        | 13 June 1654. Rob. Colery begging payment of 9l. Michaelmas rent, received since he paid the purchase-money, order that the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27               | 75                |

| 25 Nov. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           | No.<br>or p. |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | County Commissioners certify whether the 9l. was paid out of any other part of the estate; if not, then Coleby is to be allowed it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | _         | <b>.</b> .   |
| r.c.c. 162 259                                                                                                                                                                             | 24 Oct. 1654. Coleby's petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 143       | 223          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24 Oct. Order for payment enforced                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18        | 9 <b>66</b>  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BARNETT, Nantwich, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |              |
| ь.с.с. \ 148 85,<br>г.&р. } 77, 83                                                                                                                                                         | 25 Nov. 1652. James Barnett begs examination of his title to a lease granted him in 1642 by his brother John—for 951. paid, and 541. and 101. 8s. to be paid on his behalf,—of part of a house in Sound, to be held till repayment with interest; but the County Committee have sequestered the premises for John Barnett's delinquency.                                                          | 135       | 402          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Brereion -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17        | 450          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JENNET COTTAM, Widow, Recusant, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 1652. Hugh Cooper, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of 4 acres of ground let to Jennet Cottam for 4s. 6d. a year, of which $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for her recusancy, and she died July 1652.                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 564          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17        | 44           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | THOMAS MARTIN, Recusant, Park Pale, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 1652. Begs to be allowed \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the charge of rebuilding his house, which has been burnt, and which, by the term of his lease, he is obliged to rebuild. The value is 300\(lambda\), and the profits of his \(\frac{1}{3}\), being sequestered for recusancy, are insufficient to meet the expense.                                                                           | •         | 8            |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17<br>105 | 45<br>8      |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 14 Dec. They report the cost of rebuilding at 2001.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 152       | 68           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | HENRY MORGAN, Stoke Edith, Co. Hereford, late of<br>Pentrebach, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •         |              |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. 1652. Blanche his wife begs allowance of her fifths from Stoke Edith Manor and her other jointure lands, settled on her by her first husband, Thos. Lingen, but sequestered for delinquency of her present husband; the County Committee will allow her no maintenance for herself and children without order. Begs arrears from last Ladyday, when she appealed to the County Committee. |           | 47           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25 Nov. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 20        | 117          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 Feb. 1653. Her petition renewed verbatim, but the name given as Mary Morgan.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 103       | 46           |
|                                                                                                                                                                                            | 2 Feb. Granted, unless the County Committee show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 117          |
| SUR. 58 31<br>R.C. 224 607<br>P.E. 241 115                                                                                                                                                 | 2 March. Henry Morgan begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of Delinquents' Estates for an estate for his own life and that of his wife, subject to a fine to the lord of the manor on alienation.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 224       | 47<br>60     |
| в. 224 605                                                                                                                                                                                 | 9 March. Fine 1181. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 241       | 11           |
| $\begin{array}{c} \text{l.c.c.} \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 224\ 613 \\ -619 \\ 1.\&\ \text{p.} \end{array} \right. \left\{ \begin{array}{c} 163\ 97 \\ -101 \end{array} \right. \end{array}$ | 15 March. The Monmouth Committee are at his request to take examinations to prove the incumbrances on his estate, his wife's right therein, the alienation fines payable on Goldcliff Manor, co. Monmouth, if he die without issue, &c.                                                                                                                                                           |           | 1            |

|                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol.             | No.        |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 25 Nov. 1652.                                | HENRY MORGAN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | or p.      |
| P.E. 103 166                                 | 6 May 1653. Fine reduced 81.5s. on his plea of incumbrances -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 241              | 117        |
| в. 224 611                                   | 12 May. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  | 1101       |
|                                              | 13 Jan. 1654. Hen. Morgan begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for a small life-estate, oo. Monmontb.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 103              |            |
|                                              | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26               | 8          |
|                                              | LESSEES AND PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |            |
|                                              | Nov. 1652? Walter Cradock and Thos. George beg confirmation of a 7 years' lease by the County Committee of Monmouth of the lands of Hen. Morgan; the lands being in the last Act for Sale, they bear that the purchasers will make void the leases unless confirmed. The lands are under 20L a year, and they have laid out large sums in repairing sea walls, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 138              | 28         |
| о.т.т. 103 359                               | 28 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Stoke Edith Court, co. Hereford, forfeited by Hen. Morgan, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Woodhall Street, of Kidlington, co. Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18               | 908        |
| 26 Nov. 1652.                                | Purchaser of the Estate of PETER PUDSEY, Sheriff<br>Hutton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 112 131                               | Discharge from sequestration of \( \frac{1}{4} \) of Sand Hutton Manor, co. York, forfeited by Pudsey, and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Nelthorpe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18               | 790        |
| 1 Dec. 1652.                                 | WILLIAM SPREY, or SPRAY, Blisland, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  |            |
|                                              | Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War for the benefit of Pendennis Articles, within which he was comprised, as is proved by the list certified by Col. Rich. Fortescue, commander there. Though he has submitted to all orders of Parliament, his estate has been sequestered ever since the making of those Articles, now nearly 7 years, and great waste committed thereon—a far greater sum being thereby raised than would have paid his composition. His name is now returned to be put into the Bill for Sale.  Begs confirmation of the said Articles by Parliament, according to the letters of the late Lord-General Fairfax, and the now Lord-General Cromwell; and meanwhile stay of the sale of his estate, and of all proceedings thereon. | 118              | 1107       |
| р. 118 1109<br>с. 32 214                     | 1 Dec. 1652. A copy to be delivered to the Committee for Compounding, who are to certify whether petitioner has forfeited the benefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 118              | 1109       |
|                                              | 12 Jan. 1653. The Committee for Compounding order the County Committee to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17               | 588        |
|                                              | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                  |            |
| о. т.т. 118 1103                             | 20 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Whitewalls in Blisland, and Cassacowen House, Cornwall, forfeited by Spray, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Trethewy, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  | 939        |
| 3 Dcc. 1652.                                 | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN PARNELL, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |            |
| L.c.c. 94 931<br>-938<br>1.&d. 148 69<br>-75 | PETER HODGKINSON, of Congleton, co. Chester, petitions that though he was never suspected of being either Papist or delinquent, the present County Committee threaten that, unless he procure a discharge of the Committee for Compounding they will sequester his goods in his house at Congleton, on pretence of a debt to John Parnell, delinquent, owing by petitioner's tenant, John Lowe, whose lease is expired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 884<br>930 |

|                                                    | The second secon |          |            |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 3 Dec. 1652.                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | No. or p.  |
|                                                    | 3 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>94 | 469<br>927 |
|                                                    | 2 Aug. 1653. Order on report that petitioner be allowed to enjoy his goods without interruption.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19       | 1108       |
| 8 Dec. 1652.                                       | SCOLASTICA, Widow of ROBERT PEACOCK, Citizen of London, Recusant, aged 80.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |            |
|                                                    | Begs that according to the Act of Parliament of 23 Jan. 1650, she may have for dwelling-house the Black Bull in Broad Street, which with another small tenement adjoining, her husband—having lived divers years therein with her—devised to her for life, in consideration of her dowry. Having several children and grandchildren to maintain, she let out the house, and has lived in a chamber in Southwark, yet the London Commissioners have ordered \(\frac{2}{3}\) of the rent to be paid to them on account of her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110      | 636        |
|                                                    | 8 Dec. 1652. The London Committee to certify what estate of petitioner is under sequestration, whether her mansion-house is already allowed her, and whether she has an estate elsewhere.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 493        |
| c. 162 390                                         | 22 Dec. Hearing ordered of the report touching recusants' man-<br>sion-houses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17       | 531        |
|                                                    | 19 Jan. 1653. She complains that since this last order she has had all her goods seized for rent, and begs relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 110      | 633        |
|                                                    | 19 Jan. Granted 3 of all her sequestered honses and lands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 610        |
| 9 Dec. 1652.                                       | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS BECKWITH (late),<br>Recusant, Ackton and Thorncross, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          |            |
| R.C. 17 429<br>120 835<br>1.& d.120 839<br>846     | LANGDALE SUNDERLAND, of Halifax, begs discharge of \( \frac{2}{3} \) of lands in Ackton and Featherstone, co. York, worth 115l. a year, sequestered for the recusancy of Thos. Beckwith, who sold them to petitioner for 5,000l. 2 years ago, and is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 120      | 829<br>837 |
| г. 120 838<br>р. 120 849<br>847                    | 1 Sept. 1653. Sequestration discharged, with payment of arrears since date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18       | 874        |
| c. 120 850<br>32 192<br>case 120 833<br>B. 120 831 | 28 Dec. 1653. John Beckwith, of Ackton, brother and heir to the late Thos. Beckwith, begs discharge of, or examination of his claim to a small parcel of land at Thirsk, continued under sequestration notwithstanding his brother's death, although the death was proved by an order of 1 Sept. 1653, in the case of Langdale Sunderland, purchaser of the greatest part of the estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 68       | 625        |
|                                                    | 28 Dec. The County Committee to examine and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25       | 271        |
|                                                    | 12 July 1655. Petition renewed for enquiry into his claim. His brother died Michaelmas 1652, leaving only 2 daughters, who have assigned their right in the estate to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 68       | 586        |
| c. 34 49                                           | 12 July. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 29       | 10         |
|                                                    | JAMES CLARKE, Recusant, Ilford, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |            |
| o. 74 859<br>o.c.c. 155 517<br>L.c.c. 155 515      | 9 Dec. 1652. Petitions that he is inserted by mistake in the last Act for Sale, though he always had $\frac{1}{5}$ of his estate, and was never sequestered for delinquency. Begs examination and relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 74       | 892        |
|                                                    | 9 Dec. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | 492        |
|                                                    | 12 Jan. 1653. The Drury House Trustees are to stop their survey of the estate, if the registrar certifies that there is nothing more against petitioner than already shown.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>74 | 588<br>895 |

|                                           | · <del></del>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                            |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| 9 Dec. 1652.                              | James Clarke—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | or p.                      |
| c. 32 165<br><b>74</b> 893                | 14 Jan. 1653. Committee for Compounding to the Drury House Trustees. You are not to sell the estate, its insertion in the Act being through the mistake of a new sequestrator.                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | <sup>*</sup> -             |
| 14 Dec. 1652.                             | JAMES CLARKE, Recusant, Surgeon, Whitefriars, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |                            |
|                                           | Certificate by their clerk, Wm. Clerk, that the London Committee summoned him and tendered the Oath of Abjuration, which he refused, whereon they seized his estate, though he pleaded that, having once been sequestered, he ought not to be re-sequestered.                                                                          | 74       | 899                        |
| н. 17 562<br>NOTE 74 843<br>L.C.C. 74 841 | 16 Dec. 1652. He begs discharge, his estate being formerly sequestered for recusancy, and the County Committee now seizing $\frac{2}{3}$ of what is left.                                                                                                                                                                              | 74       | 89 <b>7</b><br>83 <b>7</b> |
| å D. 5 -846                               | 16 Dec. The County Committee to certify speedily -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17<br>74 | 515<br>835                 |
|                                           | 23 March 1653. The said Committee having made their return, but the report not being completed, and the remainder of his goods being in danger of sale, he begs a report with speed, and stay of sale pending the hearing.                                                                                                             | 74       |                            |
| D. 74 839<br>R. 74 829<br>D. 74 759, 839  | 23 March. Referred to Reading, and the County Committee are to forbear sale for a month, during which time Reading is to perfect his report.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>74 | 320<br>833                 |
|                                           | 1 March 1655. Order on report that the petitioner prove that the estate seized by the County Committee in October 1652 was the $\frac{1}{3}$ of the estate left him on his sequestration in 1644, this not appearing clearly.                                                                                                          | 23       | 1674                       |
|                                           | 10 April. Order on further proof that the estate be discharged, and his honds returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23       | 1682                       |
| 15 Dec. 1652.                             | THOMAS WELLS, or WELLYS, Recusant, Horecross, Co. Stafford, and a Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |                            |
|                                           | Hen. Shipton, of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease made according to instructions by the County Commissioners, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Thos. Wells, sequestered for his recusancy, at 110t. a year beside taxes, being a full rack-rent, and he having been at great charges in repairs. | 116      | 966                        |
|                                           | 15 Dec. 1652. Granted, if let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17       | 512                        |
|                                           | 5 Jan. 1654. Wells begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129      | 442                        |
|                                           | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 26       | 4                          |
| 17 Dec. 1652.                             | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ALLEN, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                            |
|                                           | WM. Key, of Linton, co. Derby, begs examination and a speedy hearing of his title to Dimplehill and Church closes, Gresley, of which in 1642 he bought a 26 years' lease from John and Mary Allen, but John Allen is sequestered for delinquency, and the County Commissioners refuse to allow the lease.                              | 96       | 173<br>165                 |
|                                           | 17 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17       | 5 <b>7</b> 5               |
| 22 Dec. 1652.                             | EDWARD CARPENTER, late of Oxford, Co. Oxon, and now of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                            |
|                                           | The Oxford Committee having seized and secured part of his estate, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, no part of his estate in Oxford or London being sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                    | 72       | 774                        |
|                                           | 22 Dec. 1652. The said Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 17       | 530                        |

|                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | T/ol      | No.         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 23 Dec. 1652.                                                    | Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY WITHAM (late),<br>Preston on the Skerne, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | or p.       |
| R.c. 17 537<br>76 89<br>1.c.c. 76 94<br>1.c.c99<br>1.&D. 153 461 | Robert, son of Rob.Collingwood, of Durbam city, for JOHN WITHAM, infant son and heir of Ant. Witham, begs discharge of the estate sequestered still for recusancy of Ant. Witham, though the son is "an unquestionable Protestant," and is conformable to the Church and Government.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 76        | 92<br>156   |
| в. 76 87                                                         | 14 April 1653. Granted, with arrears, but \( \frac{3}{3} \) sequestered for recusancy of Isabel Witham, widow of Anthony, unless she take the Oath of Abjuration, if not convicted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 1081        |
|                                                                  | 21 April. Arrears allowed since the father's death, Sept. 1650 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19<br>241 | 1085<br>118 |
| 24 Dec. 1652.                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM STONOR (late), Recensant, Stonor, Co. Oxon, and FRANCIS and THOMAS, his Sons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 110         |
| D. 78 569<br>-571,<br>595,627<br>120 43<br>165 131,<br>143-154   | SIR JOHN CURSON, HEN. COOKSON, and EDW. IRELAND, for the creditors of Fras. Stonor, petition that Fras. Stonor owing them much money, he and his brother Thomas, in 1652, granted to Sir George Simeon, Thos. Bayles, and Hen. Alnut, a lease for 8 years of Stonor Manor and other lands in co. Oxon, in trust to pay the debts with interest, the residue of the profits to go to their heirs. The premises were sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Stonor, who was only tenant for life, with remainder to Francis, his eldest son, and William being lately dead, they beg reference to connsel, that the lease and debts may be proved, and the sequestration discharged. | 78        | 576<br>591  |
|                                                                  | 24 Dec. 1652. The County Committee to certify and Brereton to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | 540<br>590  |
|                                                                  | report.  31 Aug. 1653. As 40 creditors have proved their debts, and as the title to the premises is proved, and the case is ready for report, but many cases are before it, and meantime the rents are sequestered for recusancy of Wm. Stonor, the creditors beg an order for the trustees to receive the rents on security, with arrears since Wm. Stonor's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 78<br>78  | 589<br>573  |
|                                                                  | 31 Aug. Granted on security in double value, and the case to be heard in Ootober.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 186         |
| в. 78 577<br>н. 25 233                                           | 3 Nov. Order on report allowing the lease; the petitioners are to bring in a valuation of the estate, and account for their receipts, and the County Committee to receive the 415L debt and all arrears of rent due by Wm. Stonor for \( \frac{3}{2} \) of his estate. The State debts in the schedule to be first paid and the estate let to advantage, and no lands discharged but those named in the report. Of any other lands of Fras. Stonor \( \frac{3}{4} \) is to be sequestered. If the debtors are delinquents, the whole debt, and of                                                                                                                            | 19        | 1136        |
| L.c.c. 165 127<br>1.&D. 165 127                                  | recusants $\frac{2}{3}$ of it are to be received for the State. Petitioners are to have arrears since their petition 24 Dec. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |             |
| B.C. 25 75<br>77 539                                             | 19 May. Henry Alnut, of Ipston, Bncks, for the oreditors of<br>the late Francis Stonor, claims estates in Monks Risborow,<br>demised in Jan. 1653 to him for 11 years, for payment of their<br>debts, by Francis and Thos. Stonor, but sequestered for the<br>recusancy of William, father of Francis Stonor, now dead.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 77        | 513<br>541  |
| 1.c.c. \ 77 543<br>-554                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 77        | 512         |
| 1.& D.   147 85 -89                                              | 24 Jan. To be heard in a week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 291         |
| B. 77 533                                                        | 28 Jan. Certificate by Thos. Browne, auditor, that Wm. Stonor was returned by the Oxon Committee as a delinquent, but by the Bucks Committee as a recusant only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 77        | 556         |
|                                                                  | 16 Feb. Order to the Connty Committee to discharge the estate, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23        | 1578        |
|                                                                  | <ul> <li>This entry points to the probable identity of this Wm. Stonor with Wm. Stonyer, p. 2486.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |             |

|                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.      | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 24 Dec. 1652.                                                                       | WILLIAM STONOR, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | or p.              |
| R.c. 25 273<br>61 457<br>L.c.c. 61 461<br>4 P 469                                   | 7 March 1654. Thos. Allen, of Ewelme, co. Oxford, petitions against the sequestration of the rent, 30l. a year, of Penton Mewsey, Hants, for recusancy of the late Wm. Stonor, having purchased the same for 400l. of Thos Stonor, his son.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 61        | 459<br><b>5</b> 23 |
| c. 33 350                                                                           | 4 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23<br>61  | 1658<br>457        |
| 61 472, 473<br>R. 61 445<br>R.C. 25 274<br>77 683<br>L.C.C. 697-701<br>& D. 167-100 | 22 March 1654. John Crist, of London, begs allowance of his title to the manor of Didcot, Berks, and of the advowson of the church there; also to the manor of Stoke Mules, co. Oxon, and to several lands, tenements, &c., in Stoke Mules, North Stoke, and Ipsden, of which Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, was seized by assurance made by Sir Francis Stonor, his grand-                                                                                                                       | 77        | 685<br>703         |
| c. 33 350<br>77 693-695<br>R. 77 669                                                | father, deceased, and which he by indenture of 6 Jan. 1654 granted to petitioner for 1,000l.; but the premises are sequestered for the recusancy of Wm. Stonor, father of the said Thomas, now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
|                                                                                     | 26 Oct. Order for discharge of sequestration, with arrears 16 Nov. He complains that the Oxford Commissioner refuses the arrears, saying he has paid them in, although he has other recommend in head from which they could be not a large and the second beautiful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23<br>77  | 1630<br>665        |
|                                                                                     | revenues in hand from which they could be paid. Begs an order for the arrears and the Ladyday rents. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 164                |
| c. 143 301–305<br>33 350                                                            | 18 April 1654. John Dew, of Didcot, Berks, petitions that Thos. Stonor held from his late grandfather, Sir Francis, the Bull Inn, &c., Nettlebed parish, leased for 4 years to come at 20l.,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 143       | 285<br>289         |
| 2140.00                                                                             | and Watlington park, co. Oxon; in February last, Stonor, for 4001., demised the inn to petitioner for 17 years after the present lease, at 5s. rent, and the park at a peppercorn rent for 21 years; but the premises were sequestered for recusancy of William, father of Thos. Stonor, who had only a life-interest therein, and is dead. Begs discharge of sequestration, with arrears.                                                                                                   |           |                    |
| L.c.c. \begin{cases} 143 & 287, \\ 295, 293 \\ 165 & 159 \end{cases} \]             | 18 April. John Carey, Commissioner for co. Oxon, to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27<br>143 | 5<br>283           |
| R. 143 275<br>D. 143 299, 297                                                       | 19 July 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 28        | 15                 |
| c. 89 202                                                                           | 18 April 1654. ROGER GREGORY, of Cuxham, co. Oxon, begs discharge of the manor of Newnham Murren, co. Oxon, which Thomas Stonor, of Stonor,—being possessed thereof as administrator to his father, Wm. Stonor, during the remainder of a term of 60 years, whereof 7 years are yet to run,—by indenture of 24 March 1654, for 500l. paid, granted to petitioner; but the County Committee continue the sequestration for the recusancy of Wm. Stonor, notwithstanding they know he is dead. | 89        | 179<br>249         |
|                                                                                     | 18 April. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27<br>89  | 5<br>1 <b>77</b>   |
| L.C C. 89 182<br>-197<br>1.& D. 165 162                                             | 22 May 1655. Begs suspension of the rents in the tenants' hands pending the hearing of the cause.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89        | 163                |
| c. 33 350                                                                           | 22 May. A suspension till 21 June 1655 granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 395                |
| 89 200                                                                              | 22 June. Begs continuance thereof                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 89        | 165                |
| R. 89 167                                                                           | 22 June. Granted till 25 July  22 July. County Committee to certify whether, on Wm. Stonor's death, the sequestration was continued for Thos. Stonor's recusancy by any order made before 24 March 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27<br>28  | 433<br>13          |
|                                                                                     | 4 Sept. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 28        | 24                 |
| 28 Dec. 1652.                                                                       | RICHARD RUME, Aldborough, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                    |
|                                                                                     | HUMPHREY, son of Thos. Wharton, of Gillingwood, co. York, petitions that by a deed of 1622 of his father and grandfather, both dead, he is next male heir to Aldborough Manor, including a house in possession of Rich. Rume, for whose recusancy it is se-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 690                |

| 28 Dec. 1652.  | Vel. No.<br>G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                | questered. As soon as he came of age, sealed a lease of ejectment for trial of title, but cannot proceed without allowance of this Committee. Is also entitled to sums of 4s. and 2s. a year on two other sequestered estates. Begs to prove his title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | 28 Dec. 1652. Referred to the County Committee and Reading - 17 548                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | 13 Jan. 1654. Rich. Rume begs to contract on the late Recu- 142 293 sants' Act for \ 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading 26 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 31 Dec. 1652.  | THOMAS POULSON, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Certificate by And. Sherwin that Thos. Poulson, horner of Lon- 110 649 don, is not returned for recusancy or delinquency in any return from the London Committee, the last being made 5 May last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | 4 Jan. 1653. Like certificate from Dallison, registrar of the 110 647 Committee for Advance of Money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | 4 Jan. Certificate by the registrar to the Committee for Com- 110 647                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                | pounding that Thos. Poulson, goldsmith of London, was re- 32 150 turned by the late and present Committees as sequestered March 1648 and March 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Dec. 1652 P    | THOMAS GELLYBRAND, Chorley, Lancashire.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late 144 638 additional Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| р.т.т. 144 635 | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Chorley Hall 18 908 and lands in Chorley, Blackrod, Ligturst, and Samlesbury, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Gellybrand, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Holt, jun., of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4 Jan. 1653.   | WILLIAM BILLERS and JOHN ONEBY, both Co.<br>Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | Registrar's certificate that he finds their names returned by the solicitor for sequestrations, in a list of gentlemen of that county who assisted or countenanced the enemy when the late King or his party were there, and with whom the County Committee compounded, setting fines on them according to Parliament Order of 30 Aug. 1645.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM, or SIR WILLIAM THEAKSTON, Co. York.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | 4 Jan. 1653. John Keble, of Gray's Inn, son and heir of the Right Hon. Rich. Keble, one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal, begs allowance of an annuity of 50L, granted 28 Eliz. by Bryan and Rich. Stapleton to Fras. Rodes, serjeant-at-law, on Bedsle and Rufforth manors, co. York, and now vested in petitioner; but Bedale being within the estate of Wm. Theakston, a delinquent long under sequestration, it is in the Act for Sale.                                                                                                                       |
| c. 32 152      | 4 Jan. Referred to Brereton 17 562                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | 9 June 1653. Order of the Tresson Trustees for discharge of 122 715 2 of Bedale Manor, co. York, forfeited by Theakston, and sold by them to John Koble.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                | 6 April 1654. Committee for Compounding to the Treason 27 Trastees. Sir William Theakston being in the 3rd Act of Sale, and Thos. Barker, gnardian of Rich. Theakston, his son, desiring examination of the infant's right, as Sir William was no delinquent, and died long before his sequestration, we referred the case, 16 Feb. 1653, to the County Committee, rogistrar and auditor, and Brereton, who all certify that no part of Sir William's estate was sequestered 1 Dcc. 1651. It is therefore to be discharged, and you are to prevent its survey and sale. |

See the case of his father, Sir Rich. Theakstone, pp. 2136, 2137, supra.

| 5 Jau. 1653.                               | THOMAS WALTERS, Bugsley, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | No. or p.  |
|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
|                                            | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a house and 38 acres in Louth parish, sequestered by the County Committee lately as being omitted from his composition, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 127                                      | 582        |
|                                            | 5 Jan. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17                                       | 568        |
|                                            | DARCY WASHINGTON, Hampall, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |            |
|                                            | 5 Jan. 1653. Order on his petition (missing)—complaining that he is in the last Aot of Sale, though not sequestered before I Dec. 1651, and begging discharge on the Act of Pardon,—that the registrar and auditor and the County Commissioners certify what they know of the caso.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 566        |
| c. 242 1<br>L.c.c. 172 193<br>NOTE 172 195 | 26 Jan. The estate proving to have been sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the Committee for Compounding cannot, as requested, order the Drury House Trustees to forbear its sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17                                       | 626        |
| -204<br>sur. 58 65                         | 4 March. Note of his petition (missing), to compound on the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 34                                       | 20         |
|                                            | 13 June 1654. He complains that he is ruined because the County Commissioners who were ordered to certify his case made imperfect returns, omitting several orders which would have cleared him; these being wanting at his defence, 27 Jan, 1653, he could not obtain an order to prevent the sale of his lands. Begs an order for a complete return of the papers, and a re-hearing of his case.                                                                              | 128                                      | 237        |
|                                            | 13 June. The County Commissioners to return all orders and proceedings whatsoever.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 71         |
| - 049 4                                    | 28 Sept. Order on his complaining of non-fulfilment of the above order, that the County Commissioners send up the papers without giving him any further trouble, and certify why they have not done so before.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27                                       | 124        |
| R. 242 4<br>c. 242 5,6<br>34 20            | 4 Sept. 1655. Several additional orders being returned, he begs reference to counsel, and then a hearing of the report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\frac{128}{242}$                        | $^{231}_2$ |
| L.C.C. 172 183<br>o.C.C. 172 185<br>-187   | 4 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 29 \\ 242 \end{array}$ | 53<br>3    |
| о.т.т. 128 233                             | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  18 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hampall Manor and lands, co. York, forfeited by Darcy Washington, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Washington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          | 860        |
| о.т.т. 128 235                             | 25 Aug. Like discharge of Aldwark Manor and house, co. York, bought by the same.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18                                       | 380        |
|                                            | 16 Nov. On a petition (missing) of Rob. Washington,—that though he purchased Hampall Manor, sequestered for delinquency of Darcy Washington, and in the last Act of Sale, and had the sequestration discharged 18 July, yet the County Commissioners have lately driven away his tenants, and praying relief,—order that the County Committee certify the grounds of their proceedings against the tenants, and forbear them unless it be for the delinquency of the purchaser. |                                          | 247        |
| r.c.c. 172 191                             | 29 Dec. On certificate that their proceedings are for arrears of rent due before the purchase, order that Rob. Washington have 6 weeks to prove his petition, and that the distrained goods be returned, on his security to stand to the judgment upon them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 277        |
|                                            | 20 Jan. 1654. On his petition (missing)—complaining that the County Commissioners refuse obedience, on the ground that the order did not extend to the money for which the goods were sold,—order for the repayment of the money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | 287        |
|                                            | 30 March. Robert Washington begs enforcement of this order. Is willing to give the security, and to carry his witnesses to be                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 128                                      | 239        |

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol        | No.                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 5 Jan. 1653.                                                | examined before the Lord Mayor [of York], and Ald. Dickinson,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | or p.               |
|                                                             | in absence of [Ralph] Rymer and [Thos.] Bourchier.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                     |
|                                                             | 30 March 1654. Order for payment of the money renewed, and the County Commissioners are to repair to York and examine witnesses on both sides, in presence of the Lord Mayor and Dickinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27         | 2                   |
|                                                             | 5 Sept. Washington is to bring his case to a hearing before 29 September, or to repay the money received on order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>3</b> 0 | 490                 |
| н. 27 256<br>г.с.с. 173 577<br>н. 27 396                    | 20 Fsb. 1655. Mr. Rawson, his brother-in-law, after refusal, being<br>now willing to be examined, his deposition is to be taken and<br>sent up.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27         | 303                 |
| 12 Jan. 1653.                                               | THOMAS HOPKINS, Tintinhull, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                     |
|                                                             | Has an estate near Tintinhull sequestered, and 25 March last the County Committee sequestered a copyhold estate fallen to him for life on the death of his mother. Not having acted against Parliament since 1648, begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon for the portion of the estate not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                           | 91         | 497                 |
|                                                             | 12 Jan. 1653. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor, to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17         | 583                 |
| c. 32 196<br>91 499                                         | 26 April. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate therein, according to survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91         | 496                 |
| о.т.т. 91 479                                               | 8 July. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Chiltron Dummer, Huntspill, &c., Somerset, forfeited by Hopkins, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob, Coleby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18         | 850                 |
|                                                             | DOROTHY HOSKINS, Widow, aged 70, Limehouse, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                     |
| с. 90 1129                                                  | 12 Jan. 1653. Having been sequestered for recusancy 6 or 7 years, though never convicted, she has had to hire lodgings. Her only house is \( \frac{1}{2} \) a tenement in Limehouse, of which the County Committee of Middlesex have let the sequestered \( \frac{3}{2} \) at \( 4l. \) a year. Begs to be allowed it on the Act of 25 January 1650, granting recusants their mansion-houses. |            | 1138<br>1152        |
| L.c.c. 1156,<br>& D. 1157                                   | only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            | 590<br>1154         |
| L162 463                                                    | 13 April. Begs the perusal of their return, and to have her house without rendering any account for it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 90         | 1135                |
| 162 461                                                     | 13 April. The County Commissioners to certify whether she lived there at the time of sequestration, as it does not appear that she has no other dwelling-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>90   | 41<br>1149          |
|                                                             | 14 Sept. She renews her petition for discharge, having only a life interest in the house, and nothing else to live upon. Was 5 years servant to the Countess of Arundel, and attended her abroad, leaving her house in oustody of several poor acquaintances, and in her absence \( \frac{2}{3} \) of it were sequestered on suspicion of her recusancy.                                      | 90         | 1147                |
|                                                             | 14 Sept. The sequestration to be discharged, this house appearing to be her mansion-house.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 20         | 1175                |
| . 4P FOA                                                    | JOHN LEWIS, Brixham, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 105        | <b>a</b> r <b>-</b> |
| H.C. 17 586<br>c.135 612, 619<br>L. 135 615<br>NOTE 135 617 | 12 Jan. 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, pleads that he was<br>never a Papist, never in arms, nor sequestered, nor ques-<br>tioned, charged, nor as much as suspected. Conceiving that<br>there is a mistake, he begs relief.                                                                                                                                                            |            | 613                 |
|                                                             | 27 Jan. The Trustees for Sale of lands are to forbear sale of his<br>lands; but those of David Thomas Lewis, to which he is tenant,<br>are continued under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 17         | 628                 |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | TZ . 1     | 37.          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 14 Јап. 1653.            | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM CHARLETON (late), of Hesley Side, Northumberland, and EDWARD, his Son and Heir.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | No.<br>or p. |
| в. 133 99-101<br>185 107 | HEN. WIDDEINGTON, and three other gentlemen of Northumber-<br>land [trustees for Wm. Charleton], beg allowance of an annuity<br>of 13 <i>l.</i> 6s. 8d. on lands in Northumberland, left by Wm. Charle-<br>ton in 1640 to his son Matthew, born deaf and dumb, for life;<br>but the estate of Edw. Charleton, son and heir of William, is<br>in the last Act for Sale of delinquents' estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 133        | 103          |
|                          | 14 Jan. 1653. County Committee to examine and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 17         | 600          |
|                          | 14 Jan. The said trustees beg allowance of an annuity of 13l. 6s. 8d., granted in 1640 by Charleton on his lands in Northumberland to his danghter Catherine, who is deaf and dumb, but the estate is to be sold for delinquency of her brother Edward Charleton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 133        | 97           |
|                          | 14 Jan. The County Commissioners and the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17         | 598<br>600   |
| ъ. 73 719                | 18 Jan. 1653. Roger, eldest son and heir, and William and Matthew, brothers of Edw. Charleton, beg allowance of their respective claims to an estate of houses and lands in Lemailing, settled in 1621 by Sir Hen. Widdrington, of Widdrington, and Sir John Fenwick, of Wallington, on trustees for Wm. Charleton, petitioner's grandfather, then for his father Edward, and his sons, and failing them, for his brothers, hut the estate of Edw. Charleton is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                               | 73         | 717          |
|                          | 18 Jan. Reference as in the preceding petition                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17         | 601          |
|                          | 21 Jan. Like petition as to lands in Hesley Side, settled in 1620 by Wm. Charleton in trust on Sir Hen. Widdrington and Wm. Fenwick, for the heirs male of Wm. Charleton, and now in the Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 73         | 721          |
|                          | 21 Jan. Roger Charleton begs allowance of his claim to lands at Leam, Riding, and Reedswood, settled by his grandfather on his father and his heirs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>7</b> 3 | <b>7</b> 23  |
|                          | 19 Jan. 1653. CHRISTIAN, widow of EDW. CHARLETON, for the children of her eldest daughter, MARGARET, wife of WM. ELLIOTT, of Hesley Side, begs continued allowance, as held for 40 years past, of a deed whereby on 30 Nov., 14 Charlea, Wm. Charleton settled on her \(\frac{1}{3}\) of his lands, including the tithea of Brearidge and Heslehead. The articles allowed him to retain 150l. due to the daughter Margaret, at 7 per cent. half yearly; but the estate is descended to Edward, son of William, son of Mat. Charleton, and her husband's nephew, and is in the last Act for Sale. She begs her life interest in the premises, and allowance of the 150l. | 73         | 715          |
|                          | 19 Jan. The County Committee, and the registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17         | 603          |
|                          | Purchasers of the Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF COVEN-<br>TRY AND LICHFIELD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |              |
|                          | 14 Jan. 1653. Order for discharge of sequestration of ½ of Long Buckby Rectory, co. Northampton, belonging to the Bishoprio of Coventry and Lichfield, bought from the Trustees for Sale of Bishope' Lands by John Pufford, of London, for 300l. 1s. 3d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18         | <b>7</b> 87  |
| c. 111 25<br>29          | Jan. 1653? Pufford complains against Hum. Hollis, whom he outbid at the sale, for obtaining a lease of the premises from the County Committee, and refusing to deliver up possession; bega redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 111        | 23           |

| 18 Jan. 1653.      | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS SOWERBUTTS, Jun., Samlesbury, Co. Lancastor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | No. or p.   |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|
|                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | •           |
| р. 160 415<br>-418 | JOHN SOUTHWORTH, of Samlesbury, begs allowance of a messuage<br>in Samlesbury, granted in 7 Jac. at the rent of 15s. a year<br>by Thos. and John Southworth to Thos. Sowerbutts, for certain<br>lives now expired, and sequestered for the delinquency of<br>Thos. Sowerbutts, jun., the reversion being in petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 118      | 563         |
|                    | 18 Jan. 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 17       | 604         |
| L. 160 420         | 3 Oct. 1654. On their return, the claim allowed and estate discharged with arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27       | 130         |
|                    | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM TOCKETTS (late), Tocketts, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |             |
|                    | 18 Jan. 1653. Roger Tocketts begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of his late father, sequestered for recusancy, and now descended to petitioner, who is a Protestant, and has never acted against Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 124      | 55          |
|                    | 18 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17       | <b>59</b> 9 |
|                    | 9 March. Petition renewed, the County Committee having made their return.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 124      | <b>54</b>   |
|                    | 9 March. Discharge granted, on deposition that he and his wife attend church, he having taken the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25       | 8           |
|                    | JOHN WENLOCK, Counsellor-at-Law, Langham, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |             |
|                    | 18 Jan. 1653. Begs a certificate to the Trustees for sale of estates in the late Act for Sale of the cause of his sequestration, which has been ever since the beginning of the Ordinance for sequestration, for no other cause that he knows of but his being absent from his dwelling-house. Never aided the enemy by bearing arms or contributing supplies, but has lived peaceably in his friends' houses; therefore he can claim the proviso in the late Act exampling those who have not adhered to the enemy from loss of their estates. | 129      | 7           |
|                    | 21 Jan. Like petition in less detail                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 129      | 9           |
| c. 32 223          | 21 Jan. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17       | 617         |
|                    | 15 March. He begs to compound for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 129      | 1           |
|                    | 6 April. On the return from Essex, and the registrar and auditor's certificates, the case is to be heard to-morrow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25       | 33          |
|                    | 8 April. On his requesting exemption from sale on the Act for<br>Pardon, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651, the case is<br>to be reported to Parliament and Brereton to state it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25       | 37          |
|                    | [13 May.] The County Committee reporting that he is only sequestered for absenting himself to avoid taxes, and for not assisting against the enemy, and Brereton having reperted his case, he begs speedy relief, his case lying unfinished because of the late disturbance to the Heuse; meanwhile the trustees expose his lands for sale, to the ruin of himself, wife, and children.                                                                                                                                                         | 129      | 4           |
|                    | 13 May. Sequestration discharged on the aferesaid provise in<br>the said late Act, and the Trustees for sale of lands are directed<br>to forbear disposing of them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 12<br>25 | 619<br>68   |
| c. 155 533         | 19 Oct. He begs an order of discharge to the Essex Commissioners, that he may enjoy his estate without hindrance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 129      | 5           |

|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 77.7       | 37.       |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| 19 Jan. 1653.                           | JOHN DALTON, Swine in Holderness, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | No. or p. |
|                                         | Complains that although $\frac{3}{3}$ of his estate is sequestered for his recusancy, his third has not been set apart for him, so that he cannot comply with the demands of his creditors. Begs that it may be set apart in value and in kind.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>7</b> 9 | 611       |
|                                         | 19 Jan. 1653. Granted if sequestered for recusancy only -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17         | 610       |
|                                         | 17 Jan. 1654. He begs to contract for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>7</b> 9 | 648       |
|                                         | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26         | 7         |
|                                         | ANNE GRIFFIN, Widow, Recusant, Bickmarsh, Co. Warwick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |           |
| P.E. 170 187                            | 19 Jan. 1653. Complains that through the malice of a discontented tenant, who pretends he would give the same rent, but cannot secure it, she has been forced to pay 185 <i>l</i> . rent, besides 50 <i>l</i> . taxes, for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her farm, valued at 300 <i>l</i> . a year, and sequestered for recusancy only. Out of her third she has to maintain old Mr. Griffin and his wife, both 70 years old, his brother, four sons, two daughters, a widow, and three children, besides herself and children. The County Committee have lately surveyed the estate, and find it overrated, and confess that petitioner has not her third allowed. Begs that she may be tenant at a just rent for $\frac{2}{3}$ , and that the other third may be allowed.                                                                                                                 | 88         | 521       |
|                                         | 19 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17         | 608       |
| ъ. 170 105<br>103                       | 16 May. They report the full value of the estate at 301%. 7s., and that she has a large and helpless family to maintain.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 170        | 109       |
|                                         | 13 Jan. 1654. She begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate on the Act for Recusants of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 88         | 402       |
|                                         | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26         | 10        |
|                                         | SIR FRANCIS NETHERSOLE [third Sen of John Nethersole, of Nethersole, Kent].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |           |
|                                         | 19 Jan. 1653. Begs discharge, on the last Act for Sale, of 57 acres in Ash Marsh, Kent, of which his nephew, Fras. Nethersole, had a reversion after a lease to — Stockett, but before its expiration his nephew died; the land was sequestered as his nephew's, but on the knowledge of Stockett's interest, it was discharged, and the County Committee referred it to the Committee for Sequestrations as to whether the rest of the profits, the lease being ended, should not be restored to petitioner. Bradshaw reported, and petitioner continued to prosecute the reference without success before the Barons of Exchequer, till wearied out, he waived his appeal, and petitioned the Committee for Compounding a year or two ago to be allowed to compound, which they promised him, but as yet nothing is done. The land was never sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651. | 108        | 45        |
|                                         | 19 Jan. Order that the petition be dismissed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17         | 610       |
| P.E. 242 7<br>SUR. 58 3<br>P.B. 224 345 | 15 Feb. Sir Francis begs to compound on the Act for Sale of 18 November last, for the estate of his nephew, Fras. Nethersole, deceased, whose heir-at-law he is.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 347<br>47 |
| D. 224 349                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 242        | 8         |
| 351<br>R. 224 343<br>c. 34 124          | 17 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | 1093      |
| 27 Jan. 1653.                           | THOMAS WORTHAM, Recusant, Downham, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            |           |
|                                         | Complains that though he never acted against Parliament, I nor was sequestered save for religion, he is involved in the Act                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 133        | 348       |

| 27 Jan. 1653.                           | and the second s | No. or p.   |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                         | for Sale of lands forfeited for treason; knew not of it till 22 January last, when his land, worth 121 a year, was surveyed. Begs its preservation.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | •           |
| L.c.c. 156 103                          | 27 Jan. 1653. The registrar and auditor are to certify - 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 630         |
| c. 32 199                               | 2 March. The certificate being returned, he begs a speedy hear- 133 ing, the estate being returned to Drury House as surveyed, and in danger to he sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 350         |
|                                         | 2 March. The Drury House Trustees ordered not to sell the 25 estate, the returns proving that the sequestration was for re- 133 cusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 3<br>352    |
| 28 Jan. 1653.                           | NATHANIEL PRICHARD, Recusant, Abergavenny, Co.<br>Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |
| c. 110 853<br>855                       | Complains that he is included in the last Act for Sale as a 110 Papist, though he never bore arms against Parliament, nor was returned as a delinquent. Begs exemption from the said Act, not being sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>852</b>  |
|                                         | 28 Jan. 1653. The County Committee, registrar, and auditor, 17 to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 643         |
| L.c.c. 163 157<br>155<br>NOTE 110 843   | 20 July. The County Committee having certified that he was 110 sequestered for recusancy only, he begs that the stay of sale of his estate may be stayed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 842         |
| c. 32 258                               | 20 July. The Committee for Compounding write to the Trustees for sale accordingly, 3 of the estate being let as sequestered for recusancy only.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 137         |
| L.c.c. 173 687                          | 6 April 1655. He being 6l. in arrears for the rent of his estate, it 30 is to be levied on him, with 30s. fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 273         |
|                                         | RALPH RISHTON, Sen., of Stainall, and RALPH RISHTON, Jun., Recusants, of White-Ash-in-Oswald-twisle, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |
| L.C.C. 113 979<br>161 222<br>R. 224 879 | 28 Jan. 1653. RALPH RISHTON, jnn., complains that by mistake his 113 name is inserted in the Act for Sale. Has never committed sny act of delinquency. Prays relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 974         |
| c. 32 224<br>113 981-985                | 28 Jan. The County Committee to certify, &c 17                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 643         |
| P.R. 224 883<br>SUA. 58 132             | 15 March. Being in the said Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, he begs 224 to compound for his estate according to the survey returned. 113                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 882<br>976  |
|                                         | 23 March. Fine 29l. 9s. 6d 224                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 883         |
|                                         | 13 April. He begs the Committee for Compounding, upon the 113 certificate of the County Committee, to certify to the Trustees for Sale, the mistake in inserting his name in the Act of Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>97</b> 8 |
|                                         | 13 April. Sequestration discharged as to delinquency, and certificates returned to the Trustees at Drury House as desired.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 42          |
|                                         | 28 Dec. He begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{5}$ of 113 his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 955         |
|                                         | 28 Dec. Referred to Reading 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 3           |
| sur. 58 101<br>P.a. 224 887             | 22 March 1653. RALPH RISHTON, sen., petitions to compound for 113 his estate according to the third Act for Sale. 224                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 971<br>886  |
| R. 224 889                              | 30 March. Fine 571. 10s 224                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 889         |
|                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |
| о.т.т. 113 943                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 849         |

| 28 Jan. 1653.                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.       | . No.      |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                                 | CAPT. ZACHARY STEWART, late Governor of Mulgrave Castle, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G          | or p       |
|                                                 | 28 Jan. 1653. Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War to make good to him the Articles of the surrender of the castle, by which he was to have security of person and estate, but all arms, &c., were to be delivered up to Col. Fras. Boynton for Parliament. The Colonel promised him satisfaction for bis own goods left behind, value 220l., and in 1646 the Committee for relief on Articles of War promised to report his case to the Honse, for payment and discharge of sequestration; but he could get no report, and now begs relief, Parliament having given full power to this Committee to give relief. |            | 317        |
|                                                 | 28 Jan. Order to the Committee for Compounding to certify whether he has done anything to forfeit the henefit of his Articles.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 624<br>315 |
| c. 33 380<br>120 319                            | 12 Dec. 1654. The registrar and auditor to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 205        |
| 31 Jan. 1653.                                   | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS WINKLE, Harnham, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
| с. 131 219                                      | Thos. Horsley begs leave to prove his claim to 2 houses and 700 acres, called Harnham, Northnmberland, long held by his ancestors, but returned by the surveyors as belonging to Winkle, who is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 140        | 67         |
|                                                 | 31 Jan. 1653. John and Thos. Pye, executors of Thos. Pye, their father, beg allowance of a rent-charge on Winkle's estate, bought by their late father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 109        | 497        |
| р. 131 231<br>-235                              | 20 July 1653. ELLEN, widow of Thos. Winkle, for her 7 small children, petitions that her husband's estate being sequestered, she has been allowed her \(\frac{1}{5}\), and with that and \(\frac{1}{5}\) allowed her husband's mother, she has managed to maintain her family; but now that \(\frac{1}{3}\) is denied, and she is not allowed the expenses of a suit-at-law to defend her right to the sequestered estate. Begs redress.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 131        | 229        |
|                                                 | 20 July. The $\frac{1}{3}$ to be continued if the mother is sequestered for recusancy only, and the County Committee of Northumberland to certify as to the suits at law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25         | 131        |
|                                                 | 2 Sept. She begs reference to counsel of her claim to Harnham Manor, Northumberland, settled on her by her husband on their marriage in 1645, with a life interest to himself, but sequestered for his delinquency, and in the late Act for Sale. Her claim is allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 140<br>131 | 136<br>227 |
|                                                 | 2 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 131        | 225        |
| <ul><li>c. 131 243</li><li>r. 131 237</li></ul> | 29 Sept. Order on his report that further proof is required of the death of Thos. Winkle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19         | 1126       |
|                                                 | 23 March 1654. On proof produced, the claim is allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23         | 1587       |
| 2 Feb. 1653.                                    | Purchasers of Lands of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF DURHAM.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |            |
| c. 97 135                                       | Order that Mat. Alured and Rich. Sykes, who have bought from<br>the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands the manor of<br>Church Merrington, late belonging to the Dean and Chapter<br>of Durham, have the rents which arise from some sequestered<br>estates therein paid to them, deducting proportionable taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18         | 794        |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17.7 | No.                |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|--------------------|
| 2 Feb. 1653                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      | or p               |
| c. 104 61                                | 9 Dec. 1653. Request on behalf of Rich. Marshall, who has bought Shincliffo Farm and land, Elvet Manor, from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, that he may have the rents in arrear, the right of the former tenant, Thos. Hopper, recusant, who held it on a 21 years' lease, at 2l. 18s. 7½d. rent, having expired last November.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 104  | 59                 |
|                                          | 14 Dec. Estate discharged from sequestration, and Marshall is<br>to receive all rents and arrears due from the date of purchase.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18   | 912                |
|                                          | 7 Nev. 1654. Joseph Heldswerth, minister of Oswald in Elvet, city of Durham, petitions that in 1653 he was settled minister there by the late Commissioners for Propagating the Gospel in the 4 Northern Countiee, and was ordered the rectories of Oswald, Pittington, and part of Bellingham. The tithe corn and hay of Shincliffe, part of Oswald Rectory, had been in lease to Thos. Hopper, and was sequestered for his recusancy; but though the lease expired 23 July 1653, and the profits should now revert to him, the County Committee will not discharge the sequestration, and have let it for 141 to Charles Wren, of Durham. Begs discharge, with arrears. | 144  | 231                |
| L.c.c. 173 563<br>& n. 3 -565            | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27   | 138                |
| 3 Feb. 1653.                             | Claimant on the Estate of JAMES PRISOE, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |      |                    |
|                                          | John Piper, of Dalton-in-Furness,—having married Elizabeth, only sister of James Prisce, 12 years ago, and Prisce being beyond the seas and not heard of for 11 years,—was admitted tenant, in right of his wife, to land in Dalton belonging to Prisce, and paid his fine for admission. Two years ago, Prisce returning demanded his land and the mean profits, which petitioner paid him; and after he had taken possession and been fully paid, Wm. Spenclay bought it of him, whereupon he went again beyond seas, leaving § of the purchase                                                                                                                         | 138  | 409                |
|                                          | money in Spenclay's hands.  It being reported after his departure that he was a Papist, the County Committee caused the land to be sequestered for the arrears of rent which petitioner paid to Prisoe, and distrained upon the \( \frac{1}{8} \) belonging to Prisoe for 6 years' arrears, amounting to 18l., and if the agent found not sufficient to satisfy it, he was to distrain petitioner's goods. Begs to be freed from payment thereof, but that it may be either raised out of the land, or obtained from Spenclay.                                                                                                                                            |      |                    |
|                                          | 3 Feb. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17   | 656                |
| 9 Feb. 1653.                             | Claimants on the Estate of JAMES DIGBY, Sen. (late),<br>Recussnt, and JAMES DIGBY [jun.], North Luffen-<br>ham, Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |                    |
|                                          | GEORGE REEVE, of Thwaite, Suffolk, and three other trustees, for Digby's creditors, sisters, and daughters, beg allowance of their lease of lands in Pilton, Luffenham, &c., conveyed to them for 21 years by Jas. Digby, sen., to pay his debts and raise pertions of 100l. each to his two sisters, Katherine and Dorothy, and 1,000l. each to his daughters; but the estate is sequestered for his recusancy, though he is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 113  | 310<br>319         |
| L.C.C. \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ | 9 Feb. 1653. The County Committee are to take examinations on<br>the case, and state the date of sequestration, and the receipts<br>from the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |      | 663<br>36 <b>7</b> |
| D. 113 373<br>375<br>R. 113 361          | 11 Jan. 1654. Reeve begs a speedy hearing of the small report,<br>Digby having been dead a year, and he having been long on<br>appeal at great charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | 304                |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |      |                    |

| 9 Feb. 1653.                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | G          | or p.      |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| E.W. 23 1591<br>165 305             | 11 Jan. 1654. Order that he be heard to-morrow -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 281<br>283 |
| L.c.c. 309,<br>1.&D. 359            | 20 June. Claim allowed till the debts of 446l. are paid, but what the trustees have already received is to be in part thereof; and if James Digby has any daughters, their portions are to be raised according to the deed.                                                                                                                                                     |            | 1615       |
|                                     | 4 Jan. 1654. James Dieby, jun., begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered 3 of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 80         | 469        |
|                                     | 4 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26         | 4          |
|                                     | 19 April 1654. JOHN WEAVER to Mr. Winslow, one of the Committee for Compounding. I request your influence that I may be continued in possession of a close in North Luffenham, co. Rutland, sequestered for recusancy of James Digby, who is lately dead, and thus the term expires. The County Committee is now superseded, and an agent of Northamptonshire appointed to act. |            | 29         |
|                                     | 25 April. Order that the estate be continued under sequestration,<br>and let to Mr. Weaver and another.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27         | 35         |
|                                     | 20 Feb. 1656. Certificate by Mat. Barry, one of the late County Committee, that Soulthorp closes, North Luffenham, were let by them to John Weaver for 7 years at 201., the former rent being 20 marks.                                                                                                                                                                         | 129        | 27         |
|                                     | 20 Feb. John Weaver to Edw. Carey. Pray obtain the approba-<br>tion of the Committee for Compounding of my lease and con-<br>tract; my counsel thinks it will stand good in law at the<br>assizes.                                                                                                                                                                              | 129        | 25         |
|                                     | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT MIDDLETON (late),<br>Recusant, Thurnham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
| р. 75 53 <b>7</b><br>555            | 9 Feb. 1653. WM. COBB, of Ottringham, co. York, begs that the County Committees of Lancaster and Westmoreland may certify the time and cause of the sequestration of the lands of Robert Middleton, who died in November last, leaving the same to petitioner as his sole executor. The County Committee pretend sequestration on account of Middleton's recusancy.             | <b>7</b> 5 | 549<br>559 |
| L.c.c. 75 550                       | 9 Feb. Referred to the Lancaster Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17<br>75   | 664<br>547 |
| 1.&D. \ -554<br>c. 32 270<br>75 545 | 9 Dec. Cobb begs a hearing, having been at great expense. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 537<br>264 |
| R. 75 541<br>c. 75 558              | 5 Jan. 1654. Fowle is to examine him on oath whether there be not a trust in him for some child or children of Rob. Middleton, or for any other Papist or delinquent. If there be none, his claim will be allowed.                                                                                                                                                              | 19         | 1153       |
|                                     | 23 March. Order of allowance accordingly, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23         | 1588       |
|                                     | GEORGE POTTER, Collumpton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |            |
|                                     | 9 Feb. 1653. The Committee for Compounding instruct the Committee of Devon to seize his mansion-house and goods for a debt of 2001. due to the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 30<br>111  | 395<br>91  |
|                                     | 19 April. This direction enforced, but the parties concerned are to prove their right, and witnesses to be examined; the debt stated at 150l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 30         | 41         |
|                                     | 1 Sept. Potter's creditors are to send in and prove their claims, but the County Committee are to be answerable for the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 190        |

| 0.73.1.1420                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| 9 Fcb. 1653.                                                                                                                      | GABRIEL SEDGWICK, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            | or p.              |
| P.E. 224 818<br>SUR. 58 1<br>P.R. 17 661<br>224 815<br>D. 224 821                                                                 | 9 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound, being in the Additional Act for Sale, for a tenement in Church Lane, Martin's-in-the-Fields, let to John Gregory for 7 years from 29 Sept. 1650 at 4l. a year. Has only an estate for life in the house by courtesy, through Marg. Read, his late wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 116<br>224 | 50 <b>7</b><br>820 |
| R. 224 813                                                                                                                        | 25 Feb. Fine set at 4 years' value, 26l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 224        | 814                |
|                                                                                                                                   | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                    |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 113 & 141 \\ -181 & \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 145 & 335 \\ -357 & \\ & 33 & 422 \end{cases}$ | 25 Aug. 1654. Thos. Read begs release of a tenement in Martin's Church Lane, London,—sequestered for delinquency of Gabriel Sedgwick, but belonging of right to petitioner,—with arrears since he came to his majority 21 April last; has been bred a Protestant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 113        | 137<br>191         |
| 113 139<br>р. 113 183                                                                                                             | 25 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27         | 8                  |
| r. 113 131                                                                                                                        | 26 April 1655. Order on report that the Committee for Compounding see no cause to allow the claim, but continue the sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 23         | 1684               |
| 10 Feb. 1653.                                                                                                                     | Claimant on the Estate of EMME MATHER, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                    |
| 137 461<br>-466<br>1.&D. 160 267<br>-272<br>c. 32 250                                                                             | Edward Ellam, of Parr, bega discharge of, or examination of his title to a lease of a house in Parr, sold to him in 1635 for 40L by Hen. Byrom, of Byrom, for the lives of Ellam's 3 children at 15s. 8d. rent, in reversion after Emme Mather, lately dead, for whose recusancy it still remains sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 157        | 448<br>457         |
| 137 453<br>-455                                                                                                                   | 10 Feb. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 17         | 666                |
| R. 137 449                                                                                                                        | 12 April 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with $\frac{2}{3}$ of arrears from the death of Emme Mather, 2 Dec. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 137<br>23  | 459<br>1599        |
| 11 Feb. 1653.                                                                                                                     | RICHARD PETTINGALL, Merchaut of London.<br>SIR PIERCE CROSBY.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                    |
|                                                                                                                                   | Nich. Nagle, merchant, petitions the Navy Committee. By an order of the Council of State of 30 Oct. 1651, letters of reprizal were granted to Rich. Pettingall, administrator of Robert and Wm. Paulet, to obtain reparation for the Dove of Minehead, and goods worth 20,9701., of which, in Jan. 1631, Rob. Paulet was piratically robbed by a man-oi-war of Rotterdam. Can discover the State's right to ½ of this. By those letters, Pettingall has taken prizes value 30,0001. beyond the sum limited in them, which overplus should also belong to the State. Will prosecute the discovery at his own cost, if he may have a reasonable share out of the premises due to the State. | 136        | 563                |
|                                                                                                                                   | 11 Feb. 1653. Order in the Navy Committee that one fourth be allowed him as his share of what he shall discover.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 136        | 565                |
|                                                                                                                                   | 30 March. Case referred by that Committee to the Committee for Compounding, to examine all particulars of the discovery, and report thereon to the Navy Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | 561                |
| INF. 136 575<br>NOTE 136 571<br>-573                                                                                              | 27 April. Nagle petitions the Committee for Compounding for speedy examination and summons of witnesses; the estate in question belongs to Sir Pierce Crosby, who died 6 years ago in Ireland, in arms against Parliament. Begs a summons for those who can prove his delinquency in Ireland, and his estate in England.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 136        | 559<br>568         |
|                                                                                                                                   | 27 April. Summons for 6 persons to appear for the State against Pettingall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 52                 |
|                                                                                                                                   | 4 May. Allan Boteler petitions that 3 years ago, by a petition delivered in by his Excellency to the Council of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 82         | 765                |
| 69/199                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                    |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol. | No.   |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 11 Feb. 1653.  | RICHARD PETTINGALL—cont.  State, he discovered the State's interest in Sir Pierce Crosby's \( \frac{1}{2} \) part, with himself and Robert and Wm. Paulet, in a depredation committed by Cornelius Kint of Rotterdam; has prosecuted it at great expense against Rich. Pettingall, Hugh Gamlyn, and other "unsufferable deceivers," and has now resigned the prosecution to Mr. Nagle, and it is ready for publication. Could have compounded for it long since, but would not deliver up the indenture. Begs for his services to receive an equal portion with the State, and protection from arrest till it is determined, or a request for it to the Council of State, for leave to take care of himself. | G    | or p. |
|                | 4 May 1653. Protection for 7 days granted by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25   | 58    |
| o.c. 25 85, 95 | 19 May. Renewed to 15 June, that he may fetch the deeds and writings, and find out other papers, and go to his counsel on that business, but no other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25   | 72    |
| o.c. 25 87     | 24 May. Other witnesses to be examined as to Crosby's delinquency and this discovery.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25   | 77    |
| e.w. 25 87     | 31 May. The Committee for Compounding request from the Admiralty Committee copies of all orders of the Council of State relating to the letters of reprizal of Rich. Pettingall against the Dutch, or of Isaac Phillips against the French; also returns of the ships, where bound, their names, appraisement when freed, and copies of all particulars relating to them; the bearer to pay the fees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25   | 87    |
|                | 30 Aug. Publication to pass if Pettingall show not cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25   | 180   |
|                | 14 Sept. John Stephens begs to proseoute the discovery of Nagle, who was imprisoned, consumed his estate, and lost his life therein. Was intrusted in the business by him and his wife, has the papers, and will act for the wife. Nagle found papers in the Excise Office at Portsmouth, conducing to the business, and declared that Pettingall, Phillipps, Hugh Gamlyn, and others have taken a rich ship laden with wheat, &c., now at Portsmouth, and never accounted for it, and sold the goods to James Napper, of Weymouth. Begs copies of these writings, the seizure of the ship, and the securing of the principal persons.                                                                       | 120  | 103   |
|                | 14 Sept. Stephens admitted as discoverer, and he is to have copies of the writings relating thereto in the Excise; the Customs' officers at Portsmouth, at Southampton, and in the Isle of Wight, are to deliver him copies thereof without fee, being for the State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25   | 202   |
|                | 27 Sept. Sir Allan Boteler's (sic) protection renewed for 21 days -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25   | 210   |
|                | 26 Oct. Order to the clerks and officers of customs to deliver to John Stephens, who is prosecuting a discovery of ships and goods belonging to Crosby, copies of all entries in their books, or returned from Dover, Dartmouth, Plymouth, Poole, &c., relating thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25   | 234   |
|                | 28 Feb. 1654. Stephens having procured the said papers, for completion of the discovery, begs an order to Pettingall to bring in bills of lading, charter-parties, cockets and inventories of all the ships taken by him from the Dutch. Noted to be read to-morrow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 120  | 98    |
|                | 1 March. Brereton to report verbally, after perusing the papers, as to how the case should be proceeded in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25   | 204   |
| o.c. 25 322    | 23 March. Order that Pettingall bring in the required papers by 5 April, and that the prosecutor summon witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25   | 322   |
|                | 6 April. Witnesses summoned for examination as to the goods<br>and ships which Pettingall took from the Dutch, by virtue of<br>letters of marque granted him by the Council of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27   | 4     |

| 11 70.1 1000                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Vol.      | No.        |
|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 11 Feb. 1653.                            | AV 1. 11.40m. To                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           | or p.      |
|                                          | 25 April 1654. Pettingall replies that he has not the papers in his custody, as all such are deposited in the Admiralty Court.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 136       | 555        |
|                                          | 25 April. Order that he appear before the Committee for Compounding to be examined on oath.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27        | 36         |
|                                          | 17 May. Stephens petitions the Protector, detailing the case, and begging an order to the Committee for Compounding to proceed in hearing the business, and to report it to him. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 120       | 95<br>91   |
|                                          | 15 June. Order in the Committee for Compounding for examina-<br>tion of witnesses, Pettingall to have notice, and liberty to cross-<br>examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 74<br>89   |
| o.c. 27 99<br>p.136 558, 570             | 21 July. At Stephens' request, publication ordered, unless Pettingall show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 97         |
| D.136 552-554                            | 3 Aug. Publication postponed a month, on deposition that Pettingall is dangerously sick.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>136 | 107<br>551 |
|                                          | 24 Oct. Stephens pressing publication, in order that a report may be drawn up for the Protector, but Pettingall having died, and Anne his widow begging stay, it is respited for a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 146        |
|                                          | 31 Oct. Publication ordered, and a report to be drawn up for the Protector, and notice to be given in the report, if it appear that no depositions have been taken on Pettingall's side.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 150<br>93  |
|                                          | 4 Nov. John Marston urges, on behalf of Anne, widow of Rich. Pettingall, that her husband was only administrator of the Paulets to pay their debts, which are yet unpaid. That if anything be demanded as owing to Sir Pierce Crosby, it is pardoned by the general Act of Pardon. That neither she, nor her husband, are concerned in debts due to Crosby. Begs the benefit of the law,—an information on the case having been given into the Court of Exchequer, and not determined, whereupon the Admiralty Court forbore to Act. If a report be presented to the Protector, he begs that this answer may go with it. | 136       | 547<br>549 |
| o. 27 260<br>NOTE 120 71,72<br>B. 120 73 | 12 Dec. The papers in the case delivered by Thos. Yate to the examiner to be delivered to Brereton to report, and then returned to Yate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27        | 207        |
| R. 29 36                                 | 15 May 1655. Order on Brereton's report and Mrs. Pettingall's answer, that Brereton draw up a report for the Protector, inserting Marston's answer on behalf of Mrs. Pettingall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27        | 388        |
| 15 Feb. 1653.                            | JAMES ZOUCH (late).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
|                                          | On motion of Sir Rob. King that a day may be appointed for hearing the business touching James Zouch's estate,—order that it be heard on Thursday fortnight, the trustees and creditors to have timely notice to attend, and to bring the trust deed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17        | 672        |
| 16 Feb. 1653.                            | Claimants on the Estate of HUMPHREY BLUNDELL,<br>Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |            |
|                                          | RICH. BOLTON, of Sefton, begs discharge of his small tenement, which, in 1641, he was obliged to let for 5 years at 171. to Blundell, who was found to be a Papist, and from whom it was sequestered; the term expiring, it returned to him, but in 1651 the County Committee posted it and require heavy arrears, which he "having an old wife, and many poor children, and not so much as a cow of his own," cannot pay, but will be undone without help.                                                                                                                                                              | 130       | 631        |
| L.C C. 161 129<br>1.&p. 134              | 16 Feb. 1653. The County Committee are to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17        | 675        |
|                                          | March? The County Committee having certified, Bolton begs a reference to counsel. The estate is only 40s. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 130       | 627        |

| 16 Fcb. 1653.                  | Humphrey Blundell—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | No. or p.                                |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------------|
| 10 105, 1000.                  | 7 July 1654. CATHERINE BOLTON, his widow, petitions that she has 7 poor children; all her late husband's goods are not worth 4l., and half the estate goes from her at his death; begs remission of the arrears. Certified as true by John Tompson, minister, and the 2 churchwardens of Sefton.                                                                                                                      |           | 626                                      |
|                                | 17 Oct. Her claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23        | 1635                                     |
|                                | 12 June 1655. She petitions that there are 5 years' more arrears claimed than are discharged by the order of 17 October; begs arrears from Christmas 1647, when the estate aught to have been discharged, or she and her children must go a begging. With note for the County Committee to certify what they know in the case.                                                                                        | 130       | 623                                      |
|                                | Claimants on the Estate of JAMES LAWSON (late),<br>WILLIAM JENNISON, his Grandson, Neasham, both<br>Recusants, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                          |
|                                | 16 Feb. 1653. WM. Jennison begs stay of all proceedings on the third part of his manor of Hurworth, co. Durham, upon which Christopher Byerley, of Midridge Grange, Durham, having,—as he pretends—a rent-charge of 40l. a year, has made several distresses, although the said rent-charge has not been allowed of by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                 | 138       | 237<br>241                               |
|                                | 16 Feb. Order that Byerley make his title to appear to the Committee for Compounding; meantime Jennison is to suffer no distresses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17        | 679                                      |
|                                | 29 March 1654. Jennison, as heir to his mother, a daughter and co-heir of James Lawson, begs that upon return from the Connty Committee, a due proportion may be allowed out of the sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the estate towards payment of the said rent-charge, which he admits was made 2 August, 17 Jac., by Lawson.                                                                                       | 138       | 243                                      |
| L.c.c. \ 154 613<br>& D. \ 615 | 16 May. Christopher Byerley, executor of Wm. Grant, of Robesby [? Rokeby], co. York, complains that the annuity of 40l. granted by James Lawson to Wm. Grant for 400l. has been long unpaid, and begs that his title to it may be examined and allowed.                                                                                                                                                               |           | 127                                      |
|                                | 16 May. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27        | 6, 51                                    |
|                                | 7 Nov. 1654. ALMOND BEDFORD, merchant of London, begs allowance for repairs on lands, &c., in Neasham and elsewhere, co. Durham, purchased from Thos. Braithwaite and Wm. Jennison of the moiety of which he now finds sequestered for Jennison's recusancy; during the sequestration, the manor house and other houses have become ruinous for want of repairs, and the farmhouse at Hungerhill has been burnt down. | 139       | 471                                      |
|                                | 7 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 154                                      |
|                                | 23 Jan. 1655. On his request, a letter sent to the County Commissioner, urging a reply.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 139<br>27 | $\begin{array}{c} 470 \\ 26 \end{array}$ |
| NOTE 139 470                   | 13 March. He complains that through the default of his solicitor, an imperfect return has been made of the damages, and begs a further order to the County Committee to examine, and for Rowland Place and John Middleton to assist them.                                                                                                                                                                             | 139       | 467                                      |
|                                | 13 March. Order to the County Committee to certify within 14 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 332                                      |
|                                | 29 May. They having certified the necessity of rebuilding of<br>houses at a cost of 60L, he begs that the sum may be paid him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 139       | 465                                      |
|                                | 30 May. The Committee for Compounding are to grant 40l. abatement out of the rent, and what is already laid out is to be abated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27        | 410                                      |

|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Val | No.       |
|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------|
| 16 Feb. 1653.                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | or p.     |
|                                           | June 1655? Bedford petitions the Treasury Commissioners for discharge of the sequestration on behalf of himself and Jennison's children, that he may pay 1,000l. to them, according to the agreement and Jennison's will.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 139 | 459       |
| WILL 242 9<br>L.c.c. \ 242 10             | 27 April 1655. [Rowland Place and 6 others] trustees for Wm. Jennison's children, beg discharge of the $\frac{3}{3}$ of his lands sequestered for his recusancy, he being dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 138 | 236       |
| 1.&D. ∫ 11<br>c. 34 19,44                 | 27 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27  | 359       |
| 242 11a, 12<br>sur. 242 13<br>B. 242 14   | 19 June. Petition renewed; the lands in Hurworth and Hindall were left to them by Jennison's will, dated 10 April 1655, in land for payment of annuities, &c., with remainder to his heirs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 142 | 618       |
|                                           | 19 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27  | 403       |
|                                           | Claimant on the Estate of MRS. POWELL, Recusant.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |           |
|                                           | 16 Feb. 1653. — FOSTER, co. Oxon, complains that he is ordered by the Commissioners of Sewers to pay $\frac{2}{3}$ of the repairs of hreaches, &c in the Thames, adjoining the estate of Mrs. Powell, at Sandford, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of which he is tenant at a rack-rent; begs abatement of rent, or that the expense may be borne by the Commonwealth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 85  | 686       |
|                                           | 16 Feb. Ordered to be considered when the assessment is laid on<br>the petitioner for repairs.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 17  | 680       |
|                                           | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN TOOTELL, Healey,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |     |           |
| DEP. } 160 311                            | 16 Feb. 1653. WILLIAM, EDWARD, BRIDGET, and ELIZABETH, children of the late John and Clares Tootell, Rob. Worthington, of Lathom, and Evan Wall, of Preston, all co. Lancaster, beg discharge of, or examination of their title to lands, &o., in Healey, conveyed to trustees in 1640 by John Tootell on his marriage, for his own use for life, and then ½ for his wife, and ½ for his younger children, till his eldest son should be of age, and after that till 120l. was raised for them, then to revert to his heirs male; but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of John Tootell, who is dead. | 139 | 1         |
|                                           | o 16 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 17  | 681       |
| 17 Feb. 1653.                             | RICHARD CHAFFEY, Sen., and EDWARD CHAFFEY, Sen., both of Stoke-under-Hamden, and SAMUEL CHAFFEY, Freemason, Montague [Montacute?], all co. Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |           |
| p.e. 242 15<br>sur. 58 32<br>p.e. 224 379 | Rich. Chaffey, sen., begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of Delinquents' Lands, his estate being forfeited, though he never assisted the King's party, but fought for Parliament 4 years, losing sight and hearing thereby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     | 377<br>41 |
| R. 224 375                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 242 | 16        |
| P.E. 242 17<br>SUR. 58 84<br>P.R. 224 385 | 17 Feb. 1653. Edw. Chaffey, sen. petitions to like effect; only assisted the King's party when forced, and has a wife and many children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     | 383<br>39 |
| в. 224 381                                | <b>5</b> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 242 | 18        |
| P.E. 242 19<br>SUR. 58 33                 | 17 Feb. 1653. Sam. Chaffey presents a like petition. Is poor<br>and aged, has 6 children and many debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 74  | 37        |
| p.r. 224 391<br>r. 224 387                | <u>u</u> .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 242 | 20        |
| n. 447 601                                | June? The 3 Chaffeys beg restoration of 5l., 8l., and 4l. respectively, detained by the County Commissioners from their March rents, though they have paid their fines in full.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |     | 33        |
|                                           | 27 July. The estates of all three discharged from sequestration -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24  | 1112      |
|                                           | • This is probably the Winifred, mother of John Powell, whose case is on p. 8166, infra.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |           |

| 17 Feb. 1653.                                     | JOSCELINE PERCY (late),* Beverley, Co. York, ELIZA-BETH, his Widow, ALLAN, his Son, and the Claimants on their Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G          | No.<br>or p.       |
|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
|                                                   | 17 Feb. 1653. ALGERNON, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, petitions that his father, Henry, late Earl, in 1631 demised to Allan Percy and Josceline Percy, of Beverley, co. York, Leckonfield New Park and other lands in that manor for 21 years, now expired [rent 5l.], but the premises are sequestered as the estate of Josceline Percy. Begs their discharge.                                                                 | 136        | 427<br>433         |
|                                                   | 17 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 17<br>136  | 690<br>431         |
| в. 136 429<br>н. 25 296                           | 23 Feb. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the Earl to have $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rent of 5 <i>l</i> . from 24 Dec. 1649 to the end of the lease, in 1652, and since then the whole estate, on his deposing that Josceline Percy has no further interest therein.                                                                                                                                       | 23         | 1581               |
|                                                   | 12 Jan. 1654. ELIZABETH, relict of JOSCELINE PERCY, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for Featherstone and Ackton manors, co. York, settled on her as jointure, but \( \frac{2}{3} \) sequestered for her husband's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 112        | 105                |
|                                                   | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26         | 6                  |
|                                                   | 12 Jan. 1654. ALLAN, son and heir of JOSCELINE PERCY, begs to contract on the Act for Sale, for houses in Beverley, Mencroft, Newland, Cottingham, &c., and for a lease from the Earl of Northumberland of lands in Leckonfield, ½ of which is determined, but all the premises are sequestered for his father's recusancy.                                                                                               | 112        | 104                |
|                                                   | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26         | 6                  |
| L.c.c. 119 695                                    | 2 Ang. 1654. Hen. Stapleton, of Myton, and Hen. Ruddock, of Newland, co. York, beg examination of their title to the lands of Allan, son and heir of Josceline Percy, demised to them for several years for payment of 22l. and 80l. a year, to [Charles, second] son of Josceline, and of 500l. to [Ellinor] his daughter, left them by their father, but the estate is still sequestered for Josceline's recusancy.     | 119        | 685<br><b>70</b> 5 |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 119687 \\ -693 \end{cases}$ | 2 Ang. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 8                  |
| 1.& D. \ 172 337<br>c. 119 703                    | 3 Oct. Statement that Allan Percy, by will, 2 Sept. 1653, left charges on his estate to be paid by his heir to his younger children, who are infants, and died soon after; that the eldest son leased the land to Stapleton and Ruddock, to raise the portions; that since the recusant's death, three ½ years' rents have fallen due, and Stapleton and Ruddock request an order for suspension of payment till hearing. | 119<br>112 | 683<br>101         |
| р. 119 699<br>с. 33 367                           | 3 Oct. To be heard in 3 weeks, and meanwhile the County Committee not to meddle with the estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 127                |
| 119 697, <b>7</b> 01<br>в. 119 677                | 24 Oct. Order on report, allowing their claim, with arrears from the date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23         | 1637               |
| 22 Feb. 1653.                                     | RALPH ATTERTON, Newbold, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                    |
| P.E. 242 21<br>SUR. 58 2                          | Begs to compound, being in the late Act for Sale, for his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 80         | 88                 |
| P.H. 224 361<br>R. 224 359                        | 22 Feb. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 71l. 6s. 6d 22 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 242<br>24  | 22<br>1090         |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            |                    |

<sup>\*</sup> He was descended in the 4th degree from Houry Percy, 4th Earl of North-umberland. [See Collins' peerage, edit. 1789, Vol. II., p. 381.]

| 22 Feb. 1653.<br>R.C. 17 694<br>124 167                                         | Claimants on the Estate of MARY, Widow of GEORGE CLIFFORD, Co. Lincolu.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ~        | No. or p.        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| L.c.c. 124 171<br>162 357<br>361<br>D. 125 537<br>-539<br>124 141,              | 22 Feb. 1653. John Tourney and Thos. Dighton, of Clifford's Inn, London, beg allowance of their title to lands in Brackenborough, sequestered for supposed recusancy of Mary, widow of George Clifford, whose jointure they were, reverting on her death to Ursula, her daughter, who conveyed them to petitioners.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 124      | 143<br>169       |
| 173-175                                                                         | 29 Sept. Granted, and estate discharged with arrrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 19       | 1127             |
| c. 33 286<br>124 157<br>159<br>R. 124 163<br>c. 124 161<br>L.c.c. 162 359       | 10 Nov. Discharge suspended on report from the County Committee that Ursula Clifford is a recusant, and recognized and sequestered as such, though not convicted. [See p. 2946, supra.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 30       | 239              |
| L.C.C. 102 339                                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN DUNCASTLE, Beenfield, Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |                  |
| <b>г.в. 129</b> 308                                                             | 22 Feb. 1653. Rich. Webb, of Beenham, Berks, complains that having contracted with the Connty Committee for a lease of the sequestered estate of Duncsstle for 7 years, at 1441., with allowance of $\frac{2}{3}$ of all quit rents and other charges on the estate, and having paid his rent, he cannot get the said allowance, the County Committee alleging an order from the Committee for Compounding. Begs relief and security from distress for non-payment of the said quit-rents, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 129      | 306              |
|                                                                                 | 22 Feb. The County Committee to allow the issues which do not exceed 40s.; as to the rest, the deeds are to be produced before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 17       | 705              |
|                                                                                 | Claimants on the Estate of ANTHONY GIFFORD, Lancras, Devon, and HONOR GIFFORD, his Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                  |
|                                                                                 | 22 Feb. 1653. ROBERT DILLON, of Heanton Punchardon, Devon, begs discharge of \(^2\)_3 of the manor of Lancras, which,—by virtue of a judgment obtained long before the wars, upon the moiety of the lands of George Bassett, of Tehiddy, Cornwall, deceased,—he extended for a debt of 500l. Let it to a tensar 10l. a year, but at the expiration of a year, his tenant refusing to pay any more, petitioner entered and scaled an ejectment lease; but his lessee was non-snited for want of circumstantial proof of the ejection, and before petitioner could begin anew, the manor descended to Ant. Gifford, for whose recusancy \(^2\)_3 were sequestered. He died, and thereupon Honor Gifford, his relict, enjoyed it till her death, and now their son has it, the sequestration being continued for his recusancy. Begs the discharge of \(^2\)_3 of the manor till satisfied his just debt and damages. |          | 352              |
| L.c.c. 152 459                                                                  | 22 Feb. The County Committee to examine and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 17       | 696              |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 97655 \\ -661 \\ 1.&D. \end{cases}$ 152461 -466 c. 33 386 | 7 June 1653. Wm. Leigh, of Northam, begs discharge of the<br>moiety of Upton Manor, in Brixham, Churston, Cliston, and<br>Dartmouth, which in Jan. 1650, Anthony Gifford sold to him;<br>the sequestration is for the recusancy of the said Gifford,<br>who is lately dead, and his estate has descended to an infant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 97       | 683<br>653       |
| 97 662<br>664                                                                   | 7 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>97 | 88<br><b>651</b> |
| R. 97 647                                                                       | 1 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed, with arrears from date of petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | 1665             |
| L.C.C. 136 127<br>C. 136 126                                                    | 26 Sept. 1654. John Gifford, infant, their son, by Wm. Leigh, of Northam, his guardian, begs reference to counsel of his title to the farm lands of Lancras, Devon, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were under sequestration for his mother's recusancy, by whose death the lands are fallen to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 136      | 121<br>129       |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.                                     | No.                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 22 Feb. 1653.                                        | ANTHONY AND HONOR GIFFORD—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | G                                        | or p.                                     |
|                                                      | 26 Sept. 1654. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 136 \end{array}$ | 137<br>119                                |
| c. 136 123                                           | 14 Oct. Like petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 136                                      | 131                                       |
| 33 380<br>н. 27 254<br>к. 136 113<br>н. 27 265       | 25 Jan. 1655. Claims allowed, and sequestration discharged, of<br>the lands fallen to Gifford by his mother's death in October<br>1652, and arrears granted to him from her death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 1663                                      |
| a. 2. 200                                            | 10 Oct. 1654. Ant. Moore, of Lancras, petitions that he took a 7 years' lease at 42l. 13s. 4d. rent of Lancras Farm, sequestered for recusancy of Honor Gifford, widow; she died 1½ years ago, and it came to her son John, an infant, but one Dillon pretending a claim, disputes have arisen, and petitioner has been put to expenses equal to the whole rent, to maintain the State's right; yet without regard thereto, he is summoned to pay the full rent since Honor's death. Begs allowance thereof, and stay of distress.                         |                                          | 652                                       |
|                                                      | 10 Oct. The County Commissioner to certify what he knows, and what promise he or the late County Commissioners made to petitioner for his relief.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                       | 133                                       |
|                                                      | THOMAS JONES, Llantrissent, Co. Monmonth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                           |
| P.E. 242 23<br>SUR. 58 17                            | 22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of delinquents' lands for his forfeited estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 95<br>224                                | 119<br>415                                |
| P.R. 224 417                                         | 1 March. Fine 1481. 9s. 3d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242                                      | 24                                        |
| D. 224 414<br>L.C.C. 163 107                         | 29 July. Order that 61. 13s. 4d. be abated                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 224                                      | 418                                       |
| в. 224 411<br>г. 81 743                              | 2 Ang. The rest paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                                       | 1113                                      |
|                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD LEYLAND (late),<br>Abram, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                           |
|                                                      | 22 Feb. 1653. WILLIAM LEYLAND, his second son, begs discharge of, or examination of his title to a honse and lands in Abram, demised in 1641 by Richard his father, and Ellis his elder brother, to George Sorocold and Hen. Byrom, trustees for Richard, for life, and then ½ to his wife Jane for life,—both being now dead,—and the reversion of that ½ and the residue to petitioner, charged with an annuity of 2l. 13s. 4d. to Ellis; but the estate is still sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Leyland [whose name is in the last Act for Sale]. | 135                                      | 347<br>366                                |
| L.c.c. \begin{pmatrix} 135 349 \\ -356 \end{pmatrix} | 22 Feb. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 17<br>135                                | $\begin{array}{c} 695 \\ 345 \end{array}$ |
| 1.&p. 160 511<br>-515<br>p. 135 357                  | 28 Dec. 1654. Wm. Leyland's claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23                                       | 1656                                      |
| c. 135 359<br>R. 135 341<br>242 25                   | 8 July 1653. Nich. Mather, of Abram, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease granted him by the County Committee in 1652 of a messuage, &c., in Abram, sequestered for delinquency of Rich. Leyland, at 10l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | 849                                       |
|                                                      | 8 July. The County Committee to certify whether they have proceeded according to the instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                       | 116                                       |
|                                                      | JOHN MORGAN, Trostrey, or Llanarth, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                                           |
| SUR. 58 70<br>P.E. 242 26<br>P.R. 224 597            | 22 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for his lands, with consideration for a lease thereof made by the County Committee to Charles Hughes, and for charges and reprisals.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 103<br>224                               | 461<br>595                                |
| n. 224 591<br>c. 33 202                              | 8 March. He is to prove at his peril the deeds by which he claims that most of his estate is for life only; as he lives 200 miles off, the fine will be drawn as for life only, but this is not to be made a precedent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                       | 5                                         |

|                                            | COMMITTEE FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   | 0003                                      |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.              | No.                                       |
| 22 Feb. 1653.                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | G                 | or p.                                     |
|                                            | 8 March 1653. Fine set at 2871. 8s. 9d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 242               | <b>27</b>                                 |
|                                            | 29 March. The certificate and proofs in his case to be referred to Reading, to add to his former report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                | 26                                        |
| L.c.c. { 163 109<br>1.&d. { -123           | 30 March. The fine proving to be only 284l. 13s. 4d., the balance of 2l. 15s. 6d. is to be repaid him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 242               | 28                                        |
|                                            | 23 July. Estate discharged, the whole fine being paid -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                | 1112                                      |
| 23 Feb. 1653.                              | ROBERT JONES, Erdreniogg, Anglesea, Prisoner in the Marshalsea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |                                           |
|                                            | Petitions the Committee for relief on Articles of War, begging the benefit of the Articles of Anglesey, made in 1646, on surrender of Beaumaris Castle to Major-Gen. Thos. Mitton, and confirmed by Parliament, and freedom from imprisonment on account of an act of delinquency in the war,—viz., that on warrant from the late Sir John, or Lord Byron, commander-in-chief for the late King in North Wales, he, as governor of Carnarvon and high-sheriff of the county, stayed a merchant vessel riding at anchor, which was adjudged prize, and the merchants to whom the lading was consigned were compelled to pay the value to Byron, for which value he is now sued by the owners. | 95                | 87                                        |
|                                            | 23 Feb. 1653. On hearing the answer of Thomas Fowle, in behalf of himself and other defendants, the Committee for relief on Articles of War order both parties to attend the registrar, and let him know whether they consent to a hearing upon the simple question whether or no petitioner is included in the Articles, and should be freed from imprisonment, for an act done in time of war; if so, the registrar is to set the question down for speedy hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 95                | 111                                       |
| 24 Feb. 1653.                              | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS LANNING (late), Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |                                           |
| L.c.c. 152 557<br>1.&p. 5-563<br>c. 32 254 | Albinus Muston, of Shasebury [Shaftsbury?], Dorset, for RICH. LAMYING, infant of 7 years, begs discharge of or examination of the claim to \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of a house, &c., in East Orchard, seques- tered for recusancy of Thos. Lanning, of Orchard, the infant's father, lately dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 103               | 641                                       |
|                                            | 24 Feb. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 17                | 701                                       |
|                                            | 20 July. On request for hearing of counsel and on report, the<br>premises discharged, with arrears from the death of the<br>father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   | 643<br>136                                |
|                                            | MICHAEL PUDSEY, Middleton George, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                                           |
| SUR. 58 15<br>P.E. 224 431                 | 24 Feb. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act<br>for Sale of delinquents' lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | $\frac{112}{224}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 136 \\ 425 \end{array}$ |
| E. 224 419                                 | 24 Feb. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 224               | 423                                       |
| P.E. 224 29<br>P.R. 25 61                  | 1 March. Fine 656l. 5s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 242               | 30                                        |
| D. 224 429,<br>427, 421                    | 5 May. Begs a commission to the Yorkshire Committee—the witnesses living in co. York—to examine a yearly charge of 26l. on his estate in Tiverton, Devon, payable to the Free School there, for which he asks allowance in the 2nd half of his fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 137                                       |
|                                            | 6 June. The whole fine being paid, the estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                | 1104                                      |
|                                            | Purchaser of Lands of the BISHOPRIC OF LINCOLN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   |                                           |
| c. 138 519                                 | 24 Feb. 1653. Grant of discharge to Scaupwick Manor, Kirkby Green, and other lands, co. Lincoln, leased by John, late Bishop of Lincoln, to Sir Wm. Widdrington, on rent of 3l. 1ls. 7d., and sold to Obadiah Slade, of the Charterhouse, Middlesex, by the Trustees for Sale of Bishops' lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ,                 | 800                                       |

|                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | T 1       | 37.        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 25 Feb. 1653.                                                           | JOHN HORSEY, aged 78, Compton Dundo, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Vol.<br>G | p.         |
|                                                                         | Begs to compound for his estate on a provise in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 91        | 706        |
|                                                                         | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
| о.т.т. 91 707                                                           | 24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a meadow in Middlemore, Allen Manor, Somerset, forfeited by Horsey, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Adams, of Taunton.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18        | 826        |
| 1 March 1653.                                                           | ANTHONY GARNET, Kendal, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |            |
| L.C.C. \ \ \begin{pmatrix} 171 & 99 \\ -105 \end{pmatrix} c. & 34 & 102 | Begs to compound on the provise in the last Act for Sale, for his estate at $\frac{3}{6}$ ; before 1642 he granted a jointure to his wife Susan, after his death, and conveyed lands in trust for his sons, Bryan and Thomas. Begs examination thereof in the country,                                                                                                   | 88        | 944        |
|                                                                         | the time being short. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 2          |
|                                                                         | WILLIAM HOGG, Harrogate, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           |            |
| SUR. 58 26<br>P.E. 242 31<br>P.R. 224 513                               | 1 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale of a delinquents' estates, with allowance for two rent-charges on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 511<br>199 |
| <b>B.</b> 224 509                                                       | 2 March. Fine 881. 10s 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242       | 32         |
|                                                                         | 15 March. The County Committee are to take examinations as to the rent-charges claimed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25        | 12         |
|                                                                         | 30 July. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24        | 1116       |
|                                                                         | LAWRENCE SUDALL, Fulwood, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
| sua. 58 95<br>n. 224 875                                                | 1 March 1653. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his claim to a lease of about 14 years yet to come of a small house and lands, value 6l. a year, which are sequestered for delinquency, and in the last Act of Sale. Is preparing his survey, but his witnesses living in Lancashire, will else be unable to prove his title within the time limited. | 121       | 7          |
|                                                                         | 1 March. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25        | 2          |
| <b>р.е.</b> 242 33                                                      | 18 March. Begs to compound for a 16 years' term in a house and some closes, co. Lancaster, being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 10<br>873  |
| P.R. 224 878                                                            | 23 March. Fine 601. 2s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 242       | 34         |
| с. 32 227<br>121 3<br>р. 121 15, 17                                     | 15 April. Begs reduction of his fine, it being set as for our estate in fee, for want of proof that it was only for years. Has nothing else but his labour to maintain his family.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 121       | 5, 13      |
|                                                                         | 15 April. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 121       | 11         |
|                                                                         | 20 April. His plea for abatement on account of incumbrances<br>on his estate also referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12        | 541        |
|                                                                         | 21 April. Fine reduced to 30l. 1s. 3d., he having only an estate therein for 7 years to come.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 242       | 35         |
|                                                                         | 22 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24        | 1100       |
|                                                                         | 24 May. Having paid his fine, he begs restoration to the estate, for which he has compounded at 10l. a year value; in Feb. 1651 the County Commissioners let it for 7l. 11s. 6d. to Rich. Charnley for 7 years, but the lease has not been confirmed. With note of an order that he is to enter and enjoy the estate next year.                                          | 121       | 1          |

| 1 15 1 1400                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                           | 37         |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1 March 1653.                                           | CHARLES THIMBLEBY, Snidale, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           | No. or p.  |
| P.E. 242 36<br>sur. 58 48                               | 1 March 1653. Begs to compound on a proviso in the late Act for Sale, for Snidale Manor and other lands, co. York, which                                                                                                                                                                          | 122                                       | 376<br>589 |
| P.R. 224 587                                            | are in the said Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 223                                       | 000        |
| в. 224 585                                              | 8 March. Fine 2,083l. 13s. 9d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 242                                       | 37         |
|                                                         | 29 March. County Committee to examine his claim to allowance for incumbrances on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                        | 26         |
|                                                         | 3 Ang. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24                                        | 1115       |
|                                                         | 16 Nov. He begs an order to the County Committee to take his proofs and allow him an abatement of 6l. 10s. rent, payable to Mr. Stapleton from the tithes of Carleton and Tanshelf, co. York, sequestered from petitioner for delinquency, and leased to him in 1652 for 7 years, at 50l. a year. | 122                                       | 344        |
|                                                         | 16 Nov. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                                        | 178        |
| 2 March 1653.                                           | WILLIAM MORGAN, Wrengochin, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           |            |
| sur. 58 19<br>p.r. 224 663                              | Being in the Act of Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for his estate according thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\begin{array}{c} 103 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | 469<br>661 |
| D.224 653-658<br>R. 224 647                             | 10 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 440l. 4s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 242                                       | 39         |
| P.E. 242 38<br>c. 34 4                                  | 7 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                                        | 1109       |
|                                                         | JAMES SCUDAMORE, Penrose, Co. Monmonth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |            |
| sur. 58 22                                              | 2 March 1653. Being in the last Act for Sale, begs leave to com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 116                                       | 290        |
| P.E. 116 281<br>242 40                                  | pound for two parcels of land in which he has an interest, both co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 224                                       | 603        |
| P.B. 224 601<br>R. 224 599                              | 8 March. Fine 521. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\frac{116}{242}$                         | 283<br>41  |
| sur. 58 112<br>P.E. 242 42<br>P.R. 224 942              | 9 March. On his plea that he has only an estate for two lives in part of the premises, enquiry ordered.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           | 10         |
| в. 224 937                                              | 25 March. He begs to compound on the said Act for 12 acres of land in Llangarren, co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\frac{116}{224}$                         | 287<br>940 |
| L.C.C277                                                | 00 3 £ 1 Ti 0.47                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 242                                       | 43         |
| 1.& D.   163 69<br>-73                                  | 2 May. The whole fine being paid, the estate is discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           | 1101       |
| в. 116 273                                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |            |
| P.E. 242 44                                             | 29 March 1653. WALTER HILL, of Bidleston, co. Hereford, his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 92                                        | 344        |
| р.в. 225 225<br>в. 225 219                              | assignee, begs to compound for lands in Llangarren, which he purchased of Hen. Davies, who held them from Scudamore, they being in the late Act for Sale as belonging to Scudamore.                                                                                                               | 225                                       | 223        |
|                                                         | 19 April. Fine at 2/6, 481                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 242                                       | 45         |
| c. 34 114                                               | 29 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                                        | 1121       |
| 4 March 1653.                                           | JOHN WALKER, Nether Stowey, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |            |
|                                                         | Begs to compound for his estate, which is in the last Act for<br>Sale, and to have allowance for a jointure made to Blanche, his<br>wife, long before these troubles, and for other incumbrances.                                                                                                 | 128                                       | 360        |
|                                                         | 4 March 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                                        | 4          |
| SUR. 58 251<br>P.R. 225 369<br>D. 225 367<br>R. 225 363 | 26 April. He begs to compound for all his estate, except portions specified, for which he is not willing to compound, and craves allowance for all past incumbrances. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                              | 225                                       | 357<br>365 |
|                                                         | 11 May. Begs amendment of his last petition, which names him<br>as of Stockland Lovell, instead of Nether Stowey.                                                                                                                                                                                 | 128                                       | 354        |
|                                                         | 11 May. The mistake to be rectified as desired -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25                                        | 66         |
|                                                         | 14 Scpt. The whole fine being paid, the estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           | 1122       |

|                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Vol       | No.         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 8 March 1653.                                                             | WILLIAM ARCHER, Jun., Hanley, Co. Worcester, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           | or p.       |
| E.C. 25 5<br>63 517<br>L.C.C. 63 525,<br>1.&D. 527, 533<br>D. 63 521, 523 | WM. ARCHER [trustee of Edw. Archer] and WM. WALTER, for the younger children of Edw. Archer, beg discharge of tenements in Hanley, seized for delinquency of Wm. Archer, jun., [the son and heir,] who, till he has paid his two brothers and his sister 100l. each, only owns \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the estate. |           | 519<br>541  |
| в. 63 509                                                                 | 6 July 1654. Order discharging \( \frac{1}{2} \) of the estate till the said 300l. is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23        | 1619        |
|                                                                           | 18 July. Order that the petitioners have arrears since sequestration, and also the profits of the estate for a year longer, towards the 300l. due to the children.                                                                                                                                            | 23        | 1622        |
|                                                                           | 17 July 1655. On complaint that the year being over, the sequestration is again laid on, forbearance is ordered for a month.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29        | 25          |
|                                                                           | 27 Sept. 1659. Wm. Archer's estate to be secured, as he is suspected of complicity in Sir George Booth's rising.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 59        | 217         |
|                                                                           | 8 Oct. The County Committee report that they find his estate already sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 263       | 62          |
|                                                                           | 21 Oct. His estate being found to be sold, the County Committee request further directions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 263       | 76          |
|                                                                           | 31 Oct. The Committee for Sequestrations order that the tenants be forbidden to pay the rents, and if there is any purchaser, he is to prove his purchase before them.                                                                                                                                        | 59        | 218         |
|                                                                           | NICHOLAS BEARE, Silverton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |             |
| SUR. 58 78<br>P.E. 242 46                                                 | 8 March 1653. Begs to compound on the survey for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 67<br>225 | 770<br>35   |
| P.R. 225 33                                                               | 5 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 2471. 3s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242       | 47          |
| в. 225 31                                                                 | 26 April. Having paid the first \(\frac{1}{2}\) of his fine, begs leave to prove his dehts and have his leases proved before the County Commissioners; begs also an abatement in the second \(\frac{1}{2}\) of his fine, because of a mistake in the survey, and reference of the case to Reading.            | 67        | 761         |
| L.c.c. 152 163<br>1.& D. 166                                              | 26 April. The debts and leases to be proved as desired, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 51          |
| L.c.c. 152 167                                                            | 15 Oct. Petitions Parliament for leave to pay in the second ½ of his fine, though 3 or 4 weeks beyond time; was unable to procure the money earlier, his estate being under sequestration, and his wife and children ready to starve.                                                                         | 67        | <b>7</b> 53 |
|                                                                           | 15 Oct. Reference thereon by the Committee for Petitions to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 67        | 755         |
|                                                                           | 18 Oct Order thereon for the registrar to certify, and counsel to draw up an answer to the Committee for Petitions.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25        | 226         |
| с. 33 313                                                                 | 25 Oct. The Committee for Compounding certify the Committee for Petitions that the time for payment of the second ½ of the fine being elapsed 10 weeks, they have no power to receive it without special order of Parliament.                                                                                 | 25        | 232         |
| D. 67 742, 749<br>B. 67 731                                               | 14 March 1654. Beare begs return of an overplus of fine paid, because in his survey is inserted a house called Sandwich, in North Bovey, which is not his.                                                                                                                                                    | 67        | 746         |
| D. 67 739                                                                 | 14 March. He is to deposit the second ½ of the fine, and the sequestration to be taken off, and on proof of what is alleged, a reprisal will be considered.                                                                                                                                                   | 12        | 606         |
|                                                                           | 21 March. On his petition (missing) the preceding order is repeated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25        | 317         |
|                                                                           | 13 July. Having made the required proofs, he and Jonas Rinsent [? Pinson], beg a reference to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 67        | 743         |
|                                                                           | 13 July. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27        | 7           |

| 8 March 1653.                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | or p.                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| р. 67 733                                                                                              | 19 Dec. 1654. Beare ordered to show cause in 14 days why he does not deposit the latter ½ of bis fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27                                       | 214                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 2 Jan. 1655. Renews his petition for repayment of the fine, which he paid on the said estate. Jonas Pinson, executor to Jeffrey Christopher, having proved that the house in North Bovey was Christopher's estate, refuses to claim it till it is discharged from sequestration. Has never owned the estate, but rented it from Christopher, and now from Pinson.                                              | 67                                       | <b>7</b> 38                                   |
|                                                                                                        | 2 Jan. Counsel to report in 14 days how Beare may be relieved,<br>and meanwhile Aud. Sherwin is not to place the same to ac-<br>count.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27                                       | 231                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 4 Jan. Further examinations to be taken, and if it be proved that the house was not Beare's, and should not have been compounded for, but continued under sequestration, then the fine is to be repaid.                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27                                       | 236                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 23 Jan. Beare ordered to re-deliver possession of the tenement to the State, and the Commissioner for Devon is to take possession of it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                                       | 265                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 25 Jan. On this order he begs stay for a month longer of the accounting of the latter ½ of the fine. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 67<br>27                                 | 73 <b>7</b><br>265                            |
|                                                                                                        | 22 Feb. Order for return of the fine of 1471. 7s. 6d. set npon the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27                                       | 308                                           |
|                                                                                                        | said tenement, as it is proved to be compounded for by mis-<br>take, and the County Committee have secured the rent to the<br>State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 67                                       | 731                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 8 March. Order to Sherwin and Leech to repay the said money -<br>21 March. Beare's estate discharged, he having paid ½ the fine and<br>deposited the remainder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 329<br>1159                                   |
|                                                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of JOAN BROCK, Tarporley, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                               |
| L.c.c. \ 148 495<br>1.& D. \ -503<br>c. 32 246<br>113 213-219<br>D. 113 187,<br>216, 202<br>R. 113 203 | 8 March 1653. John Reade, of Tarporley, begs leave to prove before the County Commissioners his title to a house in Tarporley, come to him by decease of Joan [wife of Wm.] Brock, his mother—he being her son by a former husband—but still sequestered for her recusancy. Is neither recusant ror delinquent; can prove that his mother is dead, and that he has not done anything to bar his right thereto. | 113                                      | 201<br>211                                    |
| 242 48                                                                                                 | 8 March. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 113 \end{array}$ | $\begin{smallmatrix} 5\\209\end{smallmatrix}$ |
|                                                                                                        | 30 March 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears of rent due since the decease of the mother.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | 1590                                          |
|                                                                                                        | 13 July. Order confirmed on complaint that [Thos.] Robinson, the present County Commissioner, refuses payment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                       | 1621                                          |
| WO 00                                                                                                  | EDMUND DANBY, Borrowby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                               |
| SUR. 58 28<br>P.E. 242 49<br>P.R. 224 683                                                              | 8 March 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, and to have a commission to the County Committee to examine his proofs of insurphreness as his active.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 315<br>352                                    |
| р. 224 687                                                                                             | his proofs of incumbrances on his estate.<br>15 March. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 1861                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 224<br>242                               | 68 <b>5</b><br>50                             |
| <ul><li>в. 224 681</li><li>р. 79 310</li></ul>                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 1114                                          |
|                                                                                                        | JOHN JACKSON, Shap, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                                               |
| sur. 58a 479<br>b. 226 153                                                                             | 8 March 1653. Bcgs leave to prove before the County Committee the incumbrances on his estate, for which he wishes to com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 95                                       | 966                                           |
| Р.В. 226 145<br>R. 226 149                                                                             | pound. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 6                                             |
| 21 820 270                                                                                             | 12 July. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 95                                       | 1 <b>47</b><br>963                            |
|                                                                                                        | 3 "                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 226                                      | 152                                           |
|                                                                                                        | 28 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 24                                       | 1122                                          |

| 8 March 1653.                                                                                                                                                             | Claimant on the Estate of RALPH PARR, Newton-in-<br>Makerfield, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _                | No. or p.  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 127 & 319 \\ -324 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 165 & 101 \\ -105 \\ & C. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 33 & 336 \\ 127 & 311, 317 \end{cases}$ | 8 March 1653. Rob. Wade, jun., of Altham, co. Lancaster, begs to prove his title to a honse, &c., in Altham, which he demised in 1638 to Ralph Parr, but though the lease has expired, the County Committee keep it under sequestration for Parr's recusancy. Petitioner is well-affected and neither recusant nor delinquent.                                                                                                                           | 127              | 301<br>315 |
| в. 127 305                                                                                                                                                                | 8 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\frac{25}{127}$ | 5<br>313   |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 15 June 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from 25 April 1653, the expiration of the lease, on deposition by petitioner that Parr had no other interest in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 1612       |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY PIKE (late), St. Decuman's, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |            |
| c. 33 305                                                                                                                                                                 | 8 March 1653. ELIZABETH PIKE, his daughter, begs leave to compound at $\frac{2}{6}$ for her father's estate which is in the 3rd Act for Sale, and begs examination of her witnesses by the County Committee in proof of the charges thereon. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 108<br>25        | 1114<br>6  |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 Oct. 1653. ELIZABETH PIKE, of Williton, his widow, begs the profits of her husband's estate since his death. The County Committee have sequestered a small tenement, worth 8l. a year, her only maintenance, for the recusancy of her husband who only had a life estate therein, the reversion belonging to petitioner and her daughters; they all have always been well-affected and true Protestants, and are so returned by the County Committee. | 108              | 899        |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | CUTHBERT THRELFALL, Goesnargh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                  |            |
| sur. 58 37, 38<br>p.e. 224 905<br>p.r. 224 909                                                                                                                            | 8 March 1653. Begs to compound according to survey for the Asbes and other lands, co. Lancaster, being in the last Act for Sale, as sequestered for his delinquency; \$\frac{1}{3}\$ has belonged to his mother since her husband's death 35 years ago, but is sequestered for her recusancy only, and all the premises are let for 7 years.                                                                                                             |                  | 626<br>903 |
| <ul> <li>D. 224 907</li> <li>R. 224 899</li> </ul>                                                                                                                        | 18 March. The settling his composition respited till Tuesday, as there is a mistake in the survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25               | 20         |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 March. Fine at 2, 1171. 11s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 224              | 909        |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 138 637                                                                                                                                                            | 21 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the Ashes and other lands, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Threlfall, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thomas Hesketh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | 845        |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 14 Nov. 1654. T. Hesketh, of Haselden, co. York, complains that, though he bought the said house and lands, and paid the whole purchase money, part of it is sequestered for recusancy of Julian, mother of Cuthbert Threlfall; begs a positive order that he may enjoy his purchase.                                                                                                                                                                    |                  | 61         |
|                                                                                                                                                                           | 14 Nov. He is to produce a certificate of what lands were sequestered for her recusancy, and she is to show cause why that part of the estate should not be discharged, she not having made her claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions at Worcester House.                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 967        |
| c. <b>9</b> 3 59                                                                                                                                                          | 9 and 10 Feb. 1655. Julian Threlfall having made no claim, the discharge requested by Hesketh granted, with arrears from payment of the first ½ of the purchase money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18               | 972        |

| 8 March 1653.                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITTLE, Sen.,<br>Wheelton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           | No.<br>or p.       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| SUR 58 35<br>P.R. 224 811<br>P. 224 807                                  | 8 March 1653. John Whittle, his son and heir, begs to compound on survey for his father's estate, appointed to be sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 139                                       | 810<br>92          |
| R. 224 807                                                               | 18 March. Fine at \(^2_6\), 102l. 12s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 224                                       | 808                |
| 11 March 1653.                                                           | GEORGE HEMSWORTH, Roach, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |                    |
| SUR 58 87,88<br>P.R. 224 747                                             | Begs to compound on the late $\mathbf{Act}$ of Sale for his estate as surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 224 \\ 93 \end{array}$  | 745<br>26          |
| R. 224 743<br>P.E. 242 51                                                | 16 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 312 <i>l.</i> , but he is to have allowance for a fee-farm rent of 1 <i>l.</i> 3s. 4d. if proved.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | $\begin{array}{c} 242 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | 52<br><b>74</b> 3  |
|                                                                          | 15 Aug. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                                        | 1118               |
|                                                                          | THOMAS WOODCOCK, Brindle, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |                    |
|                                                                          | 11 March 1653. Being in the last Act of Sale, begs to compound for his estate. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 132                                       | 596                |
| 15 March 1653.                                                           | WILLIAM BULMER, Marrick Park, Co. York, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                           |                    |
|                                                                          | LUKE WASTELL, of Dobshole, executor of John Pattison, begs permission to extend the estate in co. York, of Wm. Bulmer, against whom Pattison obtained a judgment in Easter Term, 14 Car. in the Common Pleas for 80l. debt and 4l. costs, on a bond of 7 Car. By reason of preceding statutes, judgments, &c., neither Pattison nor petitioner have received the debt, and the County Commissioners of York will not permit petitioner to extend the estate, it being under sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 139                                       | 29                 |
| sur 58A 349                                                              | 15 March 1653. County Committee to examine and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25                                        | 15                 |
| P.E. 225 663<br>P.R. 225 661<br>R. 225 657                               | 17 May. Wm. Bulmer begs to compound for lands in Richmond, co. York, being returned in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 225 \end{array}$ | 31 <b>7</b><br>659 |
| c. 33 2 <b>7</b> 8                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 225                                       | 657                |
|                                                                          | 8 Oct. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24                                        | 1128               |
|                                                                          | GEORGE COCKSON, Knayton, or Binkhouse, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                           |                    |
| sur 58 92<br>p.e. 242 53<br>p.r. 224 805                                 | 15 March 1653. Desiring to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate as surveyed, begs a commission to the County Committee to examine his incumbrances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           | 920<br>803         |
| R. 224 801                                                               | 17 March. Fine 391                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 242                                       | 54                 |
|                                                                          | 22 March. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24                                        | 1094               |
|                                                                          | Claimant on the Estates of BENJAMIN ECCLES, Alston,<br>Co. Lancaster, ROBERT FAIRCLOUGH and ALICE<br>FAIRCLOUGH, Widow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                           |                    |
| L.c.c. { 159 70<br>1.& D. { -81<br>c. 33 328<br>96 282, 283<br>D. 96 281 | 15 March 1653. Sam. King, aged 60, of Skircoat, co. York, petitions that in 15 Car. he farmed to Benj. Eccles, Galland Bank and other land for 12 years, if Rich. Cowell and Jane his wife died before the end of 10 years, which lease expired in Feb. 1652; but $\frac{2}{3}$ of this and other estate held by Eccles for 3 lives, all now dead, of which the reversion is in petitioner, was sequestered for recusancy of Benj. Eccles, who died last August. Also has the reversion, after Wm. Fairclough, now 60 years old, of 2 other houses in Alston, but they remain sequertered, one for recusancy of Rob. Fairclough, and one of Alice Fairclough, widow. Begs examination of his title. |                                           | 279<br>301         |
| к. 96 271                                                                | 15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25<br>96                                  | 12<br>277          |

| 15 March 1653.                | RENIAMIN FOCURE Sto. sont                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | . No.         |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------|
| To March 1000.                | Benjamin Eccles, &c.—cont.  Nov. 1654. Order on report allowing the claim to Galland Bank, with arrears from date of petition, but not to the other estate, the deeds by which he claims from the Earl of Dorby not being produced; as they are in Lancashire, they will be allowed if produced before the County Commissioners there, on certificate of their execution.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | or p.<br>1642 |
|                               | Claimants on and Purchaser of the Estate of RALPH EYVES, and RICHARD, his Son (late), Fishwick, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |               |
| L.C.C.<br>I. & 161 1-3        | 15 March 1653. James Foulds, of Martholme, co. Lancaster, begs allowance with arrears of, or leave to prove his title to an annuity of 10 <i>l</i> . on a house in Aughton, granted him in 1639 by the late Rich. Eyves, of Fishwick, for the life of Anne, daughter of Nich. Grimshaw, of Clayton-in-the-moors, but sequestered for Eyves' delinquency and recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 137      | 535           |
|                               | 13 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25       | 14            |
| о.т.т. 141 293                | 3 May. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in Anghton, co. Laneaster, forfeited by Eyves and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Duxbury.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18       | 833           |
|                               | 28 Sept. 1654. WILLIAM, MARQUIS OF HERTFORD, begs discharge of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of Fishwick Hall, co. Lancaster, demised 14 Jac. by Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., deceased, to Ralph Eyves, for the lives of the said Ralph, Richard, his son, and Joan, wife of Wm. Wall, his danghter, with provise of re-entry after the death of Ralph and Richard, if Richard survived his father, or married in his father's lifetime with his consent, which latter he did. The estate [sequestered for recusancy of Ralph Eyves] is vested in petitioner by assurance from Richard, Viscount Molyneux, son and heir of Sir Richard Molyneux.      | 93       | 2, 15         |
| с. 93 19<br>р. 93 16, 17      | 28 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 93       | 13            |
| c. 93 21<br>33 434<br>B. 93 7 | 9 May 1655. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration dis-<br>eharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27<br>23 | 124<br>1686   |
|                               | Claimant on the Estate of ALICE, Widow of RICHARD WESTHEAD, Bickerstaffe, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          |               |
|                               | 15 March 1653. Richard Maudsley, surviving trustee for James Westhead, petitions that in 1632 Thomas Westhead, uncle of James, settled a lease, not expired, of a house, &c., in Bickerstalle, on petitioner and Robert Maudsley, now dead, in trust for himself for life, and then for Rich. Westhead and his issue; but Alice, wife of Richard, got it during the minority of her son James, and \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of it is sequestered for her supposed recusancy, though she has taken the Oath of Abjuration and has no right to it, and James, the son of Richard, is well-affected and conformable. Begs discharge or examination. | 104      | 241           |
|                               | 15 March. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25       | 12            |
| 16 March 1653.                | HENRY BERNEY, or BARNEY, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 100      | 044           |
|                               | Begs to compound on the survey returned, being in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 136      | 044           |
|                               | Purchaser and Lessee of the Estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |               |
| о.т.т. 136 649                | 24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration on payment of the first ½ of the purchase money of Haddock Stones Grange, co. York, forfeited by Berney and bought from the Treason Trustees by Fras. Goldsmith.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18       | 816           |
| о.т.т. 136 647                | 4 Aug. Full discharge on payment of the whole purchase money                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18       | 868           |

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | No. or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 4 Sept. 1655. John Barney complains that having in 1652 taken the estate of Henry Berney, on condition of freedom from all fee-farm rents, out-rents, &c., yet his goods are distrained for a fee-farm rent, due 1647 to 1650, which the County Commissioners new refuse to allow or repay. Begs relief. | 136                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 645                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 29                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 59                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| WILLIAM SHERMAN, Old Castle, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 16 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 116                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>74</b> 5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 171. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 242                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 13 April. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1098                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| WILLIAM and THOMAS POWER, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Wm. Power begs to compound on a provise in the late Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed and returned. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                            | 111                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 938                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Durham, and in Foxton, Sedgefield parish, co. Durham, forfeited by William and Thos. Power, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Pescod, of London.                                                                                      | 19                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1117                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13 Oct. Order for payment of arrears due thereon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 894                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM BARBER, Clint, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| of Barber's estate, which is in the Act for Sale, begs to com-<br>pound for it thereon on behalf of the heirs of Barber,                                                                                                                                                                                 | 224                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 509<br>933                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 30 March 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{5}$ , 13t 6 April ? Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 58<br>1096                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT GALE, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Grange, &c., Rufforth, forfeited by Galo and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Roper.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 809                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM JUMP, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22 March 1653. Hen. Banaster, of Bank, begs discharge of a house, &c., in Hesketh Bank, leased for 2 lives by his grandfather [Hen. Banaster] to John Jump, of Hesketh Bank, and his son William, both now dead; but the house, &c., was sequestered for William Jump's recusancy.                       | 65                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 662<br>679                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 20 June 1654. Discharged with arrears from date of petitiou -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1613                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| RICH. LANGLEY, Millington, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 22 March 1653. Being in the Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his lands thereon.                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 99<br><b>2</b> 24                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 703<br>949                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 30 March. Fine at 1, 743l. 19s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 95 <b>4</b><br>60                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 5 July. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24 -1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | the estate of Henry Berney, on condition of freedom from all fee-farm rents, due 1647 to 1650, which the County Commissioners now refuse to allow or repay. Begs relief.  4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify - Begs relief.  4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify - Begs relief.  4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify - Begs relief.  5 April. Fine at 2, 171. 10s Begs relief.  6 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.  5 April. Fine at 2, 171. 10s Begs relief.  WILLIAM and THOMAS POWER, Co. Durham.  Wm. Power begs to compound on a provise in the late Act of Sale for his estate, which is surveyed and returned. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.  31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Durham, and in Foxton, Sedgefield parish, co. Durham, forfeited by William and Thos. Power, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Pescod, of London.  13 Oct. Order for payment of arrears due thereon  Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM BARBER, Clint, Co. York.  THOS. SISER, of Lofthouse Hill, co. York, having a 6 years' lease of Barber's estate, which is in the Act for Sale, begs to compound for it thereon on behalf of the heirs of Barber.  30 March 1653. Fine at 3, 13d | 4 Sept. 1655. John Barney complains that having in 1652 taken 136 the estate of Henry Berney, on condition of freedom from all fee-farm rents, out-rents, &c., yet his goods are distrained for a fee-farm rent, due 1647 to 1650, which the County Commissioners new refuse to allow or repay. Begs relief.  4 Sept. County Commissioners to certify 29  WILLIAM SHERMAN, Old Castle, Co. Chester.  16 March 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, 116 and in the late Act for Sale.  5 April. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 17l. 10s 242  13 April. Paid and estate discharged 24  WILLIAM and THOMAS POWER, Co. Durham.  Wm. Power begs to compound on a provise in the late Act of 111 Sale for his estate, which is surveyed and returned. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATES.  31 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses in Durham, and in Foxton, Sedgefield parish, co. Durham, forfeited by William and Thos. Power, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Pescod, of London.  13 Oct. Order for payment of arrears due thereon - 18  Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM BARBER, Clint, Co. York.  Thos. Siser, of Lofthouse Hill, co. York, having a 6 years' lease 138 of Barber's estate, which is in the Act for Sale, begs to compound for it thereon on behalf of the heirs of Barber.  30 March 1653. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub> , 13l 242  April? Paid and estate discharged - 24  Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT GALE, Co. York.  22 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Akcham Grange, &c., Rufforth, forfeited by Galo and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Roper.  Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM JUMP, Co. Lancaster.  22 March 1653. Hen. Banaster, of Bank, begs discharge of a house, &c., in Hesketh Bank, leased for 2 lives by his grandfather [Hen. Banaster] to John Jump, of Hesketh Bank, and his son William, both now dead; but the house, &c., was sequestered for William Jump's recusancy.  23 June 1654. Discharged with arrears from date of petitiou - 23 June 1654. Discharged with arrears from date of petitiou |

| 22 March 1653.                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.                                     | No.              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------|
|                                                                                       | MARGARET LOWRIS, Widow, Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | or p.            |
|                                                                                       | 22 March 1653. Reference of her petition (missing) [concerning an estate unjustly detained from her] to the County Committee of Cambridge, to certify whether she was sequestered for recusancy or delinquency, or both, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                       | 20               |
| L.c.c. 147 287                                                                        | 25 May. Reference renewed, and certificate to be made within 10 days.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 79               |
|                                                                                       | 8 June. On her complaint that [Henry] Letchworth, one of the County Committee, withholds the estate from her, it being formerly in the occupation of Cornelius Archer, Letchworth is ordered to appear to account for his possession thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 90               |
|                                                                                       | 22 June. The inhabitants of Chesterton certify that the lands which Mrs. Lowris claims belong to their vicarage, being left to them in 1632 by John Furthoe, M.D., brother and heir of Thos. Furthoe, late vicar, and that she has no right therein. [13 signatures.]                                                                                                                                                                                                | 138                                      | 345              |
| R.c. 25 20                                                                            | Claimants on the Estate of ANNE PRESTON, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                  |
| 86 591<br>86 599<br>-605<br>1.&D. 161 301<br>-306<br>R. 86 579<br>242 61<br>D. 86 586 | 22 March 1653. Thos. FLETCHER and HEN. PORTER, for the inhabitants of Cartmel and Lancaster, beg an order for examination of their claim to a legacy of 200 <i>l</i> ., left by Anne Preston to the poor of Lancaster and Cartmel parishes, and that it may be satisfied out of the estate of Eliz. Westby, her daughter and executrix, or some other sequestered estate, co. Lancaster, according to the order of the Committee for Sequestrations of 29 Aug. 1648. | 86                                       | 587<br>622       |
| 2, 00 000                                                                             | 23 Feb. 1654. The Committee for Compounding are satisfied that the 2001. claimed is really due, and ought to be paid, according to the will of the donor, but cannot give order for payment thereof because the estate was sequestered in 1643.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 23                                       | 1582             |
|                                                                                       | Claimants on the Estate of THOMAS SMITH, Sen., (late), Egton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                  |
| p. 224 921<br>p.e. 242 62<br>p.r. 224 919<br>sur. 58 99                               | 22 March 1653. Thos. Smith, jun., of Egton, begs to compound for Bridgholme Green and lands, co. York, settled on him for life by his father, 20 March, 14 Car., but appointed by the late Act to be sold.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                  |
|                                                                                       | 24 March. RICHARD, MARY, BRIDGET, and AGNES SMITH, his children, beg reference to counsel of their title to the moiety of Lela Hall, and to the woods, &c., in Bridgholme Green, out of the estate of their father, according to the settlement aforesaid of their grandfather.                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                  |
|                                                                                       | 24 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 224 \end{array}$ | $\frac{25}{925}$ |
| R. 224 911                                                                            | 29 March. Thos. Smith's fine set at 265l. 8s. 4d 30 Aug. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242                                      | 63<br>1121       |
| 23 March 1653.                                                                        | Purchaser of the Estate of —— FROSTER, alias FOSTER, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                  |
| о.т.т. 85 677                                                                         | Discharge from sequestration of a house in Old Brentford, Ealing, Middlesex, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustecs by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18                                       | 813              |
|                                                                                       | Purchaser of the Estate of SIR PHILIP HAMERTON, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                  |
| о.т.т. 144 653                                                                        | 23 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Purston, Featherstone, Pontefract, and Ackworth, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Blunt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                                       | 813              |

| 23 March 1653.                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.       | No.                |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|
|                                           | MARGARET and MARY ROPER, and the Claimants on<br>the Estate of THOMAS ROPER, Eltham, Kent,<br>their Father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | or p.              |
|                                           | 23 March 1653. The daughters petition that in 18 James, Sir Wm. Roper, their grandfather, Anthony Roper, his eldest son, and Thomas Roper, their father, his youngest son, of the first part, and Francis and Philip Roper, brothers of the said Sir William, of the second part, and William Cobbes and Thomas Stich, of the third part, settled the lands appertaining to Sir William and his said brothers and sons in Oakley, or Croxall, co. Stafford, on the said Thos. Roper and his heirs male; but if he had more daughters than one, he had power to bequeath the profits for 10 years, to raise 1,200l. for them. By his will, in 1636, he appointed Fred. Bentley and 2 others to receive the profits and raise the 1,200l. for petitioners, and to pay 50l. a year to their eldest brother William for his better maintenance. The father died 5 years since, but the trustees could not receive the profits, the estate being under sequestration. Beg examination of their claim. | 114        | 489                |
|                                           | 23 March. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 26                 |
|                                           | 4 April. The 'daughters beg examination of their claim to 500%. each, left them by their father on Oakley and Croxall manors, and 40% a year for the maintenance of Mary, till payment of her portion. Their father died [12 Oct.] 1647, but \$\frac{1}{2}\$ of the estate still remain sequestered for his recusancy, and they have not received their portions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 114        | 479                |
|                                           | 14 April. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading - 18 May. John Adams, of the Inner Temple, Phil. Astley, of New                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 4<br>482           |
|                                           | Inn. and the other trustees of the daughters, beg leave to prove<br>their claim to receive from the lands 160 <i>l</i> . a year, till the two<br>portions of 500 <i>l</i> . each are paid, and 40 <i>l</i> . a year maintenance to<br>Mary, Margaret being unprovided for till her portion is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |                    |
|                                           | 18 May. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27         | 6                  |
|                                           | 19 Jan. 1654. MARGARET and MARY ROPER each beg to compound on the late Recusants' Act for their sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            | 483<br>485         |
|                                           | 19 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26         | 13                 |
| 24 March 1653.                            | MARY KEY, Barmborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                    |
| c. 96 169<br>171                          | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of her estate, unduly seized 4 years ago, but nothing received from it, and not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 96         | 168                |
|                                           | 24 March 1653. The County Committee are to certify whether this, or any other her estate in any other county, was then sequestered, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>2</b> 5 | 24                 |
|                                           | WILLIAM MANN, Barmborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                    |
| c. 32 142<br>101 473<br>478<br>L. 101 472 | 24 March 1653. Begs discharge of his estate on the Act of<br>General Pardon, it having been 4 years ago unduly seized by<br>the County Committee of York, but not sequestered 1 Dec.<br>1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 101        | 456<br>470         |
| поте 101 461<br>с. 33 286                 | 24 March. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>101  | 24<br>467          |
| 101 475<br>r. 101 459                     | 2 Aug. Begs reference of his case to counsel, on their return •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 101        | 453<br>463         |
|                                           | 2 Aug. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>101  | 15 <b>3</b><br>466 |
|                                           | 19 Oct. Sequestration to be discharged if he was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |                    |

| 24 March 1653.                          | Purchaser of the Estate of NICHOLAS RIGBY, Co.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.     | No.<br>or p. |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------|
|                                         | 24 March 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Bretherton<br>Manor, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Jeffry Ellatson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18       | 831          |
| 25 March 1653.                          | JOSEPH PRUST, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |              |
| c.145 315,317<br>c. 33 335              | Deposition by Jeffry Sampson, of Clement Danes', Middlesex, that he was captain of a foot company in Exeter Castle, and lieutcolonel of horse in Col. Stuckley's regiment, and was commanded abroad in the country on other service 10 weeks before its surrender to Lord Capel; that 2 months after the surrender, he repaired to Goldsmiths' Hall, took oath that he was not worth 200l., and was discharged from composition, according to the Ordinance of Parliament in that behalf.                                                                                                                                                      | 145      | 314          |
| 26 March 1653.                          | Lessee and Purchasers of the Estates of S1R JOHN MIDDLETON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |              |
|                                         | MRS. WATERTON.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |              |
|                                         | Registrar's certificate of the confirmation to Captain Lister of his contract with the Connty Committee of York for their estates of Walton-cum-Britton, and for Sir John's estate at Thorntoft, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 32       | 215          |
| о.т.т. 105 551                          | 26 July 1653. Discharge of sequestration of Thorntoft and Walton manors, co. York, forfeited by them, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman for Sir G. Wentworth and 3 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18       | 857          |
| 29 March 1653.                          | WILLIAM WINDSOR, Fockerby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |              |
| sur. 58 114                             | Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 130      | 613          |
|                                         | CLAIMANT OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |          |              |
| <ul><li>р. 98 781</li><li>783</li></ul> | 22 March 1654. Rich. Lone, guardian to John Garter, infant, petitions that in 1635 Sir Edw. Skerne demised a lease of Fockerby Manor, co. York, to George Garter and Wm. Windsor, and it is assigned to petitioner in trust for his grand-child [John, son of Rob. Garter]; the estate being sequestered for the recusancy and delinquency of Windsor, petitioner appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, and obtained a discharge, but Windsor's estate being in the Act for Sale, was obliged to appeal to the Committee for Removing Obstructions, who allowed his title; begs confirmation of their allowance, and arrears of rent from 1649. | 98       | 758<br>777   |
|                                         | 22 March. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>98 | 319<br>.775  |
|                                         | 2 May. Begs a hearing of the report, which is drawn, having but a short term in the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 98       | 757          |
| р. 98 779                               | 2 May. To be heard on Thursday                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27       | 42           |
| 785-789<br>r. 98 765<br>d. 98 773       | 5 July. Begs an order to the County Commissioners to certify whether the lands were sequestered, and when, and whether for Windsor's recusancy or delinquency. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 98<br>27 | 761<br>92    |
| 30 March 1653.                          | Claimant on the Estate of ANTHONY ROOME, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |              |
| L.C.C. 84 504                           | Dennis Evans, widow, begs leave to prove her title to a house in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 84       | 501          |
| с. 84 502<br>р. 84 505<br>–508          | Aldborough, co. York, left by her father, Ant. Roome, to his youngest son Anthony, who died 7 years ago without issue, and she is the heir; the County Committee sequestered it                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |          | 519          |

|                             | COMMITTED FOR COMPOUNDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | 9101              |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 30 March 1653.              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | _                                        | No. or p.         |
| R. 84 497<br>L.c.c. 173 451 | on pretence of the recusancy of Ant. Roome, or Richard, his half brother, who has no title thereto, and though satisfied of her title, they cannot relieve her without order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                   |
|                             | 30 March 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>84                                 | 29<br>499         |
|                             | 7 Dec. 1654. The County Committee are to examine Rich. Roome,<br>the tenant, and if petitioner is the next heir, her claim will be<br>allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23                                       | 1650              |
|                             | 7 Feb. 1655. On his deposition that he has no claim to the estate,<br>her claim allowed, and sequestration discharged, with arrears<br>from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                       | 1668              |
| 31 March 1653.              | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN, or SIR JOHN CANSFIELD, Sen. (late), Robert's Hall, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                   |
|                             | JOHN CANSFIELD, his son, aged 7, by Fras. Bagshaw, his guardian, begs examination and allowance of his rights in Mewith and other parishes, co. York, belonging to him on his father's death, but withheld by the County Committee. Noted for Reading to state the title, and the County Committee to certify the cause and date of sequestration.                                            | 137                                      | 273               |
|                             | 1 Aug. 1654. Petition renewed. The lands were settled in 1640, on the marriage of his father, who died in 1648, with his late mother, Ann Hansby. Appealed to the Barons of Exchequer, who allowed his title in 1649, and it is also allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but the County Commissioners refuse to allow him to enjoy the premises without a special order.      | 137                                      | 269               |
|                             | 1 Aug. Reading to report the case, and the County Committee to detain the rents till 31 October next, transmitting the examinations; the case to be heard meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27                                       | 106               |
|                             | PURCHASER AND LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                   |
|                             | 31 March 1653. Thos. Ripon, of Lancaster, complains that having bought a water corn-mill, co. York, belonging to the King, and Dean and Chapter of Worcester, of the Trustees at Gurney Honse and Worcester House, it is sequestered as belonging to Sir John Cansfield, Papist, who had only an estate for 3 lives, all dead.                                                                | 138                                      | 475               |
|                             | 31 March. The County Committee to examine and Reading to certify.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | 30                |
|                             | 13 Aug. 1654. His purchase of the said premises allowed, and they are to be discharged from sequestration with payment of arrears.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18                                       | 961               |
|                             | 13 Dec. On his complaint that the County Committee refuse the arrears, having paid them to other uses, order that the arrears be paid from any sequestration money in hand.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 969<br>62a        |
|                             | 3 April 1655. John Foxcroft and Richard Hill beg discharge of<br>the rectory of Thornton in Lonsdale, co. York, taken by them<br>from the Trustees for Maintenance of Ministers. It belonged<br>to the Dean and Chapter of Worcester, who leased it to Thos.<br>Cansfield for 3 lives, all now expired, but it is still seques-<br>tered as the estate of John Cansfield, one of the 3 lives. | 242                                      | 62в               |
|                             | 3 April. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27                                       | 358               |
| 1 April 1653.               | WILLIAM HOUGHTON, Grimsargh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                   |
| sur. 58 133<br>F.E. 225 197 | Being in the Act for Sale of 18 Nov. 1652, begs to compound for his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\begin{array}{c} 225 \\ 91 \end{array}$ | 196<br>350        |
| 242 64<br>P.R. 225 191      | 19 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 178l. 14s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\frac{225}{242}$                        | 189<br>6 <b>5</b> |
| R. 225 189 REC. 225 194     | 22 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | _                                        | 1106              |

|                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 17.1       | No.         |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 April 1653.                             | WILLIAM HOUGHTON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | _          | or p.       |
|                                           | LESSEE OF THE ESTATE.*  13 April 1653. Edw. French, of Preston, begs confirmation of a 7 years' lease of the house and part of the estate of Wm. Houghton, being 80 acres, at 10l. bs. rent. It was surveyed, posted, and let at the box.  13 April. Refused, because the delinquent is in the Bill of Sale |            | 254<br>41   |
| 5 April 1653.<br>sur. 58 143              | WILLIAM GREENE, Lanmouth, Co. York.  Being in the late Additional Act for Sale, begs to compound for his estate according to a proviso therein.  Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                   | 87         | 662         |
| о.т.т. 87 635                             | 29 July and 4 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Lanmouth Hall, Leake parish, Allertonshire, co. York, forfeited by Greene, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Hubbard and Lancelot Pinckney.                                                                                             | 18         | 858<br>861  |
| 7 April 1653.                             | JOHN HEBDEN, Clint, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |             |
| SUR. 58 146<br>P.R. 225 115<br>R. 225 119 | Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for Waverfield pasture and Bank close, being his estate which has been surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 138<br>225 | 118<br>117  |
| P.E. 242 66                               | ,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 242<br>24  | 67<br>1121  |
|                                           | WILLIAM SHELDON, Curringham, Essex.†                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |             |
| c. 32 167<br>sua. 58 146<br>p.r. 225 239  | 7 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate in the manor of Cole Overton [or Orton], co. Leicester, returned in the late Act of Sale.                                                                                                                                                                     |            | 1029<br>236 |
| в. 235-337<br>р.е. 242-68                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 242        | <b>6</b> 9  |
| sur. 58 257<br>p.r. 225 231<br>p. 225 233 | 29 April. He hegs to compound for the manor of Naunton-Beau-<br>champ, co. Worcester, and two salt vats, &c., at Droitwich,<br>surveyed and returned in the last Act of Sale.                                                                                                                               |            | 1030<br>230 |
| R. 225 227                                | 24 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , on 1st survey, 108 <i>l</i> .; on 2nd, 627 <i>l</i> . 14s. 3d 15 June. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                      |            | 228<br>1105 |
| 8 April 1653.                             | RICHARD BILLING, Billing, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            |             |
| L.c.c. 160 371<br>369                     | Having long received only $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate, as being a Papist, complains that lately his whole estate has been sequestered, and he returned as a Papist-delinquent; begs his charge, leave to examine witnesses, and reference to counsel.                                                       | 68         | 907         |
|                                           | 8 April 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25         | 35          |
|                                           | 2 Nov. He begs to compound on the Act of 3 Sept. 1653 for the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 68         | 906         |
|                                           | 2 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 12         | <b>57</b> 3 |
|                                           | THOMAS NELSON, Wrightington, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |             |
| P.E. 242 70<br>225 205                    | 8 April 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his houses and lands in several parishes, co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 107        | 613         |
| sur. 58a 167<br>r. 225 199                | <ul> <li>19 April. Fine at <sup>2</sup>/<sub>6</sub>, 698l. 11s. 9d.</li> <li>4 May. Allowed to pay in 205l. 1s., part of his fine, that part of the estate may be discharged, and he enabled to raise money to pay the remainder of the fine.</li> </ul>                                                   | 242<br>242 | 71<br>72    |
|                                           | 6 May. Part of the estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _          | 1101        |
|                                           | 27 May. The remainder discharged on full payment -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 24         | 1104        |
|                                           | * The first entry on p. 2543 belongs to this case, not to Wm. Houghton of Parkhall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |             |

<sup>\*</sup> The first entry on p. 2543 belongs to this case, not to Wm. Houghton of Parkhall. † This case should be on p. 1954, with the earlier portion of it.

| 8 April 1653.              | WILLIAM SHERRATON, Elwick, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | or p.      |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| P.E. 225<br>P.R. 225 289   | 8 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | 518<br>288 |
| sum. 58 155<br>D. 225 291  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 242      | 74         |
| R. 225 233<br>F.E. 242 73  | 27 May. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          | 1103       |
| 1.2. 270 (0                | HUGH TOOTLE, Whittlehill, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |            |
| eur. 58 156                | 8 April 1653. Begs to compound on survey for one close of his                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 139      | 3          |
| P.R. 225 307               | estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 225      | 306        |
| r. 225 303<br>P.E. 242 75  | • •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 242      | 76         |
|                            | [17 Feb.] 1654. Having paid the first ½ of his fine, but lapsed time for payment of the second half, begs leave to pay it, with interest, according to the Protector's Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654. Noted as granted.                                                                                        | 199      | 643        |
|                            | 17 Feb. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24       | 1123       |
|                            | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          |            |
| о.т.т. 139 5               | 22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Whittle in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18       | 845        |
|                            | Le-Woods, and pasture in Cooperheys, Leyland parish, co.<br>Lancaster, forfeited by Tootle, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Wm. Dickenson.                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
|                            | ANN WIDDRINGTON, West Harle, Northumberland, and the Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |            |
| c. 33 326                  | 8 April 1653. Rob. Green, Wm. Robson, Gilbert Reed, and their                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 87       | 723        |
| 87 726-730<br>R. 87 715    | wives, Isabel, Lucy, and Eleanor, daughters and heirs of Row-<br>land Robson, of Nether Healey, Northumberland, beg.allowance<br>of a rent-charge of 24l., granted 18 Charles by Ann Widdring-<br>to Rowland Robson on her lands in Whitehouse, Thockrington<br>parish, and sequestered for her recusancy. |          | 660        |
|                            | 8 April. County Committee to certify and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25<br>87 | 35<br>721  |
|                            | 13 April 1654. Claim of the petitioners to 3 of the rent-charge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 87       | 644        |
|                            | allowed, with arrears since Dec. 1649, and discharge of sequestration; but the other $\frac{2}{3}$ being released to petitioners by Thos. Davison and Wm. Dunn, recusants, proof is required that the release was bonâ fide, and not in trust for themselves.                                              |          | 1596       |
|                            | 30 May. The proof required being given, the whole rent-charge released.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23       | 1608       |
|                            | 17 Jan. 1654. Ann Widdenston begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{9}{6}$ of her estate.                                                                                                                                                                                  | 133      | 46         |
|                            | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26       | 12         |
| 9 April 1653.              | JAMES RIGBY, Standish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |            |
| SUR. 58 194                | Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed and in the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 113      | 991        |
| P.H. 225 281<br>R. 225 275 | last Act for Sale. Is very poor, much in debt, and has many children.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          | 277        |
|                            | 21 April 1653. Fine at $^2_a$ , 45 $l$ . 16s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 225      | 281        |
| 13 April 1653.             | Claimant on the Estate of LADY MARY [Widow of SIR WALTER] NORTON, Recusant, Acton, Suffolk.  NICHOLAS DANIEL, Recusant, Bulmer, Essex [her Brother].                                                                                                                                                       |          |            |
|                            | Fras. Daniell, of Cockfield, Suffolk, begs allowance of his title to a tenement in Cornard, Suffolk, descended to him from Dame Mary Norton [his sister], and sequestered for her recusancy. She is now dead and the sequestration ought to ond.                                                           | 79       | 239        |
|                            | 13 April 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25       | 42         |

|                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol.       | No.                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 13 April 1653.  L.c.c. 79 256 260 1.& D. 169 11 -21 D. 79 259, 261 106 727 c. 79 254, 258, 261 R. 79 245 | Lady Mary Norton, &c.—cont.  17 Nov. 1653. Thos. Daniell, infant, by Wm. Say, his guardian, begs allowance of his title to lands called Whites, alias Bryants, and certain tenements in Suffolk, which his late father, John Daniel, in 4 Car., for valuable consideration, settled on himself for life, and the remainder to his first son, &c. After his father's death the tenants became unduly sequestered for the recusancy of Dame Mary Norton [alias Clifford, his aunt], who is now dead. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify and reference to counsel.                                                         | 79         | or p. 237 251                             |
| 1. & D. 79 149<br>-151                                                                                   | 17 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25<br>79   | $\begin{array}{c} 178 \\ 249 \end{array}$ |
| 146 397, 398<br>1. & d. 79 159<br>-162                                                                   | 1 Aug. 1654. Full proofs not being returned, he begs an order to the County Committee to examine further. The sequestration was for the recusancy of Nicholas Daniel, or Dame Mary Norton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 79         | 147<br>189                                |
|                                                                                                          | 1 Aug. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27<br>79   | 109<br>145                                |
|                                                                                                          | 19 Oct. Being in much want hy detention of his rents, he prays a speedy hearing. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 79<br>27   | 121<br>144                                |
|                                                                                                          | 22 Nov. He begs an order for taking further proofs of his title to<br>the lands sequestered for recusancy of Mary Clifford, or John<br>or Nicholas Daniel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>7</b> 9 | 157<br>187                                |
|                                                                                                          | 22 Nov. Order to the County Committee accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27<br>79   | 170<br>154                                |
|                                                                                                          | 27 Deo. He begs an order to the County Committee to forbear levying the half year's rent in arrear at Michaelmas 1649, which they pretend was due before the order of the Barons of Exchequer, dated 18 Dec. 1649, discharged the sequestration of the estate, 3 of which was first sequestered in the lifetime of his father, John Daniel, for his recusancy, and continued under sequestration for the recusancy of George Poulton, his father-in-law [step-father]. Petitioner, by his guardian, has received the rent regularly since discharge, till of late the County Committee threaten to levy the said half year's arrears. | 79         | 186                                       |
| <ul><li>D. 106 739</li><li>B. 79 129</li></ul>                                                           | 27 Dec. County Committee to certify the cause of their demand, and meanwhile to forbear to levy for a fortnight.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>7</b> 9 | 186                                       |
|                                                                                                          | 16 Jan. 1655. Petition renewed; his father died above 14 years ago and had but an estate for life. His petition to the Barous of Exchequer was presented in June 1648, and he ought to have the arrears since the death of his father.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 79         | 118                                       |
|                                                                                                          | 16 Jan. Order as before to the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 224                                       |
| 1. & D. 173 663<br>665                                                                                   | 16 Jan. Order forbidding the levying of the said half year's rent,<br>and discharging the seizure or sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27         | 352                                       |
|                                                                                                          | 15 March. Claim to the lands, Bryants, Greysfields, and Holstock fields, sequestered for the recusancy of Mary Clifford, allowed, and sequestration discharged, but further proof to be given as to the lands called Belgars, sequestered for the recusancy of Nicholas Daniel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23         | 1677                                      |
|                                                                                                          | 22 May. That claim also allowed, and sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23         | 1688                                      |
|                                                                                                          | 10 May 1654. NICH. DANIELL begs allowance for disbursements for repair of his mansion-house, which was plundered and ruined by rude people. On view thereof the County Committee gave encouragement for its repair, but the cost is greater than at first conceived, on account of the decay of the timber, and the new County Committee will not grant any allowance without a special order of the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 79         | 194                                       |

| 13 April 1653.   10 May 1654. The Essex Committee to certify what repairs are   27                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                             |                                                                                                                               | Val               | No.  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|
| necessary, and their cost.  27 June. Order that 40. be allowed to petitioner for repairs - 27 81 29 May 1655. He begs an order for the County Committee to allow him his mansion-house, or if it cannot conveniently be taken from the present tenant, reasonable satisfaction therefor. 29 May. The mansion-house allowed 20 1181  RALPH SCOTT, Pemberton, Co. Lancaster.  8UR. 58 158  13 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, 116 135 and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.  ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.  8UR. 58 297 P.E. 242 77 P.R. 225 415  Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 418 as surveyed.  26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 27 28 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 27 28 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commis- 137 560 28 Peb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 181 balance over-paid.  HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  8UR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE EETATE.  8UR. 58 198  10 225 325  11 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Eaxton, being in the last additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Decker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.  8UR. 58 198  10 225 325  11 April 1653. Begs to compound, being in the last Act for 112 618 28 25 319 co. 325 327 24 24 24 27 25 321 25 320 2 | 13 April 1653.              |                                                                                                                               |                   |      |
| 29 May 1655. He begs an order for the County Committee to allow him his mansion-house, or if it cannot conveniently be taken from the present tenant, reasonable satisfaction therefor. 29 May. The mansion-house allowed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | L.C.C. 156 17               |                                                                                                                               | 27                | 44   |
| ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                             | 27 June. Order that 40l. be allowed to petitioner for repairs -                                                               | 27                | 81   |
| ### RALPH SCOTT, Pemberton, Co. Lancaster.  #### SUR. 58 158    13 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, 116 135 and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Bereston.    15 April 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 418                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                             | allow him his mansion-house, or if it cannot conveniently be                                                                  | <b>7</b> 9        | 115  |
| ### 13 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, 116 135 and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.  ### 185 April 1653. ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.  ### 186 Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 418 225 415  ### 187 Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 418 26 April 1653. Begs leave to prove before the County Commissioners the nature of his interest in his estate, and the incum- 25 51 brances thereon. Granted.  ### 18 Bmy. Fine st 3, 541 242 78  ### 19 Sept. Fine reduced to 91. on proof that his estate of 31. a year 12 564 is only for the life of his wife.  ### 10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123  ### 28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering 12 603 the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 181. balance over-paid.  ### HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  ### 15 July 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  ### PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  ### 15 July 1653. Bischarge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  ### JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  ### 15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.  ### Noted as referred to Reading.  ### 19 April 1653.  ### 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.  ### 225 325  ### 225 333  ### 225 339  ### 225 339  ### 225 339  ### 225 339  ### 225 331  ### 225 337  ### 24 pril 1653. Fine at 2, 1321. 19s. 6d 225 320  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25 25 337  ### 25                 |                             | 29 May. The mansion-house allowed                                                                                             | 20                | 1181 |
| ### ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.  ### ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.  ### Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                             | RALPH SCOTT, Pemberton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                        |                   |      |
| ### Sur. 58A 297 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 419 R. 225 415  #### Surreyed.    Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 476   Surreyed.   Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 4760   R. 225 419 R. 225 415   Surreyed.   Part of the life of his interest in his estate, and the incumbrances thereon. Granted.   Ray. Fine at \$, 54L 242 78   Sept. Fine reduced to 9L on proof that his estate of 3L a year 12 564 is only for the life of his wife.   10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123   28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering 12 603 the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18L balance over-paid.    HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.   Sur. 58 195   15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.    JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.   Sur. 58 200   15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Fine at \$, 132L 19s. 6d 225 320                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | SUB. 58 158                 | 13 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, being surveyed, and in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Brereton.  | 116               | 135  |
| ### Sur. 58A 297 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 77 P.E. 242 419 R. 225 415  #### Surreyed.    Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 476   Surreyed.   Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate 225 4760   R. 225 419 R. 225 415   Surreyed.   Part of the life of his interest in his estate, and the incumbrances thereon. Granted.   Ray. Fine at \$, 54L 242 78   Sept. Fine reduced to 9L on proof that his estate of 3L a year 12 564 is only for the life of his wife.   10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123   28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering 12 603 the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18L balance over-paid.    HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.   Sur. 58 195   15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.    JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.   Sur. 58 200   15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    Paril 1653. Fine at \$, 132L 19s. 6d 225 320                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 15 April 1653.              | ROBERT FREER, Newbridge in Netherdale, Co. York.                                                                              |                   |      |
| ## 100. Begin Park of the Country Commiss 137 537 537 537 538 538 538 538 538 538 538 538 538 538                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | SUR. 58A 297<br>P.E. 242 77 | Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his small estate                                                                |                   |      |
| 9 Sept. Fine reduced to 9l. on proof that his estate of 3l. a year 12 564 is only for the life of his wife.  10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123 28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18l. balance over-paid.  HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  5UR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  0.T.T. 107 603  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  5UR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  BICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  P.E. 225 329  C. 34 97  CAApril 1653. Fine at \$\frac{3}{6}\$, 132l. 19s. 6d 225 320  21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  P.R. 225 331  R. 225 331  R. 225 331  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865  Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                             | sioners the nature of his interest in his estate, and the incum-                                                              | 13 <b>7</b><br>25 | _    |
| is only for the life of his wife.  10 Nov. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123  28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18l. balance over-paid.  HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  5UR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  0.T.T. 107 603  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and hought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  5UR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  BICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  P.E. 225 323  E. 225 329  C. 34 97  CAApril 1653. Fine at \$, 132l. 19s. 6d 225 320  21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  P.R. 225 331  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  0.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865  Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             | 18 May. Fine st $\frac{2}{6}$ , 54 <i>l</i>                                                                                   | 242               | 78   |
| 28 Feb. 1654. Order on the Ordinance of 10 Feb. 1654, empowering the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 18L balance over-paid.  HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.  Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act 106 502 for Sale.  P.R. 225 325 26 April 1653. Fino at \$\frac{a}{a}\$, 132L 19s. 6d 225 320 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198 P.R. 225 331 R. 225 337 22 April. Fine at \$\frac{a}{a}\$, 65L 16s 225 327 CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865 Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                             |                                                                                                                               | 12                | 564  |
| HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, snrveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 107 603  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.  Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  P.E. 225 323  E. 225 319  C. 34 97  21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 225 320  P.R. 225 331  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  19 April 1653. Wishes to compound, being in the last Act for 112 618  Sale. 225 337  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865  Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                             |                                                                                                                               | 24                | 1123 |
| SUR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, snrveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 107 603  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.  Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Purish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  F.E. 225 323  R. 225 323  R. 225 329  C. 34 97  Elso April 1653. Fino at \(\frac{2}{6}\), 132L 19s. 6d.  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  P.R. 225 331  R. 225 337  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865 Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             | the Treasurer at Goldsmiths' Hall to repay him 181. balance                                                                   | 12                | 603  |
| SUR. 58 195  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, snrveyed, and 107 611 in the last Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 107 603  15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., 18 851 in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.  Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Purish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  F.E. 225 323  R. 225 323  R. 225 329  C. 34 97  Elso April 1653. Fino at \(\frac{2}{6}\), 132L 19s. 6d.  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  P.R. 225 331  R. 225 337  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865 Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                             | HENRY NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                       |                   |      |
| 0.T.T. 107 603       15 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.       18 851         JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.         SUR. 58 200       15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.         19 April 1653.       RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Purish, Co. Lancaster.         SUR. 58 198 D. 225 325 P.E. 225 323 R. 225 319 C. 34 97       Begs to compound for his estate, survoyed, and in the last Act 106 502 for Sale. 225 320 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 225 320 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122 THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.         SUR. 58 198 P.E. 225 321 R. 225 321 P. April 1653. Wishes to compound, being in the last Act for 112 618 Sale. 225 330 22 April. Fine at \( \frac{2}{6}, 65l. 16s. \) 225 327 CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.         0.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | sur. 58 195                 | 15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and                                                                 | 107               | 611  |
| in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Layton.  JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 200  15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.  RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Purish, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  D. 225 325  P.E. 225 323  R. 225 319  C. 34 97  Begs to compound for his estate, survoyed, and in the last Act 106 502 for Sale.  226 April 1653. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 132L 19s. 6d 225 320 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198  P.E. 225 321  R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865 Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                             | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                      |                   |      |
| 15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    19 April 1653.   RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | о.т.т. 107 603              | in Mawdesley, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Nelson, and bought                                                                  | 18                | 851  |
| 15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his 117 1240 wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.    19 April 1653.   RICHARD NORTH, Docker, Whittington Parish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             | JOHN SMITH, Euxton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                            |                   |      |
| Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198     D. 225 325     P.B. 225 323     R. 225 319     C. 34 97  SUR. 58 198     P.R. 225 321     R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  Lancaster.  Begs to compound for his estate, survoyed, and in the last Act 106 502     for Sale.     225 321     225 322     225 323     225 329     226 April 1653. Fine at \(\frac{2}{6}\), 132l. 19s. 6d.     225 320     22 April 1653. Wishes to compound, being in the last Act for 112 618     Sale.     225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865     Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | sur. 58 200                 | 15 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate by right of his wife, in Euxton, being in the late additional Act for Sale.    | 117               | 1240 |
| D. 225 325 P.E. 225 323 R. 225 319 C. 34 97  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198 P.R. 225 321 R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  for Sale.  225 321 226 April 1653. Fine at \$\frac{2}{6}\$, 132l. 19s. 6d.  225 320 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  225 320 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 19 April 1653.              |                                                                                                                               |                   |      |
| E. 225 319 C. 34 97  21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198 P.R. 225 331 R. 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575  9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                             |                                                                                                                               |                   |      |
| C. 34 97 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122  THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.  SUR. 58 198 P.R. 225 331 R. 225 327 22 April. Fine at \(\frac{2}{6}\), 65l. 16s 225 327  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                             | 26 April 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 132 <i>l</i> . 19s. 6d                                                                 | 225               | 320  |
| SUR. 58 198 P.R. 225 331 R. 225 327 Sale.  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 01.00                       | 21 Sept. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                           | 24                | 1122 |
| P.R. 225 331 R. 225 327 Sale. 22 April. Fine at \$\frac{2}{6}\$, 65l. 16s.  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                             | THOMAS PARKINSON, Infield, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                     |                   |      |
| P.R. 225 331 R. 225 327 Sale. 22 April. Fine at \$\frac{2}{6}\$, 65l. 16s.  CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  O.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | sur. 58 198                 | 19 April 1653. Wishes to compound, being in the last Act for                                                                  | 112               | 618  |
| CLAIMANTS ON AND PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.  o.t.t.112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865 Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | р.п. 225 331                | Sale.                                                                                                                         | 225               | 330  |
| O.T.T. 112 575 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield, 18 865<br>Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                             | -                                                                                                                             |                   | ~21  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | о.т.т. 112 575              | 9 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house in Infield,<br>Claughton parish, forfeited by Parkinson, and bought from | 18                | 865  |

|                                                                                              | Vol. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 19 April 1653.                                                                               | THOMAS PARKINSON—cont. G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| о.т.т. 112 577                                                                               | 24 Aug. 1653. Like discharge of closes in Chipping, bought by 18 881 Gilbert Mabbot.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                                              | Aug.? 1653. RALPH and RICH. PARKINSON, of Chipping, petition 112 619 to compound for 14 acres of land, yearly value 50s., in Chipping, sequestered for deliuquency of their late eldest brother Thomas, and now fallen to them. With query as to whether he was fined or not.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                              | JOHN PERRIN, Goldsmith, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| L.c.c. 138 399<br>o.c.c. 138 401<br>n. 138 389<br>c. 138 397<br>o.c.c. 162 577<br>p. 162 579 | 19 April 1653. Petitions that he holds the Green Dragon, Cheapside, by lease from the Goldsmiths' Company, but it was sequestered for delinquency of [Wm.] Bancks. Proved that Bancks had mortgaged his lease for 500l. to Mich. Gardiner, and the late Camden Honse Committee, 28 Sept. 1646, discharged the sequestration till the 500l. was paid; but the remainder of the lease, being only 8 years at 50l. a year, could not repay the 500l., therefore the lease was surrendered to the Goldsmiths' Company; they granted a new one to John Grosvenor, from whom petitioner bought it 2 years since. Begs leave to prove his claim and enjoy the premises. |
|                                                                                              | 19 April. The County Committee to certify and Reading to re- 25 45                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                              | port.  138 393 31 Aug. He begs repair at the State's charge of Walling-138 404 ford House, Strand, their 7 years' lease thereof to Edward, Lord Howard, at 120l. a year, being assigned to him. Spent 80l. in repairing the roof, and then the kitchen chimney fell, and demolished the kitchen, which must be rebuilt, or the house is useless.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                              | 31 Aug. The County Committee to view the decays, and certify 25 184 what repairs are needful.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                              | 22 Sept. Allowed possession pending hearing, on 2 years' security for the profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                                                                                              | 7 Dec. Order on report abating 1501. from the rent for repairs - 25 262                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                                              | 22 Dec. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and the bond, 19 1150 if any given, to be returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| sur. 58 201                                                                                  | WILLIAM PRESTON, Elbill Grange, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| P.R. 225 297<br>P.E. 242 79                                                                  | 19 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the Additional 225 296 Act of Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| D. 110 1004<br>225 301                                                                       | 26 April. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 1851. 9s. 8d 242 80                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <ul><li>R. 225 293</li><li>REC. 225 300</li></ul>                                            | 12 May. Paid and estate discharged 24 1101                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 20 April 1653,                                                                               | WILLIAM CONSTABLE, Cathorp, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sur. 58 204                                                                                  | Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act 225 314                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| P.R. 225 317                                                                                 | for Sale. 75 620                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| D. 225 315<br>B. 225 309                                                                     | 26 April 1653. Fine at \(\frac{2}{6}\), 710l. 10s. 4d 225 318                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                              | 31 Aug. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| NOTE 164 53                                                                                  | EDMUND MUNDIFORD, Papist, Wereham, Norfolk.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| D. 225 413<br>SUR. 58 210                                                                    | 20 April 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, which is sur- 106 385 veyed and in the late Act for Sale. 225 412                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| P.R. 225 409                                                                                 | veyed and in the late Act for Sale. 225 412 11 May 1653. Fine at 2, 900l. 0s. 4d 225 413                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| R. 225 403                                                                                   | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| о.т.т. 106 383                                                                               | 16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., 18 873 Wereham, or Wretton. Norfolk, forfeited by Mundiford and hought from the Tresson Trustees by Thos. Colston, of St. Ives, Hunts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

<sup>\*</sup> This is eviden'ly the same man who is called Mountford on p. 2956.

| 26 April 1653.                                               | JOHN ADAMSON, Thornton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | No. or p.                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| sur. 58a 296<br>r.c. 25 50                                   | Begs to compound, being in the late Act for Sale, and asks allowance in his composition for incumbrances on his estate.                                                                                                                                     | <b>7</b> 5       | 423                         |
| L.C.c. \ \begin{pmatrix} 225 531 \\ -535 \end{pmatrix}       | 10 May 1653. Petitions to compound according to a provise in the said Act, on the survey of his estate.                                                                                                                                                     | 75<br>225        | 421<br>540                  |
| R. 225 529                                                   | 10 May. Order that Brereton draw up a report on the survey returned.                                                                                                                                                                                        | 225              | 541                         |
|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225              | 529                         |
|                                                              | 1 March 1654. He complains that, owing to a mistake, the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine was offered 5 days too late, and the treasurers refused to receive and enter it; begs an order that they may do so, according to the Protector's late Ordinance.  | <b>7</b> 5       | 419                         |
|                                                              | 10 March. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24               | 1123                        |
|                                                              | Lessee of the Estate of WILLIAM FENWICK, Shortflatt, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                             |
| с. 84 1059                                                   | 26 April 1653. Thos. Errington, postmaster of Newcastle, begs confirmation of a contract with the Connty Committee for Bywell mills and fishings, part of the estate of Wm. Fenwick, for 5 years, having been at great charge about the premises.           | 84               | 1058                        |
|                                                              | 26 April. County Committee to certify whether they have acted<br>according to instructions, and whether the said Fenwick is<br>Wm. Fenwick, of Blagdon, who is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                    | 25               | 51                          |
|                                                              | 24 May. On return that he is not the same, the contract confirmed, so far as the estate is let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                   | 25               | 77                          |
|                                                              | WILLIAM FRANKLAND, Woodhall, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                             |
| SUR. 58A 298<br>L.C.C. 225 604<br>609                        | 26 April 1653. Order on his petition (missing), that the County Commissioners examine the incumbrances on his estate, and when and why it was sequestered.                                                                                                  | 25               | 50                          |
| 172 259<br>-268                                              | 10 May. He begs to compound on the late Act for Sale for his estate, which has been surveyed.                                                                                                                                                               | 225<br>86        | 602<br>458                  |
| р. 225 611<br>в. 225 595                                     | 10 May. Brereton is to draw up a report on the survey returned.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225              | 599                         |
|                                                              | 31 May. Fine at $\frac{9}{6}$ , 191 <i>l.</i> 8s                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 225              | 59 <b>7</b>                 |
|                                                              | 6 Oct. Reduced on review as an estate for life of wife, with allowance for his wife's dower and rent-charges, to 85l. 1s. 4d.                                                                                                                               | $\frac{225}{12}$ | 59 <b>7</b><br>5 <b>7</b> 0 |
|                                                              | 10 Nov. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 1123                        |
|                                                              | 23 Feb. 1654. He is to be repaid 60l. 14s. 10d. unduly received -                                                                                                                                                                                           | 12               | 604                         |
| n.c. 25 49<br>68 765                                         | Claimants on the Estates of WILLIAM THOMPSON and ROBERT WEEMES, Recusants, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |                             |
| L.c.c. \ 68 773 \ -776 \& D. \ \ 154 135 \ -139 \ \ 2770 779 | 26 April 1653. SIR ROST. BINDLOSSE, Bart., begs allowance of two rent-charges of 12s. and 22s. on the lands of Wm. Thompson and Robert Weemes, in Trimdon Manor, co. Durham, sequestered for their recusancy.                                               | 68               | 767<br>799                  |
| c. 68 770, 772<br>R. 68 761                                  | 13 April 1654. Granted with arrears from date of petition                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23               | 1595                        |
| 28 April 1653.                                               | Claimant on the Estate of DOROTHY, Widow of ANTHONY COCKSON, Recusant, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                             |
|                                                              | Nicii. Briggs, of Brome Hall, co. Durham, begs allowance of his title to an annuity of 4l., which Anth. Cockson for 40l. granted 13 Car. to Eleanor Forcer, late of Greeneroft, co. Durham, on his lands in Cowpighill, which are sequestered for the recu- | 137              | 241                         |

| 28 April 1653.                                                                                         | DOROTHY COCKSON—cont. sancy of Dorothy Cockson, his widow. The rent-charge is now conveyed to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          | . No.<br>or p.    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                                                        | 28 April 1653. County Committee to examine and certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25                                       | 55                |
|                                                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY CONSTABLE, Burton Constable, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                   |
|                                                                                                        | 28 April 1653. Isabella Lawson, infant grandchild and heir of Roger Lawson, by her cousin and next friend, Wm. Fenwick, of Heaton, Northumberland, begs allowance of her title to a rent-charge of 201. 15s., with arrears, settled on the Great and Little Forker leas, Birstal parish, co. York, and sold to Roger Lawson 8 Jac., by Sir Hen. Constable, but the land is now sequestered.                      | 99                                       | 239               |
|                                                                                                        | 28 April 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 55                |
| 29 April 1653.                                                                                         | PETER WRIGHT, Great Budworth, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                   |
| SUR. 58 218<br>P.R. 225 515                                                                            | Begs to compound for his estate, which is surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 134<br>225                               | 511<br>514        |
| в. 225 511                                                                                             | 24 May 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 21 <i>l.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225                                      | 515               |
| 3 May 1653.                                                                                            | WADHAM WINDHAM, Ilton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          |                   |
| c. 139 175<br>-177<br>32 265<br>r. 139 167                                                             | His estate being sequestered in Aug. 1645 by the late County<br>Committee, and not discharged, the present County Committee<br>are to give him notice to shew cause why it should not be<br>again sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 57<br>173         |
|                                                                                                        | 24 May 1653. On his appearing, Brereton ordered to state all proceedings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 139 \end{array}$ | 78<br>171         |
|                                                                                                        | 5 Oct. Brereton's report to be heard this day week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25                                       | 217               |
|                                                                                                        | 12 Oct. He is discharged on the Act of Pardon, and his bonds to be restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21                                       | 1308              |
| 4 May 1653.                                                                                            | JOHN HODGES, East Quantoxhead, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                   |
| P.R. 225 451<br>SUR. 58 277<br>D. 225 455<br>R. 225 449                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 91<br>225<br>225                         | 752<br>453<br>456 |
| 6 May 1653.                                                                                            | EDWARD ATSLOW, Downham, Essex, ANNE, his Mother, Recusants, and the Claimants on their Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |                   |
| c. 162 471<br>-477<br>WILL 162 467<br>c. 162 471<br>474<br>L.c.c. 162 465<br>o.c.c. 91 55<br>p. 64 680 | PETER HARRIS, captain of the trained band in Guernsey, petitions that Edw. Atslow, in right of his late mother, Anne Atslow, held houses, &c., in St. John's street, London, $\frac{2}{3}$ of which were sequestered for their recusancy. Being sister's son of Anne, is entitled to $\frac{1}{2}$ of them by will of his late uncle, Wm. Dewick, and is a Protestant and well-affected. Begs allowance thereof. | 91                                       | 49<br>72          |
| 91 8, 60, 57<br>c. 32 280                                                                              | 6 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>91                                 | 63<br>51          |
| 91 63                                                                                                  | 25 May. Like petition and reference                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 91                                       | 74                |

| 6 May 1653.                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | -                | No.                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| п. 91 43<br>п. 25 156                                                                                                                                                 | 11 Aug. 1653. Order on report allowing his claim to ½ the said houses, with arrears from date of petition, the other ½ to remain sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  | or p.<br>1112       |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | 17 Aug. Order renewed, granting arrears from the death of Anne Atelow.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19               | 1114                |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | 28 Sept. 1653. Henry Hampson petitions that the County Commissioners for London sequestered for recusancy 3 small tenements of Ann Achlowe (or Atslow), in 1647, but she being 90 years old, and only tenant for life, they allowed her to dispose of them for payment of debta and subsistence. Mr. Crowther purchased the estate and sold it to petitioner, and he had order for its discharge, approved by the late Committee for the Prince Elector's revenue, and confirmed by Ann Atslow's death and by the Act of Pardon. Begs stay of proceedings. | 91               | 291                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | 28 Sept. Referred to the County Commissioners and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 176                 |
| R.c. 25 273(2)<br>96 622, 655<br>96 639                                                                                                                               | 20 Dec. 1653. Edw. Atslow begs to contract for his estate [value 231. 1s. 4d. a year, in Tadlow, co. Cambridge], on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 142              | 153<br>155          |
| L.C.C. ] -646<br>& D. ] 162 406                                                                                                                                       | 20 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26               | 3                   |
| c. 33 352<br>96 637, 647<br>n. 96 623<br>n.c. 25 273<br>96 587                                                                                                        | 17 March 1654. John Keble begs discharge of Downham Manor, &c., Essex, and houses in St. James', Clerkenwell, and St. Sepulchre's, London, demised to him by Sir Wm. Andrews, Bart., of London, who married Eleanor, daughter and heir of Edw. Atalow, but though he is now dead, they remain acquestered for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 616,<br>, 657       |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 96 & 649 \\ -655 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ $\begin{cases} 156 & 109 \\ -115 \\ & 605 \end{cases}$ L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 96 & 603 \\ 605 \end{cases}$ | 17 March 1654. Keeble begs discharge of lands in Tadlow Manor, co. Cambridge, leased by Edw. Atslow and Thos. Cockerell to John East and George Cole, and the reversion after Atslow's death sold by them to petitioner for 170 <i>l.</i> , for 31 years, or the life of Sir Wm. Andrews, Bart., of London, but they remain aequeatered for Atslow's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 96               | 589<br>613          |
| & D. 145 665<br>-667<br>c. 33 391                                                                                                                                     | 22 June. The discharge of Downham Manor granted with arrears 8 March 1655. Enquiry ordered as to whether petitioner has a right in equity as well as law to $\frac{2}{3}$ of Tadlow Manor.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  | 1613<br>1675        |
| 96 606, 607<br>p. 96 591,                                                                                                                                             | 16 March. On proof thereof, the estate discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | _                | 1677                |
| 602, 609<br>r. 96 565                                                                                                                                                 | 25 March 1656. Enquiry ordered whether all Atslow's lands are<br>discharged by Keeble'a claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29               | 82                  |
| p. 96 564                                                                                                                                                             | 28 March. The County Committee reply in the affirmative                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 147              | 369                 |
| 7 May 1653.                                                                                                                                                           | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM FLINTOFT, Scarborough, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                     |
| о.т.т. 144 621                                                                                                                                                        | Discharge from sequestration of a house in Scarborough, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Truetees by James Brough.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18               | 831                 |
| 10 May 1653.                                                                                                                                                          | MATTHEW CONSTABLE, Benningholme Grange, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  |                     |
| sur. 58a 293<br>p.r. 225 577<br>r. 225 573                                                                                                                            | Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 75<br>225<br>225 | 622<br>575          |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | 31 May 1653. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 2237. 15s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  | 57 <b>7</b><br>1121 |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | Purchasers of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  |                     |
|                                                                                                                                                                       | 10 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Swine, Sutton, Stone Ferry, Buretwick, &c., co. York, forfeited by Constable, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rich. Franks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18               | 855                 |

| 10 M 1659                                      | Warrange Change                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          | . No.                                     |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 10 May 1653.<br>о.т.т. 75 643                  | MATTHEW CONSTABLE—cont.  1 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of Benningholme Grange and fishing held by Walter Raleigh in Swine parish, and lands in Sutton and 3 other parishes, co. York, bought by Fras. Thomson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | or <b>p.</b><br>876                       |
|                                                | FAIRLY COULSON, Lebberston, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                                           |
| sur. 58a 310<br>p.r. 225 565                   | 10 May 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225<br>137                               | 570<br>303                                |
| р. 225 567                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 225                                      | 571                                       |
| R. 225 571                                     | 7 July. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to examine his proofs that the estate is settled on his wife Grace, and that there are rent-charges upon it omitted in the survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          | 563<br>306                                |
| L.c.c. ∫ 172 215<br>-220                       | 7 July. The County Commissioners to examine and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 225 \end{array}$ | 114<br>553                                |
| 1.&D. 225 555<br>-561                          | 28 Sept. Fine for part of the estate paid, and that part discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 24                                       | 1122                                      |
| ъ. 225 55l                                     | 29 Sept. Fine reduced to 1261. 16s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12<br>225                                | 569<br>571                                |
|                                                | EDWARD DANGERFIELD, St. Giles' Parish, Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |                                           |
|                                                | 10 May 1653. Summoned to appear on Tuesday next to take the Oath of Abjuration, he being informed against as a Papist.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 61<br>1013                                |
|                                                | Claimant on the Estate of ELLEN PARKINSON, Recu-<br>sant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                           |
|                                                | 10 May 1653. John Burne, of Lower Wyersdale, begs discharge of 3 of the lands in Grisdall, co. Lancaster, let to Rob. Parkinson by Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, and Lady Ellinor his wife, but one moiety was sequestered for the recusancy of Ellen Parkinson, mother of Robert, who died 2 months ago.                                                                                                                                    |                                          | 263                                       |
| L. г. 159 233                                  | 10 May. Referred to the County Committee to certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                                       | 65                                        |
| & D. Л —240<br>с. 33 270                       | 12 July. He begs a reference of their return to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | $\begin{array}{c} 259 \\ 122 \end{array}$ |
|                                                | 22 May 1655. His proof being deemed insufficient, he begs an<br>order to the County Committee to take further proofs and<br>certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 137<br>27                                | 261<br>396                                |
|                                                | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY WOOD, Widnes, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                                           |
| SUR. 58A 294 P.R. 225 483 D. 137 17 R. 225 487 | 10 May 1653. Henry Edwardson, alias Thomasson, of Widnes, begs to compound, according to a provise in the late Act for Sale, for Evan Bold's house in Widnes, with 32 acres of land, purchased for 99 years of Henry Wood, whose name is in the said Act. He, with Margaret his wife and John Ditchfield, surrendered the premises into the hands of the lord [of the manor] 17 Jan. 1651, and petitioner has since been admitted tenant. | 225                                      | 471<br>485                                |
|                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 225                                      | 487                                       |
|                                                | 16 June. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          | 1106                                      |
| 11 May 1653.                                   | RICHARD WEECH, Street, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                                           |
| sur. 58a 288<br>p.r. 225 437                   | Begs to compound for his estate, being in the late Act of Sale and surveyed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 139<br>225                               |                                           |
| R. 225 445                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 225                                      | 448                                       |
| v. 225 441<br>443                              | 20 Aug. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 24                                       | 1121                                      |

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | ol. No.                       |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 12 May 1653.                             | JENKINS, Recusant, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | G or p.                       |
|                                          | Wm. Jones begs restoration of his estate of house and lands in Llanvair Kilgidin, co. Monmouth, worth 3l. a year, sequestered when he was in Ireland 3 years ago, in the Parliament's service, as the estate of Mary Jenkins, a Papist, wife of Henry Jenkins; he 15 years ago bequeathed to Ann Jenkins, his daughter, now petitioner's wife, 50l. for her portion, and Mary Jenkins, as his executrix, conveyed the premises to petitioner and his wife, in lieu of the said 50l. | 95 212                        |
|                                          | 12 May 1653. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25 6 <b>7</b>                 |
| 13 May 1653.                             | THOMAS SINGLETON, Aldingham, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
| sur. 58a 311<br>p.r. 225 647             | Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late 1. Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 17 620<br>25 645              |
| R. 225 643                               | 10 June 1653. Fine at 3, 411. 6s 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25 643                        |
| 16 May 1653.                             | EDMUND HOGGARD, Over Kellet, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                               |
| P.E. 141 435<br>c. 141 437<br>r. 141 429 | Is sequestered for recusancy by mistake, being a Protestant, and 14 attending Protestant worship. Was freed by the late County Committee, but his name being still in their books, he is again troubled and sequestered. Begs inquiry in the country, being too aged to come to London.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 41 441                        |
|                                          | 16 May 1653. The County Committee to examine the cause of a sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25 53                         |
|                                          | 29 Nov. He begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for 1-2 of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 41 433<br>440                 |
|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 26 1<br>41 431                |
| 17 May 1653.                             | GEORGE ACKLAM, Bewholme, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                               |
| SUR. 58A 313<br>P.R. 225 509             | Being in the last Act for Sale, begs to compound on a proviso                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 61 <b>27</b> 1 25 50 <b>7</b> |
| R. 225 503                               | 24 May 1653. Fines on two surveys, 96l. and 192l 25                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25 504                        |
| sur. 58a 322<br>p.r. 225 501             | 25 May. Having compounded for part of his estate, begs leave to compound for the remainder.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 61 <b>274</b><br>25 505       |
| R. 225 497                               | 31 May. Fines on two surveys, 262l. 10s. and 50l. 13s. 9d 2s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25 <b>4</b> 9 <b>9</b>        |
| SUR. 58A 458                             | 12 July. He begs to compound for part of his estate lying in Garton, Holderness.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 61 270<br>25 493              |
| P.R. 225 491                             | 15 July. Fine at 2, 144l 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25 <b>489</b>                 |
| р. 225 496<br>в. 225 489                 | 20 July. The full fine for all the above particulars being paid, the entire estate is discharged from sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 24 1107                       |
|                                          | LEWIS PRITCHARD, Papist, Co. Monmouth, and a<br>Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                               |
|                                          | 17 May 1653. Registrar's certificate of confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate to James Parry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 32 247                        |
|                                          | 13 Jan. 1654. He hegs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for 1 $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 10 839                        |
|                                          | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26 8                          |
| 18 May 1653.                             | FRANCIS TOOPE, Knoyle, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                               |
| SUR. 58A 312<br>P.R. 225 527             | Begs to compound for his estate on a proviso in the late Act for 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25 52 <b>6</b><br>38 639      |
| R. 225 523                               | 24 May 1653. Fine at 2, 618l. 14s 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                               |

18 May 1653.

о.т.т. 138 641

PURCHASER OF AND CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.

5 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Tucker's House 18 884

FRANCIS TOOPE-cont.

Vol. No. G or p.

| 0.1.1. 150 041                                                           | and Lye Farm, East Knoyle, Wilts, forfeited by Toope, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Mat. Davies.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 004                                       |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|--|
|                                                                          | 28 Dec. 1654. Mat. Davies complains that having hought the said house and lands, he is disturbed in his possession by Rob. Moore, who claims a mortgage thereon from Toope in 1648,—though it is not allowed at Worcester House,—and who refuses him the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 673                                       |  |
|                                                                          | 28 Dec. Moore to show cause in 20 days why he should not de-<br>liver up the premises to the purchaser, with arrears due since<br>payment of the purchase-money.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27        | 224                                       |  |
| 19 May 1653.                                                             | JOHN CATTERICK, Sen. and Jun., Carlton, Co. York, and the Claimants on the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           |                                           |  |
| L.c.c. 118 451<br>p. 118 453<br>p.p. 118 455<br>c. 118 458<br>r. 118 441 | HUGH SMITHSON, of London, begs reference to the County Committee and counsel of his title to Stanwick Manor, co. York, demised to him in 1638 by Ant. Catteriek and John his son for 4,000l., they entering into a bond of 7,000l. that it should be free of incumbrances; but 5 years since, he was forced to pay 500l., and was at much expense on an incumbrance of 1,000l. Ant. Catterick being dead, petitioner cannot claim his statute on the lands of John Catterick [sen.] in Carlton Manor, and lands in Aldborough, without order, because they are sequestered for his recusancy and that of his mother Isabel. | 118       | 437<br>449                                |  |
|                                                                          | 19 May 1653. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>118 | 75<br>447                                 |  |
|                                                                          | 26 Jan. 1654. Order on report that there is a real debt due to petitioner of 674l. 3s. 10d., for which he is to be allowed to extend $\frac{2}{3}$ of John Catterick's lands, co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 19        | 1163                                      |  |
|                                                                          | 4 July. Order on Smithson's request that the bond given by the tenant to the County Committee for performance of covenants be given up to him, as he is to receive the profits.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27        | 87                                        |  |
|                                                                          | 27 July. A letter from the County Committee, and the case, referred to Reading, and meanwhile the delivery of the bond is suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 99                                        |  |
| ь. 30 <b>49</b> 0                                                        | 31 Oct. Order on report that Smithson's claim cannot be allowed if [Wm.] Huddleston or —— Brackenbury have any estate liable for the debt; if not, the former order will be confirmed, only examination is to be made for proof of Mr. Catterick's statement that a great part of the debt is paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27        | 148                                       |  |
| P.D. 118 433<br>434                                                      | 19 Dec. Smithson's request for payment of 432l. 12s. out of Catterick's estate referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>118 | $\begin{array}{c} 217 \\ 431 \end{array}$ |  |
| р. 118 429<br>н. 118 423<br>р. 118 427                                   | 21 June 1655. On proof that 250 $l$ . of the sum due to him is secured to him by bond, order that the balance of 182 $l$ . 12 $s$ . be allowed, that $\frac{2}{3}$ , viz., 121 $l$ . 14 $s$ . 8 $d$ ., be paid out of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of Catterick's estate, sequestered for recusancy, and 60 $l$ . 17 $s$ . 4 $d$ . out of the $\frac{1}{3}$ allowed to him. The debt due to him by Wm. Huddleston to be further considered.                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23        | 1691                                      |  |
| IND. 172 329                                                             | 15 Dec. 1653. Robt. Robinson, of Aldborough, co. York, executor of Chris. Shute, claims in right of Shute the remainder of the lease of the Ox-pasture in Carlton, part of the estate sequestered for the recusancy of John Catterick. In 5 Car., Anthony Catterick for 294l. 8s., leased it for 21 years to Shute, in reversion after himself and his wife, both now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 114       | 925                                       |  |
|                                                                          | 15 Dec. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25        | 179                                       |  |
|                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                                           |  |

|                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | ** 1       | 37                |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| 19 May 1653.                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            | or p.             |
| D. 172 333<br>335                 | $22~\mathrm{Jau}.$ 1654. They report that Robinson has released his interest in the premises.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 327               |
|                                   | 17 Jan. 1654. John Catterick, sen. and jun., beg to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of their sequestered estates on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 142        | $\frac{339}{341}$ |
|                                   | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26 1       | 0, 13             |
|                                   | KATHERINE DALTON, Spinster, Recusant, Awcliff, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |                   |
| L.C.C. 161 413                    | 19 May 1653. Having taken from the County Committee a 7 years' lease of $\frac{2}{3}$ of her estate at $40l$ . rent, and it being let according to custom, begs confirmation of the lease.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 79         | 652               |
|                                   | 19 May. The County Committee to certify whether it is let according to the Act and instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 74                |
|                                   | 12 July. Petition renewed, their certificate being returned -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>7</b> 9 | 643               |
|                                   | 12 July. Granted, if let according to Act and instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25         | 117               |
|                                   | HUGH LLOYD, Co. Carmarthen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            |                   |
|                                   | 19 May 1653. The County Committee report their sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, real and personal, for refusing the Oath of Abjuration; his personalty is worth $6l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 625               |
|                                   | DAVID REES, Llamorda, Co. Carmarthen.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                   |
|                                   | 19 May 1653. The County Committee report their sequestration of him for refusing to take the Oath of Abjuration, as tendered by order to all suspected persons.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 167        | 625               |
|                                   | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |                   |
|                                   | 9 June 1653. David Williams petitions that in 1649 David Rees demised to him 4 houses for 15 years, and in 1650 conveyed to him his personal estate as security, Williams being bound for Recs' debts; but last March the County Committee sequestered the premises and stock. Begs their discharge.                                                                                   |            | 627               |
|                                   | 9 June. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25         | 91                |
| 24 May 1653.                      | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD DORMER (late), and URSULA DORMER, his Widow, Co. Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                   |
| L.C.C. 147 41-45<br>136 631       | Jos. Busby and Wm. Mayne, trustees of Richard, infant son of<br>the late Richard Dormer, petition that they have been seized<br>for several years of grounds in Lidcott, Stewkley parish, but<br>of late the County Commissioners have ordered the tenants<br>to pay the rents to the use of the State. Beg that the infant<br>may enjoy the said estate, having no other maintenance. | 136        | 613<br>623        |
| & D. 136 633<br>-635<br>c. 33 323 | 24 May 1653. County Committee to certify and Brereton to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25         | 76                |
| c. 136 626<br>-629<br>B. 136 615  | report.  1 June 1654. Claim allowed on report, but the 50l. a year therein named as payable to URSULA DORMER to be detained for 6 weeks, and meantime she is to show cause why it should not be sequestered for her recusancy; if she fail, \( \frac{3}{3} \) of it is to be paid for the State.                                                                                       | 136<br>23  | 621<br>1610       |
| c. 81 168                         | 23 June. Mrs. Dormer producing a certificate that she is not a recusant, one ½ year's rent of the 50l. is to be paid her, but no more till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27         | <b>7</b> 8        |
|                                   | 12 Dec. Her claim to the 50l. allowed, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23         | 1651              |

| 24 May 1653.                                          | JAMES MALLETT, Portsmouth, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   | No.                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| SUR. 58A 315<br>P.E. 242 81                           | 24 May 1653. Begs to compound on the Additional Act for Sale, according to survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\frac{225}{191}$ | 519<br>640                                |
| P.R. 225 521                                          | 24 May. Fine at $\frac{2}{0}$ , 30l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 242               | 82                                        |
| к. 225 517                                            | 25 May. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24                | 1103                                      |
|                                                       | WALTER MORRIS, Llantilio Gresseny, Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                   |                                           |
| SUR. 58A 320<br>321                                   | 24 May 1653. Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for the lands named in the survey of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\frac{101}{225}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 657 \\ 651 \end{array}$ |
| P.R. 225 649                                          | 10 June. Fine at 1, 1981. 18s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 225               | 656                                       |
| р. 225 654<br>г. 225 655<br>656                       | 20 July. Having paid ½ his fine, hegs leave to prove the rent-<br>charges and incumbrances on his estate before the County<br>Committee. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 101<br>25         | 656<br>133                                |
| L.c.c. f 163 197                                      | 28 Sept. The returns from the County Committee being made,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   | 654                                       |
| 1.&n. { -201                                          | but having miscarried by the way, so that fresh ones have to be made, begs leave to pay in the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of his fine with deduction of 45 <i>l</i> . for incumbrances, but this he will deposit in the Treasury till the case is decided. Noted as granted; but if there be no order as to the 45 <i>l</i> . in 3 weeks, it is to be entered in the accounts.                     | 101               | 004                                       |
| н. 25 225                                             | 20 Oct. Note that none of the incumbrances are to be allowed -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 225               | 655                                       |
|                                                       | [Oct.] Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 24                | 1122                                      |
|                                                       | ARTHUR SAVAGE, Clerk, Brougham, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                   |                                           |
| с. 33 295                                             | 24 May 1653. Complains that though not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651, nor since, the County Commissioners finding the name of Wm. Savage informed against in the book of the late County Commissioners, and finding no such person, have seized his estate, contrary to the Act of Pardon. Begs an order for                                                                                       | 115               | 360                                       |
|                                                       | them to certify. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25                | 78                                        |
|                                                       | 30 Sept. Begs reference of their return to counsel -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 115               | 355                                       |
|                                                       | 30 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                | 214                                       |
| 25 May 1653.                                          | THOMAS CLAVERING, Learchild, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                                           |
| P.E. 75 16<br>o.c.c. 75 12<br>L.c.c. 75 13,<br>19, 27 | Complains that though he compounded with the Commissioners appointed by Parliament to compound with delinquents in the 4 Northern Counties, paid his fine and got his discharge, his sequestration continued, the County Committee refusing to discharge the estate without order, and now he is in the late Act for Sale. Begs an order to the Drury House Trustees to preserve his estate. | <b>7</b> 5        | 29                                        |
|                                                       | 27 May 1653. Letter to them from the Committee for Compounding to stay sale till further orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25<br>75          | 83<br>30                                  |
| R. 75 17, 18,<br>21-23                                | 15 June. His request for a full discharge referred to Reading; meantime the County Committee are not to meddle with his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 75<br>25          | 25<br>94                                  |
| <b>р.</b> 75 26                                       | 7 July. Ordered to produce the survey of his estate returned to Drury House.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                | 115                                       |
|                                                       | 26 July. Estate discharged without further fine, as he ought to enjoy the benefit of his former composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24                | 1110                                      |
|                                                       | LAWRENCE DRAKE, Isle-Abbots, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   |                                           |
| р. 167 95                                             | 25 May 1653. The County Committee report that his estate being in the Bill of Sale, it is surveyed, and he is in danger of losing the benefit of a deed of jointure, because Rob. Downton, his sole surviving witness to the deed, is too weak to travel; therefore they send his deposition.                                                                                                | 167               | 93                                        |

| 25 May 1653.                               | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          | No.                  |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| о.т.т. 81 695                              | 3 Sept. 1653. Discharge from acquestration of lands, &c., in Isle-Abbots and Ilton parishes, Somerset, forfeited by Drake, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob. Colby.                                                                                       |                                          | 881                  |
|                                            | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS HITCHINGS (late),<br>Normanton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                      |
| SUR. 58A 331<br>P.R. 225 669<br>R. 225 665 | 25 May 1653. ELIZABETH HITCHINGS, his only daughter and heir, begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for her father's estate, which is surveyed.                                                                                                                   |                                          | 66 <b>7</b><br>197   |
|                                            | 21 June. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 117 $l$ 10 Nov. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 225 \\ 24 \end{array}$ | $666 \\ 1122$        |
|                                            | Claimant on the Estate of WALTER JOHN, alias HOWELL,<br>Co. Monmouth.                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                      |
|                                            | 25 May 1653. Philip John Davies, alias Evans, begs reference to counsel of his claim, as heir-at-law to his grandfather, David Evans, to 5 parcels of land in Usk, co. Monmouth, for which he lately obtained a judgment against Walter John, alias Howell. Granted. | 345                                      | 335,<br>5, 339<br>81 |
|                                            | 10 Aug. The case being ready, he begs a speedy hearing, having been unjustly troubled for 20 years, and obliged to leave his service for the State as ship's carpenter.                                                                                              | 137                                      | 333                  |
| р. 137 341                                 | 10 Aug. Order that, on account of his employment for the State, he be heard to-morrow, the other side having notice.                                                                                                                                                 | 25                                       | 160                  |
| 347<br>c. 33 282<br>137 343                | 17 Aug. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, and the County Committee for Monmouth to take notice thereof.                                                                                                                                                    | 19                                       | 1115                 |
| н. 137 337<br>д. 79 697                    | 21 Sept. The said Committee are to obey the orders given, without troubling the petitioner further.                                                                                                                                                                  | 19                                       | 1115                 |
|                                            | HUMPHREY WEARE, Clerk, Kingston, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                          |                      |
| sur. 58a 324                               | 25 May 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, for<br>the estate of Eliz. Musgrave, widow, whom he has married.<br>Neither he nor the State have any right to it except during her<br>life. Noted as referred to Reading.                                   | 139                                      | 83                   |
|                                            | 31 May. Renews his petition. Holds by Court Roll, during his wife's life, the manor of Taunton Deane, and the reversion is in her son, Rob. Musgrave. Begs an order to the County                                                                                    | 139                                      | 85                   |
|                                            | Committee to examine his title. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | 86                   |
| 26 May 1653.                               | BENJAMIN LANEY, D.D., Petersfield, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |                      |
| SUR. 58A 321<br>P.R. 225 687               | Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 225                                      | 686                  |
| с. 32 261<br>в. 225 683                    | <b>0</b> ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 137                                      | 6                    |
| D. 137 7                                   | 10 Aug. Order on his request that the lease of his estate, which is not confirmed, be vacated, unless Thos. Jaques, the present tenant, show cause to the contrary in 14 days.                                                                                       |                                          | 9<br>162             |
|                                            | 31 Ang. Lease vacated, and the estate to be delivered to the compounder.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                       | 186                  |
|                                            | 7 Sept. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 24                                       | 1122                 |
| 27 May 1653.                               | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN BAMBER (late), Lower Moor, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |                      |
|                                            | ROGER BAMBER, of Carleton, begs confirmation of a lease for 7 years from 2 Feb. 1651, of the estate of John Bamber, deceased, made by the Connty Committee. Noted that no order can be given at present.                                                             | 65                                       | 545                  |
|                                            | 2 Dec. 1653. The contract confirmed, if the estate was let according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                | 25                                       | 261                  |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Vol.          | Ma         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| 27 May 1653.                     | JOHN BAMBER-cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | G a           |            |
|                                  | 28 June 1653. RICHARD BAMBER, son of the late John Bamber, begs discharge of, or leave to prove his claim to the Lower Moor and Harbourne's House, Poulton parish, settled in 1636 by his grandfather, Rich. Bamber, on his father, John Bamber, and his heirs male, but sequestered for delinquency of his father, who had only a life estate, and is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |               | 543<br>548 |
|                                  | 28 June. County Committee to certify, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |               | 108<br>546 |
|                                  | 5 Jan. 1654. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged, as the claim is not allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions; but the estate being in the last Act for Sale, the petitioner should have arrears from the time of his father's death till it was vested in the Drury House Trustees.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 19 1<br>65    | 153<br>520 |
|                                  | 4 May. Order in the Committee for Removing Obstructions, on a reference to them of his petition (missing) by the Protector, allowing his claim to the estate in question, after the life interest left therein to his grandmother, Jennet Bamber.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 65            | 524        |
|                                  | 31 May. On this order, he begs discharge of the estate, with arrears since his father's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 65            | 519        |
|                                  | 31 May. Granted, the death being in 1651                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>-</b> 23 ] | 1607       |
|                                  | THOMAS, Son and Heir of WILLIAM BRAND, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |               |            |
| sur. 58a 337<br>c. 32 264        | 27 May 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act for Sale, for the estate at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, of his father, which is surveyed, and of which he is the heir. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               | 146        |
| 2 June 1653.                     | Parishioners of KIRKBY-THURE and TEMPLE-SOWERBY, Westmoreland.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |               |            |
|                                  | ALEX. BATES and JOHN MILLS petition the Council of State that after contracting with the County Committee for Kirkby-Thure tithes for 1650, and giving a bond to pay 1271., the parishioners resist the collection, and the County Committee refuse petitioners an order to distrain, yet sue them at law for fulfilment of their bond. Beg that their case may be referred to Col. Briggs and Major Scaife, that in the meantime there may be no prosecution against them, and that they may be empowered to collect arrears from the parishioners.  2 June 1653. Case referred by the Council of State to the Committee of the committee |               | 378<br>189 |
|                                  | mittee for Compounding.  17 June. Another petition (missing), to the Council of State like                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |               | 373        |
|                                  | wise referred to the said Committee.  19 July. Order in the Committee for Indemnity that the petition of Bates and Mills, referred to them by the Council of State is only cognizable before them as Commissioners for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | ,             | 348<br>375 |
| L.C.C. \ 150 307<br>1.& D. \ 315 | Cumberland Committee peruse the petition and take exami nations thereon [in the margin of this order is the name o Ann Saville].                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | f             | 133        |
| L.c.c. 142 383                   | 6 Dec. The parishioners of Kirkby are to show cause why they d<br>not pay the tithes, and the Westmoreland Committee to show<br>cause why they do not aid in cellecting them, and why the<br>put the bonds in suit against the petitioners before they has<br>assisted them; all proceedings on the hond stayed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | v<br>y        | 261        |
|                                  | * It does not appear in any of the proceedings in this case from whom the tithe were sequestered,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | <b>:</b> \$   |            |

|                                         | OURMITTED FOR COMPONING.—CADED.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 June 1653.                            | Vol. No.<br>G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| н. 25 292                               | 21 Feb. 1654. This order renewed, and all proceedings on the 25 299 bonds postponed 2 months longer. 142 389                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| L.C.C. { 142 387<br>& D. { 185<br>171 1 | 20 April. On Mills' complaint that the 4 oxen and 2 horses which he distrained for the tithes were rescued by the owners, John Gowling and John Pattison, the order of 21 February renewed, and Gowling and Pattison summoned to show cause of their contempt of order; proceedings against Bates and Mills stayed for 2 months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                         | of Temple-Sowerby, whose proportion of the rent paid by Bates and Mills was only 25L, complain that the damage done to their cornfields by Gen. Lambert's horse amounted to 250L, on account of which the Commissioners for Propagating the Gospel in the four Northern Counites, ordered, 5 Feb. 1652, that 20L should be abated to petitioners for that year, and that they should pay 10L to the curate and 40s. charges, and the remainder to Bates and Mills, which petitioners did, the difference upon the remainder heing referred by mutual consent to Mr. Dalton, minister, and [Thos.] Langhorne, one of the Commissioners for Cumberland, who ordered Bates to make no further demand on petitioners.  Notwithstanding, Bates and Mills procured an order for them to appear before the Committee for Compounding, but did not serve it on any in particular, so that they thought themselves excused by the arbitration. Failing to appear, they were sequestered, and horses, to the number of 124, and value 350L, belonging to the inhabitants were distrained by Bates, with the help of 12 soldiers from another county. The soldiers sold many of them for 6d, or 12d. each, kept the rest 5 days impounded, and when no chapman could be found to buy them, delivered 60 to petitioners, on their bond for appearance hefore the Committee for Compounding. Petitioners lost two fairs and sustained 200L damages to their horses. Beg relief against Bates and Mills, and permission to sue them at law. |
|                                         | 5 Sept. Order that 6 weeks be allowed for the County Committee 27 116 to take the needful examinations, and that the case be then heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| L.C.C. 145 405                          | 24 Oct. The time having elapsed, and no certificate or deposi-<br>tions returned, notice is to be given to the County Committee<br>that the case will be heard and decided in a fortnight on the<br>present returns, if no others are made.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                         | 4 Jan. 1655. The Committee for Compounding cannot at present 27 238 hear the case, but no proceedings are to be taken against Bates and Mills for two months.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6 June 1653.                            | FRANCIS HEWETT, Ampthill Grange, Co. Bedford, and Gray's Inn, London, and RICHARD WATSON, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                         | The County Committee of Bedford certify that they summoned 146 267 them to take the Oath of Abjuration, but found that Hewett was in London. Watson promised to take it, and said he had so done, but is since deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                         | 9 July 1653. The County Committee of Middlesex and West- 162 535 minster certify to Hewett's taking the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8 June $1653$ .                         | PETER HAWKINS, Carperby, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sur. 58a 452<br>p.r. 225 803            | Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed, and in the last Act for 90 479 Sale. 225 801                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| к. 225 797                              | 15 July 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 37l 225 799 26 July. Reduced to 33l. 16s., being overcast by 3l. 4s 12 549 28 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

|                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Vol.     | No.              |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------|
| 13 June 1653.          | HUGH AUDLEY, late Clerk of Wards and Liveries.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | G        | or p.            |
|                        | On information that he holds certain sums of money on account of the Court of Wards, the Council of State refer the case to the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 65       | 30               |
| CASE 65 35             | 7 July 1653. They order him to appear and show cause why the money should not be paid.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25       | 113              |
|                        | 27 July. He appearing and showing cause, the charge is to be formally laid against him, and he to have a copy thereof, and give his answer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25       | 146              |
|                        | GILBERT KEATE, Sugar Refiner, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |                  |
|                        | 13 June 1653. Petitions the Lord General and Council of State. In his absence from town, a vault being opened in his house in Water Lane, London, treasure worth 70l. was found, which is claimed by the sheriffs of London and other persons. Being ignerant who has just right to it, though advised that he is proprietor thereof, it being found in his own inheritance, he submits it to his Excellency and the Council of State for disposal, and begs that for what part of the same he shall be ordered to pay, he may be fully discharged upon payment. | 25       | 141              |
|                        | 13 June. Order in Council to the Committee at Haberdashers' Hall to inquire to whom the moneys belong, and report what                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>69 | 141<br>98<br>287 |
| и, 25 118              | 27 June. The sheriffs of London are to have a copy of the petition, and to appear before the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25       | 98               |
|                        | 14 July. After hearing counsel for Keate, and for the Lord Mayor and sheriffs, who claim by charter of 14 Car., the Committee for Compounding are satisfied of the City's title by virtue of the said charter, but think that \$\frac{2}{3}\$ should be paid to the City and \$\frac{1}{3}\$ to Keate. Brereton to state the case to the Council of State, and Keate to retain the treasure trove till their order.                                                                                                                                              | 25       | 121              |
|                        | 19 July. Keate summoned by Robt. Keresforth, coroner of London, on behalf of the keepers of the liberty of England, to appear before a jury at Barking church, and testify his knowledge concerning the finding of the said treasure, and to bring his workmen as witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 96       | 180              |
| в. 25 141              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 96       | 180              |
|                        | 5 Aug. Order in Council, on report of the Committee for Compounding, that Council will meddle no further in the matter, but leave the parties to their course at law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 70       | 183              |
|                        | JOHN, RANDALL, GEORGE, MARIA, and SARAH, Children of COL. RANDALL MAINWARING, Deceased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                  |
|                        | 13 June 1653. Petition the Council of State for payment with arrears of the 201. a year granted them and their father by Parliament 25 July 1650, till 2001. a year was settled on them from delinquents' estates, and confirmed to them since his death, 17 Nov. 1652, as a reward of his faithful service; but the Committee for Compounding have stopped payment since their father's death.                                                                                                                                                                  | 106      | 282              |
|                        | 13 June. Referred by Council to the Committee for Compounding                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 106      | <b>279</b>       |
| c. 32 290<br>r. 25 200 | 13 July. Order that Brereton and the registrar and auditor certify the case to the Council of State.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25       | 119              |
| 14 June 1653.          | THOMAS BELLINGHAM (late), Newtimber, Suesex, Delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                  |
|                        | Certificate from the County Committee that they have contracted<br>with John Butcher, of Stretham, for a 7 years' lease of Bell-<br>ingham's estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 170      | 51               |

ingham's estate.

| 14 June 1653.                                                  | Vol. No.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                | RICHARD, EDWARD, and WILLIAM LATHAM, Co. G or p. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| sur. 58a 383<br>p.r. 225 709                                   | 14 June 1653. Rich. Latham begs to compound on survey for 93 550 Parbold Manor, Eccleston parish, co. Lancaster, which is in 225 708 the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                | 17 June. Like petition and reference for his lands in Aller- 98 547 ton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| R. 225 703                                                     | 29 June. Fine at $\frac{1}{6}$ , 1,770 $l$ . 4s 225 705                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                                | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| олт. 98 539                                                    | 22 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Allerton Manor, 18 860 co. Lancaster, forfeited by Richard, Edward, and Wm. Latham, 897 and bought from the Treason Trustees by Hen. Ashurst.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| о.т.т. 98 537                                                  | 16 Sept. Like discharge of Parbold Manor, co. Lancaster, for-<br>feited by Rich. Latham, and bought by George Hurd, of<br>London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 16 June 1653.                                                  | GEORGE BEESLEY, Twistleton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                | Being in the late Act for Sale, begs to compound for his land on 68 144 the survey returned to Drury House. Noted as referred to Reading.  Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| о.т.т. 68 125                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 0.1.1. 08 125                                                  | 7 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of the Chapel Garth, 18 895 with lands in Twistleton, co. York, forfeited by George Beesley, and bought from the Treason Trustees by George Middleton, of Layton, co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                                | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD DAVIES (late), Lamydy, Somerset.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| L.C.C. 79 687<br>1.&D690<br>D. 79 697,<br>669,691<br>R. 79 677 | 16 June 1653. JAQUETT DAVIES, his widow, petitions that her 79 683 late husband held only a small tenement in Hinstridge, lands of Sir John Jacob, and 8 acres, which came to her from her father, and were sequestered for her husband's delinquency, and leased by the County Committee. Her husband dying last January, she begs her widow's estate in the copyhold, and the 8 acres. |
|                                                                | 16 June. The County Committee to certify and Reading to 25 98 report. 25 681                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                                | 11 May 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with 23 1605 arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 22 June 1653.                                                  | MILES PHILLIPSON, Christchurch, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                | Begs to compound for a life interest in a house and lands 112 812 in Christchurch, sequestered for his delinquency, surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                | PURCHASERS OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| о.т.т. 112 807                                                 | 19 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Christ-<br>church parish, forfeited by Phillipson, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by John Wolfe, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| о.т.т. 112 805                                                 | 14 March 1654. Like discharge of a house in Tisbury Manor, 18 938 Wilts, bought by John Butler.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                                                                | Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES ROBINSON, York,<br>Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| о.т.т. 114 857                                                 | 22 June 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses and lands in York city, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Nich. Towers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                                | # Omitted from the ages on a 1501                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

Omitted from the case on p. 1591.

| 94 Tuno 1659                                                                                                | THOMAS DADNES C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          | No.                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 24 June 1653.                                                                                               | THOMAS BARNES, Goosnargh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                          | or p.                                      |
| sur. 58A 413<br>R.C. 25 103<br>L.C.C. \ 160 339                                                             | Being in late Act for Sale, begs an order to the County Committee, according to a proviso therein, to examine his title to his estate, and his incumbrances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 66                                       | 841                                        |
| I.&D.∫ -348                                                                                                 | 24 June 1653. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25                                       | 103                                        |
|                                                                                                             | 28 Jnne. Petition to compound for his estate renewed. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 66                                       | 844                                        |
|                                                                                                             | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                            |
|                                                                                                             | 23 June 1654. Edw. Gallard, of London, begs allowance of his title to a messuage in Goosnargh, which he leased to Thos. Barnes for life at 2l. 18s. a year. Barnes being sequestered for delinquency only, has received but 2l. 18s., but by his death the premises revert to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 143                                      | 273                                        |
| c. 34 1                                                                                                     | 23 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27                                       | 7                                          |
|                                                                                                             | ANTHONY DORMER, Grove Park, Co. Warwick, and the Claimants on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          |                                            |
| c. 118 1063<br>-1067<br>o.c.c. 118 1043<br>-1047<br>170 569                                                 | 24 June 1653. Hugh Speake and others, his creditors, beg reference of their case to counsel. Dormer, by indenture of 1 Jan. 1649, demised to Clement Throckmorton a messuage called the Wold for 21 years, at 45s., and by another indenture of the same date, the intention of the said demise is set forth to be that Throckmorton shall pay the debts named therein. Throckmorton has received the profits for several years, but now the County Committee of Warwick debar him, on pretence that the present interest of the said estate is in Dormer. They beg that he may still receive the rents. | 118                                      | 1039<br>1069                               |
| 571<br>(1181041                                                                                             | 24 June. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 118 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 103 \\ 1037 \end{array}$ |
| i. \ 170 559                                                                                                | 9 Nov. Petition renewed for payment of the rents to Throck-<br>morton on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 118                                      | 1023                                       |
| & D. 567, 579<br>R. 118 1033<br>н. 25 244<br>D. 118 1031                                                    | 22 Dec. County Committee to certify when the Wold was first disposed of to the benefit of the State, when first let and to whom, and how disposed of between 1644 and 1649; the rents meantime to remain in the tenants' hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          | 1149<br>1150<br>1027                       |
| c. 33 320<br>118 1059                                                                                       | 17 Jan. 1654. Petitioners are to make further proof of their claim.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 19                                       | 1158                                       |
| ь.с.с. 170 575<br>р. 118 1024                                                                               | 27 Jan. It is allowed on further depositions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 19                                       | 1163                                       |
| 1029<br>L.c.c. 170 574                                                                                      | 6 Dec. The creditors beg re-payment of the arroars due before<br>their claim, and forced from them by distress.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 118                                      | 1021                                       |
| R.C. 27 198                                                                                                 | 13 March 1655. The 50l. distrained to be repaid to them -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                                       | 332                                        |
| R.C. 25 115<br>103 625<br>o.c.c. 170 555<br>553<br>L.c.c. 103 637<br>1.& D. 103 633<br>c. 33 318<br>103 629 | 13 July 1653. John Mosdon, co. Warwick, complains that the County Committee of Warwick have sequestered a messuage and tenement, with lands, in Hampton-on-the-Hill [alias Hampton Curlew], demised for 400l. to petitioner by Anthony Dormer, sen., and Robert Dormer, his son, on 1 June 1648. The sequestration is for the supposed recusancy of the said Anthony Dormer. Begs an order for discharging the sequestration, or for proof of his claim by witnesses, and statement thereof by counsel; also to receive the profits meanwhile on security.                                               |                                          | 611<br>627                                 |
| 635<br>R. 103 619<br>L.C.C. 170 541                                                                         | 2 March 1654. The County Committee to certify within a month whether the late County Committee received any rent reserved on a lease to Wm. Edwards, the tenant, or whether the said \(\frac{2}{3}\) were let before 1 June 1648; if so, the sequestration is to be discharged. No proceedings to take place meantime against petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 1583                                       |
|                                                                                                             | 20 June. On a report from the County Committee, the order for discharge made absolute.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27                                       | <b>7</b> 5                                 |

| 24 June 1653.                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           | No. or p.            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| į                                                                                     | 5 Jan 1654. Anthony Dormer begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 4 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 81                                        | 216                  |
|                                                                                       | 5 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26                                        | 4                    |
|                                                                                       | Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET, Widow of HUMPHREY HYDE, Co. Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                           |                      |
| R.C. 25 103<br>89 549A<br>L.C.C. 89 553-<br>L.C.C. 558, 663<br>1.&D. 487<br>C. 33 315 | 24 June 1653. Thos. Hart, of Southleigh, co. Oxon, begs discharge of the moiety of Fullescot Manor, &c., co. Berks, leased 4 Oct. 1652, for 100l. by Margaret Hyde, widow, to petitioner, for 3 years, from 29 September last, but \(\frac{2}{3}\) are now sequestered because she has refused to take the Oath of Abjuration. Begs reference thereon to the County Committee and to counsel, and leave to receive his rents on security meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                   | 89                                        | 543<br>551           |
| 89 559<br>561<br>н. 25 263                                                            | 24 June. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25<br>89                                  | 103<br>5 <b>4</b> 9a |
| н. 25 263<br>в. 89 549                                                                | 9 Dec. Begs a speedy hearing, the estate being secured but not sequestered. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 89<br>25                                  | $\frac{540}{263}$    |
|                                                                                       | 26 Jan. 1654. Claim allowed for the 3 years unexpired of the lease, and the sequestration to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 19                                        | 1160                 |
| 28 June 1653.                                                                         | JOHN WILKINSON, Stainton-in-Furness, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                           |                      |
| SUR. 58A 358<br>P.R. 225 795                                                          | Begs to compound for part of his estate on the late Act for Sale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 225 \\ 139 \end{array}$ | 793<br>111           |
| р. 139-95-99<br>r. 225-79                                                             | 8, 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 225                                       | <b>7</b> 96          |
| sur. 58A 544                                                                          | 23 July. Paid and estate discharged 26 July. Having compounded for his estate in cc. Lancaster,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           | 1111<br>113          |
|                                                                                       | begs a return of survey of that in Westmoreland, and examination by the County Committee of the incumbrances thereon, that he may compound for it also. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25                                        | 142                  |
| 29 June 1653.                                                                         | THOMAS WALLER, High Ewbank, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                           |                      |
| SUR. 58A 414<br>P.R. 225 745                                                          | Begs to compound for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale, and a survey returned.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\begin{array}{c} 128 \\ 225 \end{array}$ | 352<br>743           |
| r. 225 741                                                                            | 12 July 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 13 <i>l</i> . 18s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 225                                       | 741                  |
| 30 June 1653.                                                                         | WILLIAM JOHNSON, Merchant of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           |                      |
|                                                                                       | Registrar's certificate that he is not found to have been ever sequestered for recusancy, delinquency, or otherwise, but that in a letter of the Committee for Compounding, dated 31 March 1652, mention is made of one Mr. Johnson, co. Lancaster, as engaged with the late King of Scots in the last invasion, and that the examinations proving the same are with Mr. Dallison.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 33                                        | 272                  |
| 1 July 1653.                                                                          | GRIFFIN DIVALL, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |                      |
|                                                                                       | Petition to Lord-General Cromwell and the Council of State. In 1640, bought a lease for lives from the Bishop of Carlisle of Maring-on-the-hill Chapel [near Horncastle], co. Lincoln, with power to provide a minister. Was sequestered on pretence of delinquency, but discharged in 1649 ou appeal to the Barons of Exchequer, and restored to the estate by the County Commissioners; but meantime the Committee for Plundered Ministers had put in Wildren, a scandalous person, with an augmentation of 50l. from petitioners' impropriation, being its full value.  This was taken off on petition to the said Committee, and |                                           | 139,<br>151          |
| c. 32 280                                                                             | an able minister appointed, who continued till last November, when Sir Art. Haselrigg and others of the Committee for                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                           |                      |

| 1 July 1653.   | Griffin Divall—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             | No. or p.                                 |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------------|
| R. 140 141-148 | Plundered Ministers ordered the tithes to be paid to Wildren, who has again got into possession. The said Committee being dissolved, appeals to them that he may have the rectory restored, being his chief living, and that the inhabitants may choose their minister.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |             | о. <i>р</i> .                             |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 140<br>I 69 | $\begin{array}{c} 137 \\ 471 \end{array}$ |
|                | 7 July. Referred by them to the registrar and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>140   | 113<br>149                                |
|                | 30 May 1654. Divall and the major part of the parishioners petition Parliament to like effect. Since Wildren's return, they have been obliged to seek their spiritual comfort from adjacent parishes, and beg the same liberty as their Christian brethren elsewhere have, to choose their minister. [27 signatures, many being by mark.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 140         | 155                                       |
|                | 30 Aug. Order in the Committee for Compounding that if the premises were originally sequestered from Divall, they are to be restored to him, unless the County Commissioners show better cause in a month than the order of the Committee for Plundered Ministers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 19          | 1115a                                     |
| 7 July 1653.   | EDWARD DITCHFIELD, Recusant, Ditton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             |                                           |
|                | Complains that though the Barons of Exchequer allowed him his $\frac{1}{3}$ with arrears from 6 June 1649, and he has since received the same and the profits regularly, yet of late he has been deprived of them. No delinquency was ever proved against him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 140         | 95                                        |
|                | 7 July 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25          | 115                                       |
|                | 23 Nov. He complains that the said Committee have threatened to distrain him for pretended arrears of rent due before 1649, when petitioner was neither tenant nor farmer of any part of his estate. Begs an order for their certificate. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 140<br>25   | 98<br>178                                 |
|                | 13 Jan. 1654. Begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | 93                                        |
|                | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26          | 10                                        |
|                | 7 Feb. 1655. Petition (missing) touching the arrears charged against him renewed, and referred to Solicitor Williams.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27          | 283                                       |
|                | Claimant on the Estate of CHRISTOPHER HARRIS,<br>Co. Lancaster.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |             |                                           |
|                | 7 July 1653. Thomas Hunter, of Roscoate Farm, petitions that he was always well-affected, and for opposing the Commissioners of Array was robbed of his personal estate, value 600l., in 1643, by Chris. Harris, lieutenant under the Earl of Derby; sued him in 1646, and last Lancaster assizes, obtained a judgment against him for 153l. 7s. 1d., besides costs; but Harris being sequestered as a Papist and delinquent, and the estate being under sequestration, he cannot take the henefit of his judgment. Begs payment from Harris' lands, being a great sufferer by plunder and imprisonment. | 93          | 775                                       |
|                | 7 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25          | 114                                       |
| с. 32 274      | JAMES KIRTON, Almsford, Somerset. 7 July 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Oblivion, his small estate being seized, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 97          | <b>34</b> 0                               |
|                | 7 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25          | 112                                       |
|                | 7 July. Joan Kirton, his wife, petitions that by a decree in the High Commission Court in 1640, she was allowed 40 marks a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 97          | 345                                       |
|                | 4 m1 t                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |                                           |

<sup>\*</sup> This may possibly be the case on p. 2427, but there is no proof of identity.

Vol. No. 7 July 1653. G or p. year alimony from her husband's estate, co. Somerset, which was ordered her by the County Committee in 1649, and on 1 June 1653, they allowed her special lands in lieu thereof; but her husband will ne ther allow her the lands, which he suffers to lie waste, nor will he pay her the 40 marks. She brought her husband 500l. and the whole estate is only worth 50l. a year. Begs that she may hold the land of the State, without interruption from her husband, paying any overplus of the yearly rent to the State. Purchasers of the Estate of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF LINCOLN. 7 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Bedford Major and 18 848 c. 139 473 Minor prebends, forfeited by them, and bought by George Barnwell, of London, on behalf of the mayor, &c., of Bed-477 ford, for 522l. 13s. 4d., from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands. SIR FRANCIS LIDDELL, or LYDDALL, Bamborough, Northumberland. 7 July 1653. Having compounded in 1649 with the Newcastle 138 353 Commissioners, paid his fine and got his discharge, complains that the County Commissioners have ordered his tensnts to detain his Bamborough Castle rents; begs an order to receive them. 7 July. County Commissioners to certify and Brereton to report 25 113 FAIRFAX RINGROSE, Amotherby, Co. York. sur. 58A 455 7 July 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for 226 385 P.R. 226 383 Sale. 139 440 437 7 July. He begs also an order to the County Committee to exa- 139 mine his title to the estate. Granted. 25 114 в. 226 387 9 Aug. Fine at 2, 48l. 6s 8d. - 226 386 PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE. 4 April 1654. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in 18 Amotherby and Appleton, co. York, forfeited by Ringrose, о.т.т. 139 441 940 and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Thompson. sur. 58A 475 GEORGE SKELTON, Wetheral Abbey, Cumberland. PR. 225 721 7 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being in 117 723 D. 225 725 the last Act for Sale. 723 225726 R. 225 717 12 July. Fine at  $\frac{2}{3}$ , 46l. 9s. 2d. - 225 720 EDMUND TATHAM, Burton Lonsdale, Co. York. sur. 58a 453 7 July 1653. Being in the Additional Act for Sale, begs to 225 815 р. 225 813 compound for his estate. 121 529 15 July. Fine at 3, 115l. 9s. - 225 818 P.R. 225 817 7 Sept. He begs abatement of his fine, because a moiety of 121 his estate is customary lands, and 15s. 2d a year, for which no 527 R. 225 811 allowance was made, is paid to the lord of the manor. 7 Sept. County Committee to examine the incumbrances 25 194 9 Dec. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 1123

| 7 July 1653.                                      | Voi. No.<br>G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| v c 4.5 2000.                                     | FRANCIS WESTBY, Goosnargh, or Myerscough, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| P.R. 225 727<br>R. 225 731                        | 7 July 1653. Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his 129 89 estate, which he holds for life only, and on which are great 225 729 incumbrances.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                   | 12 July. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 38 <i>l.</i> 1s. 4d 225 734                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                   | 28 July. Paid, and estate discharged 24 1112                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 12 July 1653.                                     | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM BLUNDELL, Co.<br>Lancaster.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| о.т.т. 69 517                                     | Discharge from sequestration of a mansion and other houses in Ditton Prescot parish, and Hynley, Wigan parish, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| о.т.т. 69 519                                     | Also of Crosby lordship and houses, &c., Crosby, Liverpool, and 18 850 Thornton, co Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                   | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE HARBOTTLE, Co. Durham.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| L.c.c. 154 85<br>D. 154 79<br>30<br>o.c.c. 154 83 | 12 July 1653. Peter Singleton, son and heir of Ralph Singleton, 117 of Moraleeze, begs discharge of the lands at Holemires, which George Harbottle mortgaged to petitioner's father, 17 Car., by statute merchant in 200l., for payment of 100l. in 7 years. In 1649, the 100l. not being paid, and a great sum for interest being in arrear, brought an extent on the lands, and had possession delivered by the sheriff till the debt of 200l. with charges should be satisfied. Yet the County Commissioners of Durham have seized and secured the estate for the delinquency of |
|                                                   | Harbottle.  12 July. County Committee to certify, and Reading to state the 25 122 case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                   | ROBERT HAULGH, Moston, Co. Lancaster.†                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                   | 12 July 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of a house, 139 279 &c., in Moston, seized by the County Committee on pretence that it had been formerly sequestered, but it was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                   | 12 July. The County Committee to state the cause and date of 21 1306 sequestration, and whether sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                   | 2 Dec. 1653. He begs to compound on the Parliament Order 226 724 of 3 September for delinquency only, having done nothing since 30 Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| P.E. 226 722                                      | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 30l 12 584                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| R. 226 725                                        | 3 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged 24 1152                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                   | RALPH HOUGHTON, Kirkles, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| р. 91 341                                         | 12 July 1653. Petitions that he was summoned before the County Committee to take the Oath of Abjuration, but being infirm and sickly, his friends undertook to procure him longer time. He is conformable, has taken the engagement, and never acted against the State, yet his estate is sequestered, although, when he recovered, he appeared and took the oath. Begs examination and discharge.                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                   | 12 July. County Committee to certify 25 117                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                                                   | 15 March 1654. On return of the County Committee's certificate, 25 312 sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

<sup>\*</sup> Omitted from the case on p. 2692, supra.
† Possibly the same as the Rob. Haugh of p. 1836, supra.

| 12 July 1653.                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | No.             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------|
|                                                                       | THOMAS HUNT, Recusant, Chawson, or Chalston, Roxton, Co. Bedford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | G          | or p.           |
|                                                                       | 12 July 1653. Complains that the County Committee of Bedford have summoned him to pay arrears of rent for the $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate, sequestered for his recusancy, whereas he can show that these arrears have been paid. Begs an order for examination of his witnesses in proof of payment, and that the arrears may meanwhile not be levied on him or his estate.                                      | 92         | 316             |
|                                                                       | 12 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25         | 118             |
| L.c.c. \ 146 159<br>I.&D. \ -165<br>L.c.c. 144 157                    | 17 Aug. Captain Smith, a late sequestrator, who returned petitioner as in arrear, summoned to show cause why he should not pay in the 36l. 16s. 8d. which Hunt has paid to him; the County Committee meanwhile are not to levy the arrears.                                                                                                                                                                      | 25<br>92   | 168<br>309      |
|                                                                       | 21 Dec. He petitions to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653 for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 92         | 304             |
| c. 33 329                                                             | 21 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26         | 2               |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 92 289 \\ -295 \\ 46 145 \\ -151 \end{cases}$   | 19 Jan. 1654. On certificate from the County Committee that there was a mistake in their returns as to the arrears, which only amount to 14l. 6s. 8d., Captain Smith, not having shown cause to the contrary, is ordered to pay the aforesaid 36l. 16s. 8d. within 14 days. As to the repairs executed by Hunt, the County Committee are to view them and certify.                                               | 25         | 287             |
|                                                                       | 13 June. Thos. Hunt petitions the Committee for Compounding that—the County Committee having returned a certificate that he has to spend 150l. in repairs, and that he has paid all taxes since 1649, amounting to 82l. 9s. 1d.,—he may have allowance of $\frac{2}{3}$ of both sums.                                                                                                                            | 92         | 257             |
|                                                                       | 13 June. Order that $\frac{2}{3}$ of the taxes be allowed on their being proved                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 70              |
|                                                                       | 13 June. He is to be allowed for repairs of houses, &c., not belonging to his mansion house, also for taxes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 70              |
|                                                                       | 21 Nov. Allowed 16l. towards 24l. needed for repair of the farm and cottages.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27         | 167             |
|                                                                       | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                 |
| P.R. 27 26<br>92 287                                                  | 13 April 1654. Chris. Hatton, of Littlemore, co. Oxon, and James Hunt, of Bunbury, co. Chester, beg allowance of their respective annuities. Hatton was possessed of a lease for 60 years of two closes in Roxton, worth 23l. a year, and Hunt of an annuity of 30l. for life, also on lands there, granted long before the wars by Thos. Hunt, sen., deceased, father of Thos. Hunt, jun.                       | 92         | 251             |
| L.c.c. 92 299<br>281<br>1.&b. 146 131<br>-143,<br>153,H5<br>R. 92 283 | 13 June. They plead that they have constantly enjoyed the same, notwithstanding the sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ for the recusancy of Thos. Hunt, jun, till lately hindered, because the County Commissioners cannot be allowed the same upon their accounts with the auditor, but must return them as an arrear, and discharge the said Thos. Hunt, the tenant, unless petitioners procure allowance thereof. | 92         | 257             |
|                                                                       | 8 June. Hatton and James Hunt's annuities allowed on deposition of Thos. Hunt that the 30l. was granted to his brother James as not being compos mentis; also the lease of the premises to Thomas Hunt confirmed.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23         | 1610            |
|                                                                       | JOHN RICHARDSON, Crosby Ravensworth, West-moreland.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                 |
| sur. 58A 459                                                          | 12 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey, being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 114<br>226 | $\frac{41}{73}$ |
| P.R. 226 75                                                           | 1.1 77 . 0.007                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 226        | 75              |
| R. 226 71                                                             | Purchaser of the Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                 |
| о.т.т. 114 25                                                         | 6 July 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands<br>in Crosby Ravensworth, forfoited by him, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by Thos. Bigg.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18         | 954             |
|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                 |

<sup>\*</sup> See a note of the charge against him on p, 521.

| 10 Tul- 16t9                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | TT . 1           | 37                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 12 July 1653.                                                           | HENRY SALKELD, Winton, Westmoreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  | No. or $p.$        |
| sur. 58a 457<br>p.r. 226 143                                            | 12 July 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, which is in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115<br>226       | 784<br>141         |
| в. 226 139                                                              | 12 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 14 <i>l.</i> 1s. 9 <i>d.</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 226              | 144                |
|                                                                         | 19 Aug. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 24               | 1121               |
|                                                                         | Purchasers of the Lands of the DEAN AND CHAPTER OF WINDSOR.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                  |                    |
| c. 64 669                                                               | 12 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Farmanby Manor, co. York, demised by them to John Atkinson, on certificate from the Trustees for Sale of Dean and Chapter lands, of its purchase by Maccabæus Hollis, merchant, and Wm. Pottle, alderman of Hull.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18               | 850                |
| 13 July 1653.                                                           | Claimant on the Estate of MARY JOBSON, Widow, Ottringham, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                  |                    |
| с. 99 205<br>р. 99 203<br>г.с.с. 99 213                                 | JOHN LITTLE begs discharge of sequestration of $\frac{2}{3}$ of an annuity of $24l$ , which he paid out of bis estate at Footed Garth [Holderness], to Mary Jobson, but which was sequestered for her recusancy, and she is dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 99               | 202<br>219         |
| & p. 172 323<br>325                                                     | 13 July 1653. The County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | $\frac{25}{99}$  | $\frac{124}{217}$  |
| c. 99 223<br>R. 99 207<br>c. 99 221                                     | 24 Jan. 1654. Begs reference of their return to counsel. Granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 99<br>212,<br>25 | 200,<br>209<br>287 |
|                                                                         | 26 Oct. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                  | 1639               |
|                                                                         | Purchaser of the Estate of NICHOLAS MORLEY, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  |                    |
| о.т.т. 103 127                                                          | 13 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Stonderber House,<br>and lands in Thornton parish, cos. York and Lancaster, forfeited<br>by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Claxton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 18               | 865                |
|                                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of LUCY, Widow of ROWLAND SCUDAMORE, Treworgan, Co. Hereford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                  |                    |
|                                                                         | 13 July 1653. John Milborne begs discharge of a messuage and lands, called Treworgan, &c., the jointure of Lucy Scudamore, it was allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and petitioner purchased the same from her 30 May 1650.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 103              | 701                |
|                                                                         | 13 July. Referred to Reading. [See p. 2494]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25               | 119                |
|                                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of LEONARD WALMSLEY (late), Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                    |
| л.с.с.<br>1.&d.<br>1.&d.<br>98 525<br>-530<br>160 15<br>20<br>в. 98 517 | 13 July 1653. Dame Anne Lucas, of Dunkenhalgh, and Thomas, son and heir of Niceolas Walmsley, of London, beg allowance of their title to a tenement in Ribchester, co. Lancaster, all the lives on which it was granted in 1597 to Thos. Dewhurst by Thos. Walmsley, late Justice of the Common Bench, and his brother Nicholas, having fallen in; \(\frac{3}{2}\) were sequestered for the recusancy of Leonard Walmsley, now deceased, who married Eliz. Dewhurst, one of the said lives. | 98               | 454<br>523         |
| c. 98 530A                                                              | 13 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25<br>98         | 115<br>521         |
|                                                                         | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN WHITING, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 100              | 000                |
|                                                                         | 13 July 1653. Henry Dev, of Burnham Ulpe, petitions that having become indebted by bond, 23 April 1643, to John                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 139              | 308                |

| 13 July 1653.                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | No. or $p.$ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-------------|
|                                                                | Whiting, a delinquent, in the sum of 200l., for payment of 100l., the County Commissioners of Norfolk sequestered the 100l., and petitioner paid it to them. Yet Henry Davy and Ant. Webb, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, Loudon, silkmen, baving got an assignment thereof, threaten to recover the amount. Petitioned the late Committee for Indemnity, but was advised that because no action was commenced, no remedy can be had. Begs that Davy and Webb may be summoned before the Committee for Compounding to deliver up the bond, or that Whiting may release the same according to law.                                                  |     |             |
|                                                                | 13 July 1653. Petitioner is at liberty to prefer this petition to the Committee for Indemnity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25  | 120         |
|                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN WYATT, Ilfracombe, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |             |
|                                                                | 13 July 1653. Wm. Whitfield, jun., of Braunton, and Elizabeth, daughter of John Wyatt, beg examination of their title to houses, &c., called Biccambridge and Shillessen, in Ilfracombe, leased to them by John Wyatt in 1643 for 99 years from his death, that of Mary, his wife, and that of petitioner Elizabeth, his daughter, both still living; the rents were sequestered for his recusancy till his death in 1647; since then petitioners have enjoyed them, till lately, when the Connty Commissioners summoned their tenants to show cause why the rent should not be paid to the State, and say they have no power to allow the lease. | 130 | 456         |
|                                                                | 13 July. County Committee to examine the cause and date of sequestration and certify, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25  | 126<br>119  |
| 15 July 1653.                                                  | Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD UNSWORTH, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |     |             |
|                                                                | Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., Wardle, Prescot parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18  | 851         |
| о.т.т. 145 59                                                  | 26 July 1653. Like order for a house in Wardle, and a house in Ashton, Wardle parish, bought by Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18  | 856         |
| 17 July 1653.                                                  | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN KNARESBOROUGH, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |     |             |
| о.т.т. 144 669                                                 | Discharge from sequestration of messnages, &c., in Ferrensby, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch. [See a claimant on his estate, p. 2959.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18  | 892         |
| 18 July 1653.                                                  | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS HARDWICK, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |             |
| о.т.т. 91 283                                                  | Discharge from sequestration of a house in Barwick-in-Elmet, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wilkinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18  | 852         |
| 19 July 1653.                                                  | Claimant on the Estate of MARGARET BROOKFIELD (late), Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |     |             |
| R.C. 25 127<br>L.C.C. \ 161 187<br>I.& D. \ -192<br>C. 138 619 | RICHARD TRAVERS, of Knowsley, co. Lancaster, begs discharge of<br>the moiety of a tenement in Knowsley, granted by George<br>Brookfield to Margaret his wife, with reversion to Grace<br>Ballard, now wife to petitioner; Margaret Brookfield, was<br>sequestered for recusancy, and died 5 Oct. 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |             |
|                                                                | 19 July 1653. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25  | 127         |
|                                                                | 4 July 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from 19 July 1653, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23  | 1618        |

| 19 July 1653.                               | Claimant on the Estate of PERCIVAL HARRINGTON (late), Huyton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol. No.<br>G or p. |
|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
|                                             | 19 July 1653. Anne Harrington, his widow, petitions that her husband had a small house in Huyton, 3 of which was sequestered for his recusancy, and died in Nov. 1652, leaving an infant [daughter] of 3 years old. Begs discharge of the premises, with arrears since her husband's death, or examination of the matter.                                                                                                      | 94 711              |
|                                             | 19 July. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25 127              |
| L.C.C. 160 489<br>1.&D493                   | 4 July 1654. Claim allowed, with arrears from her husband's death, 5 Nov. 1652, and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23 1619             |
|                                             | GILBERT HOLMES, Knowsley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |
| L.c.c. 160 287<br>r.& d. 3 -291             | 19 July 1653. Petitions that in 1627, his late father, Edm. Holmes, granted to his wife Anne ½ a tenement in Knowsley, for life, and the reversion thereof and the other ½ to petitioner. His mother, the said Anne, being a Papist, § of her estate were sequestered; she died in 1650; but petitioner being very poor, could not move for a discharge before. Begs it now, with return of receipts since his mother's death. | 89 1016             |
|                                             | 19 July. The County Committee to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25 127              |
| c. 89 1014                                  | 18 July 1654. Sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 19 July 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23 1625             |
|                                             | Claimants on the Estate of ANNE MOLINEUX (late),<br>Recusant, Winmarleigh, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                     |
|                                             | 19 July 1653. Wm. Latus, and Dorothy, his wife, of Catterall, and John Goose, of Winmarleigh, heg leave to prove their title to lands in Winmarleigh, as heirs-at-law to Anne Molineux, who died 13 March last, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are still sequestered for her recusancy. Potitioners are comformable, and some of them have served Parliament both in England and Scotland.                                                  | 99 559              |
|                                             | 19 July. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25 130              |
|                                             | 15 Feb. 1654. John Charnock, jun., of Cabus, petitions that the late Anne Molineux left him her houses, &c., there by will; but they still remain sequestered for her recusancy, though he is comformable, and can bring good proof of her death. Begs reference to the County Committee and to counsel of his claim, and discharge of the estate.                                                                             | 74 66,75            |
| L.c.c. 74 67                                | 15 Feb. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25 272              |
| c. 33 409<br>78 757<br>74 69-73<br>R. 74 47 | 13 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from date of petition, unless the County Committee find some heir to the estate, if it had not been willed away, for whose delinquency or recusancy it should be sequestered; in which case they are to certify.                                                                                                                                        | 74 64<br>23 1669    |
|                                             | ROBERT SQUIRE, Much Harwood, Co. Lancaster, and a Lessee of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                     |
| NOTE 86 184                                 | 19 July 1653. Rob. FIELDEN, of Much Harwood, petitions that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 86 179              |
| 192<br>o.c.c. 86 182                        | <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of a tenement in Harwood, sequestered for recusancy of Robert Squire, was surveyed and posted in 1650, and let to                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 189                 |
| 188                                         | him at an improved rent of 61. for 7 years; finding that                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                     |
| L.c.c. 161 275                              | the division was unfair, requested a new one, and the casting of lots for the shares, but the owners of the $\frac{1}{3}$ refused the lots,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |

| 19 July 1653.                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           | No. or $p.$                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                           | and obtained their former division, on the false pretence that they had spent money on the land. Begs 2 equal thirds, or abatement of rent to 3l., the full value of his present $\frac{2}{3}$ .                                                                                                             |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                           | 19 July 1653. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>86  | 12 <b>7</b><br>177                        |
|                                                                                                           | 20 July. Begs confirmation of his lease of two equal thirds of the said estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 86        | 185                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 20 July. Granted if let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 136                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 30 Aug. Request renewed for quiet possession of the $\frac{2}{3}$ of Squire's estate which fell to him by lot, or for reduction of rent to $3l$ .                                                                                                                                                            | 86        | 175                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 30 Aug. The County Committee to certify, when further order will be given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 180                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 13 Sept. The County Committee to settle Fielden in quiet possession if they find the suggestion of his case true, and to give him reparation.                                                                                                                                                                | 25        | 198                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 18 Jan. 1654. Rob. Squire begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 119       | 229                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 18 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26        | 11                                        |
|                                                                                                           | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE TALBOT, Carr, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |                                           |
| г.& р.161 27<br>35                                                                                        | 19 July 1653. George Tolnson, of Witton, co. Lancaster, and Lettice his wife, beg allowance of a judgment for 103l. 3s. obtained at Lancaster Assizes 11 March 1652, on the lands of James Ryley and George Talbot, which are now secured for the alleged delinquency of Talbot. Beg to receive the rents on | 138       | 635                                       |
| L.c.c. 161 34                                                                                             | security.  19 July. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25        | 127                                       |
| L.c.c. \ 161 23<br>& D. \ 22                                                                              | 25 April 1654. Petition renewed, Talbot not having been adjudged a delinquent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           | 633                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 25 April. Talbot is to show eause why the petition should not be granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27        | 37                                        |
|                                                                                                           | 20 June. The Tolnsons beg leave to proceed on the extent, and enjoy the lands till paid their debt and damages.                                                                                                                                                                                              | 138       | 631                                       |
|                                                                                                           | 20 June. Talbot failing to show eause, the Tolnsons are allowed<br>to proceed on their extent till satisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27        | 77                                        |
| 20 July 1653.                                                                                             | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS ALLEN, Lowestoft, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                                           |
|                                                                                                           | Discharge from sequestration of Oldrings House, with fishing, fowling, &c., on Hard Mash Common, Suffolk, forfeited by him, purchased by John Browne from the Treason Trustees.                                                                                                                              | 18        | 865                                       |
|                                                                                                           | HENRY ALVIN, Thurloxton, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                                           |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 87384 \\ -387 \\ & \text{D.} \end{cases} \begin{cases} 24282 \text{A}, \end{cases}$ | 20 July 1653. Petitions against his sequestration four months ago, and prays the benefit of the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                               | 87        | $\begin{array}{c} 361 \\ 375 \end{array}$ |
| ( 242 62 <b>л</b> ,<br>82в                                                                                | 20 July The County Committee are to report on the case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>87  | $\frac{132}{373}$                         |
|                                                                                                           | 20 Oct. They produce orders from the late County Committee for the seizure of his estate of 1 March 1649, and 9 Oct. 1651; and for its letting of 17 Nov. 1652; with letter and depositions on his case, proving that he served in the King's army in 1647, with his sous Thomas and Henry.                  | 87<br>166 | 377<br>-387<br>511<br>513                 |
| c. 33 318                                                                                                 | 3 Nov. Henry Alvin hegs reference of the returns of the County Committee to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 87        | 360                                       |
| 87 393,<br>390, 391                                                                                       | 3 Nov. Referred to Reading, who is to state the whole matter and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25<br>87  | $\begin{array}{c} 240 \\ 371 \end{array}$ |
| n. 87 367                                                                                                 | 17 Jan. 1654. Alvin is discharged on the Act of Pardon -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 21        | 1312                                      |
|                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |                                           |

| 20 July 1653.                | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD GIFFORD, Co. G or p. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                              | 20 July 1653. Colborne Brinley, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, 70 822 begs allowance of a deed of purchase by the late Rob. Brinley, in 1641, for 1401., from Wm. Milward of Great Sardon, of houses and lands there; he died 12 years since, and the estate descended to Colborne Brinley, petitioner's late father, and now to himself, but the lands are sequestered for recusancy of Rich. Gifford, who has no estate therein.                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                              | 20 July. The County Committee to certify the cause and date of 25 133 sequestration, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| 21 July 1653.                | CHRISTOPHER KIDD, West Witton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| SUR. 58A 510<br>P.R. 226 203 | Begs to compound on the late Act of Sale for his estate as sur- 139 677 veyed. 226 199                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| D. 226 201                   | 1 Sept. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 32 <i>l</i> 226 197                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| в. 226 195                   | 2 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1121                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 22 July 1653.                | Purchaser of the Estate of ISABEL KILLINGBECK, Widow, Killinghall, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| о.т.т. 144 667               | Discharge from sequestration of closes in Knaresborough Forest, co. York, forfeited by her, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Levens.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                              | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN RIDER, Scarcroft, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| о.т.т. 145 33                | 22 July 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Scar-<br>croft, Thorner parish, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought<br>from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman, of Westminster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 25 July 1653.                | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM BRIGHAM, Wilton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| о.т.т. 144 569               | Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Weighton, 18 825 Holderness, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Thompson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 26 July 1653.                | OWEN WOOD, Rhosmore, Co. Anglesey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                              | Pleads that he opposed the late revolt of the island from their 137 obedience to Parliament to the uttermost of his power, and to the danger of person and estate; that this notwithstanding, two several payments were imposed upon him by fine of the Commissioners, as his proportions of the first and last payment on the composition of 9,000l., within the precise days limited by the Act, wherenpon, as he humbly conceived, he was immediately pardoned, and acquitted of delinquency if any such had heen.  Thereupon Parliament chose him as the only man they could confide in to be high sheriff of the county, and he has |
|                              | ever since continued an active Commissioner for Parliament. He was assessed a third time, but the Commissioners took up his ticket, as he had answered the Act by his former payments. Yet they have assessed him a fourth time, have not answered his appeal, and threaten to summon him as a defaulter.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                              | Having paid as much as a delinquent in arms, and Parliament distinguishing between those active, and those compelled to share in the insurrection, he begs confirmation of immunity.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |

| 26 July 1653.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |            | No.        |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| •                            | 26 July 1653. The Commissioners for gathering the remainder of the fine of 24,000 <i>l</i> . imposed on North Wales are to certify why they have assessed him a fourth time, and meanwhile to forbear proceedings.                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 140        |
| 27 July 1653.                | JOHN HOWDEN, Grimlington, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |            |
| sur. 58a 492<br>p.r. 226 285 | Begs to compound for his estate on the late Act for Sale -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 226<br>139 | 283<br>560 |
| r. 226 281                   | 19 Aug. 1653. The County Committee to certify the nature of his estate in land value 10l. a year, as returned in his survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25         | 174        |
|                              | 26 Aug. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub> , 50l                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 226        | 281        |
|                              | 31 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24         | 1123       |
|                              | 24 July 1655. He complains that the County Committee will not discharge his estate, on pretext that \( \frac{3}{3} \) are sequestered for recusancy of Anne Sherborne, though she has no claim thereto.                                                                                                                                                              | 139        | 558        |
|                              | 24 July. Petitioner to make out his title, which will be referred to the County Committee and Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 29         | 39         |
| 28 July 1653.                | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM GAYLARD,<br>Thorne, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |            |
| о.т.т. 144 629               | Discharge from sequestration of a tenement, &c. in Chiltron,<br>Somerset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by John Lea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18         | 871        |
| о.т.т. 144 631               | 16 Sept. 1653. Like discharge of lands, &c., in Whitchurch,<br>Derset, bought by Lea.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 18         | 908        |
| 1 Aug. 1653.                 | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS WATERTON, Carram, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |            |
| о.т.т. 145 69                | Discharge from sequestration of Carron House, Northumberland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thes. Slingsby, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 18         | 863        |
| 2 Aug. 1653.                 | ROBERT CRAVEN, Dinckley [or Billington], Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |            |
| sur. 58a 495<br>p.r. 226 191 | Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 78<br>226  | 197<br>189 |
| р. 226 185<br>187            | 19 Ang. 1653. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 14l. 9s. 1d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 226        | 192        |
| r. 226 183                   | 30 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24         | 1123       |
|                              | Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD HARDCASTLE,<br>Biggin, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |            |
| о.т.т. 144 649               | 2 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, &c., in<br>Kirkby Moorside, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Edm. Jennings and Thos. Hardcastle.                                                                                                                                                                           | 18         | 862        |
|                              | THOMAS WALTON, Walton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            |            |
| L.c.c. 160 455               | 2 Aug. 1653. Begs confirmation of his lease by the County Committee of $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate, rent 9l. 6s. 4d., over                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 609        |
|                              | and above all taxes, &c. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25         | 153        |
|                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |            |
|                              | 4 Sept. 1655. THOMAS ANDERTON, of Horwich, hegs discharge of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the estate of the late Wm. Walton, in Walton-le-Dale and Cuerden, demised to him in trust for Chris. Walton, the son, now dead, and Derothy Walton, the daughter, who assigned her interest to petitioner; but the estate is sequestered for the recusancy of the eldest son Thomas. |            | 400        |
|                              | 4 Sept. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 29<br>A 2  |            |

| 2 Aug. 1653.                 | LUDOWICK WEST, Clerk, Little Salkeld, Cumberland. G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| sur. 58a 496<br>p.r. 226 181 | 2 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate, surveyed and in 129 191 the last Act for Sale. 226 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| R. 226 177                   | 19 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 38l. 15s. 6d 226 182                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                              | 1 Sept. Paid and estate discharged 24 1122                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9 Aug. 1653.                 | ISRAEL HEINE, Sturminster, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                              | Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, being charged with de- 138 113 linquency, but not sequestered before 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                              | 9 Aug. 1653. The County Committee to certify whether then 25 159 sequestered, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                              | HUGH WATERWORTH, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| sur. 58a 504<br>p.r. 226 129 | 9 Aug. 1653. Begs to compound on survey for his estate, being 127 645 in the late Act for Sale. 226 127                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| r. 226 125                   | 16 Aug. Fine at $\frac{2}{6}$ , 19l. 4s 226 125                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                              | 18 Aug. Paid and estate discharged 24 1120                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 10 Aug. 1653.                | DAVID LLOYD, Llysdylas, Co. Anglesey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                              | According to the Act for Composition with North Wales, paid both portions of his fine, a 3rd assessment, and had a claim for a 4th of 10l., being above his proportion. Neglecting this, was ordered to pay it 26 July, summoned 28th, and threatened with re-sequestration, unless he got his discharge by 11 August. Begs that the treasurer, who refused the 10l. when offered, may be ordered to receive it, and that he may have the benefit of the immunity granted by the Act. |
|                              | 10 Aug. 1653. Ordered to pay in the 10l. and he shall be dis- 25 160 charged, on proof that this is his full proportion.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| c. 131 533<br>535            | 7 Nov. 1654. RICE WILLIAMS, minister of Llanganhaval, co. Den- 131 bigh, begs an order for full possession of the rectory to which he was appointed July last by the Committee for Approving Public Preachers, but it having heen under sequestration [from Dr. David Lloyd, late rector], it was farmed by the County Commissioners, so that though he labours in the ministry, he can receive no profits till the sequestration is discharged.                                      |
|                              | 7 Nov. The County Commissioners to forhear to proceed in the 27 154 sequestration, and the petitioner to enjoy the rectory.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11 Aug. 1653.                | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM PIKE, St. Decuman's, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| о.т.т. 108 903               | Discharge from sequestration of a messuage, &c., in Huntspill, 18 864 and Naylor's Farm, St. Decumans, Somerset, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Doddington.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                              | LADY PORDAGE, Widow of Sir William Pordage,<br>Graveney, Kent.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                              | 11 Aug. 1653. Begs that her estate, sequestered for recusancy, 117 127 and let for one year only, may be let for 7 years, for the sake of its preservation, or that a survey may be sent and she allowed to lease it.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                              | 11 Aug. The County Committee to survey and post the estate 25 164 for a 7 years' contract. 117 122                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Vol.             | No         |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 12 Aug. 1653.            | Purchasers of and Claimant on the Estate of MARMA-<br>DUKE CHOLMLEY, Brandsby, Ce. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 74 495            | Discharge of Brandsby-cum-Stearsby Maner, mill, and warren, and Fowlerize hamlet, co. Yerk, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Crouch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 18               | 895        |
|                          | 15 Sept. 1653. Rich. Hebron, of Stearsby, co. York, petitions that Cholmley granted him in trust 29 houses and lands in Brandsby and Stearsby, as security for his debts for which petitioner stood bound, and has paid several of them. Begs examination of his right thereto, and of his non-release thereof.                                                                                      | 138              | 119        |
|                          | 15 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 25               | 176        |
|                          | Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD DENTON, Ditton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 80 187            | 12 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands near Ditton Green, Prescot parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Barnes.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 18               | 872        |
|                          | Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD WADMOUTH,<br>Sutten, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 145 71            | 12 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Micklehead House, and lands in Sutton in Prescot, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Barnes.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18               | 872        |
| 14 Aug. 1653.            | JOHN DANBY, Doncaster, Co. York, and a Purchaser of and Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 79 309            | Discharge from sequestration of Leake Hall house, and houses<br>and lands in Leake, Borrowby and Brawith parishes, co.<br>York, forfeited by Danby, and bought from the Treason Trus-<br>tees by Ant. Byerley.                                                                                                                                                                                       | 18               | 869        |
|                          | 18 April 1654. Certificate that Eliz. Johnson, widow of Thos. Danby, co. York, claimed before the Committee for Removing Obstructions Brawith House, co. York, settled in trust as jointure on her by the late Thos. Danby, her second husband, father of John Danby, delinquent, and that an aged witness was allowed to be examined by the County Committee for York, but no return has been made. | 95               | 651        |
|                          | 20 April. The Drnry House Trustees state that the lands in question were seld to Ant. Byerley, 6 April 1653, no claim being put in by Mrs. Jehnson, and that $\frac{2}{3}$ of them are now sequestered for her recusancy; they therefore heg that the purchaser may enjoy the premises.                                                                                                              | 69               | 108<br>125 |
|                          | 4 May. The Committee for Compounding order Mrs. Johnson to have a copy of this letter, and to show cause in a month why the sequestration should not be discharged, the rents remaining in the tenants' hands meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                             | 2 <b>7</b><br>69 | 43<br>106  |
| DEED 69 105<br>D. 69 104 | 20 June. Order on her appointing John Blount to act for her, but declining further expense, confirming the discharge of sequestration, and allowing the estate to Ant. Byerley, the purchaser.                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27               | 78<br>80   |
|                          | 11 Jan. 1654. John Danby begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for # of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 79               | 317        |
|                          | 11 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26               | 6          |

| 16 Aug. 1653.                                | WILLIAM NORRIS, Blackrod, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | No. or p.           |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| sun. 58a 506<br>n. 226 211-213,              | Begs to compound for his estate surveyed, and in the late Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 226<br>107 | $\frac{218}{391}$   |
| 216<br>D. 107 373<br>226 214<br>P.B. 226 220 | 20 Sept. 1653. Fine at <sup>2</sup> / <sub>0</sub> , 127l. 16s 10 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                |            | 221<br>112 <b>3</b> |
| 2.2 220                                      | ROBERT PLESSINGTON, Kirkland in Garstang, Co.<br>Lancaster, and a Purchaser of his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |                     |
| о.т.т. 142 629                               | 16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Dimple's Farm, and houses in Garstang and Goosnargh, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Langworth.                                                                                           | 18         | 877                 |
|                                              | 13 Jan. 1654. Rob. Plessington begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                | 142        | 627                 |
|                                              | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26         | 8                   |
|                                              | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS SHEPHEARD, Preston, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                     |
| о.т.т. 117 323                               | 16 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands in Preston,<br>forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by<br>Edw. Warden and Rich. King.                                                                                                                             | 18         | 865                 |
|                                              | THOMAS WELSH, Aughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            |                     |
|                                              | 16 Aug. 1653. Frances Walsh, his wife, for their son, begs to prove a claim to jointure in Aughton House and other lands of Rob. Walsh, assigned to her on her marriage in 1639 with his son Thomas, but they are in the Act for Sale, though Thomas has only a life interest thereiu. |            | 333                 |
| L.c.c. 3 154 445<br>1.&d. 3 -454             | 16 Aug. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 167                 |
| sur. 58a 513<br>r. 129 45                    | 6 Sept. Thos. Welsh begs to compound for his estate, surveyed<br>and in the last Act for Sale.                                                                                                                                                                                         | 129        | 40<br>51            |
|                                              | 6 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25<br>129  |                     |
|                                              | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 120        | 20                  |
| о.т.т. 129 43                                | 17 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Aughton, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by James Sharples.                                                                                                                      | 18         | 938                 |
| 18 Aug. 1653.                                | Claimant on the Estate of PHILIP CONSTABLE, Co. York                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                     |
|                                              | Miles Sawrey—having purchased fee-farm rents of 100l. a year in Havers, Thraves, &c., co. York, and among them one o 5l. 6s. 8d. in Weighton, sequestered from Phil. Constable, which the tenants refuse to pay till the sequestration is taken off,—begs its discharge.               | f<br>L     | 183                 |
|                                              | 18 Aug. 1653. Order for its discharge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - 18       | 870                 |
|                                              | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN SMITH, Awdfield, Co<br>York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •          |                     |
| о.т.т. 117 986                               | 18 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Mollard Grange or Lindrick, Ripon, co. York, forfeited by him, and bough from the Treason Trustees by Abr. Smith, of Mollard Grange                                                                                                      | t          | 873                 |
|                                              | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS STAVELEY, Co<br>York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | •          |                     |
| о.т.т. 145 51                                | 18 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c. in Bishopton, Ripon parish, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Gilb. Cronch, of Clemen Dane's.                                                                                             | ì          | 8 873               |

|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol. | No.   |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 24 Aug. 1653. | Purchaser of the Estate of RICHARD LOWTHER, Ingleton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | -    | or p. |
|               | Discharge from sequestration of Ingleton Manor, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Lancelot Lowther.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18   | 876   |
|               | Purchaser of the Estate of WILLIAM STEPHENSON,<br>Thornton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |       |
| о.т.т. 145 49 | 24 Aug. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &o., in<br>Bishop Thornton, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from<br>the Treason Trustees by Thos. Redshaw.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 18   | 897   |
| 29 Aug. 1653. | Claimant on the Estate of PETER MACCLESFIELD,<br>Mear, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      |       |
| р. 168 551    | The County Committee report, at the special request of Michael, youngest brother of Peter Macclesfield, that he has brought before them an indenture, dated 3 Jan. 1642, between him and Peter Macclesfield, whereby Peter, on his surrender of an annuity of 6l. 13s. 4d., and on his payment of 50l. ready money, granted him an annuity of 10l. on lands in Mear, called the New Leasowes, the Moors, and Childroncrofts, for 40 years if he live so long, with power to distrain for non-payment, and enjoy the land; also that the above indenture has been duly proved before them.  They further certify that $\frac{3}{2}$ of the estate of Peter Macclesfield, out of which the said annuity issues, was sequestered for his recusancy in 1643, and still remains under sequestration, and that Michael Macclesfield is aged, and offers to depose that his annuity is his sole subsistence. | 168  | 549   |
|               | 17 Oct. 1653. The County Committee report on Michael Macclesfield's request that they have sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of the annuity for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 168  | 553   |
| 30 Aug. 1653. | THOMAS HARPER.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |      |       |
|               | Begs allowance of his title to certain water corn-mills in Alveton, co. Stafford, of which he was seized by a deed made by Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and Sir John Thorowgood, 16 Oct. 1647, but which are now sequestered without cause alleged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 91   | 267   |
|               | 30 Aug. 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25   | 175   |
|               | 21 Sept. They allege that the mills were sequestered because they were suspected to be concealed crown lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 168  | 547   |
|               | 21 Sept. The County Committee are to release them, gain better information, and report to the Trustees for Sale of Crown Lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25   | 208   |
|               | JOHN HOLLIWELL, Sampford Peverell, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |      |       |
|               | 30 Aug. 1653. Begs a certificate of the grounds for the sequestration of his estate, not worth 101. a year. Was never convicted of recusancy, and is ready to take the Oath of Abjuration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 140  | 163   |
|               | 30 Aug. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25   | 175   |
|               | 10 July 1655. Begs a like order to the present County Commissioner, the former County Committee being dismissed about the date of the foregoing order, and petitioner having failed to procure their certificate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 140  | 159   |
|               | 10 July. The County Commissioner to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 29   | 16    |

| 30 Aug. 1653.                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Vol.   | Nο          |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------------|
| 00 Hug. 1000.                | WILLIAM PHILPOTT, Compton, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |        | or $p$ .    |
| L.c.c. 162 429<br>c. 162 427 | 30 Aug. 1653. Begs discharge of his estate in Middlesex, seized by the County Committee on pretence of recusancy; took the Oath of Abjuration before them 11 Feb. 1653, and requested discharge, but in vain.                                                                                                                                                                                | 110    | 297<br>291  |
|                              | 30 Ang. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25     | 183         |
|                              | 10 May 1654. He petitions the Protector for discharge of his said estate, worth 30l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | T 92   | 38          |
|                              | 24 Jan. 1656. Reference thereon to the Treasury Commissioners to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 776    | 494         |
| 31 Aug. 1653.                | DR. MICHAEL ROBERTS, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |        |             |
|                              | Complains that having lands in Anglesey worth 20l. a year, and being fined thereon 5l. in the Act for Composition for North Wales, this last assessment he is charged 95l., which is out of all proportion, and oppression in the dark places of the land is a crying sin Begs relief, being willing to bear his due proportion.                                                             | 114    | 770         |
| с. 114 765<br>р. 114 767     | 31 Aug. 1653. The North Wales Committee ordered to explain speedily why there is this difference in his tax.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25     | 187         |
|                              | 2 Sept. Order on his petition, and on a Committee for Advance of Money order of 20 July 1649,—that they had acquitted Dr. Roberts from an information of delinquency,—freeing him from any further fine, on a proviso in the Act that no well-affected persons are to pay any rate towards raising the general fine. [See his case in the Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1067.] | 25     | 191         |
| 2 Sept. 1653.                | JAMES CLARKE, Barking, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |             |
|                              | Petitions that his mansion-house called Collards is sequestered for recusancy only, contrary to the Act forbidding sequestration of mansion-houses; and though he has often appealed to the County Committee, they say they cannot relieve him without an order. Begs leave to enjoy his mansion. Granted.                                                                                   |        | 860<br>1175 |
|                              | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN CLIFTON, Worsall, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |        |             |
| о.т.т. 75 219                | 2 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands<br>in Worsall, co. York, forfeited by him and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by James Danby and Thos. Longley.                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 18     | 898         |
|                              | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN LITTLEJOHN, Tavistock, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |        |             |
| о.т.т. 144 679               | 2 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of messuages, &c., in Tavistock and Lamerton, Devon, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Allen, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |        | 886         |
|                              | Claimants on the Estate of ARTHUR PROGER, Sen. and ANNE, his Wife, Great Badminton, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |             |
|                              | 2 Sept. 1653. Mary Proger, their daughter, begs discharge of the tithes of Chepstow, Hardwick, and Grosmont, co. Monmouth, left by their father to his 3 sons and his daughter Anne, all dead without issue, and then to his other daughters but \frac{3}{3} are sequestered for the recusancy of their mother.                                                                              | -<br>: | 614         |
|                              | 2 Sept. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - 25   | 177         |

|                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | TT 1     | 37         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| 2 Sept. 1653.                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          | No. or p.  |
| D. 102 570,<br>597, 600                                                        | 18 April 1654. Mary Proger and John Good, an infant of 11 years, petition that Arthur Proger bequeathed his tithes in Grosmont and Chepstow, to his 3 sons and their heirs successively, after the death of his wife who died 4 years since, and failing them, to his 3 daughters, Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary; the sons are dead without issue, Elizabeth [who was married to John Good [sen.] j is dead, and John Good [jun.] is her heir, but the premises are sequestered, though the petitioners are neither | 102      | 611<br>587 |
| L.C.C. 102 593                                                                 | delinquents nor recusants. Beg a reference to the County                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27       | 5<br>595   |
| 163 31                                                                         | Committee and counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 102      | 585        |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 102601 \\ & D. \end{cases}$ -607<br>c. 33 356<br>102 589 | 27 June. Order on request of Mary Proger, as guardian of John Good, that the County Committee return a fuller certificate as to the date and cause of sequestration, and allow her to enjoy the tithes meantime, on security in 2 years' value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 102      | 82<br>605  |
|                                                                                | 24 Aug. Thomas Eales, minister of Grosmont, co. Monmouth, being settled there by the Commissioners for Propagation of the Gospel in Wales, complains of the seizure of his parsonage and tithes; has let the parsonage under a boud of 120 <i>l.</i> , and is poor, "and not beforehand in the world."                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 83       | 413        |
|                                                                                | 24 Aug. The order of 27 June on behalf of Mary Proger made void, the petitioner being in possession by order of the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Wales.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27<br>83 | 111<br>415 |
| р. 102 588                                                                     | 5 Sept. Eales is to give security to stand to the judgment of the Committee for Compounding in the case, and Mrs. Proger's security to be cancelled.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27       | 114        |
| н. 27 130<br>к. 102 579                                                        | 12 Oct. Order that the tithes connot be allowed, either to Mrs. Proger or Eales, till it be proved who received the rents and was in possession at the time of Charles Progers' sequestration, but further examinations are to be taken, and both sides are to cross-examine the witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23       | 1633       |
| с.р. 27 242                                                                    | 6 Dec. Order that 28 days longer be allowed for examinations -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27       | 200        |
| D. 102 575<br>-577<br>NOTE 102 575                                             | 27 Feb. 1655. Order on full hearing that the claim of Mary Proger and John Good be allowed, and the sequestration of the tithes be discharged, with arrears from the date of their petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23       | 1674       |
| 5 Sept. 1653.                                                                  | Purchaser of the Estate of HUGH PILKINGTON, Coppull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |            |
| о.т.т. 112 755                                                                 | Discharge from sequestration of half of the houses and lands<br>in Standish parish, forfeited by him, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by Wm. Dickenson.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 18       | 885        |
| 6 Sept. 1653.                                                                  | Purchasers of the Estate of WILLIAM HALL, Greencroft, Co. Durham.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |            |
| о.т.т. 89 639                                                                  | Discharge from sequestration of Greencroft House, and another house in Lanchester parish, held by Ralph and Wm. Hall, forfeited by William Hall, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Sam Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          | 877        |
|                                                                                | 13 Oct. 1653. Express orders for payment by the County Committee to Foxley of arrears since 28 May 1653, the date of his purchase.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          | 894        |
|                                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of GILBERT SOUTHERNE, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          |            |
|                                                                                | 6 Sept. 1653. Wm. FARMER and RICH. HULCE, of co. Stafford, beg discharge of lands and tenements in Acton Trussell, Coton, Clanford, and Bednall, co. Stafford, purchased from John Southerne, but sequestered as the lands of Gilbert Southerne, who never had any title to them.                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |          | 53         |
|                                                                                | 6 Sept. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25       | 175        |

<sup>\*</sup> The claimants on his estate are on pp. 2896 and 3038.

|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1         | 37          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 7 Sept. 1653.                                                        | JOHN EDWARDS, Christioneth, Co. Denbigh.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Vol.<br>G | No.         |
| L.c.c. 164 545<br>P.E. 164 543<br>R. 164 541<br>L.c.c. 83 521<br>520 | Complains of being summoned to pay a fine; never petitioned to compound, nor was a fine ever set upon him by this Committee; compounded 3 years since with the Committee for North Wales, and paid in his fine to them, and has since contributed to the Parliament's service.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 83        | 518         |
| 164 539                                                              | 7 Sept. 1653. Referred to the Committee for North Wales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12        | 564         |
| 8 Sept. 1653.                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM HATTON, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |             |
|                                                                      | Wm. Browne and 5 other tenants of the fee-farm rents of Sir Wm. Hatton, sequestered for his delinquency, for which they pay 120l. a year to the County Committee, desire an allowance for taxes and assessments; they have from time to time deducted the same ont of their rent, but the County Committee have lately distrained them for the whole rent. Beg that the said Committee may be required to allow them their taxes or certify the cause.                                                                                                                       | 71        | 338         |
|                                                                      | 8 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify why the taxes are not allowed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 196         |
|                                                                      | Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE WESTBY, Upper<br>Rawcliffe, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |             |
|                                                                      | 8 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Ratcliffe Hall, with closes, marshes, mills, moss ground, &c., 57 acres in Upper Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Wharton, of Gray's Inn.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18        | 895         |
|                                                                      | 24 April 1655. Wharton having purchased the said estate, late in possession of Thos. Kirby, deceased, as the estate of George Westby, a person in the third Act for Sale, complains that Ann Kirby, pretending title of dower in the premises, withholds possession, although after 12 months' delay by her, the Committee for Removing Obstructions adjudged the possession to petitioner. She has since entered in a riotons manner on his estate, and pretends that it is sequestered for her recusancy or delinquency. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify. | 128       | 599         |
|                                                                      | 24 April. County Committee to summon Ann Kirby to show cause why the purchaser should not enjoy his purchase; and are to certify the date and cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27        | 371         |
| 9 Sept. 1653.                                                        | Purchaser of the Estate of SWITHAM WELLS, Eastleigh,<br>Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |           |             |
| о.т.т. 129 459                                                       | Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in South Stoneham, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Geo. Hurd, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18        | B8 <b>4</b> |
|                                                                      | Purchaser of the Estate of PETER WORTH, Tytherington,<br>Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |             |
| о.т.т. 133 489                                                       | 9 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of an annuity of 30l. on Tytherington Manor, co. Chester, towards a debt—forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Jolly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18        | 917         |
| 10 Sept. 1653.                                                       | Purchaser of the Estate of ROBERT CRAMLINGTON,<br>Newsham, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |           |             |
| о.т.т. 144 601                                                       | Discharge from sequestration of Newsham Hall, Tynemouth, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Ralph Milbank.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18        | <b>384</b>  |

| 12 Sept. 1653. | EDWARD WINTER, Amberlee, Co. Monmouth, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | No.         |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
|                | Tal-y-lin, Co. Brecon, and the Claimants on his Estate.  Bags to have his mansion-house, co. Monmouth, and \( \frac{1}{3} \) of his setate set, out in kind, it having been long sequestered for recusancy both in cos. Brecon and Monmouth. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            | 381<br>1178 |
|                | Dec. ? Begs to contract for his sequestered estate on the late Act for Recusants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 131        | 380         |
|                | 10 Jan. 1660. Winter reported by the Committee of South Wales to have been in arms for the King in Sir George Booth's rising.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 264        | 58          |
|                | 17 Jan. The Committee for Sequestrations order examination of witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>5</b> 9 | 191         |
|                | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |             |
|                | 3 Nov. 1653. Thos. Turner states that in Dec. 1647, Edw. Winter,—to save him harmless from a bond of 60l. to pay 30l. to Adam Jones,—demised to him all his lands in Rockfield and Monmonth for 7 years. Has paid 12l. interest on the debt, and is now sued for 40l. debt, interest, and charges. Finding Winter in possession of the premises, which had been sequestered for his recusancy, supposed he had compounded for them, and therefore entered on them, and carried away \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the corn and hay, on which Jane Winter, Edw. Winter's wife, who had leased the premises from the County Committee, petitioned for and obtained indemnity, and was ordered restitution of the corn, but with provise on petitioner's behalf.  As the interest in \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the estate does not belong to the County Committee, begs allowance of \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the corn and hay, his \(\frac{1}{2}\) of the premises, impartially set out, paying in any surplus or a lease of the \(\frac{2}{3}\) on good security. Jane Winter has obtained the premises as a femme sole, and they are sequestered for her recusancy, whereas the sequestration ought to be for her husband's recusancy. |            | 393         |
|                | 3 Nov. The County Committee to set out \( \frac{1}{2} \) to petitioner, unless Jane Winter show cause to the contrary in a month.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | 240         |
|                | 4 Jan. 1654. Jane Winter pleads against Turner's claim that he had a counter security in 1001. from John Winter, has not been injured, and was non-suited in Chancery; she begs to enjoy her 1, and to have leave to plead the case before the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 125        | 391<br>397  |
|                | 20 Feb. 1655. LLEWELLYN JENKINS, of Rockfield, petitions that having a judgment for a 600l. debt against Edw. Winter, in 1653 he sued an extent, and the sheriff delivered him ½ of Winter's lands at Tal-y-lin, but the lands being sequestered for his recusancy and the ½ assigned, that ½, and as much more as made up ½, was set out to petitioner, and he has enjoyed it since, till lately Winter, to avoid the extent, got a new assignment of this ½, which would be less to the benefit of the State. Will be undone if he loses the extent, that debt being his whole subsistence. Begs to become tenant for the ½, giving 10l. a year more than anyone else, and good security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | 849         |
|                | 20 Feb. The Brecon Committee to examine, taking special care that no part of the $\frac{2}{3}$ under sequestration be discharged on pretence of the extent; but the petitioner is not to be interrupted in his enjoyment of Winter's $\frac{1}{3}$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | •          | <b>3</b> 00 |
|                | 10 July. Petition renewed; the sheriff assigned him for his debt two farms, and \( \frac{1}{2} \) of Winter's lands in Tredustan, co. Brecon, and now Winter has obtained those farms to be allotted to him as his \( \frac{1}{2} \), and thus petitioner loses his debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1          | 848         |
|                | 10 July. County Committee to certify whether there was an extent on the 2 farms, and whether there has been any new                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 29         | 13          |

| 10 Comt 1650                                                                   | The Marine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     | No.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------|
| 12 Sept. 1653.                                                                 | EDWARD WINTER—cont. allotment; if so, they are to make it void, and leave the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | G   | or p.      |
|                                                                                | estate as it was when extended.  3 April 1655. Wm. Watkins and Thos. Cox, of St. Maughan's, co. Monmouth, beg discharge of, or leave to prove their right to Amberlee House and lands, demised for 300l., 22 James, by Edw. Winter, for 99 years to Sarah Watson of Combe, co. Hereford, who re-assigned them to Winter, with clause of entry in case of non-payment of rent; this not being paid, and Sarah Watson's estate now devolving on petitioners, they are prevented suing for the rent or enjoying the premises, because they are sequestered for Winter's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                | 127 | 419        |
|                                                                                | 3 April. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27  | 358        |
| L.C.C. 138 385                                                                 | 16 May. John Perine, of co. Monmouth, begs an order for Thos. Turner to appear and shew cause for obstructing him in a lease from John Ward, County Commissioner, of sequestered lands in Amberlee, Turner having several times turned out his cattle, entered the premises, and threatened his servants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 138 | 383        |
|                                                                                | 16 May. The County Committee to quiet him in possession,<br>and Turner to prove his title before the Committee for Com-<br>pounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27  | 389        |
| 14 Sept. 1653.                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM HORSLEY, Sen., Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |            |
| с. 140 45<br>д. 140 41, 43                                                     | WM. Horsley, jun., infant, by Thos. Reynolds, of York, his next friend, petitions that Rob. Horsley, his grandfather, in 9 James, demised sundry crofts, mills, &c., in Cropton to Thos. Gill of Wrelton, for discharge of claims thereon, and in 1646 mortgaged them to him for 2001. On Robert's death, the power of redemption came to petitioner's father, William, as eldest son, and then on his death to petitioner, who was a posthumous child. His mother then married Steph. Whitwell. Gill continued in possession, till lately petitioner's guardian redeemed the lands for a large sum, and then he conveyed them to petitioner, but they are unjustly claimed by Whitwell in right of his wife. Begs allowance of his own claim. | 140 | 31, 69     |
| L.C.C. \ 140 47<br>1.& D. \ -56<br>C. 140 35-39<br>R. 140 21                   | 14 Sept. 1653. The County Committee for York to examine, and Brereton to report, and petitioner to lose no advantage which he might have had if his case had been referred 31 Jan. 1653, when his petition was delivered in.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | 201<br>29  |
|                                                                                | 31 Jan. 1654. He begs his rents on security, and a speedy hearing. Whitwell being in the Act for Sale, the Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed petitioner's claim, and stayed sale of the lands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 140 | 20         |
|                                                                                | 31 Jan. Granted his hearing, and the County Committee are to certify the cause of sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25  | 293        |
|                                                                                | 18 May. Claim allowed with arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 23  | 1607       |
|                                                                                | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN YATE, Recusant, Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |            |
| P.R. 25 176<br>140 295<br>140 293,<br>301-311,<br>1.&D. 317<br>146 503<br>-511 | 14 Sept. 1653. SEYMOUR BOWMAN, of Lincoln's Inn, petitions against the sequestration of an estate in Peasemore, co. Berks, and an annuity of 44l. out of lands in Stewkley and Radnage, co. Bucks, granted in jointure by John Yate to Eliz. Yate, now his widow, of whom petitioner purchased the same, but they are sequestered for recusancy of John Yate; he is now dead, and Eliz. Yate is not a recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 140 | 291<br>297 |
| c. 140 313<br>315<br>r. 140 285                                                | 22 Dec. Claim disallowed, because though the 900l. purchase money was proffered by Bowman for the land, it was returned to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 19  | 1149       |

| 14 Sept. 1653.                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | No. or p.          |
|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| P.R. 27 27<br>140 267                    | 11 April 1654. He begs the hearing of further evidence -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 140                                      | 283<br>269         |
| р. 140 278<br>281<br>в. 140 261          | 5 July. Claim allowed, and sequestration discharged in cos. Berks and Bucks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 23                                       | 1620               |
| D. 140 257                               | 17 Oct. Allowed arrears from the date of his petition -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                       | 1635               |
|                                          | 29 May 1655. Edith Charm, widow, begs discharge, or reference to counsel of her claim to Stewkley, Fowlers, and Vaux manors, Bucks, purchased from John Yate, who held them from his late father, John Yate, sen., for whose recusancy <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of the premises still remain sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 74                                       | 161                |
|                                          | 29 May. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27                                       | 402                |
| 15 Sept. 1653.                           | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN TURNER, Garston,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                    |
| о.т.т. 125 389                           | Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Tunstal,<br>co. Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 18                                       | 888                |
| 16 Sept. 1653.                           | Claimants on the Estate of MARGARET, ELLEN, and JOHN IRELAND, Co. Chester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                          |                    |
|                                          | Order that—as the County Committee have levied on Wm. Greene, of Poulton Lancelot, co. Chester, 96l. 14s. 4d., being part of a debt due to John Poole, but supposed to be the money of Marg. Ireland, widow, Ellen Ireland, spinster, and John Ireland, and sequestered in Greene's hands for their recusancy,—he is to pay the balance with interest to the Treasurers of Goldsmiths' Hall; or on failure, the Committee for Cheshire are to levy it on his estate. The claim of the infants, who are alleged to be Protestants, to he heard when the money is lodged. |                                          | 204                |
|                                          | 15 March 1654. The mortgage deeds to be brought in, and the infants' title stated in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25                                       | 315                |
|                                          | 20 June. ELIZABETH and ELLEN IRELAND, infants, by Thos. Gerard, their guardian, claim the said balance, being 1031. 5s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 95                                       | 523                |
|                                          | 20 June. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27                                       | 75                 |
| 19 Sept. 1653.                           | ROBERT, 1st EARL OF ANCRAM, and ANNE, COUNTESS OF ANCRAM, his Wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          |                    |
|                                          | Order in Parliament, granting the Countess a pension of 5l. a week, to be paid by the Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 12 \\ 142 \end{array}$ | 566<br>26 <b>7</b> |
|                                          | 1 Aug. 1654. Order confirmed by the Protector and Council, the late Ordinance touching the revenues notwithstanding.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27<br>142<br>175                         | 109<br>275<br>463  |
|                                          | 10 Aug. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 109                |
| NOTE <i>I</i> <b>7</b> 5 55 <b>7</b> 565 | 21 Aug. Order of the Council of State allowing her in lieu of the 2,000L a year, payable from the Exchequer with arrears, the receipts from the composition of Wm. Moore of Burghope, and 2,000L from any discovery of delinquents' estates made by her.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 142<br>775                               | 273<br>519<br>536  |
|                                          | 27 Nov. Information by Sam. Garthwaite, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, on behalf of the Countess, that Wm. Smith, of Caistor, co. Lincoln, has never accounted for 1,500l. worth of goods, &c., of Thos. Ascough of Girsly, co. Lincoln, sequestered by him in 1646. That Major Thos. Lister, of Colcby, only paid 1,350l. out of 3,000l. received by him to pay the inhabitants of Kesteven, for quartering soldiers in 1645 and 1646. That Hen. Ford, mayor of Worcester in 1642, has never accounted for plate, value 1,000l., advanced for the service of Parliament.    |                                          | 269                |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 37                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 19 Sept. 1653.                   | EARL OF ANCRAM, &c.—cont. 28 Nov. 1654. The parties summoned to show cause why they                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | No.<br>or p.<br>176 |
|                                  | should not pay in the money and plate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 1,0                 |
|                                  | 5 Dec. Order on hearing the case—Lister and Smith denying the charge, and Ford pleading that he accounted for a trunk of plate value 400l., and requesting costs and damages, and remedy at law against his informers,—that the information be dismissed, and that Garthwaite appear and produce his anthority from the Earl and Countess to prosecute the said persons.                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 197                 |
|                                  | 12 Dec. On Garthwaite's plea that he does not exhibit the charge on his own knowledge, but by direction of the Countess, order that the Committee for Compounding wish the information to be in the name of the Countess or some responsible person.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 27        | 208                 |
|                                  | 9 Jan. 1655. Information against the above parties by the Countess, on her behalf and that of the Earl.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 142       | 271                 |
|                                  | 9 Jan. Order for the County Committee to examine witnesses on<br>the said charges, allowing the parties to cross-examine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27        | 244                 |
|                                  | 19 Feb. 1657. LADY VERE WILKINSON, and LADIES ELIZABETH, ANNE, KATHERINE, and STANLEY CARR, the daughters, petition the Protector on the Countess' death, for continuance of the pension of 5l. a week. Also, as she had a grant of 2,000l. from discoveries, in lieu of a patent for 2,000l. a year payable from the Exchequer which she surrendered, and as the composition of Wm. Moore does not amount to half the 2,000l., they heg money to pay the debts, amounting to 1,300l., and something for their subsistence and future advancement. | 242       | 83                  |
|                                  | 19 Feb. Order thereon in Council advising payment of 100% a year without fees to Lady Eliz. Carr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 177       | <b>73</b> 0         |
| 20 Sept. 1653.                   | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE WETHERBY, Whiston, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                     |
| р. 128 273                       | THOMAS WETHERBY, his son and heir, of Halsenade, co. Lancaster, petitions that in 1616, Peter Wetherby, his grandfather, and George, his father, settled their estate on trustees for themselves for life, and then for the eldest son of George. They are both dead, but George's estate is in the last Act of Sale. Has obtained allowance of his claim from the Committee for Removing Obstructions, and begs confirmation and discharge, with arrears from his father's death.                                                                 | 128       | 275<br>289          |
|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 128       | 303                 |
| р. 128 291<br>-301<br>в. 128 281 | 19 Oct. Begs a speedy hearing of his report, as meantime the estate is contracted for at Drury House, to his great prejudice if not prevented.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25<br>128 | 210<br>279          |
|                                  | <ul><li>19 Oct. To be heard next week</li><li>17 Nov. Claim allowed on report, with arrears from date of petition.</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>19  | 229<br>1138         |
| 21 Sept. 1653.                   | THOMAS HAWARDEN, Upton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |                     |
| L.c. c. 158 513                  | Begs confirmation of a lease granted him in 1652 by the County Committee, of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the tithe-corn of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, sequestered for recusancy of Thos. Culcheth, at rent of 471.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 141       | 511                 |
|                                  | 21 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify whether they have proceeded according to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 208                 |
|                                  | 16 Dec. Contract confirmed if let according to instructions -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25        | 266                 |

.....

| 22 Sept. 1653.                     | HENRY DAVENPORT, Worvill, Co. Salop.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                   | No.<br>or p.        |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| <b>32</b> Sept. 1333.              | The County Committee report that they have re-sequestered his estate, as it was sequestered in 1645 and 1646, and he cannot produce a discharge from the Committee for Sequestrations, Barons of Exchequer, or Committee for Compounding.                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 431                 |
| 23 Sept. 1653.                     | DORSETSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |
|                                    | The Committee for Compounding reporting that Morgan Cave, Thos. Loope, and Thos. Coombs, are suspected of designs to raise a new war, order for their estates to be seized.  18 Nov. 1653. County Committee report that this is accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 30<br>152         | 49<br>539           |
|                                    | done.  Purchaser of an Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |                     |
| о.т.т. 98 809<br>811               | 9 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Henbury Farm, and \( \frac{1}{4} \) of the court-leet, and profits of Longsbrough hundred; also of a messuage called Bucknell, Isle of Purbeck, and Culeare, Bere Regis parish, co. Dorset, forfeited by Thos. Loope, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Cox, merchant of Lendon.                                                                                                          | 18                | 934<br>(2)          |
| 26 Sept. 1653.                     | Purchaser of the Estate of GEORGE GUISE, Sandhurst,<br>Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |                     |
| о.т.т. 87 601                      | Discharge from sequestration of 2 houses called Brawnes and Spuriers, Sandhurst parish, co. Gloucester, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Step. Brice.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 18                | 899                 |
| 27 Sept. 1653.                     | Lessees and Purchasers of the Estate of ROBERT BAKER,<br>Minehead, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                   |                     |
| о.т.т. 65 130                      | Discharge from sequestration of Hapcott Farm, Somerset, for-<br>feited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Rob.<br>Colby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 18                | 902                 |
|                                    | 14 Dec. 1653. Capt. Hen. Hatsell begs confirmation of his contract in 1651 with the County Committee of Somerset for the estate of Robert Baker, at 321. Entered his claim before the Committee for Removing Obstructions, but they could not allow it for want of a certificate that his lease had been confirmed by the Committee for Compounding. It was made before the late Act of Sale, and according to instructions.                      | 90                | 1162                |
| c. 90 1163                         | 14 Dec. Confirmation granted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                | 266                 |
|                                    | HENRY, Son of MARTIN DIBBLE, Saltmire House,<br>in Gregory Stoke, Somerset, and the Claimants ou<br>his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                   |                     |
| c. 33 318<br>140 467<br>R. 140 457 | 27 Sept. 1653. Begs discharge on the Act of Pardon of Saltmire House, which the County Commissioners have lately seized for cause unknown. It was not sequestered in Dec. 1651, and he has not acted against Parliament since 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 140               | 453<br>463          |
|                                    | 27 Sept. County Commissioners, registrar and auditor to certify, and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | $\frac{25}{140}$  | $\frac{213}{461}$   |
|                                    | 3 Nov. He begs reference to counsel of the return of the County<br>Commissioners. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\frac{140}{463}$ | 455,<br>,465<br>240 |
|                                    | 17 Jan. 1654. Order on report that the estate cannot be discharged on the Act of Pardon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |
|                                    | 14 March 1654. His sisters, Joan, Agatha, and Mary, orphans of Martin Dibble, beg an order to the County Committee to forbear sequestration of Saltmarsh House (sic), Somerset, worth 20l. a year, their whole estate, granted by their father to their late brother Walter, and left by him to Hen. Dibble, after payment of 450l. to them, yet unpaid; but the County Commissioners have sequestered the estate for delinquency of Hen. Dibble. | 140               | 451                 |

| 27 Sept. 1653.                                                   | HENRY DIBBLE, &c.—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |             | No.<br>or p. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| -1 20pt 1000                                                     | 14 March 1654. Referred to the County Commissioners and<br>Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             | 273          |
|                                                                  | 3 Jan. 1655. The sisters beg an order to the County Committee for further examination, as they could not make out their proofs on the last order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             | 449          |
|                                                                  | 3 Jan. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27          | 272          |
| c. 34 8                                                          | 10 April. Hen. Dibblo petitions that the County Commissioners certified that the estate was seized in 1645, but discharged for payment of legacies to sisters; sequestered again in 1648, but released again in 1649 on proof that the legacies were not all paid; sequestered again in 1653, and set for letting. Then his sisters petitioned and the auditor returned a certificate differing from that of the County Commissioners. As petitioner has proved that the profits were received for the sisters from 1644 to 1652, and that the estate, though seized, was never sequestered, he begs discharge on the Act of Pardon, the contradiction arising from a mistake between seizure and | 140         | 448          |
|                                                                  | sequestration.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             |              |
|                                                                  | 10 April. County Commissioners to certify and Reading to report 13 June. Case referred to Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27<br>27    | 361<br>415   |
|                                                                  | Purchaser of the Estate of PHILIP DOLEMAN, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |              |
| о.т.т. 81 61                                                     | 27 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Marygreen Common, Bishop Wilton on the Wolds, co. York, forfeited by him and bought from the Treasou Trustees by Hen. Rawlins.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18          | 897          |
|                                                                  | JOHN HUNT, Haighton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |              |
|                                                                  | 27 Scpt. 1653. Certificate by Thos. Fowle that in the books of seizures and compositions of recusants his estate was seized 6 Car., and that he was convicted of recusancy and compounded 13 Aug. 1634.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 92          | 302          |
|                                                                  | ANNE SMITH.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             |              |
|                                                                  | 27 Sept. 1653. Petitions that through the care of her father, 500l. was secured to her in the hands of Susanna Whalley of co. Leicester, but a discovery thereof being made by reason of the petitioner's recusancy, she appealed to the Committee for Sequestrations for \( \frac{1}{3} \), and had an order for it, with arrear since the time for sequestration; but Mrs. Whalley refuses to pay either \( \frac{2}{3} \) to the Committee, or \( \frac{1}{3} \) to petitioner. Begs redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 118         | 155          |
|                                                                  | 27 Sept. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25          | 176          |
| R.c. 25 179<br>141 547                                           | Claimants on the Estate of BENJAMIN WYBURNE (late), Recusant, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |             |              |
| L.C.C. 553, 565<br>& D. 167 281<br>169 449<br>D. 141 555<br>-559 | 27 Sept. 1653. CHARLES KEMBLE and John Monger heg discharge of Burley Manor and farm, Winchester, demised to them for 41 years by Benj. Wyburne, to provide portions for his daughters, and sequestered for his recusancy, he being lately dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 141<br>533, | 531,<br>551  |
| c. 33 350<br>141 562<br>563                                      | 27 July 1654. Claim allowed with arrears                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 23 1        | .624         |
| R. 141 537                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |             |              |
| c. 141 245<br>28 Sept. 1653.                                     | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY ANDUS (late), Recusant, Hornsey Burton, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             |              |
| L.C.C. 172 147                                                   | WM. Andus, infant, his son, begs discharge of his estate at                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 140         | 414          |
| & D. 140 423<br>-430                                             | Hornsey Burton, sequestered for recusancy of his father, who died 3 weeks ago.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | 421          |

| 28 Sept. 1653.<br>c. 33 336                                            | 99 Sont 1659 D.C                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\boldsymbol{G}$ | No. or p.  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 140 433                                                                | 28 Sept. 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\frac{25}{140}$ | 176<br>419 |
| 435<br>R. 140 415                                                      | 6 July 1654. Andus's title allowed except as to the claim of his mether, the widow of Hen. Andus, sequestration discharged and arrears of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate ordered to be paid from the death of his father, about Sept. 1653.                                             | 23               | 1618       |
|                                                                        | Purchaser of the Estate of EDWARD GORE, Alker, Co.<br>Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 87 1065                                                         | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of a house, &c., in Lydiate, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson.                                                                                                                                    | 18               | 899        |
|                                                                        | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN MALLORY, Felton, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 106 309                                                         | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., in<br>Bishopton, co. York, forfeited by him, and bought from the<br>Treason Trustees by Thos. Redshaw.                                                                                                                   | 18               | 897        |
|                                                                        | Purchaser of the Estate of ANDREW THISTLETON Myerscough, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                  |            |
| о.т.т. 145 61                                                          | 28 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Myerscough House, &c., forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Wm. Dicconson.                                                                                                                                       | 18               | 901        |
|                                                                        | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD WOODWARD,<br>Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |            |
| L.C.C. 161 173<br>1.& d. 3 -182                                        | 28 Sept. 1653. ALEX. WOODWARD, of Shevington, co. Lancaster, hegs discharge of a tenement in Standish, co. Lancaster, leased to him for two lives by Ralph Standish, of Standish, and now sequestered for some pretended interest of Rich. Woodward in the same.                     | 136              | 400        |
|                                                                        | 28 Sept. Referred to the County Committee and to Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25               | 176        |
| B.C. 27 8<br>120 661<br>L.C.C. 120 665<br>L.C.C. 673<br>1.& D. 145 481 | 4 May 1654. RALPH STANDISH begs discharge of lands in Standish demised, by indenture dated 9 Oct., 9 Car., to Rich. Woodward, for the lives of the said Richard, Ellen his wife, and Peter Woodward, who are now all dead. The lands are sequestered for Rich. Woodward's recusancy. | 120              | 663<br>712 |
| c. 33 381<br>120 674<br>675<br>R. 120 657                              | 15 March 1655. Order that before allowance of his claim, he make oath before the County Committee of Lancaster, that he knows nothing to debar him, and that he believes Rich. Woodward had only an estate therein for life; also that better proof be made of his death.            | 23               | 1677       |
| L.c.c. 173 670                                                         | 10 April. This being done, the claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with arrears from 4 May 1654.                                                                                                                                                                             | 23               | 1682       |
| 29 Sept. 1653.                                                         | FRANCIS DELAVALL, Caversham, Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                  |            |
|                                                                        | Petitions that he was discharged from sequestration in 1648, but the County Committee have lately seized his estate on a general order. Begs its discharge.                                                                                                                          | 80               | 216        |
|                                                                        | 29 Sept. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25               | 176        |
|                                                                        | Lessee of the Estate of JOHN GRIMSHAW,* Clayton,<br>Co. Lancaster, and his Mother and 3 Brothers.                                                                                                                                                                                    |                  |            |
|                                                                        | 29 Sept. 1653. Wm. Woodward, of Preston, co. Lancaster, bcgs confirmation of his lease for 7 years of their sequestered estates.                                                                                                                                                     | 136              | 369        |
|                                                                        | 29 Sept. Granted, if let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25               | 212        |

| 29 Sept. 1653.                         | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN PULLEN, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                      | No.<br>or p. |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| о.т.т. 145 25<br>23                    | 29 Sept. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., at Farnham and Bishop's Monckton, forfeited by him and bought from the Treason Trustees by Thos. Parkinson.                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 18                   | 893          |
| 1 Oct. 1653.                           | Lessee of the Estate of GEORGE BARTLEY, Recusant,<br>Co. Cambridge.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |              |
|                                        | The County Committee report their lease to Amey Purcas, of Shudy Camps, of lands, co. Cambridge, sequestered from Bartley, rent 30l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 147                  | 375          |
| 4 Oct. 1653.                           | JOHN BARTON, Hursley, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                      |              |
| NOTES 66 124<br>L. 66 121<br>R. 29 71  | On an order of the Committee for Removing Obstructions in sale of Deans and Chapters' lands, the County Committee for Hants are to seize his estate for non-payment of 656l. 14s. due 25 Jan. 1651, being the second ½ of his purchase money for a farm at Thurmond, Hants, bought on behalf of Rich. Cromwell.                                                             |                      | 215          |
|                                        | 4 Oct. 1655. The money being paid, the estate discharged, and Barton's bonds are to be delivered to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 29                   | <b>7</b> 0   |
|                                        | EDWARD FREEMAN, Aston, Co. Rutland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                      |              |
| D. 85 576                              | 4 Oct. 1653. On a like order from the above-named Committee for Removing Obstructions, the County Committee for Lincoln are to sequester him for non-payment of 4121. 6s. 8d., due 4 Aug. 1651, for Cannons' Close, &c., Houghton, co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                             | 25                   | 215          |
|                                        | JOHN NUTHALL, Chelmsford, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |              |
|                                        | 4 Oct. 1653. On a like order of the above Committee for Removing Obstructions, the County Committee of Essex are to seize all his estates for non-payment of the second half of his purchase money, 8741. 4s. 10d., for Benfleet Manor, Dean and Chapters' lands bought by him.  9 Dec. Proceedings to be forborne, security for payment being                              |                      | 216<br>263   |
| r O-4 1689                             | given.  Lessee and Purchasers of the Estate of WALTER                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                      |              |
| 5 Oct. 1653.                           | GIFFORD, Marston, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ,                    |              |
|                                        | THOS. PALMER, of Marston, begs confirmation of a year's lease<br>granted by the County Commissioners to him, as the highest<br>bidder, of the estate of Walter Gifford, Papist and delinquent,<br>which was surveyed and posted; rent 68l.                                                                                                                                  | t                    | 375          |
|                                        | 5 Oct. 1653. Granted, if let according to instructions                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | . 25                 |              |
| о.т.т. 136 87                          | 23 March 1654. Discharge from sequestration of Marston Manor, &c., forfeited by Walter Gifford, and bought from the Treasor Trustees by Edw. Tooke and 2 others.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      | 935          |
| о.т.т. 136 97                          | Also numerous parcels of land in Chillington, Brewood, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | - 18                 | 931          |
| о.т.т. 136 89                          | 22 March 1655. Like discharge of Netham Manor, co. Hants bought by Sam. Foxley.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | , 18                 | 979          |
| 7 Oct. 1653.                           | HENRY BOURNE, Lanivet, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |              |
| P.E. 223 354<br>P.R. 25 219<br>226 357 | Though he took the oath that he was not worth 2001, the negative oath, and the covenant, and not being sequestered 1 Dec 1651, might justly expect free enjoyment of his estate, ye wishing to free himself from the malice of informers, and the uncertainties of construction given to the Act of Pardon, he begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September last | . 226<br>t<br>e<br>e |              |
| R. 226 351                             | 11 Oct. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 30 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | - 25<br>12           |              |

| 7 Oct. 1653.                                    | Vol. No. ELIZABETH, Widow, and JOHN, Son and Heir, of CHRIS- G or p. TOPHER BROWNE, Co. Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                 | 7 Oot. 1653. Petitioners having entered into the land of which 71 337 Christopher Brown died seized 5 years ago, and since held possession thereof, and he having many years before also held uninterrupted possession, they complain that the County Committee have lately made a seizure thereof, pretending that Brown was a delinquent and sequestered; can disprove this, and beg leave so to do. |
|                                                 | 7 Oct. Referred to the County Committee 25 176                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 11 Oct. 1653.                                   | EXCISE OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| o.c. 13 51<br>o.t. 25 258                       | Order by the Treasury inspectors to the Committee for Com- 138 277 pounding to sequester Ros. Massey, John Nicholson, and Wm. Saville, farmers of excise for cos. Northampton and Rutland, and their sureties, for non-payment of 400l. arrears of excise on 23 September last.                                                                                                                        |
|                                                 | 19 Nov. 1653. Order in the Committee for Compounding for 25 258 their sequestration accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| L.C.C. 242 84<br>c. 242 85                      | 7 Jan. 1654. The Excise Committee, sitting in the Inner Court 142 181 of Wards, complains that the officer employed by the Committee for Compounding in the case took 50s. fee from a surety who has paid in the 400l., and that this is an offence which should be punished.                                                                                                                          |
| P.E. 132 167                                    | NICH. WITHERS, Longparish, Hants.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 226 494<br>P.R. 25 222<br>226 489<br>D. 226 487 | 11 Oct. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 132 165 3 Sept. 1653, not being in any bill of sale, nor having com- 226 491 pounded.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 495<br>B. 226 485                               | 1 Nov. Fine at \( \frac{1}{3}, 434l. 8s. 4d. \) 226 495                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 12 Oct. 1653.                                   | PISCARIUS JOHNSON, Lindeth, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| P.E. 226 475<br>P.R. 25 224                     | Begs to compound for his small estate on the Parliament Order 95 658 of 3 Sept. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 226 477<br>B. 226 473                           | 27 Oct. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 3l. 2s. 6d 12 572                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| P.E. 24 1142                                    | 2 Dec. Paid and estate discharged 24 1142                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 13 Oct. 1653.                                   | ROBERT KNIGHTLEY, Recusant, Offchurch, Co. Warwick, and the Lessees on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                 | Confirmation by the Committee for Compounding of a 5 years' 25 227 lease to John Wood and Cornet Abr. Clements, of $\frac{3}{5}$ of the estate of Offchurch, sequestered for recusancy of Rob. Knightley.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                                                 | 20 Jan. 1654. Ros. Knightler begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| o.c. 170 247<br>P.E. 170 245<br>c. 34 15        | 19 June 1655. George Browne, of Radford, co. Warwick, having 71 431 bought a lease of lands, &c., in Offichurch, from Eleanor, widow of Robert Knightley, complains that he is obstructed in the enjoyment thereof, because \frac{2}{3} are sequestered for reousancy of Knightley, now dead.                                                                                                          |
|                                                 | 19 June. The County Committee are to certify and Reading to 27 403 report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                 | SAMUEL SELWOOD, Excise Officer, Barkway, Herts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                                                 | 13 Oct. 1653. Order of the Treasury Inspectors that the Com- 138 281 mittee for Compounding sequester him for non-payment of 5001. excise money in his hands on 24 September last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |

|                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol.      |                    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----|
| 13 Oct. 1653.                                       | SAMUEL SELWOOD—cont. 29 Nov. 1653. The Committee for Compounding order his sequestration accordingly.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>74  | or 3<br>258<br>389 | 8  |
|                                                     | tration accordingly.  7 Dec. He petitions against sequestration. Is not refractory, but by occasion of great losses, is out of money. Has a sufficient estate, and begs respite of the sequestration for 14 days, within which time he will secure payment. Noted as dismissed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           | 33                 |    |
|                                                     | 27 Oct. 1654. He complains that though not included in the Excise Act of 30 Aug. 1653, being neither farmer nor commissioner of excise, nor holding arrears of excise, be was condemned to pay 500l. on a verbal charge by the late farmers of excise in Essex, who were behind in their rent. Could neither get his charge in writing, nor a statement of accounts between him and the farmers, to whom, as private persons, when the accounts are stated, he may owe 400l. Yet on a certificate unduly signed, an order was issued for his sequestration in London and Herts.  There was a proviso in the Act relating to Excise for sale | 141       | 334<br>325         |    |
|                                                     | of the estates, if payment was not made 6 months after sequestration, but Parliament being dissolved before any persons were appointed for sale of estates, he delayed an appeal till the sitting of the next Parliament. Meanwhile a Worcester House Committee, calling themselves the County Committee for London, Middlesex, and Herts, ordered him to pay 1601, or they would sell his goods. Then on 15 September they                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |    |
|                                                     | ordered him to pay 603/, and in default, not only seized his goods, but those of Thos. Baker, of Barkway, in whose house he sojcurns, of Peter Chamber, Baker's partner, and of Edw. Chester and Rob. Castle, which were lent to petitioner. Knows not by what authority this Committee acts, and begs reference of his case to connsel, and discharge of the goods of Baker, Chamber, Chester, and Castle.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |    |
|                                                     | 27 Oct. County Committee to certify, and Brereton to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>141 | $\frac{14}{32}$    |    |
| I. 74 379<br>L.C.C. 74 369<br>I.&D. 381,<br>380-393 | 9 Nov. Edward Chester, Col. Rob. Castle, and Peter Chamber, petition that on Selwood's sequestration, the officers seized on the household goods of Chester and Castle, belonging to Barkway parsonage, and lent to Selwood; also all the parsonage corn and grain, ½ of which belonged to Chamber, he being partner with Selwood in the land, tithes, and half of the Bull Orchard, at the rent of 1301. 10s., to be paid by Chamber. Begreference of the case to counsel.                                                                                                                                                                 |           | 36<br>39           |    |
| н. 27 176                                           | 9 Nov. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27<br>74  |                    |    |
|                                                     | 7 Dec. Thos. Baker petitions that in 1652, Selwood, his brother-in-law, took Barkway Parsonage, except 17 acres, of Edw. Chester and Col. Rob. Castle, at a full rent of 285l.; but Selwood getting into trouble requested petitioner to take the rest of his 9 years' lease; refused this, but took it one year on trial, and he and Peter Chamber, of Barkway, his partner collected and paid in the tithes; since then the grain and goods have been sequestered as Schwood's goods. Begs their discharge, being much damaged by not thrashing out his corn                                                                              |           | 13                 | 12 |
| o. 27 179<br>74 382                                 | 7 Dec. The County Committee for Herts, &c., to certify, and<br>Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 19                 | }0 |
| 385<br>c. 33 379<br>74 385<br>п. 27 247             | 19 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the household goods claimed by Chester and Castle, as executors of Sir Peter Saltonstall, be discharged, but not the corn sequestered from Selwood til further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Э         | 166                | 32 |
| к. 74 357<br>141 317                                | 25 Jan. Baker pleading that he will be much prejudiced if the household stuff and corn in Barkway parsonage, sequestered as goods of Sam. Selwood, be not discharged, and the Com-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |           | 26<br>26           |    |

13 Oct. 1653.

Vol. No. G or p.

23 1666

23 1673

(2)

315

347

mittee for Compounding being unable to hear the case at present, they order that he may dispose of the corn, on security in double its value, and he is to bring his case to a hearing in a month.

н. 27 240 306 L.C.C. 141 313

- 6 Feb. 1655. Order allowing Chamber's claim to the corn, which is also to he discharged.
- 27 Feb. Order on report in Selwood's case that the County Committee do not proceed in the sequestration, except as to the 500L, and that they allow him to dispose of the corn on 141 good security; that Brereton's report be sent to the Excise Commissioners, with a letter to say that the Committee for Compounding have no power to continue the sequestration on their order of 13 Oct. 1653, but will discharge the estate, unless they receive sufficient warraut in a month.
- 23 March. The Excise Commissioners enquiring why the sequestration cannot be continued, the Committee for Compounding reply that the Act only authorizes them to sequester till arrears of excise are paid, with damages. That the order of 13 Oct. 1653 is made, not by the Excise Commissioners, according to the Act, but by the Commissioners for inspecting the Treasuries, which has no power to order sequestration. That the Excise officers have not certified the case, and also that the powers of the Committee for Compounding expired 31 Jan. 1654, and by the Ordinance of 10 February, they can only act in cases of sequestration for recusancy or delinquency; unless cause is shown to the contrary, they will release the estate in 14 days.
- D. 141 311 1 June. Letter to like effect, giving 14 days longer time to show 27 412 why the sequestration should be continued.
  - 12 Juno. On Selwood's request, judgment to be given this day 27 416 fortnight.
    3 July. Order for letter to the Commissioners for London. 28 9
  - 3 July. Order for letter to the Commissioners for London, 28 Middlesex, and Herts to discharge the estate, and allow Selwood all arrears still unreceived.

Lessee of the Estate of - SHELDON, Co. Northampton.

13 Oct. 1653. Confirmation to EDWARD and JOHN BAGSHAW of a 25 225 lease for 7 years, at 1161. 13s. 4d., of <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> of the estate, co. Northampton, sequestered from Sheldon.

## 14 Oct. 1653. WILLIAM PATRICKSON, Weddicar, Cumberland.

- Col. John Ponsonby, of Hale, petitions for Patrickson that he 112 489 compounded with the Commissioners sitting at Newcastle, and in 1651 paid his fine of 54l. 17s., but they refuse to discharge the sequestration without order, whereby petitioner, who has purchased the estate, is much injured. Begs discharge unless some later delinquency be charged against Patrickson; and if so, a copy of the charge, and leave for him to make his defence. Noted that the County Committee are to give petitioner the heads of the charge against Patrickson, and to allow him to examine witnesses.
- 24 Feb. 1654. Pensonby's petition renewed. Bought the estate in 143 202 1652, but being in the State's service, went to Ireland, and now on his return is molested in his possession by the County Commissioners, on pretence of under-value in the composition. Having forthwith to go on his Highness' service to Ireland, begs to enjoy this small estate on security, pending enquiry, as he did not know, when he bought it, that it was not free from sequestration.

| 14 Oct. 1653.                      | WILLIAM PATRICKSON—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | No. or p           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| L.c.c. 150 344                     | 24 Feb. 1654. The County Committee are not to proceed for 2 months, and meanwhile petitioner is to make out his title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           | 302                |
|                                    | 13 April. On report that the re-sequestration was because Patrickson left home on the invasion of the Scots' King, and was generally rumoured to have joined his army, but his delinquency cannot be proved, order freeing the estate from sequestration and granting Ponsonby all arrears.                                                                               | 23        | 1596               |
| 18 Oct. 1653.                      | Claimant on the Estate of EDWARD GIFFORD, Chillington, Co. Stafford.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           |                    |
|                                    | ROGER THOMPSON begs allowance of his annuity of 201., granted by Henry Hugford, of Hyon, co. Stafford, 15 Car., to Edw. Gifford, on lands in Solihull, co. Warwick, for the life of Henry Longville, late of Chillington, and assigned by Gifford and Longville to petitioner.                                                                                            | 123       | 79                 |
|                                    | 18 Oct. 1653. County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25        | 177                |
|                                    | 5 Dec. 1654. Petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 123       | <b>57</b>          |
|                                    | 5 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27        | 190                |
|                                    | DOROTHY WOOD, Recusant, Daughter of Roger Wood (late), of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |                    |
| L.c.c. 148 567<br>& d. 3 48 567    | 18 Oot. 1653. Order that the County Committee detain 500l. payable to her by the executor of John Wood, until she appears and takes the Oath of Abjuration, which she has neglected to do, though summoned.                                                                                                                                                               | 25        | 226                |
|                                    | 19 Jan. 1654. Dorothy Wood, spinster, begs to contract on the Act of 21 October last for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the lands at Wincham, co. Chester, entailed by her father in 1617 on his heirs by Margaret, his wife, to which she is heir by death of her only brother John; but he without right devised them by will to be sold, though he had only a life interest therein. | 137       | 25                 |
|                                    | 7 April. Thos. Robinson, the County Commissioner, requests orders about payment of the 500l. legacy, and of the 100l. debt included therein, as the executors of John Wood refuse to swear to the legacy, and Dorothy left the country when summoned to take the oath, and lives privately in London.                                                                     |           | <b>3</b> 65        |
|                                    | 6 June. The Commissioner requests further directions upon the case, the executors of John Wood pleading that they are creditors, and would be wronged if \(\frac{3}{3}\) of the estate were sequestered for recusancy of Dorothy Wood, only sister and heir, whom he believes to be a Papist.                                                                             |           | 319                |
| 20 Oct. 1653.                      | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN HARRIS, Radford, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |
|                                    | MARY CARY, his widow, for her son, Edw. Harris, begs discharge<br>of Certuder, Maders, and other lands in Cornwall, settled on<br>her and her issue male by her late husband, but sequestered<br>for his recusancy.                                                                                                                                                       |           | 121                |
|                                    | 20 Oct. 1653. County Committee to inquire and certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 25        | 177                |
|                                    | NICHOLAS JOLLY, Padstow, Cornwall.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 0=0       |                    |
| P.E. 212 657<br>659<br>P.E. 12 571 | 20 Oct. 1653. Being sequestered for delinquency, but not for any act committed since 1648, and not included in any Act for Sale, begs to compound on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                           | 212<br>95 | 655<br><b>6</b> 06 |
| 212 653                            | 24 Nov. Fine 36l. 11s. 8d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 12        | 579                |
| R. 212 651                         | 24 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 24        | 1152               |
|                                    | * Probably the same with the Jolly of Lanivett, n. 2052.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           |                    |

<sup>\*</sup> Probably the same with the Jolly of Lanivett, p. 2052.

|                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol.             | No.                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 24 Oct. 1653.                                                     | ABRAHAM LANGTON, Lowe, or Hindley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                  | or p.                      |
|                                                                   | On a petition of Langton's well-affected tenants to the Committee of Parliament for Petitious, they request the Committee for Compounding to forbear his composition 10 days till they have examined the case.                                                                                                                                                     | 99               | <b>4</b> 96<br><b>4</b> 99 |
|                                                                   | 26 Oct. 1653. The Committee for Petitions request Langton to take a pledge, as is reasonable, that the present tenants shall have liberty of pre-emption of their farms, and their leases renewed at the ancient fines. To this he is to consent, or to appear before the said Committee.                                                                          | 99               | 501                        |
|                                                                   | 11 Nov. Ald. John Ireton requests forbearance of the sale of his goods till he comes up to compound.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 99               | 497                        |
|                                                                   | 22 Nov. Langton petitions the Committee for Compounding for leave to compound on the late Act of Sale for Hindley Manor and other his demesnes, the survey being returned to Drury House. Noted as respited till he give an account that he has satisfied the Committee for Petitions.                                                                             | 99               | 495                        |
|                                                                   | PURCHASER OF THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  |                            |
| о.т.т. 99 493                                                     | 24 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Hindley Manor, co. Lancaster, forfeited by Laugton, and bought from the Treason Trustees by John Wildman.                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 18               | 917                        |
|                                                                   | Purchaser of the Estate of POOLE TURVILL, Greasley, Co. Derby.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                  |                            |
| о.т.т. 142 661                                                    | 24 Oct. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of Castle Gresley,<br>forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by<br>Gilb. Cronch.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 18               | 900                        |
| 26 Oct. 1653.                                                     | Claimants on the Estate of GEORGE STANDISH, West Derby, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                  |                            |
| L.c.c. 120 689<br>1.&d. 165 61<br>-69<br>c. 120 699<br>p. 120 709 | James Standish, his son and heir, petitions that his late father, be- fore 1642, settled all his lands on himself, with remainder to peti- tioner, who is no recusant, but the County Commissioners deny him possession without order, the estate being sequestered for his father's recusancy. Begs examination, and payment of arrears since his father's death. | 120              | 697<br>715                 |
| R. 120 691                                                        | 26 Oct. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | $\frac{25}{120}$ | 1 <b>77</b><br>695         |
|                                                                   | 17 Feb. 1654. He begs a speedy hearing. He has no other subsistence for his family, and the case has been so long pending that no one will trust him for food or raiment.                                                                                                                                                                                          | 120              | 720                        |
|                                                                   | 17 Feb. To be heard on Thursday next                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25               | 298                        |
|                                                                   | 23 Feb. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed on the proof given.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                  | 68 <b>7</b><br>1581        |
| р. 120 681                                                        | 3 Aug. He begs reference of his case to counsel. There is a George Standish, deceased, named in the last Bill of Sale, but his father only died in Sept. 1653, many months after the passing of the Act; yet on that mistake, his title is refused.                                                                                                                | 120              | 680<br><b>72</b> 1         |
| -688<br>R. 120 677                                                | 3 Aug. The case to be stated, and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | $\frac{27}{120}$ | 105<br>679                 |
| д. 120 011                                                        | 14 Dec. Claim allowed on further proof, and sequestration discharged, with arrears since the date of the first petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                  | 1652                       |
|                                                                   | 22 May 1655. He begs an order to the County Commissioners to receive from him an arrear of 24l. balance of 40l. rent for his sequestered estate for 1653, which they refuse, because it has been returned into the Exchequer.                                                                                                                                      | 120              | 638                        |
|                                                                   | 22 May. Granted unless the County Commissioners show good cause in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27               | 39 <b>7</b>                |

|                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol       | . No.              |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|----|
| Oct. ?                                                                                                       | HENRY POWTRELL, Chilwell, Co. Notts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | ~         | or p               |    |
|                                                                                                              | Begs to compound for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate in cos. Notts and Derby, according to the late Act of Parliament.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 110       | 1097               | ,  |
| 1 Nov. 1653.                                                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of DR. RICHARD CHAMBERS (late), Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |           |                    |    |
| o.c.r.o.141 57<br>p.r. 25 238<br>141 53<br>p. 141 47-51<br>p. 141 45                                         | Susan Chambers, his widow, begs discharge of her estate in<br>Beckwith and Rossett, co. York, which are in the last Act for<br>Sale for delinquency of her late husband, but her claim was<br>allowed by the Committee for Removing Obstructions 28 June<br>1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 141       | 43<br>55           |    |
| c. 33 328<br>141 61<br>D. 141 63<br>B. 25 315                                                                | 30 March 1654. Order on report, allowing the claim as to lands to be surrendered to John Kent, but not that to lands held by Henry and Rob. Pott, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27        | 4                  | į. |
| B. 20 010                                                                                                    | 11 April. Order on further examination, allowing the whole estate, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23        | 1595               | •  |
|                                                                                                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |           |                    |    |
|                                                                                                              | 7 Feb. 1655. Job Allibond begs discharge from payment of arrears of rent due by the late Dr. Rich. Chambers for lands in Killinghall, purchased by petitioner from Snsan Chambers, the widow, whose title was allowed, and the lands discharged from sequestration in 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 144       | 551                | •  |
|                                                                                                              | 7 Feb. If the petition be found true, the County Committee are<br>not to disturb the petitioner or Mrs. Chambers for the arrears,<br>unless they can show cause to the contrary.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27        | 283                | 1  |
|                                                                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of SIR ROBERT JENKINSON, (late), Walcott, Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |                    |    |
| L.c.c. 96 49<br>37<br>165 36<br>o.c.c. 96 39<br>-48<br>c. 33 323<br>96 51-55<br>L.c.c. 96 63<br>p. 96 15, 58 | 1 Nov. 1653. ROBERT JENKINSON, his son and heir, petitions that his father, in 1642, settled houses in Fleet Street on himself, entailing them on petitioner; but the late Connty Committee of London, on bare information that his father was in arms against Parliament, sequestered the houses in 1643, though they lived in Oxfordshire, and their estate there was never sequestered. Thos. Child, who [married Sir Robert's daughter? and] had an 8 years' lease of the house from 1642, held it, by order of the Committee for Compounding, till 1650, since which petitioner has held it, his father being long since dead; but lately the London Committee have questioned his title. Begs an order to the Commissioners of London and Oxon to certify, and reference to counsel. |           | 19<br>35           |    |
|                                                                                                              | 1 Nov. Reference to the said Commissioners and to Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25<br>96  | 177<br>33          | -  |
|                                                                                                              | 23 Dec. The London Commissioners having returned Robert Jenkinson in a list of sequestered persons of 2 April 1652, not naming place or cause of sequestration, he begs an order to them to say in a week what Rob. Jenkinson, they mean, he never having lived nor had any estate in London, nor been                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 96        | 17                 |    |
| D. 96 59-62<br>R. 96 25                                                                                      | in the least guilty of any cause of sequestration. Granted. 26 Jan. 1654. On report that Sir Rob. Jenkinson, late high sheriff of Oxon, was sequestered on a mere information, order that petitioner's title be allowed, and the sequestration forthwith discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25<br>19  | 269<br>1160        | _  |
|                                                                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM MOLINS (late), Recusant, Mangwell, Co. Oxon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | ,         |                    |    |
| L. 165 185<br>o.c.c.165 183<br>242 89                                                                        | 1 Nov. 1653. Thos. Saunders begs an order to the Committee of<br>co. Oxon. to certify why they have seized Mangwell Manor, to<br>which he bas an undoubted right. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242<br>25 | 86,8<br>1 <b>7</b> | 7  |
| 32 423<br>c. 242 90, 91                                                                                      | 17 Jan. 1654. The County Committee certify that $\frac{2}{3}$ were sequestered from Wm. Molins, of Mangwell, for recusancy in 1646,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           | 28                 | 8  |

| 1 Nov. 1653.                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | No. or p.    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <ul><li>D. 242 92</li><li>B. 242 93</li></ul>                          | discharged on his death 11 Jan. 1650, the heir being a Protestant, but re-sequestered on general orders, till the discharge is produced.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          | •            |
|                                                                        | Claimant on the Estate of GEORGE TATTERSALL, Co. Berks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |              |
|                                                                        | 1 Nov. 1653. Fras. Fettiplace begs discharge on the Act of General Pardon, of two water-mills in Streatley, co. Berks, bought for 120% by him 4 Sept. 1646, from George Tattersall, and Mary, his wife, and sequestered on pretence of Tattersall's former delinquency; received the profits till lately, and the mills were not under sequestration when he purchased them, nor on 1 Dec. 1651. | 141                                      | 80           |
|                                                                        | 1 Nov. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25                                       | 177          |
| c. 33 439                                                              | 14 Nov. 1654. Like petition renewed                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 141                                      | 78           |
|                                                                        | 14 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27                                       | 138          |
| 2 Nov. 1653.                                                           | MARGARET, Widow of THOMAS HOWARD, Tursdale,<br>Co. Durham, and a Claimant on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                          |              |
| o.c.c. 115 1105<br>-1107<br>155 317<br>-320<br>115 1099<br>L.c.c. 1103 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 1097         |
| & D. 155 311<br>-315                                                   | 2 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | $\begin{array}{c} 115 \\ 25 \end{array}$ | 1095<br>177  |
|                                                                        | 10 Jan. 1654. Begs to extend the claim to lands in Wheatley Hill,<br>&c., co. Durham, and Dromonby Grange, co. York, omitted<br>in his former petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 115                                      | 1081<br>1093 |
|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          | 1091<br>271  |
| c. 33 330<br>115 1109<br>-1113<br>r. 115 1087<br>h. 25 315             | 30 March. Claim allowed on report as to Tursdale Manor, but the mother having a dower on the other lands, the County Committee are to discharge \(\frac{3}{3}\) only, and of the other \(\frac{1}{3}\), \(\frac{3}{3}\) is to be still sequestered for her recusancy. Arrears granted from 24 Dec. 1649.                                                                                         |                                          | 1590         |
|                                                                        | 12 Jan. 1655. MARGARET HOWARD begs to contract for 3 of her sequestered estate on the late Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 91                                       | 594          |
|                                                                        | 12 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26                                       | 5            |
|                                                                        | Claimant on the Estates of JOHN MANNOCK and ANTHONY JENNINGS, Essex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                          |              |
|                                                                        | 2 Nov. 1653. John Cook begs the benefit of his extent on the moiety of the lands of Richard Jennings, who being indebted in 400l. to petitioner, entered into a statute in 10 Jac. for security thereof; but the lands, which lie in Great Dunmow, Banson, and High Easter, are sequestered for the recusancy of John Mannock and Anthony Jennings.                                              | 77                                       | 171          |
| L.C.c. \ 155 519                                                       | 2 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                                       | 177          |
| i.& d. ] -529<br>c. 33 372                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 77                                       | 156          |
|                                                                        | 10 Oct. Hearing granted accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                       | 132          |
|                                                                        | ROBERT SCRUTON, Caton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |              |
| P.E. 226 573<br>P.B. 12 574                                            | 2 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of<br>3 September, being not in any bill of sale, nor sequestered,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 141<br>226                               | 90<br>571    |
| 226 579<br>R. 226 567                                                  | nor compounded for.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 12                                       | 576          |
|                                                                        | Nov. Pine at \$, 51. 5s.  Nov.? Noted that he was a Papist, and his estate let in 1653 at 21. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                          |              |
|                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |              |

| 3 Nov. 1653.                                                          | SIR FRANCIS MACKWORTH, York, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                   | or p.               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| P.E. 226 625<br>P.R. 12 574                                           | Begs to compound for his estate on the resolves of Parliament of 3 Sept. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | 455<br>623          |
| 226 621<br>p. 226 627                                                 | 22 Nov. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 120 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 12                | 577                 |
| R. 226 619<br>P.E. 24 1149                                            | 24 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                | 1149                |
| P.E. 226 635                                                          | PEREGRINE MACKWORTH, Grantham, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |
| P.R. 12 574<br>226 631                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | $\frac{102}{226}$ | 457<br>633          |
| D. 226 637<br>R. 226 629                                              | 22 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 100 $l$ .                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                | 577                 |
| P.E. 24 1149                                                          | 24 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 24                | 1149                |
| 4 Nov. 1653.                                                          | Claimant on the Estate of MUSGRAVE RIDLEY, North-umberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                   |                     |
|                                                                       | Francis Nevill begs examination of his case for discharge of Willmanswick Manor, Northumberland, sequestered for the delinquency of Musgrave Ridley, who is his tenant-at-will, and has no interest in the same; also an order to the County Committee of York to examine him and his witnesses.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 10 <b>7</b>       | <b>7</b> 55         |
|                                                                       | 4 Nov. 1653. Referred accordingly to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 25                | 177                 |
| 7 Nov. 1653.                                                          | Claimants on the Estate of FRANCIS WYE, Recusant,<br>Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                   |                     |
|                                                                       | The County Committee send in, as required, a valuation of his estate, finding it worth 9l. a year, but sequestered, and $\frac{2}{3}$ let to Rich. Matthews, alias Glover, at 6l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | 6 <b>7</b> 5<br>423 |
| D. 156 425<br>NOTE 156 428<br>L.C.C. 115 677<br>1.&D. 156 431<br>-455 | 31 March 1654. Two of the tenants of lands in South Cerney, and the trustees for the poor of South Cerney, petition that they or those under whom they claim enjoyed since 3 Edw. IV. several lands and tenements for charitable uses, in which they are now disturbed on pretence that Wye is a Papist. Beg redress.                                                                                                                                                                                                | 115               | 673                 |
|                                                                       | 31 March. The County Committee to take examinations and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27<br>115         | 4<br>671            |
|                                                                       | 22 June. Rich. Matthews complains that two of the tenants keep possession of the lands, his lease notwithstanding; they have brought several actions against him, and been non-suited; begs restoration to the lands, his law charges, and a hearing of his title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 103               | 787                 |
|                                                                       | 22 June. Order that the County Committee put him in possession                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27                | <b>7</b> 6          |
| в. 115 665                                                            | 13 July. Wye is to show cause why the claims on his estate should not be allowed, and the trustees and tenants to keep possession meanwhile.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   | 1621<br>661         |
|                                                                       | 10 Oct. No cause appearing, the claim of the tenants allowed and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 23<br>27          | 1632<br>130         |
| 8 Nov. 1653.                                                          | JOHN PENRUDDOOK, Recusant, Salisbury, Wilts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                   |                     |
|                                                                       | Begs that he may have his mansion-house and garden in Salisbury without paying rent, according to the Act which allows recusants their mansion-houses. One Lawrence, pretending he has a lease from the Committee for Compounding, has forced him to pay 5l. a year. In 1642, before the war, had his houses in Ealing, Middlesex, and in Southampton plundered and destroyed, and on the Act confining recusants from within 20 miles of London, petitioner came to his Salisbury house, usually let at 3l. a year. | 112               | 371                 |
|                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 112               | 376                 |
|                                                                       | 31 Oct. Allowed with arrears for 1½ years past, 7l. 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                | 148                 |

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Vol          | No.      |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|
| 9 Nov. 1653.   | ALDERMAN ROBERT TICHBORNE, M.P., London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | -            | or $p$ . |
|                | Requests allowance of a rent-charge of 3l. 6s. 8d. on Cotteskin Park, and 6l. 13s. 4d. on Wanlas Park, part of fee-farm rents purchased by him about Middleham, co. York, but which the County Committee refuse to pay.                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              | 527      |
| 10.37 1000     | 9 Nov. 1653. The County Committee to certify why they refuse the payment, and Reading to state the claim and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25           | 244      |
| 10 Nov. 1653.  | Claimants on the Estate of Mrs. FORTESCUE alias VAUGHAN, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |              |          |
|                | GILBERT and RICH. Lewis, of Husbands-Bosworth, beg confirma-<br>tion of their contract with the County Commissioners of<br>Leicester for a lease of 7 years of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the estate of Fortescue<br>Vaughan in Husbands-Bosworth, sequestered for recusancy,<br>rent 35l.                                                                                                                                                   |              | 581      |
|                | 10 Nov. 1653. Confirmed, if proceeded in accordance to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25           | 245      |
| 11 Nov. 1653.  | Lessee of the Estate of ROBERT BRETT, Co. Carmarthen.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |              |          |
|                | The Committee for Compounding disallow a contract made by<br>the County Committee for Carmarthen with Wm. Rutland for<br>Whiteland, sequestered from Rob. Brett, as not let according<br>to instructions.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |              | 247      |
| 15 Nov. 1653.  | JOSEPH PATRICKSON, Carswell How, Cumberland, and a Claimant on his Estate.†                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |              |          |
| р. 112 493     | Petitions that he compounded in 1649 with the Commissioners at Newcastle, and was discharged, but the County Committee protended an undervalue, which, if true, is dicharged by the Act of Pardon; also now some delinquency since 1648, of which he is not guilty. Begs his charge, and leave to examine witnesses.                                                                                                               |              | 487      |
|                | 15 Nov. 1653. Granted, and the County Committee to certify the ground of the seizure of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25           | 247      |
|                | 2 Dec. 1653. John Yates, and Dorothy his wife, beg examination of their claim to, or leave to levy a debt of 10 <i>l</i> ., with 21 <i>s</i> . 2 <i>d</i> . costs, on the estate of Joseph Patrickson, being due by him to Rob. Patrickson, Dorothy's late husband, for which they impleaded him in 1650 in the Upper Bench and obtained a judgment, but cannot act thereon, the estate being sequestered for delinquency in 1651. | •            | 258      |
| L.c.c. 150 325 | 2 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25           | 179      |
| 16 Nov. 1653.  | Claimants on the Estate of WILLIAM BEESLEY (late) Plumpton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | ,            |          |
|                | PETER BLACKBURN, and KATHERINE his wife, heir of Henry<br>Beesley, of Bleasdale, son and heir of Wm. Beesley, beg ex-<br>amination of their claim to, and discharge of a house and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | i            | 222      |
|                | 30 acres in Wood Plumpton, conveyed away, except 9 acres before the wars, by Wm. Beesley, who held them only for life \( \frac{3}{2} \) thereof were sequestered for his recusancy, but he and his wife being now dead, they should come to petitioners; they are only let at 3l. 10s. a year.                                                                                                                                     | 3<br>7       |          |
|                | 16 Nov. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |              | 178      |
|                | 26 Sept. 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | - 27         | 124      |
|                | HORATIO CAREY, Sockburn, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |              |          |
| NOTE 157 75    | 16 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound for a horse and wearing apparel<br>having been in arms against Parliament at the last fight a<br>Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | , <b>7</b> 3 | 93       |
|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -            |          |

<sup>•</sup> Omitted from the case, pp. 1644-1646, supra. See also p. 647. • Omitted from his case, p. 2930, supra.

|                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol                                      | No.                                       |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 17 Nov. 1653.                        | Claimant on the Estate of SIR WILLIAM COURTNEY, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          | or p.                                     |
| c. 125 197  L.c.c. 125 207 150 5     | SIR JOHN TRELAWNEY, and DOUGLAS his wife, widow of Sir Wm. Courtney, beg discharge on the Act of Pardon of the sequestration on lands in Lanrack St. Stephen, near Saltash, Cornwall, assured to Douglas by several deeds executed by Sir Wm. Courtney for her jointure, and devised at his death to her by will, dated 25 Sept. 1639. The County Committee took off the sequestration 5 years ago, on her producing the said deeds and will, and both petitioners have enjoyed possession till the late re-sequestration. The estate was not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651. Beg examination of the case, &c. | 125                                      | 219<br>205                                |
| R. 125 201<br>c. 125 209             | 17 Nov. 1653. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 125 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 178 \\ 203 \end{array}$ |
| -213<br>33 328<br>ноте 125 195       | 10 March 1654. Sequestration to be discharged on production of the former discharge by the County Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 125                                      | 199                                       |
| c. 125 194                           | 10 March. Discharged on the Act of Pardon                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 21                                       | 1313                                      |
| P.E. 226 648                         | JOHN HILL, Alton, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |                                           |
| Р.R. 12 576<br>226 651<br>В. 226 645 | 17 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the vote of 3 Sept. last, not having been a delinquent since 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\begin{array}{c} 92 \\ 226 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 342 \\ 649 \end{array}$ |
| L. 92 326<br>c. 33 379               | 23 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 215 <i>l</i> . His bond and that of Jos. Collett taken for the second $\frac{1}{2}$ of the fine.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                       | 578                                       |
| 127 157                              | 3 March 1654. Fine paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 24                                       | 1156                                      |
| 18 Nov. 1653.                        | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT GIFFORD, London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                          |                                           |
|                                      | WM. Hooper begs discharge of a bouse, &c., in Giles-in-the-<br>fields, London, in part of which Rob. Gifford, delinquent, had<br>interest by a lease which expired 29 Sept. 1652, and the rent<br>due to him was paid by petitioner to the State, but the fee<br>simple belongs to him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 91                                       | 881                                       |
| н. 27 27                             | 18 Nov. 1653. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 25                                       | 251                                       |
| R. 242 94                            | 17 Oct. 1654. Begs an order to the Committee of Middlesex to certify the case, that the report may be perfected. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 91<br>27                                 | 878<br>13 <b>7</b>                        |
|                                      | FRANCES MAYOTT, Spinster, Recusant, Rayleigh, Essex, and a Claimant on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          |                                           |
|                                      | 18 Nov. 1653. ABRAHAM BRIDGES begs allowance for repairs of a farm in Mundon, Essex, to which, being sequestered, he has been tenant for some years, but had nothing allowed; has often solicited the County Committee, but they will not disburse without an order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 70                                       | 646                                       |
|                                      | 18 Nov. County Committee to certify what is needful for repairs, and whether the tenant is not bound to repair.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>70                                 | $\begin{array}{c} 255 \\ 645 \end{array}$ |
| L.C.C. 156 107                       | 9 May 1654. On certificate that he has spent 22l. 13s. 11d. already, and that 16l. 13s. 4d. is needful for $\frac{2}{3}$ of other repairs, order that both sums be allowed him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27<br>70                                 | 43<br>63 <b>7</b>                         |
| c. 70 639                            | 29 May. He complains that the County Committee refuse payment because the order does not say from whom the premises were sequestered; he holds them as sequestered for recusancy of Frances Mayott.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>7</b> 0                               | 634                                       |
|                                      | 29 May. Order renewed, the name being inserted                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27                                       | 408                                       |
|                                      | 4 Jan. 1654. Frances Mayort begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for 3 of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                          | 620                                       |
|                                      | 4 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 26                                       | 4                                         |

|                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Vol       | No.         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 22 Nov. 1653.                                                | STEPHEN CARR, Sandysick, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |           | or p.       |
| P.E. 226 691<br>P.R. 12 577<br>226 687<br>R. 226 685         | Begs to compound on the Parliament Order of 3 September last. Has been sequestered 6 years for delinquency in the first war only; is in no bill of sale; lives 160 miles from London, and has but a small estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 73<br>226 | 227<br>689  |
| р.е. 24 1153                                                 | 25 Nov. 1653. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 10 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 12        | 580         |
|                                                              | 31 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 24        | 1153        |
|                                                              | GARRETT DILLON, Morthoe, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |             |
| L.c.c. 152 469                                               | 22 Nov. 1653. Petitions that he holds a small estate by right of his wife which has long been sequestered for his recusancy, so that he cannot contract for the $\frac{2}{3}$ ; therefore he begs $\frac{1}{3}$ for maintenance of his wife and family, with arrears since 24 Dec. 1649. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |           | 353<br>1175 |
|                                                              | EDWARD PASTON, Charlcombe, Somerset, and Horton,<br>Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |             |
|                                                              | 22 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October last for the sequestered \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 110       | 156         |
|                                                              | 22 Nov. Reference, but no order                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26        | 1           |
|                                                              | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |             |
|                                                              | 19 Dec. 1654. John Sandall and Benj. Tanner, trustees for Michael and Edward, younger children of Hen. Bedingfield, of Beck Hall, Norfolk, petition that Edw. Paston, by indenture of 10 Car., for 500l. granted to Henry Bedingfield an annuity of 40l. on his manor of Charlcombe, Somerset, and by deed of 6 Dec. 1654 settled the same on them for the use of his younger children; the manor being sequestered for Edw. Parton's recusancy, they beg an order to the County Committee of Somerset to examine and certify. Granted. |           | 191         |
| 07 015                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |           |             |
| B.C. 27 315<br>67 837<br>D. 67 815,<br>845, 847<br>R. 67 829 | 27 Feb. 1655. Henry Bedingfield for himself and Margaret his wife, sole daughter and heir of Edward Paston, begs an order of reference to the Committee of Somerset to examine the true cause of the sequestration of Charlcombe Manor, which by the death of Edward Paston, 18 Feb. 1655, is come to be sequestrated.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |           | 823<br>839  |
| L.c.c. 67 841<br>843                                         | Margaret, but $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered for the recusancy of Edw. Paston.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27<br>67  | 316<br>837  |
| c. 67 849<br>c. 67 851<br>33 442                             | 24 May. Claim allowed and sequestration ordered to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 23        | 1690        |
|                                                              | RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |           |             |
|                                                              | 22 Nov. 1653. The following beg to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of their sequestered estates, and are referred to Reading:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26<br>l   | 1           |
| P.E. 89 259<br>R. 89 258                                     | WM. Gerard, Shitwood, Bucks, for an estate, yearly value 71. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 89        | 261<br>266  |
| P.E. 114 37                                                  | MARK RICHARDSON, Woodend, Burgh parish, Westmoreland                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | l 114     | 35          |
| 23 Nov. 1653.                                                | THOMAS TOWNSEND, Recusant, aged 78, Testerton Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | ,         |             |
|                                                              | Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | - 124     | 299         |
|                                                              | 23 Nov. 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | - 26      | 1           |
|                                                              | CLAIMANTS ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _         |             |
|                                                              | 23 June 1653.* Roger Townsend, his brother, son of Thomas<br>Townsend, sen., begs leave to prove his claim to an annuity of                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | f<br>·    | 295         |
|                                                              | <ul> <li>The whole case should have been placed in June 1653, that being the earliest date</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | э.        |             |

|                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Vol.                                      | No.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 23 Nov. 1653.                                 | THOMAS TOWNSEND—cont.  20 marks on lands in Kempston, Norfolk, left him by his father 20 Eliz., but 50 years ago his eldest brother Thomas sold the lands to the late Sir Edw. Cooke, and charged the annuity on Testerton Manor. He has received it hitherto, but on some late instructions, <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of it are sequestered for his brother's recusancy.                                                           | G                                         | or p.                |
|                                               | 28 June 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -<br>10 July 1655. He complains that the County Commissioners re-<br>fuse to act, because those who signed their order are not now<br>in power, being out of the Commission, and begs renewal of the                                                                                                                                                                        |                                           | 108<br>297<br>303    |
|                                               | order. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 92                                        | 10                   |
|                                               | 3 April 1655. Thos. Bedingfield, of Holme Hale, Norfolk, begs discharge of the lands in Testerton and Colrick, Norfolk, the reversion of which Thos. Townsend settled on petitioner on his marriage with his daughter Dorothy. Two-thirds were sequestered for Townsend's recusancy, and notwithstanding his death, they are continued under sequestration.                                                                            | 67                                        | 822                  |
|                                               | 3 April. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27                                        | 358                  |
| с. 33 437                                     | 22 May. Begs an order to the County Committee to examine him and his other witnesses. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 67<br>27                                  | 820<br>394           |
| 24 Nov. 1653.                                 | THOMAS BALDWIN, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                           |                      |
|                                               | Begs to contract for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 141                                       | 199                  |
|                                               | 24 Nov. 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26                                        | 1                    |
|                                               | WILLIAM HATTON, Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                           |                      |
| P.E. 226 663<br>P.B. 12 578                   | 24 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the votes of 3 Sept. 1653 for fee-farm rents in co. Leicester, sequestered for his delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 90                                        | 62                   |
| в. 226 661                                    | 24 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 491 <i>l.</i> 2s. 7d 31 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | $\frac{12}{24}$                           | 5 <b>7</b> 9<br>1154 |
|                                               | Claimants on the Estate of RICHARD HOLDEN, Chadg-<br>ley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                           |                      |
| L. c. c. 106 679<br>L. & D. 689<br>B. 106 667 | 24 Nov. 1653. Ann Nowell, widow, and John Tomlinson, petition that Rich. Holden, of Chadgley, and others,—being trustees for Holden's children, who are yet infants, and holding in their behalf closes in Worston, co. Lancaster, sold them to petitioners; but though Holden is since dead, the premises are still sequestered for his supposed recusancy. Beg examination, discharge, and repayment of rents, &c., since his death. | 106                                       | 665<br>677           |
|                                               | 24 Nov. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 106 \end{array}$  | 178<br>675           |
|                                               | 20 July 1654. Claim allowed on report, and sequestration discharged, with arrears from Holden's death in May 1652.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 23                                        | 1624                 |
|                                               | ALLAN WILSON, Hund How, Strickland Roger, West-<br>moreland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                           |                      |
| P.E. 226 711<br>P.B. 12 578                   | 24 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound, not being in any Bill of Sale,<br>on the Parliament Order of 3 September last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 132 \\ 226 \end{array}$ | 99<br>709            |
| 226 707<br>n. 226 705                         | 25 Nov. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 15 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 12                                        | 579                  |
| p. 220 100                                    | 15 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 24                                        | 1144                 |
| 25 Nov. 1653.                                 | MAJOR RICHARD BANASTER, Co. Gloucester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                           |                      |
|                                               | Order in the Committee of Parliament for Petitions, that Ald. Ireton report that Banaster should be discharged of the 1501. named in his petition (missing), on account of his services and sufferings.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65                                        | 652                  |

|                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | _          |            |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| 25 Nov. 1653.                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            | No. or p.  |
|                                                      | 27 Jan. 1654. He petitions the Protector. In 1645, he raised a foot company under Col. Massey, and being appointed to keep Churchdown garrison, near Gloucester, raised horse for its defence, spending 6271. 17s. for which he had a Public Faith Bill. Holds a farm of Lord Craven's near Gloucester, and paid 5001. for right of pre-emption, but the Drury House Trustees sold it to another. At the time of the battle of Worcester, raised a foot company and marched with it into Gloucester garrison. Begs that 1501. which he owes for the rent of the farm may be deducted from the money due to him on public faith. With reference to the Haberdashers' Hall Committee. | 27         | 20<br>95   |
| L.C.C. { 157 99, 1.& D. { 101-113                    | 31 Jan. He petitions the Committee for Compounding for a commission to have his witnesses examined in co. Gloucester, where they live, and freedom from molestation pending enquiry.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65         | 674        |
|                                                      | 31 Jan. Granted, and no proceedings to be taken for the 150l. till further order.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25         | 293        |
| r. 27 20<br>242 96                                   | 30 March. Reading to report on the return of the County Commissioners in the case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27         | 17         |
|                                                      | 13 July. The Protector specially commends the case to Council that Banaster may have speedy relief, and freedom from sequestration for the 150 <i>l</i> . meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 242        | 95         |
| c. 242 96                                            | 5 June 1656. Reference of the case in Council to a Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 177<br>242 | 162<br>97  |
| R. 242 98                                            | 19 June. Order in Council that the 1501. be remitted, and that 4771. 17s., the balance of the 6271. 17s. due to him on public faith, be paid from discoveries to be made by him before the Commissioners for discovery of concealed lands, goods, &c.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 191        |
|                                                      | NICHOLAS BEDINGFIELD, Norwich, Norfolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |            |            |
|                                                      | 25 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for § of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 67         | 862        |
|                                                      | 25 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26         | 1          |
|                                                      | RICHARD HICKES, Luxulian, Cornwall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |            |
| P.E. 226 739<br>P.R. 12 581<br>226 741<br>R. 226 733 | 25 Nov. 1653. Begs to compound on the Parlisment Order of 3 September last. Is comprised in Pendennis Articles, but as they are not confirmed by Parliament, cannot receive the benefit of them. Has not acted against Parliament since 30 Jan. 1649.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 92         | 737<br>544 |
| P.E. 24 1143                                         | 2 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 62 <i>l</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 226        | 731        |
|                                                      | 3 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 24         | 1143       |
|                                                      | THOMAS SALKELD, Weddicar, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            |            |
| P.E. 226 824<br>P.R. 12 578<br>226 815               | 25 Nov. 1653. Begs the benefit of the resolves of Parliament of 3 Sept. 1653, to compound for a small estate in Cumberland, of which he is seized in right of Ellen, his now wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 115<br>226 | 779<br>821 |
| R. 226 819                                           | 6 Dec. Fine at $\frac{1}{3}$ , 12 <i>l</i> . 10s                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12         | 584        |
| NOTE 115 770<br>P.E. 24 1144                         | 15 Dec. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |            | 1144       |
| 28 Nov. 1653.                                        | ROBERT BLUNT, Kenswick, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |            |
|                                                      | Registrar's certificate that he finds no charge before the Committee for Compounding against him for delinquency, recusancy, or otherwise; but by the indorsement of a blank paper, he finds that depositions have been returned concerning him, and have been delivered to Mr. Dallison (registrar of the Committee for Advance of Money).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | -          | 320        |

| 29 Nov. 1653.                                                                                                              | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY ASTON, Bromsgrove, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                          | No. or $p.$ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 127 & 511 \\ 513 \\ 1.& D. \end{cases} \begin{cases} 170 & 415 \\ -425 \\ c. & 33 & 355 \end{cases}$ | EDW. WAIDRON, of Kidderminster, begs allowance of his title to 1 lands in Solihull, co. Warwick, and King's Norton, co. Worcester, devised to him and 2 others in March 1651 by Hen. Aston, who died in May, and they are sequestered for his supposed recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | .27                                      | 521<br>509  |
| 64 296<br>127 515-519                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 127 \end{array}$ | 178<br>507  |
| к. 127 503<br>р. 145 557                                                                                                   | 19 Oct. 1655. Order for further enquiries to be made as to whether Waldron is trustee for any delinquent or recusant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23                                       | 1636        |
|                                                                                                                            | 21 Nov. On his deposition to the contrary, his claim allowed and the estate discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | <b>2</b> 3                               | 1646        |
|                                                                                                                            | SIR CHARLES HARBORD.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                          |             |
|                                                                                                                            | 29 Nov. 1653. Begs allowance of sundry parcels of land in Misson, co. Notts, granted by King Charles in 1636 to Sir Wm. Courteen, Ald. Sir Rob. Cambell, Charles Harbord, and 3 other patentees, who by direction of Sir Corn. Vermuyden and John Gibbon, granted them to Edw. Nicholas and Wm. —, as security for 500l due from Gibbon to petitioner; but Gibbon has unduly received part of the rents, and the Committee for Compounding, not knowing of petitioner's claim, have assigned the rest. | 92                                       | 719         |
|                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25<br>242                                | 179<br>99   |
|                                                                                                                            | THOMAS GOODEN, Little Molton in Pendleton, or Winwick, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |             |
|                                                                                                                            | the 3 of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 88                                       | 130         |
|                                                                                                                            | 29 Nov. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26                                       | 101         |
|                                                                                                                            | his estate on the Ordinance of 4 April last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 88                                       | 131         |
|                                                                                                                            | 17 May. The registrar and anditor to certify, and Reading to prepare a lease of the $\frac{2}{3}$ if not already leased to any other. [Possibly the same man as named on p. 2865.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27                                       | 53          |
|                                                                                                                            | NICHOLAS LEWIS, St. Issell's, Co. Pembroke.<br>29 Nov. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for I                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 135                                      | 580         |
|                                                                                                                            | <ul> <li>f of his sequestered estate.</li> <li>Nov. Referred to Reading</li></ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26                                       | 1           |
|                                                                                                                            | JOHN MINIFIE, Harberton, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                          |             |
|                                                                                                                            | 29 Nov. 1653. Begs the benefit of the Act of Pardon, his estate leing seized and secured, but not sequestered 1 Dec. 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 141                                      | 241         |
|                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25                                       | 259         |
|                                                                                                                            | Claimant on the Estate of THORNEY WHARTON, Gray-<br>stock, Cumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 100                                      | 611         |
| L.C.C. 150 205<br>1.& D. 211                                                                                               | 29 Nov. 1653. Andrew Wharton, his son and heir, begs an order to the County Commissioners to discharge a small house in Graystock of 3l. a year, with a customary rent of 20s., sequestered for recusancy of his late father. Is poor and under age, and the house of small value.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                          | 617         |
|                                                                                                                            | 29 Nov. Referred to the County Committee, and on their report his title will be heard.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                                       | 256         |

|                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | -            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| 29 Nov. 1653.                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Vol.       | No.<br>or p. |
| 20 1(0). 1000.                   | 1 March 1654. Begs perusal of their return and allowance of his title, with arrears from his father's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |            | 621          |
|                                  | 1 March. Claim allowed, unless it appear to the County Commissioners that the estate is come to any other person who is a recusant, with arrears from the father's death, 16 June 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25         | 304          |
| 1 Dec. 1653.                     | FRANCIS BERRISFORD, Scopwick, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |              |
| P.R. 26 1<br>67 621<br>R. 67 619 | Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act of 21 October for $\frac{2}{3}$ of an estate at Scopwick and Kirkby Green, sequestered for his and his late father's recusancy, but no part of the profits ever received by them. With note of its yearly value, 2l. 8s. $10\frac{1}{2}d$ .                                                                                         | 67<br>623, |              |
| 2 Dec. 1653.                     | THOMAS EYVES, Fishwick, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |              |
|                                  | Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for 6 acres of barren land, on lease for life from the lords Molineux, he being nearly 80.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 141        | 296          |
|                                  | 2 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26         | 1            |
|                                  | HENRY FINNIMORE, Bourn, Co. Lincoln.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            |              |
| P.E. 226 728                     | 2 Dec. 1653. Begs to compound on the resolves of Parliament of<br>3 Sept. last for his small estato, sequestered for delinquency<br>committed before 30 Jan. 1649. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                           | 226        | 729          |
|                                  | 2 Dec. Fine at \(\frac{1}{2}\), 24l. 2s. 6d                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 12         | <b>584</b>   |
|                                  | Claimant on the Estate of WILLIAM GURNALL (late),<br>Recusant, Much Eccleston, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            |              |
|                                  | 2 Dec. 1653. ROBERT GUENALL, his infant son, aged 6, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a small tenement in Mnch Eccleston, sequestered for the recusancy of his father, who died 9 September last. Is a Protestant, and the $\frac{2}{3}$ are only worth $3l$ . a year.                                                                                                   | 141        | 196          |
|                                  | 2 Dec. County Committee to examine and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25         | 179          |
|                                  | [20 June 1654.] Petition renewed. Begs that the examinations returned by the County Committee may be read, being very short.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 141        | 194          |
|                                  | 20 June. Granted, claim allowed, and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 76           |
|                                  | REBECCA SALVIN, Widow, Recnsant, and her Debtors.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |              |
|                                  | 2 Dec. 1653. Wishes to contract for her estate, respect being had to her great age, being 90. Asks orders to Cuthbert and George Collingwood, Cuthbert Heron, of Pigdon, North-umberland, and George Tonge, who are in arrears with rencharges due to her, to bring them in, that she may be able to perfect her contract; also to Thos. Horsley to bring in her writings. |            | 723          |
|                                  | 2 Dec. Order accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26         | 2            |
| e. 25 260<br>o.c. 25 266         | 23 Dec. Horsley petitions, denying having any writings of hers,<br>and begging dismissal.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 140        | 57           |
| E.W. 25 276<br>115 719           | 23 Dec. Order that he appear or be taken into custody, and that Mrs. Salvin have leave to prove that the deeds are in his hands.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 25         | 270          |
| o.c. 25 280<br>E.W. 242 100      | 27 Dec. George, eldest son of Cuthbert Collingwood, begs on his father's behalf, to know on what lands the rent-charge named of 56l. a year is charged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 115        | 722          |
|                                  | 17 Jan. 1654. Gilbert and Dorothy Crouch beg to compound on<br>behalf of themselves and their children for a debt of 1,000l.,<br>due from Sir Hen. Anderson to Rebecca Salvin, recusant,<br>grandmother to Dorothy, to whom it was transmitted.                                                                                                                            |            | 495          |
|                                  | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - 26       | 13           |

|                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Vol. | No.                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 2 Dec. 1653.             | REBECCA SALVIN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | or p.               |
|                          | 17 Jan. 1654. Mrs. Salvin begs to contract for § of her estate on the Recusants' Act of 21 Oct. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |      |                     |
|                          | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 26   | 7                   |
| NOTE 115 693             | 19 April. She petitions the Protector that, being sequestered for recusancy since 1642, and having many children and grandchildren, she is 3,000l in debt, and in danger of losing her estate by the subtilty of Sir Thos. Horsley and others pretending an interest therein, her proceeding in contracting for her jointure and estate being stayed thereby. Begs that her debts may be called in, part taken as a fine, and the rest granted to her, she having discovered the debts. With note of order that they be brought in, \( \frac{1}{2} \) paid to her, and she allowed to compound for \( \frac{2}{3} \). | 115  | 695                 |
|                          | April P List of the said debts, viz.:— Cuthbert Heron, sen., Chipchase, Northumberland, 500l., and 40l. a year interest for 12 years.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115  | <b>7</b> 0 <b>5</b> |
|                          | George Tonge, Denton, co. Durham, 500l., and 14 years' interest at 40l. a year.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |      |                     |
|                          | George and Cuthbert Collingwood, Dalden, Northumberland, 400l., and 15 years' interest at 32l. a year.  Ralph Cole and Rob. Bewick, of Newcastle, 500l. on a bond for 1,000l., and 15 years' interest.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |      |                     |
|                          | 9 May. Order that the several parties pay their debts into the Goldsmiths' Hall Treasury; Thos. Horsley to have notice thereof.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27   | 45                  |
|                          | 30 May. Further list of debts for which Mrs. Salvin wishes to compound, and an order for their payment into the Treasury:—  Sir Hen. Anderson, 1,000l., his sons Robert and Henry being security in bonds of 2,500l. for principal and interest.  Wm. Read, Titlington, Northumberland, 300l. on mortgage, with 10 years' interest.  Ann Witham, Slebish, co. Durham, 100l.  Lawrence Sayer, Yarm, co. York, 130l., with 5 years' interest.                                                                                                                                                                           | 115  | 708                 |
|                          | 30 May. Order for their paying in the debts, Horsley to have notice, and George Fenwick, one of the County Committee for Northumberland, to certify the serving of the notice and orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27   | 60                  |
|                          | 20 June. The debtors to appear and show cause why they do not<br>pay in their debts.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 27   | 76                  |
| р. 115 713               | 27 June. Order that Mrs. Salvin prove the debts of Heron and Horsley, who deny them, and that the County Committee sequester the estates of Wm. Read and Ellinor [widow of Rob.] Bewick, who have not appeared.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27   | 83                  |
| INT. 155 39<br>41        | 28 June. Cuth. Collingwood pleads that he knows nothing of the debt, and begs payment of costs for his appearance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 76   | 38                  |
| D. 155 45<br>INT. 155 37 | 28 June. Mrs. Salvin ordered to prove the debt                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 27   | 84                  |
| 100 01                   | 4 July. Reb. Salvin begs orders to the County Committees to examine witnesses, as most of them live in cos. Durham and York, and she would else be put to excessive charges.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |      | 709                 |
|                          | Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27   | 88                  |
|                          | 4 July. Sir Henry Anderson to the Committee for Compounding. I am ordered to show cause why I should not pay in 1,000l. due to Mrs. Salvin; I owe nothing but on security, and will not pay without discharge. If the money be due to the State, they owe me far more than will pay my debts, and then I need not lie in prison, as I have done these 6 years, plundered of all I had. You have had my estate 5 years, and I received only 600l., of which 25l. was stopped for salaries of your Com-                                                                                                                 | 63   | 319                 |

| 2 Dec. 1653.                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | l. No.     |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                              | mittee. The receivers pretend to have received no more, but<br>the estate was let at 1,700l.<br>It is strange that I should be questioned as to whether the                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
|                              | land be my own, after your Committee have let it as mine, and taken the profits. I must appeal to the supreme power against such injustice. You suffer me to lie in prison and starve for debt; I pray immediate restoration of my estates.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |            |
|                              | 5 July 1654. Order that as he, amongst others, was summoned to bring in a deht due of Rebecca Salvin, principal and interest being 2,500 <i>l</i> ., and has neither done so nor shown cause to the contrary, the County Commissioners levy the same upon his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27         | 88         |
|                              | 5 July. Gilbert Crouch's request to prove his claims to Sir H. Anderson's debt of 1,000l. to Mrs. Salvin referred to Brereton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27         | 92         |
| L. 155 51<br>c. 155 53       | July? Heron, Cole, and Ellinor, widow of Rob. Bewick, Tim. Remington [for Sir H. Anderson], Read, and also Thos. Horsley, plead severally that by the Protector's Ordinance, the County Committee have no power over recusants' estates, and that the Protector's reference does not give them this power.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 115        | 683<br>691 |
| INT. 155 41                  | 6 July. Order that in the cases of Horsley and Collingwood,<br>Mrs. Salvin may use the depositions already taken, but in that<br>of Heron, fresh examinations are to be taken by the Durham<br>Committee.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27         | 91         |
| R.C.C. 27 7                  | 13 July. Thos. Salvin, infant, by Edw. Colston and Mary Hodgson, his guardians, begs discharge of sequestration, and leave to refer to Chancery his claim to a debt of 500l., on bond of 1,000l., from the mayor, &c., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, settled by his grandmother, Rebecca Salvin, on his father Thomas, on his marriage with Susan Hodgson, reserving to herself a life interest only. Thomas, son of Sir Thos. Horsley, who has married Rebecca Salvin, a granddaughter, holds the bond and claims the debt, and on plea of the recusancy of Reb. Salvin, sen., has obtained an order to seize it, \(\frac{3}{3}\) helonging to the State. | 115        | 703        |
|                              | 13 July. Wm. Collingwood and Gilbert Crouch remonstrate against an order granted to Rebecca Horsley, in the name of Rebecca Salvin, widow, to levy 2,500%. on the estate of Sir H. Anderson, as due by bond and statute to Rebecca Salvin, recusant, and discovered by Mrs. Horsley, Crouch claiming the moneys due from Sir Henry by statute, and Collingwood those due by bond.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>7</b> 6 | 36         |
|                              | 13 July. Order suspended, unless Mrs. Horsley show cause                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 27         | 91         |
|                              | 18 July. The suspension removed until Collingwood and Crouch prove their title.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 27         | 94         |
|                              | 18 July. The debt to be levied on Anderson's estate                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27         | 93         |
| L. 155 31<br>D. 155 34<br>43 | 18 July. Order in Tonge's case that the debt be levied on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27         | 93         |
| D. 155 47<br>L. 146 3        | 18 July. Order in Cole's case that the debt be levied on his estate.  Also that Ellinor Bewick have 2 months to prove that she is not liable for the debt.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27         | 93 (2)     |
| 1.&D. { 5-17                 | 18 July. Order that Sir Hen. Anderson's debt, with interest, be levied on the estates of his sons Robert and Henry, who are his sureties, and that of Lawrence Sayer on his own estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 27         | 93         |
| г. & с. 155 51<br>53         | 19 July. Committee for Compounding to George Fenwick. By yours of the 13th, you seem uncertain as to your power of levying money due to Reb. Salvin, recusant. We are satisfied that the Protector's reference gave us power to levy the debts named in his order, and you must expedite our orders by sequestration of their estates, and paying the money into Goldsmiths' Hall.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27         | 94         |

| 2   | Dec.          | 1653.                        | Perpose Service and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Vol. |       |
|-----|---------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|-------|
| -   |               |                              | REBECCA SALVIN—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | or p. |
|     |               |                              | 21 July 1654. Rob. Clavering and Alex. Collingwood claim the debts due from Cuth. Collingwood and Wm. Read, by deed of 1 Feb. 1645, on behalf of the grandchildren of Rebecca Salvin,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 75   | 4     |
|     |               |                              | and beg reference of the claim. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27   | 96    |
|     |               |                              | 25 July. Sir H. Anderson petitions the Committee for Compounding. Being prisoner in the Upper Bench, hears that on 5 and 18 July, they ordered his estate to be sequestered for a pretended debt to Rebecca Salvin, and discovered by her. Denies the pretended debt, which was discovered by — Clark, long ago; whereas Mrs. Salvin's order only relates to debts discovered by herself. The sequestration is laid on against all law and practice, execution being issued before any hearing. Begs leave to plead to the cause, examine witnesses, and have a just and legal trial. | 63   | 317   |
|     |               |                              | 25 July. On Anderson's request, the order to levy a debt pretended to be due from him to Mrs. Salvin stayed.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 27   | 94    |
|     |               |                              | 25 July. L. Sayer pleads that he does not owe the debt, for<br>Thos. Horsley demanded it from him long ago by assignment<br>from Mrs. Salvin. Could not raise the money, being in the<br>Act of Sale, and had to give new security to avoid imprisonment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 115  | 137   |
|     |               |                              | 25 July. The debt to be levied, and remain in the County Committee's hands, pending judgment; but if Sayer give security for the amount, he may have stay of levying, and return of what has been levied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27   | 101   |
|     |               |                              | 26 July. William and Alex. Collingwood, Gilb. Cronch, and Rob. Clavering beg examination of their claims on debts said to be due to Mrs. Salvin.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 76   | 39    |
|     |               |                              | 26 July. The County Committee to take the examinations -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27   | 8     |
|     |               |                              | 27 July. Order on hearing, that the County Committee levy Anderson's debt, but keep it undisposed of till further orders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27   | 99    |
|     |               |                              | 1 Aug. Hearing ordered in Read's case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27   | 109   |
|     |               |                              | 1 Aug. R. Cole denies the debt, and begs that Mrs. Salvin may prove it before it is levied on his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 76   | 188   |
|     |               |                              | 1 Ang. Cole alleging that the debt is a town debt, owing by him and others of Newcastle, the depositions in Chancery as to the trust for the use of Mrs. Salvin are to be allowed, Thos. Horsley to have notice to appear in a month, all parties to be examined, and meantime the levying of the debt suspended.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27   | 107   |
| L.  | . & D.        | 155 31                       | 3 Ang. Mrs. Salvin beg sdispatch, having hardly bread to put in her mouth, and an order for the moneys to remain in the County Commissioners' hands pending judgment.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 115  | 701   |
| E   |               | 27 110<br>115 699            | 17 Aug. Thos. Horsley, of Horsley, Northumberland, begs examinations to prove that the debts which Sir Hen. Anderson, Cuthbert Collingwood, Ralph Cole, Cuthbert Heron, George Tonge, Wm. Read, and others, are summoned to pay to Mrs. Salvin, belong to him, and leave to stay the levying of the debts meantime.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |      | 18    |
|     | о.<br>н. 27   | 155 49<br>27 133<br>7 150(2) | 17 Aug. County Commissioners to examine and allow him to cross-examine, giving notice to Mrs. Salvin. [See Committee for Advance of Money Calendar, p. 1469.]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 27   | 211   |
| •   | o.c.          | 27 159                       | 24 Aug. Ellinor Bewick, widow, petitions that, as she denies                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 143  | 552   |
|     |               |                              | the debt, she may have an order to the County Committee of<br>Northumberland to examine witnesses, and to oross-examine<br>those of Mrs. Salvin. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 27   | 110   |
| R.  | C <b>.C</b> . | 27 8                         | 19 Sept. Thos. Salvin's petition renewed to like effect with that of 13 July.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 115  | 697   |
| 1.0 | &d. {         | 146 17,<br>21–77             | 30 Oct. George Fenwick sends up to the Committee for Compounding, on their order, the depositions in Horsley's case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |      | 19    |
|     |               |                              | 28 Nov. Tim. Remington petitions, complaining of disturbance<br>by Rebecca Salvin and Gilb. Crouch, on pretence of debts, in                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 113  | 583   |

|                                                 | COMMITTED FOR COMICONDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                         | 0100                     |
|-------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2 Dec. 1653.                                    | Marie -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                         | No.<br>or p.             |
|                                                 | his possession of Long Cowton Manor, co. York, demised to his father and brother for payment of the debts of Sir Hen. Anderson, many of which they have paid, and others petitioner has covenanted to pay. Begs leave to prove his title by law.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                         |                          |
|                                                 | 29 Nov. 1654. Like petition, hegging that the case may be referred to counsel. Granted.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 242<br>113<br>27<br>242 | 101<br>585<br>182<br>102 |
| <ul><li>д. 242 103</li><li>в. 242 104</li></ul> | 28 Dec. The order of 18 July for levying the debts on the estates of Sir H. Anderson, Tim. Remington, and Lawrence Sayer revoked, and any seizures made by virtue thereof to be restored.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                      | 225                      |
| н. 27 183, 208,<br>209, 211,                    | 4 Jan. 1655. Rich. Graves to put in writing his demurrer on behalf of the debtors in Mrs. Salvin's case.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                      | 237                      |
| 218, 225                                        | 9 Jan. Brereton to draw up a case for reference thereon to the Protector.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 27                      | 244                      |
|                                                 | JOHN WHITSKILL, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                         |                          |
|                                                 | 2 Dec. 1653. Begs not to be disturbed in possession of his estate. Ralph Whitskill, his grandfather, in 1621 conveyed a tenement and lands in Hembrough, co. York, to trustees, to the use of himself for life, with remainder to Ralph his son, petitioner's father, and shortly after died; the father then entered thereon, and on his death, petitioner as eldest son became seized of it; but being very young, one Thomas Robinson got possession thereof, and of the deed of settlement.  At petitioner's coming of age, Robinson delivered up possession of the estate, and promised to deliver up the deed of entail, &c., declaring himself that it was petitioner's right, and that his mother had no right to any part of the estate; has exhibited a bill in Chancery against Robinson for the said writings, and for wastes in the houses, so he now sets on foot another deed of entail, pretended to be made by the grandfather in 1629, settling the lands on himself for life, and then on petitioner's father and mother for their lives, &c. The mother being a recusant, Robinson would thus entitle the Committee to \frac{3}{2}. Begs that Robinson may be compelled to produce the earlier deed. |                         | 198                      |
|                                                 | 2 Dec. County Committee to examine and certify THOMAS WILKINSON, Maghull, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                      | 179                      |
| р. 26 180                                       | 2 Dec. 1653. Petitions to contract on the late Act for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of recusants' estates, for an interest during the life of his wife, Margaret, widow of Rich. Holme, in a lease from Lord Molineux of houses in Maghull.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                         | 110                      |
|                                                 | 2 Dec. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26                      | 2                        |
| 6 Dec. 1653.                                    | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN ADDIS, Co. Worcester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                         |                          |
|                                                 | ALICE JONES, widow, and RICHARD, her son, of Claines, co. Worcester, beg to prove their claim to the estate in Claines sequestered by the County Commissioners for recusancy or delinquency of John Addis, who made the discovery of it himself to gain possession of \( \frac{1}{2} \), though he has no title thereto.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                         | 160                      |
|                                                 | 6 Doc. 1653. Referred to the County Committee and Brereton - 24 Jan 1654. The 9 younger children of John Addis, sen., beg leave to prove their claim to Hyde Arundel, co. Hereford, part of their father's estate, \( \frac{2}{3} \) of which are sequestered for recusancy of their clder brother John; the estate was conveyed to feoffees to pay his debts, and provide them portions which are as yet unsatisfied.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 142                     | 179<br>183               |
|                                                 | 24 Jan. Referred to the County Committee                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25                      | 272                      |

| 6 Dec. 1653.                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Vol        | No.               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                                                                              | THOMAS BAYLY, Langtree, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |            | or p.             |
| P.R. 26 1<br>227 85<br>P.E. 26 182                                           | 6 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the late Reousants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his real estate in Middlesex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 227        | 177<br>87         |
| 227 89<br>R. 227 83                                                          | 23 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 88l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 26         | 43<br>120         |
| c. 227 91                                                                    | 15 March 1654. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26         | 182               |
|                                                                              | JOHN COFFIN, Recusant, Goldworthy, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                   |
| P.P. 26 180<br>227 69                                                        | 6 Dec. 1653. Like petition to contract for a house in Cadbandown, parish of Buckland St. Mary's, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 227<br>75  | 67<br><b>3</b> 83 |
| P.B. 26 1<br>227 65                                                          | 28 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 28L                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 26         | 43<br>120         |
| с. 227 71<br>н. 227 63                                                       | 18 Jan. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 26         | 180               |
|                                                                              | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |            |                   |
|                                                                              | 16 Dec. 1653. Timothy Weymouth, of Tavistock, Devon, begs confirmation of leases made by the County Commissioners of Devon for 7 years of \( \frac{3}{2} \) of houses and lands in Berrynarbor, Monkleigh, and Allington, Devon, the estate of John Coffin, a recusant, and also of \( \frac{3}{2} \) of a dwelling-house and 3 parcela of ground of 8 acres lying in St. Giles, Devon, the estate of George Bayly, a recusant.                                                                             |            | 465               |
| L.c.c. 152 457                                                               | 6 Deo. County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | <b>2</b> 5 | 270               |
| 8 Dec. 1653.                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of THOMAS COOPER, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                   |
|                                                                              | WM. COOPER begs allowance of his title to a lease for 80 years, of which there are 40 to come, of Bulmer's farm, in Ugthorpe, co. York. Having purchased the reversion in the names of Thomas Cooper, his brother, and Thomas, petitioner's aon, his brother, nnder colour thereof, during the wars, got possession by force, and was sequestered for recusancy or delinquency. Appealed in vain to the old County Committee, but was prevented by distance and poverty from prosecuting his claim in town. | <b>7</b> 6 | 585               |
| -                                                                            | 8 Dec. 1653. The County Committee to examine, and Brereton to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 179               |
|                                                                              | EXCISE OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 100        | 0.00              |
|                                                                              | 8 Dec. 1653. Order by the Treasury Commissioners to the Committee for Compounding to sequester the estate of John Mathews, surety for John Phelps, late cashier in the Excise Drapery Office, for non-payment by Phelps of 1111. 14s. 8d. on 19 November last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 138        | 267               |
|                                                                              | 8 Dec. Like orders for sequestration of Wm. Ashwell, Wm. Gardiner, and Hum. Taylor, for non-payment of 30l. 0s. 1d. on 26 November last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 138        | 263               |
|                                                                              | 20 Dec. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 268               |
|                                                                              | WINIFRED POWELL, Widow, Sandford, Co. Oxon, JOHN POWELL, her Son, and the Claimants on her Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |            |                   |
| D. 119 69<br>C. 119 84<br>85<br>L.C.C. 119 59<br>-63<br>1.&D. 165187<br>-190 | 8 Dec. 1653. JOHN SPICER, of Gray's Inn, and GEORGE COLE, of London, beg reference to counsel of their claim to, and discharge of Sandford manor-house, and other lands demised to them 1 Oct. 1653 by John Powell for 21 years at a peppercorn rent, for payment of debts with interest, but sequestered for reensancy of Winifred, mother of John Powell, who has no interest therein.                                                                                                                    | 119        | 51<br>100         |
| L.c.c. 119 53,<br>56-58                                                      | 8 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 25<br>119  | 179<br>49         |
| 1.& D. 165 201<br>-203                                                       | 14 April 1654. Order repeated to John Cary, now sole County Commissioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 27         | 27                |

| 8 Dec. 1653.                                       | $egin{array}{c} oldsymbol{Vol.} & oldsymbol{No.} & oldsymbol{G} & oldsymbol{G} & oldsymbol{or} & oldsymbol{G} & oldsymbol{OT} & olds$ |   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|
| o.c.c. 119 55<br>165 200<br>c. 119 87<br>p. 119 65 | 7 Sept. 1654. The claim cannot be allowed on the present proof, 23 162 but the Powells are to be examined as to Winifred's interest therein, and how she got possession of the estate, and the County Committee to return the examinations in 3 weeks.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | - |
| -81,89-92<br>c. 119 88,93<br>R. 119 41             | 10 Oct. Petition renewed for discharge, it appearing on ex- 119 9 amination that Winifred Powell never had any interest in the land.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 7 |
| L.c.c. } 165 191<br>1.& d. } −199                  | 10 Oct. Discharge granted, with arrears since 8 Dec. 1653, date 23 163 of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 4 |
|                                                    | 9 Nov. Spicer and Cole beg an order to Cary to pay the arrears 119 9 out of other sequestered money in his hands, as he has paid                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 6 |
|                                                    | in the Lady-day rents. Granted. 27 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5 |
|                                                    | 19 Jan. 1655. On a query by the County Committee, the Committee for Compounding direct that the lands be discharged if not sequestered 10 Feb. 1654.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 9 |
|                                                    | 13 Jan. 1654. Winiffed Powell begs to contract on the late Re- 110 51 cusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of her sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 7 |
|                                                    | 13 Jan. Referred to Reading 26 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3 |
| 9 Dec. 1653.                                       | ANNE [Recusant, Widow of WILLIAM] FORTESCUE, Wife of GEORGE VAUGHAN.*                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |
|                                                    | Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of the rent 87 125 of 30 <i>l.</i> reserved on her lesse made 16 Charles to Thos. Williams, [Governor of the Middle Temple, London,] for 31 years, of Husbands Bosworth Manor, co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 5 |
|                                                    | 9 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading 26                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3 |
|                                                    | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |   |
| L.c.c. \ 131 501<br>1.& p. \ -519<br>c. 33 360     | 14 Dec. 1653. Thos. Williams petitions that in 16 Charles, Phil. 131  Kemp, John Webb, and Ann Fortescne, demised to him for 2001.  and rent of 301., their lease for the life of Anne of the said manor, which he redemised to Anne at 461. rent, and it was sequestered for her recusancy. She having paid her rent, they have forborne to take possession and discharge the sequestration, but as recusants estates are now to be disposed of, and it may be taken as her estate, he begs to prove their title to it, and meanwhile to suffer no loss by the sale or disposal of the estates to Ann or any other.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |   |
| 131 521<br>-524                                    | 14 Dec. County Committee to certify and Reading to report - 25 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |   |
| r. 131 487                                         | 25 Jan. 1655. Order on report that the claim cannot be allowed, 23 1665 because the lands were security for money lent, but the petitioner is to appear to be examined before this Committee as to the principal and interest due to him, and then \( \frac{2}{3} \) thereof shall be allowed him.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | } |
|                                                    | MATTHEW MARTIN, Clayton, Co. Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |   |
| с. 33 378<br>в. 130 495                            | 9 Dec. 1653. Rich. Whitehead, of Leyland, begs reference to 130 497 counsel of his claim to the estate of Mat. Martin, rent 31. 0s. 2d., \( \frac{2}{3} \) of which were sequestered for his recusancy. He was only tenant for life, and died in 1649, yet the estate is still sequestered.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |   |
|                                                    | <ul> <li>9 Dec. The County Committee to certify and Reading to report - 25 179</li> <li>22 Dec. 1654. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged, with 23 1655</li> <li>arrears since 9 Dec. 1653.</li> </ul>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |   |
|                                                    | 18 Jan. 1654. Mar. Martin begs to contract on the late Recu- 105 3 sants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |   |

<sup>-</sup> A claimant on her estate is on p. 8155.

| 10.70 1.000                                                                   | THATAN ADDRAWN A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | No.                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------|
| 10 Dec. 1653.                                                                 | EXCISE OFFICERS.  Order by the Treasury Commissioners for the sequestration of Thos. Pigeott, Sub-Commissioner of Excise for co. Chester, and Rich. Piggott, his surety, for non-payment into the Excise Office on 27 October last of 1451. 13s. 2d., and 12l. 5s. 4d. charges.                                                                                                                                                            | 138        | or p.<br>271                             |
|                                                                               | 10 Dec. 1653. Like order by the Treasury Commissioners for sequestration of Thos. Burn, late Sub-Commissioner of Excise for Sussex, for non-payment of 961. 3s. 6d. on 26 Nov. last.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 138        | 269                                      |
|                                                                               | 20 Dec. Orders in the Committee for Compounding accordingly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 25         | 268                                      |
| 12 Dec. 1653.                                                                 | Purchaser of the Estate of JAMES STAMPER, Warton,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                          |
| о.т.т. 145 33                                                                 | Discharge from sequestration of houses, &c., Warton parish, co.<br>Lancaster, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason<br>Trustees by Richard and Rob. Stainton.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 18         | 916                                      |
| 13 Dec. 1653.                                                                 | Claimant on the Estate of HENRY BLUNDELL, Recusant, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                                          |
|                                                                               | JOHN BUETON, of Linacre, Walton parish, begs examination of his title to, or discharge of \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of a tenement and land in East Blundell, leased by his grandfather for 3 lives. Marg. Burton, the last of the 3, married Hen. Blundell, for whose recursony \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of the estate were sequestered, but she is dead, and the estate has come to petitioner by death of his grandfather and father.                       | 71         | 649                                      |
|                                                                               | 13 Dec. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25         | 179                                      |
|                                                                               | 24 Oct. 1654. Order allowing his claim to the estate, which is let at 40s. a year, and discharging the sequestration, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 23         | 1637                                     |
|                                                                               | THOMAS CASSEY, Recusant, Whitfield, Co. Gloncester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |            |                                          |
| P.E. 227 57<br>P.R. 26 2                                                      | 13 Dec. 1653. Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act for the sequestered $\frac{2}{3}$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 141<br>227 | 173<br>56                                |
| R. 221 39                                                                     | 23 Dec. Fine at 4 years' value, 240l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 26         | $\begin{array}{c} 43 \\ 120 \end{array}$ |
| R. 227 53                                                                     | 17 Feb. 1654. Paid, and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 26         | 181                                      |
|                                                                               | Claimant on the Estate of CUTHBERT HUTCHINSON, Recusant, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |            |                                          |
| c. 141 345<br>c. 141 351<br>d. 141 347-349<br>c. 141 353<br>355<br>r. 141 341 | 13 Dec. 1653. John Dryhurst complains that $\frac{2}{3}$ of 56 acres and other pastures in Staveley, co. York, demised to him before the wars by John Smith, stationer of Loudon, for 21 years for 150l., and rent 5s., are sequestered for recusancy of Cuthbert Hutchinsou, the late tenant. Begs an order to the County Committee to certify the cause of sequestration, and the proof of Hutchiuson's title, and reference to counsel. | 141        | 337                                      |
|                                                                               | 13 Dec. Referred to the County Committee and Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 25         | 178                                      |
|                                                                               | 24 Oct. 1654. Begs speedy hearing, having had many days fixed,<br>and the lands being of small value, or stay of the rents till<br>hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 141        | 340                                      |
|                                                                               | 24 Oct. To be heard next week                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 27         | 147                                      |
| L.C.C. 173 431<br>I. &D. 435                                                  | 2 Nov. The County Committee are to examine Hutchinson on<br>oath as to whether he has any interest in the estate; if not, it<br>is to be discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | 1641                                     |
|                                                                               | 7 Feb. 1655. On his deposing that he never had any interest<br>therein, except as tenant at will, the estate discharged, with<br>arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |            | 1668                                     |
|                                                                               | RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |            |                                          |
|                                                                               | 13 Dec. 1653. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, for the sequestered <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> of their estates, and were referred to Reading:—                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26         | 2                                        |

| 13 Dec. 1653.                                                                                                                      | Vol. No.<br>G or p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                    | JANE GRANT, Pickhill, near Roxby, co. York (petition missing).                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| P.B. 82 571<br>P.B. 82 565<br>C. 82 569<br>R. 82 564                                                                               | BRYAN HAWARD, Parr, co. Lancaster - 90 892 Rob. Hinchlow, Palgrave, Suffolk * 93 432 Wm. Kenyon, Box, Wilts - 141 402 Thos. Smith, Sproson, co. Leicester - 118 95 Thos. Timperley, Colkirk, Norfolk - 123 537                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 14 Dec. 1653.<br>FR. 141 367<br>F.E. 141 365<br>c. 141 363<br>B. 141 359<br>F.E. 129 477<br>R. 129 471<br>c. 129 475<br>B. 129 469 | RICH. BOOTH, Woolston, co. Lancaster, yearly value of \$2 567 estate 8l.  JAS. FISH, Brindle, co. Lancaster, yearly value of estate 141 361 3l. 6s. 8d.  REGINALD ROUS, Badingham, Suffolk 114 141 MARG. WERDEN, Leyland, co. Lancaster, yearly value of 129 473 estate 2l. 1s.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 14 Dec. 1653.                                                                                                                      | Purchaser of the Estate of JOHN DENTON, Widnes,<br>Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| о.т.т. 80 189                                                                                                                      | Discharge from sequestration of a house and lands in Widnes 18 918 Manor, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Peter Lowe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                    | EXCISE OFFICERS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                                    | 14 Dec. 1653. Order by the Inspectors of Treasuries to the Com- mittee of Haberdaehers' Hall on the late Excise Act, that John SMITH and Roger Rosinson, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, farmers of the excise of tobacco pipes, be sequestered, and their three sureties, except Fras. Bloomer, who has deposited 41l. 13s. 4d., being his third for non-payment of 107l 16s. 8d.—according to the Act of 31 Aug. 1653, for bringing in the arrears of the excise,—on certificate of their default by Thomas Foot, Trea- surer of Excise. [See an earlier order on p. 656, supra.]                                     |
|                                                                                                                                    | 14 Dec. Order in the Committee for Compounding accordingly - 25 265 16 Feb. 1654. On certificate of Dr. Wm. Parker and Luke Hodges, 25 297 Excise Commissioners, that Smith has given security for his 118 101 proportion thereof, the County Committee are ordered to restore what they took from him by former order.  Claimants on the Estate of JOHN SHERMAN (late),                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                    | Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                                    | 14 Dec. 1653. John Sherman, infant son and heir of Thos. 116 743 Sherman, by Thos. Porter, of Huntingfield, his guardian, petitions that—John Sherman, his grandfather, and Thomas, his father, being both dead,—he may have discharge of $\frac{3}{2}$ of 2 tenements in Witnesham and Westerfield, Suffolk, sequestered for recusancy of the grandfather, and now descended to petitioner; or examination of his title, and receipt of the reuts by his guardian meantime. Noted as referred to the County Committee and Reading.                                                                                |
| B.C. 27 5<br>143 69                                                                                                                | 7 April 1654. CLEMENT HIGHAM, of Henham, and Edw. Shepheed, 143 of Ipswich, beg discharge of \$\frac{3}{3}\$ of messuages, lands, &c., in Witnesam and Westerfield, the reversion of which was granted 29 Sept. 1650, for 400l. to Clement Higham by Thos. Sherman, to whom they went from his father, John Sherman, since dead. Thomas Sherman, 6 April 1653, released all his estate in the premises to Clement Higham. John Sherman, by his will, dated 20 Nov. 1651, gave all his lands in Witnesham to be sold by his executors within 1 year of his decease, and the money divided amongst his younger sons. |

<sup>•</sup> A claimant on Hinchlow's satate occurs on p. 2865, supra.

| 14 Dec. 1653.                                                      | John Sherman—cont.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          | No.<br>or p.        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|
| 1.&p.169 69-87<br>L.C.C. 143 73<br>C. 33 363<br>143 75<br>77       | John Lacy, his surviving executor, in pursuance thereof, 7 March 1654, sold the messuage for $400l$ to Edward Shepherd. Though both John and Thos. Sherman are dead, petitioners cannot enjoy $\frac{2}{3}$ of the premises, which are sequestered for John Sherman's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |                     |
| в. 143 55                                                          | 26 Oct. 1654. Order that as it does not appear to the Committee for Compounding that Thos. Sherman had any reversion in him, Higham's claim is not allowed; but to enable him to furnish further proof, the rents are to remain 6 weeks longer in the tenants' hands. Shepherd's claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears since 7 April grauted.                                                                                                                                 | 23       | 1638                |
|                                                                    | 6 Dec. On further proof, Higham's claim allowed and sequestration discharged.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 23       | 1649                |
| 15 Dec. 1653.                                                      | MARY MATTHEW, Widow, Ollivers, Sussex.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |                     |
| R.C. 25 179<br>L.C.C. 103 777<br>C. 103 781<br>785<br>CASE 103 783 | Begs order for allowance of $\frac{2}{3}$ of a quit-rent of 20s. 2d., which she has often craved of Stephen Humphrey, one of the County Committee of Sussex. She holds a copyhold worth 14l. a year of Lord Lumley. On her recusancy $\frac{2}{3}$ are sequestered, and she has but 4l. a year to maintain herself and 3 small children.                                                                                                                                                     | 103      | 795<br>783          |
|                                                                    | 12 Jan. 1655. Allowed with arrears from 24 Dec. 1649 -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 27       | 250                 |
| 16 Dec. 1653.                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of ROBERT BAYLIE, Doddiscombs Leigh, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |                     |
| L.c.c. $\begin{cases} 67 & 123 \\ -128, 175 \\ & D. \end{cases}$   | ELEANOR BAYLIE, his widow, begs examination by the County Committee, and reference to counsel of her claim to the estate of her late husband, sequestered for his recusancy, which is her only maintenance.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 67       | 119<br>179          |
| <ul><li>c. 67 129</li><li>R. 67 115</li></ul>                      | 16 Dec. 1653. County Committee to certify and Reading to report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25<br>67 | 1 <b>7</b> 9<br>121 |
|                                                                    | 6 June 1654. Petitions that, in 19 James, a lease was made to Rob. Baylie and to her, as Eleanor Osborne, by Wm. and Rob. Burgoine, of a house and lands in Doddiscombs Leigh for their lives, rent 4l. 16s. 6d. Her husband being a recusant, of the estate was sequestered, but he died last November. She was never a recusant, and has taken the Oath of Abjuration. The premises are only worth 8l. a year, and are her only maintenance. Begs a speedy hearing of her short report, as | 67       | 112                 |
|                                                                    | in course it could not be heard for many months. Granted.  29 June. Claim allowed, and estate discharged, with arrears since                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27<br>23 | 67<br>1616          |
|                                                                    | Rob. Baylie's death.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                     |
|                                                                    | Claimants on the Estate of LADY MARY DIGBY [Widow of SIR EVERARD DIGBY *], Co. Leicester.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          |                     |
|                                                                    | 16 Dec. 1653. Hen. Chester, George Digry, and 3 others, heg discharge of the sequestration of 2 of meadow and pasture lands                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 74       | 417<br>399          |
|                                                                    | • See her case with that of George Digby, her brother-in-law, p. 2043. The pedigree as elicited from the reports, runs as follows:—  Digby =                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | •        |                     |
|                                                                    | Everard Digby, = Thomas<br>will 1696                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |          |                     |
|                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |                     |
|                                                                    | Sir Everard = Mary George Christian, Elizabeth Frances ob. circa 1650. dr. of Wm. Sandwin will 1647, and Alice Mulshoe. Stafford. ob. 1648.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          |                     |
|                                                                    | Sir Kenelm =  Kenelm John of George                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |                     |
|                                                                    | ob, sp. 1649. Gotehurst. ob. s. p.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |          |                     |

|                                                                                                                      | COMMITTED FOR COMPONDING.—CASES.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                         | 0111       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| 16 Dec. 1653.                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                         | No.        |
|                                                                                                                      | in Stokedry, Over Halliock, and Nether Halliock, co. Leicester, and tenements thereon, which Lady Mary Digby by deed of 25 Aug. 1645, granted in trust to petitioners for 41 years for payment of her debts after her death, and the surplus to be disposed of according to her will; but \(^3_3\) sre sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                         |            |
|                                                                                                                      | 16 Dec. 1653. The County Committee to certify                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | $\begin{array}{c} 25 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | 179<br>415 |
| L.C.C. 74 419<br>-423                                                                                                | 23 March 1654. The Trustees beg that, pending the hearing, they may receive the rents on security.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 80                                      | 567        |
| & D. 161 415<br>487                                                                                                  | 23 March. The rents to remain in the tenants' hands 6 weeks -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 25<br>74                                | 320<br>401 |
| в. 74 403                                                                                                            | 11 May and 8 June. Time extended 4 and then 3 weeks -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 27                                      | 45<br>67   |
|                                                                                                                      | 29 June. Claim allowed and sequestration discharged -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 23                                      | 1617       |
| L.C.C. $\begin{cases} 80 \ 437 \\ -494 \\ 147 \ 47 \\ -53 \\ 0. \ 33 \ 325 \\ 80 \ 498 \\ D. \ 80 \ 499 \end{cases}$ | 16 Dec. 1653. John Digby, of Gotehurst, Bucks, begs discharge of $\frac{2}{5}$ of the manors of Gothurst and Stoke Goldington, of Hanslope Park, the Barr Meade, &c., co. Bucks, which by indentures dated in 1646 and 1647, and by the will of Dame Mary Digby, his grandmother, were settled on him; and by her death, and the death of Kenelm Digby, are descended to him, but $\frac{3}{5}$ thereof are sequestered for her recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 80                                      | 485<br>540 |
| c. 80 495                                                                                                            | 16 Dec. The County Committee to examine and certify -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 25<br>80                                | 179<br>470 |
| н. 25 309<br>в. 80 471                                                                                               | 9 March 1654. Claim allowed, sequestration discharged, and arrears granted from 16 Dec. 1653.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 23                                      | 1585       |
|                                                                                                                      | THOMAS HANSON, Lincoln, Co. Lincoln, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         |            |
| c. 227 137<br>r.e. 26 181<br>227 135<br>r.e. 26 4                                                                    | 16 Dec. 1653. Alex. Cusson, being a soldier in Capt. Elsmore's troop in Col. Rich's regiment, begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for the estate held for life only by his uncle, Thos. Hansen, who has made over all his rights to petitioner.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 141                                     | 499        |
| 227 131                                                                                                              | 16 Dec. Referred to Brereton                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 26                                      | 2          |
| в. 227 189                                                                                                           | 4 Jan. 1654. Thos. Hanson begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{2}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                         | 220        |
|                                                                                                                      | 4 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26                                      | 4          |
|                                                                                                                      | 6 Jan. Fine 40l. for an estate for life at 4 years' purchase 17 Feb. The estate discharged, the whole fine being paid, and                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 26<br>26                                | 43<br>181  |
|                                                                                                                      | the first ½ paid before the order was given for stay of proceedings on the Recusants' Act.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 20                                      | 101        |
|                                                                                                                      | Claimants on the Estate of JOHN MOLINEUX (late), of Alte Grange, Sefton Parish, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                         |            |
| L.c.c. \ 105 679<br>& d. \                                                                                           | 16 Dec. 1653. MARGARET MOLINEUX, his widow, and RICHAED, his eldest son, petition that in 1639 John Molineux settled the reversion of Alte Grange, and other lands in Ince Blundell and Little Crosby,—(demised to him in 1634 on payment of 1661. by Richard, Viscount Molineux, for the lives of the two petitioners, and of Elizabeth, widow of Rich. Molineux, John's father, at rent of 41. 7s. 2d.),—on trustees, for 80 years, to his own use for life, and then for his wife, except such parts as were in lease, which were to go to Richard, and after her death, all the remainder was to go to Richard. The Committee for Removing Obstructions have allowed their claim, | 105                                     | 675<br>716 |
| 693<br>R. 105 661                                                                                                    | but though John Molineux is dead, the County Commissioners refuse to discharge the sequestration. Beg an order for it,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                         |            |
|                                                                                                                      | with arrears since his death.  16 Dec. Referred to the County Commissioners and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 25                                      |            |
|                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 105                                     | 673        |

|                                         | Vol. A                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | To.      |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| 16 Dec. 1653.                           | John Molineux—cont. G or                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |          |
|                                         | 25 Jan. 1655. Claim allowed on report and sequestration dis-<br>charged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 63       |
| р. 227 173                              | 29 Dec. 1653. Wm. Moore, and 2 other trustees for Richard 100 7d and Edward, sons, and Jane, Mary, Margery, Margaret, and Katherine, daughters of John Molineux, beg leave to prove their title to the Old Gore, co. Lancaster, leased to John Molineux in 1639 by Richard, Lord Molineux, for the lives of John, Margaret his wife, and Richard, their son, in reversion after the 10 years of their unexpired lease for John's brothers and sisters, during the life of Eliz. Molineux, widow, and of the said Margaret, for maintenance of John's younger children, and 50l. a year beside to the eldest son. John Molineux died 4 years since, and petitioners have enjoyed the rents since, but they are now questioned for his delinquency. | 33       |
|                                         | report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 71       |
| L.C.C. 227 175<br>& D179<br>P.E. 12 608 | 8 March 1654. The estate of John Molineux being in the late 227 17 Act for Sale, the trustees beg leave to compound for it, accord- 100 69 ing to the survey.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 71<br>93 |
| R. 227 159                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 69       |
|                                         | 23 March. Granted, fine being 20l 12 6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |          |
|                                         | 5 April. Fine paid and estate discharged 24 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 23       |
|                                         | JOHN BRINCKHURST, Great Marlow, Bucks, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |          |
|                                         | 21 Dec. 1653. William, Lord Pager, begs that the County Com- 109 108 mittee of Bucks may be required to pay him his quit-rent of 53s. a year with arrears, for lands in the manor of Great Marlow, in possession of John Brinckhurst; it was always paid till <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> were sequestered for the tenant's recusancy.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 88       |
|                                         | 21 Dec. Referred to the County Committee 25 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 71       |
|                                         | 27 Oct. 1654. Petition renewed, and like reference - 109 100 27 1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 81<br>37 |
|                                         | 18 Jan. 1654. John Brinckhurst, aged 60, begs to contract on 70 50 the Recusants' Act for 3 of his sequestered estate. Noted as referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 39       |
|                                         | Purchaser of the Estate of ZACHARY NEWBURY,<br>Stockland, Dorset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
| о.т.т. 108 13                           | 21 Dec. 1653. Discharge from sequestration of lands, &c., in 18 95 Stockland, forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Edw. Noell, of London.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 22       |
|                                         | THOMAS SWINBURN, Tenant to the Commonwealth, Middleton Hall, Northumberland.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |          |
|                                         | 21 Dec. 1653. Begs 15 <i>l.</i> compensation for damages incurred by 121 3 having 400 horses quartered in his meadows, at their marching against the Scots in 1651.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 95       |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 71       |
|                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 93       |
|                                         | at 20l., as so certified by the County Committee.  19 Dec. Order that 20 marks only, or 13l. 6s. 8d., be allowed - 27 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 17       |
|                                         | •                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |          |
|                                         | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD WATMOUGH.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |          |
|                                         | 21 Dec. 1653. Thos. Hawarden hegs leave to prove his claim to a 141 5 debt of 800l. with costs from the estate of Rich. Watmough,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 16       |

|                           | COMMITTING TOM COMMITTING. CANCELL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |           |            |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 01 Dec 1650               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | _         | No.        |
| 21 Dec. 1653.             | delinquent, acknowledged by Fras. Watmough to John Hawarden, petitioner's father, and extent taken, but he cannot proceed because the estate is sequestered for Watmough's delinquency.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | u         | or p.      |
|                           | 21 Dec. 1653. Referred to the Lancaster Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 25        | 271        |
| 22 Dec. 1653.             | Claimant on the Estate of JOHN CAREY (late), Melford, Suffolk.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |           |            |
|                           | John Umfreville, of Stoke, and Magdalene, his wife, daughter and co-heir of John Carey, beg discharge of her third of a small tenement with land attached in Melford, two-thirds of which were sequestered on her father's death, for the recusancy of her mother, who is now dead.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 141       | 506        |
|                           | 22 Dec. 1653. Referred to the County Committee -                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 25        | 271        |
|                           | GEORGE CROOK, Broughton, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
|                           | 22 Dec. 1653. His petition (missing) to contract for his estate on the late Recusants' Act referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 26        | 2          |
|                           | CLAIMANT ON THE ESTATE.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |           |            |
|                           | 19 June 1655. ROGER BRADSHAW begs discharge of one tenement, part of houses and lands in Kirkham, co. York, late Thos. Clifton's estate, bought by him from the Drury House Trustees, but sequestered for recusancy of George Crook, who had only a lease for life.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 71        | 4          |
|                           | 19 June. County Commissioners to examine, send for Crook's<br>heir, see if he have any title, and report.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 27        | 420        |
|                           | 17 July. Order for discharge of the tenement, on proof that it is the same that was purchased.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 29        | 27         |
|                           | JOHN EWENS, Recusant, Staurdale, Somerset.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |           |            |
|                           | 22 Dec. 1653. Complains that on information that he, a recusant convict, had an estate in fee in Broad Marston, Somerset, of 25L a year chief-rent, and 2L 10s. a year in possession, he was ordered to appear and shew cause why \( \frac{3}{2} \) thereof should not be paid into the Treasury for the Commonwealth. Appeared and confessed that he had the aforesaid estate, which was bought in the names of John and Robert Hunt. By order of 20 December, they were required to shew cause why \( \frac{3}{2} \) thereof should not be sequestered. Petitioner now begs to compound for the said chief-rents on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653. |           | 504<br>105 |
| P.E. 227 107<br>P.B. 26 3 | 12 Jan. 1654. Granted 14 days' protection—to date from 12 Jan. 1654—for prosecution of his composition.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 25        | 285        |
| 227 111<br>c. 227 110     | 17 Jan. Petitions to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \( \frac{2}{3} \) of his sequestered estate, yearly value 1l. 13s. 4d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 141       | 502        |
| в. 227 103                | 17 Jan. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 26        | 7          |
|                           | 28 Jan. Mr. Fabian, Keeper of the Records of the late Court of Wards, is to deliver to Ewens a copy of the lease between Sir Humphrey Lyne, George Brett, and others, dated 10 February, 17 Jac., in trust for Robert Brett and Ann Brett, now Ewen's wife.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25        | 293        |
| P.E. 26 181               | THOMAS PALLASER, Ripley, Co. York.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |           |            |
| 227 145<br>R. 26 2        | 22 Dec. 1653. Begs to compound for his estate on the late Recu-                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           | 518        |
| 227 141                   | sants' Act.  30 Dec. The yearly value of his estate being 2l., the fine is set at 8l.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 227<br>26 | 143        |
| B. 227 139                | 23 Jan. 1654. Paid and estate discharged                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 26        | 181        |
|                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |           |            |

| 22 Dec. 1653.                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Vol.                                   | No.                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                      | RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | ~                                      | or p.                                                                                          |
|                                                                      | 22 Dec. 1653. The following petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading.                                                                                                                                  | 26                                     | 2-4                                                                                            |
| R. 71 406<br>R. 71 404<br>P.R. 141 527<br>P.E. 141 523<br>R. 141 521 | ROB. CATTERALL, Clayton-in-le-Dale, co. Lancaster RICH. CROOKE, Brindle, co. Lancaster PETER FUSSEY, Beeford in Holderness, co. York, yearly 1 value of estate 11. 6s. 8d.                                                                                      | 73<br>78<br>41<br>87<br>95<br>05<br>09 | 178<br>131<br>326<br>407<br>332<br>402<br>28<br>526<br>520<br>656<br>6714<br>921<br>130<br>187 |
| 23 Dec. 1653.                                                        | OXFORDSHIRE DELINQUENTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                        |                                                                                                |
| o.c.c. 12 602<br>603<br>c. 32 332                                    | The County Committee requests further orders in the cases 1 of Sir Thos. Hoare, Edm. Fettiplace, and Edw. Parrot, co. Oxon, they being discharged by the late County Committee.                                                                                 | 65                                     | 113                                                                                            |
| 143 199                                                              | 20 Jan. 1654. Committee for Compounding order their re-sequestration till they produce their discharges.                                                                                                                                                        | 30                                     | 857                                                                                            |
|                                                                      | 17 Feb. On production of them as given by the County Committee in 1647, the Committee for Compounding order their discharges to be given to each by the County Committee.                                                                                       | 12                                     | 602<br>603                                                                                     |
| 27 Dec. 1653.                                                        | MICHAEL NELSON, Mawdesley, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                        |                                                                                                |
| <pre>L. 107 601 P.E. 107 599</pre>                                   | Begs to contract on the Recusants' Act for $\frac{1}{8}$ of his sequestered 1 estate.                                                                                                                                                                           | 07                                     | 605                                                                                            |
|                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 26                                     | 4                                                                                              |
|                                                                      | 24 July 1655. Being in prison in Lancaster gaol for debt, begs 1 leave to sell the $\frac{1}{3}$ of his estate set out for him, in order to redeem himself.                                                                                                     | .07                                    | 596                                                                                            |
|                                                                      | 24 July. County Committee to certify whether the division is equal.                                                                                                                                                                                             | 29                                     | 41                                                                                             |
| 28 Dec. 1653.                                                        | EDWARD PARKINSON, Wiswall, or Wigglesworth, Co.<br>Lancaster, and a Claimant on his Estate.                                                                                                                                                                     |                                        |                                                                                                |
|                                                                      | Begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for $\frac{3}{3}$ of his sequestered estate.                                                                                                                                                                        | 12                                     | 609                                                                                            |
|                                                                      | 28 Dec. 1653. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 26                                     | 3                                                                                              |
| c. 34 16                                                             | 22 Feb. 1655. ALICE ALSTON, of Whalley, begs discharge of a house in Wiswall Eyves, co. Lancaster, leased to her for 3 lives by Rich. Sherburne, of Stonyhurst, but § of it remains sequestered for the recusancy of Edw. Parkinson, the last lessee, now dead. | 62                                     | 36                                                                                             |
|                                                                      | 22 Feb. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 27                                     | 229                                                                                            |
|                                                                      | Claimant on the Estate of RICHARD RICHARDS, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                        |                                                                                                |
| c. 109 11<br>1.c.c. 152 19<br>-25                                    | 28 Dec. 1653. John Prous, of Chagford, Devon, begs examination of his title to Wollacombe Crays house, Moctheo parish, demised by his grandfather, John Prous, 7 James, to Edw.                                                                                 | 109 7                                  | 7, 13                                                                                          |

|   | 10 D 10FD                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   | No.      |
|---|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 2 | 28 Dec. 1653.<br>с. 109 9<br>в. 109 1<br>н. 27 273 | Richards, clerk, for 21 years after 3 lives, the last of which died in 1632, so that the lease is expired, but the premises are sequestered for delinquency of Richard, son of Edw. Richards, to whom he assigned the lease.                                       | G                 | or p.    |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 25<br>109         | 271<br>5 |
|   |                                                    | 6 Feb. 1655. Claim allowed and estate discharged, with arrears from date of petition.                                                                                                                                                                              |                   | 1667     |
|   |                                                    | RECUSANTS. 28 Dec. 1653. The following recusants petitioned to contract for their estates on the Act of 21 Oct. 1653, and were referred to Reading:—                                                                                                               | 26                | 3, 4     |
|   |                                                    | WM. CROOKE, Gurton, or Urton, co. Lancaster - Edw. Daniel, Durton, or Urton, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                         | 78<br>79          | 242      |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 140               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | $\frac{112}{112}$ |          |
|   | P.R. 114 1001                                      | EDW. RUMSEY, Usk, co. Monmouth, yearly value of estate,                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   |          |
|   | в. 114 997                                         | 13l. 6s. 8d.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                   | -1007    |
|   | c. 117 175                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 117               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 122               |          |
|   | 00 D 10F0                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 141               | _        |
|   | 29 Dec. 1653.                                      | ALATHEA ANDERTON, widow, Horrockford, co. Lancaster - Ann Banester, widow, Eccleston, near Croston, co. Lan-                                                                                                                                                       | 63<br>65          |          |
|   |                                                    | Caster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                   | B 40     |
|   |                                                    | David Baron, Heskin, cc. Lancaster Rob. Constable, Chidiock, Dorset                                                                                                                                                                                                | 65                |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 75<br>76          |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 141               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 141               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 85                |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 87                | 652      |
|   |                                                    | RICH. HANKINSON, Congleton, co Chester                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 94                |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 94                |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 93                |          |
|   |                                                    | JOHN LEYBURN, Witherslack, Westmoreland ELIZABETH, widow of HEN. LIDDELL, Farnacres, oo. Durham                                                                                                                                                                    | 135               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - 100             |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | - 100             |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | . 110             |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | . 111             |          |
|   |                                                    | Hen. Skelton, Branthwaite, Cumberland                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 117               |          |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 141               |          |
|   |                                                    | Jane Young, widow, Chidiock, Dorset                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 135               | 70       |
|   |                                                    | JOHN WOODCOCK, Walton-in-le-Dale, Co. Lancaster.                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 100               |          |
|   |                                                    | 28 Dec. 1653. Being sequestered for recusancy, he begs to contract on the late Recusants' Act for \$\frac{1}{3}\$ of his estate.                                                                                                                                   | 132               | 594      |
|   |                                                    | 28 Dsc. Referred to Reading                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | - 26              |          |
|   |                                                    | 21 Feb. 1655. Complains that though he has never given cause for the least suspicion of his being addicted to Popery, the County Commissioners refuse to discharge his estate, sequestered for recusancy, without an order. Begs examination and a speedy hearing. | -                 | 591      |
|   |                                                    | 21 Feb. Referred to the County Committee and Reading -                                                                                                                                                                                                             | - 27              | 7 229    |
|   | 29 Dec. 1653.                                      | Purchaser of the Estate of THOMAS LANG, Devon.                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                   |          |
|   | о.т.т. 144 673                                     | Discharge from sequestration of 1 of closes in Plympton parish forfeited by him, and bought from the Treason Trustees by Isaac Morgan.                                                                                                                             | , <b>1</b> 8      | 3 920    |
|   |                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                   |          |

| <b>30</b> Dec. 1653. | Dec. 1653.  HUGH and MARY MEREDITH, Recusants.  HUGH MEREDITH begs to compound on the late Recusants' Act for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ of half a tenement in Bickerton, co. Chester, sequestered for recusancy of Mary Yeardsley, now his wife. |          |          |     | G<br>142 | No.<br>or p.<br>161 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----|----------|---------------------|
|                      | RECUSANTS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |          |          |     |          |                     |
|                      | 30 Dec. 1653. The following recusants petitioned the late Act for $\frac{3}{8}$ of their sequestered estates, at to Reading:—                                                                                                          |          |          |     |          | <b>4,</b> 5         |
|                      | JOHN AUSTIN, Lincoln's Inn, Middlesex                                                                                                                                                                                                  |          | -        |     | 64       | 917                 |
|                      | Wm. Bradshaw, Astley, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                    | -        | -        | _   | 71       | 90                  |
|                      | JAMES COCKERELL, Whitby, co. York                                                                                                                                                                                                      | •        | •        | _   | 76       | 385                 |
|                      | THOS. CULCHETH, Culcheth, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                | •        | -        |     | 142      |                     |
|                      | ROB. GRAFT, Culcheth, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                    |          | -        |     | 142      | 151                 |
|                      | RICH. HOLCBOFT, Lowton, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                  | •        | -        | -   | 92       | 162                 |
|                      | HEN. LUSHER, Apothecary, Fetter Lane, Lo                                                                                                                                                                                               | nobac    | -        |     | 14 l     | 621                 |
|                      | EDW. Moss, Dalton, co. Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                     | •        | •        | =   | 101      | 369                 |
|                      | HUGH ORRELL, Ashton, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | -        | -   | 108      | 364                 |
| P.R. 114 609         | Thos. Rothwell, Glashrook, co. Lancaste ing).                                                                                                                                                                                          | r (petit | ion mi   | 88- |          |                     |
|                      | RICH. SALE, Bedford, co. Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                   |          | -        |     | 115      | 179                 |
|                      | RICH. THOMASON, Kenyon, co. Lancaster                                                                                                                                                                                                  | -        | _        |     |          | 77                  |
|                      | ELIZ. YARDLEY, spinster, the estate is \( \frac{2}{3} \) of house and lands, Bickerton, co. Chester.                                                                                                                                   |          | oiety of | 8   |          |                     |
|                      | JOHN YATE, Rumsey, co. Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                     |          | _        | _   | 141      | 253                 |
|                      | RICH. YATE, Bedford, co. Lancaster -                                                                                                                                                                                                   | -        | -        |     | 141      | 256                 |

